



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

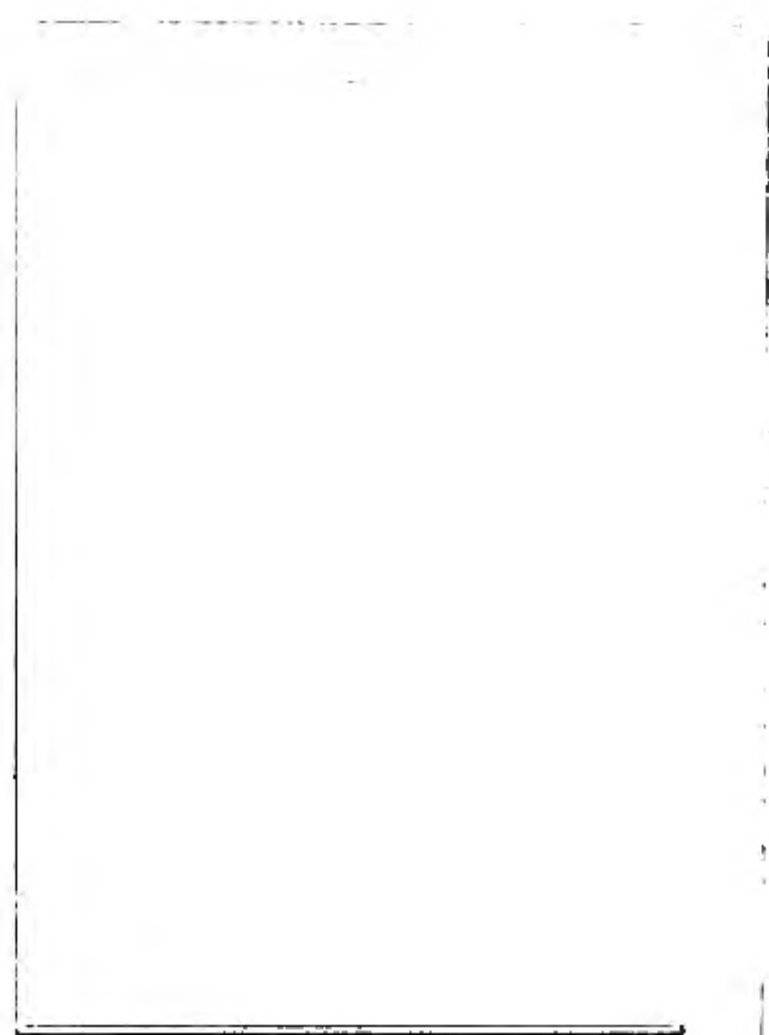
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

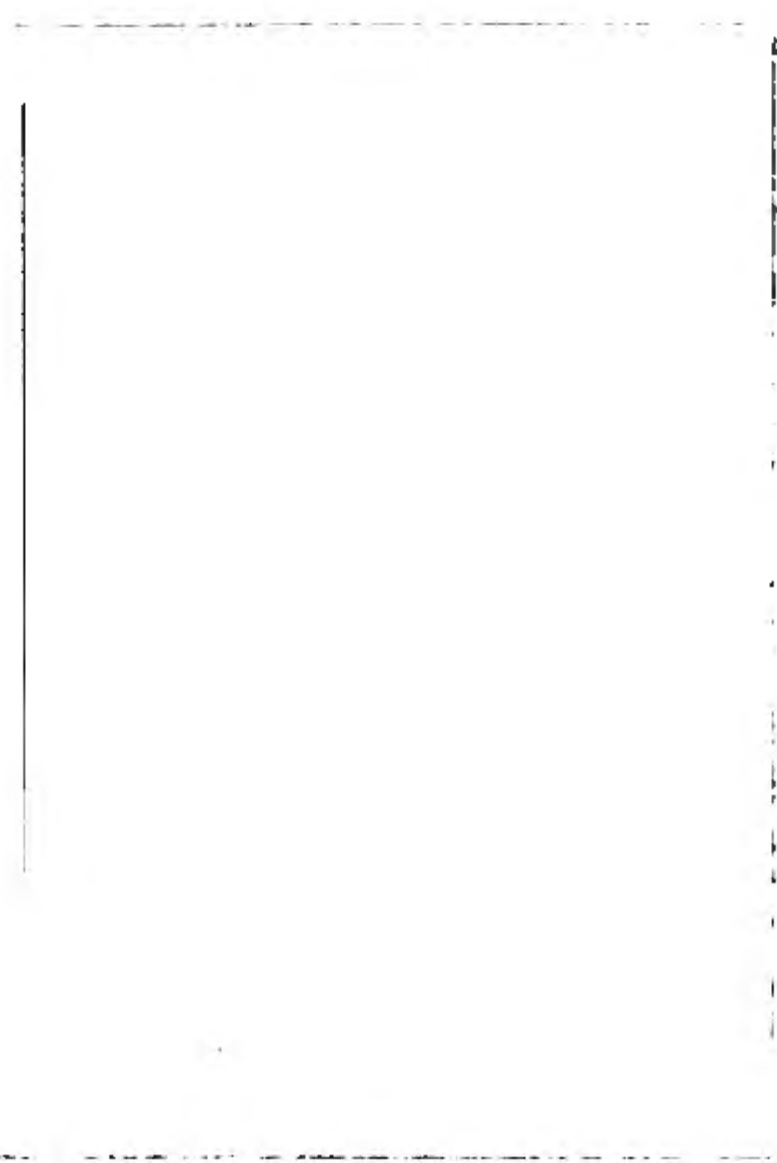
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



DA
670
.Y59
T5



DA
670
.Y5
T5



DA
67
.Y5
T5

THE PUBLICATIONS
OF
THE THORESBY SOCIETY.
—
Miscellanea.

THE PUBLICATIONS
OF THE
THORESBY SOCIETY.
=

(ESTABLISHED IN THE YEAR MDCCCLXXXIX.)

VOLUME IX.

MISCELLANEA

CONSISTING OF PARTS PUBLISHED IN
1897, 1898 AND 1899.



LEEDS: 1899.

THE PUBLICATIONS
OF THE
THORESBY SOCIETY.
=

(ESTABLISHED IN THE YEAR MDCCCLXXXIX.)

VOLUME IX.

MISCELLANEA

CONSISTING OF PARTS PUBLISHED IN
1897, 1898 AND 1899.



LEEDS : 1899.



Thoresby
Leeds
1899

P R E F A C E.

THE Council of the Thoresby Society have pleasure in presenting to the Members the third volume of the "Miscellanea," and the ninth of the publications of the Society, consisting of the "Miscellaneous" parts published for 1897, 1898 and 1899.

The thanks of the Council and Members are due to the contributors of the various papers, who have given so much time and thought to compiling these interesting chapters of the history of Leeds and district.

Perhaps the most attractive and useful features in the present volume are three maps of Leeds dated 1560, 1725 and 1771. The details of these maps are explained in valuable and careful articles which accompany them. The series of papers on villages in the district has been continued, and important documents, such as extracts from "Leeds Manor Rolls (17th century)," "Local Wills (16th century)," "Musters in Skyrack Wapentake (16th century)," "Lay Subsidy (temp. Hen. VIII.)," have been printed.

It has been contended that such long lists of names are 'hard reading,' and on that account unlikely to receive the approbation of Members. The Council

have introduced them according to the original purpose of the Society, as works of reference, with the intention, moreover, of preserving historical data of a kind which is liable to destruction, as has been unfortunately proved too often; and they are convinced that by this means an incalculable store of information is provided concerning financial and economic incidents, names of individuals and places, residence and migration of families, and so forth.

The remainder of this volume is devoted to personal records and events closely connected with the history of Leeds.

A most gratifying feature in the work of the Society is the active interest taken in the Excursions; since 1891 thirty have been held, without repeating one itinerary, and especial care has been given to the accounts of the places visited, as the Council hope that Members may find in the publications of the Society a brief guide book to all the places of interest in the district.

E. K. C.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PREFACE	v.
TABLE OF CONTENTS	vii.
<hr/>	
A LEEDS LAW-SUIT IN THE 16TH CENTURY	EDMUND WILSON 1
DUCHY OF LANCASTER DEPOSITIONS, 2 ELIZ: ACTION FOLKINGHAM <i>v.</i> LYN- DLEY AND UXOR	5
ASOLF OR ESSOLF	RICHARD HOLMES 23
(ADAM FITZ PETER OF BIRKIN), THE CHARTER-HISTORY OF A LONG LIFE	RICHARD HOLMES 56
ORDINATION OF THE SOUTH CHAPEL IN BIRKIN CHURCH	RICHARD HOLMES 62
ABSTRACT OF THE LEEDS MANOR ROLLS, 1650-1662	G. D. LUMB. 63
TESTAMENTA LEODIENSIA, 1514-1521	G. D. LUMB. 81
THE ROMAN MILESTONE FOUND AT CASTLEFORD	F. HAVERFIELD 97
MUSTERS IN SKYRACK WAPENTAKE, 1539	W. P. BAILDON 99
NOTES ON RALPH THORESBY'S PEDIGREE	A. S. ELLIS 112
LAY SUBSIDY OF THE WAPENTAKE OF SKYRACK, JUNE 30, OCT. 20, 1545; FEB. 12, 1545-6	126
TESTAMENTA LEODIENSIA, 1521-1526 (continued)	G. D. LUMB. 161

	PAGE
SURVEY OF THE RIVER AIRE FROM LEEDS TO WEELAND, SAM. GROVER, 1699	193
TWO OLD PLANS OF LEEDS EDMUND WILSON	196
THE LEEDS MACE E. KITSON CLARK	205
TRIAL AT YORK FOR COUNTERFEITING, WITH NOTES BY C. M. ATKINSON	207
BRAMHOPE W. T. LANCASTER	228
TESTAMENTA LEODIENSIA, 1526-1531 (<i>continued</i>) G. D. LUMB .	246
OBSERVATIONS OUT OF THE MANNOUR BOOKE OF LEEDS G. D. LUMB .	278
MUSTERS IN SKYRACK WAPENTAKE (<i>continued</i>) W. PALEY BAILDON	299
LAY SUBSIDIES OF THE WAPENTAKES OF AGBRIGG AND MORLEY	311
INDEX OF PLACES	317
INDEX OF NAMES	323

Plates.

MAP OF LEEDS, DATE 1560	<i>to face page 2</i>
„ „ „ 1725	204
„ „ „ 1771	204
COLLOTYPE OF LEEDS MACE, AND CLIPPING TOOLS USED BY ARTHUR MANGEY	205

Pedigree.

FAMILY OF ASOLF OR ESSOLF	<i>to face page 23</i>
-------------------------------------	------------------------

Thoresby Society.

REPORT FOR 1898.

THE Council of the Thoresby Society have the pleasure to present their Tenth Annual Report. During the year four Life and forty-seven Annual Members have joined the Society, and the number on the Roll at the end of the year is 326, of which fifty are Life and 276 Annual.

The first part of the "Coucher Book of Kirkstall Abbey" has been issued to the members for the year 1896, and further parts of "Miscellanea" and "Leeds Parish Church Registers" to the members for 1897. The "Miscellanea" contained a Map of Leeds of the time of Elizabeth, with depositions in a suit respecting the soke of the Queen's mills having been infringed by the mill of the Manor of Northall, a paper on "Asolf," "Abstract of the Manor Rolls of Leeds, 1650-1662," and copy "Wills," dated early sixteenth century.

During the early part of the year interesting papers were given by Mr. Margerison, on "What we see in an old Church;" by Mr. H. C. Embleton, on "Travels in Burma and the Shan States;" and by Mr. S. J. Chadwick and Mrs. E. K. Clark, on "Old Glass in Dewsbury Church," all of which were much appreciated.

During the summer excursions were made to the Leeds Old Grammar School and St. John's Church, to Wakefield Cathedral, the Chantry on Wakefield Bridge, Heath Old Hall, Sharlston Hall and Methley Church; to Bolton Priory and Barden; and to Hemingborough, Wressle Castle and Howden, which were all very successful and enjoyable.

The Society is much indebted to Canon Scott, Dr. J. W. Walker, the Rev. H. Armstrong Hall, the Rev. A. P. Howes, the Rev. W. Hutchinson, Mr. J. Bilson, and the Rev. J. L. Paton, for courteously receiving the Society and describing the various objects of interest, and to Messrs. W. H. Witherby, F. W. Bedford, and E. K. Clark, who had charge of the excursions.

The Council desire to call the attention of members to the importance of taking advantage of every available opportunity of increasing the Society's Library and collection of objects of interest. Mr. Alderson Smith, of Scarbro', has presented to the Society a valuable collection of MSS. and printed pamphlets which formed part of the collection of Ralph Thoresby, and the Council have indicated their appreciation of the value of this gift by electing Mr. Smith a Life Member. It is well known that many works from Thoresby's Library still exist in various hands, and it is hoped that many of these may ultimately find a permanent home in the Society's Library.

A statement of income and expenditure for the year 1898, prepared in the usual form, is appended to this Report, and it is gratifying to note that, although the year's expenditure includes a printer's bill for a year and a half, the year ended with a balance in the bank of £62 10s. 11d. All the publications due to members have been issued and paid for, except two parts due in respect of the year 1898. These are in an advanced state. The sum in hand and the amount due for subscriptions will be sufficient to defray the cost of printing these. The account includes some extraordinary payments, including the cost of binding fifty sets of the Society's publications, and the purchase of boxes in which to keep the stock.

During the year an effort was made to increase the number of British and Foreign Libraries subscribing to the Society, and with this view the Council offered a set of publications from the commencement to Libraries becoming annual subscribers for the future; and it is satisfactory to record that twenty-two Libraries became members on those terms. The stock of publications is still large, and the Council invite all members who have not already done so to complete their sets. It will be seen that the amount received under this head in the year 1898 was £29 15s. 5d.

The Council thankfully acknowledge the gifts of a water-colour drawing of the interior of the Leeds Commercial Buildings from Mr. Henry Inchbold, Old Cropper Shears from Messrs. Buckton & Co., Copy. Plans of the old Leeds Grammar School from Mr. G. W. Atkinson, and of books and prints from Mr. John Scott, Junior, Mr. F. H. Barr, Mr. S. J. Chadwick, Mr. J. R. Ford, Mr. Edmund Wilson, Mr. R. H. Braithwaite, and Mr. G. H. Denison.

Several of the Lay Subsidies for Skyrack and Morley, dated 16th and 17th centuries, have been copied for the Society, the cost of which has been generously defrayed by some of the members.



THE THORESBY SOCIETY.

THE TREASURER'S ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR 1898.

Dr.	INCOME.	£	s.	d.	Cr.	EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance in the Bank, 1st <i>January</i> , 1898	...	...	76	17	5	Publications:—						
Subscriptions received during the year 1898, viz.:—						J. Whitehead & Son, for Printing—						
1896—Arrears due 1st <i>Jan.</i> , 1898	1	11	6			Kirkstall Abbey Coucher						
“ 31st <i>Dec.</i> , 1898	1	1	0			Book (1896), Part I., Vol. VIII.	...	...	38	7	0	
“ received	...	...	0	10	6	Parish Church Registers						
1897—Arrears due 1st <i>Jan.</i> , 1898	14	3	6			(1897), Part III., Vol. VII.	46	7	0			
“ 31st <i>Dec.</i> , 1898	3	13	6			Miscellanea (1897), Part I., Vol. IX.	...	...	35	6	0	
“ received	...	...	10	10	0	Packing, Carriage, etc.	...	...	4	7	0	
1898—Subscriptions (276)	...	144	18	0		Smith & Senior, for stitching the above parts	124	7	0			
Less, paid in advance	5	15	6			Attendances of Registrar at the Parish Church Vestry	4	2	6			
Arrears, 31st <i>Dec.</i> , 1898	18	0	24	13	6	C. E. Gildersome-Dickinson, for transcribing Subsidy Rolls (see contra)...	1	15	0			
Subscription for 1899, paid in advance	...	...	1	1	0	H. Graham Glen, for Collotypes of Jeffrey's Map of Leeds	2	19	0			
Publications — Back Volumes and Parts subscribed for by Members...	...	...	29	15	5	Hardy & Page, for transcript of Exchequer Special Commission	0	19	8			
Copies of “Old Leeds”—presented to the Society by D. H. Atkinson—sold to Members						Life Fee in connection with acquisition of Thoresby's MSS. and Documents	136	16	8			
						Spink & Thackray, for binding volumes	5	5	0			
						W. Hannah, for re-stretching, cleaning and varnishing “View of Leeds”	16	1	1			
						J. Sharp, for Tin Boxes for Stock	4	11	0			

Lectures.

1898.

Meetings were held in the Society's Rooms on the following dates :—

On *Tuesday, February 8th*, Mr. S. Margerison exhibited an admirable series of views, which dealt with the exteriors of churches of all parts of England, and he accompanied the lantern slides with a very full description of the Development of Church Architecture from the earliest examples.

On *Thursday, February 17th*, Mr. H. C. Embleton described his travels in Burma and the Shan States, in illustration of which he showed curiosities ancient and modern, and added a number of most interesting lantern slides.

On *Thursday, March 10th*, Mr. S. Margerison completed his study of "What we see in an old Church." This evening he confined himself to the interiors of churches. His second lecture, if possible, exceeded in interest the first. The views were again arranged in chronological order, and were taken on this occasion mainly from churches in the Eastern counties. If it were possible, it would be of exceptional value to have the prints of these two series mounted and placed in two albums, to remain in the possession of the Thoresby Society.

On *Wednesday, March 30th*, Mr. S. J. Chadwick, F.S.A., of Dewsbury, read an interesting and instructive paper regarding the Old Glass in the Parish Church of that town (see *Yorkshire Archaeological Journal*, vol. xv., part 58, p. 211). As is well known, the parish of Dewsbury is a very old one. The existing church presents many features of deep interest to the antiquary. Probably none excite his veneration more than the old glass in some of the windows. Dodsworth, the celebrated antiquary, who visited Dewsbury in 1618, has given an account of this glass, from which it is gathered that there were then

LECTURES.

in the church some five or six very fine
century windows. Most of this, unfortunately
and many of the remaining fragments were
recent restoration of the church. These
Mr. Knowles, of York, who was called
arranged them. They now adorn the
beautiful in colour and exceedingly in
Chadwick, who, aided by drawings and
explained the more noteworthy features, s
ascertain, the greater portion of the glass
of the fourteenth century. One evident
resemblance between it and the glass o
the York churches, including the Minste
both were by the same artists. The peo
Chadwick, had reason to be proud of th
art of a remote past, and to treasure it.
him to suggest the desirability of a ca
such glass in the county. There was n
were gradually growing less, and for that
be delayed.—Mrs. Kitson Clark, who had
graphs of the glass in question, was invite
Wilson) to give the result. She said she
contained four kinds of foliage—the oak,
all the birds were perched on the oak b
the holly, which led her to conclude that
She was also disposed to think that the
The birds represented, she was informe
found in Yorkshire at the time. She th
to a certain extent to restore the windows
was given to Mr. Chadwick for his paper
observations.

Excursions.

LEEDS OLD GRAMMAR SCHOOL AND CHURCH OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST.

MAY 19th, 1898.

IN view of the imminent extinction of an old landmark by the removal of the Leeds Grammar School buildings in North Street, the members of the Thoresby Society gathered there in considerable force on May 19, to take what may be a last look at the premises. What remains of the school built in 1624 is scarcely equal to one-half of the structure, and, judging from appearances, would scarcely stand the ordeal of being carried to a more removed ground, and there set up with any idea of harmonious preservation of its real features.

A brief description was given by Councillor S. Denison, with the assistance of Mr. G. W. Atkinson, surveyor to the Pious Uses Trust, who furnished drawings from original plans. Some little controversy arose as to the period when the library, which has a very modern appearance, was erected. Architecturally, it is a copy of late fifteenth century work, and, like the school itself, is constructed of Bramley Fall sandstone. Its chief feature is a well-preserved oriel window. As near as possible, the school proper runs north and south; but an apparent break in the walls, and some variations in the roofing, indicate that the southerly half was an extension of the original structure, having been built probably with the porch in 1823, the date cast on the bell taken from the belfry. According to Thoresby and Whittaker, a library was erected in 1692 by Godfrey Lawson, an alderman and ex-Mayor of Leeds, and at that time one of the trustees. But there is a well-defined plan in the possession of the Pious Uses Trustees, bearing date 1792, and on it there is nothing to indicate the existence of a library. The inference may therefore be drawn, that the existing building is not the library erected by Mr. Lawson, but a structure of more recent date, and at present not at all accurately identified.

After inspecting what remains of the old Grammar School, the members paid a visit to the Church of St. John the Evangelist, close at hand, and erected in the reign of Charles I. by the same generous founder—John Harrison, merchant and alderman. Canon Scott, vicar of St. John's, received the visitors, and explained the interesting Jacobean and Renaissance details, together with the effects of the restoration in 1868. So much of the fabric needed repair at that period, that it was proposed to pull it down; but by the advice of Sir Gilbert Scott it was preserved, and a thorough restoration was effected,—“in as conservative a spirit,” the vicar observed, “as could be expected at the height of the Gothic revival.” There was, he added, no other church in England in which every bit of the decorative work was of the same period, and the very best of its kind. It is hoped that a complete description will appear in a later number of the *Miscellanea*.

WAKEFIELD, HEATH OLD HALL, SHARLSTON HALL AND METHLEY CHURCH.

MAY 21st, 1898.

THE inclement weather in no way hindered members of this Society from carrying out the extensive programme provided for them by Mr. Sydney Kitson. At Wakefield Cathedral they were met by Mr. J. W. Walker, F.S.A., who, by the aid of a series of ingenious diagrams, explained the growth of the building. Of the Norman church nothing remains but masonry in a blocked-up staircase at the south-west corner of the south chancel aisle, and the bases of the columns of the north nave arcade belong to a narrow aisle built in the middle of the twelfth century. The main part of the building as it now stands is of the Perpendicular Period. The present tower was built ten feet to the west of the existing church, and on its completion was connected to the main building by the erection of a bay. The beautiful screen, which springs from fifteenth century panel work, as the churchwardens' accounts show, was carved in 1634. In these is recorded the expense of a visit on their part to St. John's Church of Leeds, with the result that work of striking similarity may be here observed. An organ, which was presented by the great Earl of Strafford, on that account was probably destroyed by the Parliamentarians in 1643.

Mr. Walker also described the Chapel on the Bridge. The present structure, in spite of its weathered appearance, dates only from the time when it was wholly rebuilt by Sir Gilbert Scott. The original was placed upon the bridge in 1357, and it is quite an error to suppose that it was erected as a memorial of the battle in 1461. It was sold in 1549, and restored to its religious purposes only in 1842. The style of the building, as replaced, is the most flamboyant Decorated.

The party then drove to Heath Old Hall, which was open to them through the kindness of the present occupier. In this fine Elizabethan house were noted the imposing front, the oak-panelled solar, the long gallery now divided by partitions, the state-room with stone fire-place curiously carved to represent the fate of Jezebel, and the admirable plaster ceilings on which are moulded the arms of John Kaye, the builder. A charming view from the leads included the Jacobean water tower, the columbarium, and the watch tower, the bowling green, and a stone terrace.

Another good specimen of Elizabethan architecture was visited in Sharlston Hall. Though built at the same time, it afforded an interesting contrast. On the timber porch the following inscription is carved, now sorely defaced by the weather:—"In three things is God and man well pleased—the good loving of brethren, the love of neighbours, man and wife of one consent. In the name of the Lord this house was begun, and by His provision finished and done. By John Fleming Cuthbert, and Dorothy his wife, whose souls I wish to have angelic life. In Anno Dom., 1574." The great attraction of the place consists in the contemporary garden-house on the wall overlooking the village green.

Tea was served at the Rose and Crown at Methley, when votes of thanks were passed to the lady and gentlemen who described the various points of interest.

The Rev. H. Armstrong Hall, the rector of Methley, pointed out the symbols on the roof trusses of St. Oswald's Church, Methley, calling particular attention to St. Peter's emblem, the sword piercing an ear. He described the Waterton Chapel, with tombs of Sir Robert Waterton (died 1424) and his wife. Lionel Lord Welles (died 1461 at Towton, as leader of the Lancastrian forces) and his wife Cicely Waterton, in whose memory the chapel was enriched with glass and ornamental roof—a piece of very fine work. The window, composed of fragments of perpendicular glass, still remaining

after many restorations, was described by Mrs. E. K. Clark. By comparison of the present condition with a description by James Fowler in 1873, she pointed out that there had been considerable loss. The glass is Late Perpendicular, recognised by its general brilliancy, lack of symbolism, and the formal treatment of accessories, e.g. canopies, &c.

BARDEN TOWER AND BOLTON PRIORY.

JUNE 25th, 1898.

THE twenty-third excursion, and the second of the three arranged for this year, took place on Saturday afternoon. The weather was certainly not propitious, but the enthusiasm of the society's members is invariably proof against rain, and a party numbering about thirty-three left for Bolton Abbey station, where rain and open conveyances met them. Mr. W. H. Witherby, M.A., acted as guide, and the party at once drove to Barden Tower. An hour was spent here in thoroughly investigating this interesting building—or rather its ruins—a lucid history and description being given by Mr. Witherby. In 1311 Barden Tower was a small fortified keeper's lodge—one of six in the forest of Barden and Burnsall. It was about 1485 that the Barden Lodge was converted into a residence by Henry, Lord Clifford, the tenth Lord of the Castle and Manor of Skipton. His father, John, Lord Clifford, was deprived of the estates in the first year of the reign of Edward IV., during the wars of the Roses, the Cliffords being of the Lancastrian party. Henry, then five years old, was taken into Cumberland, and brought up, his mother being dead, in the family of a shepherd. After the accession of Henry VII., and the reconciliation of the two parties, the Cliffords, like other disinherited families, were restored to their inheritance, and Henry, with the manners and education of a shepherd, after twenty-one years' seclusion, came into the possessions of his ancestors. Brought up with simple tastes, "far from the madding crowd," he preferred the solitude of Barden to life in his ancestral castles. "The Shepherd Lord" spent the whole of the reign of Henry VII., and the first years of that king's son, in his retreat; but in 1513, when sixty years old, he was appointed to a principal command over the army which fought at Flodden. He survived the battle of Flodden Field ten years, and died in 1523, aged seventy. His son, first Earl of Cumberland, occasionally resided at Barden; and until

the later days of the third Earl the Tower seems never to have been wholly neglected by the family. The fourth and fifth Earls never inhabited it, and when it came into the hands of Lady Anne Clifford it was a ruin. By the death of George, third Earl of Cumberland, there was a great division in the family. The earldom went to Francis, his only brother, and the titles of baronage to his daughter and heiress, Lady Anne. An inscription, still over the principal doorway on the south, records the restoration of the Tower in 1658 by this lady. It has been in ruins about a hundred years; the eastern portion, however, has been inhabited within the last half century.

After leaving Barden Tower, the party, by way of Barden Bridge, Launds House, Deer Park, and the Wooden Bridge, drove to the Priory church, the particulars here being explained by the rector of the parish, the Rev. A. P. Howes. The church was founded in 1154, the manor of Bolton having been granted to the Prior and Canons of Embsay a few years before by William de Meschines and Cecilia, his wife. The latter was a daughter of Robert Romilly, a Norman, to whom estates, including Bolton, were granted by William the Conqueror. Her husband was a descendant of Earl Edwin, a Saxon Earl, the former owner. The Prior and Canons were "canons regular" of the Augustinian order, instituted for men in holy orders. The date of the incomplete tower is 1520. The style is Perpendicular. The original west front is twelfth century. The architecture of the interior of the nave is early English. The nave has been used for services since its foundation. It has, therefore, never been restored, as is popularly supposed. The length is 88ft., width 48ft., height 60ft. In the ruined choir should be noticed the intersecting Norman arches, the remains of Early English windows, and the richly ornamented arch into the Clifford chantry. The transepts had eastern aisles. On the south side of the church were the domestic buildings; the ruined archway by the end of the south transept led by a broad passage into the chapter-house. The inside length of the choir is 115 feet, including the width of the transept, which is 123 feet long.

After passing a hearty vote of thanks to Mr. Howes, the members proceeded to the Devonshire Arms where justice was done to a substantial tea. Dr. Cameron presided (in the absence of the president), and a vote of thanks to the guide for his careful arrangement of the excursion was passed. Leeds was reached at about half-past nine.

HOWDEN, WRESSLE AND HEMINGBOROUGH.

JULY 23rd, 1898.

A NUMEROUS party of the members of the Thoresby Society left Leeds on July 23rd, at 1.22 p.m., for Selby, whence they drove to Howden. The party, who had the advantage of the skilled guidance of Mr. J. Bilson, F.S.A., was received by the Rev. W. Hutchinson. The church of St. Peter was given to the Prior and Convent of Durham at the end of the eleventh century, and was made collegiate in 1267, with five prebends, a sixth being added in 1279. The large gritstones which may be noticed in the walls of the nave were probably re-used from an earlier church. About the middle of the thirteenth century, the re-building of the church was commenced with the transepts (as at Hedon; Holy Trinity, Hull; and Patrington), for the transepts could be erected without seriously interfering with the use of the church. After the erection of the transepts and the lower part of the crossing, a more ambitious building scheme than was contemplated at first was adopted for the nave, involving lofty arcades and clerestory. Signs of continuous progress in style are to be observed in the change of tracery in the windows of the transepts and nave aisles, from the simple geometric designs of the former to the approach to flowing tracery in the windows at the west end of the nave aisles. In the capitals a similar progress is to be noted; those of the transepts and crossing are circular with octagonal abaci, those further west are octagonal throughout. The west front, which is justly celebrated as one of the best works of its period, has blind arcades both externally and internally, beneath the fine west window, which has a crocketed pediment, and is flanked by hexagonal turrets. A passage in the Chronicle of Lanercost speaks of the choir as commenced before 1272, but the erection of the present magnificent choir can scarcely have been completed before 1320. This fine and rich work, which cannot be too much admired, should be compared with the choir which the monks of Selby had already commenced there, though the choir of Selby was apparently not completed until some time after that of Howden. The beautiful chapter house was built at the end of the fourteenth century. The central stage of the tower was erected partly from funds left by the will of Bishop Skirlaw, and the upper part was added in the fifteenth century. In the Saltmarshe Chapel there are three effigies; one a cross-legged knight, a Saltmarshe, of the

end of the thirteenth century; the two others represent Sir John Metham and his wife Sibil, the effigy of the lady being cross-legged. West of the south porch is the remarkable school house, which probably dates from the early part of the sixteenth century, and is still used as the Grammar School.

Following afternoon tea in the open Market Place the party started for Wressle Castle. The castle was erected towards the end of the fourteenth century by Thomas Percy, Earl of Worcester, who was Hotspur's uncle, and filled many offices of state under Richard II. and Henry IV. He took part in the Percy rebellion of 1403, and was beheaded after the battle of Shrewsbury. Leland gives a full description of the place in the reign of Henry VIII. He mentions "a basse courte of tymbre. The castelle it self is motid aboute on three partes. In the castelle be only five towers, one at eche corner almost of like biggenes. The gate-house is the five, having five longginges yn high. Three of the other towers have four highes in longginges. The four conteinith the Bottery, Pantery, Pastery, Lardery, and Kechyn. The house," he continues, "is one of the most propre beyound Trente." Only the south front now remains, but the buildings originally surrounded a quadrangle, with a tower at each corner, and a gateway tower, probably in the centre of the east front. The small detached building shows the corner, and therefore the extent, of the original quadrangle. The first floor of the south-east tower was the chapel, the altar and piscina of which still remain. The first floor of the south-west tower is occupied by a large room described as once having excellent woodwork. This has disappeared, but the fixing holes are still visible. On the first floor of the building between these two towers was a hall, and there seems to have been a larger hall in the western range. In this large house the Percies kept great state; in the household book of the fifth earl as many as 229 persons are mentioned, though the book seems to refer more particularly to the house at Leconfield. The order for demolition, dated April 17th, 1650, was quoted at length. Instructions were given "to throw down all the side wherein the hall stands, leaving only the south side." The south front was occupied until 1796, when it was burnt out.

The party then drove to Hemingborough, and were received by the Rev. S. L. Paton. There was a church here at the time of the Conquest. Originally rectorial, it was made collegiate in 1426. The college was dissolved in the first year of Edward VI. Attention

was directed to the thinness of the walls, pierced (about 1170) by the two eastern bays of the nave arcades, to the great height of the original roof in proportion to the width of the nave, and to the occasional appearance of large blocks of gritstone in the midst of magnesian limestone, and Mr. Bilson suggested that there were indications that the eastern part of the nave represented the nave of the pre-Conquest church. The detached pillar in the north transept presents a difficult problem. Attention was particularly called to the twelfth century font, the beautiful carving on the screen behind the choir stalls, and the excellent woodwork at present exiled to the vestry.

Subsequently the visitors drove to Selby, and had tea at the Londesborough Arms, where a very hearty vote of thanks was accorded, on the motion of the President (Mr. Edmund Wilson), seconded by Dr. Bodington, to Mr. Bilson, for the full and careful descriptions which he had given of the most interesting buildings they had visited.

Thoresby Society.

REPORT FOR 1899.

THE Council of the Thoresby Society have the pleasure to present their Eleventh Annual Report. During the year one Life and fifteen Annual Members have joined the Society, and the number on the Roll at the end of the year is 331, of which fifty are Life and 281 Annual.

Further parts of the "Miscellanea" and "Leeds Parish Church Registers" have been issued to the members for the year 1897. The "Miscellanea" contained papers on "A Roman Milestone found at Castleford," on "Thoresby's Pedigree," and on "Cossins and Jeffrey's Plans of Leeds," also a copy of a "Skyrack Subsidy Roll for 1545," and copies of local "Wills," dated 1521-26.

During the early part of the year papers were read before the Society by Mr. Margerison, on "What we see in an old Church;" by Mr. Percy Robinson, on "Old Leeds;" and by Mr. Witherby, on "The Pilgrimage of Grace." In November papers were read by Mr. G. Bulmer, on "Architectural Studies in Yorkshire;" and by Mr. J. L. Russell, on "British Urns found at Todmorden;" all of which were much appreciated.

During the summer excursions were made to Bingley Parish Church, Gawthorpe Hall, Riddlesden Hall, Kildwick Church and Skipton Church, to Adel Church, to Steeton Hall, Monk Fryston Church, Ledsham Church, and Ledstone Hall, all of which were very successful and enjoyable. At the Adel excursion a sum was collected from members and handed to the Rector for the purpose of repairing and re-arranging the Museum, which contains many objects of archæological interest.

The Society is much indebted to Archdeacon Danks, the Rev. H. Cooke, Mr. W. A. Brigg, Mr. H. Speight, the Rev. W. H. Draper, Mr. John Bilson, Mr. J. R. Ford, Mr. G. H. Wheler, and Mr. Hartley, for courteously receiving the Society, and describing the various objects of interest, and to Messrs. S. Denison, E. K. Clark, F. W. Bedford, and J. N. Barran, who had charge of the excursions.

The Council gratefully acknowledge gifts of a number of pen and ink sketches of Old Leeds from Mr. Percy Robinson, and Netlam and Francis Giles' Plan of Leeds from Mr. Clifford Dunn.

The nett increase in members during the year has only been small, therefore the Council appeal to the members to assist them in obtaining new members, so that the usefulness and prosperity of the Society may not diminish.

LIST OF OFFICERS FOR 1899.

President.

EDMUND WILSON, F.S.A., Red Hall, Leeds.

Vice-Presidents.

The Rev. Prebendary E. C. S. GIBSON, D.D., The Vicarage,
Leeds.

JOHN RAWLINSON FORD, Quarrydene, Weetwood.

JOHN HENRY WURTZBURG, Clavering House, Leeds.

DANIEL H. ATKINSON, Grove Cottage, Starbeck.

Council.

W. PALEY BAILDON, F.S.A., Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.

F. W. BEDFORD, Greek Street Chambers, Leeds.

GODFREY BINGLEY, Thorniehurst, Headingley.

W. BRAITHWAITE, St. George's Terrace, Headingley.

W. H. BROADHEAD, 1, Whitelock Street, Leeds.

W. S. CAMERON, 57, Caledonian Road, Leeds.

The Rev. C. HARGROVE, M.A., 10, De Grey Terrace, Leeds

A. E. KIRK, 13, Bond Street, Leeds.

W. T. LANCASTER, Yorkshire Banking Co., Leeds.

S. MARGERISON, The Lodge, Calverley.

C. S. ROOKE, Newton Hill, Leeds.

W. H. WITHERBY, M.A., 2, Woodsley Terrace, Leeds.

Hon. Librarian and Curator.

S. DENISON, 32, Clarendon Road, Leeds.

Hon. Treasurer.

EDMUND WILSON, Red Hall, Leeds.

Hon. Secretaries.

G. D. LUMB, 65, Albion Street, Leeds.

E. KITSON CLARK, M.A., F.S.A., 9, Hyde Terrace, Leeds.

Leeds paid in

advance... 1 1 0

Arrears due 31st

Dec., 1899 ... 18 18 0

— 19 19 0

Subscriptions received ... 127 11 6

Subscriptions for 1900, paid in advance 2 2 0
 — 142 5 6

Publications.—Back Volumes and parts subscribed for
 by Members ... 10 10 0

Copies of "Old Leeds," presented to the Society by
 D. H. Atkinson—sold to Members ... 0 19 0

One Life Fee ... 5 5 0

Yorkshire Penny Bank, Interest on Life Fees ... 8 12 1

Bank Interest (Wm. Wms. Brown & Co.) ... 3 10 5

£233 12 11

Leeds Society, 1899 ...

Bradford Historical and Antiquarian

Society, 1899... 0 7 0

10, Park Street:

Share of Rent, Maintenance, &c., for
 the year 1898... 16 5 4

Fire Premiums—Three years... 1 10 0

Cheque Book ... 17 15 4

Balance in the Bank, 30th December, 1899 ... 192 1 8

£233 12 11

LIFE FEES ACCOUNT.

Dr.

59 Life Fees, at £5 5s., as per Account, to 31st
 December, 1898 ... 309 15 0

1 Life Fee received during 1899 ... 5 5 0

£315 0 0

£ s. d.

Yorkshire Penny Bank, on Deposit at 2½ per cent.... 315 0 0

£315 0 0

EDMUND WILSON, HON. TREASURER.
 LEEDS, 10th January, 1900.

Examined and found correct, 22nd February, 1900—
 HERBERT DENISON,
 C. LETCH MASON.

Lectures.

1899.

THIS, the second series of lectures, was held in the year 1899, according to a decision of council, in order to avoid the crush of engagements always prevailing at the beginning of the year. The 1900 session will, therefore, be in November and December, 1900.

The first meeting of the session was held on the evening of November 6th, when Mr. G. B. Bulmer, F.R.I.B.A., read a paper referring to Ecclesiastical and Domestic Architecture in this county, illustrated by lantern slide reproductions from the author's drawings.

Of church work there were some interesting studies of the Jacobean pulpits at St. John's, Leeds, and S. Alkeld's, Giggleswick, and a font cover at St. Mary's, Kippax, a crucifix at Sherburn, a stall end at Wensley, the rood loft at Hubberholme, an arcade at Easby Abbey, a cloister door at Coverham Abbey, and an oak chest, probably an Easter tomb, at Cowthorpe.

Domestic work was represented by the curious fireplaces at Altofts Hall and the Swan Inn, Knottingley, a bay window at Kiddall Hall, the principal entrance to King James' Palace at York, the unique entrance gate at Knostrop Hall, with stone arm-chairs at the top of the steps, and a good doorway at Skipton Castle, showing heraldic carving. The drawings were made from sketches and dimensions taken direct from the various subjects, and are therefore accurate representations, having a specific value to the antiquarian as well as the architect.

The subjects selected embraced specimens extending from the early work of the Normans to the semi-classic work of the Jacobean period, and form a valuable collection of items of Yorkshire architecture gleaned from a plenitude of similar subjects to be found within the area of the county.

On Monday evening (November 27th), Dr. J. Lawson Russell, M.B., described before the members of the above Society a ring barrow near Todmorden, the excavation of which he had undertaken. Below the top of a ridge called Whirlaw, which overlooks this town, and just above a striking outcrop of millstone grit called Butt Stones, lie a few acres of pasture land, called Blackheath. In this field was situated the ring investigated by Dr. Russell. The annular mound had been reduced by ploughing at some date not now remembered, but was sufficiently clear to be measured: it was found to be about 100 feet in diameter: trenches were cut running north and south, east and west, the ground removed as far as the original surface of the clay soil, which had never been disturbed. In the centre of the circle was found an urn, surrounded at a distance of 2 feet by deposits, in two of which were other urns; at a distance of 12 feet from the centre on the east side of the north and south line were other deposits. About 16 feet from the centre were two pits, one in the north-east, one in the south-east quadrant, and near to the latter a curiously baked surface. A group of urns lay in line going east from the centre, and round this group were placed flat stones on their edges. In the north-east quadrant, also at the west and east sides of the circle, were surfaces bearing the appearance of broken pottery disintegrated and closely trodden down. Curious cairns of stone had been placed just inside the containing ring-mound, which was found to make accurately the north, east, south and west points. The urns were of the usual kind assigned to British origin, rough, badly baked, innocent of the potter's wheel, marked with oblique lines, with thickened rim. The central urn measured 11 inches in height, rim $3\frac{1}{4}$ inches deep, 8 inches diameter at the top, $9\frac{1}{2}$ inches diameter at base of rim. An incense cup was pierced with two holes, and contained two bronze implements, a knife and a pin. In all there were seven "cinerary urns," one "food vessel," four "incense cups," and fragments indicating in all twenty-three interments. There were instances of a cinerary urn containing an incense cup and covered with an urn similar to the "food vessels." There were fragments of bone (human) in certain of the urns, in some cases accompanied with charcoal, in some cases without charcoal or sign of burning. Two of the urns yielded flints. One bone pin was found measuring $5\frac{1}{2}$ inches, although its point had disappeared. In addition to the bronze implements (an awl and

possibly a knife, there was found a number of beads of baked clay, of jet, and of red amber, a piece of fine sandstone conjectured to be a whetstone and a quantity of worked flints, flint splinters, and one leaf-shaped arrow-head, which bore signs of heat.

Dr. Russell concluded his account by saying that the most finely made and most ornamented urns were set upright in the ground, and round them were placed thin flat stones on edge, and with remarks on the general arrangement of this remarkable ring barrow.

The lecture was illustrated with some most admirable slides. A note was added by Mr. E. Kitson Clark on excavations at Pule Hill, near Marsden, conducted by himself, on the site of discoveries by Mr. G. Marsden. The summit of this remarkable hill forms a pointed end to a gradually rising ridge, and a section of the 6in. ordnance map was shown on the screen. Four urns, viz. three food vessels and one incense cup had been found on the spot, two of the food vessels of extremely rude character, one of bowl-shape, with four projections to form a base. On this vessel there had been two pierced projections; one had been severed from its seat, the fracture showing that these projections had not been drawn up from the clay of the urn, but superimposed. A parallel was drawn between this and one of the other urns, which also had two similar projections; and remarks were made on the fact that the distance between the projections was in the bowl-shaped urn about one-third only of the circumference. Slides were exhibited showing portions of base (calcined fragments of various parts of the human skeleton, such as skull, lower jaw, elbow, humerus, etc.), of flint chippings, a scraper, and an arrow head. The whole site had been subsequently dug over and three holes discovered, sunk about one foot and a-half into the rock, which underlay a layer of peat and debris of shattered rock surface: the dimensions of the holes about three feet long by two feet wide. Photographs of the site and of the holes were thrown on the screen, and the meeting terminated with general remarks concerning the manner and period of the interments (British). It is to be noted that this was the first lecture of the Thoresby Society, which was given at the earlier hour of 5.30 p.m. See report in *Yorkshire Archaeological Journal*, 1900.

Excursions.

BINGLEY CHURCH, GAWTHORPE HALL,
RIDDLESDEN HALL,
KILDWICK CHURCH AND SKIPTON CHURCH.

MAY 27th, 1899.

TRAIN was taken to Bingley, and there Mr. H. Speight described the church. Attention was mainly directed by him to the stone which bears a Runic inscription. The stone is a four-sided trough, the front, which is inscribed, longer than the opposite side. The material, gritstone of the district on three sides; on outside rude and weak interlaced work; on front inscription, in runes of three lines. Various readings are to be found in *Old Bingley*, by H. Speight, published by Elliot Stocks, Bingley. This square basin has a hole in one corner. The word Dipstone has been read into one version of the inscription, and is accepted by those who would consider it a font. The stone has also been called the base of a cross; for this purpose, however, it appeared that the sides were too weak and the cavity too irregular. Mr. Speight suggested that the signs of a rebate for a cover encouraged him to see in this most interesting stone a relic chest. At Gawthorpe Hall Mr. Speight gave a history of the ownership. The house, originally built in the time of James I., added to recently, was admired, and the beautiful view from its terrace up the valley of the Aire much enjoyed.

After visiting the old vicarage (early seventeenth century) the party drove to East Riddlesden Hall (built 1650). This manor has passed through the hands of the well-known Yorkshire families of Romilles, Montaltes, Paslews from Potternewton, Leeds. In the interior are rooms with excellent panelling, inlaid ornamentation, and plaster ceiling—Jacobean—which require careful preservation, and would merit reproduction. The outside of this hall is remarkable and attractive—see *Bradford Antiquary*, April, 1892 (W. A. Brigg).

The church at Kildwick was described by Mr. W. A. Brigg, to whom the Society was indebted for an account of the possessors of Riddlesden Hall. This church, called the Lang Kirk of Kildwick, is of remarkable length—its roof covered with heavy Yorkshire tile; it possesses admirable Jacobean woodwork, and owes its remarkable plan to the fact that it lies along the side of a very considerable slope, so that any increase in size was necessarily gained by lengthening.

The church at Skipton was visited after tea. Foremost in interest was a brass of 1520—other brasses are insertions. Noticeable: the altar stone, with dedication crosses; a silver cross on inside of roof (canonry of Bolton); the square recess eastward of the three sedilia introduced, it may be, when the church was lengthened; the Poke work of 1806 about the gallery at the west end. A plan of this church would be of great value, and provide material for a very interesting history of development. Described by the rector, the Rev. H. Cooke. Guide, S. Denison.

VISIT TO ADEL CHURCH.

JUNE 22nd, 1899.

MEMBERS of the society drove up to Adel, where Mr. J. Bilson, F.S.A., gave a very full and interesting description of the church, which it is hoped he will put into a more permanent form in the *Miscellanea* of the Society. Mr. E. Kitson Clark, F.S.A., gave some notes on the relics in the small Museum, which stands opposite the churchyard gate.

In consequence of the dilapidated condition of portions of this building a subscription was made for the purpose of putting the place in better repair, and ensuring that there should be sufficient light in the interior, without running risk from the sticks and stones of the passer-by. £4 4s. was collected, and the committee have the pleasure to report that strong plate-glass has been inserted in the windows, the interior has been thoroughly cleaned, a strong shelf put up, and a skylight is to be inserted.

STEETON HALL, MONK FRYSTON, LEDSHAM, AND LEDSTONE HALL.

JULY 29th, 1899.

STEETON HALL.

STEETON HALL, though considerably altered during the last thirty years, is one of the most interesting houses of the fourteenth century which Yorkshire possesses. In arrangement of plan it must have been very similar to Markenfield Hall, which is of about the same date. It belongs to the transitional period of English domestic architecture, in which the defensive features of the Norman castle were being transformed into the ease and security of the Elizabethan country mansion. The high enclosing wall, though here thin and of not much defensive value, and massive gateway, had not yet disappeared: the solar and other principal rooms were, no doubt, as usual, on the first floor, with vaulted "cellars" under. There are no traces of the original stairs, and all that exists of the older house are two fine vaulted chambers on the ground floor level and some remains of offices.

There is a very perfect gateway of the latter half of the fourteenth century. It has two archways, the larger being covered with a ribbed vault and the smaller with a plain barrel vault.

Above the gateway are two chambers, the smaller one being gained by an external staircase, and the other by a newel staircase partly projecting beyond the wall.

One of the rooms has a very perfect chimney continued up above the parapet. It is probable that some of the corbels carrying the projection of the chimney, and two used to support the ribs of the vaulting over the gateway, are Norman corbels re-used.

Steeton was held by the Reygates from Henry III. down to 1375, when John de Reygate, the last male representative of the family, died. There is very little doubt that the gateway was built by the Reygates, although there is no documentary evidence to prove it. John de Reygate's sister married William Clarel, of Aldwark, and their grand-daughter Elizabeth married Sir Richard Fitzwilliam. She died in 1503.

Some of the coats-of-arms on the corbels supporting the parapet have been deciphered by Mr. Bilson and Mr. Ellis, but the greater part have not been identified. The first on the left on the inner front is of the Reygate family, the next probably belongs to the

Wentworths, and the seventh probably to the Hastings. The first on the left on the outer side is thought to be of the Langton family, and the second and third to the Reygates.

MONK FRYSTON CHURCH.

THIS church belonged to the Benedictine monks of Selby and so became Monk Fyryton. The earliest building of which we can find traces consisted of a nave, of the same size as the present one, a tower, which still remains, and a chancel. These portions are of pre-Conquest date. The eastern window of the tower now opens into the nave, proving that the original roof was very much lower. These belfry windows have mid-wall shafts, and lintels cut into arch forms. During the twelfth century aisles were built on both sides of the church, and the chancel was re-built: the nave arcades and chancel arch are of that period. In the thirteenth century two windows were made in the chancel, one on each side, next to the nave (one has since been removed), and the east window and the ones on each side next to it were added in the fourteenth century. There was formerly a priests' door on the south side. In the fifteenth century another storey was built to the tower, a clerestory to the nave, and a sacristy to the south of the chancel. At the same time windows were inserted in the aisles and west side of the tower. The squints on each side of the chancel arch were formed at the end of the fifteenth or beginning of the sixteenth century. The font belongs to the thirteenth century. The altar rail is dated 1664. The corbels supporting the label of the north door bear coats-of-arms, the one on the right—*chevron between three mullets*—belonging to the Hammonds, of Scarthingwell, and the other to Philippa, Queen of Edward II.

LEDHAM CHURCH.

THIS church was very similar in plan, and is of about the same date as Monk Fyryton. The pre-Conquest walls of the tower and nave, which are of sandstone, still remain. The building consisted of a western tower, nave and chancel. The nave had a doorway in the centre of its south side with a small window over, and two windows on each side, high up in the wall and very much splayed inwards. These windows and the corresponding ones on the north side can still be distinctly seen. During the twelfth century an upper storey of limestone was added to the tower. In the thirteenth century the chancel was rebuilt. In the fourteenth century a north aisle was

built to the nave and chancel, and later additions were made in the fifteenth century in the form of a parapet to the tower and windows in the aisles. The tower has an interesting doorway with carved hood-moulding continued down the jambs.

The church contains monuments to Lady Bowles, Lady Elizabeth Hastings (died 1739) and Sir John Lewis. In former publications of the Thoresby Society will be found the following references to Ledsham Church:—In a will dated December 16th, 1519, Robert Amerson, of Fairburn, leaves “to the repair of the images of the 12 Apostles (Led. Ch.) iii^s iiij^d.”

“Will of Isabell Pigott, of Ledsham, item: To the roode lofte ii^d. Item: to making of a window in the kirk vi^s viii^d. (Proved January 8, 1521-2.)”

“Will of W^m Hewet, of Ledsham, dated 30 March, 1531. ‘Also I bequeith to the leight before Roid xij^d., and to the leight before o^r Lady xij^d.’”

LEDSTONE HALL.

THE earliest portion of the house is attributed to the sixteenth century. The greater part of the existing buildings were erected by the Earl of Stafford (temp. Charles I.) and Sir John Lewis (temp. Commonwealth). Ledstone Hall was for a time the residence of Lady Elizabeth Hastings.

The Thoresby Society.

CHANGES IN LIST OF MEMBERS DURING 1899.

Those marked (*) are Life Members.

NEW MEMBERS.

Armistead, Edwin	...	...	...	39, Louis Street, New Leeds
Bowman, W. Powell	...	...	...	Messrs. Goodall, Backhouse & Co., Leeds
Chadwick, J. G....	...	...	...	Burley Grange, Leeds
Foster, Jno. Wm.	...	...	...	74, Briggate, Leeds
Hanson, Joseph Stanislaus	...	...	...	27, Alfred Place West, South Kensington, S.W.
Kirk, Jno. Croisdale	...	...	...	39, Park Row, Leeds
Mackay, Robert...	...	...	...	Safe Deposit, Albion Street, Leeds
Malleon, Rev. H. H.	...	...	..	Manston Vicarage, Crossgates
Norfolk-Johnson, W.	...	...	...	Cliffe Cottage, Horbury, near Wakefield
Nussey, Geo. Leathley, B.A.	...	...	...	Ardenlea, Ilkley
*Pegler, Thos. Boyne	...	...	..	Gt. George Street, Leeds
Robins, Rev. Hy. Temple	...	...	...	13, St. George's Terrace, Leeds
Smith, Albert	...	...	...	35, Lyddon Terrace, Leeds
Ward, H. Snowdon	...	...	...	6, Farringdon Avenue, London, E.C.
Webb, Joseph Stenson	...	...	...	26, Park Row, Leeds
Woffindin, Mrs. Mary	...	...	...	1, Albion Place, Leeds
Yorke, Reginald S.	...	...	...	The Hall, Burley-in-Wharfedale

LIBRARIES AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Cornell University Library, Ithaca, New York, U.S.A. (E. G. Allen, Agent).
Reform Club, Pall Mall, London, S.W.

RESIGNATIONS.

Bradley, W. H.	Hirsch, Miss Anna
Buckley, James	Jones, William
Carr, Geo. S.	Miall, Louis Compton
Dower, Robert Smith	Nichols, A. E.
Eddison, Octavius	Reid, Jno. Charles
Wilson, Harold I.	

CHANGES IN ADDRESSES.

Armytage, Sir George John, Bart., F.S.A.	Kirklees Park, Brighouse
Barran, Alfred	Moor House, Headingley
Chambers, Joseph Charles ..	7, Cardigan Road, Headingley
Iveson, Lancelot	105, Mount Street, London, W.
Wilson, Charles Henry... ..	5, Park Row, Leeds

DEATHS.

Gildersome-Dickinson, C. E.
 *Mathers, Jno. Shackleton
 Nelson, Henry

Miscellanea Vol 3
1897. Vol. IX. Part 1.
Publications of the

Chorasy

SOCIETY.

Miscellanea.

Miscellanea Vol 3
1897. Vol. IX. Part 1.
Publications of the

Chorasy

SOCIETY.

Miscellanea.

Denison
Grant
2-2-38
3560/

Thoresby Society.

REPORT FOR 1896.

THE Council of the Thoresby Society have the pleasure to present their Eighth Annual Report.

During the year eight Life and twenty-three Annual Members have joined the Society, and the number on the Roll at the end of the year is 279, of which forty-five are Life and 234 Annual. It is gratifying to note that thirteen Libraries are now subscribing to the Society. A first portion of the "Calverley Charters" and two parts of the "Leeds Parish Church Registers" have been issued during 1896 (together three parts—two for 1894 and one for 1895), and there are now in the press a third part of "Miscellanea and Index," completing Vol. IV. (for 1895), and a portion of the "Kirkstall Abbey Coucher Book," and another part of the "Leeds Parish Church Registers" for 1896.

On the 28th January, the Rev. Chas. Hargrove, M.A., read a paper to the Society on "The Cistercian Order of Monks"; on February 11th, Colonel Wilson gave a paper on "Old Leeds"; and on the 10th March, Mr. E. K. Clark, M.A., read a paper on "The Roman Wall between Newcastle and Carlisle"; which were all much appreciated by the members present.

In May, June, and July, very successful Excursions were made to Norton Conyers and Tanfield; to Woodsome

1897

Hall, Fenay Hall, and Almondbury; and to Bilborough Hall, Nun Appleton Hall, and Bolton Percy.

Sir Reginald Graham, Bart., Mr. Guy Thomas Fairfax, the Bishop of Beverley, Colonel Brooke, Mr. J. A. Brooke, Mr. Angus Holden, and the Clergy of the different churches very courteously received the members and described the various places visited.

The Society have been fortunate in having had presented to them, by Messrs. Whitaker Bros., Messrs. Geo. Depledge & Co., and Mr. T. H. Dodgson, the Bell, dated 1757, which formerly belonged to the White Cloth Hall, and was rung at the opening and close of the Market, and the Society's warmest thanks are due to those gentlemen.

The following figures, giving the number of members elected in each year of the Society's existence, will be interesting as showing its growth:—

Original members	.	.	100
Elected in 1889	.	.	90
„ 1890	.	.	26
„ 1891	.	.	17
„ 1892	.	.	61
„ 1893	.	.	25
„ 1894	.	.	22
„ 1895	.	.	24
„ 1896	.	.	35
			<u>400</u>

The years 1892 and 1896 were years of special energy in the direction of making the Society better known, and it is gratifying to think that the labour expended on this work has been productive. The work done in 1896 has probably not yet produced its full result, as it is believed that the desirability of joining the Society is under

consideration at several American and other Libraries. It is believed that as the Publications become better known the number of Library Members will be largely increased. The Council are desirous of including as many members of this class as possible on the Roll, since a Library is a perpetual Life Member who never dies and does not compound. The following is a list of the members of this class already appearing on the Society's Register:—

Public Library of the City of Boston, U.S.A.
 The Royal Library, Berlin.
 Chetham's Library, Manchester.
 Dewsbury Public Free Library.
 The Guildhall Library, London.
 Leeds Public Library.
 Leeds Library.
 Leeds Mechanics' Institution and Literary Society.
 Leeds Church Institute.
 Manchester Free Library.
 Newcastle Literary and Philosophical Society.
 New York State Library.
 Sheffield Public Library.

The most important event of the year, and one which it is hoped will have a beneficial effect upon the future history of the Society, is the securing of permanent premises. Among the objects for which the Society was formed, the first named in the Rules is "The collection and preservation of books, pamphlets, MSS., deeds, engravings, drawings, coins, antiquities, and other objects relating to the town and neighbourhood of Leeds."

Little has been done or could be done in this direction for want of suitable premises. Through the energetic

action of the President, this difficulty is now removed. By arrangement with the Yorkshire Archæological Society, the Library and ten other rooms, part of the old Medical School in Park Street, have been secured for a term of years at a moderate rent, with an option of purchasing the whole building; and the Annual Meeting at which this Report will be presented will be the first meeting of the Society held in its new premises.

The Council are glad to be able to record the receipt of valuable additions to their collection since the above premises were secured. Not only has the Bell before referred to been presented to the Society, but several other gifts have been received, including 100 volumes of Local Books presented by Mr. James Miles, Bookseller, a member of the Society.

The Council hope that they will have the co-operation of all the members in securing other additions to their collection. It should not be overlooked that a gift of small intrinsic value individually, when added to other similar contributions, helps to form a valuable collection.

The Council also appeal to members to make the work of the Society better known amongst those interested in the subject. The taking of premises involves a considerable outlay, and though it is believed that the Annual charges in respect of rent, &c., will be largely met by sub-lettings, it will be seen from the Treasurer's Account that the cost of preparing the premises has already entailed an outlay of nearly £50. The Council hope by securing a considerable addition to the number of members to have funds available, not only for the additional outlay entailed, but for the purpose of securing, by purchase, objects of interest which come into the market from time to time.

The Council beg to refer to the question of subscriptions. On the 31st of December, 1896, the subscriptions of no less than thirty-eight members were in arrear, and as the Rules of the Society preclude the issue of Publications to members whose subscriptions are unpaid, want of punctuality largely adds to the labour of the Treasurer.

The Council desire to call attention to the fact that during the year 1896 no less than £37 10s. 9d. has been received in respect of the sale of back Publications. The Council have been anxious from the first to avoid an error frequently committed by similar Societies, who print but a few spare copies of their Publications, so that the Publications for the earlier years soon become out of print. Since the formation of the Society no less than £90 0s. 9d. has been received under this head. The unusually large amount received in 1896 resulted partly from a special letter written to those members only who joined in the fourth year of the Society's existence. The Council hope that more members, who joined after the date of the formation of the Society, will take an early opportunity of completing their sets. The back parts are issued in bound volumes, and early application should be made to the Treasurer for the volumes required.

LIST OF OFFICERS FOR 1897.

President.

EDMUND WILSON, F.S.A., Denison Hall, Leeds.

Vice-Presidents.

JOHN RAWLINSON FORD, Quarrydene, Weetwood.

JOHN HENRY WURTZBURG, Clavering House, Leeds.

JOHN STANSFELD, Hyde Terrace, Leeds.

DANIEL H. ATKINSON, Grove Cottage, Starbeck.

Council.

W. PALEY BAILDON, F.S.A., Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.

F. W. BEDFORD, East Parade, Leeds.

W. BRAITHWAITE, St. George's Terrace, Headingley.

WM. BRIGG, B.A., Harpenden, Herts.

W. S. CAMERON, 57, Caledonian Road, Leeds.

C. D. HARDCASTLE, 31, Victoria Place, Leeds.

The Rev. C. HARGROVE, M.A., 10, De Grey Terrace, Leeds.

RHODES HEBBLETHWAITE, Maryland House, Headingley.

W. T. LANCASTER, Yorkshire Banking Co., Leeds.

S. MARGERISON, The Lodge, Calverley.

JOSEPH SCOTT, 98, Albion Street, Leeds.

W. H. WITHERBY, M.A., 4, Lyddon Terrace, Leeds.

Hon. Librarian.

S. DENISON, 32, Clarendon Road, Leeds.

Hon. Treasurer.

EDMUND WILSON, Red Hall, Leeds.

Hon. Secs.

G. D. LUMB, 65, Albion Street, Leeds.

E. KITSON CLARK, M.A., 13, Wellclose Place, Leeds.

Lectures.

1896.

Lectures were delivered, as follows, in the Room of the Photographic Society, Mechanics' Institute, Leeds :—

Jan. 28.—8 p.m. Rev. C. HARGROVE, M.A.

“The Cistercian Order of Monks.”

Its beginnings in Burgundy under Stephen Harding and St. Bernard—Arrival of Monks in Yorkshire and Foundation of Rievaulx and Fountains—The Settlement at Kirkstall—Prosperity and Decline—Dissolution of the Abbeys.

Feb. 11.—8 p.m. Colonel WILSON, F.S.A.

“Old Leeds, with Lantern Slides.”

Mar. 10.—8 p.m. E. K. CLARK, M.A.

“The Roman Wall between Newcastle and Carlisle, with Lantern Slides.”



Excursions.

NORTON CONYERS AND TANFIELD.

MAY 30TH, 1896.

Leaving Leeds by the 1-40 train, members arrived at Ripon about a quarter to three. A pleasant hour was spent at Norton Conyers, that interesting Elizabethan house whose white walls may be seen gleaming among the thick foliage as you pass along the highroad between Tanfield and Ripon. From Sir Reginald Graham himself, who personally welcomed his guests, and from Mr. W. H. Witherby, under whose guidance the excursion was conducted, the visitors learnt much that was interesting about the history of the mansion, which is supposed to have been built in the reign of Henry VIII. The Conyers were the first family known to have held lands in these parts. This family, which it is believed came over with the Conqueror, became very powerful in the North Riding, where they owned extensive territories. A few centuries ago a Conyers married into the Norton family—the family of which Lord Grantley is now the head. From that time not only the lands but the house have been designated Norton Conyers. The Nortons were ardent supporters of Mary Queen of Scots, and of the “old religion,” and played a conspicuous part in the “Rising of the North” of 1569. Richard Norton, then between 70 and 80 years of age, went forth with his eight valiant sons, their purpose, it is understood, being to kill the Regent Murray as he passed Northallerton on his return to Scotland, after the Commission at Westminster in January, 1569; the old man, who had no doubt been out with the pilgrimage of Grace, taking with him the banner which had been used on that occasion. Neither Norton nor his sons ever returned to their home, for the estates were confiscated by the Crown, one of the sons being executed, and the father afterwards dying in exile. The estates were subsequently granted by the Crown to the Musgraves, of Edenhall, Cumberland, and it was by the marriage of the first Sir Richard Graham, of Esk, with the co-heiress of Sir Thomas Musgrave that the Grahams came

into possession of the estate. This was the Richard Graham who was a favourite of James I., and who fought at Marston Moor, Naseby, and Edgehill. Tradition tells how Graham fled from Marston Moor, desperately wounded, and was followed to Norton Conyers by Cromwell, who galloped into the hall and up the staircase. The print of a horse's hoof is still to be seen on the staircase, and it was pointed out to the visitors by Sir Reginald Graham, who, though he dismisses the story of Cromwell as a myth, being of opinion that the Protector was never at Norton Conyers, declares that there is no doubt that Sir Richard himself actually rode up the staircase, a conviction in which he is confirmed by a discovery he made among the deeds at Netherby, the Cumberland home of another branch of the family. Both James I. and Charles I. visited Norton Conyers, the former in 1603 and the latter in 1632, and on Saturday the party saw, in "King James's Room," the oak bed in which those two monarchs slept, and passed the closely cropped bowling-green where Charles I. is said to have enjoyed many a game during the five days he was here. Richard Graham was made a baronet by James I., and was succeeded by his eldest son, this branch of the family being the Grahams, of Esk, in Cumberland; the second son also received a baronetcy from Charles, and this line is represented by the present owner of Norton Conyers, the eighth baronet. The family portraits and other pictures, including examples of Vandyke, Sir P. Lely, and Romney, were inspected under the guidance of Sir Reginald, who conducted the visitors over the greater part of the house. Light refreshments were provided for the party, who, before leaving, expressed, through Mr. J. H. Wurtzburg, a Vice-President of the Society, and Mr. Richard Reynolds, their appreciation of their host's kindness. Sir Reginald—who expressed regret that Lady Graham had been prevented by a previous engagement from doing the honours of the house—intimated his desire to become a life member.

Wath Church, where there are many monuments of the Grahams and a defaced brass of the Nortons, was visited, the rector, the Rev. H. R. Hunter, pointing out the main features of the edifice. Then the journey was resumed, and half-an-hour's drive brought the visitors to Tanfield—where the old church and the Marmion Tower close by claimed attention. The tombs of the Marmions in the church are objects of curious interest. The history of the Marmions, whose name is associated with Tanfield, is involved in much obscurity, but it seems to be taken for granted that though not belonging directly to the

“Hereditary Champions of England,” of whom Sir Walter Scott wrote, they were a branch of that family. The Rector of West Tanfield (the Rev. F. Earle) told the company that he does not think the Marmions ever lived at Tanfield. Two alabaster figures are supposed to be those of Sir Robert Marmion and his lady. Over their tomb is an iron “horse,” or open canopy, which was used for carrying the pall, and in which there are “prickets” for candles. The Knight’s figure is in an excellent state of preservation, the chain armour, and the collar of S’s being almost perfect. There are the tombs of other knights in chain armour, very much dilapidated, but apparently belonging to the same family. In the north pier of the chancel is a small opening, in regard to which several theories have been advanced, the most generally accepted of which is that it was a place where a temporary altar could be put for the use of the chantry. The Marmion Tower, near the church, and overlooking the river, is a fine piece of work, probably of the Perpendicular period. The oriel window is a beautiful and conspicuous feature of the structure. Leland, describing the building, speaks of a “fair-towered gatehouse and the wall of squared stone.” It was evidently a detached gatehouse, the tower of which was never completed, and the absence of remains in its vicinity leads to the presumption that a castle was never built. From Tanfield the party drove to Ripon, and after tea at the Crown Hotel returned by train to Leeds.

ALMONDBURY CHURCH & CASTLE HILL, FENAY HALL, WOODSOME HALL, AND DEWSBURY.

JUNE 27TH, 1896.

The party numbered about fifty, Mr. W. Braithwaite, assisted by Mr. F. W. Bedford, acting as guide on the occasion. They were met at Huddersfield by Mr. G. W. Tomlinson, F.S.A., late Hon. Secretary of the Yorkshire Archæological Society, and drove to Woodsome Hall, the ancient seat of the Kayes, and one of the most interesting Tudor houses in Yorkshire. Owing to the kindness of the Dowager Countess of Dartmoor access was granted to the terrace and large hall. Upon the terrace a paper communicated by Mr. Tomlinson was read describing the knightly family which held it, and which has now become merged by marriage into the noble family of Legge. In the old hall, with its attractive gallery and wainscoting, rendered striking

by the clock and magnificent fireplace, appear the names of Arthur and Beatrix Kaye, and the arms of Kaye and Finchenden quarterly; there is an interesting picture of Arthur Kaye and his family, with the arms of the families with whom they inter-married. The house has been well preserved, and when necessary repairs have been done care has been taken to keep all in character. The old hall, the courtyard, and the outbuildings form a *tout ensemble* difficult to match and impossible to excel. From Woodsome the party proceeded to Fenay Hall, a 16th century building in the possession of Mr. J. A. Brooke, where Mr. Tomlinson's excellent description claimed the attention of the members. In the dining-room round the top of the wainscot has been inscribed a series of apothegms of a religious, loyal, and admonitory character. In the paper the history of the Fenay family and the subsequent ownership of the house until it passed into the hands of its present possessor was accurately detailed. Mr. Brooke, who had kindly thrown open the house for inspection, added a few words concerning the treatment of the date over the door and the conjectural emendation of two of the apothegms, pointed out the massive oak gables in the courtyard, and the party passed out under a gateway labelled with the legend "Exeat fraus." Aldmondbury Church, dedicated to All Saints', was fully described by the vicar, the Rev. W. F. Norris, who pointed out the Kaye Chapel, and the Beaumont Chapel, and alluded to the inscription which runs round the nave, the words of which are supposed to be addressed from the Cross to the reader. The glass, the tithe maps, the ancient standard measures for corn and wine and ale, and the registers, which had been most carefully treated, were noted. After tea at the Woolpack, Colonel Brooke met the party on the top of Castle Hill. This magnificent position is crowned with earthworks of a singularly interesting character, which were described in a most attractive manner in the scholarly paper then read to the members.

Colonel Brooke said that considering its marvellous position as a place of defence, it was surprising that the real history of Almondbury Castle Hill should only begin in comparatively recent feudal times. The late Dr. Walker, in the course of an interesting paper in the *Yorkshire Archæological Journal*, based upon extant inquisitions and returns from temp. Ed. I. to James I., remarked there was reason for believing that this had been a place of strength in Saxon, perhaps even in Celtic times, inferences being drawn from the nature of the hill itself. The theory of a Saxon establishment was advocated by Camden and Watson, while Dr. Whitaker (in the history of Leeds) asserted that it

was unquestionable. Dr. Walker opposed the "heresy of Camden, who fixed upon the place as the Roman Cambodunum (the station between Mancunium and Calcaria in the itinerary of Antonine). Horsley, in his "Britannia Romana" (published 1732), pronounced also against the claims of Almondbury for this name, and in February 1766, a paper by Mr. Watson was read before the Society of Antiquaries in which he said that the ground had nothing of the Roman taste about it. There had been no coins, altars, or other relics of the people found there, and what was more no Roman military way went near it. Add to this the fact that the plan of the earthworks showed no feature of the universally adopted rules of Roman castrametation and the distance from water,* and the conclusion arrived at was that Almondbury was not a Roman fort, but a Saxon fortification. Arguments could be adduced to show that it was thrown up as a barrier to secure the kingdom of Northumbria from incursions. The Rev. Joseph Hunter (*Archæological Journal*, xxxii., p. 16) had also pronounced against Almondbury, and the Society over which he (Colonel Brooke) presided claimed to have identified Slack as the site of Cambodunum (*vide* first paper of the *Yorkshire Archæological Journal*), and disposed of the claims of Almondbury. The earthworks, as was pointed out, are magnificent; they may be attributed in their present state to Norman times. They occupy a ridge running east and west, practically inaccessible on all sides except the east, and culminating in the western extremity. Three lines are drawn across the ridge; the easternmost (with an entrance) defines the edge of the outer bailey; the mound upon which the lecture was delivered drawn across the ridge divided the outer enclosure from the second court, which in all probability would contain the domestic offices, and be the part of the castle where the life and business of its inhabitants would be carried on. The second court is bounded on the west by a ditch of great depth, cutting off the westernmost and highest point of the hill, which must have been the site of the keep or castle itself and the last place of resort. Some feet down the precipitous sides of the hill a trench and mound surmounted by a palisade would form the line of defence. The feudal home was in all probability a wooden house with foundations only of stone, for little stonework has been found on the hill. After the description of the characteristics of the hill attention was turned to its history. Almondbury was one of the manors conferred by the Conqueror upon Ilbert de Lacy for his services in

* Subsequent excavations have brought to light the stonework of a well, which is at the present time (1893) the subject of investigation.

the subjugation of the Northumbrian kingdom. Almondbury became incorporated in the honour of Pontefract. The story of the erection of the castle by King Stephen is improbable, and it seems preferable to believe that the Lacys, either before 1102 or soon after the restoration (the Lacy's property having been forfeited in 1102), erected the house. Ilbert de Lacy espoused the cause of Stephen, which may have given currency to the story. The manor remained as a part of the Lacy fee until the reign of Edward I., when it was the property of Henry de Lacy, the greatest and best of this illustrious race, who died in 1310, when the estates, by virtue of the marriage of his only surviving daughter, became the possession of Thomas Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster. Confiscated upon his rebellion, they were afterwards restored by special Act of Parliament, and passed to John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster. When Henry of Lancaster ascended the throne in 1399 this manor became Crown property, till, in 1627, it was granted to the ancestor of the present distinguished owner. In the early part of the reign of Edward I., we have returns of charges preferred by the King's Commissioners (1273-4) against the Lord of Almondbury, Henry de Lacy, for offences by himself and his bailiff and officers, and in 1307, in Dodsworth's MSS., is a reference to a *former* castle of Almondbury. It was suggested that this castle may have been among those destroyed by the command of King Henry II. and his Chancellor Beckett, *circa* 1155. Inquisitions of 1340, 1425, 1584, 1611 are extant of a most interesting character, in the earliest of which there is mention of a castle which *formerly* stood at this place. An allusion to the same effect is made in 1584. In conclusion Colonel Brooke expressed a hope that future excavations might elucidate the difficulties which he had pointed out in his paper. From Castle Hill the party was driven to Huddersfield, and arrived in Leeds about 9 p.m.*

BILBOROUGH HALL, NUN APPLETON, AND BOLTON PERCY.

JULY 25TH, 1896.

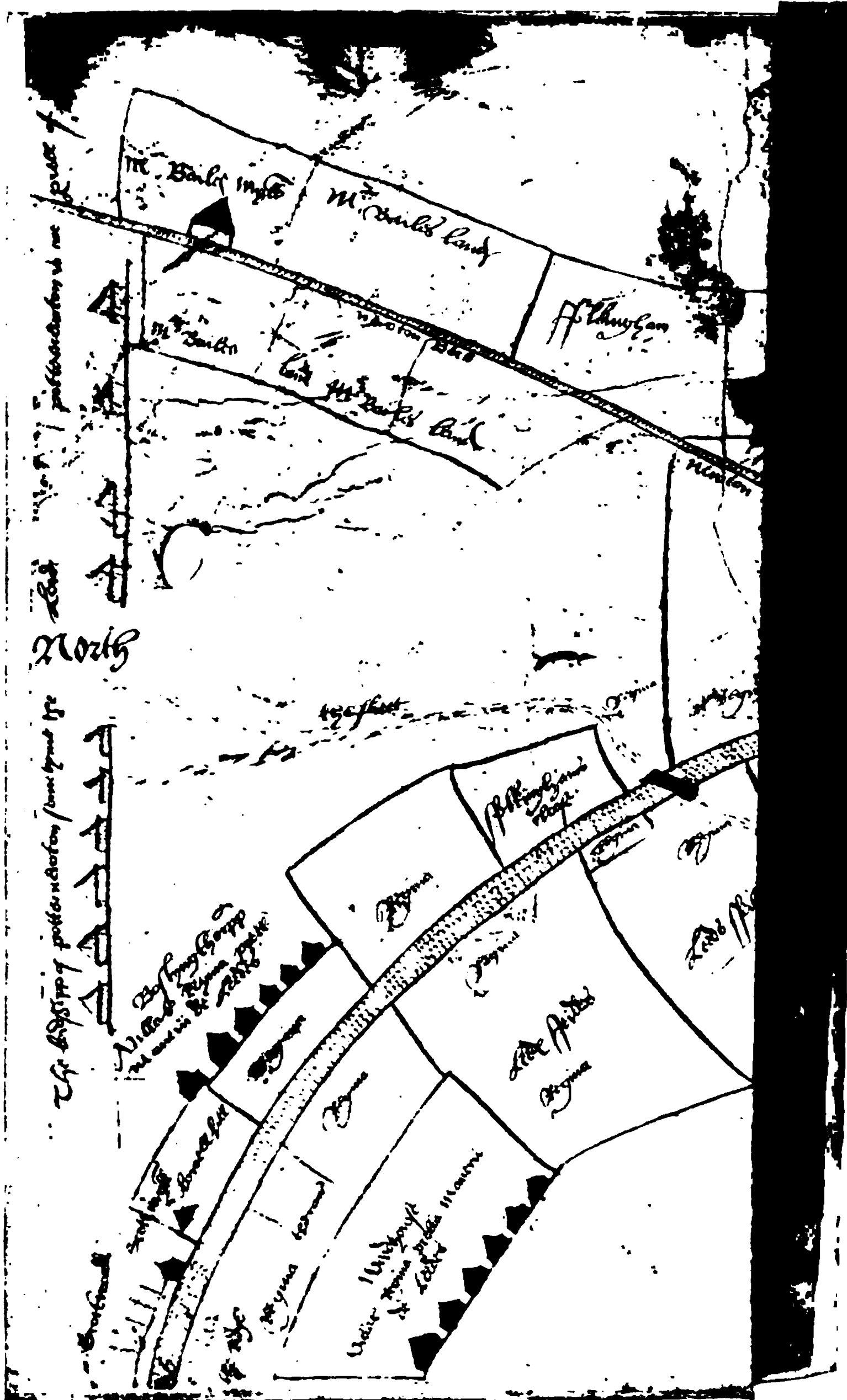
The Thoresby Society devoted their sixteenth excursion to scenes associated with the historic family of Fairfax. The members arrived at three o'clock at Tadcaster, and a start was at once made for

* See note p. xiv.

marble describes the great soldier as Thomas Lord Fairfax, Baron of Cameron, but makes no mention of his fame in politics and war. The Barony of Cameron, in the Peerage of Scotland, the General got from Charles II. after the restoration.

The leaden sky did not display to advantage the undulating and finely-wooded country through which the members then drove to Nun Appleton, once a mansion of the Lords Fairfax. The ruins of their castle at Steeton had been originally included in the programme, but owing to the loss of time through railway unpunctuality and the heaviness of the roads after the freshet, Mr. S. Denison, the guide of the party, judiciously dropped that item, and we made straight for the seat of that ancient convent from which the modern mansion of Sir Frederick Milner takes its name. Nun Appleton is now the residence of Mr. Angus Holden, M.P. Only one side now remains standing of the Elizabethan rectangular building where Edward Fairfax, the translator of Tasso's "Jerusalem Delivered," is supposed to have dwelt. The enterprise of the modern mason has disfigured and concealed this ancient wing and added to the old edifice a new structure belonging to an unknown school of architecture.

Bolton Percy was visited on the return journey to Tadcaster. The Rectory adjoining the old parish church is the residence of the Bishop of Beverley, who received the party personally, and described to them the numerous interesting features of the place. The church, which dates from the beginning of the fifteenth century is a fine specimen of its class, and is picturesquely situated on a rising ground, round which cluster the thatched roofed cottages of as leafy a village as could be found in Yorkshire. The Bishop showed everything worth remembering outside and inside the church, and was followed by a crowd of interested listeners into the narrow vestry, where are preserved parish registers of the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries. One of the entries, dated about 1567, stated that on a certain day in that year John Brown, a labourer, and Ann Steel, presented themselves before the incumbent, and were duly united in wedlock. Immediately after there follows the curious additional entry—"N.B.—The above person was afterwards proved a woman, and was, of course, separated from Ann Steel." A very singular crucifix (figures on both sides) is fixed outside on the east end of the building.



Leeds Lab-Suit in the 16th Century.

IT Leeds is a place of great antiquity is well known. Roman remains have been found from time to time in and near the town affording ample proof that the neighbourhood was inhabited in the first four centuries of the Christian era; and William the Conqueror's Surveyors have recorded, in Domesday Day Book, that Leeds was a place of sufficient importance in the latter part of the 11th century to possess a priest and a mill of 4/-; and we know that, in the reign of King John, Maurice Paganel gave a charter to the knights of his manor of Leeds.

Materials for writing the history of the place are, unfortunately, very scanty and inaccessible; and one of the objects for which the Thoresby Society was established was the elucidation of the history of the town, and the collection and publication of such materials as still exist.

An interesting chapter, referring to the 16th century, is now presented to the members, consisting of depositions not hitherto published, which are preserved in the Public Record Office in London, under the reference "2 Eliz: 12." They contain the evidence in an action of Folkingham v. Lyndeley and uxor, but some preliminary explanation will be necessary to make this evidence intelligible.

The manor of Leeds belonged to the Crown in the reign of Elizabeth: and in Leeds, as in many other manors, the lord provided a corn mill for the use of his tenants. Anyone walking along Swinegate towards Briggate will not fail to notice a flour mill, which still has water power, standing back from the street on its south side, and still bearing the name of "King's Mills." It is probable that this mill stands on the site of that mentioned in the Domesday Survey, for it was a "Soke" mill until recently, that is to say, it had a monopoly, all the tenants of the manor being bound to grind their corn there. This privilege was extinguished in the present century, when the lord's rights were purchased by the inhabitants of Leeds.

In the middle of the 16th century, Thomas Lyndeley, and Elizabeth his wife, were tenants of this mill, and they complained of the injury which they had sustained at the hands of Mr. Thomas Folkingham, of North Hall, by reason of his having erected a corn mill near his house. This led to the action above referred to, though why Mr. Folkingham was plaintiff does not appear.

If we refer to Thoresby's History (*Ducatus Leodiensis*, 1st edition, 1715, p. [111],) we find the following information respecting the Falkingham (or Folkingham) family. After describing the stream, which rises at Adel, and falls into the Aire, near East Street, and which then, as now, was known by different names in different parts of its course, the historian proceeds: "On the West-side of the said
"Rivulet was the Seat of the Falkinghams, called the North-hall, Part
"of which was standing in the Reign of King Charles I., when the
"last of the Family sold the Estate to Mr. John Harrison, the Bene-
"factor." "At the Time of the memorable Survey of the
"Mannor of Leedes, John Folkingham, Esq., held the Mannor of
"North-Hall of the Queen, as of her Mannor of Leedes, by Knight's
"Service, with Suit to Her Majesty's Court of the Mannor of Leedes,
"to which he paid 2s. 4d. It came to this Family from that of the
"Pigots, but of Old belong'd to the ancient Family of the Ledes, of
"Leedes and North-Hall." Then follow three pedigrees, supported by very few dates, and giving conflicting accounts of the early history of the family. One of these begins in the reign of the Conqueror, and another, with a Pauline, of Leedes, whose grandson lived in the 43rd year of Edward III.'s reign. If the former be correct, this family ended in an heiress, Emma, who married a Galfridus Pigott, whose great-great-granddaughter, Jane, married Thomas Falkingham, and a descendant of this couple is said to have sold the North Hall estate to John Harrison. The depositions confirm Thoresby's statement as to the position of North Hall; and a reference to the accompanying map shows that it was situated in the angle between Vicar Lane and Lady Lane, the mill being upon the beck below Lady Bridge. The mill stood on a piece of ground called 'Aplegarth;' and it may be that Millgarth Street was originally the road leading to it.

Mr. Falkingham appears to have met the complaint of the tenants of the Queen's Mills by alleging that he was within his rights in

building the mill, inasmuch as it stood within his own manor of North Hall; for we find that on the 7th of February in the 2nd year of Queen Elizabeth's reign, Sir Thomas Gargrave, Deputy Steward of the Honour of Pontefract, and three other gentlemen were directed by writ to make enquiries on the spot, and return answers to six interrogatories, which may thus be shortly stated:—

1. Whether there was a manor of Northall near Leeds? and whether it was held of the manor of Leeds, or of the manor of Pontefract, and by what service and rent?
2. Whether Thomas Falkingham had lately erected a water-mill in the manor of Northall, or in the manor of Leeds?
3. Whether the mill and mill-dam had land of Thomas Falkingham on both sides of it?
4. Whence Shipcar Beck, or Northall Beck came, and through what lordships it ran?
5. Whether there had, in time past, been a mill in Northall, and when and why it decayed?
6. Whether it was decayed because it "stode upon oure streame" "or not, and where it stode?"

Two of the Commissioners made enquiry on the spot on the 15th of March, and examined fifteen witnesses, whose depositions will be read with interest, but perhaps the most valuable part of the evidence is the map, which has been reproduced by photography.

The Commissioners appear to have carried out but indifferently their instructions to "make a true and perfecte platte of the scituacion of the said myll and streame." The map is indeed a very rude sketch, with no pretence to accuracy, but it is interesting as being the earliest map of the town known to exist.¹ The East is at the top of the sheet, as was not unusual in olden times; and at the right or South side, the River Aire is shown flowing, in rather too straight a line, from west to east. Near the middle it is spanned by the bridge, from which Briggate extends northward, until it meets Upper and Lower Head Rows. The latter is continued in a fairly straight line, as far as the beck, so that it includes Lady Lane as well as Lower Head Row. From this a street runs southward, probably representing Vicar Lane,

(1) See map facing page 2.

and between this street and the beck stand Mr. Falkingham's mansion and mill. The course of the beck is shown as far as Scot Hall; and near Sheepscar, a tributary, Gipton Beck (then called Newton Beck), falls into it. North Street and Chapeltown Road are shown, crossing the stream by a bridge at Sheepscar, and Woodhouse Lane is also shown; but it is remarkable that the Parish Church does not appear. The position of the King's Mills is marked on the map; and near the mills, the "Auncyent Manor House of Leedes, called Castyll Hill." The depositions of the witnesses are followed by a list of documents produced by the plaintiff, a list of "artycles to be enquired upon in the Quene's Majesties behalf," and the verdict of a Jury of fourteen persons thereon. There are also extracts from Court Rolls, and a Certificate dated 16th January, 1 Elizabeth, showing that there were proceedings in that year in which Mr. Falkingham was an unsuccessful defendant.

As it appears that the North Hall Estate was purchased by John Harrison, it is possible that further information respecting it may hereafter be obtained from his representatives.

EDMUND WILSON.



Duchy of Lancaster Depositions,

2 ELIZABETH. No. 12.

[Endorsement on plan.]

A perfit note taken out of the Cowcher at Pountefract by Sir Thomas Gargrave, knight, lerned steward of the Honnour of Pountefract, and Frauncys Samwell, deputye auditor of the same, by vertue of a commission to theym directed frome the Chauncellour and Councell of the Duchie Court for and concernynge the Quene's Majestie's of her highnes mannour of Leedes and the rialties of the same, which nowe beyng certified doth remayn of record in the said court, subscribed with the handes of the said Sir Thomas Gargrave and Frauncys Samwell, Esquier, as hereafter shall appeare.

MANERIUM DE LEEDES.

Liberi
tenentes
ibidem.

Willielmus de Northall de Leedes tenet manerium de Northall per servicium unius feodi militis et sectam curie de tribus septimanis in tres septimanas, etc.

ANTIQUE TERRE DOMINICE.

Willielmus de Northall de Leedes tenet Walding Applegarth, nuper Rogeri de Leedes, et reddit per annum, xiijs. iiij*d*.

TENENTES IN BONDAGIO.

Robertus Forster tenet piscariam de Shipcarbeck et reddit per annum, j*d*.

Upon the same river called Shipcarbeck and upon the same ground called Aplegarth, beyng the Quene's Majestie's demene landes, is Folkingham's Myll erected.

Tenentes in
bondagio.

Ricardus Booth et Robertus Harryson tenent piscariam de Shipcarbeck et reddunt per annum, *ij*℥.

[Addressed:—] To our soverenge Ladye the Quene in her honourable courte of her grace his courte of her graces (*sic*) Duchye Chamber at Westmonster.

Commissio inter Thomam Lyndley, Elizabetham, uxorem ejus, querentes, et Thomam Folkingham, deffendentem. Tempore Elizabethæ Reginae.

[WRIT TO TAKE DEPOSITIONS].

ELIZABETH, by the grace of God, of England, France, and Irelande, Quene, Defender of the Faith, etc., to our trustie and welbeloved Sir Thomas Gargrave, our deputie steward of our possessions parcel of our Honor of Pountefrete and parcell of our Duchie of Lancaster in our Countye of York, knight, John Nevell, knight, Henry Savell, esquier, our surveyor of our possessions in the West riding in our said Countye of York, and William Mallet, our receyvor of our possessions belonging to our said Honor of Pountefrete in our said County, esquier, and to everye of them, Greeting: Whereas upon the hearing of the matter in this Terme betwene Thomas Folkingham, esquier, partie, playntiff, and Thomas Lyndeley and Elizabeth, his wyfe, parties, defendantes, concerning the erecting of one corne milne, beyng a water mylne within the Manour of Northall next Leedes in our Countye of York, and within our said Honor of Pountefrete and parcell of our said Duchie upon a beck or water, comonly called Northall Beck or Shipskare Beck. The sayde Thomas Folkingham hath alleged that the sayde mylne, so by hym erected and there buylded within his manour of Northall, the soyll on bothe sydes the water whereupon the saide mylne standeth to be his owne, and that the streame also and the dame of the saide mylne is fixed and tied on both sydes the water on his owne grounde, and that the said Manour of Northall is holden of the Manour of Pountefrete and not of the Manour of Leedes.

Wherefore we, trusting in your wysedomes and discrecyons, willing to be acerteined of the trewth of the premisses, will and desyer you, four, thre, or two of you at the least, whereof you the saide William Mallet to be one, at tyme convenient by you to be lymitted and appointed, that ye by virtue hereof do repair yourselffes to the sayd Manour of Northall and then and there calling before you all suche personns as ye shall seeme meete and convenient, ye do view and survey the waters and streames to the said Manour of Northall belonging, and the said water mylne newlye erected by the said Thomas Folkingham, and also do enquier whether the saide mylne be erected and builded within the Manour of Northall or within our Manour of Leedes, and also whether the soyle of both sydes the water, whereupon the mylne standeth, be the proper landes of the saide Thomas Folkingham or not, and whether the dame of the said mylne be fixed and tied on both sides of the grounde of Northall or not, and from whence the becke called Shepskar Beck or Northall Beck cometh, and through what lordshippes it runeth, and how muche of it is our possessions as parcell of our Manour of Leedes and parcell of our saide Duchye, and howe much belongeth to the Manour of Northall, and where it taketh the name of Shepskare Beck, and where and at what place it leaveth it, and whether there hath bene a mylne in tymes past in the said Manour of Northall, and how long it had his being, and when it decayed, and for what cause it was decayed, and whether it were not decayed bycause it did stand upon our streame or not, and where it stoode, and whether the Manor of Northall be holden of our Manor of Pountefrete or of our Manour of Leedes or not, and by what services and what rent is payde, to whom, where, and when, and that ye do enquier of all and singuler the premisses and of the circumstances of the same, as well by view of the evidence, perambulacion, examinacion of witnes as otherwise. And that ye do also make a true and perfecte platte of the scituacion of the said myll and streame, and the ground of both sydes the same streame, and by all other wayes and meanes, by your good wysedomes and polycies ye do diligentlie enquier of all and singuler the premisses and of

the circumstances of the same. And thereupon of your facts, doinges, and proceedings herein, we will and disyer you, four, thre, or two of you at the least, whereof you, the said Willyam Mallet, to be one, that ye by your writings enclosed under your seales (with theis our letters and the same platte) do certifie our Chauncellor and Counsaile of our saide Duchie in our Duchie Chamber at our Palaise of Westminster, in the xv^{ne} of Easter next coming, Not fayling hereof as we trust you. Yeven at our said palaise under our seale of our saide Duchie, the vijth day of February, in the secunde year of our reign.

Ry. ALINGTON.

CERTEN INTERROGATORIES.

Firste, Whether you do know any manor nere unto Leedes called Northall in the possessyon of Thomas Falkingham, esquier, and whether the said manor is holden of the Quene's Manor of Leedes or of her Manor of Pomefrete, and by what servyce, and what rente it payth, and to whome and when.

Item, Whither the said Thomas Falkingham hath latelye builded and erected anye corne water mylne within the precyncte of the sayd Northall, and whither it is buylded within the manor of Northall, or within the manor of Leedes.

Item, Whither the soyle of both sydes whereupon the sayde mylne standeth be the propre grounde and landes of the sayd Thomas Falkynghams or not, and the dam of the sayde mylne be fixed and tied on bothe sydes of the ground of Northall or nott.

Item, Yf you do knowe from whence one beck called Shipcar Beck or Northall Bek comethe, and through what lordeshippes it runethe, and how moch thereof is the Quenes possessyons, as parcell of her manor of Leedes, and howe muche belongeth to the Manor of Northall, and where it taketh the name of Shipcarr Beck and where it leaveth it.

Item, Whither there hathe bene a mylne in tymes past within the sayde Manor of Northall, and how long it had his being, and when it decayed, and for what cause.

Item, Whither it was decayde by cause it stode upon oure streame or not, and where it stode.

Certen Witnesses examyned at Ledes xv^o die Marcii, Anno Secundo Elizabethe Regine Anglie, etc., before Sir John Nevill, knighte, and William Mallet, esquier, by vertue of the Quenes Majesties commissyone to them and other directid, for a matter in variance betwene Thomas Falkingham, esquier, partye, plantiffe, and Thomas Lindleye and Elizabethe, hys wyfe, defendantes.

JOHN COTES, of the age of lxvijth yeares, sworne and examyned, to the fyrste interrogatorye dothe depose that he knowithe one hall neare unto Ledes in the occupacion of Thomas Falkingham, but whether it be a mannor or not, he knowyth not.

To the seconde, he sayeth that he knowith that the sayde Thomas Falkingham haythe latelye erected and buylded a new corn watter mylne within the groundes belonging to the sayd North hall, and further he cannot depose.

To the thirde, he sayethe that the said mylne is buylded and standeth on both sydes of the proper grounde and soile of the sayde Thomas Falkinghams, belonging to the sayde Northe hall, and that the sayde damme is tyed and fixed of both sydes of hys own proper grounde in lyke manner.

To the fourthe, he sayeth that the bek called Shyppecar Beck or Northe hall Beck comethe frome one well called Blaykaye Well, and so rennythe betwene the Lordshippe of Allonlaye belonging to William Franke, esquyer, and the parson of Addill grounde, and so comethe to Weitwood Smythez through the ground of the Quenes Majestie belongynge to the layte disolvid house of Christall of bothe sydes, and so long ys called Addill Beck, and from the sayd Smythes through the sayd groundes, lait belongyng to the said house of Christall and now in the tenure of one

Maister Craynmere, sonne to the lait byshopp of Canterburie, and so to Heddingleye More, beyng also the Quenes, and there he ys called Woodmylne Beck, and so to one bridge called Monke Bridge and there ys called Bentleye Beck, and from thens by a lordshipp of one Thomas Scott, esquier, called Newton, of the one syde, and the Quenes Majesties customary landes belonging to the Maynrede of Leedes within the Honor of Pomefret, of th'other syde, and therupon standith a mylne of the sayde Thomas Scottes, called Scotmylne, and there ys called Scott mylne Beck, and from thens it runeth to a playse of grounde of the sayd Thomas Falkynghams called Shypcar Ynge, of the one syde, by the space of a M foot and a halfe, and of the other syde, throughe the Quenes Majestes groundes within the Lordshipp of Ledes, and so through diverse mens groundes, but whose they be he knoweth not, and then through the ground of the sayde Thomas Falkingham belonging to the sayde Northe hall of the one syde, and the Quenes Maiesties landes and other mens belonging to the Lordshipp of Leedes of the other syde, but where it leaveth the name of Shypcar Beck and is called North hall Beck, he knoweth not.

To the fyfte and sixte he cannot depose.

EDWARDE MOXSON, of th' age of lxvj yeares, sworne and examined, deposeth and sayethe, To the fyrste he sayeth that he haith harde saye that there ys a mannor called Northe hall nere Leedes, and that yt ys holden of the mannor of Pomefret, and further he cannot depose.

To the secunde and thirde, he agreeithe with John Cotes in every point.

To the fourthe, he agreithe with the sayde John Cotes savinge that he knowyth not Munkbridge, and further sayethe that when the sayde watter called Shypcar comyth to one lytle beck called Oxclose Beck, yt ys called Northe hall Beck to the sayde mylne.

To the fyfte and sexte, he cannot depose.

GEORGE MARSHALL, of th' age of lxij yeares, sworne and examined, deposeth and sayethe as Edward Moxson haythe sayde to the fyrste and secunde interrogatorye.

To the thirde, he cannot depose.

To the fourthe, he agree the with John Cotes, addyng thereunto that Shypcar Beck takethe the name of Northe hall Beck when Newton Beck comethe into yt.

To the fyfte and sixte, he cannot depose.

ADAM BAYNE, of th' age of xlvijth yeares, sworn and examined, to the fyrste and secunde, he agree the with the sayd John Cotes hys cottestes.

To the fourthe, with hym also, adding further that there ys one hedge of the east syde of the watter called North hall Beck, which boundeth the Quenes groundes from North hall ground, and that both the sayde mylne and damme ar buylded and fixed of bothe sydes upon the proper ground and soile of the sayde Thomas Falkingham, and so founde by verdit of xij men whereof he was one, the which verdit the steward wold not receyve.

To the fourth, he agree the with the sayde Edwarde Moxson.

To the fyfte and sexte, he cannot depose.

THOMAS RAWSON, of th' age of lxviij yeres, sworne and examined, to the fyrste, secunde, third, and fourth, he agree the with John Cotes

To the vth and vjth he cannot well depose, but he sayethe that there ys one parcell of grounde above North hall called the Mylne Hyll, and certen old tymber lyinge in the becke called North hall Beke where he think the old mylne stode, and further he cannot depose.

RICHARD BOYTHER, of th' age of xliij yeres or thereabout, sworne and examined, deposethe and sayethe, to the fyrste interrogatorie he can saye nothing.

To the secunde, he sayethe that the sayde Thomas Falkingham haythe laytlye buylded a newe corne watter mylne besydes North hall, and further he cannot depose.

To the thirde, he can saye nothing.

To the fourthe, he sayethe that he haythe hard Robert Harrison who was very oft the grave of Leedes saye, that one Foster had the fyshinge of the watters and beck called Shippcar Beck, and payde therefore ij^d by yere to the grave of Leedes, and further he cannot dippose to that interrogatorie.

To the fyfte and sexthe, he cannot dippose.

MATHEWE JOHNSON, of th' age of lxxvj yeres, sworne and examined, to the fyrste, he cannot depose.

To the secunde, he agreethe with Richard Boythe.

To the third, he can saye nothing.

To the fourthe, he sayethe that the said beck called Shippcar Beck taketh that name benethe Mr Skott groundes, and so contynuythe through Shippcar bridge which goethe over the sayde beck in the hye waye from Leedes to Wetherbye and Harwood; and ys called North hall Beck besides Northe hall, and further he cannot depose.

To the fyfte and sixthe, he cannot depose.

CHRISTOPHER JACKSON, of th' age of lviii yeres, etc.

To the fyrste interrogatorye, he agreethe with John Cotes, and also sayethe that Thomas Falkyngham dothe paye to the baylye of Northe Pount' certen rentes due to Pomefret Castle, and further he cannot depose.

To the secunde and third, he agreythe with hym also.

To the fourthe, he cannot depose saving that he sayeth that the sayde beck, called Shippcar Beck or North hall Beck, ys called North hall Beck when yt cometh to North hall Bridge and not before, and boundethe in manye places of the west and south syde of the Lordshippe of Leedes.

To the fyfte and sixte, he cannot depose.

EDWARDE HARRYSON, of th'age of lxxxvj^r yeares, etc.

To the firste interrogatorye and secunde, he agreethe with John Cotes.

To the thirde, he cannot depose.

To the fourthe, he agreethe with Xpofer Jackson.

To the fyfte and sixte, with Thomas Rawson.

RICHARDE CLOUDSLEYE, of th' age of lxxvj, etc.

To the fyrste interrogatorye, he cannot depose, but that the occupieres of North hall doth help to make furthe men en tyme of war, and payeth tax wyth the townshippe of Leedes.

To the second and third, with John Cotes.

To the fourthe, with Mathewe Johnson.

To the fyfte and sixte, he cannot depose.

RICHARD MICHELL, of th' age of xl yeres, etc. To the firste interrogatorye, he agree the with John Cotes. To the second and third, he cannot depose.

To the fourthe, he sayeth that the heyres and occupiers of the landes layt one Fostardes hayeth ever to hys knoweledge had the fyshynge in the watter called Shippcar Beck and North hall Beck, and payde a rent therefore to the graves of Leedes to the Quenes use and hir awncetores, and that one Richard Boythe and the heires of Roberte Harryson payd the sayd rent at thys daye.

To the fyfte and sixte, he cannot depose.

EDWARD SAULE, of th' age of lxx yeres, etc. To the fyrste, he agreeth with Richard Cloudsleye.

To the second and third, with John Cotes.

To the fourth, with Richarde Michell.

To the fyfte and sixthe, he cannot depose.

WILLIAM BUTLER, of th' age of lxxij. etc. To the fyrste, secunde, and thirde, he cannot depose.

To the iiijth, he agree the with Richard Michell, adding therunto that the heires of Foster haythe ever had the fishing of the beck, called Sheppcar Beck and North hall Beck, from Pate Man Rig, beyng a mylne above Leedes, to the watter of Ayer, and that they dyd lett one parcell of the grounde and also parcell of the fyshyng of the sayd beck to one Peter Bank.

To the fyfte and sexte, he cannot depose.

WILLIAM HARRYSON, of th' age of xxiiij yeres, etc. To the firste and thirde, he cannot depose.

To the iiijth, with Rychard Michell.

To the fyfte and sexte, he cannot depose.

WILLIAM BARKER, of th' age of xlvj years, sworne and examined, etc., deposeth, to the firste he sayeth that he knoweth one hall called North hall nere Leedes in the possession of the sayde Thomas Falkingham, and that he, being baylye of North Pount' and the Wapentake of Skirake, doth receyve yerelye of Thomas Falkingham ijs. for the suyte of the sheriff turne within the Honor of Pount', and other ijs. *vd.* ob. for Wapentake fyne for the Sherif of Yorkeshier, to the rest of the interrogatories he cannot depose.

EVIDENCES BROUGHT IN BY THOMAS FALKYNGHAM.

Inprimis, one dede bearinge date the xxij^t yere Edwardi terciij, declaring that the Manor of Northall and other landes was gyven in tayle and to be holden of the Earle Lacye, Lorde of Pount', as of his honor there.

Another dede dated anno ij^{do} Henrici iiij^{ti}, declaring the saide Manor of Northall to be holden of the Honor of Pomefrett.

Item, one other dede, bearinge date xvij^o Edwardi tercii post conquestum Anglie et Francie, Whereby is declared that one Thomas Wate dyd gyve all the lande lying next the ryver called Shippcarr Bek of the west syde with th' appurtenances in Leedes in a certen place called le Ollers to one Roger Leedes, and also a lycens to buylde a damme to his mylne upon the grounde of the sayde Thomas Wayte of the easte syde.

Item, one other dede indented, bearinge date anno xj^o Henrici sexti, whereby it appeareth that one Sir Randall Pygott, knight, dyd lett his manor called Northall with all th' appurtenances, except certen closes and his water mylne, to one William Darleye for the terme of six yeres.

Item, the copy of one Office after the deathe of Randall Pygott, knyghte, declaring that the manor of Northall was holden of the Kinge that then was, as of his Honor of Pount', parcel of the Duchie of Lancaster, per fidelitatem et sectam curie de Pount'.

Item, one other Office after the death of Thomas Pygott, declaring that the sayde manor of Northall was holden of the Kinge as of his Honor of Pount' by knyhte servyce, bearing date v^t die Augusti, anno iiij^{to} Henrici octavi.

ARTYCLES TO BE ENQUYRED UPON IN THE
QUENES MAJESTIES BEHALF.

Item, to enquire whither the manor of North hall nighe adjoynyng to the Quenes manor of Leedes be contributorye with the Quenes sayde manor in paynge of taxes, subsidyes, and other ordinary charges towardes the Quenes Majesties affayers, yea or no.

Item, what tenants of or upon dwelling houses the sayde Mr Falkyngham hath within his sayde manor of Northall or within the Quenes sayde manor of Leedes, and whether he or anye of his auncesters did kepe ever any Court there, yea or no.

Item, whither the sayde mylne newelye erected by the said Thomas Falkyngham dothe stande upon the olde accustomed course of the sayde ryver or upon a new trenshe newelye made by the sayde Falkyngham, yea or no.

Item, whither such burgages of the sayde towne of Leedes, as do paye their Weapontake rentes to the baylyf of the Libertyes, be bounde to the Quenes mylnes of Leedes, yea or no.

Item, whither the sayde Mr Falkyngham hath anye other freehold landes within the Quenes sayde manor of Leedes, yea or no.

Item, whither the sayde North hall or the Quenes tenants of Leedes hathe heretofore bene charged with making and repayreng a certen bridge nighe adjoynyng to the sayde Northall, now comenlye called Northall Bridge, yea or noe.

At Leedes, xxij^{do} die Aprilis, anno ij^{do} Regni Elizabethe Regine.

The verdicte of John Kyllingbeck, Richard Sympson, William Mathewe, Xpofer Jakson, William Butler, Jeffraye Waydson, Thomas Casson, John Kendall, Roberte Leadbeater, William Wayde, Thomas Marton, Roberte Falkener, Richard Cowper, and John Sutclyff, sworne and examyned upon certen interrogatories mynystred unto theym by Sir Thomas Gargrave, knight, and William Malett, esquier, on the Quenes Majesties behalf.

1.—To the firste interrogatories, we saye that the Manor of North hall nere Leedes hathe payde viijs. at everye tyme when tax was payde by the towne of Leedes with the sayde towneship, tyme oute of mynde. And further that the sayde manor hath payde subsidyes and all other ordynarye charges in the Quenes affayres and her auncesters with the sayde towneshippe in lyke manner.

2.—To the secunde, we saye that the auncesters of the sayde Mr Falkyngham had one burgage which is in Leedes and holden of the manor of Ledes, and solde the same to one Sympson to pay to the Lordes of Northall and their heires everye yere xij*l*. And also we saye that one Xpofer Brame and Richarde Brame, John Tutynge and Alexander Benson holdeth certen grounde beyng parcell of the said Northall.

Item, that one Grenegate holdethe one house, beyng parcell of the manor of Northall. And as to anye Courte kepinge we know nothings.

3.—To the iij^{de}, we saye that the sayde mylne, newlye erected and buylded by the sayde Thomas Falkyngham, is still upon a new trenshe and not upon the olde course of the sayde ryver.

4.—To the iiijth, we saye that no burgage in Leedes payde ever any Weapentake rent, but a rent called Burgage rent to the Quenes baylie of Leedes, that we knowe of, and ar bounde to the Quenes mylnes there.

5.—To the vth, we saye that the sayde Mr Falkyngham hathe no freholde landes within the sayd manor of Leedes.

6.—To the sixte, we saye that Christopher Brame, late tennante to the sayde Mr Falkyngham at Northe hall, hath repared the said brigg called Northe hall brigges, and sence the sayde Mr Falkyngham came to the sayde Northe hall he hath repared the sayde brigges hymselfe.

John Nevyl.

William Malet.

Ledes.

Curia cum turno tenta ibidem xvj^{ti} die Marcii, anno regni Henrici Querti (*sic*), secundo, etc.

Panella pro
domino per
sacramen-
tum.

Roberti Tottye Thome Darlinge, }
Roberti Widisonne et aliorum, } Juratorum.

Qui dicunt quod quedam juventa de estray remanit in bosco Williemi de Ledes per unum annum integrum, etc. Ideo preceptum est seissire, etc.

Ledes.

Curia cum turno tenta ibidem sexto die Aprilis, anno regni Henrici Sexti, septimo, etc.

per tenens Willielmus de Ledes liber tenens ibidem pro secta curie ibidem amerciatur *vjd.*

ides. Curia cum turno tenta ibidem ultimo die Aprilis, anno regni Henrici Sexti, tricesimo octavo.

Ad hanc curiam dies datus est per homagium curie tenentibus de Kirke gait usque proximam curiam ad ostendendum quare novi tenentes facerent sectam ad turnum de Ledes cum residio in Ledes, etc.

ides. Curia cum turno tenta ibidem nono die Octobris, anno regni Henrici Sexti, tricesimo octavo.

liberi tenentes ibidem finem pro secta curie fecerunt. Abbas de Christall, *iiij.* Radulphus Pigott, *vjd.* Alexander Nevell, *vjd.* miles, *vjd.* Robertus Nevell, *vjd.* Johannes Vavasour, venerunt hic in curiam et fecerunt finem cum domino separatim pro secta curie, etc.

ides. Curia cum turno tenta ibidem *xxiiij^{to}* die Aprilis, anno *xviiij^{vo}* Henrici Septimi, etc.

inquisitio apta pro domino per sacramentum. Ricardi Stabill, Roberti Killingbecke, Willielmi Prestlay, Jacobi Stabill, Rogeri Waid, Thome Henrison, Johannis Killingbecke, Johannis Fox, cum aliis Qui dicunt super sacramentum suum quod injunctum est ut nullus de cetero piscabit sive capiat aliquas pisses in Shippcarrbecke sub pena cujuslibet, tociens quociens, *xij.*

ides. Curia cum turno tenta ibidem *x^{mo}* die Octobris, anno regni Henrici Octavi, *xxxvj^{to}*, etc.

panella pro domino per sacramentum. Petri Simpson, Johannis Forster, Thome Mudivell, Johannis Altoftes, Thome Stoythay, et aliorum juratorum Qui dicunt super sacramentum suum quod Willielmus Nevell et Thome Clarell, vicarius ecclesie de Ledes, acupant piscariam domini in Shippecar becke sine licencia. Ideo attachiantur, etc.

John Nevyll

Witfm Malet.

Concordatur cum recordo et examinatur per Willielmi Leght.

Right honorable yt may please the same to be advertised that wheras we have received your letters directed unto us, the balif and others inhabitaunce of the Quenes Majesties Lordshipp of Ledis, percell of the Duchie of Lancaster, for and concerning such orders and direction as was awarded by your honors at Michaelmas Terme laste against one

Mr Fawlkingham of Ledis aforesaide for a myll, newly erected and buylded by the saide Mr Fawlkingham, which the said letters we have accomplysshed according to your pleasures and have sithen the receipt of the same, dyverse and sundry tymes maid our repaire unto the said myll newly erected by the said Mr Fawlkingham, as well by nyght as by day. Wheras at our first comyng to the saide myll we declared to the said Mr Fawlkingham and his deputes your said letters and coppie of your said orders therein closed, that yt was ordered and decred by your honors that the said mill newly erected from thensforth at all tymes shuld stay, surcease, leave of, and grinde no corne of the said Mr Fawlkingham, nor no other personnes, in or at uppon the said new myll by hym erected, according to your former order and direction thereof declared. And forther we declared that the said Mr Fawlkingham or his deputis shuld abatte and powyll downen so moche of the damme of the said myll that the watter shuld have such course as yt had before the said myll was erected, that ys to say, as lowe as yt was before the mackyne of the said damme, for the ease and passage of the Quenes Majesties peopell. And that the said Mr Fawlkingham shuld bring or cause to be brought all his corne and grayne which he doeth spende and hereafter shall spend in or at his house [or] Mancion place of Northall to the Quenes Majesties mylles of Ledes, thereto be grynded and not elles wher, as yt ys and by you and the said court awarded and ordered that he shuld do, upon the payne therof all suche articcles mencioned in the said order and decre, the said Mr Fawlkingham at all and every tymes and yet doethe disobey them in every point, contrary to your said orders and decres herto afforemaid, beseynge Ihu have your honours in His tucyon. From Ledis this xvjth of Januarii, anno regni Elizabethe Dei Gratia Regina Anglie, Francie, et Hibernie, Fidei Defensoris, etc., primo.

Your obedientes to commaunde,

Thomas + Merton.

H. Kyll yngbecke.

Ryc. + Boith.

W^m + Dowdewell [?].

Thomas Casson.

Henry Ambler.

Ryc. Symson.

Rycherd Mathew.

Thomas Alreyd.

Henre Braham.

[Addressed]—

To the Right Honorable Sir Edward Walgrave,
Chancellor of the Duchie of Lancaster, and
other the Quens Majestis Counsell of the same
Courte, theis be gevin.

[Endorsed]—

Brought in 30 Januarii, 1558, inter
Lindeley querentem et Fockingham, defendentem.

A remembrance taken furth of the Cowcher of Pontfrett
for a matter in varyaunce betwyxe Elyzabet Lindeley, wydow,
plaintiff, and Thomas Fawkyngham, gentleman, defendant, by
Sir Thomas Garyrd, knyght, and [blank], deputy auditours to
Sir Water Myldemay, by virtue of a letter to the said
Sir Thomas and Frauncis Samwell sent from the right
worshypfull Sir Edward Walgrave, knyght, chauncelour of the
Duchy of Lancaster, and the said Sir Water Myldmay.

MANERIUM DE LEDES.

LIBERI TENENTES.

Medley Willielmus Ledes tenet manerium de Northall per
servicium unius feodi militis et sectam curie de tribus
septimanis in tres septimanas.

ANTIQUE TERRE DOMINICE.

Willielmus Ledes tenet Waldynge Applegarth nuper Rogeri
Ledes et reddit per annum, 13s. 4d.

TENENTES IN BONDAGIO.

Robertus Foster tenet piscariam de Skypkerbeck et reddit
terminis, etc., 1d.

Memorandum—The boke callyd the Cowcher of Pontfrett
ys a boke mayd in the iij^{de} yere of King Henry the vj^{te} of
the survey of the honour of Pontfrett, and theryn ys declaryd
the state of the bundes, tenures, rentes, and servyces therof
at this day.

Leedes Willielmus Leedes tenet manerium de Northall }
per servicium unius feodi militis et sectam curie } 1 feodum
de tribus septimanis in tres [septimanas]. } militis.

Antique
terre
dominice.

Willielmus de Leedes tenet Woldinge Apple-
garth nuper Rogeri Leedes et reddit per annum. } xiijs. iiij^d.

Willielmus de Leedes tenet partem de Merget-
holmes de novis dominicalibus nuper Rogeri de } xliiij^s.
Leedes et reddit per annum.

Johannes Paslowe tenet piscariam aque de
Eyre ibidem a molendino de Strenmylne usque
molendinum de Hundesflete per unam leucam et
dimidium et reddit per annum. } vs.

Skyrack.

Willielmus de Leedes tenet dimidium feodum
in Leedes Holbeck et Armelaye nuper Rogeri } dimidium
Leedes militis. } feodum.

Leedes.

Curia cum turno ibidem tenta xij^{mo} die Aprilis, anno regni
Regis Henrici vj^{ti} tercio.

Item, dicunt quod Robertus Devias anno regni dicti Regis
secundo piscavit in separali aqua Domini in Shipcarbeck sine
licencia, ideo, etc.

Panella pro
Domino.

Inquisitio turni capta ibidem per sacramentum Willielmi
Rome cum aliis, qui dicunt super sacramentum suum quod
^{iiij^d.} Simon ^{iiij^d.} Flemynge, ^{iiij^d.} Agnes ^{vj^d.} Corneburgh, Petrus Rome, Willielmus
Leedes, et Alexander Nevell, debent sectam et non venerunt,
ideo in misericordia, etc.

Leedes.

Curia tenta ibidem anno xiiij^{to} Regis Henrici Septimi.

Panella pro
domino.

Inquisitio per sacramentum Willielmi Jeffreson et aliorum
qui dicunt super sacramentum suum quod heres Thome
^{vj^d.} Pigott, ^{vj^d.} Radulphus ^{iiij^d.} Nevell, ^{ij^d.} Seth ^{iiij^d.} Snasell, Johannes ^{iiij^d.} Portington,
^{essoniavit} Abbas de Kirkestall, ^{iiij^d.} Ricardus Banck, Willielmus ^{iiij^d.} Hunter,
^{ij^d.} Henricus ^{ij^d.} Yonge, Johannes ^{essoniavit} Ranson, Willielmus ^{essoniavit} Forster,
^{venit} Robertus Akelond, debent sectam curie et non venerunt, ideo
in misericordia, etc.

Leedes.

Curia cum turno tenta ibidem xxvij^{vo} die Aprilis, anno
regni Henrici vj^{ti} quinto.

Inquisitio per sacramentum Roberti Baxter et aliorum qui
^{iiij^d.} dicunt quod ^{vj^d.} Simon ^{vj^d.} Fleminge, Willielmus Leedes, Petrus Rome,
^{iiij^d.} W. Rome, et alii debent sectam et non venerunt, ideo in
misericordia.

Leeds. Curia cum turno tenta ibidem xxvj^{ti} die Aprilis, anno vij^{vo} Regis Henrici vij^{mi}.

*Fines pro
seca.* Inquisitio capta per sacramentum Georgii Otes et aliorum
qui dicunt super sacramentum suum quod Abbas de Kirkestall,
^{ij^{d.}} Johannes Nevell, miles, ^{ij^{d.}} Johannes Fitzwilliams, ^{ij^{d.}} Ranulphus
^{ij^{d.}} Pigott, miles, heres ^{ij^{d.}} Petri Fox, ^{ij^{d.}} Georgius Midhope, ^{ij^{d.}} Johannes
Rome, et alii debent sectam curie et non venerunt, ideo in
misericordia.

Leeds. Curia cum turno tenta ibidem vij^{mo} die Octobris, anno xxxvij^{mo} Henrici vj^{ti}.

*Fines pro
seca.* Willielmus Abbas ^{vj^{d.}} nuper monasterii Beate Marie de
Kirkestall, ^{vj^{d.}} Alexander Nevell, ^{vj^{d.}} Radulphus Bigod, Robertus
^{vj^{d.}} Nevell, ^{vj^{d.}} Johannes Vavasour venerunt in curiam et fecerunt
finem cum domino separatim pro secta curie eis relaxanda
usque festum Sancti Michaelis proximum.

Leeds. Curia cum turno tenta ibidem xij^{cio} die Octobris, anno xxxiiij^{to} Henrici vj^{ti}.

*Fines pro
seca.* ^{vj^{d.}} Radulphus Bigod, ^{vj^{d.}} Alexander Nevell, miles, et alii venerunt
in curiam et fecerunt finem cum domino pro secta curie eis
relaxanda usque festum Sancti Michaelis Archangeli proximum
futurum quorum fines admittuntur prout superius.

Item dicunt quod Johannes Marshall de Northall in
separalitate tenet unum clausum vocatum Ellerflatt Aberflatt,
et unum clausum apud Simson Mylne, que forent aperta
postquam vesturam inde fuerit asportatam et quolibet tercio
anno in nocumentum tenencium, ideo in misericordia.

Leeds. Curia cum turno xij^{mo} die Octobris, anno quinto
Henrici vij^{vi}.

Inquisitio per sacramentum Thome Hirste et aliorum qui
dicunt quod ^{ij^{d.}} Thomas Woodson, ^{iiij^{d.}} heredes Thome Pygott, heredes
^{iiij^{d.}} Domine Alicie Scargill, ^{ij^{d.}} Thomas Topliffe debent sectam ad
hanc curiam et non venerunt, ideo in misericordia.

Leedes. Curia cum turno ibidem tenta viij^{vo} die Maij, anno regni Regine Marie primo.

Inquisitio per sacramentum Roberti Harrison et aliorum qui dicunt super sacramentum suum quod Thomas Fawkingham, armiger, Thomas Hungate, et alii debent sectam huic curie et non venerunt, ideo in misericordia.

Leedes. Curia cum turno tenta ibidem xvij^{mo} die Novembris, anno regni Henrici vj^{ti}, vj^{to}.
Pena.

Item, dicunt quod Alexander Nevell et Willielmus Leedes, armiger, non purgaverunt fossatos suos apud Orgreves, ideo pena ijs. utriusque eorum.

Leedes. Curia cum turno tenta ibidem nono die Junij, anno regni Henrici vj^{ti}, vj^{to}.

Item, dicunt quod Willielmus Leedes, armiger, non purgaverit fossatos suos ibidem prout in pena ijs. ei inde assessata, ideo preceptum est levare penam predictam.

Leedes. Curia cum turno tenta ibidem xxij^{co} die Aprilis, anno regni Henrici vj^{ti}.
Pena.

Item, dicunt quod Radulphus Pigott et Alexander Nevell non purgaverunt fossatos suos apud Orgreve et Northallfelds ex utraque parte vie que destruxerunt altam viam ibidem, ideo pena de vs. utrique eorum assessata quod purgent.

Leedes. Curia cum turno tenta ibidem die Veneris proximum ante festum Sancti Michaelis, anno xij^{to}, Henrici Sexti.

Item, pena de vs. que assessata est Radulpho Pigot et Alexandro Nevell ad purgandum fossatos suos apud Orgreve et Northallfeld respicitur usque proximum curiam.

Examinatur cum recordis et rotulis curie ac concordatur.

per Franciscum Samwell.

[Endorsed:—] Inter Finesham Lindley vicariam querentem et Fellingham defendentem, with a plan anno regni Regine Elizabethæ 2^{te}.

ily of

rholme

oger = Amabel
fitz Warin

ath

er de Willi
etton

eringham = Isabe
d. 12
Inq.

(THE LAX

m de Everingha
(1231-1280)
m. 9 Ed. I., No.
acquisitions I., 21

lice de la Hyde

ert = Lucy de T
d. 134

Asolf or Essolf,

SHIRE MINOR LORD OF THE TWELFTH CENTURY.

BY RICHARD HOLMES.

appear as if when at any time during the early Norman
tion, either of the great lords of Yorkshire being dis-
estates were in the King's hands, there was a systematic
re part of the Crown to break up the large property, at
e extent, as a proved danger to order, that is to the
the sovereign, and to create a group of owners of a lower
be seigniorial, holding independently of the King alone,
more than the formal intervention of the mesne lord.

ighbourhood of Pontefract, such seems to have been the
ed after the forfeiture of Earl Edwin in 1069, after that
e Lascy in 1106, and again in 1122; after the death of
val in 1131, and before the grant to William de Maltravers;
fter the disappearance of Ilbert the second in 1141, the
hich, though unexplained by contemporary evidence, was
ll understood by his contemporaries themselves.

thod of effecting this process will be perceived by a
the list of King's tenants in the Domesday Survey with
ns of that record; and the result is that when manorial
ally opens in the eleventh and twelfth centuries there were
roughout the district as King's tenants, and to a great
a certain fixity of tenure independent of their mesne
series of minor lords, such as Ailric the father of Swein,
himself, in Staincross and Osgoldcross; somewhat later

another Ailric (at Ledston), with his sons Jordan, Reginald, Roger,
and Walter, and one Lesing in Barkston and the southern part of
Skyrack; still later Saxe in Agbrigg and Morley; and last and latest,
though by no means least, Asolf or Essolf and his numerous family

in Barkston-Ash, Osgoldcross, Morley, and Agbrigg. I say last, **though** I bear in remembrance, that in the Thornhill pedigree given in Flower's Visitation of 1563 (Harleian Society, xvi., 317), **Essolf** is described as Enfulsus,—Thoresby is nearer the mark when (*Leo. Duc.* i., 113) he calls him Askolphus,—is said to be as early as the **time** of the Conquest, while with the usual playfulness of the Elizabethan pedigree-maker when dealing with such remote ancestors, **Essolf's** supposed grandson of the same name is allocated to the **time** of Richard I., a generation at least being lost on the face of **the** pedigree itself.

Of the four groups I have named, and I think I have named **them** in order of time, only Ailric and Swain, of Staincross and Osgoldcross, were of Domesday date; and, appearing in the Survey not **only** as large holders in the pre-Norman time, but also as King's tenants to William I., are generally known; but Ailric and Lesing of Barkston-Ash, who belong to the next generation, and have not the **advantage** of mention in the great record, bear names unfamiliar to most, **though** a good deal may be learnt of them, especially from some of **the** chartularies. Leland, for instance, had some idea of Ailric, **though** he knew nothing of his four sons whom I have named, of Jordan and his three brothers, but confusing him with the far more important Ailric of Staincross, he thought him to be lord of Pontefract. In the third generation, however, in the reign of Henry I., and early in that of Stephen, there were two very large grantees in the Lascy and Warren fees, Asolf or Essolf, and Saxe, each of whom **though** a very important man, and the progenitor of important families, escaped the notice of Dugdale, and therefore of those innumerable followers of that topographer who directly or indirectly made him their fount of inspiration. The lands of Asolf or Essolf and those of Saxe met at Flockton, Shitlington, and Liversedge, of each of which each possessed a moiety; and although much may be said of Saxe, I confine myself at present to Assolf, following the various branches of the descent from him, putting upon record what I have ascertained concerning each, and stating frankly where I have found myself unable to complete the chain.

Asolf emerges in possession of much that had belonged to many in wide-spread districts; and as he could not have been heir to all, the probability is that he held most of their possessions as a grantee by purchase or favour. He might have been of original Danish descent, but it is the more likely that he was a new man in the

district, to which he came with riches which he used in order to purchase firstly from King Henry, and afterwards from King Stephen, large grants of land that had escheated to the Crown in the time of the last-named King, or that had accumulated in the hands of his predecessor; manors from which neither Henry nor Stephen could obtain benefit, partly because the wars had made the lands unproductive, by withdrawing from them their cultivators, and partly because the royal necessities were in each case urgent, and could not wait the due return of the rent season.

Asolf never adopted a second or territorial surname, though his sons used his name, with the prefix of sonship, thus making him, as it were, the root of the title. But his descendants in the second generation, his grandsons, almost uniformly followed the newer practice, and at least from the commencement of the reign of Henry II., called themselves after the name of the place at which they settled, so that the link between his grandchildren and himself is seldom apparent, and is never easily traced, while that between the cousins themselves was almost wholly lost.

Asolf lived in the generation of which our records are most scanty. There was no Survey; the Assize Rolls have been lost, and Feet of Fines did not exist. Only from such documents as the monastic chartularies could we have obtained any information concerning him. But these also fail us to a large extent; for either he was no lover of the monkish life or system, and therefore made no grant to any monastery such as would have perpetuated his name, or, his grant being renewed and confirmed, and therefore superseded, by one of his sons, the original charter was not preserved; so that when the compilation of the various chartularies commenced in the first quarter of the thirteenth century, there were none from Asolf in any of the monastical muniment-chests.

Nothing, therefore, is known of him from this source, though his shadow dominates very much indeed, in an indefinite way; and when once attention has been called to his existence, in a way which is most tantalizing. He might indeed have assisted, as did so many of his contemporaries, to build up the monastic possessions, and perhaps he did; but if so, the succeeding generations renewed the different charters as if they were their own original gifts, and the primary record has in each case perished.

Asolf became a large proprietor of what was not necessarily, and at first, very productive, but which if well and wisely administered,

under patient and prudent management, was capable of returning an ultimately enormous revenue. Asolf evidently administered his properties wisely, and he did this in such entire abnegation of his own name and fame, that these have been so completely lost to posterity that the learned Joseph Hunter himself was compelled to confess that "he knew not how the existence of Asolf was to be proved" (South Yorkshire, ii., 263). This obliteration and effacement of so remarkable a name was perhaps only possible by reason of the method of distribution of his estates which he adopted, and which I will shortly explain.

In the first place, it is probable that he married when but a young man, when the reign of Henry I. had not more than reached its middle term. He was in due course blessed with a large family of male children; and though I trace no daughters, either as receiving a dowry, or as being sent to a convent with a dowry as a suitable contribution to its funds, or indeed in any other way, they might have been equally numerous. Finding when yet not of middle age, this family of many sons growing up around him, and being either unwilling that they should hanker after his estates before he was ripe to leave them, or being swayed by a more statesmanlike policy, he thought it best that, in homely phrase, the eggs should not be all in one basket, in either case, he determined not to make himself too conspicuous a mark, and liberally apportioned his substance among his sons, of age or minor,—“divided his living among them,” in the scriptural phrase,—so that in the not unlikely event of a reverse of fortune, on the part of the grantor, or in the case of any other public trouble, the interests in his property might be diverse and various, and in any contingency the whole of it could hardly be confiscated at a single blow.

This his policy was so much of a success that all the district which had been possessed by Asolf, and which was by him, as I have supposed, divided among his sons, or designated by him to become the future property of each, continued in the hands of his descendants: each held his own proper share, through all the civil troubles of the twelfth century, with no dispossession, and with only the usual occasional fine. Thus, as all the Saxon Kings looked up to Woden as their common progenitor, so did a very large and widespread group of the secondary tenants of Barkston-Ash, Osgoldcross, Staincross, Skyrack, Agbrigg, and Morley, turn their eyes to the now almost forgotten Asolf.

This partition, or designation of the intended descent of his lands, was effected quickly, some time before 1140, in which year the process had probably been completed, and the interests in the immense estate made diverse; and unless part of the manor of Liversedge, called till very recently Liversedge Asolf, derives the affix from him, the name of this great tenant was not, so far as I can learn, attached to any of his land. Indeed, his personality has become almost entirely obscured.

If it is wished to trace the possessions of a landowner of the twelfth century, one resort is to apply to the monastic chartularies, and to search in them for his grants to the monasteries established on his manors, or in their neighbourhood. But in the case of Asolf, this resort fails us. In his time the fashion of founding or making grants to monasteries had hardly extended to the secondary tenants, the earliest instance of such a founder being that of Adam fitz Swain fitz Ailric at Monk Bretton; and when smaller grants are searched for, it is found that either Asolf held himself entirely aloof from the great monastic movement,—in his days it would have been the later stages of the Augustinian, or the earlier of the Cistercian,—or those donations which he made being subsequently renewed by one of his sons, the original deed of the original grantor was superseded and withdrawn from the muniment-shelves as useless. Curious instances of this practice spring up everywhere, we shall meet with many in the course of this paper, and I shall shortly instance one of Peter fitz Asolf to the monks of Rievaulx, of which no mention is extant anywhere except in a papal confirmation. But to a very large extent this was the lot which befel the less eminent grantors of benefactions to the monks in the two generations immediately preceding the compilation of the various chartularies. These commenced in the early days of Henry III., apparently as an effect of the last Lateran Council, in 1215, and among them that at Pontefract was one of the earliest. For the most part, as I have said, except in very occasional instances, these chartularies recognized only the charters which happened to be in full force, ignoring, except for special reasons and in the cases of royal and seigniorial grants, those of the dead which had been renewed and superseded by the grants of still living men. And not only are their own grants thus unrecorded, but their names, except in one instance, that of Saxe (378 P., S.Y. ii. 221), are not to be found attached, even as witnesses, to such deeds. There is indeed evidence, especially in the Rievaulx Chartulary, that the possessions in Flockton and Shitlington of Adam grandson of Asolf, and of Matthew son of Saxe

adjoined, on which account they mutually witnessed each others' deeds (93 R, 101 R.). But there are very many of a later generation who, being tested by Jordan fitz Asolf, John fitz Asolf, Elias fitz Asolf, &c., preserve the shadow of the great name, but the shadow only.

Asolf was dead in 1165; and having apparently divested himself of all, or almost all, he left no great property to be inherited or scrambled for. His eldest son Peter, who died within a few months, seems to have been with him at Fairburn, which Adam the eldest son of Peter inherited. His younger sons were all thriving, each in his own way, and in his own sphere, some of them like Adam, adding to their possessions by a judicious marriage. Asolf himself had lived an active, honoured life in this part of the country for forty years,—a full generation; but as I have said, he was so careful for his posterity, so anxious to preserve his property for his children, and so thoughtless for himself and for his own reputation, that he left hardly a mark by which he can now be recognized, and has in fact been almost forgotten. He did not appeal to the reputation of a father; he did not assume a second name; nor did he adopt one from any locality, or attach to his simple cognomen a distinguishing qualification, whether of mind or body; he prided himself upon being simply Asolf. But he founded many families, and left an example of separating the interests which had centred in him that was imitated by various members of his family with equal success. No successor, however, could do this to so great an extent, for none of his posterity had so large a family, and none so large a possession; while a subsequent fashion arising of taking a family name from a locality rather than from a progenitor, his descendants did not become known as the Asolfs, or, except on rare occasions and for hardly more than one generation, as sons of Asolf; but rather by the name of one of the manors which they themselves owned, ignoring altogether that of the shrewd founder of their race. They were Birkins, or Tongs, or Thornhills, not Asolfs; and there was little evidence to show how closely such large families were allied.

At Asolf's death those who managed the royal revenues seem to have become suddenly aware that the dues on a large portion of his estates had eluded them; and they inflicted a series of fines for what they considered an attempted fraud,—“concealing a plea,” as the special offence was called: among others in Morley wapentake, Adam son of Peter son of Essulf, 40s.; John de Huuerum, one mark; Richard de Tweng (or Tong), one mark; William de Preston, one mark; Helias son of Assulf, one mark; Hugh son of Essulf, one mark. And

intermixed with these names are a few others, some of whom were probably concerned in the offence as husbands of the daughters of Asolf or Peter: such as William de Bollings, one mark; William de Wircelai, one mark; Ralph de Insula, two marks; Richard de Yeland [Eand], 40s.; Richard Grammaticus, 40s.; Roger de Tilli, two marks; Robert, son of Hugh, four marks; Ralph de Niu hale, one mark; Ligulf de Heckmonwic, one mark.

I have said that Asolf had a large family of sons, and I assign to him at least eight. But to these sons I can only attribute the following imperfect succession of seniority, which I gather from the order in which some of the names occur when two or more are witnesses to, or are named in the same document:—PETER, JORDAN, JOHN, THOMAS, WILLIAM, [ELIAS, HUGH, RICHARD]. I have found no instance in charter evidence of this order not having been followed, though such a false precedence occasionally occurs on the Pipe Rolls.

(1) Peter fitz Asolf was in early life, in some way, a dependent of William Paganel, the founder of Drax, and the son of Ralph, who refounded Holy Trinity, York. Peter first appears as head and chief of the witnesses to the foundation charter by William Paganel of the monastery of Drax towards the close of the reign of Henry I., about 1131, or a little later, and we might ascertain more of him in all probability if the chartulary of Drax were accessible. His name is followed in the charter to which I have referred by those of his two elder sons, Adam and Thomas, who at the date of this document must have been little more than infants, for Adam lived seventy-six years afterwards. This perhaps points to an approximate date for the marriage of Asolf as being between 1120 and 1125, probably soon after 1122, when the great changes I have indicated were passing over the tenantry of the land, consequent on the final dispossession of Robert de Lascy. As Peter, again "*filius Essolvi*", he also witnessed with Matilda, mother of Henry de Lascy, a gift to Selby Abbey (289 S.) by John de Iascelles of lands at Brayton; and I have found two (only two) instances of his having been in actual possession of property, or making grants to a monastery. The first instance of Peter's possession of property in his own right is that he had been enfeoffed by his old patron, William Paganel, of two carucates in Keighley, which with a carucate in Horsforth, Peter's son Adam gave to the priory of Haverholm as a conventual provision for his daughter Juliana and his niece Maud. The second is that of a grant to the monastery of Rievaulx; and although, as is so frequently the case with

these early grants, no charter is extant confirming it, informative in reference to it is embalmed in a bull of Pope Alexander II (252 R.), which, enumerating the grants to the monastery, names that of "Adam fitz Peter and of Roger his brother, also of Matthew the son of Saxe and of Philip his brother, in Shitlington and Flockton and adds "the gift of *the same Peter* in Ageltunum [a fanciful method of spelling Hathelton (that is, Harden in Bingley), arising from the omission of the aspirate, and the substitution of *g* for *th*] and Shipley and Heaton and Chellesley." This is most clear, and valuable as showing a practice; for it is an instance of a gift usually attributed to Adam, being really that of Peter the father, renewed by Adam the son.

And here I must, for a moment, interrupt the thread of the narrative to point out the mutilation the word Hathelton has undergone before it finally became Harden. There can be no reasonable doubt that its original form was Hilda's town, which in the four centuries preceding Domesday had become Hateltun (328*b*, lxii., col. 1) Heldetone (328*b*, lxii., col. 2), and Hatelton (379*a*, lxxxi., col. 1). In all these the derivation from the original is but slightly disguised, but the subsequent Middle Age course of the word till it settled down in the present "Harden" was more capricious. It was Hatheltone in 392 R., Hadeltona in 352 R., Hadeltona, Haddeltona, Haltona, Hardena, Haredene, and Hatheltona, at R. p. 283, Ageltunum in 252 R., and Barden (*sic*) in 352 R. In the Dissolution documents, R. p. 327, the name was Halton, Arden, Harden, and Halton Graunge, alias Harden Graunge; having been Hardenia in 58 R., and Hereden in the confirmation charter of 20 Henry III. to Kirklees (Monasticon I., 488), which enumerates the various gifts to Kirklees, among them three bovates in Cullingworth, with commonage in "Hereden." The name is now always Harden, with no local trace of the *ton* of Domesday.¹

In what I have said, I have assumed that in each case the charters in the Surtees edition of the Rievaulx Chartulary have been correctly copied, for I have not been able to refer to the original (JULIUS D. 1). Thus the clearly distinct Hatel*ton* of Domesday, after a curious attempt to affix and confine that name to the town, has given way entirely to *Harden*, with a hint of Hartden. And if this latter word had survived, those etymologists who, in entire ignorance of the local conditions, feel themselves equal to the ready derivation of such place-names, would have glibly converted "Hilda's town" into the "Stag's hill." And who should have been able to say them nay? But to resume.

(1) There was another Hathelton near Austwick; and it is noticeable that this also has become Harden.

Peter's wife was an Emma, of whom I can gather no more. Except that as she gave her testing consent (100 R.) to the subsequent alienations of the properties just referred to, she might indeed have been the heiress of the lands in all three manors, which were adjacent. At Harden, Ernegis de Burun had been the Domesday lord of a manor of two carucates, with a third carucate in the soke of Bingley, and it is not known who followed him. But the Rievaulx Chartulary (p. 283) shows (Patent Rolls, 6 Edward III.) that very shortly after his time there had been interests there in the hands of John of Castley, William son of William de Cantelupe, and Adam fitz Peter fitz Asolf; so that it is possible that the manor of Ernegis de Burun had been partitioned among three co-heiresses. There is no present hope of seeing our way through the maze; but I do not despair of enlightenment later on, through the appearance of some unexpected charter. Besides her testing consent to 100 R., Emma is mentioned, though not named, in the body of other charters (323 P., 95 R., 96 R., 99 R.) as having given consent to the alienation of properties in Shitlington and Flockton; so that she may be assumed to have had some sort of lower interest in those estates also.

Shitlington and Flockton formed a compact group of manors in which the lands of the descendants of Saxe and those of the descendants of Asolf met; Blacker, Shitlington, Flockton, and [Little] Midgley, the first and the fourth being each in Asolf's portion of the second. The possessions of Saxe were in the Warren Fee, of which Wakefield was the *caput*; those of Asolf were to the south, in the Lascy fee, of which Pontefract was the head. And when Adam fitz Peter made grants (95 R., 267 R.) of lands in them to Rievaulx, it was again with the consent of his mother, not mentioned by name, but whose rights were duly recognized, though there is no indication of their extent, or of her paternity. That this gift was stated to be for the soul of Adam's father also, and therefore made in or after 1165, when Peter died, shows the interest that, as his widow, Adam's mother had in the Lascy portion of Shitlington and Flockton, which were each waste, that is unproductive, manors at the time of the Survey.

That as Peter de Flockton, he had witnessed 86 P., about 1160, shows that the manor was then reclaimed, or was being reclaimed, from its waste condition, though there is no evidence of the stages through which it had passed. He is said to have been known also as Peter of Leeds (Burton, 170) and Peter de Midgley (heading to 323 P.); while he is very frequently styled Peter de Birkin: but there is no real

authority for either of these three affixes, and each may arise from misapprehension; for though each of these local names belonged one or other of his sons, I think that Peter himself is never described by either in any original document. "Adam fitz Peter," Birkin, is, for instance, mistakenly transcribed as Adam, fitz "Peter Birkin": and so with the other cases.

Peter fitz Asolf died at least as early as 1165, and his son Adam who was in possession that year, was the lord of Birkin for the fort two subsequent years, and established the family name there; but there is not a particle of evidence to show that before his time Birkin had ever been the head of a fee.

(2) Jordan fitz Essolf was an officer of the fee of the Earl of Warren, and was one of the witnesses to the deed of confirmation of the manor of Bolton to the canons there (Monasticon II., 101) which was witnessed by the "Boy of Egremont," and which in the Monasticon copy is incorrectly dated "1151, 1st Henry II.," confessed taken from a late Patent Roll, the "primo" of the year of our Lord being a substitution for "quinto" in what should have been "1155. As Jordan fitz Essolph he likewise witnessed 93 R. and 100 R. (two charters of his elder brother Adam), and 248 P., one of 1189.

He is also called de Flockton, 86 P.; but it is as Jordanus filius Assulphi, that on the Pipe Roll of 1166, he is charged with forty marks for having made an unprovable allegation against Hugh fitz Ketelber. As in connection with this fine, he is not described as an official, it is probable that at the time of the occurrence he had not become Constable of Wakefield, as he ultimately was (Monasticon I 406), when, together with the Constables of Tickhill and Conisbrough and Otto de Tilli, then described as seneschal of "the Earl of Conisbrough," he witnessed a charter to Santoft from Hamelin, Earl of Warren. This last description enables us to fix the date of the document as being at least after 1164, in which year Hamelin became Earl of Warren, *j. ux.*, as second husband of Isabel the Countess. Jordan, with his brothers John and Thomas, also witnessed 248 P., in which charter the three are collectively described as "sons of Asolf" and later on, there was a suit (*Curia Regis*, Morrow of St. Martin 1194) between Richard son of Essulf de Thwang and Richard son of Jordan, concerning the manors of Thornhill, Haddsworth, and Bierley and the proceedings were continued, for there was a Fine in the following spring (Conversion of St. Paul, 6 R.) between the same parties. Jordan deceased that year, thirty years after the death of his elder brother, Peter, whom we may therefore consider to have died

men less than sixty years old. I have said that Jordan was also called de Flockton, and under that name he granted to the monks of Byland a right of way through his lands to their forge at Benteia (Add. Char. 7456), the present Bentley Grange. He married a daughter of Richard fitz Roger, and had at least two sons, Richard, who tested the Monk Bretton deed referred to in S.V. II. 79, and was defendant in the litigation (pp. 32 and 38) of 1194, and Elias, who tested 101 R. The descendants of the elder, Richard, adopted the name of Thornhill, and were the progenitors of a great mediæval family so called, which according to Flower's Visitation lasted for seven generations from him. On the evidence of the Monk Bretton charter, Mr. Hunter places Richard at the head of this Thornhill pedigree; though dealing with that charter only, he named but Jordan, John, and Thomas, the surviving sons of Asolf, who all witnessed 248 P., and he made no attempt to connect these three brothers with any of Asolf's other five sons.

There is one interesting point with regard to the arms of some members of this family, which I have never seen discussed, but which may be fitly mentioned at this stage. The family was in the early days purely one of landowners of the second rank, making no attempt to range themselves as warriors with the more lordly class; and their arms have one remarkable point in common. A fess, a chief, or some other combination of two or more horizontal lines, was the predominant feature of their bearing, to which a later generation generally added a label, a fleur de lis, or some further distinguishing mark. But the addition was not always present in the earlier stages, in which the simple combination of horizontal lines was the predominant feature. This was subsequently altered and varied by different branches of the family; those at Birkin adding a label, those at Leeds three eagles displayed, and some of those at Thornhill nine martlets. The later version of the Birkin arms, a fess with a label in chief, is still to be seen on the tower of Birkin Church. These arms, a fess (*i.e.* two lines), were borne by the descendants of Peter the first son (Adam de Birkin, Thomas de Leeds). As two bars (four lines), two gemelles and a chief (five lines), and a fess between two gemelles (six lines), those arms were borne by different Thornhills, each being an increase in number and a rearrangement of the two horizontal lines which formed the Birkin fess; they were in fact a practical claim to descent from Asolf, or one of his sons, and therefore of cousinly kindred to Adam fitz Peter. So the Baildons, the Rawdons, the

Thwengs, the Jacksons, and the Bartons, who each bore a fess (two lines) as the groundwork and foundation of their arms; the Ellans, the Kirkbys, the Heatons, and the Quarmbys, who each bore two bars (two lines); the Leptons, who bore three bars (three lines); the Flemings, who bore barry of six; and the Meynells, who bore three bars gemelles (six lines): I should have great hope of tracing up one of the other branches of Peter's family. Nor in this enumeration should I forget the Stovins, who with no pretence at obtaining enrolment at any County Visitation, bore the simple six bars with a fess through so many generations (S.Y. I. 83). And thus to this family Peter fitz Asolf, I venture to attribute the probable progenitorship of the most important Middle Age gentilitian families of almost every wapentake of West Yorkshire. For to that descent I consider that most of those families laid practical claim by their use of an adaptation or modification of the fess of the eldest branch, the Birkins.

(3) John fitz Essolf does not appear on the 1166 Pipe Roll, unless (which is probable) he is the John de Huurum who is charged a mark but his name occurs on the Roll of 1169 (15 H. 2) as assessed for another mark, which he paid, and also as suffering a fine of forty shillings for an unjust disseisin. Half of this latter amount he paid at once, and half in the following year. He had property at Wentworth and at Stansfield; for he granted a tenement in the former place to the monks of Monk Bretton, and gave five bovates of land in Stansfield in dowry at the marriage of Amabel his daughter to Roger son of Warrer. Each of these deeds was witnessed by Jordan fitz Essolf and Thomas his brother, and the second names also Eustace "my son." John fitz Essolf appears at least twice subsequently on the Pipe Rolls. In 29 Henry II. he made a Fine of 13s. 8d., and claimed land in Baildon against Hugh de Lelay, and two years afterwards he paid a mark for permission to compound a dispute with Richard de Wath. Finally his name appears in the testing clause to three charters in the Pontefract Chartulary, 248 P., 263 P, and 264 P. In the first, a dated charter, he is coupled with those two of his brothers who test the Bretton deed, "Jordan, John, and Thomas, sons of Asolf," the dating clause being of that curiously circumlocutory character which was frequent in the last half of the twelfth century. In this instance of 248 P., it reads: "This charter was made in the second Lent next after King Henry II. took the Cross." It follows that as the King "took the Cross" in January, 1187-8, the charter was made in the Lent of 1189, that is to say, only three months before the sudden demise of the monarch. Nos. 263 and 264 are a generation later, and

refer to two bovates at Flockton. They are witnessed by William son of John son of Asolf, thus giving a brother to the Eustace named on the Stansfield deed, and adding a link to the pedigree, to which I regret my present inability to make a further addition; though I should mention that Mr. Hunter thought the Flemings of Wath to have sprung from this John.

(4) Thomas de Monte (89 P.), de Monkehil (104 P.), and de Monte Monachorum (313 P.), was the grandee of the Pontefract district before his nephew Adam fitz Peter migrated to it; and his life-history receives much illustration from the Chartulary of the monks there, he being one of their most important officers. As a junior to his elder brothers Jordan and John, we have seen him in the western district, testing 248 P. in 1189, with no ostentation of the honourable position which he occupied at home. But in fact he had then been the important business man of the monks for nearly a third of a century, and he retained that position, ever adding to its dignity, for another twenty years at least. He was their dapifer in 147 P., 206 P., 241 P., 314 P., 331 P., 360 P., and 387 P.; their provost in 318 P.; their seneschal in 46 P.; and as pincerna he appears on the Pipe Rolls of 12 and 13 Henry II., charged with a mark as a royal due. This is of course the date of the death of his father Asolf, of Asolf's property being brought within the purview of the officials, and of his own accession to the estate at Monkhill. The date of his death does not occur; but he had at least five sons: (1) Thomas, who tests 95 R., 100 R., 89 P., and the town charter in 1194, and either migrated (perhaps to Flockton, for he witnessed Rievaulx charters of lands there), or died heirless (certainly predeceased his father), at any rate disappeared from his position of influence at Pontefract; (2) Michael, the final inheritor of the Pontefract property, who tests 88 P., 89 P., and 90 P., in company with and following Jordan son of Ailric, the great proprietor at Ledston, and his three brothers, and 317 P., 318 P., and 331 P., still in a subordinate position to his father, while as a benefactor he grants 104 P., his charter being witnessed by Robert Wallis and Jordan de St. Mary; and (3) Gregory, a monk who tests 46 P., 97 P., and 143 P., in which last he precedes his "brother" Michael, it may be by birthright, but more probably as holding a dignified position in the clerical hierarchy of the monastery. These were all interested more or less in Pontefract, and frequently test the monastic charters; but there were also (4) a William, the elder of Michael, and (5) a John, his junior, each of whom witnessed the Monk Bretton charter of John fitz Asolf, who was considered by

36

ASOLF OR ESSOLF.

Mr. Hunter to be the progenitor of the Flemings of Wath (S.Y. 169 79). But though, as is evident from the Monk Bretton chart they are brothers of Thomas, neither (4) nor (5) appears in the Pontefract Chartulary.

It is probable that the descendants of Michael held their own the name of More, till quite recent times. I trace a constant witness for the monks, test of them being dated 1224. Robert, Roger, Monkeil"

r. Hunter to be the progenitor of the
 79). But though, as is evident from the Mo.
 they are brothers of Thomas, neither (4) nor (5) appears in the
 (Chartulary).

It is probable that the descendants of Michael held their own
 Pontefract, under the name of More, till quite recent times. I tra-
 but one son, John, who was a constant witness for the monks, testi-
 at least a score of their charters, two of them being dated 1224 and
 1332 respectively. This John had three sons, Robert, Roger, and
 John, of whom the oldest is repeatedly called "de Monkeil" (h-
 taker had been "de Monte Monachorum"), and in the 1224 charter
 Roger and John each independently is called a grandson of Michael
 but as I have no place-name attached to either, I cannot say whether
 the died out or died out. In either case I do not trace the
 descendants. Robert the eldest, however, had a son John, who, before
 1224, made a substantial grant to the monks as John, son of Robert
 de Pontefract, and as I have said it is probable that he was the progenitor
 of the family who maintained a good yeoman position in Pontefract till
 the 14th century. In 8 Edward I. (1279), a licence was
 granted to Robert de More, among others, to give ten shillings of
 the value of the house in Pontefract; in 1378, John del More,
 was a James More, mayor of Pontefract, in 1447, the will of Johanna,
 wife of Robert More, was granted to the goods
 of Robert More, elected alderman
 in 1352, and 1357. At the time of the
 was one of the three aldermen who
 was senior alderman from
 of age and infirmity.
 More, merchant, and he names
 His son was married at
 the time of the
 position with regard
 to the family, if not so
 of the monks
 he is called the
 to be described as
 333 P.) William

the dispensator, may, however, be another William, a successor to Thomas, perhaps his son. If William fitz Asolf were the "dispensator," he must have attained an advanced age. Like his brother Thomas, he was a married man, and the names of four sons are on record. Alexander followed his father as "pistor," Herbert and William hived out to Whitwood and the Mere. Of John, I learn no more than his existence, and that he tested the confirmation charter of Jordan de Capriole-curia (386 P.), granting Barnsley to the monks of Pontefract (Monasticon, No. xxx.)

(6) Elias fil' Essulfi is reported in the Pipe Roll of 12 Henry II. (1166), as owing a mark; and according to Liber Niger, he held of Henry de Lascy a quarter of a knight's fee of the "new feoffment," that is, of the fees created in the time of King Stephen, whom it was the persistent policy of those who held rule in the time of Henry II. to ignore, as far as possible; in pursuit of which policy, they scheduled as of "the new feoffment," an impliedly inferior class, all that had been created in the time of the "usurping" King. Elias witnesses 98 R. as Helias filius Essolfi, and it is probably he who appears both as Elias de Sirborn (Sherburn) in 101 R., and as Elias de Huddleston in 313 P., 314 P., and 315 P.

(7) Neither have I met with anything definite of Hugh, except his mention as Hugh filius Essulfi on the Pipe Roll of 12 Henry II., as, like so many of his brothers, being charged with a mark; and that he had certainly three sons, Richard, Robert, and Hervey, who test various charters of Adam fitz Peter to Rievaux with regard to lands in Shitlington and its neighbourhood (Richard, 100 R.; Robert, 98 R.; Hervey, 94 R., 100 R.). But the further history of this brother of Peter fitz Asolf does not appear, unless Hugh and another of his sons settled at Burton Salmon, where the descendants of a Hugh had considerable possessions and an important position. If so, Hugh de Bretton was (see the Pedigree) the father of Pigot, but no other son of his appears on the Bretton deeds in the Pontefract Chartulary, though a small pedigree of descendants from his son Pigot can be made out there. He might also be the father of Thomas and Michael, who witness 159 P., a charter of William de Preston, or he might be the money-lender, Hugh de Bretton, who, in the first decade of the next century, had received in pledge (174 P.) the land at Allerton Bywater, which had been the heritage of Harvey son of Richard son of Lesing, of Ledston.

(8) Richard son of Essulf was certainly a senior, probably the second son of his father, though I do not so place him, because in his case also I have utterly failed in my search for an instance of his appearance with either of his brothers as witnesses to a charter, whereby a hint might be obtained as to his exact order in the seniority. He must have been an elder brother, for he had an early interest in the canonry of Bolton, evidenced by his witnessing the original grant to them of Kildwick by Cecily de Romilly, while they were still at Embsay. As Richard de Tweng he was charged a mark on the Pipe Roll of 12 Henry II., and as Ric' fil' Essul' de Thwang he pursued his claim in 1194 against his nephew Richard, son of Jordan (*Rot. Cu. Reg. I.*, 123). He witnessed 240 P. also, and either himself or a son of the same name of Richard de Tanga tested 214 P. and 215 P.

As I have said, I am uncertain about the seniority of Richard, Elias and Hugh, since neither of them appears together with either of the other five in any of the monastic chartularies which I have had the privilege of examining. But though their inheritance and possessions would likely have given them influence and importance in the district dominated by the monks of Rievaulx rather than that in which the monks of Pontefract had the predominant position, their names do not occur with certainty on any of the Rievaulx charters.

This completes my notes on the various sons of Asolf, who were thus so widely spread through so large a district in so independent a fashion. I now take up the next generation of the main line.

(1) Adam, Asolf's grandson and heir, had a comparatively circumscribed inheritance, though indeed it was sufficiently considerable, and was much extended by his marriage with an heiress; but even then his ultimate possessions in Yorkshire were confined mainly to the neighbourhood of Pontefract, and that of Shitlington, Flockton and Stainbrough. His name was attached to the confirmation of Temple Hirst in 1152, and he also witnessed the grant by Avicia de Romilly to Drax of the advowson of the church of Saltby, which was made by the advice of Hugh, archdeacon of Leicester, and which was witnessed by Alice de Gaunt, sister of Robert de Gaunt. This would be while she was the widow of Ilbert de Lascy II., and before her marriage with Roger de Mowbray, which took place about 1143, or soon after Henry de Lascy had established himself in his inheritance. In 1165, Adam (presumably as the chief offender) was fined 40s. or three marks (his brothers had been fined a mark only) for the attempt to defraud

the royal revenue by a concealment, and in 1166, he was reported in Liber Niger, as holding a knight's fee of the creation of the time of King Stephen, of the "new feoffment," as it was called. It is not clear when Birkin became the seat of his east-country fee. That had been originally at Stainbrough, which, however, in middle life, after his marriage with Matilda de Caux, he almost abandoned in favour of Fairburn, and it was from Fairburn, that he gave to the Pontefract monks (321 P.) half a bovate of land to provide oblations and wine at Mass. Here he seems to have settled while the mansion was being built for him at Birkin.

After the family fashion, Adam gave out of his inheritance to his next brother, Thomas, a grant consisting of lands in Leeds (Glover's Visitation, p. 302); with the result that while he himself ultimately adopted the name of Birkin, his brother and his brother's descendants became "de Leeds." The gifts of Adam to the two great monastic establishments connected with his fee, especially to Rievaulx, were so large and important that they require some elaboration, many of the circumstances having been entirely overlooked, so far as I can learn, and regard having been paid only to Adam's middle-age and late-in-life position in the agricultural fee of Birkin. He himself had been a mine-owner in early life, which will be a revelation to many who have been accustomed to think of him mainly as Adam de Birkin. But this we learn explicitly from 99 R., which although it is preserved in the chartulary of Rievaulx in a cancelled form, is yet as valuable and authoritative as ever for its incidental mention of such a fact. This cancelled or superseded charter, which was stated to have been granted with the consent of his mother and his brethren (three of whom, Thomas, William, and Roger, witness it), gave to the monks a site for a grange in Shitlington, and two carucates of land there, with commonage both in Shitlington and Flockton, and other easements "as I have them for my own work,"—*sicut habeo ego ad proprium meum opus*. This document was much earlier in date than that by which the mines at Kimberworth were given by Richard de Busli to the monks of Kirkstead, which was a very similar grant, thought by Mr. Hunter (S.Y., I. 17) to be the earliest mention of an iron-foundry in Yorkshire. But Adam, who had other such properties elsewhere, still further to the west, as we shall presently see, gradually ceded all his mineral rights in various parts of the wapentake of Skyrack to the Rievaulx monks. And this incidental mention thus proves that Adam fitz Peter fitz Asolf was far away the earliest known middle-age mine-

master, unless his father had mined before him. He had, *indee* mines, or properties capable of being mined, in four districts : Faweather on the outskirts of Rumblesmoor, at Harden to the south each in Bingley, at Chellow in Heaton, all in Skyrack, and Shitlington and Flockton in Agbrigg ; in each of which places we find him seating Rievaulx monks, and giving them, wherever possible exclusive mineral rights.

His earliest grant to them (94 R.) must have been very early at least well before the middle of the twelfth century, for it was witnessed by Hugh prior of Kirkstall (if indeed "Kirkstall" is not misreading for "Kirkstead"), Ailric priest of Leeds, Adam his son and Henry de Lascy, of course long before this last became the lord. It grants a site at Favedre (the present Faweather) in the east of Rumblesmoor, and whatever he had there in wood and plain a site in Oghethwaite in Stainbrough for furnaces (the name of which seems to be preserved in the present Baggerwood), all mineral rights in Stainbrough, wood for charcoal and other necessities, common pasture for an unnamed number of animals, and exclusive mineral rights there. This was very shortly renewed by 91 R., which was the effective charter always quoted, being countersigned by the lord of the fee. But it was evidently later in date, for it speaks of the furnace, the site of which was granted in 94 R., as being in operation, and it defines the number and kind of animals to be allowed to partake of the common pasture. The second charter (91 R.) was witnessed by William abbot of Hode (Hood Grange, near Thirsk) and Peter de Ros, husband of Adelina, one of the sisters and co-heirs of Walter Espec, the founder of Rievaulx. This must therefore have been at least before 1143, in which year the monks of Hode finally transferred themselves to Byland, under Roger their abbot, William being a predecessor whose name has not otherwise been preserved. By this charter (91 R.) Adam gave to the monks of Rievaulx the site of their furnaces in Stainbrough, the clearing called Oggethwaith in that town, all the ironstone and the wood needed to reduce it (for it was not yet the practice to use coal), with common pasture for four horses, eight oxen, five cows, and twenty pigs, and exclusive right to reduce the Stainbrough ore. To this grant, which (like 94 R.) was declared to have been made with the consent of all his brethren, that of his heirs is now added. Part of it received almost immediate confirmation (98 R.) from Henry de Lascy, the confirmation being witnessed by Helias, son of Essolph, of the older generation, and by

Robert son of Hugh, and Thomas son of Peter, with Roger his brother, of the second generation. The grant was simultaneously enlarged by 92 R., in order to give the monks the mineral rights, not only in Stainbrough, which 91 R. had done, but in all other places in which Adam had granted any rights to them. This last charter, in which neither his mother nor his wife concurred, as if neither had rights in its subject, is said to have been made with the consent of Robert his son, and of all his heirs, and it was witnessed by all those witnesses who had tested 91 R., being apparently especially aimed at the monks of Byland, though there was doubtless a glance at the fraternities both of Kirkstall and Pontefract. Adam in fact, by 92 R., constituted himself a special local patron of the monks of Rievaulx, excluding all others from the sphere of his influence and patronage; and in this case, the consent even of the chief lord seems not to have been considered necessary, which implies the high position of Adam in the fee. That Robert his son alone was named in the grant, appears to evidence that he alone had special interest in the locality, as the designated successor of his father; but quite a generation after its date, probably on Robert's death, the charter was renewed and confirmed by 345 R., with the consent of Adam's younger sons, John and Peter, Roger and William, Thomas de Leeds, Adam's brother, heading the list of witnesses, which concludes with Pigot (son of Hugh, 332 P.) de Bretton (Burton Salmon). 358 R. and a Fine 19 Henry III., No. 176, which rehearse the gift, speak of it as in Falthwaite, a hamlet in the west of Stainbrough, while it is indicated by 368 R. as having been granted soon after 1160. This, however, must refer to the confirmation only, not to the original grant.

By 91 R., Adam practically denuded himself in favour of the monks of Rievaulx of all his mineral rights at Falthwaite in Stainbrough; but he retained Stainbrough itself (that is, the eastern portion of the manor), and probably in consequence of the exhaustion of the wood at Falthwaite, his descendants afterwards gave to the monks rights of estover in the wood of Stainbrough, while they ultimately, in 1285, exchanged away all their remaining interests to William de la Brook.

But though Adam had given exclusive mineral-rights in Stainbrough to Rievaulx, he had by no means given all his properties there; for other monks at Pontefract had their claims upon him, and to them he granted half his mill at Stainbrough (Mon. Ang., No. xxiii.), which was a post-Domesday water-mill, his design being to better their provision (*ad procuracionem earum [sic] emendam*). This also was not long after

1159, the date of the re-establishment of those monks; and the deed (in which Matilda de Caux concurred in her paternal name) was witnessed among others by Robert, Adam's eldest son, by Thomas fitz Peter and Roger fitz Peter, two of his brothers, and by the four brothers (Jordan, Reginald, Roger and Walter) from Ledston, those sons of Ailric who so frequently in company witnessed similar Pontefrac deeds.

Adam had also made a further grant to Rievaulx from the Stainbrough neighbourhood, consisting of 15 acres of land in Blacker, traces of which name still remain in Blackerland, Blackerwood, and Blackerbeck, separating Shitlington from Emley and West Bretton. This Blacker was in Adam's moiety of Shitlington, from which manor, and from Flockton, he granted to Rievaulx (95 R.) all the iron-ore and dead-wood in his part of the manors, the southern, with the old "exclusive rights of working the same," so that none other except the monks of Rievaulx should find iron in those places, or take away ironstone or wood from them. He also gave to the same monks, by the same charter, 20 acres "between Little Midgley and Emley Brook" (now called Bentley Beck), and he included in the grant, that which had been previously made (91 R.) of common pasture in Shitlington and Flockton for 4 horses, 8 oxen, 5 cows, and 20 pigs, adding a new concession to the monks to construct in the water of Blacker a pool for a mill. This charter, which was witnessed among others by Alexander, abbot of Kirkstall, who died 1182, by three of the grantor's brothers, Thomas de Leeds, William, and Roger, by his cousin Thomas son of Thomas (of Monkhill), and by Adam de Preston, near Kippax, was granted with the consent of his mother, and of all his heirs, and for the soul of his father and of all their relatives. And this it may be noted is (besides the mention in the papal bull of Alexander III., to which I have already adverted p. 30) the first reference to Adam's father in the whole series of deeds. A co-ordinate deed (96 R.), from Adam's brother Roger, made a similar grant of another 15 acres in Blacker, also with the consent of their mother, of Sir Adam, his brother, and in the presence of an independent series of witnesses. Adam is, in this deed only, described as "Sir;" and he confirmed the gift in a charter (97 R.), which states the subject of the grant to be within Shitlington and Flockton. This charter is moreover witnessed by Simon, prepositus of Fairburn, as a result probably of Adam's removal to that manor, on which, as I have said, he seems to have resided for a time, previous to his final settlement at Birkin.

This was all done not later than 1165, in any case "many years" (243 R., p. 179) before 1170.

But Adam had property of a similar mining character, and still further away from his later agricultural homes at Fairburn and Birkin; and of this also he divested himself in favour of the Helmsley monks. By a similar charter (100 R.), he conferred upon them similar rights at Hathelton (*i.e.* Harden in Bingley), in the neighbouring manor of Shipley, in Heaton (in Bradford), and in Chellow, a hamlet of Heaton still preserving the name in Chellow Dene and Chellow Grange (see also 543 S., 544 S., and 545 S.).

This charter was tested, apparently about the same time as 95 R., by the same Thomas, William, and Roger, his brothers, and Thomas son of Thomas; but with the addition of Jordan, son of Essolf, as witness, and with the consent, not only of Emma his mother, which 95 R. had had, but with that of Matilda his wife. This seems to indicate a recent marriage, and that Adam's union with Matilda de Caux took place after his father's death, and while his mother was still alive: in which case she could not have been the mother of his elder son Robert, though she was certainly the mother of John, his ultimate heir; for John, after her long widowhood, succeeded to her land, as we shall presently see.

This grant is referred to in 372 R. (Patent Rolls, 6 Edward III., part 2, m. 23), (a confirmation in which all the then existing grants to Rievaulx are enumerated) as (p. 283) "the gift which Adam fitz Peter of Birkin made of all the town of Hathelton [Harden] with all its liberties and appurtenances, except one bovate of land, which he had formerly given to the canons of Bolton [and which the canons themselves afterwards gave to the monks], and of the common pasture of Harden everywhere;" in which an attempt is made to localise Hathelton as a part of Harden. The attempt, however, did not succeed; and Harden has, for long enough, been used to denote the whole, both of the hamlet and its circumjacent lands. Indeed, the entire disappearance of Hatherton, locally, has been a considerable cause of discomfiture to enquirers.

In this document mention is again made of the gift (pp. 283-4) of Thomas de Birkin (Adam's grandson) of "all his lands and of all his wood which is called Harden, between Hadelton and Cullingworth," and of the gift of Robert de Everingham and his wife Isabella (p. 284), of "the whole town of Hathelton and all the wood of Harden, and twelve bovates of land and half the mill of Cullingworth, and three bovates of

land with appurtenances in Fagheder (Faweather), and of all tenemen and tenures which the said monks formerly had of the gift of Adam fi Peter and of John de Birkin, his son, in Rumblesmoor and Stainbrough, with the appurtenances, and of common of pasture everywhere in Stainbrough for twenty-four oxen and for four horses or mares, and for twenty pigs and one boar, &c., and of reasonable estover in the woods of the same Robert and Isabella, and their heirs, of Stainbrough, to burn in the grange of Falthwaite, of the dry woods of Falthwaite, and of free ingress and egress for their men and animals to the aforesaid common pasture in Stainbrough."

But there was a further charter (93 R.), presumably after the death of Emma, mother of Adam, for his wife Matilda alone is mentioned while it was accepted by his sons Robert, John, and Peter, neither of whom was named in 100 R. This again appears as if Adam's marriage with Matilda de Caux had taken place after his father's death, and while his mother was still alive, and that the consent of John and Peter, the infant sons of the second family, was formally declared by the father, so that when they in due course inherited their share of the property, their inheritance would be subject to the claim of the monks. In this later charter (93 R.) Adam gave to the same monks, at a 5s. rent, thirty acres in Shitlington, that is to say, ten acres in Brereroyd, and twenty acres in Little Midgley Wood, towards the west. The names of Adam and Richard, chaplains of Birkin, head the list of witnesses to this Shitlington charter; and those of John and Peter, the east-country sons of the second marriage, appear in it, but only in a subordinate position, as witnesses.

The whole course of Adam's connection with the mineral country of the west (never hitherto emphasized, so far as I have seen) is thus indicated and illustrated in these ten or twelve Rievaulx charters. There is a glimpse at his early life as a mine-master on his own account, with perhaps little else, and then his gradual admission of the monks, and his transference of the chief rights in the properties to them, as his agricultural interests in the east became more valuable and urgent, and as they devolved upon him by degrees, firstly, by gift or inheritance from his father, which culminated in 1165, and ultimately through his marriage with Matilda de Caux, who became heir to properties near Cantley, and to much in Lincolnshire and Nottinghamshire at the death of her father, Robert de Caux, in 1186. So that, abandoning, or retaining only a small interest in the western districts (1) of Shitlington and Flockton, (2) of Falthwaite and Stainbrough,

and (3) of Harden and the other property in the Bingley manor, and making Fairburn a stepping-stone, he finally established himself at Birkin as the founder of a family there, with John de Birkin, the eldest of his second family, as his heir.

There is one single example (344 P.) of Adam fitz Peter having called himself Adam de Falthwaite; but no charter has survived in which he was styled "of Shitlington," "of Flockton," "of Midgley," "of Harden," "of Heaton," "of Shipley," or "of Chellow." There is, however, a remarkable document in the Pontefract Chartulary (323 P.), in which, as Adam fitz Peter of Midgley (*i.e.* Little Midgley in Shitlington, "de Midgley" being an addition made by the rubricator), he gives to the Pontefract monks a bovaté of land in Midgley, "that is to say, the eighth part of all Midgley;" so that, as "all Midgley" contains 997 acres, it would appear as if that were the equivalent of a carucate. Of course, such an inference would be absurd; and the conclusion which I have drawn from this and similar passages is that (Yorkshire Archæological Journal, xiii., 219,) the Domesday and early carucate was reckoned upon the pasture, the wood, and the cultivated land only, and that the Fields, or outlying lands not yet brought into cultivation (though in many cases they had not long to wait for it), were altogether neglected in the enumeration.

Another document dealing with Adam's eastern lands is one (Monasticon I., 565) by which he gave to Hedley five acres of his meadow in Smeathalls, which is an outlying part of Birkin, between Sutton and Beal. This charter, in which the rubricator calls him "de Birkin," is witnessed among others by Thomas, Adam's brother, and Robert his son, William son of Thomas, and Robert his brother, and it appears to be earlier than the Midgley charter, which was about 1170, when Adam fitz Peter developed additional anxiety for the Pontefract monks, as if their needs had only recently become known to him. He then gave them not only (319 P., Monasticon No. xxiii.,) half the mill of Stainbrough, earmarking it especially, as for their maintenance, and (320 P.) five acres in Birkin, with three in Smeathalls, but (321 P.) a half bovaté in Fairburn, specially for oblations and wine at Mass, and (324 P.) ten other acres in Smeathalls.

Except 344 P., in which he styles himself Adam de Falthwaite, the Hedley charter, in which the rubricator calls him "de Birkin," and 323 P., in which the rubricator calls him "de Midgley" in the title only, neither of those charters gives Adam any local name; he is simply Adam fitz Peter in them all. There is, however, one

(325 P.) of the group, in which, in the body as well as the title, I is called "de Birkin;" and this is evidently the later in date, and after the death of Robert, his eldest son; for while it does not name Robert, it specially designates John as Adam's son and heir; so that between 325 P. and all earlier charters, there is a sharp line of division. Thenceforward, till his death in 1207, Adam is always known as Adam fitz Peter de Birkin; and this sometimes to the complete obscuration of the fact that he ever had assumed any other appellation. A charter of Adam son of Peter, "de Floketon," printed in the Yorkshire Archæological Journal (vol. iv., 162), is hardly an exception to this statement; for as it was in a late thirteenth century hand, while its subject matter belonged to a date quite a century earlier, it could have been only a copy with which a usual liberty had been taken of inserting "de Floketon" by way of denoting the particular Adam fitz Peter who was the grantor. But I name it, and tabulate it, lest I might be charged with having overlooked it.

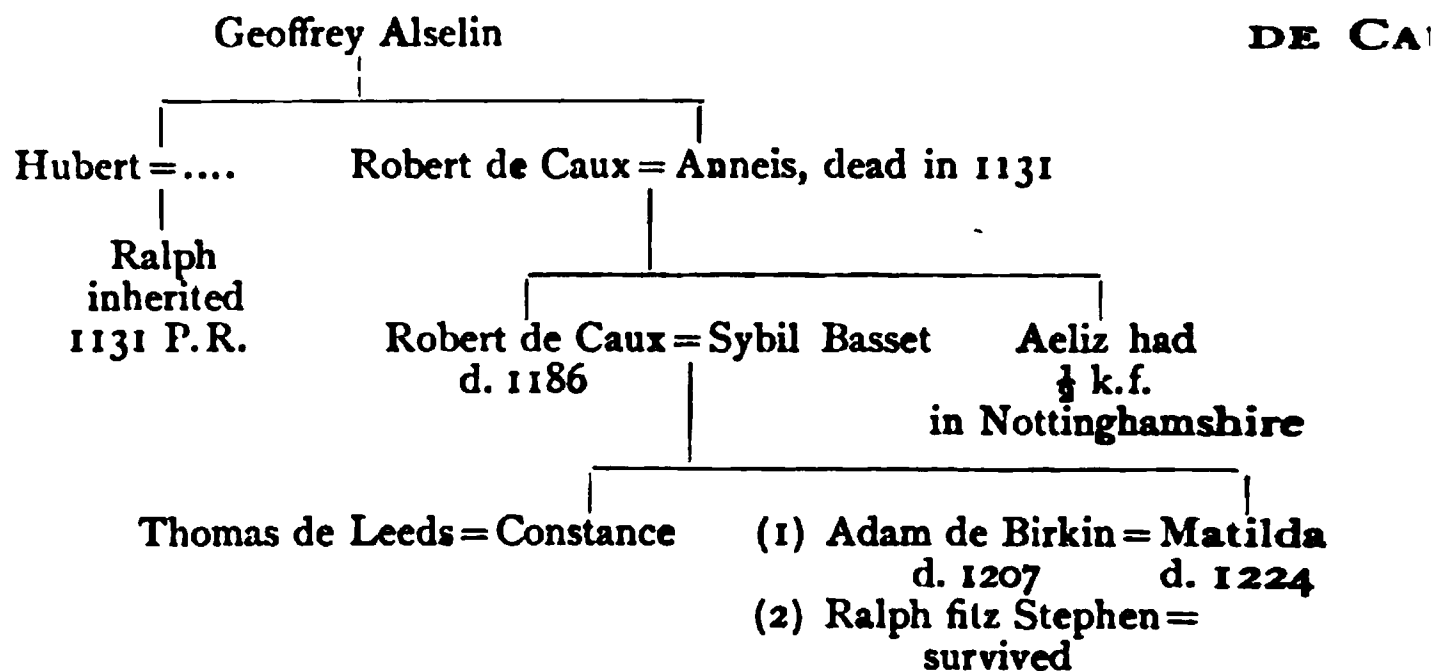
There is one other charter (356 R.) in the Rievaulx Chartulary which caused me some perplexity, now partly resolved by reference to the Bodleian MS.; whereby I find that the document has been inaccurately copied, not only in the subject-matter, but in the reference to the MS. itself, for while it professes to be of Vol. 117, it is really from Vol. 116. The charter is moreover stated to have been, when Dodsworth copied it, "in the custody of Natt: Birkhead of Estlaye, in the parish of South Birkby," while there is no such parish, and the Nathaniel Birkhead of Dodsworth's time was of East *Hague*, in the parish of South *Kirkby*, near Pontefract. (See his will, RECORD SERIES, Vol. ix., and some account of him in S.Y., II. 451.) Moreover, a portion of land named in this document is said to have been a carucate, which should have been a bovat. But there was one statement in it from which I obtained a very serviceable hint; the grant was said to have been made for the souls of Matilda, Adam's wife, and Robert his son, as if each were dead; while it is a matter of record that Matilda de Caux, Adam's only known wife, survived her husband at least 17 years, and that her son John (called in 356 R. Adam's "son and heir") did not receive seisin of her lands till her death in 1224. All, however, may be reconciled by the supposition that Adam had two wives, each named Matilda; Matilda, the mother of Robert, having interests in Harden and the other lands of the Bingley Manor, and Matilda de Caux, the mother of John. And though I have found nothing positive to confirm such a theory, I

cannot but see that the rehearsal in 356 R. gives much countenance to it, while it supplies a special reason for the name of Matilda de Caux being given to her in full in 319 P.

If Adam did indeed have two wives, as has never hitherto been suspected, nothing certain is known of the first. But Matilda de Caux, who was clearly the mother of all his children, except the eldest, if not of Robert also, came of an illustrious race. Geoffrey Alselin, called Azelin twice in the Derbyshire Survey, was named last but two in the preliminary list of Yorkshire tenants in Domesday (298*b*: ii., col. 2), but, as if he had advanced in dignity during its preparation, his manors were placed eighteenth in order in the body of the volume, immediately after those of Ralph Paganel, from whom, in the preliminary list, he had been separated by eight others. Of his origin, nothing is known, though his second name looks as if he were the son of Asa or Alsi; and he is one of the few Domesday tenants who did not take a name from the continental manor which he owned as his birthplace. He had a very large and widely extended grant, consisting almost entirely and exclusively of the lands of a powerful pre-Norman owner, one Tochi, son of Otta or Outi, for he is called by each name in the Survey,—who is especially distinguished in each shire in which he had lands, as having possessed therewith the fullest rights of soc and sac, of toll and thaim, and of all customs; and who, in the lists of such grandees, is placed even before the Earls Edwin and Morcar. Tochi either retained his manors till death, or lost them by escheat, perhaps after participation in Earl Edwin's revolt in 1069, of the particulars of which so little is known, though the effects of the dispossession which followed were so widespread. In any case, the transference of his manors was complete; and while he does not appear to have lingered on as King's tenant, neither did anyone calling himself "son of Tochi." His possessions had been (to enumerate them in Domesday order) in Northamptonshire, Leicestershire, Derbyshire, Nottinghamshire, Yorkshire, and Lincolnshire, with a church in Derby (surveyed under Nottinghamshire), and a hall in Lincoln. This last, it may be observed, with some few of the manors, he held with his "nepos" Ralph, perhaps a Ralph, son of Hubert, who appears with him as a co-tenant in all the above named six counties except Yorkshire. The term "nepos" was always ambiguous, and afterwards came to signify sometimes the son of a married priest, sometimes a nephew, sometimes a grandson; and in this case, it was probably a grandson, the son of Geoffrey's elder married daughter. When Geoffrey

Alselin died (he was alive in the Lincolnshire Survey taken at 1108, after Tinchebrai in 1106, and before 1109, when Robert son of Henry I. was created Earl of Gloucester, but which Hearne unfortunately attributes to the time of Henry II.), Ralph continued the name for two or three generations, while the second co-heiress (she was dead in 1131) carried her moiety of the large fee to her husband, Robert Caux, Calz, Cauz, or Cause. Their son and heir, another Robert, in his turn a great man, but he did not continue the name, the line ended with him, and the fee was still further divided, for, at his death in 1186, his two daughters, Constance and Matilda, who had married the two brothers, Adam fitz Peter and Thomas fitz Peter, became the co-heiresses.

The following is the line:—



The original Alselin fee in Yorkshire had consisted of Brampton and Cantley, Healaugh and Wighill, with Claims upon lands in Wadworth and Loversall, which Alselin managed to substantiate, on the plea apparently that his right was absolute for all that had belonged to Tochi. Some of these Yorkshire lands came to Adam fitz Peter on the death of his wife's father in 1186; and in Cantley accordingly where his interest had been a moiety of the manor *in capite*, it was reported in Kirkby's Survey, taken in the time of his grandson (p. 231), that the prior of Worksop, the abbot of Kirkstall, the prior of the hospital of St. Katherine of Lincoln, and the prior of Hampole held it then as a half fee by charter from Adam de Everingham, while at Wadworth (pp. 283, 365) the same Adam was reported as himself holding a knight's fee. But on the other hand, Healaugh, Loversall, and Wighill became a part of the Wallis fee. Thus we have sufficient indication of the different courses taken by the Yorkshire lands of

Geoffrey Alselin: and as partially illustrating the ultimate course of some of the other lands of that Domesday tenant, it may be noted that Matilda de Caux gave to the Knights Templars of Temple Brewer the town and church of Rowston in Lincolnshire, which had belonged to Geoffrey Alselin, and that Robert de Everingham, who married her granddaughter and heiress, added the manor itself to the endowment of the grandmother.

Of the last years of Adam fitz Peter but little is on record. As an old man, and a man whose early days were those of peace, he took no part in the turbulence of the latter portion of the reign of Henry II., and had none of the crusading spirit of Richard I. But it appears that in 1194 he had a duel with one Simon de Lascelles about 24 carucates of land at Birkin, and was the victor (Pipe Roll, 5 Richard). The duel was, however, probably fought by proxy.

On the death of Adam fitz Peter in 1207, the rights in his paternal lands passed to John his son, but those of Matilda the widow, and the right of her marriage, fell to the Crown. They were so held for fourteen years, when in 1221 (5 Henry III.) Matilda was allowed to have seisin of her land, but only by paying a fine of £700. After nearly three years longer, and when she had been a widow seventeen years, she remarried in 1223 (8 Henry III.), her second husband (from whom she received in dower the manor of Winterburn in Gloucestershire) being Ralph fitz Stephen, probably a collateral descendant of the royal chamberlain of Henry II., and not the chamberlain himself, as erroneously stated in Thoroton's Nottinghamshire, III., 207, and more recently in the Yorkshire Archæological Journal, IV., 228; for that functionary had died heirless in 3 John [1201]. But notwithstanding her remarriage, Matilda de Caux appears to have kept her paternal estates in her own hands; and when she died, which she did within the year, all devolved upon her son, John de Birkin, who on 25 May, 8 Henry III. (1224), gave security for 300 marks for his seisin, and did his homage.

When, in 1207, John de Birkin confirmed the gifts of his father to the monks of Pontefract (322 P.), his wife and the mother of his children was Johanna. Nothing is on record as to who she was, or even whether she survived him. Some authorities say that she predeceased him, that he remarried with Agnes, daughter and heir of Hugh de Flammaville, and that his second wife survived him. But all this is a result of a disregard of dates, for Agnes who was in 1202 already the wife of William de Percy, could not have been

the widow of a man who did not die till 1227 (see the Pedigree). She was, in fact, the wife of his uncle and namesake, John de Birkin, third son of Peter fitz Asolf.

His son Thomas, who succeeded him, died in 1230, leaving widow Johanna, and an only sister Isabella; and the last three months of the year witnessed a complete revolution. On 10 October, 1230, the lands, goods, and chattels of Thomas de Birkin were committed to Robert de Lexington, as escheator; on 21 November, Robert Everingham gave security for 200 marks to have seisin; and in December, Henry de Longchamps gave 50 marks for the marriage of the widow. Thus the name of Birkin as lord of Birkin disappeared.

Isabella, the sister of Thomas de Birkin, inherited, and Robert de Everingham, in her right, possessed the domain for fifteen years. Dying in 1245, he left three young sons, Adam, John, and Robert, the eldest of whom was but fourteen years old; so that when he came of age in 1252, his paternal lands had been in the hands of the King for seven years. His mother seems to have retained her own and her dower; and when she also died, a few months after her son had come of age, the Everingham lands came to Adam, while his mother had given her own manor of Birkin to her second son John. Adam thus became a wealthy grandee; and on August 12, 1252, he did homage for the lands of his mother, except the manor of Birkin, which she had reserved as the second brother's portion. Thus, having been united since 1230 only, the interests in the Yorkshire and Nottinghamshire properties became once more diverse, Adam removing to his ancient paternal inheritance, and establishing his seat at Laxton or Lexington, and John having from his mother the manor and advowson of Birkin. So that there were from 1252 two distinct families of Everingham, that at Laxton and these at Birkin, a fact frequently overlooked; but we have to deal with the Birkin Everinghams only.

At his mother's death in 1252, Adam, her eldest son (born 1231) had just come of age, so that Robert, the youngest of the three, could not have been more than 18 or 19 years old. But his youth notwithstanding, a dated charter (487 S.) of 12 June, 1255, represents him as rector of Birkin, some time before he could even have reached the canonical age for orders. How his institution—if he were instituted at all—was managed is not clear; for he does not appear in Gray's Register as having been legally placed there; yet, nevertheless, there he was in June, 1255, in full possession, "parson of Birkin." The archbishop, who had been but feeble during the previous year or two, was

is dead, and it may well be, that during the feebleness of the primate Robert had taken possession of the church in exercise of a kind of hereditary right, as—practically defying anyone to remove him—the parson of Kellington had done a few years before. For it is a remarkable fact that there were at least three hereditary parsons of Kellington—John, Thomas, and Alexander—grandfather, father, and son—holding that rectory from at least 1185 to 1244, when a compromise was effected. The interests in the living were then divided as a result of the masterfulness of Archbishop Gray; and Robert de Melburn, who had been presented by the master of the Knights Templars, being made rector, Alexander was continued as vicar.

This hereditary succession, which was a practice common enough at the time of archbishop Geoffrey, was an outcome of the fact that such a living as that of Birkin was endowed out of the family estates of the squire, and was practically intended to be a provision for a younger son, should one be properly qualified at the time of the vacancy. It was a practice which the deceased archbishop (he died in the palace of the bishop of London at Fulham on 1st May, 1255, and was interred on the 15th in York Minster,) had made strenuous efforts to abolish, but yet in his latest days, while indeed his last breath was, as it were, passing away, it seems once more to have sprung up at Birkin as vigorous as ever. Upon an inquisition as to the right of Presentation, which was made after the death of Robert (Yorkshire Inquisitions II., No. 63, 5 March, 1289), the jurors returned that "the lady Isabel de Everingham gave the manor of Birkin, with all manner of its appurtenances, and with the advowson of the church to Sir John de Everingham her son, who last presented to the church Robert de Everingham, his brother, upon whose presentation Sir Walter de Gray, then Archbishop of York, admitted and instituted him, and he held it for his whole life."

This return is corroborated by the fact that when her own Inquisition was taken (36 Henry III. [1252]), the lady Isabel held nothing in Yorkshire, and only some of the Nottinghamshire properties. But considering the absence from Archbishop Gray's Register of any record of the presentation, and bearing in mind that the supposed presentee was not of canonical age in 1255, I cannot think that this return can represent the exact circumstances of the case as they had occurred thirty-four years previously. For the absence of the testimony of the patron John, who had been long since dead, was a factor which militated against the full ascertainment of the truth.

When the living thus became vacant, Adam the son of John I succeeded his father, and the presentation was in his hands.¹ But Adam being excommunicate, could not exercise the privilege; on which archiepiscopal official, Hugh Sampson, was instituted, and held living for ten months, when Adam's disqualification having been removed, Sampson resigned, and Adam presented. The presentee held the appointment for nearly thirty years, and on his death, Thomas Everingham was appointed. But the former rector, Robert, was forgotten, and forty years after his decease, in 2 Edward III. (1328), the grandson and namesake of John de Everingham, Robert's brother, founded the chantry of St. Mary in a south aisle added to Birkin Church "for the souls of Robert, formerly rector, of Adam (the donor's father), of John de Everingham (the brother of Robert), and Beatrice his wife, of Lucy, wife of Adam de Everingham, and of Thomas de Everingham, now rector" (Dodsworth xcii., 88). And thus, after eight generations, this descendant of Asolf, in a female line, completed Birkin Church much as it stands to-day.

The descendants of John de Everingham, who thus had his mother's inheritance, remained at Birkin for at least eight or ten generations, and though I am anxious not to extend this paper unnecessarily, I would point out that exactly two centuries after the date of this foundation, on Oct. 14, 1527, by will proved at York, a later John de Everingham (Kt., of Birkin), among other pious gifts bequeathed the sum of 6s. 8d. to the Friars of Pontefract, "to praye for my sall" (York Wills, ix., 417). His successor, Sir Henry, died 17 March, 37 Henry VIII. [1546], and by the Inquisition taken after his death, it appears that he left two daughters and two sons; Thomas, a legitimate son, aged three years at the death of his father, inherited the manor of Birkin, and to Henry, his bastard son, his father gave the manor of Knottingley, in general tail (Yorkshire Archæological Journal, xi., 439).

(2) Thomas, the second son of Peter fitz Asolf, who had married the elder sister of Matilda de Caux, witnessed the charters of Adam his elder brother more frequently than either of his younger brethren, and his relationship to Adam is generally placed upon the record. As Glover states, he had received from his brother Adam grants of lands in Leeds, from which he assumed that name. He tested several charters in the seigniorial fasciculus of the Pontefract Chartulary (5 P.,

(1) I may add here that the predecessor of Robert, one William, occurs (487 S.) as "parson of Birkin," and that several other early rectors occur as signatories in the Rievaulx Chartulary.

10 P., 12 P., 13 P.), which were all at or soon after the date of the consecration of the monks' new buildings in 1159; and no other brother appears with them in these documents. Thomas also tested the charter of Jordan Foliot giving to the monks of Pontefract the West Mill of Norton. In each case, and always as "Thomas his brother," he follows Adam fitz Peter, as he does also in a Final Concord concerning Peckfield in 1184, given rather inaccurately in the Monasticon, No. xxxiv. His descendants remained long in the Leeds district, and continued the name till 6 Henry VI. (see Glover's Visitation, p. 302, and *ante*, pp. 19, 20).

(3) The third son, John, tests Adam's grants to the monks of Pontefract of a yearly deer and two oaks from Birkin park, with very many other charters of a less important character. Though he tests 325 P. as John fitz Peter, he is generally called John de Birkin, and is thus very liable to be confused (and has been confused, as I have already shown)¹ with his nephew John, the lord of the fee. His predominant interest, however, was in the East Riding. In 2 John (1200) he gave to the King ten marks to have a day when he might appear before the justices at Westminster in a plea of land against Robert de Bullers and Hylary [Trusbut] his wife (*Oblatis*, 102). Between 1207 and 1210 he witnessed the charter (213 G.) from Peter de Brus to his knights and free tenants of Cleveland, and he was the second husband of Agnes de Flammaville, daughter and co-heiress of Hugh de Flammaville, and widow of William de Percy of Kildale, who (*Fines* 4 John, No. 83) was alive so late as in 1202. The date of John de Birkin's death does not appear, but in 483 G. the canons of Guisbrough are said to have had the custody of his land. In one Pontefract Charter (405 P.) he is styled "Sir," but as that charter must be at least before 1200, and as he is so styled nowhere else, there can be no hesitation in considering this title as merely complimentary. Such titles of courtesy were not unusual at the time.

(4) Peter, the next brother, adopted the names of "de Birkin" and "de Bretton," *i.e.* Burton Salmon. The only charter of Adam's which I find him to have tested is that of the annual gift to the monks of a deer and two oaks, which (325 P.) was the only one of the series tested by his next elder brother John. He had a son Peter, who had three sons, William, named in 493 S. (ultimately Sir William, 224 P.), Thomas, and Adam. Sir William (*Finibus*, 253) was one of the

(1) The original source of this confusion is a document called the Percy Feodary, which has been printed in the Surtees Edition of the Whitby Chartulary, p. 699. From the Feodary Dodsworth copied it (xcv., 50), and it has been taken from that collection into the Guisbrough Chartulary (232). I have seen it in other places, all manifestly derived from Dodsworth.

securities for Roald fitz Alan, constable of Richmond, and he seems to have left only a daughter. Of Thomas no issue is named, and like Sir William, he appears to have died early, for some property at Broughton in Craven, in which both William and Thomas had been interested as tenants of the monks, ultimately fell to Adam, and was in his possession in 1226 (514 P.); but I have not succeeded in tracing Adam's descendants.

In the same manor of Bretton (now Burton Salmon) was another family which I cannot help thinking was of the Asolf blood, though I have not obtained absolute proof; but like the William de Prestok group, they would not have tested the Birkin charters so frequently unless there had been a family connection. A Hugh (probably Hugh fitz Asolf) had a son Pigot, from whom their estate in Burton Salmon obtained the name of the "Pigot fee." Pigot's son Geoffrey, who after the death of his father became Pigot, and ultimately retained the name as an hereditary surname only, married Agnes de Pollington, their heir being a second Agnes, who married Serlo, the younger son of a third Bretton family; and all these so frequently test the Adam fitz Peter charters to both Pontefract and Rievaulx, as to show that they had more than a neighbourly interest in them, though there is not sufficient evidence to indicate its character clearly (see the Pedigree).

(5) William tests the charters concerning Shitlington and Harden, signing between Thomas and Roger. And as I find no more of him, it may be that his position in the family might have been senior to that of Peter. Either he died early, or he settled in some manor from which he adopted a territorial name, of which I have not ascertained such particulars as would enable me to select him from the crowd of undistinguished bearers of the same name. He does not ever appear, I think, as de Birkin, nor do I trace whether he contracted any matrimonial alliance. It is possible, however, that he is the William de Preston who was the head of the very important family at Great Preston, between Allerton and Kippax.

(6) Roger, although he always signs last of the sons of Peter, was a much more important man than several of his brothers. Indeed, John and Roger, the only two of the four younger sons of Peter fitz Asolf, of whose matrimonial connections I have been able to gather particulars, appear with considerable frequency, John being almost always accompanied by Roger, and always preceding him. Roger de Birkin signs more of the Rievaulx charters than either of his brothers, and he is the only one, except the eldest, Adam, who made an independent grant to the monks there. This was of land in Shitlington

96 R.) about 1165, for the soul of his father, the quantity granted being 15 acres, the same as that given for the same purpose by Adam; but it was given in a capacity inferior to that of Adam, for the elder brother had to confirm the grant (97 R.). Roger de Birkin is recorded in the *Liber Niger* of 1166 as holding a third of a half knight's fee in the fee of Ralph Pagnell.

Like all his brethren, except perhaps William, he attained an advanced age. Nothing is known of any wife of his youth, but in his maturity, he married Maud, daughter of Roger, son of Richard Touche, with whom he received the manor of Over Shitlington, given by her father "the day that I took my journey towards the Holy Land with King Richard," the charter being witnessed by, among others, Richard de Tonge, probably a cousin, a son of Richard de Tweng. The couple must have had but a short married life, for it seems to have been he rather than his nephew of the same name, who, between 1202 and 1207, married Alice, widow of Robert Pictavensis. The exact date is perhaps not now ascertainable, on account of the loss of some of the records of this portion of the reign of King John; but that the marriage was between those dates is evident from a comparison of the Fines 81 and 294 in *Surtees*, Vol. xciv.; for by the former, it appears that Robert Pictavensis was alive and in possession on August 13, 1202, and by the latter, that he was dead, that Roger, his brother¹ and heir, had succeeded him, and that his widow Alice had re-married; all before November 18, 1207. At the date of his marriage with the widow of Robert Pictavensis, this youngest brother of Adam fitz Peter must thus have been of very full years, and it is not to be expected that there was issue of the union.

Besides the charters in which he is mentioned as a witness in the accompanying Table, Roger tests one to Rievaux (344 R.), which was given by Jordan son of Matthew fitz Saxe at least as early as 1170, and in which he is called Roger de Birkin by the name of his brother's manor; and late in the century he tests 379 P. and 405 P., in each of which, following Roger de Lascy, constable of Chester, and being styled "brother" to John, he is completely identified and distinguished from his nephew Roger. See also *Monasticon*, No. ix.

Roger died in 1221, having survived his father fifty-six years, and his elder brother fourteen years.

[The *Monasticon* quotations in this paper are to the original edition; and the references to Domesday 328 *b*: lxii. &c., are to both the 1783 edition and the photozincographic copy.]

(1) Not son, as stated in *Herald and Genealogist*, v. 238.

ADAM FITZ PETER,
of Birkin.

The Charter-History of a Long Life.

“P,” “R,” and “S,” SIGNIFY CHARTULARIES OF PONTEFRACT, RIEVAUX, AND SELBY RESPECTIVELY.

(The names of Charter-Grantors are in Small Capitals.)

Reference	Subject of Grant	Date	Relatives named	Other notable Witnesses
Mon. Ang. II. 96	Foundation of Drax by WILLIAM PAGANELL.	<i>ante</i> 1131		Peter fitz Essolf. Adam and Thomas his sons.
94 (52 R)	Site in Favedre, in Rumblesmore. Site in Ogthwaite (in Stainbrough) for furnaces. All mineral rights in Stainbrough. Wood for charcoal. Other necessities. Common pasture. Exclusive mineral rights.		ADAM and all his brethren.	Hugh, prior of Kirkstall [?] (so printed, probably Kirkstead). Ailsi, priest of Leeds. Adam his son. Henry de Lascy. William de Reineville.
91 (49 R)	Site of their furnaces in Stainbrough. All the assart there called Ogthwaite. All the ironstone of the town. All the wood of the town for charcoal. Other necessities. Common pasture for 4 horses, 8 oxen, 5 cows, and 20 pigs. Exclusive mineral rights there.	<i>c.</i> 1140	ADAM. All his brethren. All his heirs.	William, abbot of Hode, <i>i.e.</i> Byland. Peter de Ros.
92 (50 R)	Exclusive mineral rights in all the manors in which they had grants from him.	<i>ante</i> 1143, when the monks emigrated from Byland.	ADAM and all his heirs. Robert his son.	William, abbot of Hode.
98 (56 R)	HENRY DE LASCY confirming part of 49 ; <i>viz.</i> :—Ogthwaite. Ironstone and dead wood in Stainbrough.	<i>ante</i> 1143	Adam and his brethren, Thomas and Roger. Robert son of Hugh.	Helias filius Essolf.

Reference	Subject of Grant	Date	Relatives named	Witnesses
Mon. Ang. II. 556	HENRY DE LASCY confirming the gift of Hurst to the Knights Templars.	1152	Adam fitz Peter	Ralph, son of Nicholas, his dapifer.
Mon. Ang. II. 97	Charter of AVICIA DE ROMEILLI. The advowson of the Church of Saltby.	c. 1154	Adam. Thomas his brother.	Hugh, Archdeacon of Leicester, 1151-8. Robert de Gaunt.
10 P, 12 P, 13 P	Various gifts confirmed by Henry de Lascy at the dedication of Pontefract.	1159	Adam. Thomas his brother. Thomas his brother.	Otto de Tilly. Osbert, the archdeacon. Thomas son of Thomas de Monte.
89 P	Gift of West Mill, Norton, by JORDAN FOLIOT.	1159	ADAM. His mother. Thomas, William, and Roger, his brothers.	Adam, chaplain. Paulinus, clerk. Reynier, son of Adam.
99 (56 * R) [a cancelled charter, probably on account of the death of Peter]	Site for a grange in Shitlington. Two carucates of land there. All the common pasture there. In Flockton also, pasture and other easements, as Adam had them "for his own work."	PETER FITZ ASOLF WAS DEAD IN 1165. SEE PIPE ROLL FOR 1166.		
95 (53 R) [for the soul of his father]	15 acres in Blacker (in Shitlington), as a site for furnaces. All the ironstone of Adam's moiety of both Shitlington and Flockton. All the dead wood of those towns. Exclusive mineral rights there. 20 acres in (Little) Midgley (in Shitlington). Common pasture of the two towns for 3 horses, 4 oxen, 5 cows, and 20 pigs. Permission to make a mill-pool.	c. 1166	ADAM. His mother. Thomas, William, and Roger, his brothers.	Alexander, abbot of Kirkstall. Adam, the chaplain. Paulinus, clerk. Reynier son of Adam. Thomas son of Thomas (de Monte). Adam de Preston.

Reference	Subject of Grant	Date	Relatives named	Other notable Witnesses
96 (54 R) [for the soul of his father]	15 other acres in Blacker, also as a site for furnaces, with similar particulars as in 95 (53 R).	c. 1166	Adam. His mother. ROGER.	Simon de Fairburn.
97 (55 R)	Confirmation by ADAM of 96 (54 R).		ADAM.	Simon de Fairburn.
101 (58 R)	MATHEW FITZ SAXE. 4 acres and a half perch in Blacker for workshops. All the ironstone and dead wood in his moiety of Flockton and of Shitlington. Common pasture for 3 horses, 4 oxen, 5 cows, and 20 pigs. Right to make a mill-pool there.		Adam fitz Peter (not Alan as printed). Roger, Adam's brother. Helias son of Jordan. Helias of Sherburn.	Adam the clerk, brother of Peter of Wakefield. Paulinus their brother, afterwards de Leeds. Philip fitz Saxe.
ADAM'S MOTHER ALSO WAS NOW DEAD.				
324 P [for the good of his soul, of Matilda his wife, and of his father and mother, and of all those who shall do ill through his occasion]	10 acres of Smeathalls meadows.		ADAM. Robert his son. Thomas his brother.	Paulinus, priest of Leeds. Peter the priest. Adam his brother. Robert de Gaunt. Robert son of Mauger de Stiveton. Thomas, brother of Paulinus.
YORKS. ARCH. JOURNAL, iv. 162	Confirmation of sale of Eastcroft in Floketon, to Agnes del Sicks de Floketon.		ADAM.	John de Horbury. Michael de Floketon (not Richard, as printed). John de Bretton. William son of Mauger.

Reference	Subject of Grant	Date	Relatives named	Other notable Witnesses
	ADAM FITZ ORM. 10 acres in Pilley, in Tankersley.		Adam. Roger.	Richard de Savule.
111 (68 R) [for the soul of William the grantor's son-in-law, and William's wife, the grantor's daughter]	Charter to Hedley, a cell of Holy Trinity, York. 5 acres of his meadow in Smeathall.		ADAM. His father and mother. Matilda his wife. Thomas his brother. Robert his son.	Paulinus de Leeds. Peter, Adam, and Thomas, his brothers. Jordan son of Alexander. John de Royston.
Mon. Ang. I. 565 [for his ancestors and benefactors and all who had sinned through him]	All the dead wood and minerals in Harden, Shipley, Heaton, and Chellow. Exclusive mineral rights there. [The site itself had been granted by Peter fitz Asolf (252 R)].	c. 1166	ADAM. Emma his mother. Matilda his wife. Thomas, William, and Roger, his brothers.	Jordan fitz Esseoloph. Thomas son of Thomas.
100 (57 R)	ADAM'S FIRST WIFE, MATILDA, WAS NOW DEAD, AND HE RE-MARRIED TO MATILDA DE CAUX.			
319 P	Half Stainbrough mill. [Mon. Ang. No. xxiii.]		ADAM. His wife Ma- tilda de Caux. His son Robert. Thomas and Roger, his brothers.	Jordan, Reginald, Roger, and Walter, sons of Ailric, of Ledston.
320 P [for those who by me or for me have sinned in any way]	5 acres of Birkin assarts. 3 acres in Smeathall meadows. Pasture for 20 cows and a bull.		ADAM. Thomas.	Robert de Stiveton. John de Royston (parson of Royston).

323 P [for the "remedium" of his soul, and of his father and mother, and of his wife Matilda, and for the souls of all who have sinned because of him]	One-eighth of all Midgley; "i.e. a bovatc."	ADAM. Thomas his brother. Robert and Peter, his sons.	Robert de Stiveton. John de Royston.
321 P [for the "redemptio" of his soul, and that of his wife and father and mother]	A half bovatc in Fairburn; to make oblations, and for wine at masses.	ADAM. Roger.	Simon, provost of Fairburn.
93 (51 R)	30 acres in Shitlington, at a 5/- rent; i.e. 10 acres in Brerloyd, and 20 acres in Little Midgley wood.	ADAM. Matilda his wife. Robert his son. John and Peter, his "other" sons.	Adam and Richard, chaplains of Birkin. Mathew fitz Saxe. Jordan fitz Esolf. Adam fitz Orm.
311 P	Final Concord, Peckfield.	Adam. Thomas.	Mauger de Stiveton. Hugh his son. Adam fitz Orm.
Stevens II. 264	Grant to the Canons of Haverholm. A carucate in Horsford. Two carucates and a mill in Keighley. A stone of wax yearly.	ADAM. Matilda his wife. Robert his heir.	Helas fitz Richard. Roger fitz Richard.
Stevens II. 264	Lease of the above from Haverholm to Kirkstall.		Robert of Fountains (-1188). Sylvanus, of Rievaulx. Ralph, of Kirkstall (so printed, but qy. Kirkstead).
			c. 1185

Reference	Subject of Grant	Date	Relatives named	Other notable Witnesses
<i>(Continued.)</i>				
Stevens II. 265	Confirmation of Lease.		ADAM. Robert and John his sons.	Robert Vavassor. Richard Caus. Robert Stiveton. John Royston.
ROBERT, ADAM'S SON AND HEIR, WAS NOW DEAD.				
344 P	A toft of half an acre, three other half acres and a rood, in Barnsley.		ADAM. John de Birkin.	
356 R [for the soul of Matilda his first wife, and of Robert their son]	All the town of Harden except one carucate. [Dodsworth cxvii., 82b] (not cxvi. as printed).		ADAM. John, Peter, and William, his sons.	Roger, parson of Birkin. Robert Vavassor. Adam fitz Orm. Hugh de Stapleton. Hugh de Stiveton.
345 R [a renewal of 91 (49 R) for all those who have sinned "by me or through me"]	The site of their furnaces in Stainbrough. All the assart called Oggethwaite. Twelve acres next to the north of their works. All the ironstone of the town. Wood for charcoal. Common pasture for 4 horses, 8 oxen, 5 cows, and 20 pigs.		ADAM. Thomas his brother. John, Peter, Roger, and William, his sons.	John de Royston. Alan his brother. Pigot de Bretton.
325 P	1 deer and 2 oaks from Birkin park.		ADAM. Thomas his brother. John his son and heir. John, Peter, and Roger, his brothers.	John de Royston. Pigot de Bretton.

II.

ORDINATION OF THE SOUTH CHAPEL IN
BIRKIN CHURCH.

[From the Dodsworth MSS., xcii., 88.]

ORDINATIO CANTARIE BEATE MARIE DE BYRKYNE.

In quodam cartulario in capella S^ce Will'm sup' pontem use in civitate Ebor' ultimo Maij 1647.

Cujus titulus talis est

Liber siue Registrum memorandor' ciuitat' tangent' in hoc volumine irrotulator' t'p'e Joh'is de Gisburne maioris d'c'e civitatis incepte & facte ao r.r. Edwardi tertij post conquestu' Anglie quadragessimo quinto.

Sciant p' et fut' quod ego Joh'es Everingham dedi, concessi, et hac p' carta mei confirm' Deo et beate Marie et domino Ade Broun capell' perpetuo et eius successoribus in ecclesia de Birkyn, eborum diocesis divina celebrant' pro anima domini Roberti de Everingham quondam Rectoris ecclesie de Birkyn, et pro anima Ade de Everingham de Byrkyn, Joh'is de Everingham et Beatricis uxoris ejus et Lucie uxoris Ade Everingham de Birkyn, Thome de Everingham, rectoris eccl'ie de Birkin et animabus antecessorum et heredum meorum et omnium fidelium defunctorum unum messuagium et unam bovatom terre continentem novem acras terre, et unam prati parcellam bovate predictae cum pertinen' in Byrkyn. Que quidem messuagium, terram et pratum, predictus Adam Broun quondam tenuit ad terminum vite sue, et viginti septem acras terre in Palystokking, et triginta quinque acras terre in Thomstokking ex parte boriali, sicut jacent pro certas bundas et metas, quatuor acras prati in le Stokking in Smethale inperpetuum. Habend' et tenendum omnia predicta tenementa, cum pertinen', cum libero introitu et exitu, sine contradictione alicuius Deo et beate Marie, et dom' Ade capell' perpetuo, et successoribus suis, in predicta eccl'ia de Birkyn divina in ecclesia de Byrkyn celebrantis de me et heredibus meis inperpetuum, in puram et perpetuam elemosinam etc. Hiis testibus, D'no Rob'to de Stapiltun, D'no Rob'to de Raygate, D'no Wil'lmo de Clarel, militibus, Thoma Dayvill, Joh'e de Lascy, etc. Datum apud Byrkyn die d'nica prox' ante festum beate Thome Apostoli, a^o r. r. Edwardi tertii secundo. [2 E. 3.]

Abstract of the Leeds Manor Rolls,

1650-1666;

Probably made at the time for the Steward's use,
and annotated by him.

A copy of a MS. presented to the Society by
Mr. ALDERSON SMITH.

Manno^r of Leedes At a Court held for the Manno^r of
Leedes the Twelfth day of August 1650

John Wadsworth surrend^rs all his Interest & Terme of
yeares unexpired of and in one House in w^{ch} he then lived
scituate & being att y^e bridgend To Rob: Miers und^r y^e yearly
Rent of 4s. to be paid to y^e ov^rseers of the Highwaies

Att a Court held the 22 September 1650

Jame Rid^r surrend^rs one peice of ground on Woodhouse
Moore conteyning in length 32 yardes & in breadth 12 ffor
a wooll hedge to John Horne & his heires ffor ev^r

Att a Court held y^e 9th Octob^r 1650

Wit^m Jennings aft^r his Death surrend^rs y^e Reu[']con of the
upp^r parte of an Howse & Kitching in y^e occupa[']on of Alice
Glov^r To Edmond Jennings his sonne & his heires

Ann Bynnes surrend^rs one Cottage in the occupa[']on of
Roger Dixon scituate in Leedes to Robert Jackson & his
Heires

Att a Court held y^e iiij Novemb^r 1650

John Eamondson surrend^rs a messuage & y^e app[']teñces
thereto belonging on the Milln Hill To Marmaduke Hick
gent^r & his heires ffor ev^r

John Walker and Ann his wiffe surrend^r y^e ffifth pte of
one Close of Pasture lying nere Little woodhouse called
y^e Hall crofte in the occupa[']on of Alexand^r Smith To
Elizabeth Walker widdow & hir heires ffor ev^r

Att a Court held y^e 13 January 1651

George Brown
&
Robert Ingram

Edward Hoopes surrend^{rs} Three Cottages on the Milln in his owne & Henry ffearnley's occupaçon to Geo: Brown & Rob: Ingram & their heires ffor ev^r

Att a Court held y^e 24 february 1651

Edward Kent

Robte Harryson surrend^{rs} all that his house or Tenem^t call y^e Newhouse scituate in Leedes Woodhouse wth the app^rteñ To Edward Kent & his heires ffor ev^r

Att a Court held y^e 17 March 1651

Henry Gibbons

Mary Lambert widdow surrend^{rs} one pcell of land of Lords waste nere the Pasture bridge¹ conteyning in leng 14 yarges and 5 yarges in breadth in Leedes to Henry Gibbons & his heires ffor ev^r

Stephen Walker
&
Matthew Foster
Infranchised

Arthur Dovers was ffound to die seized of one Close land being Coppyhold called Gallowhill Close conteynin two acres and an halfe & that he gave the same to Stephen Walker & Matthew Fost^r according to his last Will & Testam^{nt} & their heires.

Att a Court held y^e 9 June 1651

Fran: Thorpe

Richard Thorpe surrend^{rs} one Cottage on the Milln hill in the occupaçon of ffrancis Thorpe To him the said Francis Thorpe his heires ffor ev^r

Richard Thorpe

ffrancis Thorpe surrend^{rs} one cottage on the Milln hill in the possession of Hellen Th widdow & now in the occupaçon of him the said ffrancis To Richard Thorpe and his

Mr Gilbert
Cowper

Wit^{hm} Chambrs and Edith his wife Edmond Cowp^r and Hellen his wife John Cowp^r and Margaret his wife and Isabel Cowp^r spinster surrend^{rs} all their fow^r ptes of all the Closes lying in the North pte of Pomffrett Layne in Knowstropp ffeildes called Sype landes, Stony landes, Pitt close, Wilhew close & Whynney pitt^e & one Cottage scituate att the Crosse Greene To Gilbte Cowp^r of Knowstropp & his heires ffor ev^r

Att a Court held y^e 11th day of August 1651

Tho. Dund^rdale

W^m Crofte and Issabell his wife surrend^r one Cottage scituate on the Woodhouse Ridge & a Barne & a pcell of land there conteyning in length 30 yarges & in breadth tenn yarges To Thomas Dund^rdale & his heires ffor ev^r

Att a Court held y^e 24^o Novembr 1651

Grace Metcalfe

Wit^{hm} Geim of Worsbrough surrend^{rs} Two Cottages on the Milln hill now in the occupaçon of Samuell Burtwisle To Grace Metcalfe widdow & her heires for ev^r

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus Leodiensis*, p. 102.

Isabell Green

Thomas Willson jun' sonn & heire to John Wilson surrend^{rs} one Cottage & all y^e buildings belonging itt Two ptes of one Crofte called Hall flatt scituate & being on the Mill hill nere unto y^e Parke Style in y^e occupa^õon of James Crofte To Isabell Green of Rotheram and hir heires ffor ev^r

Att a Court held y^e 15 of Decemb^r 1651

James Lobley

Henry Tempest gent. & Elizabeth his wife surrend^{rs} one Cottage nere the South End of Leede^r Bridge and one acre of land belonging itt in the occupa^õon of James Lobley & Abraham Appleyard To the said James Lobley & his heires ffor ev^r

Att a Court held the ffifth Day of January 1651

Rich: Midgley

James Dixon surren^{rs} one little Garth or orchard on the backside of his messuage To Richard Midgley & his heires for ev^r

John Hick

Grace Metcalfe & Samuel Burtwisle surrend^{rs} one Dwelling house now in their occupa^õon scituate on the Millnhill nere unto y^e Corn Millnes To John Hick & his heires ffor ev^r

Laurence
Whittacres

To this Court came Laurence Whiteacres & desired he might be admitted Tennt to one pcell of land wth one Cottage thereupon builded taken of y^e Lord's wastes att Woodhouse Moor conteyning 12 yards in length & six yarde in breadth now in his occupa^õon w^{ch} was granted to him y^e said Laurence paying a ffine to y^e Lordes for y^e same 40s. and y^e yearly Rent of ffow^r pence

Att a Court held y^e 16th Day of ffebruary 1651

Thomas Keld

Rob: Robinson of Kirkby gent. surrend^{rs} one ffulling Millne in the ov^r Tent^{rs} comonly called Cowp^r Millne in the occupa^õon of James Swallow to Thomas Keld gent. for his life & aft^r his decease to Tho: Robinson his yongest sonne & his heires

Att a Court held y^e 19th Aprill 1652

Robert Robinson

Henry Robinson surrend^{rs} one Cottage in Leedes Woodhouse & one Barne & one Leadhouse & one Close one Garden That pcell of Land conteyning three Roodes in a place called y^e Hodgroides To Robert Robinson his sonne & his heires ffor ev^r

Robte Jeffrey

Robte Jeffrey surrend^{rs} one Close called Connyshaw conteyning 3 acres lying nere the Hilhousebanck^e in the occupa^õon of Geo: Murton To Robert Jeffrey & Alice Carracke whome he intendes to marry & y^e heires of their bodyes & for defalt of such issue then to y^e Right heires of him y^e said Robert for ev^r

Att a Court held y^e 7th Day of June 1652

Petr Parker

W^m Jefferson & Cicily his wife surrend^{rs} one close called y^e Toftes conteyning 3 acres in the occupa^{co}n of Peter Parker To Petr Parker & his heires und^r y^e yearly rent of xij^d.

Joshua Jefferson

Tho: Jefferson sonne & Heire of Tho: Jefferson of Woodhouse & Sara his wife surrend^{rs} all those 3 Closes of Land one is called y^e Garth another y^e Middleclose & y^e other called y^e Quarrell Close conteyning 3 acres & 3 roodes being in Leedes Woodhouse in y^e occupa^{co}n of the said Thomas To Joshua Jefferson & his heires und^r y^e yearly Rent of xij^d.

Joshua Jeffrason

Tho: Jeffrason merchant surrend^{rs} wth his wife Sara as aforesaid The house or Tenem^t called y^e Bracken hall in y^e occupa^{co}n of Tho: Wynn one Parlor one Garden one Barne a ffold and a Garth in y^e occupa^{co}n of y^e said T: Wynn & one house one Barne a ffold & a Garth in y^e occupa^{co}n of John Horne To Joshua Jefferson his Brother & his heires ffor ev^r

Mary Crofte wid.

Att this Court Isabell Green wid: surrend^{rs} one Cottage & y^e buildings scituate on the Milln-hill nere y^e Parke Style & two ptes of a Crofte called Hall flatt late in y^e occupa^{co}n of James Crofte deceased To Mary Crofte widdow and hir heires ffor ev^r

Att a Court held y^e 9th Day of August 1652

Tho: ffalconr

W^m Stable surrend^{rs} one pcell of land taken of y^e Lords Waste in y^e Upp^r Tent^{rs} conteyning in length 27 yarges & 7 Elles in breadth whereupon standeth one paire of Tent^{rs} in y^e occupa^{co}n of y^e sd W^m: To Thomas ffalconer and his Heires according to Covenant

Att a Court held y^e 30th of August 1652

Isabell
Lightfoot
Leighton
vide Dec. next

Joshua Jefferson & Ann his wife surrend^{rs} Three closes called y^e Garth Middleclose and the Quarrell Close conteyning 3 acres and 3 Roodes To Issabell Lightfoot and hir heires

Att a Court held y^e 20th of Septembr 1652

Leo: Reeveley

John Womsley surrend^{rs} a Cottage in Woodhouse nere y^e Comon Ridge and a Close conteinng 2 acres & an halfe in y^e occupa^{co}n of Jo: Sykes To Leo: Reeveley & his heires ffor ev^r under the yearly Rent of ijs. vj^d.

John Smallpage

John Womsley surrend^{rs} Two Closes of Meadow lying nere the Comon Ridge being y^e West pte of Hodge Roide conteyning two acres and an halfe To John Smallpage & his heires for ev^r

Att a Court held y^e 11 of Octobr 1652

James Smith

Joshua Jefferson & Ann his wife surrend^r one Messuage scituate in Leedes Woodhouse wth a barne Garden & a little pcell of land in y^e occupa^{co}n of John Horne & his heires for ev^r und^r y^e yearly Rent of 2^d. ob. p annū To James Smith

Rt: Pullaine

John Walker of Little woodhouse surrend^{rs} one Messuage called y^e Netherhouse & one peice of land used for a Midding stead in y^e occupa^{on} of Richard Pullaine To Rich: Pullaine & his heires ffor ev^r

Att a Great Court held y^e 18th Day of Octob^r 1652

Rt: Horseman

It was then ffound by y^e Homag^{rs} That George Horseman died seized of one Cottage one Leadhouse & one barne being Coppyhold & after his death Anthony Horseman was his sonne & then ffound heire to y^e same

Rt: Preston

Henry Roberts & Margaret his wife surrend^r all their Right Title & interest of them two of & in one Taverne wth y^e Chamb^{rs} ov^r y^e same being on y^e Milln hill To Rich: Preston & Elizabeth his wife & their heires ffor ev^r

Jo: Metcalfe

Tho: Metcalfe gent: surrend^{rs} one Cottage called Tow^r hill in the occupa^{on} of Geo: Yeadon & half of one Close called Applegarth cont. 8 acres in y^e occupa^{on} of Pet^r Parker, one pcell of land formly pcell of y^e said Applegarth in y^e occupa^{on} of W^m Smith, y^e moiety of one house nere y^e Quarrel hill in y^e occ: of T: Jackson, The moiety of Two Cottages in y^e occupa^{on} of Ellis Wade being nere y^e Lady beck To Jo: Metcalfe his brother as by his y^e will of y^e said Thomas may appeare

Att a Court held y^e ffirst day of Novemb^r 1652

George Dennyson

George Dennyson of Woodhouse surrend^{rs} one Cottage & one other Cottage used ffor a Barn one Leadhouse & y^e Ediffices & y^e Garth called Rose Garth cont' 30 yards in length & 33 yards in breadth & y^e halfe of another Barne in Woodhouse to him & Margaret his wife & y^e heires &c.

Robert Oxley

John Harryson of Leedes Gent' surrend^{rs} one Cottage in the Viccar Lane in the occupa^{on} of Robte Oxley To Robert Oxley & his heires

Att a Court held y^e 13 day of Decemb^r 1652

Isabell Leighton¹ widd: surrend^{rs} 3 Closes of land to y^e use of hir will y^e one called the Garth y^e 2^d called y^e Midle Close and y^e 3^d called y^e Quarrell Close conteyning 3 acres and 3 Roodes lying & being In Leedes Woodhouse

Att a Court held y^e 13th of ffebruary 1652

John Harryson gen^l surrend^{rs} all his Coppyhold mess: Cottages Tenem^{ts} lands & hereditam^{ts} w^tsoever to y^e uses of his will

(1) Madam Leighton left this farm to pious uses, and is enfranchised.—Thoresby's Note. See *Charity Report*, 1898, pp. 9 and 94.

Adam Baynes Esq^r W^m Strickland surrend^{rs} one Cottage in Leedes Viccar Lane adjoyning to two Almes houses on the North To Adam Baynes Esq. & his heires ffor ev^r

Math: Stable Matthew Stable desired he might be admitted to his ffyne wth y^e Lords ffor 4 yardes in length and 4 yardes in breadth on Woodhouse More being y^e Lordes Wastes & to pay a yearly Rent of ij^d. p Annū

W^m Taylor W^m Taylor and Ann his wife desires y^t they may be also admitted to their ffyne a peice of y^e Lords Waste att Woodhouse more cont. in length 7 yards & 5 yards in breadth w^{ch} is granted to y^m paying y^e yearly Rent for the same of 2^d w^{ch} is granted them

Att a Court held y^e 7^o of March 1652

James Wilkinson Robte Rounthwaite & Elizabeth his wife surrend^{rs} their Reu^ocon aft^r their Deathes of & in the west End or third pte of one Cottage being on the Milln hill late in y^e occupa^on of Agnes Oldred widdow now in the occupa^on of him y^e said Robte To James Wilkinson & his heires und^r y^e yearly Rent of one Penny

Att a Court held y^e 4^o of Aprill 1653

W^m Taylor W^m Taylor & Ann his wife surrend^{rs} one house in Leedes Woodhouse in w^{ch} Margarett Jeff^rson lately dwelt one Leadhouse one Barne one Garth, two Gardens two wooll hedges, one other house called y^e New house, one Close called Nether Close cont. 3 acres, one other Close called Skinn^r Crofte cont. one acre & an halfe one Pair of Tent^{rs} one Cottage divided into 3 houses & a pcell of land cont. in length 6 yardes & in breadth 10 yards & a Cott. thereupon builded in y^e occupa^on of Robte Lyst^r & a yearly Rent of 8^d. for a Garden in y^e occupa^on of Geo: Dennyson To them & y^e long^r liv^r of them & y^e heires males & y^e Right heires of them two lawfully begotten

Richard Winter Joseph Wint^r surrend^{rs} one Cottage on the south end of Leedes bridg in y^e occupa^on of Jo: Sym^s and y^e Reu^ocon aft^r his death of and in another Cottage in y^e occupa^on of Ann Sheppard widdow To his sonne Richard Wint^r & his heires ffor ev^r

Att a Court held y^e sixth Day of June 1653

John Gill Joshua Jeff^rason & Ann his wife surrend^{rs} one Cottage, one Little garth & one Garden Steade on Woodhouse Moore in the occupa^on of Tho: Jeff^rason being y^e yearly Rent of six pence To the use and behooffe of John Gill & his heires ffor ev^r

Att a Court held y^e 18^o Day of July 1653

Georg Horseman George Horseman came & desired he might be admitted Teñnt for 12 yardes in length & 3 yds in breadth one the Lords wast att Little Woodhouse on the North side of his house w^{ch} was granted him paying a yearly Rent of one penny

Ingram Hollmes Ingram Hollmes came and desired he might be admitted tennet to a pcell of waste ground lying in a Place called y^e Gallow hill w^{ch} was granted him und^r y^e yearly Rent of two pence

Att a Court held y^e 19th of Septembr 1653

Cicely Jeffrson W^m Jeffrason of Harwood surrend^{rs} two Closes of land lying in Leedes Woodhouse ffeildes called Shaw tree Close y^e other called Carleton Close To Cicely his wife for hir life & after hir decease to Wm: Jeffrson & Joshua Jeffrson his sonnes & their heires for ev^r

Att a Greate Court held y^e 7 Day of Octobr 1653

Agnes Smith Robte Smith surrend^{rs} his dwelling houses wth y^e barnes & buildings & one Crofte being in Woodhouse to Agnes his wife for hir life & all his seaven Children & their heires

Robte & George Pickersgill Rob: Pickersgill surrend^{rs} ha: pte of a Close lying nere Carleton Crosse called Bothome Close to him for his life & aft^r his decease to Rob: and Geo: Pickersgill his 2 sonnes

John Matthew Rich: Preston & Eliz: his wife surrend^{rs} one pte of an house in Leedes Milln hill wherein one Alexand^r Stainley lately dwelt To John Matthew & his heires ffor ev^r

Att a Court held y^e 12^o of Decembr 1653

Miles Douglas Henry Gibbons surrend^{rs} all That Cottage scituate on the south end of Leedes bridge nere a bridge called y^e Pasture bridge & y^e ground whereon y^e said Cottage standeth To Miles Douglas & his heires

Att a Court held y^e 2^d Day of January 1653

Mary Matthew John Matthew surrend^{rs} y^e pte of the said House on the Milln hill To Mary his wife ffor hir life and aft^r hir decese to Mary and Elizabeth Matthew their daughters

Leon^d Spence Leonard Spence came and desired he might be admitted Tenn^t to a pcel of y^e Lordes waste on Woodhouse Moore conteyning in length 16 yards for a woolledge w^{ch} is granted him paying a yearly Rent for y^e same of 4^d.

John Horne Jo: Horne desired he might be admitted tennt. to 8 yards in length on the said Moore ffor y^e enlarging his woolledge paying y^e same yearly Rent of 4^d.

Paul Thoresby gent. Cicely Jefferson widow W^m and Joshua Jefferson hir sonnes surrend^{rs} one Close called Carleton Close conteyning 2 acres in y^e occupaçon of Christ: Johnson To Paul Thoresby geñ

Geo: Dennyson W^m Taylor y^e yong^r & Ann his wife surrend^{rs} one Pair of Tent^{rs} on the North side of Woodhouse Moore To George Dennyson & his heires ffor ev^r

Sarah Collins Jos: ffountance sonne of Robert surrend^{rs} one Cottage & a Garden in y^e occupaçon of Sarah Collins widdow To y^e said Sarah Collins & hir heires ffor ev^r

Att a Court held y^e 13 Day of february 1653

Geo: Mitchell }
Wm Whitley } Isabell Leighton widd: deceased surrend^{rs} Thre Close:
& } one called y^e Garth y^e other the Middle Close and y^e other
Wm Windresse } y^e Quarrell Close cont. 3 acres & 3 Roodes in Leedes
Infranchised } Woodhouse in the occupaçon of Joshua Jeffson To George
Mitchell & Wm: Whitley of Leedes & Wm: Wyndresse of
Holbeck according to hir will

Att a Greate Court held y^e 14 of Aprill 1654

Wm: Johnson Wm: Johnson came and desired he might be admitted Tenn^t for a pcell of waste ground conteyning in length 5 yardes being on Woodhouse Moore ffor enlargeing his Tent^{rs} w^h was then granted him he paying a yearly Rent for y^e same of 4*d*. p Annū

Att a Court held y^e 29 of May 1654

James Styreing Rob: Harryson & Edward Kent surrend^{rs} his house called New house being in Leedes Woodhouse and one Garden and one ffoldstead To James Styreing his Heires ffor ev^r

Matthew ffostr Robte Jackson of Cumbland surrend^{rs} all his Cottage ffoldes & Croftes in y^e Marsh laine in y^e occupaçon of Rog^r Dixon To Matthew ffostr & his heires ffor ev^r

Wm: Yonge Wm Yonge desired he might be admitted Tennt to a pcell of the Lords waste att Woodhouse Carr cont' in length 7 yardes & 2 in breadth w^{ch} is granted him paying a yearly Rent to y^e Lord of the Mann^r ffor the same of 2*d*.

Att a Court held y^e 23 of Octobr 1654

James Breare George Brown & Robte Ingram surrend^{rs} 3 Cottages now made into one dwellinghouse being on Leedes Milln hill in y^e occupaçon of Henry Hoopes and Henry ffearnley To James Breare & his heires ffor ev^r

Att a Court held y^e ffirst day of January 1654

Luke Hornr Luke Horner came and desired he might be admitted Tennt. for a pcell of land on the Lordes Wastes att Woodhouse More nere the Wregghorne Style & y^e Cottage thereupon built w^{ch} was granted him he paying y^e yearely Rent of 2*d*. for the same

Att a Court held y^e 26 March 1655

Richard Wright George Buckley and Sarah his wife James Matthew & Mary his wife and Charles Clegg and Ann his wife surrend^{rs} one Cottage nere the Nether Tymble bridge in the occupaçon of Richard Wright To him the said Rich: ffor ev^r

Th. Lynley Robte Lynley came and desired he might be admitted Tennt for a pcell of y^e Lords wastes In Woodhouse called y^e Nether Green & a Cottage thereupon built w^{ch} was granted him paying y^e yearly Rent of 6*d.* for his life & aft^r his decease to ffanc. & Grace Lynley & their heires for ev^r

Att a Court held y^e 17th of April 1655

John Falkon Marke ffalkon² was ffound heir unto Thomas ffalkon² his ffather aft^r his decease of one Cottage & one Garth in the Quarell hill & two other Cottages there in y^e occupaçon of John Parker & John Hawden & is admitted tennt. thereunto by copy of Court Roll

Thomas Fairburne Thomas ffairburne surrend^r all his Coppyhold messuages Cottages and Tenēts To Thomas ffairburne his second sonne & his heires ffor ev^r

Pet^r Parker Pet^r Parker was ffound heire aft^r y^e Decease of Pet^r his ffather of one Close called y^e Toftes and is admitted

Att a Court held y^e 7th day of May 1655

Ralph Horseman John Walker y^e Eld^r surrend^r one Cottage one Gardensteade one Tent^r Garth being in Little Woodhouse and allso y^e Reu²con aft^r y^e Decease of him the said John & Grace Matthew of and in one Cottage wherein they now dwell To Ralph Horseman & his heires ffor ev^r

Att a Court held y^e 18^o of June 1655

Grace Fairburne Cicely Jefferson surrend^r wth hir 2 sonnes one Close called Shay tree Close scituate in the feildes of Leedes Woodhouse to Grace ffairburne and Thomas hir sonne their heires ffor ev^r

Att a Court held y^e 30 of July 1655

John Walker young^r Richard Pullaine & Mary his wife surrend^r one Messuage in Littlewoodhouse called the Neth^r house one Middingstead and one little garth To John Walker y^e yong^r his heires ffor ev^r Rent 2*d.*

Att y^e Greate Court held y^e 3^d Day of Octo^r 1655

Th. Lynley Tho: ffairburne surrend^r one Barne one orchard being in Leedes Woodhouse in y^e occupaçon of Math. Horne To Tho: Lynley & Eliz. his wife put y^e surrend^r and to sev^r all other uses after decease.

To: Lindley He alsoe surrend^r one Cottage one Garden & one woolhedge there To y^e sd T: Lynley and Elz: his wife & to other uses after deceases put surrend^r

Att a Court held y^e 12^o of November 1655

John Ingle Thomas Brayshaw & Eliz: his wife surrend^r one Cottage on the hill house banckes in the occupaçon of Christ: Coates To John Ingle of Garfforth and his heires ffor ev^r under a Provision

James Murrey Tho: Dunwell & Gillean his wife surrend^{rs} one Cott^{age} one Workhouse one Close called Gill Ings in Lee Woodhouse in y^e occupa^õon of Tho: Gill y^e yong^r James Murrey his heires ffor ev^r

Att a Court held y^e 3 of December 1655

John Walker
Clothier Edmond Jenings & Mary his wife surrend^{rs} y^e upp^r of one Cottage one Kitching & one backside on the H house banckes in y^e occupa^õon of Jane Browne To Jo: Walk Clothier

Att a Court held y^e 14th of January 1655

John Sykes W^m Tailor surrend^{rs} one Close called Carr Close bei^{ng} in Leedes Woodhouse in y^e occupa^õon of Ed: Batty T John Sykes for a Terme of yeares according to y^e surrend^r

Tho: Reame James Murrey surrend^{rs} the Reu^õcon of one Cottage on Loom house in y^e occupa^õon of Tho: Reame aft^r y^e Deat of the said James Murrey To Tho: Reame his heires ffo ev^r und^r y^e yearly Rent of 1*l*.

Att a Court held y^e 4^o ffebruary 1655

John Gill Henry Appleby & Grace his wife surrend^{rs} one Cottage one Barne one Swine coate one Gardensteade one pcell of ground on the North side y^e s^d Cottage The easte pte of one Pair of Tent^{rs} one woollhede all being on Woodhouse Moore in y^e occupa^õons of Wm: Johnson and Chrit: Kirke To Jo: Gill & his heires

Att a Court held y^e 17^o March 1656

John Walker Wm: Jennings & Mary his wife surrend^{rs} all their Right & Title of & in one House one Kitching being on the Hillhouse banckes in y^e occupa^õon of Jane Browne widd. To Jo: Walker & his heires ffor ev^r

Tho: Taylor Tho: Taylor surrend^{rs} y^t pcell of land called Holl Ing garth and y^e buildings thereupon builded lying att y^e Crosse Greene in y^e occupa^õon of Adam Taylor To y^e use of y^e said Tho: Taylor and Alice Warde whome he intendeth to marry for their lives and aft^r their deceases to y^e Heires of their 2 bodies & y^e Right

Att a Greate Court held y^e xx April 1657

Jeremiah Scott Jeremia Scott and Isabell his wife surrend^{rs} one Mansion House and all y^e building belonging itt being in Leedes Woodhouse in the occupa^õon of Wm: Tolson To y^e said Jer. Scott & his wife & aft^r their deceases To y^e Right heires of y^e said Jeremy Scott ffor ev^r

Henry Pawson
qu: Infranchised Matthew Grave surrend^{rs} one Close of arrable land cont. one acre & an halfe lying in the feilds of Knowstropp in the tenure of ffrancis Breare To Henry Pawson & his heires ffor ev^r

Wm: Johnson Withm Johnson surrend^r wth Alice his wife Henry Appleby & Grace his wife one Cottage in y^e occupaⁿ of y^e said Wm: Johnson & another Cottage in y^e occupaⁿ of Edmond Blythe & halfe of one Garth y^e west End of y^e Tent^r & wooll hedge upon Woodhouse Moore To Edward Kent

George Hudson George Hudson & Susanna his wife surrend^r one Cott. on Woodhouse Moore in y^e occupaⁿ of the said George Hudson To Christopher Robinson & his heires ffor ev^r

Att a Court held y^e 11^o day of May 1657

Thomas Lucas Thomas Lucas surrend^r one Cottage & all y^e buildings blonging itt being on Woodhouse Carr now in his owne occupaⁿ To him & Jane his wife and aft^r y^er deceases to John Lucas their sonne & his heires ffor ev^r

Att a Court held y^e 3 of May 1658

Joseph Hillary Joseph Hillary gent. surrend^r one Cottage or Dwelling-house wth th'app^rtennces scituate in Leedes Headrow being in his own occupaⁿ & also all his Right Title Interest & Terme of yeares in y^e same To Rich: Armitage M'chant according to y^e Surrend^r

Att a Court held y^e 24^o Day of May 1658

Robte Milln^r Robte Milln^r sonne of W^m Milln^r surrend^r Two Cottages in Leedes Headrow in y^e seu'all occupa. of Eliz: Hawkeshey & Thomas Sowden To him y^e said Robte for his life & Then To y^e said Eliz:

John Harryson Esq^r John Harryson Esq^r surrend^r div^rs Cottages in the Viccar Lane heretoffore y^e inheritance of Thomas Levett & James Levett one house in y^e upp^r Tent^r in y^e occup: of Tho: Batty and Widdowe Hinchcliffe To Abra: Hinchcliffe Geo: Dixon and Jo: Walker as by his Will appeares

Abra: Hinchcliffe & Geo: Dixon Abra: Hinchcliffe & Geo: Dixon surrend^r div^rs Cottages in Leedes Viccar Lane in y^e occupaⁿ of Jos: Prestley Jo. Hey Alice Hirtley & Widd. Boneffange & also haf^e pte of fflow^r houses in y^e ov^r Tent^r in y^e occupaⁿs of James Batty and Tho: Hinchcliffe To John Hicke and his heires

Att a Court held y^e 14^o day of June 1658

Wm: Kitchingman Withm fletcher sonne of W^m surrend^r one Cott' & all y^e buildings belonging itt in y^e Meadow Lane in Leedes To Wm: Kitchingman & his heires ffor ev^r

Att a Court held y^e 5 of July 1658

Ralph Horseman Ralph Horseman desired he might be admitted Tennt to of Waste ground in y^e Parke lane containing in length ardes & in breadth 4 & $\frac{1}{2}$ w^{ch} is granted him paying ly Rent of iiijd.

Ralph Moore Ralph More desired he might be admitted Tenn^t to pcell of wast ground att Woodhouse cont. xvj yardes in len^g & six yardes in breadth w^{ch} is granted him paying y^e yea Rent of xij^d.

Hy Robinson,
Clerk. Tho:
Robinson, Mastr
of Artes. Jo:
Gleadill, gent.,
and
Rich: Gleadill,
gent.

¹ John Harryson surrend^{rs} all his Coppyhold mess. Cott' La and Tenemts being in y^e Headrow & Viccar Lane bei in y^e occupačons of Tho: ffountance Rich. Miers, Jan Sawle, Eliz. Sawle, Vxor Slat^r, Rich. Nother, Tho. Trowth To Hen. Robinson, Clerke, Tho: Robinson Mastr of Art Jo: Gleadill of Barsland gent, Rich. Gleadill of Lincollnes L and their heires ffor ev^r und^r condⁿ as by his Will

Att a Court held y^e 26^o of July 1658

Edmond Cowp^r Anthony Whalley & Sibbill his wife surrend^{rs} 3 Cottag & one Garth on Woodhouse Carr in the occupačon Edmond Cowp^{rs} To him y^e said Edmond Cowp^r ffor ev^r his heires

Att a Court held y^e 16th of August 1658

W^m Swinglehirst Richard Moore and Margaret his wife surrend^{rs} one pce of land on the Hillhouse banckes cont. in length 60 yards & in breadth 8 yardes & y^e buildings thereupon builde To Wm: Swinglehirst & his heires

W^m Thomlinson
quer: sold to
one Dawson a
Quaker

Robte Harryson surrend^{rs} one mess: in Leedes Woodhouse & an orchard belonging itt in y^e occupačon of Richar Pollard To Wm: Thomlinson & his heires ffor ev^r o Condičon &c.

Att a Greate Court held y^e 30 Septembr 1658

Thomas Barnard Thomas Barnard was then ffound heire to one Cottag in Leedes in y^e occupačon of Wm: Millner after y^e decease of George Barnard his eld^r brother & is of ffull age

James Smith
quer: oo:

James Smith was then ffound heire to one Cottage in Leedes in his owne occupačon aft^r y^e Death of Isabell Smith his mother & is of ffull age

Robte Conyers

Robert Conyers was then ffound heire aft^r y^e seu^{al}l deceases of Henry Conyers y^e Eld^r & Alice his wife to one Cottage on the Hillhouse Banckes wherein one Edward Snipe dwelt & is of full age

Att a Court held y^e 15 of October 1658

W^m Smallpage

Wit^m Smallpage desired he might be admitted to his ffine ffor a pcell of waste att y^e Nether Green in Leeds Woodhouse cont. in length xxxj^o yards & in breadth 3 yardes & also for anoth^r pcell of waste ground there cont. in length xxij yardes & in breadth 4 being in Woodhouse Carr ffor a woollhedge w^{ch} is granted him paying onely y^e yearly Rent of 4^d.

(1 For John Harrison's Will see Whitaker's *Loidis et Elmet*, appendix, p. 15.

Richard Atkinson & Mary his wife surrend^r y^e fourth pte of one Close of land called y^e Hall flatt lying in Little Woodhouse cont' 3 acres To Timothy Milln^r & Hannah his wife & their heires

Thomas Hardcastle & Sybbell his wife surrend^r one Cottage in Leedes nere y^e Call Steele late in y^e occupaçon of John Lobley now in the occupaçon of Tho: Prockter To them y^e said Thomas Hardcastle & Sybbell his wife & after their decease To Tho: Hardcastle their sonne & his beires

Att a Court held y^e xx^o of December 1658

Matthew Grave & Barbara his wife surrend^r all their Interest of & in one Close of land cont' one acre & an halfe lying in Knowstropp ffeildes in y^e occupaçon of Henry Pawson To Henry Pawson & his heires¹

Att a Court held y^e xxj^o of february 1658

Richard Gillson desired he might be admitted Tenn^t to a pcell of Waste lying in y^e Upp^r Tent^s next Ennpsey² Bridge cont' in length xij yardes ffor the enlarging his Tent^s w^{ch} is granted him paying y^e yearly Rent of iiij^d. p Annũ.

Ralph Horseman surrend^r one pcell of land called the Layth Garth cont' one acre & an halfe being in Little Woodhouse To Witm Taylor y^e Eld^r & his heires ffor ev^r

Mann^r of } At a Court holden for the said Mannor
Leedes } xvijth April 1659.

Robte Milner & Eliz: Hawkshay surrender one Cottage nere the Headrow in Leedes in the occupaçon of Thomas Sowden To Richard Armitage geñ & his heires ffor ever

Leonard Waite came to this Court and desired to be admitted to his ffine wth the Lords of this Mann^r ffor a little pcell of land of the Waste being in Leedes Towne on the West pte of the Mouthall for building a Pair of Staires of the yearly Rent of ffow^r pence

Richard Wright & Mary his wife surrend^r one Cottage nere the Nether Timble bridge on the west side thereof in the occupaçon of him the said Richard To John Reves and his heires for ev^r

Grace Irish Relict of Thomas Irish made hir ffine for hir admittance of being & haveing administraçon of y^e goods & Chattels & debtes of the said Tho: Irish decd:

(1) See Local Monuments in *Yorkshire Archaeological Journal*, lll., 71.

(2) Thoresby called this Ennpsey Bridge (*Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 78), and says, "that being bounded with water, the main river on one side and the goyt on the other, maketh it an Island."

fine 3s. 4d. Att a Court holden the 6^o day of June 1659
To this Court came Edmond Cowp^r of Pott^rnewto
made his ffine for his Admittance of haveing Administr^r
of the Goodes and Chattels of Gilbte Cowp^r y^e Eld^r
late uncle who dyed att Knowstropp.

fine 12d. George Dixon y^e Eld^r and Joseph Dixon his sonne c
and made their ffine for their Admitt^r of haveing Administr^r
of the Goods and Chattels of Alice Liversedge whome
made joynt Execut^{rs} of hir last Will and Testam^t

fine 6d. Att a Court held the 19^o September 1659
John Baly came and made his ffine for his admittanc
haveing Administrac^on of all the goods and Chattells
Debtes w^{ch} did belong to Grace Bayly

fine 7d. Att the Greate Court & Turne held for the saic
Mann^r the 30th Day of September 1659

Ralph Horseman came to this Court & made his f
for his Admittance of haveing Adm[']con of all the go
Chattells and Debtes of John Walker y^e Eld^r

Tho: Walker Tho: Walker y^e Mason came to this Court and desir
he might be admitted to his ffine for a pcell of the wa
of the mann^r in Leedes ov^r Tent^{rs} adjoyning to his Cotta
on the west conteyning in Length 3 yards & 3 yards
breadth w^{ch} was granted to him on y^e Lords yearly Re
one penny

Grace Shaw Att a Court Baron held the 5th March 1659
fine 18/00 Matthew Greave and Barbara his wife surrend^{rs} one litt
Cottage now divided into two dwelling wth a Garden Stea
att Crosse Green late in the occupa^on of Wm: Withms
& Matthew Townend To Grace Shaw widd: & hir heir
ffor ev^r

Mary Totty Att a Court Baron held the 23 Day of Aprill 1660
Mary Totty, widdow came to this Court and desired st
might be admitted to hir ffine ffor a pcell of the waste groun
in Leedes Woodhouse conteyning in length tenn yards
in breadth ffoure yards & an halfe & a Little Cottag
thereupon builded ffor hir life & to hir sonne John Tott
after hir Decease paying yearly for the same 4d.

Marke ffalcon^r surrend^{rs} one Cottage & y^e Building
quer. payes noe & y^e moiety of one Garth all on the Quarrell hill and als
Rent 2 Cottages in the occupa^on of John Parker and Joh
Hawden & y^e North end of a Garth or Garden from the
house to y^e Riv^r of Ayre wth a Cotte thereupon built all w^{ch}
are now in the occupa^ons of Marke ffalcon^r Pet^r Cloudesley
Symon Lightffoot James Hutchinson & [blank] Johnsor
at y^e yearly Rent of six pence to Marke ffalcon^r & Isabell
his wife for their lives & y^e long^r liv^r of them and afr their
deceases to the Heires of their two Bodies & for want of
such heires to the Right heires of the said Isabell ffor ev^r

Att the Court Leet held the 14^o May 1660

Robte Oxley who held by Coppy of Court Roll one Little Cottage in the Viccar Layne wth the app'tennces died seized there of since the Last Court & itt was then ffound by the Juro^{rs} then Sworne that Elizabeth Robinson y^e wife of Tho: Robinson was his Dawght^r and next heire there unto who came and desired she might be admitted Tennant ffor the same w^{ch} was then Granted

Withm Sykes came to this Court and desired he might be admitted to his ffine for a peice of ground on the Nether green on Leedes Woodhouse adjoyning on the Tent^{rs} of Wm: Linley conteyning in Length 15 yards for the enlargeing of the said Tent^{rs} w^{ch} was then granted him he paying yearly y^e Rent of one Penny for the same

Thomas Wadsworth surrend^{rs} one pcell of land on the East of Leedes Bridge and the Swine Beck on the North & y^e buildings thereupon in the occupaçon of the said Thomas Wadsworth Tho: Pease and Wm: Markendale To Christ: Skaife y^e yong^r & his heires

Att a Court Baron held the 4^o June 1660

Joshua Ramsden sonne of Jeffrey Ramsden deēd surrend^{rs} all his Right Title & Interest of and in one Cottage or Tenem^t in the Upp^r Headrow wth y^e Garths Garden & buildings to y^e same belonging in the occupaçons of Jo: Phillipp Jo: Peaker Jo: Waterworth & Ralph Wood to Henry Coates & his heires for ev^r

Att a Court Baron held y^e 25 June 1660

ffrançe Thorpe & Isabell his wife surrend^{rs} one Cottage & one Eling on Woodhouse Moore, Jo: Sharpe Cott. on the West wth a Swine coate & a Garth or orchard on the South side soe ffarr as the ffirst Cottage dothe extend & another Garth on the North To Wm: Bancks & Isabell his wife & their heires ffor ev^r

Thomas Kilburne came and surrendrd all his Right Title & Interest of and in one Mess: in Leedes Woodhouse one Barne one Garden Steade a pte of a ffold & y^e upp^r end of one Garth in the occupaçon of John Wheelehouse To James Smith & his Heires ffor ev^r

James Smith and his wiffe came and surrendrd one messuage in Leedes Woodhouse wth a Barne Garden Steade & halfe of one Garth belonging itt in the occupaçon of James Wheelehouse or James Smith To Edmund Cowp^r & his Heires ffor ev^r

John Sharpe and Anne his wife came and surrendrd all Cottage in Leedes Woodhouse wth the buildings & two ths or orchards adjoyning to Woodhouse Moore now in occupaçon To Edward Kent & his heires ffor ev^r

Att a Court Baron held for the Mann^r the
17^o Die of August 1660

12d.

Elizabeth Clowdesley the Daughter of Austine Clowdes
an Infant came & chose Robert Stockdale hir Grandfat^r
to have tui^on of hir dureing hir minority & y^e said Rob
was thereunto admitted paying his ffyne

Att a Court Leet held the 8^o October 1660

Christ : Casson
*quer: payes noe
Rent*

Joshua Ramsden sonne of Jeffrey Ramsden surrend^{rs}
his Right interest Clayme and Demand of him the sa
Joshua of & ffrom one Cottage in Leedes Headrow wth;
the buildings late in the occupa^on of John Peaker, Ral^y
Wood, Ed: Crossley & Henry Coates to Christ. Casson
his heires ffor ev^r

Att a Court Baron held the 29^o of Octobr 1660

25.

Mary Boothe Relict of Edward Booth & George h
sonne came and desired they might be admitted to the
ffine for haveing Administra^on of the goodes & Chattell
of the said Edward which was granted them

Att a Court Baron held the 19^o Novemb: 1660

25.

Margarett Parker late y^e wife of Wm: Cowp^r & now
the wife of Rich: Park^r came & desired she might be
admitted to hir ffine for haveing Adm^rcon of the Goods &
Chattels of Wthm Cowp^r de^{cd} w^{ch} was granted hir by the
Lord

And also she was then admitted to hir ffine for haveing
Administration of y^e goods &c. of Sarah Coop^r w^{ch} was
then granted hir

Mr Chr :
Watkinson
*Quer: y^e whole
Copyhold Rent is
charged on
Greene's p^{te} just
sold and none
on this*

John Metcalfe geñ & Hellen his wife surrend^{rs} The
halfe pte of their Right Title Interest of a ffourth pte of
one Close called Applegarth conteyning 8 acres in the
occupa^on of James Netherwood & another pcell of land
in the Tenure of Wthm Smith & of one Dwelling house
in the Quarry hill in Tho: Jackson's occupa^on & two
Cottages on the North side of the Lady Beck in the tenures
of Wm: Ambler, Wid: Noble To Mr. Christ. Watkinson geñ
& his heires ffor ev^r

At a Court Baron held the 11^o of ffbruary 1660

25.

Anna Jefferson came & desired to be admitted to hir
ffine for Administra^on of the goods & Chattells Debts &
Creditts of Joshua Jeffrason hir husband she being executrix
to his last Will & Testam^t w^{ch} was then granted hir

Tho: Jefferson

Joshua Jeffrason surrend^{rs} one Dwellinghouse one Parlor one
Chamb^r ov^r the Buttry in the occupa^on of Tho: Lobley one
other house an Leadhouse & halfe of one Garden & a
ffold in the occupa^on of John Browne being in Leedes
Woodhouse To Tho: Jeffrason his sonne & his heires

32. Mary Leach desired to be admitted to hir ffine for the Administracon of y^e goods and Chattels Lands and Tenem^{ts} of John Leach hir husband as Executrix to him w^{ch} was granted

Att a Court Baron held y^e 1 Aprill 1661

62. Garthrid Yoile came and desired she might be admitted to hir ffine for haveing y^e Adm^rcon of the goods Chattels & Debts of Tho: Yoile hir husband as she was made sole executrix to his last Will & Testam^t

Att a Great Court Leet held the 8^o April 1661

Henry Pawson surrend^{rs} a Close of Meadow lying att y^e Crosse green called Jenkintofftes to such uses as are expressed in his last Will & Testam^t. *Enfranchisem^t to J^{no}. Pawson.*

Att a Court held the 13 May 1661

33. Clough Rob: Wint^r of Kingston & Mary his wife came and surrendrd one Cottage on the Black banck & the Buildings thereunto belonging & a little Garden Stead in Leedes in y^e tenure of John Dalton To Tho: Clough & his heires for ev^r

Att a Court held y^e 3rd June 1661

34. Simpson Robert Walton & Ann his wife came and surrendrd one Cottage on the Hillhousebancks in the occupacon of Elizabeth Richardson To Mary Sympon Spinst^r & hir heires for ev^r

Att a Court held the 15 July 1661

35. vjd. Jane Saw^r came and desired she might be admitted to hir ffine for haveing Adm^rcon of all y^e goods Chattels & Debtes w^{ch} were Rob^{te} Saw^{rs} hir husband who made hir Executrix of his last Will & Testam^t w^{ch} is granted

Att a Court Baron held y^e 12^o of August 1661

36. vijd. Christ. Nelson came and desired he might be admitted to his ffine for y^e Tuicon of John Dorothy & Rich: Nelson being their Grandffather untill y^e come to age w^{ch} is granted him

Ad Cur. tent. 14 October 1661

37. Hirst John ffairburne and Alice his wife surrend^{rs} a Close of Meadow called y^e High Roides in Leedes Woodhouse in Leonard Hirst's occupacon To Leonard Hirst & his heires ffor ev^r

Att a Court Baron held for the said Manno^r of Leedes the 27 Day of January 1661

38. John Wheelehouse sonne of Eliz: Wheelehouse came and desired to be admitted to his ffine ffor y^e Adminstracon of the goods and Chattells of the said Eliz: Wheelehouse w^{ch} was granted

Leg: Hirst

37. this sold to
Mr Jo: Walker
and to Alex.
Walker Junr

Hen. ffawcett Richard Winter & Susanna his wife surrend^{red} a
quer: Enfranch. Cott' on the south end of Leeds bridge in the occupa^{cion}
this to y^e said Richard Wint^r & y^e Reu^dcon of another Cottage
Mr. Spencer Leedes in the occupa^{cion} of John Atkinson aft^r the Death
 Joseph Winter To Henry ffawcett & his Heires

Rob: Brooke Luke Horner & Alice his wife surrend^{rs} one pcell
quer: who hath ground on the Woodhouse Moore wth a Cott' and y^e otl
this buildings thereupon builded lying nere the Wreghorne style
 his occupa^{cion} To Robte Brookes & his heires for ev^r
 Condi^{cion}. *Redeemed & Horner sold it to Vince Pickersgill*

Eliz: Walker John Walker of Little Woodhouse surrend^{rs} one house bei
vjd. in Little Woodhouse called the Nether house & a little pcell
 of ground for lying a Dunghill on & one Garden in t^{he}
 occupa^{cion} of Rich: Pullane To Elizabeth Walker Widdow h^{is}
 mother & his Heires for ev^r

Att a Court held the 31^o March 1662

Att this Court came Judeth Rosse Relict of Joseph Ross
 & desired to be admitted to hir ffine for haveing Adm^{co}
 of the goods Chattels & debts of the said Joseph Ross
 she being his Executor

Att a Great Court Leet held y^e 21^o Aprill 1662

Tho: ffretwell Thomas Walker & Elizabeth his wife surrend^{rs} a pcell o
 the waste ground of the Mannor in the ou^r Tenters 3 yard
 in length & 3 yards in breadth To Thomas Fretwell and hi
 Heires for ev^r

Jo: Pickersgill Robert Pickersgill & Mary his wife surrend^{rs} y^e ffowerth
 pte of one Close of land lying nere Carlton Crosse in the
 Bothoms conteyning an acre & 3 Roodes to John Pickersgill
 and his Heires

Rich: Jefferson Tho: Walker and Grace his wife surrend^{rs} a mess: called
 the old house in Leedes Woodhouse y^e north side of an orchard
 halfe of one ffold conteyning in length 20 yards & in breadth
 6 yards & an halfe & a Garth To Richard Jeffrason &
 his Heires for ev^r

Att a Court held y^e 12^o May 1662

John Pawson Christ. Pawson died seized of two Closes of land att the
ste of Math. Crosse Green called the Jenkin toftes and John Pawson is
Graves and noe his sonne and next heire thereunto. *Enfranchised*
Kent paid.

Att a Court held y^e 2nd day of June 1662

Wm Robinson Wm Robinson Cler. & Alice his wife surrend^{rs} all their
 Cler. Heires Title Interest & demand of them of and in all that Close
quer: Robinson of Meadow called the Hall Crofte in Woodhouse conteyning
minist of Beeston 3 acres to their uses & the long^r liv^r of them & to y^e Heires
 of them two & y^e Right heires of y^e said Wm: ffor ev^r

G. D. L.

Testamenta Leodiensia.

Continued from Vol. IV., p. 147.

EXTRACTED FROM THE PROBATE REGISTRY AT YORK.

SIR JOHN TOPCLIFFE,¹ OF WOODKIRK.

(ix. 3.)

In Dei nomine Amen: I John Topclif of the pish of Wodkirk of hoill mynd and body the xxviiijth day of Junij the yere of our Jhu Crist a Thowsand cccccth and xiiijth make my will and testament in forme folowing. First I bequeth my soull unto our lord Jhu Crist, my body to be buried in the Church or the Church yerd of Wodkirk. I gif and bequeth to my son Gilbert all my sylu⁹ gold and plate to finde hym to cowrt, except xxx^{ti} crownys of gold which I bequeth unto my son Richard Topclif and all myn other goodis to bring me furthe and bere me to, with owt pompp or pride of this fals and disceyveable worlde and to be disposid emongst my wief and all myn other childre except my doghter Roos su⁹ne and my son pson Sir William. Also I will and bequeth to my wief all my landes and tenements that cam or fell to me after the deth of my father making no wast therin with the thred pte of all my purchasid Landes. And the ij pties of my purchasid landes I bequeth unto my son Gilbert Topclif with the reu⁹sion of all myn other landes and tenements after the deth of my wief, and the heyres of his body lawfully begotten, and the remaynder thereof ou⁹acording to a byll annexid unto a deid of feofment by the which dede I have infeoffed my said sone Gilbert and other my frendis. And I ordeyn and make my said son Gilbert myn executo^r he to pray and to doo for me as he will answer afore our Lord Jhu Crist. Written with myn own hand John Topclif.—
[*Proved 12 Jan., 1514-5.*]

ROBERT SANDALL, OF TADCASTER.

(ix. 3.)

In Dei nomine Amen: quinto die mensis Junij Anno Domini Millesimo ccccc^{mo} xiiij^{mo}, Ego Robertus Sandall de Tadcastre, compos mentis et sane memorie, proponens Dei gratia limina Francie cum nobili Domino Henrico Comite Northumbr' visitare, condo testamentum

(1) Mr. Scatcherd gives the inscription on his tombstone as "Orate pro Anima Johannis Topcliffe quondam Capitalis Justiciarii Domini Regis, Hen. VII. & VIII. item Magistri Monetæ qui quidem obiit xij die Decembris Anno Domini mccccxiiij cujus Animæ propicietur Deus." This will is remarkable because the Testator does not bequeath his soul to the Blessed Virgin, and there are none of the usual religious bequests.

meum in hunc qui sequitur modum. In primis, commendo **animar** meam immense misericordie Dei omnipotentis, beate Marie **Virg**in ac omnibus sanctis eius, corpusque meum ecclesiastice **sepultur** ubicunque Deus disposuerit. Item lego omnes pannos quibus tunc usus fuero tempore mortis mei sibi qui fecerit me sepeliri. Item volo quod idem convertat in missas et pios usus totam pecuniam **mean** quam tunc mecum habuero. Item lego vicario ecclesie parochialis de Tadcastre, pro decimis meis oblitis xij^d. Item lego Domino **Willelmo** Sandall vt celebret vnum trentale pro anima mea x^s. Item lego quatuor ordinibus fratrum in civitate Ebor. iiij^{or} modios frumenti. Item lego predicte Ecclesie de Tadcastre duas torchias precii vj^s viij^d. Item lego pavimento iacenti prope ostium (?) Edwardi Walding iiij^s. Residuum vero bonorum meorum non legatorum, do et lego Alicie uxori mee, Johanne, Thomysyn et Elisabeth' filiabus meis, vt ipse inde ordinent et disponant pro salute anime mee prout eis melius videbitur *feri*. Et easdem Aliciam, Johannam, Thomysyn et Elizabeth' ordino et facio meas executrices per presentes, ut presens testamentum meum fideliter exequantur et compleant cum effectu. Item constituo Edmundum Sandall patrem meum supervisorem istius testamenti et administratorem predictarum filiarum mearum. Hiis testibus, Domino Xpofero Bolton, Johanne Birdsall, Edmundo Sandall, Johanne Morton, cum aliis.—
[*Proved 16 Jan., 1514-5.*]

JENNET RAWSON, OF ABERFORD.

(ix. 24.)

In Dei nomine Amen: the xvij day of Decembre in the yere of our Lorde Gode a m^lccccxvth, I Jennett Rawson of Aberford beyng of an holl mynd ordeyns and maik^e my will. ffirst I bequeith my soull to Almyghty God to o^r Ladye Saynt Mary ant to all the Saynt^e in heven w^t my best beste to my mortuarie. Also I will that a prest syng for me halfe a yere. Allso I will that the vicar of Aberford have xij^d. Also to eu^ory howse of the iiij orders of ffreers in Yorke xij^d. Allso to the frears in Pontefract xij^d. Allso I will that a bord cloth of dyaper be giffen to the hye Alter in Aberford. Allso ij towelle^e. Allso I bequeith to Elsabeth Kemple my s^uuant my best gowne, my best Kirtyll, a brasse pott, a par of sam^oon¹ sheytt^e. Allso I will and ordeyne William Rawson of Stirton to have the Residew of my goodes not legate to pray for me to disposses as he will. Thies beyng witnessez the vicar of Aberford, Lawrence Rawson of Stirton, Richard Tomson of the same and other moo.—[*Proved 10 Nov., 1515.*]

RICHARD BUCKTROWT, OF ABERFORD.

(ix. 24.)

^aIn Dei nomine Amen: the xith day of September in the yere of our lorde god a m^lccccxvth, I Richard Bucktrowt of the poche of Aberford of good and hooll mynde . . . I bequeith my best best

(1) Summeron cloth was a cloth between flaxen and hempen.

(2) This will is repeated in ix. 34 and is there dated 21 Sept., 1515, and proved 30 July, 1516.

in the name of my mortuarie. Allso I bequeith to my pishe Kyrke
 xij^d. Allso to the Hye Alter xij^d. Allso I bequeith to the ffreer
 of Barwik in Elmette xij^d. Allso to eu^y order of ffreers in York a
 bushell of wheith. And to the ffreers in Pontefract a bushell of
 wheitt. The Residew of my goodes my dettes payd I gyve to my
 chulder to be evynly devydede emonge theym so that the yonghest
 have the best parte. And John my eldest son I ordeyn and make
 myn executor, and supvisor of this my will. I maik and ordeyn my
 brother vicar and my brother in law Rawff Wallys and my sister his
 wiffe to se that this my wilbe pfo'mede. Theis beyng witnesses Withm
 Thikpenny and Rawf Waylles and Withm Alcoke &c.—[*Proved* 14
Dec., 1515.]

JOHN BYRKINGSHAW, OF CALVERLEY.

(ix. 25.)

(*Calverley Registers*, edited by S. Margerison, Vol. iii., p. 200.)

HENRY VAVASOUR, OF HASLEWOOD.

(ix. 27.)

(*Surtees Society, Test. Ebor.*, v., p. 8.)

WILLIAM SMALPAGE, OF BIRSTALL.

(ix. 32.)

In Dei nomine Amen: the xiiijth day of Aprill in the yere of our
 Lord m^cccccxvj^o, I Sr Withm Smalpage with a holle mynde make my
 testament in this man^{er}, ffirst I gyf my saull to God, to our lady Saynt
 Mary and to all the sayntes in heven, my body to be buryd in the
 church of Bristall with my best beest for my mortuarie or my best
 good. Item vj^s viij^d to the service of our lady of Hooton Chappell.
 Item vj^s viij^d of the money that Gilbt Wilkynson awethe to me to go
 to Hodforth Stepill. Item I will that xx^s in money be disposed for
 me the day of my buriall. Allso I order Withm Smalpage to be myn
 executor to dispossesse for the helthe of my saull as he will answer
 afore God. Thies beyng witnes Withm Pollede, Sir Robt Shawe and
 Sir Thomas Kcape with other moo.—[*Proved* 26 June, 1516.]

NICHOLAS BAMFORTH, OF BIRSTALL.

(ix. 36.)

In Dei nomine Amen: the vijth day of Jaune 1516. I Nichollesse
 Bamforth of an holl mynde . . . My body to be buride in the churche
 yerde of Bristall with my best beest to my mortuarie and xij^d to the
 hie Alter. Allso I will that Elizabeth Parson have a qwhie left at the
 howse. Allso I will that Jennett my doghter have the residew of my

parte after my wilbe fullfilled and day of bereall maide. All[so] I ordeyne Withm my sone Isabell my wiffe and Jennet my doghter myn executors as they will answer afer God to dispossesse fo my saull. Also I will that my wiffe and my childer be at the rewell of Sir Henry Ardington and Sir Robt Harrynton. Also I will that a shepe goo to Hoton chappell. Thies being witnesses, Sir Richard Cristhaw, Richard Wodde and Withm Rylsdon with many other moo.—[*Proved 20 Oct., 1516, by exors.*]

JAMES TAYLOR, OF BIRSTALL

(ix. 36.)

In Dei nomine Amen: 15 Sept. 1516. I Jambes Taylor with an holl mynd . . . My body to [be] beriede in the church yerde of Bristall with my best lyffe good to my mortuarie. Allso I will that Robt Gudhall have a p Walker sheres which lithes at Barnessley and he to lowse theym. Allso to Withm Taylor the Scoller my best gowne. Item to Briane Taylor my best dublett. Also to Withm Taylor my brodder a jacket and a dublett. Also to James Taylor my godson a p of Walker sheres. Allso I ordeyn Withm Rayner and Richard Taylor to be myn executors to do for my soull. The residew of my pte after my wilbe fullfilled shalbe ij pte to the brynging up of my child if it come into this worlde and liffe. And the third pte of the residew of my pte shalbe devyded after the mynd of myn executors. Thies beyng witnes John Rayner, Sir Robt Shawe w^t other.—[*Proved 8 Oct., 1516, by the executors.*]

RICHARD YONG, OF SCARTHINGWELL.

(ix. 40.)

In Dei nomine Amen: vicesimo die mensis Septembris, Anno Domini Millesimo quingentesimo xvj^{to}, Ego Ricardus Yong, compos mentis et sane memorie, fragilitatem huius mundi timens, condo presens testamentum meum, in hunc modum. In primis, lego animam meam Deo omnipotenti, beate Marie et omnibus Sanctis, corpusque meum sepeliendum ubi Deus disponet. Item lego meum optimum animal nomine mortuarij mei. Item summo Altari de Saxton pro decimis oblitis si que fuerint vj^s viij^d. Item lego cuilibet confiliis¹ meis duas bidentes. Item lego Henrico Gascoyng fratri meo, unum equum album gray Amblyng. Item lego eidem Henrico meam optimam togam pennulatam. Item lego Domine Isabelle Gascoyng, sorori mee vj^s viij^d. Residuum vero omnium bonorum meorum superius non legatorum, do et lego Margarete uxori mee et Henrico Gascoyng, quos ordino et constituo meos executores, ut disponant et ordinent pro salute anime mee prout eis melius videbitur expedire. In cuius rei testimonium sigillum meum apposui. Hijs testibus, Roberto Yolle, Willelmo Skelton, et alijs.—[*Proved 4 Dec., 1516.*]

(1) Confilius = nepos, nephew or grandson.

To all man^o of men to whome this presente wrytyng shall cum see or here, be yt knawen that I Richard Yong off Skarthyngwell gentillmā, make and ordeyns my will in forme that followes, That is to say, where[as] Henry Gascoynge, Rauffe Mower, and P^ocyvall Mower, gentillmen, be infeoffede by me the said Richard Yong, in my man^o of Skarthyngwell, And allso of and in all my landes, rent^e, tent^e, reu^osions and services in Saxton, Barston, Skarthyngwell, Batley, Wildethorpe, Dewsbury, Batley, Thornell and begyng in the Countie of York, to thentente to fulfill my last will shewede and declarede in theyme by wrytting under my seall, as followes, be yt knawen that I will that my son Bawdewyn have his ppre use v^{li} of howshold stuffe or suche thyng as shalbe necessarie and a silu^o salt. Allso my sone Thomas and Heyre oder mo whiche shalbe comyng of my body lawfully begotton of me the said Richarde and Margaret my wyffe to have one hunderth m^ok^e to be devided amonge theym, by my feoffees above expressed. And also I will that my sone Thomas have no thyng of the C m^ok^e but at the sight of my feoffees by cause I have gyve to hym landes to the yerly valor of xl^s duryng his lyffe in Ulskelfe. And if it happen my said childeren to decesse not havynge there propre parte, than wheder it be parte or partes to be devyded and distributed emonge my childeren that survyves accordyng to thentent above saide. Allso I will that my feoffees mak a lawfull estate to Margaret my wyffe for the terme of hir lyffe condicionally of x m^ok^e of landes and tentes, to have to hir proper use yerly as long as she kepis hir vnmariede. And iff it happen M^ogaret my wyffe to marrie after my days she shall [have] no landes ne goodes, but to remeyne to the forsaid Richarde and to his children but the which the law will gyve hir. And allso I will that my feoffees shall suffer M^ogaret my wyffe and P^ociual More to take and to have the renewes and profite of all my landes and tentes, to the pforming of my will and ffyndyng of my childeron. And allso I will that my feoffes shall release to my son Bawdewyne or my heyres, which shall happen, when they come to lawfull age. In witness wheroff I the forsaid Richard Yong to this my pnte will hath sette my seall. Giffen att Skarthyngwell the xiiijth day of Septembre the yere of ou^r Lorde abovesaid. Theis beyng witnes Robt Yolle and Andrew Sueptbye [? Snepert].—[*Copy Deed of Feoffment dated 10 August, 4 Hen. VIII. follows.*]

AGNES BOLTON, OF FAIRBURN.

(ix. 42.)

In Dei nomine Amen: [*Dated 10 Dec., 1516.*] Ego Agnes Bolton de Farburne vidua compos mentis . . . Corpusque meum sepeliendum in ecclesia parochiali de Ledesham. Item do et lego nomine mortuarij um animal. Item do et lego summo altari in eadem decimis et oblationibus oblitis et nimis bene solutis vjd.

(1) Sotaby in deed of feoffment.

Item do et lego facture magne campane in dicta ecclesia ij^d. Item do et lego Johanni Bolton basterdo unam juvenecam habentem caput album et unam ouem matricem cum uno agno. Item do et lego Johanni Bolton filio meo duo calcaria Argentea. Item lego Agnet Bolton filie mee duo calcaria argentea. Item unam par precularum de geit. Item lego Johanne Hoppey filie mee unum cocleare argenteum et unum pullum equinum. Residuum vero omnium bonorum superius non legatorum do et lego libere et integre filiis et filiabus meis equaliter diuidendum. Item ordino facio et constituo Aliciam Hoppey filiam meam fore meam executricem et quod ipsa Alicia habeat custodiam Johannis Bolton et Agnetis Bolton filiorum meorum cum partibus bonorum suorum eis contingentibus quousque perveniant ad sufficientem etatem. Item volo quod Thomas Foster de Broderton et Ricardus Medley de Byrome sint supervisores huius presentis testamenti mei ad eundem performandum. In cuius rei testimonium presentibus sigillum meum apposui. Hijs testibus, Domino Johanne Soothbey vicario ecclesie de Ledesham, Johanne Bolton seniore, Thoma Yllyngworth, Johanne Hewet, cum multis aliis &c.—[*Proved 17 March, 1516-7.*]

CHRISTOPHER BUTLER.

(ix. 50.)

In Dei nomine Amen: tercio die mensis Decembris Anno Domini Millesimo quingentesimo xv^{to}, Ego Xpoferus Butler condo testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primis lego animam meam Deo omnipotenti, beate Marie Virgini et omnibus sanctis ejus, corpusque meum sepeliendum in cimiterio omnium Sanctorum de Saxton. Item lego optimum meum animal pro mortuario meo. Item lego summo altari in eadem ecclesia pro decimis et oblationibus meis oblitis si que fuerint xij^d. Item lego pro torchiis emendis eidem ecclesie iij^s iiij^d. Item lego luminibus ante crucifixum dicte ecclesie iij^s iiij^d. Item lego pro luminibus sepulcri unum windell brasij ordiasi. Item lego Thome filio meo xl^s. Item lego Elesabeth' filie mee xx^s. Item lego Margarete filie mee xx^s. Item lego Anne filie mee pro porcione sua quatuor libras. Item lego Juliane filie mee pro porcione sua iiij^{or} libras. Residuum verum omnium bonorum meorum superius non legatorum do et lego Elesabethe uxori mee, Thome, Elesabeth' et Margarete filiis meis, quos facio et constituo executores ut disponant et ordinent pro salute anime mee prout eis melius videbitur expedire. Presentibus discretis viris Roberto Santon, Johanne Lakok, Andrea Johnson, Roberto Turpyn et Ricardo Skelton, cum aliis.—[*Proved 4 September, 1517.*]

THOMAS LANGTON, OF HUDDLESTONE.

(ix. 59.)

(Surtees Society, *Test. Ebor.*, v., p. 83.)

TESTAMENTA LEODIENSIA.

JOHN POWLL, OF BARKSTON.

(ix. 69.)

In Dei nomine Amen: the xxvjth day of Marche in the y^{er} of our lorde Mⁱ ffyve hunderth xvijth. I John Powll of Barston of mynd and good Will, ordeynes and make my testament in this followyng. First I give and wit my soull to God Almyghty and to his moder ou^r lady Saynt Mary and to all the saynte of heven. I give my body to be buryed in the Kirke porche of All Hallows of Saxton in Helmet, and my best beast in the name of my moder. Allso I give to the Allter viij^d. Allso I give to the alter of Shyngton viij^d. To the lady in the chapell of the same viij^d. Item I give to the chapell of Braston ij^s. Allso I witt v^s to be given and distributed to prest^e and clark^e the day of my buryall. I give to Robert Skelton wyffe ij bushells of Barly malt. I give to Robert Pare Whit Slyvyng hosse. Allso I give to iiij of my childerne iiij best acres that they can take. I gyve to William my son my bownd wayne with ij harrowse of yren, on yoke with a teame, and a chymney w^t on p of whernes. Allso I give to John my son xx^s. to Martyn my son an yren bounde wayne w^t a yoke, ij yerne harnes and on teame. I give to the said John xiiij^s iiij^d w^t ij yowes and lambs. I give to Martyn my soñ xiiij^s iiij^d. I give to Elesabe^t my doghter, a brasse pott, an newe panne price v^s, a pewter dublett, a pewter dyshe, a copple of newe cou^lette, a flaunders kyste, a whit hedyde cowie, besydes ther ptes to helpe them w^t all. I give to Plaser halfe an aker of barly. I give to Nicholas Nawtie a wyndyll of barly malt. I give to Agnes Forman a wyndyll of barly malt. I give to Thomas my broder my best dublett of buke skynnes, with violet s^l. I give to Robert Plaser a dublett of buk skynnes, with violet s^l. I gyve to Robert Wright a bushell of barly malte. I make my wiffe and Wit^hm my son myn executors, for to dysposse and ther myndes to the pleasur of God, and the healthe of my soule. The Residewe of my goodes nott wytt, my will fullfyllled and dett^e payde, it to be devyded to my wyff and my childer under the ou^rsight of Sir Richerd Leycoke and John Wright, which I have choosen my supervisors, that they see that my testament and last Will be fully performed. Witnesses, Wit^hm Whitacars, Thomas Scott, Richard Skelton, Thomas Lang, Henry Johnson w^t oder.—[*Proved 20 May, 1518.*]

GEORGE FRISTON, OF NORMANTON.

(ix. 75.)

In Dei nomine Amen: the seconde day of Nouember the y^{er} of our lorde Mⁱccccxviiijth. I George Friston of Normanton of countie of York, gentillman, beyng of good and holl mynd lawfully to Allmyghtie God, make and ordeyns this my pnte testament and last will therin conteynede. First I bequeath and recomen^d my soull to Allmighty God my maker and redem^p and to his blyssede moder, ou^r lady Saynt Mary Virgin and to all the

company of hevyn, my body to be buryde in the newe quere of our most blyssede lady in the poch church of Normanton. Allso in the name of my mortuary my best beaste. Allso I bequeath to the altere in the same churche ijs. Allso the alter of our blissede lady in the same churche xij^d. Allso I bequeath to Beatrice and Meriall my doghters xliⁱ eyther of them xxliⁱ to be taiken [out of] my moveable goodē as fore as ther childē ptes will extende, And the Residewe to be taiken of my landē as more pleynty doth appere by euydence theroff maide with a promysse that iff the said Beatrice and Meryall be orderde by thadvyce of the ffeoffez supervisors of my Will and ellē to have no more than ther childes pte of my goodes will extend unto. Allso I have given and delyu^dde certeyn heyre loomes, as appereth by an Inventorie theroff maid to rest at my cheyffe place in Normanton for eu⁹. And the Residewe of my goodes not bequeathed I give to Isabell my wiffe and Richerde my soñ, whom I constitute and ordeyn to be myn executors, that they may dispossesse for the healthe of my soull, my said goodē as more better shalbe for theym in tyme to come. Allso I constitute and ordeyn Walter Froste, Thomas Wodrooffe, Withm Froste, Esquires, to be supvisoures of this my said Will. Thies beyng witnes, Sir Withm Allman, Vicar of Normanton, John Brayton, Withm Scott and oder.—[*Proved 18 Feb., 1518-9.*]

ROBERT HYMESWORTH, OF WEST GARFORTH.

(ix. 82.)

In Dei nomine Amen: x^{mo} die mensis Maij, Anno Domini Mil^lio quingentesimo xix^{no}, ego Robertus Hymesworth de Westgarford, compos mentis et sane memorie, condo testamentum meum in hunc modum. Inprimis lego animam meam Deo omnipotenti, Beate Marie matri sue et omnibus Sanctis, corpusque meum sepeliendum in ecclesia parochiali de Garforth. Item lego meum optimum animal nomine mortuarii. Item lego cuilibet presbitero interessenti exequiis meis die sepulture mee iiij^d, et cuilibet clerico parochiali ij^d, et cuilibet scholari j^d. Item lego summo altari dicte ecclesie pro meis decimis oblitis xij^d. Item do et lego summo altari parochialis ecclesie de Swyllyngton vj^d. Item lego ad sustentacionem luminis dicte ecclesie de Garforth xl^d. Item lego dicte ecclesie ij torch'. Item do et lego quatuor ordinibus Fratrum mendicantium, cuilibet ordini cum litteris vj^d. Item lego et do meo capellano celebraturo unum trentale pro salute anime mee post obitum meum x^s. Item do et lego Elisabethe Preston ad suum maritagium quinque marcas. Item do et lego Alicie Hymesworth uxori Thome Hymesworth v oues cum suis agnis. Item do et lego Johanni et Henrico filiis infantibus Thome, utrique eorum, quinque oues cum suis agnis. Item lego Henrico Yole xx^d. Item lego Katerine Yole sorori mee ijs. Item lego Willelmo Yole filio dicti Henrici xx^d. Item do et lego Anne Crofte xx^d. Item do et lego Margarete Holyns vi^s viij^d. Item lego Margarete Milner unam ovem. Item lego Roberto Dycson unam ovem cum suo agno. Residuum vero omnium bonorum meorum, debitis meis solutis et post executionem

huius testamenti mei, do et lego Margarete uxori mee et Thome Hymesworth filio meo, ut ipsi ordinent et disponant pro salute anime mee prout eis melius videbitur faciendum, et predictos Margaretam et Thomam ordino et facio meos executores ut hanc meam ultimam voluntatem bene et fideliter exequantur et compleant cum effectu. In cuius rei testimonium huic presenti testamento meo sigillum meum apposui. Hiis Testibus, Domino Leonerdo Walker capellano, Johanne Dyneley de Wodhouse generoso, Johanne Preston et Roberto Peas de West garforth, cum nonnullis aliis. Datum apud West garforth predictum, die et anno superius expressatis, etc.—[*Proved 24 May, 1519, by exors.*]

ELIZABETH NETTYLTON, OF ROUNDHAY.

(ix. 83.)

In Dei nōie Amen: the thirde day of M^oche in the yere of ou^r Lorde A mⁱ v^c xvijth. I Elesabeth Nettylton of Roundhay widdowe beyng of good and holle mynde make and ordeyns this my pnte testament and last will therin conteyned, in man^r and forme followyng, ffirst I bequeath my soull unto God Almighty my maker and redem^r to his blissed moder Saynt Mary and to all the holy company of hevyn, And my body to be buriede in the hye quere of the poche church of Thornor w^t my beste beast in the name of my mortuarie. Also I bequeth vj m^oke to a preste to be paide by myn executors to pray for the soulle of my fader and moder and the soull of my husband whos soull Jhu pardon and all my good ffrend^e soulle duryng an holle yere next immediatly followyng after my decease. Also I bequeath to a chappell vj^s viij^d. Also I bequeath to ledde church v^s. Allso to Whitkirk xl^d. Also the iiij orders of freers in York vj^s viij^d. Also to the freers in Pont' xx^d. Allso to Thornor church to the cowche vj^s viij^d. Allso I bequeath to Johāna Nettelton whan that she accomplesh th'age of xvij yeres a spruce Ark my greatest brase potte a fedderbed a bolster a pillo^r ij cou^olette ij sheitte ij blanketts a couy^ong sex silu^o spoones a signet of golde a siluer salt cou^oede an yerne chymney a cove and xl^s to be paide by myn executors unto the said Jane Nettylton at the said age provided alwais that if the said Jane Nettelton be not guyled and rewlide by th'advyse of myn execut^r in hir marieg or if it fortune the said Jane to depte from this transsitorie lyffe afore she come and accomlishe the said age of xvij yeres, that than I will that myn executors give of the aforesaid goode so afore bequeste to the said Jane unto Thornor church a chaless of the valor of v m^oke and also all the residewe of the said goode afore bequeste to the said Jane be devyded equally emonge my doghter's doghters that be not mariede by th'advise of myn execut^r. Allso I bequeath unto Alison Rawson ij oxen ij kye ij whyes ij stotte x sheipe a siluer spoone a brasse pott ij cou^olette ij blankette ij sheitts a mattresse and a mere. Allso to Kateryn Baitte a siluer peice ij siluer spoones a brasyng mortar ij oxen ij kye a long yerne spytt a pressor a brasse pott that was Todde a posnet a fedder bedde and that that longe to ytt x ewes and a

fillye. Allso to Elisabeth Shawe myn own bedde that I lye in a counter a cupboorde a longe yerne spyt a brasse pott that she hath in hir hande a siluer peice ij siluer spoones a boorde cloth ij oxen and ij kye with an amblyng mere. Also to Anne Coghyll a siluer peice pouncede ij siluer spoones a brasse pott or chaiffer ij oxen ij kye ij whyes ij stottes xx^{ti} ewes a whyt horse a boord cloth that is on warke ij sheite and ij pillowes. Allso to Agnes Rodley ij kye x ewes a panne a posnett ij sheitte ij blankette ij quarters wheat and ij quarters malte. Allso I bequeath to Mathewe Oggilthorpe ij kye ij stottes and x ewes. Allso I bequeath to Margaret Shawe a cowe. Allso to Eleasabeth Battē a cowe. Allso I bequeath to Jennet Baitte a lyttill brasse pott ij pewter vessellē a cowe six ewes a bedde and xxvj^s viij^d. Allso to Wiſſm Baitte a silu⁹ sall a fillye and a whie. Allso too Elesabeth Coghill a why. Allso to Margaret Coghill a whye. Allso to Cutberth Ketone an horse. Allso to the wyffe of the said Cuthōt a towell of warke. Allso to Wiſſm Wykes wyffe a cowe sex pewter vessell and ij sheytte. Allso to Alice Baitte a why. Also to John Rawson a cowe xj ewes. Also to Matilde Baitte Anne Baitte and Margaret Baitt to eu⁹y of them a whye. Allso to Kateryn Rawson Agnes Rawson Mary Rawson and Margaret Rawson every of them a whye. Allso to Umfrey Stey xxvj^s viij^d. Also to John Whyk a why. Also to Wiſſm Dogeson a whye. Also to Elesabeth Turnor a whye and iiij ewes. Also to Jennet Dogeson vj^s viij^d. Also to Janne Turnor vj^s viij^d to say a certeyn prayers. Allso to Petre Henryson ij ewes. Also to every god childe that I have cristened an ewe. Allso to Elisabeth Wylde iiij ewes. Allso xx^{ti} yeredē of lynne cloth to be devydede to women thit hath bene my servauntes every one a yerd. Allso to euery man servant in the hause ij yerdes of wollen cloth and halfe a yerde to make them gones of. To Robt Totty chapleyn an horse. Allso to the hye alter in Thornar churche xx^d. Allso I bequeath x^s for a trentall to be songe at the daye of my buryall. Allso I make Robt Totty chapleyn Robt Baytte gentilmā John Strey gentelman to be myn executo^{res} to fulfill this my will for thealth of my soull as my trust is in them. Moreover this my will fullfilled I bequeath all the residewe of my goodē to be divyded in this man⁹ one pte to Robt Baitte an oder pte to John Stray the third pte too Anne Coghill and the iiij pte to be at disposi^{on} of Robt Totty chapleyn. In witnes hereof I haue putte my seall. Theis beying witnesses that this is my last Will, John Ryder Vicar of Thornor Thomas Johⁿ poch clerke of the said churche Wiſſm Morresse yoman Wiſſm Cheiple mercer with oder moo.—[*Proved 14 July, 1519, by Robt. Totty.*]

ROBERT SYMKYN.

(ix. 90.)

In Dei nomine Amen : quinto die mensis Martii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo xvij^o, ego Robertus Symkyn presbiter, compos mentis et sane memorie, condo ordino et facio testamentum meum in

hunc modum. In primis, lego animam meam Deo omnipotenti, beate Marie matri, et omnibus Sanctis, corpusque meum ad sepeliendum in ecclesiastica sepultura ubicunque contigerit me migrare ab hac instabile luce. Item lego meum optimum animarum legatum lego quatuor ordinibus fratrum mendicantium inter se per equales portiones. Item vij viij^d. Item lego domui fratrum predicarum lego fabrice ecclesie parochialis de Barwy servicio beate Marie virginis predictae ecclesie sacerdos serviciij oret pro anima mea. Sanctorum in ecclesia predicta xij^d. I quinque marcas. Item Margarete Symky Symkyn quinque marcas et omnes libri rationalem divinorum quem lego ecclesie p'gamento. Residuum vero omnium bonorum post debitorum meorum plenarie solutionem Symkyn et Roberto Symky fratri meo, cuius testamenti ad perimplendum cum testamenti mei ordino et facio Sir Willielmum legis doctorem, ut supervideat cum effrenum et cooptorium meum optimi lectionis de Aberford, Johne Buktrout, Willm Settyll.—[*Proved by Thomas [sic] Symkyn reserved to Sir Robert Symkyn, the other*

SIR WILLIAM SKERGILL

(ix. 90.)

20 Dec. 1519: Comissa fuit administratio fuerunt domini Willielmi Skergill nuper militis abintestato defuncti, Sir Ricardo de Pontefract et domino Thome Ellys

RICHARD WHETELAY, OF

(ix. 96.)

In the name of God Amen: the xth of o^r lord a M^dxixth. I Richard Whetelay of the pishe of Monkfriston maketh m^y this man⁹ folowyng . . . my body to be aforesayd. And I gif to the churche Also my best beist to my mortuary as it is my will that who as shall haue my lefte fro here to here on yrne chymney, harys.⁹ Item I gif to William Hill of B I gif to his wif my violet gowne. Ite

(1) Stepe = bright. Fat =

(2) Harys or harness = utensils. f

childer to be my executors. Item I make William Hill of **Burton** my supervisor to se my will be fulfilld and he to haue for hi laboure vj^s viij^d. Thes men witnesses, Sir James Claghton, my gostly fader, William Robynson, John Mitton w^t other.—[*Proved 8 March 1519–20.*]

WILLIAM SPEITHE, OF BIRSTALL.

(ix. 118.)

In Dei nomine Amen: [*Dated 3rd December, 1517.*] Ego Willelmus Speithe compos mentis . . . In primis lego animam meam Deo omnipotenti et beate Marie, corpusque meum sepeliendum in cimeterio ecclesie parochialis de Bristall, beati Petri Apostoli. Item lego meum optimum animal pro mortuario meo. Item lego summo altari in eadem ecclesia pro decimis oblitis si que fuerint xij^d. Item lego reparacioni ejusdem ecclesie iij^s iiij^d. Item lego Roberto Speithe filio xxvj^s viij^d. Item lego Willelmo Speithe xx^s. Item lego Johanne Walker xx^s. Item lego Isabelle Whitehead xxvj^s viij^d. Residuum vero omnium bonorum meorum mobilium et immobilium superius non legatorum, do et lego Johanne uxori mee et Ricardo filio meo, ut illi inde ordinent et disponant pro salute anime mee ut sibi optime videbitur faciendum, quos ordino et facio meos veros legitimosque executores per presentes. In cuius rei testamonium huic presenti testamento meo et ultime mee voluntati sigillum meum apposui. Hiis testibus, Domino Willelmo Megson cap^{no}, Johanne Brere, Ricardo Brere, Thoma Hall, Ricardo Talior et aliis.—[*Proved 5 Oct., 1520.*]

JOHN VICARS, OF OTLEY.

(ix. 118.)

In Dei nomine Amen: [*Dated 29 September 1519.*] Ego Joñes Vicars de Nevall, Iconomus, compos mentis . . . Corpusque meum sepeliendum in cimeterio ecclesie de Oteley. Item lego nomine mortuarij mei meum optimum animal. Item lego summo altari pro decimis oblitis et oblationibus meis iiij^d. Item lego pro uno trentale missarum celebrando pro anima mea v^s. Item lego ecclesie parochiali mee unam le torche. Residuum vero bonorum meorum superius non legatorum, debitis meis solutis & expensis funeralibus deductis, do et lego Isabelle uxori mee, Ricardo filio meo et Isabelle filie mee, quos constituo huius testamenti mei executores, et ad omnia premissa bene et fideliter facienda et perimplenda ordino et facio magistrum meum Laurencium Kigheley esse dicti testamenti mei supervisorem. Hiis testibus, curato meo et Xpofro Wharton.—[*Proved 26 April, 1520.*]

RICHARD TOWNEND, OF METHLEY.

(ix. 119.)

In the name of God Amen: the iiijth day of October in the yere of o^r Lord God m^ldxxti. I Richard Townend of the pishe of Methley,

of holl mynd and good remembrance maketh this my last Will and testament after this man^r and forme folowyng, ffirst I gif my saull to Almyghty God, o^r lady seynt Mary, and to all the seynte in hevyn, my body to be beried in the pishe chirche yerde of Seynt Oswald of Methley. Also I gif in the name of my mortuary my best best. Also I gif to the hie alter for tithes nechgently forgottyn ij^s. Also I gif to the lyght of eu^y seynt wⁱⁿ the sayd pishe chirch iiij^d. Also I gif to Robert Cawpland which haith married my doughtor a cooe. Also I gif to Jenet P^rker xij^s iiij^d. Also I gif to Richard P^rter xij^s iiij^d. Also I gif to Richard Townend my god soñ vj^s viij^d. Also I gif to John Townend my broder vj^s viij^d. Also I wil that Richard Lund be the supvisor of this my last Will. The Residew of al my goode not gyffen before, I gif unto Edmund and Robt my sonys, Isabell and Elisabeth my doughtors and to Jenet Lund my sister in law, whom I orden and mak my executors for to dispose for the helthe of my saull as it shalbe provided by ther discrecon. Thes beyng witnes, Robert Gige, William Neyns and John Shape with other. [*Proved* 18 Oct., 1520.]

WILLIAM MIRFELD, OF HOWLEY.

(ix. 127.)

Sheard's *Batley*, p. 307.

JOHN PICARD, OF NORMANTON.

(ix. 130.)

In the name of God, Amen: the xvth daie of Nouembr in the yere of our Lord God M^dxx^{to}. I Johñ Picard of Normanton w^t a hole mynd and goode will, make my testamente and last will in man^r and forme folowing. First I gif and bequeath my saule to Almyghtie God, our ladye Saynte Marye and to all the holy company of heven, and my body to be buried in the pish church of Normanton in the Sothside. Also in the name of my mortuarie my best beste, and I gif to the high alter of the saide church xij^d. Also I gif to the church warke vj^s viij^d. Also I gif to S^r Robte Fox chapleyne iij^s iiij^d. Also I gif to Jayne Picard doghtor of John Picarde yong^r vj^s viij^d, and halfe a quarter whete to be takyn at the feste of Saynte Michael tharkAngell next comyng. Also I gif to Jane Garlick vj^s viij^d, and half a qrt whete at the daie abouesaid. The residue of all my goode and catalle nott be witt, I gif to Alice my wiff and Jane Picard my doghtor, whome I constitute and ordeyne my true and lawfull executrices, that they may dispose the residue aforesaide according to the lawe of holy church and for the helth of my saule. Thies being wittenes, S^r John Frebyser, elder, Thomas Picard, S^r George Shaw, chapeleyne, and other. Also I ordeyre and constitute S^r Roberte Alman, Vicar of Normanton, S^r John Stede, chapeleyne, John Braiton, and S^r Roberte Foxe to be supervisors to see thexecucon of my forsaid Will truly to be pformed. In wittenes whereof, . . . — [*Proved* 15 Jan., 1520-1.]

JOHN HEWITT, OF FAIRBURN.

(ix. 132.)

In the name of God Amen: the xx^{ti} daie of Januarie in the yere of o^r Lorde God M^ldxxti. I John Hewitt of Ferburn of hole mynd and goode remembr⁹, ordeyns and make this my last Will and testament in man⁹ and forme folowyng. First I be witt my saule to Almyghtie God, to o^r lady Saynte Mary and to all the feir felishep of hevyn, my body to be buried in the churchyerde of Alhalowes of Leddesham and my best beste to be my mortuarie after the costome of the church. Item I gif and bewitt to the high alter of Leddesham for tithes forgotten xij^d. Item to the church warke xx^d. Item I gif and bewitt to Thomas Hewett my brother a Jakett and iij wyndille of Barly malt, and one wyndell of Barly. The residue of my gooder un be witt, I gif and bewitt to my childre. And I will that Wiltm my sonne and John Pocok be my executors, they to dispose my gooder for the welth of my saule and the p^{te} of my childer and S^r Wiltm my brother to be supervisors of this my last Will. Thies beyng wittenes, S^r John Scolay, my gostely Fader and the Vicar of Leddesham, Thomas Illingworth, John Bolton w^t other moo.—[*Proved 14 Feb., 1520-1.*]

ROBERT AMERSON, OF FAIRBURN.

(ix. 132.)

In Dei nōie Amen: xvj^{mo} die mensis Decembris, Anno Domini Millesimo quingentesimo xix^{mo}, Ego Robertus Am⁹son de Farburn compos mentis . . . In primis, do et lego animam meam Deo omnipotenti, Beate Marie Virgini et omnibus Sanctis eius, et corpus sepeliendum in ecclesia parochiali Omnium Sanctorum de Leddesham. Item lego nomine mortuarij mei meum optimum animal ut mos est patrie. Item lego summo altari pro decimis oblitis xij^d. Item lego ad reparacionem ymaginarum xij apostolorum iij^s iij^d. Item Johi filio meo unum quarterium ordij. Item lego domui fratrum predicatorum de Pontefract unum dimidium quarterium ordij vocat' malt ita missa una celebretur in eadem domo in loco qui vocatur scala celi, et ille qui celebret missam habebit pro sua mercede iij^d in pecunia. Item ordino et facio Ricardum Amerson meum legitimum et verum executorem huius presentis testamenti et voluntatis mee ultime, ut impleat legacionem meam plenarie. Item do et lego predicto Ricardo Amerson filio meo et executori meo, residuum omnium bonorum meorum non legatorum, meis debitis plene solutis, ut disponat pro salute anime mee prout sibi melius videbitur. In cujus rei testimonium sigillum meum presentibus apposui. Hiis testibus, Thoma Yllingworth, Jacobo Durnour, Johanne Watter, Johanne Huytt, Ricardo Huytt, cum aliis.—[*Proved 14 Feb., 1520-1.*]

WILLIAM CRAVEN, OF OTLEY.

(ix. 133.)

In Dei nomine Amen: penultimo die mensis Nouembr' Anno Dni M^ldx^{mo}. Ego Willelmus Cravyn nuper de Newhall, Shereman,

compos mentis et sane memorie, condo testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primis lego et commendo animam meam Deo omnipotenti, Beate Marie Virgini, ac omnibus Sanctis Curie Celestis, et corpus meum sepeliendum infra cimiterium Omnium Sanctorum de Oteley. Item lego meum optimum animal nomine mortuarij mei. Item lego meam libram cere comburendam coram ymagine omnium sanctorum apud Oteley. Item volo quod filii mei habeant porciones suas secundum consuetudinem et legem patrie. Residuum vero omnium bonorum meorum superius non legatorum, debitis meis persolutis, do et lego Anne uxori mee et puero iam in aluo eius existenti. Item volo quod Anna uxor mea sit executrix huius testamenti mei. Hijs testibus, Laurencio Kygheley, armigero, Willelmo Michill, Johanne Wade et Xpofero Wharton.—[*Proved — March, 1520-1.*]

JOHN GOODHALL, OF BIRSTALL.

(ix. 139.)

In the name of God Amen: the xxixth day of the maneth of Nouember 1520. I John Goodhale of the pishynge of Brystall my body to be beried wthin the church yerd of Bristall. My best beast to be my corspresant as the custome is. Also I will that George G. and William G. my sonys have occupye and Inioye all my tzyke bargans and fermeholdē y^t I the forsaid John Goodhall has takyn for terme of yeres of Maister Peter Mirffeld wthin the lordshippe of Toyng and also all the bargans that I haue of John Bruke the yong^r wthin the towneship of Leu^ssege duryng my terme, except on close callyd castell croft yng the which I gyf to Robert G. my son duryng my terme thereof. And moreou^r I will that George G. and William G. my sonys shall have all my take and bargans that I haue maid wth Maist. Edward Poplay for terme of yeres of Ellyot Lande and the Long close duryng my terme thereof. Residue unto Agnes G. my wif George G. and William G. my sonys. They executors. Moreou^r I will that the feoffys specified in a dede of feoffement maid by me the said John G. beryng the daytte the xxiiith day of Novemb^r in the xijth yere of the Reigne of o^r Suffryng lord Kyng Henry the viijth shall stand and be feoffe to the use of this my last Will that is to say of all that is specified in a certyn cedula to the forsaid date of at annexed for to be truly pformed and fulfillyd. Thes beyng ir James Wheiteley, William Ran^r, Mawirres [*sic*], with other
Proved by Agnes, relict, and George and William, sons of dec^d, Dec., 1520.]

JOHN BOLTON, OF FAIRBURN.

(ix. 143.)

In the name of God Amen: the vij day of February in the yere of God M^dxx^{ti}. I John Bolton of Farburne of boole mynd and remembrance maketh this my testament and last Will in

man⁹ and forme folowyng. First I bequeath my soull to Almyghty God, or lady Seynt Mary and to all the feloship in hevyn, and my body to be beryed in the chirch yerd of Ledsh^m, and my best beast to my mortuary after the custome of the chirch. Item I bequeath to the hye alter for tithes forgottyn xij^d. Also to the chirch warke half an quarter barlye. Item I bequeath to Sir John Eu⁹yngham a wyndle of whete. Item I giff and bequeath to John my son viij marke in peny and peny worth and a silu'r spone, a brase potte, a pare of bedē and ij ryngē, a chare, a credill and a yrne chymney w^t the briggē. The Residew of al my goodē I gif and bequeath to John Bolton my son the elder, he to dispose for the helthe of my saull. Thes beyng witnes, Thomas Yllyngworth, John Smyth with other moo.—[*Proved 16 March, 1520–1.*]

RICHARD RAYNAR, OF BIRSTALL.

(ix. 148.)

In Dei nomine Amen: [*Dated 29 Jan., 1520–1.*] Ego Ricardus Raynar compos mentis . . . Corpusque meum sepeliendum in cimeterio ecclesie parochialis de Bristall. Item do et lego meum optimum animal nomine mortuarij mei ut moris est. Item do et lego p vitricione vnus fenestre in ecclesia predicta decem solidos. Item do et lego Leonardo Raynar Johanni Rayner et Willelmo Rayner filiis meis reuersionem tocus partis mee omnium bonorum et catallorum meorum post exequias et funeralia persoluta. Residuum vero omnium bonorum meorum non datorum neque legatorum, debitisque meis persolutis, do et lego M'garete uxori mee, Leonardo et Johanni filiis meis predictis, quos ordino et constituo meos veros executores, ut ipsi bene et fideliter ea disponant pro salute anime mee per supervisum Willelmi Rayner et Johannis Rayner fratrum meorum, capiendum pro labore suo viginti solidos prout sibi melius videbitur expedire. In cuius rei testimonium huic presenti testamento meo sigillum meum apposui. Hiis testibus Jacobo Wheteley cap^{no}, Riço Brooke, Willelmo Brooke et aliis.—[*Proved 19 April, 1521.*]

G. D. L.

Thoresby Society.

REPORT FOR 1897.

THE Council of the Thoresby Society have the pleasure to present their Ninth Annual Report. During the year four Life and twenty-three Annual Members have joined the Society, and the number on the Roll at the end of the year is 283, of which forty-eight are Life and 235 Annual. In response to a large number of circular letters sent out by the Hon. Treasurer, it is gratifying to note that since the last Annual Meeting twenty-two Libraries have joined the Society, and as their membership does not commence until 1898, they are not included in the preceding numbers.

A third part of the "Miscellanea with Index" for 1895, completing Vol. IV., and containing the account of the Foundation of Kirkstall Abbey from the original MS. in the Bodleian Library, and another part of the "Leeds Parish Church Registers" for 1896, have been issued during the year, and there are now in the press the first portion of the Kirkstall Abbey Coucher Book and further parts of "Miscellanea" and "Registers," and it is hoped that these will be issued to the members during the summer.

On the 9th March, Mr. Hy. Crowther, F.R.M.S., read a paper on "The River Aire and its Associations," illustrated by Lantern Views; on the 23rd March, Mr. W. H. Witherby, M.A., read a paper on "The Rising of

the North in Yorkshire," with special reference to Markenfield Hall and Norton Conyers; and on the 13th April, Mr. Jas. E. Bedford, F.G.S., gave a paper on "Early Printed Books and Ancient Bindings," and exhibited a large number of specimens. The papers were very interesting and much appreciated.

In May, June, and July, Excursions were made to Fountains Abbey, Thornhill Church and Hall, Dewsbury Church and Moot Hall, Spofforth Castle, Plumptre Church, Ribston Park, and Goldsborough Hall and Church. The monuments and stained glass in Thornhill, Dewsbury, Plumptre, and Goldsborough Churches are specially interesting, and were much admired, as were the front and interior of Goldsborough Hall.

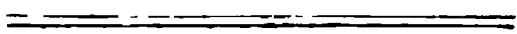
The Society is much indebted to Mrs. Lamb, Major Dent, the Hon. and Rev. J. W. Lascelles, the Rev. Wm. Pearson, Canon Grenside, Canon Lowther Clarke, and Mr. S. J. Chadwick, for courteously receiving the Society and describing the various objects of interest, and to Messrs. W. H. Witherby, F. W. Bedford, and E. K. Clark, who had charge of the excursions.

On the 28th June, Mr. W. H. Broadhead kindly showed a party of members the Templars' crosses upon houses in Leeds belonging to the Manor of Whitkirk, and provided plans of the district, giving the position of the houses.

The rooms in Park Street have been taken on a lease for five years, with option to purchase, and have been found very suitable for the purposes of the Society, but other Scientific and Literary Societies, with one exception, have not availed themselves of the advantages offered to them, and therefore the maintenance of the rooms is more costly than was expected.

During the year the Council of the Society, with that of the Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society, went as a deputation to the Leeds City Council to urge the preservation of the Old Grammar School Buildings in North Street, but no decision has yet been come to.

Members who have not got a complete set of the Publications are reminded that a complete set is of much more interest and value than odd numbers, and the Honorary Treasurer will be glad to supply bound volumes and parts at subscription price.



List of Subscribers to the Fund for transcribing the Subsidy Rolls, as per Balance-Sheet on page iv.:—Wm. Brigg (10s.), J. E. F. Chambers (£1), J. R. Ford (£2), R. Hebblethwaite (£2), J. Killingbeck (£1), G. D. Lumb (£1), J. W. Morkill (£1 1s.), C. G. Oates (10s.), C. S. Rooke (£1), Jno. Scott, Junr. (£1 1s.), Joseph Scott (£2), Dr. Sykes (10s.), Jno. Whitehead (10s.), J. H. Wurtzburg (£1).

Subscriptions for 1898, paid in advance

5 15 6

Subscription for 1899, paid in advance

0 10 6

----- 130 14 6

Publications — Back Volumes and Parts subscribed for by Members... ..

33 12 0

Subscriptions received from fourteen Members, towards cost of transcribing

Subsidy Rolls

15 2 0

Four Life Fees

21 0 0

Excursions :—Net receipts, 1896

3 1 0

„ 1897

2 18 9

----- 5 19 9

Interest on Life Fees, 1896-7 (Yorkshire

Penny Bank)... ..

12 4 4

Bank Interest (Wm. Wms. Brown & Co.)

1 19 0

£272 15 0

Printing and Stationery :—

J. Whitehead & Son, Circulars, etc....

5 4 0

Evening Lectures- Lantern, etc.

0 7 6

B. F. Stevens, Commission on Sale of Publications in 1896

1 3 7

Yorkshire Penny Bank — Life Fees on Deposit

21 0 0

Excursions :—

J. Whitehead & Son, Circulars (1896)

4 4 6

(Printing Account for 1897 outstanding)

10, Park Street :—

Share of Rent, Alterations, Maintenance, etc. (on account)

20 0 0

G. Dodgson, for removing Books

1 0 6

E. Pearson, for Portable Box Stand... ..

3 10 0

Snowdon, Meredith & Hubbersty, half cost of Lease

3 5 6

----- 27 16 0

Balance in the Bank, 31st December, 1897

76 17 5

£272 15 0

LIFE FEES ACCOUNT.

Dr.

51 Life Fees, at £5 5s., as per Account, to 31st December, 1896

267 15 0

4 Life Fees received during 1897

21 0 0

£288 15 0

£ s. d.

Yorkshire Penny Bank, on Deposit at 2½ per cent....

288 15 0

£288 15 0

EDMUND WILSON, HON. TREASURER.
LEEDS, 12th January, 1898.

Lectures.

1897.

On *March* 9, Mr. H. Crowther, F.R.M.S., gave an admirable paper upon "The River Aire and its Associations." No description of this lecture could be adequate without a reproduction of the excellent photographs taken by the speaker himself, with which he illustrated the course of the river from its source to its mouth.

On *March* 30, Mr. Witherby read a paper on "The Rising of the North," with special reference to Markenfield and Norton Conyers, both visited at different times by members of the Society.

Mr. Witherby, at the outset, reminded his hearers that three or four months ago there appeared in the "Times" one or two remarkable articles, in which the writer (whom rumour claimed to be one of the most respected and gifted citizens of Leeds) sought to show the contrast even now existing between the North and South of England. At the present day, whatever might be his faults, the Yorkshireman considered himself not a whit less progressive than his southern fellows. His enterprise and keenness had converted the peaceful scenes of nature into busy hives of industry, and progress in thought had accompanied progress in other matters. But whatever might be true of these days, the past presented to us a very different picture. Prior to the industrial revolution of the end of the last and the beginning of this century, industry and manufactures were centred in the south rather than in the north. From the time that William the Conqueror ravaged the Vale of York with fire and sword, the North had, as a rule, fought for a losing side. It was further removed from the civilising influences of the Continent; it was continually exposed to inroads of barbarism from across the Border. The very architecture of the northern castles down to a comparatively late date pointed to a ruder state of civilisation. The feudal condition of society lived longer and died harder in the north. Finally, it was in the north that the Reformation encountered the most strenuous resistance.

Mr. Witherby thought that under these circumstances it might not be interesting to briefly trace the history of what was probably the last attempt of the feudal baronage to assert claims to independence, and the last effort to restore by open force of arms the religion of the past. Quite recently the Thoresby Society had visited Norton Conyers at Markenfield Hall, and Sir Richard Norton and Thomas Markenfield were, if not nominally the heads, at any rate two of the chief leaders of the unfortunate rebellion. Mr. Witherby proceeded to describe the events and movements which led up to the Rising of the North in 1569, and then gave a graphic and highly interesting account of the rebellion itself, of its failure, and of the punishment of the leaders.

On *April* 13, Mr. J. E. Bedford, F.G.S., gave a paper on "Early Printed Books and Ancient Bindings."

After some account of the earlier MSS., and of the writing and illumination of Bibles and books of devotion in the monasteries, Mr. Bedford passed to the period when printing had become general. The earliest specimen of printing from moveable type was done at Mayence, in 1454. It was the famous indulgence of Pope Nicholas V. to all who should contribute money to aid the King of Cyprus against the Turks. At Bruges many books were printed for the English market, and it was there that Caxton began to print. Mr. Bedford having sketched the early history of printing in Germany, Italy, the Netherlands, and England, devoted considerable attention to the craft of binding as practised on the Continent and at home. Fine binding, he said, had continued in France from mediæval times to the present day. That was due, in the first instance, to the foundation in Paris in the 15th century of the Guild of St. Jean Lateran. The residence of foreign binders in London was a source of grievance to English workmen in the sixteenth century, and the Stationers' Company passed a resolution that "The bookbinders that be Englishmen and freemen of the Citie of London should have work before strangers and foreigners," and further prayed for a statute against the foreigners, "or else the poor suppliants would be in case to be utterly ruined and undone." Interesting extracts were read from an article on the "Art of Bookbinding," which appeared in the "Studio," written by Mr. Cobden Sanderson. Mr. Sanderson was of opinion that a well-bound book should open and shut easily, and remain open with the leaves down at any page. For the majority of books he would have no binding at all, using simply stitches and

paper wrapper, as the French most often did. He never used cloth leather was the only material for lasting work, and morocco the best of all. Another writer remarked on the significant fact that although three and a half centuries had elapsed since the suppression of the monasteries, art, as applied to bookbinding, had not recovered from the blow it then received. Mr. Bedford drew attention to the many specimens of early books and beautiful bindings which he had set out for inspection by the audience. These included a reprint of "The Art of Dying," illustrating the struggles of the Christian in leaving this world, and some fine examples of early printing by the most noted craftsmen, amongst which were breviaries and missals from the famous Plantin Press at Antwerp, now in the possession of that city. Preserved as it was in old days, and known as the Plantin Museum, it should be seen by all book-lovers.

Excursions.

FOUNTAINS ABBEY.

The first excursion of the year was held on *May 29th*, 1897. Members visited Fountains Abbey, and inspected the front of Fountains Hall. No description is needed here of this well-known building; the party was under the charge of Mr. W. H. Witherby.

THORNHILL CHURCH, DEWSBURY PARISH CHURCH, AND MOOTHALL.

JUNE 26TH, 1897.

Members took train to Dewsbury, whence the party drove to Thornhill Church, where they were received by the Rector (Canon F. R. Grenside), and Mr. S. J. Chadwick, F.S.A., who furnished the party with a great deal of valuable information. The church is of the thirteenth, fourteenth, and fifteenth centuries, and was carefully restored in 1877 by Mr. G. E. Street. The level of the floor under the tower is much higher than the level of the nave, which in its turn is higher than that of the chancel—a characteristic rare in ecclesiastical architecture. Much of the coloured glass in the church is old. The chantry window, put in at a time when the church was enlarged, 1492, contains glass similar in design to that in the parish churches of York, and it is filled with a somewhat materialised view of the general resurrection—bodies rising from graves and ascending a winding path to Heaven, which appears as a city set upon a hill surrounded with walls of gold. The east window (1499), representing the genealogy of Jesus Christ, is remarkable for the individuality displayed in the faces of monarchs and angels, and for the animation and vivacity given to the figures by the bold colouring of the artist. It was in the monuments that most interest was exhibited. Tombs in the Savile Chapel, north side of chancel and in the south aisle. In the Savile Chapel are fine monuments. Between the chancel and the chapel a lofty canopied monument, with effigies of Sir George Savile and his wife. There is a fine altar tomb, dated 1529, with the truly poetic inscription:—

“Bonys emonge stonys lys ful steyl,

Qwylst the sawles wanderis were that God wyle.”

I.H.S. anno Dñi millimo quingentesimo vgesimo nono.

Figures in oak, representing Sir John Savile and his two wives. A beautiful tomb of alabaster, with the effigies of a Knight and his lady of the time of Edw. IV. The armour a good example of the period. The earliest effigy in the church is that of a Knight of the Thornhill Family of the time of Edw. I., cross-legged, a surcoat over his chain mail, his head under a canopy. Crosses.—Fine fragments: three of which have runic inscriptions upon them.

In the Rectory Grounds (access to which had been kindly granted by Canon F. R. Grenside) are the ruins of the ancient residence of the Saviles, surrounded by a moat. Thornhill Hall was taken by Col. Fairfax and destroyed with fire, an account of which is found in a pamphlet printed for Robert White in 1648. An old plan of Thornhill Manor was exhibited. Admirable letters from besiegers to defenders were read.

The party drove to Dewsbury Parish Church, where members were welcomed by Canon H. Lowther Clarke. The oldest portions are the pillars and arches of the nave. The clustered columns of the north side belong to the 13th century; those of the south side are ruder, and probably of a later date. The old chancel was pulled down to make room for the eastward extension of the Church. Stones.—The so-called cross of Paulinus which stood on the old chancel fixed in 1810, in place of another said to be a copy of the original cross of Paulinus. Fragment, with interlaced work on two sides, figures of a human being and of a monster to be traced on the other sides. An interesting stone, called the Saxon tomb, with low sides and sloping top, reminds the visitor of the so-called Danish tomb in Peterborough Cathedral. Other stones, some of which represent the Miracle of Cana of Galilee, and bear the figures of our Lord and His Apostles, and another of which represents the Virgin and Child, are thought to have possibly formed part of the base of the original cross of Paulinus. Fine tombstone or coffin lid of one of the Soothills, of Soothill Hall, bearing a floridated cross with two birds. Numerous interesting tombstones and monuments, with armorial bearings, crosses, &c. ¹Glass.—Fine examples of 13th, 14th, and 15th century glass are to be seen in the north transept. The registers commence in 1538. The members are highly indebted to Mr. S. J. Chadwick, F.S.A., for his able and interesting description. In the churchyard has been erected the old Northern Double Doorway, from the north side of the chancel, adjoining a noble fire-place preserved from the old vicarage. The Moot Hall (13th century) erected for

(1) See Lecture delivered before Thoresby Society, March 30th, 1898, by Mr. S. J. Chadwick.

the Manor Courts of the Rectors of Dewsbury, who were Lords of the Manor. Windows Early English, and a fine open stone fire-place. Tea at the Mansion House, The Park.

HOUSES IN LEEDS BEARING KNIGHTS' HOSPITALLERS CROSSES.

JUNE 28TH, 1897.

These were visited under the guidance of Mr. W. H. Broadhead, who has taken a great interest in the above subject. The following list shows the course by which members were conducted, and the number of signs seen in each street.

Lands Lane and Wheat Sheaf Yard, Briggate	4 marks seen	
Lowerhead Row and North Passage	11	„
North Street	3	„
Lady Lane	6	„
St. John's Square	3	„
Templar Lane	1	„
Little Templar Street	2	„
Templar Street	19	„
Bridge Street	6	„
Lady Bridge	4 or 5	„
Mabgate	2	„
Middle Fold and Ward's Fold	5	„
High Street	1	„
St. Peter's Street	2	„
St. Peter's Square	1	„
Garland Fold, called "Spinners' Arms" Yard in plan	1	„
Mill Street	1	„
Cotton Street and continuation	3	„
Pump Yard, Cavalier Street	2 or 1	„
Kirkgate (embedded in plaster)	1	„
Call Lane	4	„
Briggate	2	„
	<u>84</u>	„

Eighty-four in all, without taking note of the doubtful ones of iron in *Old Hall Street*, and the *Calls*, and end of Dr. Heald's surgery.

I count up a total of 126 known up to date (also not counting the iron doubtful ones).—W.H.B.

SPOFFORTH, GOLDSBOROUGH HALL AND CHURCH, AND KNARESBOROUGH CASTLE.

JULY 24TH, 1897.

Quitting the train at Harrogate members drove to Spofforth **Castle** where the ruins were described by Mr. W. H. Witherby. The **manor** was granted by the Conqueror to William de Percy, but the license to crenellate was not obtained till 1309, in which year also the **Percy** bought the Alnwick estate from Anthony de Bek, Bishop of **Durham**. In 1408, after the death of Henry, the first Earl, on the field of **Bramham Moor**, Spofforth was conferred on Sir Thos. Rokeby, then Sheriff of Yorkshire, but was soon recovered by the original holders. In 1461 Henry Percy, his brother, and Sir W. Plumpton, his steward, fell on the bloody field of Towton, and the castle, as Leland informs us, was "sore defaced" by the victorious Yorkists. It was recovered, however, in 1470, but possibly not inhabited by the family till the time of Elizabeth, when it was repaired by Henry, Lord Percy. The castle was finally demolished in or after the great Civil War. The ruins date from three periods, and present interesting problems to the archæologist. *It is hoped that a paper will appear in the Miscellanea dealing with this castle.*

Spofforth Church.—Mr. Pearson (the Rector) described the church, which is Norman, and has been restored. There were noted—Tomb of knight in chain armour, John de Plumpton, early 14th century; fragment of pre-Norman cross; Percy Arms of north wall of chancel; two western bays of N. aisle.

After driving through Ribston Park (open by the kindness of Major Dent) the members walked through the celebrated gardens, and proceeded to Goldsborough Hall, where they were hospitably received by Mrs. Lamb, and viewed this beautiful Jacobean house. The Rector (the Hon. and Rev. W. Lascelles) then conducted the party to the church, and pointed out the two magnificent effigies of knights in chain armour dating from the 14th century. After tea at Knaresborough and a brief inspection of the castle, the party returned to Leeds by the 8-37 train.

The Thoresby Society.

LIST OF MEMBERS

On the 31st of December, 1898.

Those marked (*) are Life Members.

Addison, Rev. J. S., M.A.	.. ..	St. Martin's Vicarage, Newton Crescent, Leeds
Ambler, Thomas	.. ..	Broomhill, Moor-Allerton
*Appleton, Charles	.. ..	Outwood House, Spencer Place, Leeds
Appleton, Henry	.. ..	79, Albion Street, Leeds
Armstrong, George John, F.S.A.	.. ..	Clifton Woodhead, Brighouse
Asquith, William England	.. ..	Hunslet New Road, Leeds
Atha, John	.. ..	Orchard House, Hunslet, Leeds
*Atkinson, Rev. Edward, D.D.	.. ..	Clare College, Cambridge
Atkinson, John Cecil	.. ..	Butts Court, Leeds
*Atkinson, Daniel Hopkin	.. ..	Grove Cottage, Starbeck, near Harrogate
Atkinson, George W.	.. ..	1, Mark Lane, Leeds
Badcock, Miss Isabel Baynes	.. ..	Somerleaze, Wells, Somerset
Bailes, Miss Kate G...	.. ..	Ridge Villa, Meanwood Road, Leeds
Bailes, Richard	.. ..	Ridge Villa, Meanwood Road, Leeds
Baildon, William Paley, F.S.A.	.. ..	5, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.
*Banks, George James, M.A.	.. ..	Woodsley Lodge, Leeds
Banks, Joseph	.. ..	Neville Hill, Pontefract Lane, Leeds
Barker, Aldred F.	.. ..	44, Ash Grove, Bradford
Barker, Joseph Henry	.. ..	Perseverance Mills, Kirkstall Road, Leeds
Barran, Alfred	.. ..	Elmfield, Cumberland Road, Leeds
Barran, John Nicholson, M.A.	.. ..	8, Park Square, Leeds
Barracrough, Samuel	.. ..	Aire and Calder Navigation, Leeds
*Barwick, John Marshall, M.A.	.. ..	24, Basinghall Street, Leeds
Bate, Thomas, J.P., D.L.	.. ..	Kelsterton, Flintshire
Batley, Edwin William	.. ..	99, Albion Street, Leeds
*Battie-Wrightson, William Henry	.. ..	Cusworth Park, Doncaster
Beaumont, James	.. ..	4, Beech Grove Terrace, Leeds
Beck, Wm. James	.. ..	Basinghall Street, Leeds
Beckett, Ernest William, M.P.	.. ..	Kirkstall Grange, Leeds
Bedford, Miss	.. ..	14, Monkbridge Road, Headingley
Bedford, Charles Samuel	.. ..	Broomleigh, Chapel Lane, Headingley
Bedford, James	.. ..	Woodhouse Cliff, Leeds
Bedford, James Edward, F.G.S.	.. ..	Shire Oak Road, Headingley
Bedford, Francis W., A.R.I.B.A.	.. ..	Greek Street Chambers, Leeds

Beevers, Charles	..	..	..	92, Albion Street, Leeds
Bethell, W.	..	..	..	Rise Park, Hull
Bilson, John, F.S.A.	..	..	..	Hessle, Hull
Bingley, Godfrey	..	..	..	Thorniehurst, Headingley
Birchall, Edward, F.R.I.B.A.	..	..	..	Inglemoor, 18, Moorland Road, Leeds
Blackburn, Walter S.	..	..	..	Central Bank Chambers, Leeds
*Blakelock, Rev. Ralph, M.A.	..	..	..	Horbury Bridge, near Wakefield
Bodington, Nathan, M.A., Litt.D.	..	..	..	Field Head, Shire Oak Road, Headingley
Boston, Richard	..	..	..	9, Boar Lane, Leeds
Bousfield, Charles Edward	..	..	..	St. Mary's Mount, Clarendon Road, Leeds
Bowring, Henry Illingworth	..	..	..	Allerton Hall, Gledhow
Bowring, Miss S. C.	..	..	..	Allerton Hall, Gledhow
Bradley, John	..	..	..	80, Church View, Kirkstall
Bradley, W. H.	..	..	..	The <i>Yorkshire Post</i> , Leeds
Braithwaite, Walter	..	..	..	St. George's Terrace, Headingley
Braithwaite, Walter Samuel	..	..	..	6, South Parade, Leeds
Branson, F. W., F.C.S.	..	..	..	14, Commercial Street, Leeds
*Bray, George	..	..	..	Belmont, Headingley
Brierley, John	..	..	..	3, Bond Street, Leeds
Brigg, William, B.A.	..	..	..	Harpenden, Herts
Broadhead, W. H.	..	..	..	Broomfield Crescent, Headingley
*Brooke, John Arthur	..	..	..	Fenay Hall, Huddersfield
Brown, William, F.S.A.	..	..	..	Trenholme, Northallerton
Buckley, James	..	..	..	21, Cardigan Road, Headingley
Buckley, John C.	..	..	..	Longfield, Headingley
Bulmer, Miss Ada	..	..	..	Blenheim Lodge, Leeds
Bulmer, George Bertram, F.R.I.B.A.	..	..	..	Central Bank Chambers, Leeds
Burrell, B. A.	..	..	..	5, Mount Preston, Leeds
Burrow, Alfred Linley	..	..	..	Ridge Mount Villa, Cliff Road, Leeds
Butler, Ambrose Edmund	..	..	..	Kepstorn, Kirkstall, near Leeds
Cadman, His Honour Judge	..	..	..	Ackworth, Pontefract
Cameron, James Spottiswoode, M.D.	..	..	..	6, Ridge Mount, Leeds
*Cameron, William S.	..	..	..	57, Caledonian Road, Leeds
Carr, George S.	..	..	..	29, Brearton Street, Bradford
Carter, Francis Richard	..	..	..	Savile House, Potternewton
Chadwick, Samuel Joseph, F.S.A.	..	..	..	Church Street, Dewsbury
Chambers, James Edmund F.	..	..	..	The Hurst, near Alfreton
Chambers, Joseph Charles	..	..	..	14, St. John's Terrace, Leeds
Cheesman, William Norwood	..	..	..	The Crescent, Selby
Clark, Edwin Kitson, M.A., F.S.A.	..	..	..	9, Hyde Terrace, Leeds
Clark, Mrs. E. K.	..	..	..	9, Hyde Terrace, Leeds
Clay, John William, F.S.A.	..	..	..	Rastrick House, Brighouse
Coats, Thomas	..	..	..	25, Inglewood Terrace, Leeds
*Collins, Francis, M.D.	..	..	..	Pateley Bridge
Connon, J. Wreghitt, F.R.I.B.A.	..	..	..	15, Park Row, Leeds
Cooke, A.	..	..	..	Weetwood Hall, Leeds
Cookson, Rev. Edward, M.A.	..	..	..	Marlesford House, 34, Warrington Road Ipswich
Cooper, Astley, F.C.S.	..	..	..	Astley House, Spencer Terrace, Leeds

Cousins, William James	..	..	Greek Street Chambers, Leeds
Crampton, William Thomas	..	..	Parcmont, Roundhay
Croysdale, Charles	..	..	102, Cardigan Road, Headingley
Cuthbert, Robert (deceased)	..	..	Leeds
Dalton, Thomas	..	..	65, Albion Street, Leeds
Darwin, Francis, M.A.	..	..	Creskeld Hall, Pool, Leeds
*Denison, Samuel	..	..	32, Clarendon Road, Leeds
Denison, Herbert	..	..	12, East Parade, Leeds
Denison, Miss Frances	..	..	The Grange, Methley
Denison, George Henry	..	..	32, Clarendon Road, Leeds
Derry, William	..	..	Municipal Buildings, Leeds
Dodgshun, Edward J.	..	..	East Parade, Leeds
Dower, Robert Smith	..	..	Horsforth
*Eckersley, James Carlton	..	..	Carlton Manor, Yeadon, Leeds
Edison, John Edwin, M.D.	..	..	The Lodge, Adel
Edison, Octavius, B.A.	..	..	St. Helen's, Adel
Edmondson, Thomas	..	..	Cardigan Lodge, Cardigan Road, Leeds.
Esworth, Alfred	..	..	Ivy House, Meanwood
Embleton, Henry C.	..	..	Central Bank Chambers, Leeds
*Emmett, James	..	..	Reuben Street, Leeds
*Eshelby, Henry Douglas, F.S.A.	..	..	80, Shrewsbury Road, Oxton, Birkenhead
Faber, Reginald S.	..	..	90, Regent's Park Road, London, N.W.
*Fairbairn, Sir Andrew, M.A.	..	..	Askham Grange, York
*Ferrand, W.	..	..	St. Ives, Bingley
Fillingham, George	..	..	16, East Parade, Leeds
*Ford, John Rawlinson	..	..	Quarrydene, Weetwood, Leeds
Foster, George	..	..	Bleak House, Harehills, Leeds
Furness, John William	..	..	Victoria Chambers, Leeds
Franks, John	..	..	18, Park Lane, Leeds
Gardner, Wilson	..	..	10, Norwood Terrace, Headingley
Gibbons, A., F.S.A.	..	..	Heworth Green, York
Gibson, Rev. Edgar Charles S., D.D.	..	..	The Vicarage, Leeds
Gildersome-Dickinson, C.E.	..	..	13, Wyleu Street, Honor Oak Park, London, S.E.
Gordon, John	..	..	1, Bond Street, Leeds
*Green, John H.	..	..	Hartley Hill, Leeds
Greenwood, Arthur	..	..	16, Great George Street, Westminster
Hagyard, Alfred S.	..	..	1, Ebberston Terrace, Headingley
Haigh, Charles Francis	..	..	34, Albion Street, Leeds
Haigh, Frederick	..	..	The Holme, Bramhope, Leeds
Hainsworth, Lewis	..	..	Oakwell Cottage, Farsley, near Leeds
Hannam, S. J. W.	..	..	33, Cromer Terrace, Leeds
Harding, W. Ambrose	..	..	Doddington, March, Cambridgeshire
Hargrove, Rev. Charles, M.A.	..	..	10, De Grey Terrace, Leeds
Harmer, Francis G.	..	..	Church Middle Class School, Vernon Road, Leeds
Harrison, John	..	..	Commercial Buildings, Leeds
*Harvey, William	..	..	The Grove, Roundhay, Leeds
Harvey, William Marsh	..	..	58, Queen's Gate Terrace, South Kensington, London, S.W.

*Hawkesbury, The Right Hon. Lord, } F.S.A.	Kirkham Abbey, York
Hawkyard, Arthur	138, Jack Lane, Hunslet
Hayes, William	53, Albion Street, Leeds
Heaps, Christopher	Heath Cottage, Scarcroft, Leeds
Hebblethwaite, Rhodes	Maryland House, 5, Grosvenor Road, Headingley
Hepper, Edward Henry	3, Woodhouse Cliff, Leeds
Hepper, John	East Parade, Leeds
Hepworth, Joseph	Headingley House, near Leeds
Hepworth, Norris Rhodes	Torridon, Headingley
Hick, Edwin	Rose Villa, Scotland Lane, Horsforth
Hindle, J. E.	10, Park Row, Leeds
Hirsch, Miss Anna	Alma House, Headingley
Hirst, John Audus	5, East Parade, Leeds
Hobson, Alfred	Preston House, Shadwell, near Leeds
Hobson, Walter Arthur	82, Albion Street, Leeds
Horsfield, Richard M.	West Garth, Meanwood, Leeds
*Hovenden, Robert, F.S.A.	Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon
Howard, James	Altofts, Normanton
Iles, George Edwin	c/o Archibald Ramsden, Ltd., Leeds
*Illingworth, William	Flower Bank, Burley, Leeds
Inchbold, Henry	Inchroyd, Leeds
Ingham, Samuel	Headingley Hall, Leeds
Iveson, Lancelot	104B, Mount Street, London, W.
Jackson, Richard	Commercial Street, Leeds
*Jackson, The Rt. Hon. W. L., M.P.	Allerton Hall, Leeds
Jones, William	Public Library, Cheltenham
Jowitt, Robert Benson	Harehills, Leeds
Kelsey, H. T., M.A.	The Grammar School, Leeds
Kendell, Daniel Burton, M.B.	Thornhill House, Walton, Wakefield
*Killingbeck, John	Oxford Street, Kidderminster
Kirk, Albert Edward, A.R.I.B.A.	Buckingham Villas, Headingley
Kirk, John	Castle Grove, Headingley
Kirk, Miss Hannah	Buckingham Villas, Headingley
*Kitson, Sir James, Bart. M.P.	Gledhow Hall, Leeds
*Kitson, Frederick J.	Oatlands, Burley, Leeds
Kitson, Albert E.	Wanlass Howe, Ambleside
Kitson, Sydney D.	Greek Street Chambers, Leeds
Knight, A. L.	Craigside, Ben Rhydding, Ilkley
Knight, John	Cumberland House, Headingley
Lancaster, William Thomas	The Yorkshire Banking Co., Ltd., Leeds
Lawson, Edward Ernest	2, Osborne Terrace, Leeds
*Lawson, Frederick William	Adel
Leadman, Alex. Dionysius H., F.S.A.	Oak House, Pocklington, near York
Leather, George Herbert	Central Bank Chambers, Leeds
Legard, Albert George, M.A.	8, Kymin Terrace, Penarth, Glamorgan
Leigh, Rev. Neville Egerton, M.A.	The Vicarage, Kirkstall
Levitt, Robert	East Parade, Leeds
Littlewood, Henry, F.R.C.S.	40, Park Square, Leeds

*Lamb, Alfred Overton	57½, Old Broad Street, London, E.C.
*Lamb, George Denison . . .	65, Albion Street, Leeds
Lapton, Charles, M.A. . . .	The Harehills, Leeds
Lapton, Francis Martineau, M.A. . .	Rocklands, Newton Park, Leeds
*Lupton, Sydney, M.A... . .	A, Audley Mansions, 44, Mount Street, London, W.
Yallandaine, Henry H. . . .	Lifton Place, Leeds
*Murgerison, Samuel	Calverley Lodge, near Leeds
Marshall, G. W., LL.D. . . .	Sarnesfield Court, Weobley, R.S.O.
Marshall, Thomas, M.A. . . .	Highfield, Chapel Allerton
Mason, Charles Letch	London and Yorkshire Bank, Leeds
*Mathers, John Shackleton . . .	Hanover House, Leeds
Made, William C.	Burley Mead, Bournemouth
May, Rev. Thos. H., M.A. . . .	Heswall Rectory, Chester
Miall, Louis Compton, F.R.S. . . .	Yorkshire College
Midgley, James	White Horse Street, Leeds
Miles, James	Guildford Street, Leeds
Mitchell, Fred	71, Albion Street, Leeds
Morkill, John William, M.A. . . .	Austhorpe Lodge, Whitkirk, near Leeds
Motley, Lewis	Great George Street, Leeds
Nelson, Henry	St. John's Cottage, Leeds
Nichols, A. E.	49, Reginald Terrace, Leeds
Nixon, Sidney Ernest	St. Chad's Hill, Far Headingley
Oates, Charles G.	Meanwoodside, Leeds
*Oxford, The Rt. Rev. the Bishop of..	Cuddesdon Palace, Wheatley
*Oxley, Rev. William Henry, M.A. . .	Petersham Vicarage, Surrey
Oxley, Mrs.	Oatlands Park Hotel, Weybridge, Surrey
Palmer, Henry John	192, Chapeltown Road, Leeds
Pape, William	39, Aire Street, Leeds
*Parker, Major John	Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe
Patchett, Alfred	37, York Road, Birkdale, Southport
Peake, A. Copson	24, Basinghall Street, Leeds
*Peate, Jonathan	Nun Royd, Guiseley, near Leeds
Peck, Harry Wadkin	Yorkshire Banking Company, Hunslet
Pemberton, Alfred Cooper	c/o J.W. Fourness, Esq., Victoria Chambers, South Parade, Leeds
Piercy, Thomas	16, Park Row, Leeds
Pocklington, Henry	20, Park Row, Leeds
Postlethwaite, William, M.A. . . .	Ashwood Villas, Headingley
*Powell, Sir Francis Sharp, Bart., M.P.	Horton Old Hall, Bradford
Prater, T. Herbert	Parlington, Aberford, near Leeds
Ramsbotham, Samuel Henry, M.D. . .	16, Park Place, Leeds
Redmayne, John	79, Albion Street, Leeds
Reid, John Charles	Park Row, Leeds
Reynolds, Richard	Cliff Lodge, Hyde Park, Leeds
Richardson, Walter W... . .	1, Montpelier Terrace, Cliff Road, Leeds
Rider, Haywood	Ashwood Terrace, Headingley
Rider, James	5, South Parade, Leeds
*Riley-Smith, Henry Herbert	Toulston Lodge, Tadcaster

Robinson, Percy..	..	..	..	72, Albion Street, Leeds
Robinson, W. P.	..	..	..	c/o C. L. Woodward, 78, Nassau Street New York, U.S.A.
Roebuck, William Denison, F.L.S.	..	..	..	259, Hyde Park Road, Leeds
Rooke, Chas. Staveley	..	..	..	Newton Hill, Leeds
Roscoe, James	..	..	..	Oatlands, Harrogate
Rowe, Geo. Herbert	..	..	..	Lyddon Hall, Leeds
Rowley, Walter, F.S.A.	..	..	..	Alder Hill, Meanwood, Leeds
*Ryder, Charles	..	..	..	Gledhow Hill, Leeds
Rylands, Mrs. Enriqueta	..	..	..	Longford Hall, Stretford, Manchester
Scattergood, Bernard Page, M.A.	..	..	..	19, Grove Road, Harrogate
*Scott, John, Junr.	..	..	..	High Street, Skipton
Scott, Joseph	..	..	..	98, Albion Street, Leeds
Scott, Mark	..	..	..	Mount Preston, Leeds
Seaton, Rev. James Buchanan, B.A.	..	..	..	Clergy School, Leeds
Simpson, Edward Overend	..	..	..	47, Albion Street, Leeds
*Simpson, John	..	..	..	King Lane, Moor-Allerton
Simpson, Rev. James Gilliland, M.A.	..	..	..	7, Airlie Place, Dundee
Singleton, James	..	..	..	43, Delph Mount, Hyde Park, Leeds
Skevington, Thos. Wm.	..	..	..	Wood Rhydding, Ilkley
Slee, W. W.	..	..	..	30, Duncan Street, Leeds
Smith, Edmund	..	..	..	Nelson's Yard, Leeds
*Smith, Geo. Alderson	..	..	..	Wheatcroft Cliff, Scarborough
Smith, Stephen Ernest, F.R.I.B.A.	..	..	..	South Parade, Leeds
Spark, F. R.	..	..	..	Hyde Terrace, Leeds
Stables, Rev. Wm. Herbert	..	..	..	Runcorn, Cheshire
Stead, John Walter	..	..	..	3, Cookridge Street, Leeds
*Sykes, Arthur	..	..	..	The Grange, Roundhay
Sykes, John, M.D.	..	..	..	Doncaster
Taylor, Benjamin (deceased)	..	..	..	20, Moorland Road, Leeds
Taylor, Rev. Richard Vickerman, B.A.	..	..	..	Melbecks, Richmond, Yorks.
Teasdale, Washington	..	..	..	Hyde Park Road, Leeds
Tempest, Mrs. Arthur	..	..	..	Broughton Hall, Skipton
*Tetley, Chas. Francis, M.A.	..	..	..	Spring Bank, Headingley
Thonger, Charles W...	..	..	..	Leeds Library, Commercial Street, Leeds
Thompson, Walter, F.R.C.S.	..	..	..	4, Park Square, Leeds
Thrippleton, John	..	..	..	Burley View, Leeds
Turton, William	..	..	..	Hayfield House, Chapeltown Road, Leeds
Tyers, George	..	..	..	Bond Street, Leeds
Vincent, Rev. Matson, M.A.	..	..	..	Great Ouseburn, York
Ward, William	..	..	..	46, Hyde Terrace, Leeds
*Ward, George, F.I.C., F.C.S.	..	..	..	Messrs. Hirst, Brooke, & Hirst's, Manu- facturing Chemists, Leeds
Warren, William James	..	..	..	13, Westfield Terrace, Chapel Allerton
*Watson, George	..	..	..	Donisthorpe House, Moor-Allerton
White, John	..	..	..	Osborne House, 144, Chapeltown Road, Leeds
White, Frederick William	..	..	..	Osborne House, 144, Chapeltown Road, Leeds

Whitehead, William W.	..	..	6, Regent Park Terrace, Leeds
Whitehead, Tom	..	..	S. Michael's Terrace, S. Michael's Road, Headingley
Wilkinson, Bathurst Edward	..	..	7, Portland Terrace, Southsea
Wilkinson, Wm. Musgrave	..	..	Brecondene, 220, Newton Hill, Leeds
Wilson, Charles Henry	..	..	8, South Parade, Leeds
*Wilson, Edmund, F.S.A.	..	..	Red Hall, Leeds
Wilson, Henry, M.A.	..	..	Farnborough Lodge, Farnborough, R.S.O. (Kent)
Wilson, Col. Jno. Gerald, C.B.	..	..	Cliffe Hall, Pierce Bridge, Darlington
Wilson, Harold Inchbald, M.A.	..	..	93, Albion Street, Leeds
Wilson, Richard	..	..	Brown's Bank, Park Row, Leeds
*Wilson, Henry S. Lee	..	..	The Hall, Crofton, Wakefield
Wilson, Robert Lancelot	..	..	21, Lyddon Terrace, Leeds
Witherby, Walter H., M.A.	..	..	2, Woodsley Terrace, Leeds
Wood, Rev. Canon Fred. Jno., M.A.			The Vicarage, Headingley
Woods, Sir Albert Wm., K.C.M.G., C.B., F.S.A.	..	..	69, St. George's Road, Warwick Square, London, S.W.
*Wurtzburg, John Henry	..	..	2, De Grey Road, Leeds
Wylde, Rev. John, M.A.	..	..	S. Saviour's Vicarage, Leeds
Yates, Thomas	..	..	216, Newton Hill, Leeds
Yewdall, Zechariah	..	..	Brookfield, Calverley

LIBRARIES AND PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

-
- Barrow-in-Furness Free Public Library.
 Battersea Central Public Library, 265, Lavender Hill, S.W.
 Berlin, The Royal Library (Asher & Co., 13, Bedford Street, Covent Garden, W.C., Agents).
 Bingley Free Library.
 Birmingham Central Free Library.
 Boston, Public Library of the City of, U.S.A. (Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co. Limited, Paternoster House, Charing Cross Road, W.C., Agents).
 Bradford Historical and Antiquarian Society.
 Bradford Free Library.
 Cambridge, St. Catherine's College.
 Chetham's Library, Manchester.
 Dewsbury Public Free Library.
 Detroit, The Public Library of, U.S.A. (B. F. Stevens, 4, Trafalgar Square, W.C., Agent).
 Glasgow, The Mitchell Library.
 The Guildhall Library, London.
 Halifax Public Library.
 Harrogate Public Library.
 Leeds Church Institute.
 Leeds Institute of Science, Art, and Literature.
 Leeds Library.
 Leeds Public Library.
 Manchester Free Library.
 Newcastle Literary and Philosophical Society.
 New York State Library (G. E. Stechert, 2, Star Yard, Carey Street, W.C., Agent).
 New York Public Library.
 New Hampshire State Library, U.S.A.
 Nottingham Free Public Library.
 Oldham Free Public Library.
 Pennsylvania, State Library of, Harrisburg, U.S.A.
 Preston Free Public Library.
 Record Office, The Public (Eyre & Spottiswoode, 5, Middle New Street, E.C.).
 Rochdale Free Public Library.
 Sheffield Public Library.
 Victoria, Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery of, Melbourne (Melville, Mullen and Slade, 12, Ludgate Square, London, Agents).
 Watkinson Library, Hartford, U.S.A. (Edwd. G. Allen, 28, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C., Agent).
 Wigan Free Public Library.
 Worcester Public Library.
 Yale University Library, New Haven, U.S.A. (Edwd. G. Allen, Agent).
 York Subscription Library.
 Yorkshire Philosophical Society, York.

LIST OF SOCIETIES WITH WHOM PUBLICATIONS ARE EXCHANGED.

The Society of Antiquaries ...	... Burlington House, London, W.
Royal Archaeological Institute ...	... 20, Hanover Square, London, W. Mill Stephenson, <i>Hon. Sec.</i>
Cambridge Antiquarian Society ..	.. T. D. Atkinson, <i>Hon. Sec.</i> , St. Mary's Passage, Cambridge.
Cumberland and Westmorland Archaeological Society ...	.. Chancellor Ferguson, <i>Editor</i> , Lowther Street, Carlisle.
Derbyshire Archaeological Society ..	.. Arthur Cox, <i>Hon. Sec.</i> , Mill Hill, Derby.
Essex Archaeological Society ..	... G. T. Beaumont, F.S.A., <i>Hon. Sec.</i> , The Lawn, Coggleshall, Kelvedon.
Leicester Archaeological Society ..	.. W. J. Freer, <i>Hon. Sec.</i> , Stoneygate, Leicester.
St. Albans Architectural and Archaeological Society ..	.. Rev. Henry Fowler, <i>Hon. Sec.</i> , Heath Bank, St. Albans
Shropshire Archaeological Society ..	.. Francis Goyne, <i>Sec.</i> , Dogpole, Shrewsbury.
Somersetshire Archaeological Society	The Castle, Taunton.
Stockholm. The Royal Academy of Literature, History and Antiquities of ... ..	... Dr Anton Blomberg, <i>Librarian</i> .
Surrey Archaeological Society ..	.. Mill Stephenson, <i>Hon. Sec.</i> , 8, Danes Inn, Strand, W.C.
Sussex Archaeological Society ..	.. Chas. T. Phillips, <i>Hon. Librarian</i> , The Castle, Lewes
Upsala (Sweden), Royal University of,	<i>Chief Librarian</i> .
Yorkshire Archaeological Society ..	.. E. K. Clark, <i>Hon. Librarian</i> , 10, Park Street, Leeds.

The Publications are also sent to the following:—

- The Chief Librarian, British Museum, London, W.
- The Chief Librarian, Bodleian Library, Oxford.
- The Chief Librarian, University Library, Cambridge.
- The Minster Library, York.

LIST OF OFFICERS FOR 1898.

President.

EDMUND WILSON, F.S.A., Red Hall, Leeds.

Vice-Presidents.

JOHN RAWLINSON FORD, Quarrydene, Weetwood.
JOHN HENRY WURTZBURG, Clavering House, Leeds.
DANIEL H. ATKINSON, Grove Cottage, Starbeck.

Council.

W. PALEY BAILDON, F.S.A., Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.
F. W. BEDFORD, Greek Street Chambers, Leeds.
GODFREY BINGLEY, Thorniehurst, Headingley.
W. BRAITHWAITE, St. George's Terrace, Headingley.
W. H. BROADHEAD, 1, Whitelock Street, Leeds.
W. S. CAMERON, 57, Caledonian Road, Leeds.
The Rev. C. HARGROVE, M.A., 10, De Grey Terrace, Leeds.
A. E. KIRK, 13, Bond Street, Leeds.
W. T. LANCASTER, Yorkshire Banking Co., Leeds.
S. MARGERISON, The Lodge, Calverley.
C. S. ROOKE, Newton Hill, Leeds.
W. H. WITHERBY, M.A., 2, Woodsley Terrace, Leeds.

Hon. Librarian and Curator.

S. DENISON, 32, Clarendon Road, Leeds.

Hon. Treasurer.

EDMUND WILSON, Red Hall, Leeds.

Hon. Secretaries.

G. D. LUMB, 65, Albion Street, Leeds.
E. KITSON CLARK, M.A., F.S.A., 9, Hyde Terrace, Leeds.

The Roman Milestone, found at Castleford,

NOW IN THE MUSEUM OF THE
LEEDS PHILOSOPHICAL AND LITERARY SOCIETY.

[*Reprinted from Report for 1897-8.*]

BY F. HAVERFIELD, M.A., F.S.A.

THE Roman Milestone, which is the subject of the following note, was found in or about 1880 at Castleford. The place of the discovery was near the south end of Beancroft Road; the occasion was the laying of a public drain four or five feet below the surface. Beancroft Road almost exactly overlies a piece of Roman road, a part, namely, of the great highway often but erroneously called Watling Street, which led from York past the "stations" of Tadcaster, Castleford, and Doncaster to Lincoln. The milestone must, therefore, have been found very close to a Roman road, and in all probability, very close to its original position. The "station" at Castleford occupied the site of the present All Saints' Church and Rectory and Castle-house, close to the river Aire, just half a mile north of the place where the milestone was found. The stone came into the possession of Mr. Joseph Brewerton, formerly town-surveyor of Castleford, now of Argyle Road, Boscomb, and was set up by him in the garden of a house which he was then building between Beancroft Street and Love Lane. This house he called Storrsville,—the ordnance map calls it Storesvilla, and it is now known as Landsdown Villa. It is about one hundred yards from the spot where the stone was unearthed. Here I found it in September, 1897, purchased it, and presented it to the Leeds Museum. I have to thank Mr. W. E. Garforth, of Halesfield, Normanton; Mr. R. Birdsall, of Northampton, and Mr. Brewerton, for information concerning the stone, communicated to me at various times before 1897.

The stone is a block of sandstone, about five feet long and ten inches in diameter. It bears two inscriptions, one at each end. When first erected, in the reign of the Emperor Decius Traianus (A.D. 249-251), it was inscribed with his name and titles. After his death it was

inverted, and reinscribed at the other end with the names and titles of his successors, the conjoint emperors, Vibius Gallus and Vibius Volusianus (A.D. 251–253). The inscriptions were first published from an imperfect copy by the late Mr. W. T. Walkin, of Liverpool, in the *Academy* for February 28th, 1885, and in the *Archæological Journal* xlii. (1885), p. 154. I reprinted his readings in the *Ephemeris Epigraphica* (vii., Nos. 1104, 1105). I have now been able to examine the stone myself, and have been aided by squeezes which Mr. H. Crowther, curator of the Leeds Museum, has made for me.

The inscriptions appear to be as follows:—

(a) IMPC	and	(b) IMPP
CMQ		CCVIBIO
DECIO		GALLOETCV
PFNG		VOLVSIA
5 FCM		5 NOPF
QFRV		AVGG EB
CO		MPXX

The inscriptions appear to be as follows:—

- (a) *Imp(eratore) C(aesare) C. M(essio) Q(uinto) Decio p(io) f(elici) Aug(usto), et C. M(essio) Q(uinto) Etru[s]co.*
- (b) *Imp(eratoribus) C(aesaribus) C. Vibio Gallo et C. V(ibio) Volusiano p(iis) f(elicibus) Aug(ustis), Eb(uraco) m(illia) p(assuum) XX.*

The indication of distance from Eburācum (York) is interesting. By the line of the Roman road through Tadcaster to Aberford, the distance from York to Castleford is about twenty English miles. The *Itinerary* gives twenty-one Roman miles (pp. 475, 478 Wess.). The Roman mile was a trifle shorter than the English mile, so that the agreement is fairly close. It will be even closer, if we assume that our milestone was the twenty-second, and that the twenty-first milestone stood half a mile north of Castleford “station,” just as this stands half a mile south. In that case, the actual distance from York to Castleford would have been, by the Roman road, twenty-one and a half Roman miles.

The streets and sites in Castleford mentioned above may be conveniently seen on the twenty-five inch maps of the Ordnance Survey for the West Riding of Yorkshire, No. CCXXXIV., 7 and 11.

Musters in Skyrack Wapentake,

1539.¹

PART II.

(Continued from Volume IV., page 260.)

(CONTRIBUTED BY MR. W. PALEY BAILDON.)

ALLERTON BY WATER.

John Pulleyn, Constabill, harnessed.

Thomas Freman, horsed & harnessed, abill, archer.

John Tyndale, horsed & harnessed for hymself and William Herreson, his servaunt. Billes.

Billes, abill personez, not harnessed :

William Water
William Langfelow
John Robynson
John Askwith
John Gybson
Thomas Totty
John Poule

TEMPYLL NEWSON, HALTON CUM COLTON.

Robert Balme, Constabill, a pore man.

Archers, horsed and harnessed, abill persones :

Thomas Kelk
Henry Casley
John Ottes

Bills, abill personez, horsed & harnessed :

Thomas Grave
James Hoghton
Henry Robynson

(1) *Letters and Papers of Henry VIII.*, vol. 145, fo. 170.

Archers, parcell harnessed, abill personez :

Stevyn Prokto^r, a stele cap, a bow, & a scheffe of **arowe**
 John Wright, a bow and a sheffe of aroys.
 Roger Helde, a jak and a stele bonet.
 Will^m Balthwait, a jak, a salet.
 Will^m Wro, a jak.

Archers, abill personez, hav yng noo harnesse :

Will^m Prokto^r
 John Cassen
 Will^m Casley
 Thomas Senton [*perhaps* Fenton]
 Tho^s Hunte
 Will^m Hardewyk
 Edwarde Bewley
 Ric. Hilton
 Thomas Hall
 John Estewod
 Robert Wykes
 Roger Colyer
 John Wyllyman
 Will^m Hedeley
 Omfride Helde
 Edwarde Wylson
 Rauff Turton
 Roger Barnibey
 George Wro
 Henry Selito
 John Beverle
 Henry Bullyngton

Archerz not harnessed :

Aleyn Jeffre^son
 Robert Dycson

Billes, abill personez, harnessed :¹

Adam Byrkdale, horsse, jak and gorget.
 John Hilton, a salet.
 John Priston, a pare of splentes.
 Robert Aleyn, a jak & a hors.
 John Helde, a hors.

Bills, abill personez, hav yng no harnez :

Rauff Stabill
 Henry Smythe
 Roland Atkynson
 Ranolde Pake

(1) "Parcell" struck out.

Bills, abill personez, havyng no harnes: (*continued*)

George Holdeyn
 Will^m Pese
 Robert Pese
 Robert Croft
 Will^m Leverside
 John Rawson
 Thomas Crosse
¹ Olverede Beverley
 Henry Helde
 John Jeffra
 John Renne [?]
 Robert Jeffra
 Will^m Gressome
 John Bekett
 Robert Beket
 Ric. Sele [*or perhaps* Stele]
 Thomas West
 Rob^t Judson
 John Grave
 Tho^s Colson
 John Helde
 Will^m Jonson
 Robert Batman
 Henry Wybster

Item: ij jakez, ij sheff of aroys, & oone sallet, belonging to y^e town of [*sic*] hamlet of Halton aforesaid.

KEPAX.

Richerd Cutler, Constable, abill man, not harnessed.

Bills, abill parsones, harnessed & some horsed:

James Olrede, hors, jak, sal[let] and splentes.
 William Pulleyn, hors, jak, salet and splentes.
 Antony Byrkbe, a breste plate.
 Thomas Berege, a jak.
 William Webster, a jak and salett.
 John Smythe, a jak and salet.
 Jamez Rymmynton, a jak.
 Edmonde Cawpelande, a gorgett.
 Thomas Chambre, a gorgett.
 William Prince, a jak, & a salett, & a hors.

Archers, parcell harnessed, abill personez:

Thomas Gotte, a salet.
 John Prince, a salet & a bow & a sheff arowez.

(1) Alverey.

Bills, abill personez, not harnessed :

Robert Tallor
 Robert Poule
 William Cawpeland
 Robert Colson
 Thomas Kechyn
 John Clement
 William Bywatter
 Robert Hyllome
 Robert Carter
 Thomas Colyer
 Robert Prynce
 Th. Chaph^m [?]
 John Hall
 Robert Webster
 Richerd Watson
 John Selytoo

POTER NEWTON.

Thomas Lyndeley, Constable.

Archer, abilman :

Gilbert Skot, gent., horsed & harnessed for hymselff &
 William Adcok his seruaunt.

Bills, abill personez, horsed & harnessed :

William Dyneley, gent.
 Thomas Lyndeley
 Martyn Morrez
 John Herreson

Bills, abill personez, havyng noo harnez :

Robert Webster
 Gilbert Wylson
 Edwarde Grason
 Robert Smythe
 William Smytheson
 John Shefelde
 Nicoles Elles
 Percyvell Adcok
 William Herreson
 John Fenton
 William Whalley
 Peter Stabill

AUSTHORPE.

Stevyn Cook, Constable.

Bills, abill personez, harnessed & horsed :

John More, gent.
William Halle, gent.
John Lacyto^r
Randall Machon

Archer :

Henry Water, a hors, a jak, a bow and a sheffe of aroes.

Archers havynge no harnes :

William Hagh
John Masse
Barnerd Jonson
William Norton
William Stranover

Bills, parcell harnessed, abill personez :

Thomas Brownthwait, a jak.
Roger Turnor, a hors.

Bills, abill personez, havynge no harnes :

John Kychyn
Robert More
William Snawdon
John Massey
John More
William Mylner
John Turnor
John More
William Norres
John Wylson

THORNOR.

John Danzell, Constable.

Archers, horsed and harnessed, abill personez :

John Scherew, gent.
John Danzell
Jamez Stevenson

Bills, abill personez, horsed and harnessed :

Thomas Herreson
William Hodell [?]
William Shypley
William Morres
Crist. Owghthorp [?]
John Smythe

Bills, abill personez, parcell harnessed :

William Lever, a jak.
 Peter Erle, a pare of splentes.
 Peter Murgetrode, a jak.
 Averrey Wyke, a jak.

Archers, abill persones, havynge noo harnez :

Richerd Hopwode
 Richerd Shypley
 Henry Morrez
 John Adcok
 Thomas Gale
 Robert Adcok
 Edmonde Spynke
 Crist. Benson
 William Chanler
 Henry Greve
 William Greve
 Thomas Jonson
 Covenant Stevynson

Bills, abill personez, not havynge harnesse :

Thomas Erle
 William Adcok
 Richerd Burley
 John Burley
 Richerd Dogson
 Robert Turnor
 William Sherecroft
 William Wyke
 William Reme
 Edward Adcok
 William Mawson
 William Powell
 Richerd Mason
 John Spenk
 Richerd Cryer
 John Cutler
 Robert Nawte
 Henry Nawte
 Henry Adcok
 John Lang
 John Akerode [?]
 Richerd Chanler

Item : ij jakes for y^e Twone [? Towne].

SCHADWELL.

Robert Watson, Constable.

Bills, horsed and harnessed, abill personez :

Robert Sysson
Robert [John *written over*] Kechynman
Jamez Wytete
William Pycarde
Robert Stevynson

Archers, nott horshed nor harnessed :

John Greve
John Mason
John Sysson

Bills, parcell harnessed, abill personez :

Rauff Sysson, a jak.
Richerd Styn, a jak & a salett.
Rauff Beverley, a pare splentes.
William Owthorpe, a hors.

Item : there is a comon jak, salet, splentes, & bow, & a sheffe of
arowez.

Bills, abill personez, not harnessed :

John Tutyll
Milez Wed^rhed
John Chanler
John Stevynson
John Kechynman
Robert Hudson
John Lumby
John Roper
John Markyndale
Charles Jeney
Richerd Styn
Rauff Beverley

ALLERTON GLEDOW.

Thomas Androw, Constable.

George Marshall, horssed & harnessed, a archer, abill person.

Bills, abill personez, horshed & harnessed :

George Hall
Robert Kylllyngbek

Archers, parcell harnessed, abill personez :

Richerd Pekeryng, a salet & a hors.
Thomas Deyn, a stele bonet.

Archers, not horsed nor harnessed, abill personez :

Leonerde Kylllyngbek
Crist. Totty
John Thwates
Robert Totty
Richerd Adcok
John Huchonson
Richerd Wytacrez

Bills [parcel harnessed] :

Richerd Ryeley, a salet, a pare of splentes, abill man.
Thomas Totty, a jak and salet, abill man.
John Flader, a jak, a salet, a hors, abill man.

Bills, abill personez, not harnessed :

Laurence Judson
Richerdson Judson
Richerd Dawson
Robert Kylllyngbek
Peter Kylllyngbek
John Wynterburn
John Oldefelde
Henry Stokdale
Sand^r Colynson
Thomas Wylson
Nicolez Jeffrason

HEDYNGLEY CUM BURLEY.

Rycherd Cokeryk, Constable.

Kyrkstall Granger.¹

Archers :

Roulande Atkinson	} horshed & harnessed for iiij archers, vz, John Baroolong, John Cottes, John Ymer [?] & Th. Stele.
Richerd Mygley of y ^e bargrange	
Richerd Mygley of y ^e new grange	
John Cootes	

Bills : Alexander Burton, not abill in person, horsed & harnessed
for a bill man.

Spere : Thomas Watson, horsed & harnessed, a spere.

Bills, abill personez, parcell harnessed :

Richerd Judson, jak, salett, splentes.
Nycolez Kent, jak, salet, splentes.
Thomas Rawson, hors, jak, salett.

Archers, abill personz, not harnessed :

John Frekellyngton
Crist. Hopton
Geffra Smythe
Thomas Symson

(1) It is not quite clear to what this applies.

Bills, abill personez, havynge no harnes :

Robert Judson
 John Dokker
 Thomas Hedeley
 John Walker
 John Smythe
 William Rodley
 John Sykez
 Brian Frekelyngton
 John Byrkynshaw
 William More
 Crist. Coottes

OSSYNTHORPE.

Bill : Henry Skelton, gent., horsed and harnessed, a bill.

Bills, abill personez, not harnessed :

William Skelton
 Averrey Bekw^t [Beckwith]
 Water Farry [?]

WHYTKY[R]K.

Bill : Robert Wood, horsed & harnessed, abill person, a bill man.

Archers, parcell harnessed, abill personez :

Robert Aleyn, a jak & salett.
 Roger Norton, a jak & salet.
 John Parker, servant to y^e Vicar, a bow & a sheff of aroez.
 Rauff Preston, a stele bonett.

Bills, abill personez, not harnessed :

Brian Stede
 Richerd Lacitor
 William Tomson

KYRKSTALL ABBAY.

Archers, abill persons, horsed & harnessed :

John Myddilton, gent.
 William Calverley, gent.
 Hugh Lacok.

Archers, abill personez, not harnessed :

Jamez Peper
 Richerd Holynez
 George Tomson
 Percyvall Flecher
 John Browne

Archers, abill personez, not harnessed : (*continued*)

Thomas Smythe
Lawrence Rawson
Henry Fernley
Richard Fereman
John Walker

Bills, abill personez, not harnessed :

Jamez Ardeyn
John Roger
John Halles
John Blades

LEEDES BRUGHE CUM KYRKGAIT.

Archers, abill personez, horsed and harnessed :

Robert Ledebetter
Robert Smythe
William Serunt [?]
To, Townley-wyff
Richerd Boythe
Adam Banez
John Tomson
Sand^r Rawdon
John Kylllyngbek
John Asley
William Smythe
John Kendell
William Bekw^t, hors & harnez for a archer, he beyng olde.
Thomas Hill
Nicoles Herreson
Crist. Spenser
James Sikes
William Cowper

Archers, parcell harnessed and part horsed, abill personez :

Richard Symson, a hors & a bow & a sheffe of haroys
& a stele cap.
Edmonde Calverley, a hors & a jak.
Thomas Shefelde, a sheffe of aroys.
John Tomson, a hors & a bow & sheffe arroes, a stele
bonett.
Robert Casson, a hors & a bow.
Henry Romfforth, a hors.
John Foster, a hors & a bow.
Robert Smythe, a selet.

Bills, abill personez, horsed & harnessed :

Cristofer Brame
John Bradley
Henry Ambler
Nicoles Kirk

Bills, abill personez, horsed & harnessed: (*continued*)

John Reyme
 Richerd Oldysley
 Robert Casson th'elder
 John Godson
 Robert Loble
 Richerd Musgrave
 Richerd Mathew
 Thomas Watterton
 John Casson
 Robert Erle
 William Bekw
 Richerd Cowper
 Edwarde Calbek [?]
 Edwarde Herreson
 Robert Cawdray
 George Ottes
 John Mylnegait

Archerez, abill personez, not horssed nor harnessed:

John Herreson
 Thomas Falle
 Thomas Cowper
 Crist. Brook [?]
 Bryan Popilwell
 George Holle
 Saund^r Hopton
 William Hoden
 Jeffra Dawson
 Thomas Hemson
 Richerd Hagh
 John Flecherd
 Henry Webster
 Peter Shuberd [? Huberd]
 William Dyneley
 Robert Webster
 John Fodder
 Brian Raner
 William Casson
 Crist. Totty
 Thomas Eshe
 Thomas Casson
 Thomas Marshall
 Richerd Frankland
 Thomas Herreson
 William Raner
 Brian Selyman
 Henry Romforthe
 John Dobbes
 Edward Dyneley

Bills, abill personez, parcell harnessed :

Edmonde Blades, a horse & a salett.
 Robert Tomson, a hors, a salett.
 Jamez Kytson, a salet, splentes.
 Richerd Brame, a horse & a jak.
 Robert Talor, a jak & a pare splentes.
 John Blakburn, a selet & a ledemen.
 John Banez, hors & salett.
 Henry Warde, a jak & splentes.
 Henry Brame, a horse.
 Crist. Jakson, a horse.
 John Nettelton, a horse & a jake.
 Rauff Redeshaw, a jake.
 George Symson, a hors.
 John Richerdson, a jak & a salett.
 John Sele, a jak.
 William Frankland, a hors.
 Henry Martyn, a jak & salett.
 William Baley, a horse.
 Jac Mathew, a pare splentes.
 Richerd Horner, a hors.
 William Frank, a hors.

Bills, abill personez, not harnessed :

Thomas Horner
 John Hebden
 John Ellez
 Richerd Lepton
 John Nowell
 Richerd Selyman
 John Cowper
 John Shefelde
 Thomas Williamson
 John Herreson
 William Bale
 William Halewell
 Richard Hebilthwait
 Richard Person
 William Person
 Robert Herreson
 John Hancock
 John Hargrave
 William Bonkley
 John Cotney
 Thomas Wade
 John Sterk
 William Trotter
 John Hemysworthe

Bills, abill personez, not harnessed : (*continued*)

Robert Hardesty
 Thomas Reme
 Alexander Bank
 Nicoles Tawrey
 Rauff Redeshaw
 John Serianson
 Richerd Coller
 John Colyer
 John Waker [?]
 John Kerke
 Robert Mortymer
 William Sele
 Roger Atkynson

LEEDES HARTHE OR MAYNRYDDYN.

Archers, abill personez, horsed & harnessed :

Thomas Hardewyk
 Adam Banez
 Thomas Kyrk
 Edward Mopson

Archers, abill personez, parcell harnessed :

John Mopson, horse, splentes, & a jak.
 Thomas Stabill, a horse & salet.
 Robert Fawconer, a horse & a salett.

Archers, not harnessed, abill personez :

John Hardewyk
 William Halton
 Crist Wade
 Jamez Lanfelde
 Richerd Mylner
 John Brerye [?]
 Robert Selyman
 Richerd Man
 Herre Wyndebark
 Richerd Herreson
 Thomas Hode
 Jamez Balle
 William Lethome
 John Aleyn
 William Bemonde

Bills, parcell harnessed, abill personez :

Robert Brashaw, a hors, a jak, & splentes.
 William More, a hors.
 Mathew Jonson, a hors, & a par splentes.
 John Cason, a par splentes.
 George Fenton, a horse.

Notes on Ralph Thoresby's Pedigree.

By A. S. ELLIS.

IT is a rather invidious and painful task to subject to criticism a well-known and generally accepted pedigree of our respectable local antiquary, Ralph Thoresby, but sooner or later it would have to be done. He himself lived at a time when all but implicit faith was reposed in the work of former heralds and genealogists, and he himself admitted in his *Ducatus Leodiensis* many pedigrees of which the earlier generations are to us obviously fictitious. But we have so much respect for the memory and character of Thoresby that we feel sure that had he been living now he would have welcomed and encouraged an inquiry of this kind. It is the lot of very few even noble families to possess a pedigree so ancient as the time of Henry VI., which was the date assigned by Roger Gale to the "Rotulus Historico-Genealogicus" in his day (1722) existing in the Cottonian Library, which he had engraved and inserted in his edition of the *Registrum Honoris de Richmond*. This venerable document, which seems to have disappeared in the lamentable fire of 1731, was drawn up to show the descent of George Thoresby of Thoresby, from "Aykefrith," the Anglo-Danish Thane, and also his connection through the de Staveleys with the noble houses of Fitzhugh, Marmion, and St. Quintin. Gale had it engraved for his work, preserving the arrangement, with the coats of arms and the names in roundels, but clearly not in facsimile as regards the writing. This pedigree, though drawn up with much care and skill, and from evidences which have probably long disappeared, when tested, fails in divers places. It is doubtful whether our genial antiquary had ever seen, or even knew of the existence of this Roll, though the pedigree supplied him by Peter le Neve Norroy, and all others I have seen have been founded on it with certain variations and additions as well as corrupt readings.

Unfortunately the antiquary's own pedigree, as printed in his 'Ducatus,' directly it is taken in hand breaks into three pieces where faultily joined:—

- 1.—The Rotulus, with its continuation to the end of the family of Thoresby, of Thoresby.
- 2.—The branch at Woolhouse.
- 3.—The branch at East Cottingwith, and afterwards of Leeds.

We will consider these seriatim with some notes and comments on the 'Rotulus,' which need not be reprinted here entire.

I. THORESBY, OF THORESBY.

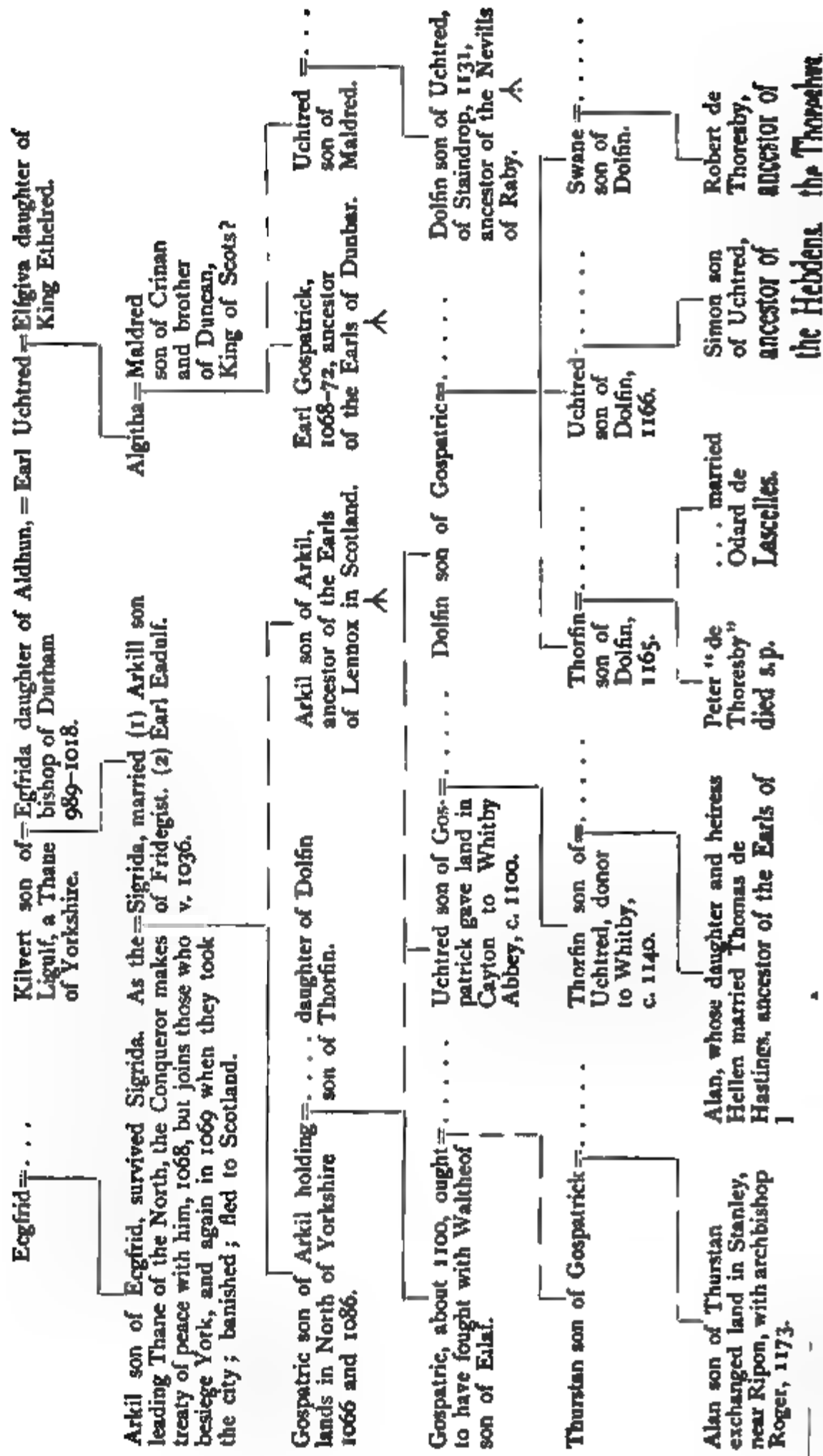
The "Aykefrith" who heads this old genealogy is, of course, Ecgfrid, father of the Thane Arkil mentioned in the monk Simeon's account of the Siege of Durham, but whether the latter was identical with the Domesday tenant of that name in North Riding, though it must be admitted highly probable, cannot be proved. Anyhow Gospatric, son of Arkil, also named by Simeon, had succeeded before 1086 to eight manors in Richmondshire, which had at least belonged to an Arkil, on the day King Edward the Confessor died, as also did Aldfield, Bickerton, and Burton, a fragment only, however, of the great estate of the powerful Thane Arkil. The interesting fact to us is that Gospatric was holding in 1086, Thoresby of the Earl Alan, and as a King's Thane, among others, Farnham, and if the same man, Cayton and Allerston. The Cleveland family at Allerston seems to have the best claim to represent Gospatric the son of Arkil, and a brother named Arkil has long done duty as the progenitor of the Scottish Earls of Lennox. I herewith give a table showing these claims without, of course, vouching for their truth.

Great and influential men like Arkil were frequently seized upon and made use of by genealogists to hang on many descendants, though his was not an uncommon name at that date, for even his wife had a former husband named Arkil (the son of Fridegist).

The Thoresby pedigree makes Gospatric, son of Arkil, the father of one Dolphyn, which is very plausible because, though not named by Simeon, we learn from him that Gospatric married a daughter of Dolfin, son of Thorfin, and it goes on to give Dolfin three sons:—Torphyn, Swayn, and Ughtred.¹

(1) I have reason to believe that this Ughtred was second, not third, son of Dolfin, and the ancestor of the de Hebdens, to whom Roger de Mowbray gave the manor of Hebden-in-Craven (*History of Craven*, old ed. 366), after 1166: Robert de Bulmer, a carucate in Burnsall (*ib.* 368); and Aalis de Rumeli, all her lands in Conyngston (*ib.* 389), the last before 1166; as Ughtred de Cungeston is returned as then holding six car. of the Skipton fee (*Liber Niger*, 322). Whitaker says, without giving his authority, that he was a son (? grandson) of Gospatric de Rigton in Knaresborough forest, and father of Simon de Hebden, of which there is ample proof in the *Cartulary of Fountains*.

Scheme.



This Torphyn fitz Dolphyn de Thoresby gave "Odiard de lascelles" a carucate and a half in Kerperby in marriage as freely as he held these of Monsire Walter Ingelram, so the Pedigree states. Under the heading of "Langerschire Wapentake" (*i.e.*, Hang in which Thoresby was,) in the Pipe Roll of 12 Hen. II. (1165-6), Torfin fil. Dolfin is returned as owing one marc, a fine entered on the Plea Rolls. This is a rather late date for him. Torphyn de Thoresby "engendra" for the roll is in French, Piers de Thoresby who died without issue.

Swayn, the second son of Dolphyn, may very possibly have been the "Suane son of Dolfin," who gave a carucate of land in Horton in Ribblesdale to Jervaulx Abbey. Ralph, son of Suane, it appears, also gave two oxgangs there, and a William, son of Arkill, two more¹. The pedigree gives Swayn four sons and a daughter:—(1) Robert de Thoresby. (2) Rauf de Langacre (*qu.* named just above). (3) Thomas fitz Swayn, more probably the eldest son (made father of Adam and Alan de Staveley). (4) Elys (Elias) de Swynford, and Gonella (Gunilda), wife of John de Morville, by whom she had William and Herbert de Morville and a daughter Agnes.

Robert de Thoresby had Thoresby, for the pedigree states that Piers de Thoresby, because he had no issue, gave his lands to his cousin Robert. It seems he followed his father's example, and was a liberal donor to the neighbouring monks of Jervaulx, giving them, it is stated, no less than two carucates at Ryd (Reeth), but of this I find no mention in the *Monasticon*. He witnessed two charters of Alexander de Crevequer in the *Mon. Angl.* I., 399. Robert had three sons:—(1) Thomas de Thoresby named Depedale. (2) Richard de Thoresby, father of Uchtred. (3) Thorphyn de Thoresby, also called Depedale, named, I suppose, from the romantic Deepdale in the parish of Romaldkirk. All that I have found to give these names reality again is that in 11 Hen. III., Thomas de Depedale called Rannulf fitz Henry to warrant half a carucate and six acres in Horton (in Ribblesdale)². The pedigree states that Roland Haget "lord of Knaresburgh," gave to this Thomas and his heirs for ever no less than twelve carucates in Staveley. If this was a fact it more likely refers to Thomas, father of Adam de Staveley (dead 1218)³.

(1) Burton's *Mon. Ebor.*, p. 369; *Mon. Angl.*, vol. i., p. 879.

(2) Harrison's *Gilling West*, p. 384.

(3) It is not known that Roland Haget was lord, or rather constable, of Knaresborough, but he witnessed the charter of William Haget confirming to Fountains Abbey lands in Dacre given by his father, Bertram Haget (*Mon. Angl.* i., 755); also Bertram's foundation charter of Helagh Priory (*ib.* ii., 287). Adam de Staveley, lord of Staveley, Farnham, and Lofthouse, near Knares-

These statements and the pedigree are clearly founded on some *ea* pleadings which are not on the existing Rolls so far as I know.

Richard de Thoresby, the second son, had Thoresby, and as was apparently all he held, may be considered the first of the *fam* to have lived there. Thoresby', in the parish of Aysgarth, lies Wensleydale, below Bolton Castle, the seat of the Scropes, and wi Carperby so frequently mentioned forms one township called Carperb cum-Thoresby. Two farms are called High and Low Thoresby. Fro *Domesday Book* (1086), we learn that Gospatric had (in 1066), an has again of Earl (Alan) one carucate in "Toresbi," but it is waste besides this there were two other carucates in "Toresbi" berwicks c the Earl's manor of (West) Witun, but who was holding these we ar not informed. It would take much research to trace the exact descen of these lands, especially as the tenure became very complicated by subinfeudation, as we shall see in the case of the Rector of Aysgarth

Uchtred de Thoresby, the pedigree proceeds, married Lorette, daughter of Sir Henry de Preston, his neighbour, whose arms are given as azure, a bend between five cross crolets fitchée arg. They had

Sir Adam de Thoresby², who by Sibill, daughter of Sir Randolfe fitz Randolfe, of Spennythorn, was father of

William de Thoresby, who espoused Quenilde, daughter of *his* neighbour, Sir Nicholas de Gertheston, *i.e.* Garriston. (Arms, Barry of eight, azure and argent, and a label of five points gules.) All this is probable enough. Their son,

borough, Dent and Sedburgh was dead (1218), leaving a daughter and heiress, then wife of Ranulf fitz Henry, ancestor of the Lords Fitzhugh, of whom the manor of Thoresby was afterwards held.

In the *Testa de Nevill*, p. 380, we learn that a contemporary Adam de Staveley was holding Ravenswick in Cumberland, and that Henry I. gave it to his ancestor, Adam son of Alan! This is a very curious coincidence, but there is another Staveley in Cumberland.

(1) This is not the only Thoresby in England, there are four others:—one in Cumberland, another in Notts., and two, North and South Thoresby, in Lincolnshire. According to Dr. Whitaker, there was even another Thoresby in Richmondshire, near Spennithorn, but I have been unable to find it (*Hist. Richm.* i., 370). Thoresby in Cumberland was given by Alan, son of Waltheof, son of the Earl Gospatric, to one Herbert, and a moiety of 'Derom' to Dolfin, son of Gospatric (*Mon. Angl.* i., 400). Herbert le Brun, the grantee, took the surname of de Thursby. (See Nicholson and Burn's *Cumberland* ii., 201).

I suspect there has been some confusion between the two families (see Drummond's *Brit. Families*, "Nevill"), and that the match of Morevill was with the Cumberland house.

There was a family in Lincolnshire named from North or South Thoresby, who held the manor of Steynton in the Hole for a good many generations, and Blomefield (*Hist. of Norfolk*, viii., p. 420), thought the Thursby's of Gaywode in Norfolk were a branch, but they are given the arms of the Yorkshire Thoresby's in the Visitations, and in Burke's *Landed Gentry*, derived from John, a brother of George, with whom the old roll ends! Certainly the match with the daughter of Sir Thomas Grasse, of Suffolk, some generations earlier, might have sent a younger son into East Anglia.

(2) Alice or Avice, a daughter of Helias de Arncliffe, married one Adam de Thoresby, probably another wife (Burton's *Mon. Ebor.*, 151). Harrison's *Gilling West*, p. 136, mentions an Alice, daughter of Wymer fil Roger de Thoresby, lord of Thoresby, and wife of Henry fitz Ranulph but I have found nothing to confirm this.

Sir Hugh de Thoresby, by Sibelle, daughter of Richard Oyselle, whose arms are given as argent, a saltire engrailed between four martlets sable, had Peter, parson of Ayscarth, and Hugh, who carried on the line.

Peter de Thoresby was evidently a worldly-minded cleric, and a man of great business capacity, a man who enjoyed life. In 1286-7, we find him, described as 'Peter fitz Hugh,' holding two carucates and six bovates in Thoresby of the heirs of William, son of Nicholas de Ebor¹, they of the heirs of Thornton-Stiward, they of the Honor of Richmond, a rather complicated tenure. 'Peter fitz Hugh de Thoresby' held eighteen bovates in Kerperby of Avicia Marmyon, she of the Earl. Peter 'de Thoresby' then also held five carucates and two bovates in Thornton Watlous of Robert de Tatersall, he of the same Honor.² He was Rector of Aysgarth. In 1289, he was temporal Chancellor of Durham and Constable of the Castle. In 1296, he had royal license to hunt at all times of the year, except in fence month, the hare, fox, and cat, with his own dogs, throughout the Chace of John de Britannia the elder, in 'Wensladale,' then in the King's hands, provided he take none of the King's great game, nor course in the King's Warren. This note is from Mr. W. Brown's excellent edition of the *Lay Subsidy* of a fifteenth of personalty levied in 1301.³ This Record shows us that 'Peter de Thoresby' largely farmed, not only his own estate, but much land in the neighbourhood, which he had leases of, for he is taxed for goods and chattels, besides Thoresby, at Carperby, and Thornton Watlous, Bellerby, Carlton-in-Coverdale, Spennithorne, Baynebrigg, and Halnaby. The other Thoresbys named therein being—a William at Carperby, an Adam at Burneston, and John at Reeth. In 1311, Peter was master of Kepier hospital (Canon Raine, *Fasti Ebor.*, p. 451), and this is the last we hear of him. He was dead before 1316, for his brother,

(1) We learn from a memorandum on the last folio—pasted to the back cover—of the *Reg. Honoris de Richmond*, Cotton MS. Faust, B. vii., 72, that this William was son and heir of Nicholas de Ebor by Helen, daughter and heiress of William, son of Simon de Hebden, lord of Hebden, mentioned before. It should be noticed that on this same folio are rough contemporary drafts of pedigrees of de Mansfeld, Chevrolcourt and Gertheston, perhaps the very ones used in the compilation of the Thoresby Roll, and by the same hand. Bound up with this *Reg.* are some beautifully written Lists of Popes and Old Testament genealogies, with names or heads in roundels. The illustrated frontispiece to the *Reg.*, representing the Conqueror giving the lands of Earl Edwyn to Count Alan (engraved by Clarkson), is a work of art, the heads of the King and Count being put in with a most masterly touch, which is quite unusual at that date. Another illumination (engraved by Gale) shows a later Earl of Richmond apparently reconciling two groups of his military tenants. Among those on the left we notice a knight with the Thoresby arms, and one on the right with those of Staveley. This suggests that the MS. was a copy of the Register made for one of the Thoresbys.

(2) *Kirkby's Inquest*, ed. R. Scaife, for Surtees Soc., pp. 151-154.

(3) *York Record Series*, vol. xxi., p. 89.

Hugh de Thoresby, who, it appears, in 1286-7, was holding of his two bovates, *i.e.* a mere husbandland in Thoresby (*Kirkby's Inq.*), was returned in 1316 as lord of Thoresby, and jointly with Simon de Stuteville, of Thornton Watlous (*Nomina Villarum*), but it must be remarked that as his son was also named Hugh this may refer to him. The pedigree marries him to Isabel, daughter of Sir Thomas de Grasse, of Suffolk, whose arms were azure, a fess embattled between three escallops.

We are now approaching a very interesting question. The paternity of John de Thoresby, Archbishop of York, "one of those great and good men who were the glory of the fourteenth century," as the late Chancellor Raine described him (*Fasti Ebor.* i., 449). This distinguished historian and antiquary it seems, with some doubts, accepted the testimony of the pedigree of "honest Ralph Thoresby" as he rightly styles him, and of his life of his eminent namesake, that the Archbishop was a son of the above-named Hugh and Isabel, and in "all probability" born at Thoresby. The Chancellor adds: "Far be it from me to question a genealogy of which a Herald of some note has said, 'In my opinion I never saw any descent so well travelled, nor so truly set down.' It would ill become me to differ from the decision of my compater (Mr. Surtees, the Historian of Durham), and the illustrious authorities by which he is supported." This gentle note of warning is amply justified, for though Hugh had a son John, nothing is added to bare his name in the old pedigree, and the silence is ominous, especially as another son, Thomas, is styled "Captain of Guynes." The Archbishop belonged to this generation, but the numerous relatives, cousins, or kinsmen, named by him in his Register and Will were:—

Robert de Thoresby, esq., who superintended works at (Bishop)thorpe, 1360-4; living 1373.

Richard de Thoresby, Canon of Beverley, 1355; Rector of Oundle, &c.

John de Thoresby, LLD., Canon of York, Prebendary of Ripon, after Provost of Beverley, one of the Archbishop's Exors., 1373.

Elias de Thoresby, Canon of York, 1361; Rector of Weston, whose Will is dated 16 Dec., 1391.

Galfrid de Thoresby, dec. 1373, left two daughters, Agnes and Margaret.

Besides these, Chancellor Raine mentions:—

John, son of Cecily de Thoresby, presented to the living of Aldwaldby, 1349.

William de Thoresby, Rector of a moiety of Cotgrave, who mentions in his Will, dated 1347, his brothers, John and Adam, the latter to have a horse at Thoresby (? Notts.); his sisters, Juliana and Isold; and John, son of Beatrix Thoresby.

Unfortunately not one of them have any place in the pedigree, and the children named of Hugh and Isabel are:—

- 1.—Maddy "Pucelle."
- 2.—John de Thoresby, succeeded in 1318–9.
- 3.—Hugh de Thoresby (who carried on the line).
- 4.—Piers de Thoresby.
- 5.—Thomas de Thoresby, Captain of Guynes.

One hardly likes to suggest that the hunting parson of Ayscarth had ever children of his own to set upon his knees, but such things did happen. A Hugh, son of Peter de Thoresby, occurs in 1312, when an action was brought against him concerning lands in Thornton-Watlous.

The Archbishop's seal has no shield of arms, but he is generally assigned those of this family. These are first described in that Roll of Arms of the time of Edward III., belonging in 1835 to Mr. Stacey Grimaldi, which is particularly interesting to Yorkshiremen from the number of Richmondshire coats it contains, among them this:—

*Hugh de Thoresby port d'argent un chev'on et trois lions
raux rampantz de sable enarmez d'azure*

(Coll. Top. et Gen. II., p. 327).

It is uncertain whether this was Hugh the father or the son. To proceed with the pedigree, the latter had by Alice, daughter of Sir John Siggeston, who bore an eagle sable, a son,

John de Thoresby, who married Margery, daughter of William Routh, of Holderness (arms, arg. a chevron between three lions' heads gules), and had three sons, Robert, Hugh, and William.

Hugh de Thoresby succeeded, and was the last of the male line to possess Thoresby, for by Maud, daughter of William Hertford, of Balderston and Badsworth (arms, arg. a lion rampant vert), he had two daughters and co-heirs. He occurs in 15 Ric. II. and 2 Hen. IV., but was dead in 1432, when there was a Suit in Hilary Term in the King's Bench between John Quyxley and Isabel his wife, and Richard Assheton and Agnes his wife, as to whether the estate of Hugh de Thoresby, late father of Isabel and Agnes, whose heirs they are, should be held in common or divided, viz.: the manors of Thornton-Watlous and Thoresby, with six messuages, four score acres of land, sixty-eight acres of meadow, and six acres of Wood, in Thornton Rust and Kerperby. It seems this resulted in a partition of the estate, for Agnes had Thornton-Watlous. She appears to have had two other husbands, viz.: Thomas Clervaux and Thomas

Doddesworth, though the last is only named in the Old Roll, and therein she is given two sons, Raulf and James. From Ralph Dodsworth, our great and industrious antiquary, the real compiler of the *Monasticon Anglicanum*, Roger Dodsworth was descended, "the glory of his family," as Hunter wrote.¹

Isabel, the younger daughter and co-heir, had the manor of Thoresby. She was, as we have seen in 1432, the wife of John Quixley, whose arms are given in the old pedigree as gules, an orle arg. over all a bend ermine, and with their two sons, George "de Thoresby" and Miles "de Thoresby," the Old Roll abruptly ends. It was evidently drawn up either for George or his mother; to the former it gives an impaled coat Thoresby and arg. an eagle displayed azure (Barden), but with no lady's name, so apparently never completed. Isabel is given a previous husband in the antiquary's pedigree called Thomas, son of John de Thoresby, of "Branwheat," or elsewhere simply Thomas Branthwaite, who is made a cousin and the father of her son George, but the Old Roll is contemporary and better evidence, though the continuation of the surname favours this statement.

George Thoresby succeeded his mother at Thoresby, and got a third of Barden by marrying Agnes, daughter and heir of Matthew Ellerton and Katherine his wife, daughter and co-heir of John Barden, of Barden. He served on two juries at Richmond, Saturday after Michaelmas Day, 19 Hen. VI., 1440. By Agnes, he had

- 1.—Christopher, his heir.²
- 2.—John Thoresby, probably our antiquary's ancestor.
- 3.—Thomas Thoresby, of Barden, no doubt ancestor of those of Woolhouse. I find it stated in the Inq. p. m. of William Thurisby in 1528, that George Thoresby, Christopher's son, by will dated 11 Aug., 16 Hen. VIII., 1524, devised to his sons, Humphrey and Nicholas, lands in Sedberg, which his uncle(s), Thomas and John Thurisby, have for the term of their lives, so they were then living.

It is not necessary to our purpose to trace the descendants of Christopher, who died 20 Nov., 1491, leaving George, his son and heir, æt. 25, which gives us a useful date. The manor of Thoresby at this time held of the Lords Scroop, of Bolton Castle, hard by,

(1) See Hunter's *Familie Minorum Gentium*, p. 418, edited by Mr. Clay, for the Harl. Soc.

(2) It was found when Christopher Thoresby died, 20 Nov., 1491, that he held the manor and one carucate of land in Thoresby of George, Lord Fitzhugh, who held of the King as of the Honor of Richmond. Lord Fitzhugh was the representative Adam de Staveley.

descended to George's great grandson, Henry Thoresby, the last of the family, whose monument in Hackney Church is engraved in Dr. Whitaker's edition of *The Ducatus*. Why all the Thoresbys should quarter the Arms of Staveley I do not see. Eleanor Dame Hardress, the only child of Henry, had the manor which her descendant Thoresby Hardress passed, by fine Easter, 26 Geo. II., 1753, to Harry Waller, esq.

II. THORESBY, OF WOOLHOUSE.

A branch of the Thoresby family was certainly for several generations tenants of Woolhouse, "a single tenement," wrote Surtees in his history of Durham (IV., p. 94), scarcely half a mile from Barnard Castle, on the western brink of a deep ravine, shaggy with growth of native oak—through which a wild stream falls into the Tees, "but the evidence of wills would seem to imply that the Thoresbys were seated there, or were burgesses of Barnard Castle before the time assigned in pedigrees for the branching out from the main line." Surtees was quite correct, for the antiquary's pedigree and that in Sir William Dugdale's *Visitation*, co. York, 1666 (p. 249 Surtees Soc. Ed.), make Ralph a younger brother of the last Thoresby, of Thoresby, who died in 1615, ancestor of this branch which we find at Woolhouse three generations before!

Surtees then gives a note of the will of Cuthbert Thursbye, dated 21 Sept., 1574, who desired to be buried in the church of Barnard Castle "under my father's stone," and leaves to "Robert my son Thomas' son, the cuborde standing in the haule; to my son Thomas one Arke and one rowe of presses; to my daughter Mary all my shepe and £6 13s. 4d.; to my sons Thomas and Gabriel Thursby my lease of the demaynes. Proved 1574." On referring to the antiquary's printed pedigree, we find in all probability the Testator in Cuthbert, second son of Thomas Thoresby by Eleanor, daughter of John Burgh, and nephew of Christopher Thoresby, of Thoresby, esq., who also named a son Gabriel. Thomas and Eleanor had "four daughters." One of these must have been Margaret, wife of Arthur Banke, of Quixley, described in Glover's *Visitation*, p. 270, as "daughter of Thomas Thoresby, of Barden, a younger son," which would be quite correct. The antiquary's descent from this family is most improbable, and Ralph, of Woolhouse, made brother of Henry Thoresby, of Thoresby, is not named in the entail of Barden, 1581, and his ever having existed may be doubted, though made the antiquary's immediate ancestor!

III. THORESBY, OF WEST COTTINGWITH.

George Thoresby, of West Cottingwith, in the East Riding, the antiquary's great grandfather, is in the *Visitation* of 1666 made son of the above-named shadowy entity, Ralph, of Woolhouse, but what do we find? Only this, that there were Thoresbys at West Cottingwith some generations before! They had a farmhold there, which, as usual, was continued from father to son; but their descent from a younger son of Thoresby, of Thoresby, in another line need not be doubted, though it cannot yet be proved. The antiquary's own pedigree shows that George Thoresby, esq., of Thoresby, had by the heiress of Barden, besides Christopher, his heir, and Thomas, of Barden, father of Cuthbert, another son, John, who by Margaret Lumley is shown to have had Thomas and George. I suspect that this George Thoresby was the ancestor of the yeomen of East Cottingwith, as they kept up the name, but that is my only reason. In the next generation to this George, we have

Richard Thurisbie, of West Cottingwith, in the parish of Thorganby, whose will, dated 25 Nov., 1558, was proved at York, 23 Nov., 1563 (vol. xvii., fol. 305). He names therein his sons George, Thomas, William, and Robert, and grandsons "little Will" and George. The last named in all probability the antiquary's great grandfather, but for the date of his birth, 1569. Some mistake might have been made in his age at death, or the grandchild George might have died young, and a younger brother given the same name.

I am indebted to Dr. Sykes, of Doncaster, a member of this Society, for notes of the following wills, the last of which is that of the antiquary's great grandfather:—

Will of RICHARD THURISBIE, of West Cottinwithe, parish of Thorganbie. Dated 25 November, 1558. [Reg. xvii., 305]. To be buried in Thorganbie p'ishe church as neare my wif as can be. Soñe George Thurisbie my fermhold, with the lease of the same, & my holle draught to occupie it wthall, that is to say, sex oxen, two horse withe wayne yokes & teames, and all other thinges belonging to husbandrye. Edward Peirson & his wyf one mayre & a silver spone. John Peirson a yowe & a lambe. M'garet Peirson one yowe & a lambe. To litle Willm Thurisbie, George soñe, one yow & a lambe. Katherin Thurisbie one yowe & a lambe. Residue of goods to my foure soñes, Thomes Thurisbie, George Thurisbie, William Thurisbie, Robert Thurisbie, exōrs. Witnesses, Sir John Beu'ley, my curate, Henrye pkin, Xpōfer Sandes pson. Proved 23 Nov., 1563, by the exōrs.

Will of GEORGE THURSBIE, of West Cottingwith. Not dated. [Reg. xxi., 402]. To be buried in the pishe church of Thorganbie. My farmhoulde to my brother Willm Thursbie to the use & behoffe of my children, to bringe them upp untill they come to p'fecte aige, & he then to bestowe it upon one of my sones, when he shall thinke moste meite & expedient. Doughter Katheren Thursbie one oversee cov'inge. Barbarie Webster, my wiffe's doughter, a white whie. My doughter Margaret a blacke white-headed whie withe calffe. To the curate ijs. Henrie Stable, my man, xij*d*. John Blackborne v*d*. To my maiden, Margaret Wrichte, v*d*. if she will tarrie. Every poore householder within the pishe halffe a pecke of corne. Residue of goods to my children, exōrs. Recorders, Willm Thursbie, Robert Smithson, Edwarde Hargill, & Willm Haggerstone, curate. Debts owing by me :—To my brother Willm Thursbie v*j*/*i*. vjs. To my children, geven unto them by my brother Robert Thursbie, xxv*i*, that is to every of them v*i*. To Michaell Read xs. The debts owing unto me by my brother Edward pson (*i.e.* Pierson), the whiche is his rente for 7 years, I forgive him. Edward Saltmarshe dothe owe me for seed wheate iijs. v*d*. Item to his [*?* Testator's] sister Elizth Gillette, of Thorpe, iij*i*. Item to Willm Emeson, his sister's son, iij*i*. Item to my ladie Richardson in Yorke for a secke of malte vjs. Item borrowed money to buy sede wheate withe xxs. Item upon Whitson Mondaie to buy Iron geare vs. Item to Henrie Stable for his wages ix*s*. v*j**d*. Item to John Blackburne for his wages iiij*s*. v*d*. Item to Margaret Wrichte for waiges iijs. v*d*. Item to Edwarde Mell for worke ijs. Item to Rob^t Vodderall for laboure xv*j**d*. Witnesses, Willm Haggerstone, clark, Willm Thursbie, Rob^t Smithson, Edward Hargill. Proved 13 Aug: 1580, by Katherine, daūr of dec^d, an extrix in the will named, power being reserved for Robert, George, and Margaret, children of dec^d, the co-exōrs.

Will of GEORGE THORESBE, of West Cottingwith, gent. Dated 1 June, 1646. To be buried in the pish Church or Quire of Thorganbie. To my loveinge wyfe all the househould stuffe of hers that she brought with her att the tyme of our marriage. Also one fillie & one cowe, over and above 100 markes, which was agreed upon att the tyme of our marriage, that she was to have after my decease. Sonne Frederick £5 and one pide (*i.e.* pied) garded cowe, and one bedd stead, Bedd and furniture, out of the goodes of the Grange, which I intend to be in full satisfaction of his childe's portion. Sonne in lawe John Roades, his 3 children, 10/- apiece. Unto towc of my sonne George, his children's videl^t, to George & John 40/- apiece towards bynddinge them prentice. Doughter Ellin's towc children videl^t, to Joseph £3 & to his brother John 20/-. Rest of my grandchildren 5/- apiece. Unto the wifes of my sonns and sonns in lawe 5/- apiece. Miles Rookesbie 20/-. Godchildren 12*d*. apiece. My aunt Plumpton 5/- to buy her a paire of gloves. Poor of the p'ish 40/-, to be disbursed by my sonne Phillipp & the Overseers

of the pishe. Mr Byard & Mr Hacor 20/- apiece. Sonne Willian & daür Katherin £6 : 13 : 4 apiece. Sonne Francis & daür Dorcas 5/- apiece. Residue of goods to my sonnes, John Thoresbie, Paul Thoresbie, & Peter Cooper, exōrs, they giving unto my grandchild Thomas Hawthornwhite 5/- as to the rest of my grandchildren. Geo'. Thursbye [*Seal illegible*]. Witnesses, Henr: Byard, min: Phill Thorisby, Frederick Thoresbie, John Thoresbey, Peter + Cowper. Proved at York, 11 July, 1646.

Whatever may be the date of the antiquary's pedigree, it is a pleasure to state that he himself was in no way responsible for it. He was only seven years old when Sir William Dugdale recorded it at Leeds, 4 April, 1666. The fact seems to be that his branch knew they were related to the old stock, and to Cuthbert Thoresby, of Woolhouse, but the exact connection was left for some unscrupulous professional to show, and accepted in good faith as beyond the memory or knowledge of the living, which seldom extends unaided further back than a great grandfather. This is not the only Yorkshire pedigree approved by Dugdale in 1666 with less than his usual care and judgment. It is not absolutely proved that there was no Ralph, of Woolhouse, *elder* brother, according to the *Visitation* pedigree, of Cuthbert, of Woolhouse, apparently a great grandson of the elder Cuthbert before mentioned, but it is extremely unlikely. This second Cuthbert was himself of Woolhouse, and died 1635, leaving several sons. See his will in Surtees *Durham*. Ralph was not a Thoresby name, and our antiquary himself was clearly called so after his mother's father, Ralph Idle.

In conclusion, I submit there is a very fair chance of his descent being made out from the old stock on good evidence in the way indicated, but it will entail some deeper research than I have been able to make. I am sorry to have to leave his grand genealogy in this rather shattered condition.

Since the above was written, Mr. Brown has printed, in the *Yorkshire Archæological Journal*, Part 56, from the Stowe MSS. in the British Museum, with several letters of the Thoresbys of Leeds, one from Mr. Nathaniel Johnson to Mr. W. Dugdale, informing him that the family "desire a pedigree and scutcheon signed as I formerly intimated to you." The writer adds, "There is no doubt but that they are descended from 'Thoresby of Thoresby,' etc., p. 437.

In a letter from Mrs. Ellinor Mitford, of Burnhall, to Mr. George Thoresby, dated 1666, the Thoresbyes pedigree—possibly the Rotulus, from its antiquity and description—is referred to as having been lent by her son, Charles Barker, to Mr. George Thoresby; but it was evidently missing, though said to have been returned by George's brother John. Mrs. Mitford was a Thoresby, and formerly wife of Simon Peacock, of Burnhall (m. at Richmond, 8 Dec., 1622). In her will she mentions her brother Matthew Thursby's children, and ten pounds due to her from Thomas and Ralph Thursby. (*Surtees Durham*, iv., 99.)

The Rotulus, like the Nevill pedigree (see *Gen. New S.*, iii., 31), the Grimaldi Roll of Arms, and the Registrum, of which there is another copy, "the Gilling MS.," at Castle Howard, probably came from the Scriptorium at Jervaulx Abbey. A note by Canon Raine (in the Gilling MS.) states that the internal evidence tends to show that the MS. was written there, from the great prominence given to all that relates to that Abbey. (*Hist. MSS. Com. Report on the MSS. of the Earl of Carlisle*, 1897.)

A. S. E.

IN H. M. PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE.

LAY SUBSIDY $\frac{207}{200}$,

Wapentake of Skyrack,

30 June and 20 October, 1543.

THE following list of persons in the Wapentake of Skyrack, assessed to the payment of the subsidy granted in the thirty-fourth year of King Henry VIII., is copied from the original, preserved in the Public Record Office.¹ There are in the same Office many documents relating to such subsidies, from a period long anterior to the year in question, which are calendered, county by county, in the manuscript "descriptive slips" placed in the round room; but full lists of the persons assessed, such as the following, are comparatively rare,—very rare before the time of Henry VIII. Such a list for Skyrack exists for 1525, and it has been printed in the *Yorkshire Archaeological Journal*, Vol. II., pp. 43 and 289. The list here given is, so far as is at present known, the next one still remaining to us.

The preamble to the Act granting the subsidy recites that it had been made plain to Parliament by the examination of "soondrye olde auncient and autentique rolles, patents, wrytings, and recordes, openlye and manifestlye exhibited and maturelye redde and debated in this present Parliament," that Henry VIII. had a good and just title to the crown and realm of Scotland, and that although the assertion of that title had been suspended by the king and his predecessors, yet his rights remained unimpaired: and that the late "pretensed" King of Scotland (*i.e.* James V.), and his subjects had inflicted great wrongs upon the English dwelling on the marches, in spite of Henry's frequent remonstrances, whereby the king was constrained to use his forces against the Scotch, and consequently

(1) Thoresby, in the *Ducatus Leodiensis*, p. 120, states that an original copy of this Roll was in his possession. This is probably the copy which is now in the Bodleian Library.

to raise great armies and increase his garrisons, at a heavy cost. The preamble goes on to state that the recent death of James had afforded a suitable opening for assertion of the king's rights to the Scottish crown, and to aid in this and in payment of the expenses already incurred, it had been agreed to grant him one entire subsidy, to be levied as follows:—

On the *personal* estate of subjects worth £1 to £5, fourpence in the pound; £5 to £10, eightpence in the pound; £10 to £20, sixteen pence in the pound; above £20, two shillings in the pound. Payment was to be made by three yearly instalments,—the first three classes paying half the assessment the first year, and a quarter in each of the succeeding two years; the remaining class one-third in each year.

On the *real* estate of subjects, where the annual value was £1 to £5, eightpence in the pound; £5 to £10, sixteen pence in the pound; £10 to £20, two shillings in the pound; above £20, three shillings in the pound. Payment to be spread over three years, as before,—the first two classes paying half the assessment the first year, and a quarter in each of the succeeding years; the remainder paying a third in each year.

The present return relates to the third or final instalment.

The loose and extravagant system of finance current under the government of Henry VIII. is exemplified by the record of the direct taxation imposed. The new revenues accruing to the crown from the dissolution of the religious houses in 1539 and 1540 were so immense, that the people naturally expected a very light for a long time. But heavy sums were required, from Parliament in 1540, 1541, and 1542. When the king died in 1547, he left a load of financial straits of the government are here printed (p. 150), which is really a list, though it refers to the same instalment necessary to raise a large sum by calling on the subjects to pay this instalment in advance, and names of such persons for the wapentake of Sevrack. An Act cancelling his liability to allow for such a payment in advance, and then the unlucky contributors still responsible for the amount already paid.

The genealogical value of the return is of course considerable. In the whole wapentake of Skyrack there are probably not more than two or three parish registers dating back to this period, still remaining to us: so that in very many cases the mention of an inhabitant in the subsidy rolls must be the only surviving record of his existence. But the chief practical value of the rolls lies in the statistical information they furnish,—information which is of great importance in elucidating the contemporary history and the progress of the districts to which they relate. It is proposed to print in future parts of the *Miscellanea* other assessment lists still extant for the wapentake of Skyrack in the sixteenth century; and when this has been done, it will be possible to found upon them an article which should undoubtedly throw much new light upon our local history.

A word may be added as to the movements consequent on the dissolution following the recent dissolution of the abbey, as illustrated by this return. In some of the townships of the wapentake nearly every inhabitant had been a tenant of the house of Kirkstall; and if we compare the lists of tenants at the dissolution with the names here printed, we find some curious variations in the different vill. Thus in Bardsey, of eleven persons formerly holding of the Abbey, only one figures in the subsidy roll; whereas in the adjacent vill of Collingham, of fourteen persons late tenants of the Abbey, eleven still remain, the remaining three being cottagers not likely to be assessed. At Adel and Eccup, nearly all the old tenants, or their families, are still represented; but at Gledhow only two out of six remain. From the year 1543 we find that purchases of the lands of the Abbey from the king occur pretty frequently, and change of ownership may have now commenced to bring about considerable changes in the tenantry.

The copy has been made from the original Roll by Mr. C. E. Gildersome-Dickinson.

This Indentur mayd the Twynly Day off October in the Thirte and Seyvon yere of the Reigne of ou^r Soueryn lorde kyng Henrye th'eight by the grace of God off Englonde Frañce and Irelonde kyng defendoure of The Faithe and of the Churche of Englonde and also of Ireland In erthe the Sup^rme hed **Betwixt** S^r Withm Gascoign of Gawkthorpe th'elder knyght John Gascoign of lasynCrofte [? hys Sone]¹ Robert Chaloner Sqivyer^r Auctorized emongst oder seid Southayñ lordes heighe Commyssioners

(1) Whenever dotted spaces appear in the text, utter illegibility of the original must be understood.

or graunte of the Subsidie made & gūnted in the xxxiiijth yere of his moste Noble
 regne and to be paid in Three yeres then next ffolowing
 As bye the seid Acte more Att lardge doithe appere And assigned
 for the last paym^t of the same gūnt To the Wapentake of S kyrack in the Westr^o
 of the counte of Yorke of the oñ ptie And Thoñs Wentworthe of [? Parlington]
 in the seid Countie of Yorke Squivyer of Th'oder ptie [Witne] saytbe
 That th'afforsaid Commyssyonrs haith and appointed
 of suche persons
 as in pchement Annexed unto this p^osent Indentur the
 lengthe ys declared Ou^o And besydf of the seid last pāment
 whiche The afforeseid Thomas Wentworthe haith gederid before this tyme And also
 To pay the same residu of th'afforseid last payment To Theuse of our seid Sou^oayñ
 lorde Accordyng to the Teno^r Effect and meyning of th'afforseid Acte and Graunte.

BRAMHUPE.

Johes Hertley	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij/i	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Wittms Pekerde	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Johes Cawdray	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Thōas Oldred	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Thōas Sykf	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Johes Appulzard	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Robtus Browne	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Gilbtus Byrkynshaw	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Henric ^o Dyconson	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Johes Bonnde	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Johes Dyconson, Jun ^o	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Johes Dyconson, seni ^o	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Thōas Patteryk	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
				Sm	—	xix <i>d</i>	

HORSFORTH.

Perciual ^o Thorneton de horsforthe	in bonis	...	iiij/i	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Joha' Jakson, vid ^t	in bonis	...	iiij/i	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Riçus Smythe	in bonis	...	iiij/i	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Wittms hollyngf	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Thōas Farrar	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Riçus hollyngf	in añuitat ^o	...	xxs	—	ij <i>d</i>
Wittms Whytaces...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Wittms Adamson	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Wittms florreste	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Riçus Browne	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Johes leydbeter	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Alic' Stable, vid ^t	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Wittms Webster	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Johes Hollyngf	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Robtus Mygeley	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Agnet' Deane, vid ^t	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Thōs Smythe	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Brian ^o Deane	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Riçus Pollerde	p porçone sua	iiij/i	—	iiij <i>d</i>	
Georgi ^o Pollerd	p cons	iiij/i	—	iiij <i>d</i>	
Johes Pollerd	p cons	iiij/i	—	iiij <i>d</i>	
Elizabethe Pollerd	p cons	iiij/i	—	iiij <i>d</i>	
Anna Pollerd	p cons	iiij/i	—	iiij <i>d</i>	
Riçus Deane	p cons	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>	

HORSFORTH (continued).

Wittms Deane	...	...	p cons	...	xxs	—	ja
Agnet' Deane	...	...	p cons	...	xxs	—	ja
Issabell Deane	...	...	p cons	...	xxs	—	ja
Anna Claghton	...	...	p cons	...	xxs	—	ja
Jayn Claghton	...	...	p cons	...	xxs	—	ja
Johā Claghton	...	...	p cons	...	xxs	—	ja
m ^g aret Claghton	...	..	p cons	...	xxs	—	ja
					Sm	—	iijs ixd

HERWOOD.

Riūs Nawt de harwood	...	...	in bonis	...	vij/i	—	xiiija
Georgi ⁹ Mvrrey	...	...	in bonis	...	vj/i	—	xija
Wittms Wryght	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ija
Thōas Kyrkby	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ija
leon ⁹ d ⁹ Collynworthe	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ija
m ^g areta Curle, vid	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ija
Joñes Luge	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ja
Xpo ⁹ fer ⁹ Sherewood	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ija
Radūs Snawdon	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ija
Riūs Monnkton	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ija
Alicia Greyñ, vid	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ja
Robtus Tomson	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ja
Joñes Wayd	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ja
Henric ⁹ Lacy	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ja
Joñes Wylkynson	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ja
Riūs Wroo	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ja
Henric ⁹ Wayt	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ja
Robtus Cowp	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ija
Wittms Atkynson	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ja
Henric ⁹ Byscam	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ija
Wittms Hoghson	...	..	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ja
Joñes fletcher	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ija
Xpo ⁹ fer ⁹ Hebden	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ja
Robtus Bakhouse	..	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ija
Robtus Atkynson	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ja
Wittms Sutton	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ija
Alan ⁹ Skarbroughe	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ja
Thōas Wynspeyre	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ija
Wittms Wayd	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ija
Thōs Ynglande	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ja
Elena Plesyngton, vid	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ja
Henric ⁹ Lacyter	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ija
Riūs Browne	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ja
Robtus Ward	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ija
Wittms Hall	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ija
Katherina Robynson scotic ⁹ nichel	...	...	in bonis	...		—	iiija
Edmond Mawde	...	...	in bonis	...	ix/i	—	xvija
John Plesyngton	...	...	in añuitat	...	xxs	—	ija
Radus Byrkynshaw	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ija
					Sm	—	viijs vja

MENSTON.

Xpo ⁹ fer ⁹ Pekerde de Menston	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij/i	—	iija
Joñes Pekerd	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ija
Thōas Brerey	...	...	in terris	...	xxxs	—	iija
Wittms Pekerde	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ja
Antoni ⁹ Steyd	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ja
Wittms Mawde	...	...	in terris	...	xxs	—	ija
Joñes ffornes	...	...	in terris	...	iiij/i	—	viija
Wittms huddylstone	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ja
Thōas hawkysworth	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ija

MENSTON (*continued*).

Robtus Banke	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Wittms Roodf	...	...	in terris	...	xxs	—	ijd
Xpōfer ⁹ Mytton	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
					Sm	—	ijs iiij ^d

POULE.

Johnes Tomlynson de Poule	...	...	in terris	...	iiij ^{li}	—	vjd
Johnes Turner	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Wittms Lofthouse	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
pcinall ⁹ Dybbe	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Wittms Skatchard	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Robtus Burneley	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij ^{li}	—	iiij ^d
Georgi ⁹ Hyles	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Xpōfer ⁹ Hobson	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij ^{li}	—	iiij ^d
Ricūs Bradforthe	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Robtus Myrfeld	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Wittms Huchonson	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Ricūs Hobson	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij ^{li}	—	iiij ^d
Ricūs Wayt	...	...	in terris	...	xxs	—	ijd
Thōas Smythe	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij ^{li}	—	iiij ^d
Wittms Hobson	...	...	in bonis	...	vj ^{li}	—	xij ^d
					Sm	—	ijs xd

BARDSEY.

Robtus Rowle de bardsey	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Milo Breyrklyff	...	...	in bonis	...	v ^{li}	—	xd
m ⁹ gret m ⁹ shall, viđ	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij ^{li}	—	iiij ^d
Johnes Clughe	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij ^{li}	—	iiij ^d
Wittms Batley	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij ^{li}	—	iiij ^d
m ⁹ gret Cooke, viđ	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Johnes Tottye	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Johnes Hall	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Johā Clughe, viđ	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Thōas Mathew	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Wittms Sawerby	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Johnes Hedley	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Xpōfer ⁹ Rowley	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Edward ⁹ Man	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
					Sm	—	ijs vij ^d

COLLYNGHAM.

Robtus Hopwood de Collyngthm, seni ⁹	...	...	in bonis	...	v ^{li}	—	xd
Johā Chamber, Jun ⁹ , viđ	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij ^{li}	—	iiij ^d
Robtus Adm ⁹ gyll	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij ^{li}	—	iiij ^d
Edmūd ⁹ Thwatf	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij ^{li}	—	iiij ^d
Wittms Dawson	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Xpōfer ⁹ Chamber	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij ^{li}	—	iiij ^d
Robtus Tomson	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Johā Chamber, viđ, seni ⁹	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Thōas Chamber	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Thōas Hopwood	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Wittms Redyall	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Johnes Redyall	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Johnes ffoster	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
ffranc' Dove	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Ricūs Appylzerd	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Robtus Hopwood	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Ricūs Crofte	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Thōas Tomson	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Wittms Tomson	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Roger ⁹ Dyconson	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Jac' Snawdon	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
					Sm	—	ijs vij ^d

OTLEY.

Isabella Lyndelay ...	...	...	p porcione sua	viiij <i>li</i>	—	xvjd
Wittms Buktrowte	...	...	in bonis	v <i>li</i>	—	xd
Raſtus Stansfelde ...	...	...	in bonis	v <i>li</i>	—	xd
Wittms Dunwell ...	...	...	in bonis	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iijd
Xpofer ^o Cave	...	...	in bonis	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiijd
pciual ^o Mytchell	...	...	in bonis	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iijd
Thōas Cromok	...	...	in bonis	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iijd
Henric ^o Mathew	...	...	in bonis	xls	—	ijd
Riċus Hobson	...	...	in bonis	xls	—	ijd
Wittms Steyd	...	...	in bonis	xxs	—	jd
Robtus Mathew	...	...	in bonis	xls	—	ijd
Joſes Pekerde	...	...	in bonis	xls	—	ijd
Thōs fletcher	...	...	in bonis	xls	—	ijd
Edward ^o fletcher	...	...	in bonis	xxs	—	jd
Milo fletcher	...	...	in bonis	xls	—	ijd
Henric ^o fletcher	...	...	in bonis	xxs	—	jd
Thōas Dunwell	...	...	in bonis	xxs	—	jd
Wittms Lyster	...	...	in bonis	xls	—	ijd
Wittms fletcher	...	...	in terris	xxs	—	ijd
Robtus Sharpe	...	...	in bonis	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iijd
Johā Ynglande, vid	...	...	in terris	xls	—	iiijd
Agnet' Bonnde	...	...	in bonis	xls	—	ijd
Riċus Thornell	...	...	in bonis	v <i>li</i>	—	xd
Jac' Garnet ...	...	...	in bonis	xxs	—	jd
Agnet' Hogge	...	...	in bonis	xxs	—	jd
Mald Dunwell	...	...	in bonis	xxs	—	jd
Joſes Dadey	...	...	in bonis	xxs	—	jd
Joſes Cawdvay	...	...	in bonis	xxs	—	jd
Georgi ^o Cawdvay	...	...	in bonis	xxs	—	jd
Mald Swallow, vid	...	...	in bonis	xxs	—	jd
Riċus Whytehed	...	...	in bonis	xxs	—	jd
Jac' Ynglande	...	...	in bonis	xls	—	ijd
Wittms Cravyn	...	...	in bonis	xxs	—	jd
Wittms Wayd	...	...	in bonis	xxs	—	jd
Xpōfer ^o Gyseley	...	...	in terris	xxs	—	ijd
Xpoferus Pette	...	...	in terris	xxs	—	ijd
Joſes Wylson	...	...	in bonis	xls	—	ijd
Thōas Lam	...	...	in bonis	xxs	—	jd
Roger ^o Burnett	...	...	in bonis	xxs	—	jd
Wittms Talor	...	...	in bonis	xxs	—	jd
Gilbtus Lyster	...	...	in bonis	xxs	—	jd
Thōs Turno ^r	...	...	in bonis	xxs	—	jd
Wittms Kythynman	...	...	in bonis	xxs	—	jd
				Sm —	ixs	iiijd

MORTON.

Joſes Rogerson de Morton	...	...	in terris	iiij <i>li</i>	—	vid
Wittms Rogerson	...	...	in bonis	xls	—	ijd
Joſes fuller	...	...	in bonis	xxs	—	jd
Edward ^o Shakylton	...	...	in bonis	xls	—	ijd
Riċus Sowden	...	...	in bonis	xls	—	ijd
Thōas ffell ...	...	...	in bonis	xxs	—	jd
Joſes hall ...	...	...	in bonis	xxs	—	jd
Edward ^o Butler	...	...	in bonis	xxs	—	jd
Thōas Butler	...	...	in bonis	xxs	—	jd
Sander ^o Butler	...	...	in bonis	xls	—	ijd
Thōs butler de Morton	...	...	in bonis	xxs	—	jd
Edward ^o Ryley	...	...	in bonis	xxs	—	jd
Wittms Rogerson	...	...	in bonis	xxs	—	jd
Sander ^o Rawson	...	...	in bonis	xxs	—	jd

MORTON (*continued*).

Antoni ⁹ Wityngm	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Johes Shawe	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Robtus beynland ⁹	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Edmūd ⁹ Dobson	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij ^{li}	—	iijd
Sander ⁹ Wood	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Johes Turno ^r	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Alan ⁹ Beynland ⁹	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Xpōser ⁹ Webster	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Johes Wood	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Edmūd ⁹ beynland ⁹	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Withms Rogerson de Smythfeld...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
					Sm	—	iijs iiij ^d

ARDYNGTON.

Henric ⁹ Ardyngton	...	...	in terris	...	xls	—	iiij ^d
Withms foster	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij ^{li}	—	iijd
Johes Elles	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij ^{li}	—	iijd
Robtus Skatcherde	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Withms hawke	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Johes Savale	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij ^{li}	—	iijd
Henric ⁹ Whitacres	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Ux ⁹ Bradforth, vid ^r...	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij ^{li}	—	iijd
Ricūs Wayt	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Withms Wadyngton	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Withms Adamson	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Johes Powell	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Ricūs Hollyng ⁹	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Withms Gell, seni ⁹	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Withms Bradforthe	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Ricūs Tomlynson, Jun ⁹	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Withms Gell, Jun ⁹...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Ricūs Tomlynson, seni ⁹	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Elizabeth Wadyngton, vid ^r	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Thōs Wegayn	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
					Sm	—	iijs xd

HAWKYSWORTHE.

Edward ⁹ m ⁹ shall de hawkysworth	...	...		...	iiij ^{li}	—	iiij ^d
Thōas Woode	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij ^{li}	—	iijd
Constant ^r baley	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Johes Rod ⁹	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij ^{li}	—	iijd
Robtus Pulleyn	...	...	in terris	...	xxs	—	ijd
Withms Pulleyn	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Xpōser ⁹ Lyster	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Withms Hartley	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Brian ⁹ beyston	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Withms Kyrkeby	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Alic ^r Dyeson	...	...	in terris	...	xxs	—	ijd
Thōs Hartley	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij ^{li}	—	iiij ^d
Thōas baley	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Johes Dryver	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Nicola ⁹ Rod ⁹	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Jac ^r Mytton	...	...	in terris	...	xxs	—	ijd
Withms Sowden	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ijd [sic]
Georgi ⁹ Nelson	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Johes Nelson	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Johes Hartley	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Withms Hobson	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
					Sm	—	iijs ijd

ALWARDLEY.

Witthms Smalleschare de alwardley	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Witthms Sym'	...	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Witthms Wollerde	...	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
			Sm	—	vd.

SCARCROFTE.

Edmūd ⁹ Spynke de scarcroft	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Henric ⁹ Wryght	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
			Sm	—	iiij <i>d</i>

BYNGLEY.

Georgi ⁹ Paslow gen ⁹ os	...	...	in bonis	...	ix <i>li</i>	—	xviiij <i>d</i>
Thōs Eltoft	...	...	in terris	...	xxxs	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Robtus Kygheley	...	...	in bonis	..	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Antoniū ⁹ Foster	...	...	in bonis	...	viiij <i>li</i>	—	xv <i>d</i>
Johnes Dobson	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Edward ⁹ Shawe	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Thōs Lyster	...	...	in terris	...	xxs	—	ij <i>d</i>
Thōs Murgetroid	...	...	in terris	...	xxs	—	ij <i>d</i>
Johnes Larghe (?)	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Johnes Oldefelde	...	...	in bonis	...	iijs	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Witthms Hollyngf rake	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Johnes Myln ⁹	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Leon ⁹ d ⁹ Thoms	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Witthms Myln ⁹	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Robtus Walker	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Ughtred ⁹ Glou ⁹	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Georgi ⁹ Kygheley	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Johnes Steyd	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Xpōfer ⁹ Rawson	...	...	in terris	...	xxs	—	ij <i>d</i>
Johnes Crosley	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Johnes beyn' de gelsted	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Robtus Walker	...	...	in bonis	..	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Giles Beyn'	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Robtus Beyston	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Johnes Thorneton	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Johnes Oldefelde	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Xpōfer ⁹ Smythe	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Robtus Whitley	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Riçus Lyster	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Johnes Greyn'	...	...	in bonis	..	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Johnes beyn'	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Johnes Morgetrood	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Adam Brear	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Edward ⁹ fether	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Robtus Myln ⁹	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Robtus ffyrthe	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Johnes Woller	...	...	in terris	...	xxs	—	ij <i>d</i>
Johnes Kygheley	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Riçus Hudson	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Riçus Thorneton	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Thōas Bolton	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Georgi ⁹ Turner	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Thōs Hyll	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Johnes Rawson	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Witthms Beyn'	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Gilbtus Myln ⁹	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Robtus m ⁹ shall	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Riçus m ⁹ shall	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Laurenc ⁹ Mygeley	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Witthms More	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>

BYNGLEY (continued).

Johes Hollynrake ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xls	—	ija
Johes Mor ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
Johes Hall ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
Ricus Hall ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
Thos Roodf ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xls	—	ija
Robtus Elles ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
Thos Myln ^o ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
Robtus fletcher ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
Henric ^o Wylkynson ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xls	—	ija
Johes Lacok ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xls	—	ija
Johes breyrke ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xls	—	ija
Johes Roodf ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
Ricus Murgetroid ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
Thos Mowberley ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xls	—	ija
Witthms Moruell ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja

Sm — xjs

RAWDON.

Stephan ^o Paslow de Rawdon ...	...	...	in bonis ...	viijs	—	xvja
Michel ^o Rowdon ...	...	...	in bonis ...	vls	—	xd
Edward ^o bruke ...	...	...	in bonis ...	iijs	—	iija
Johes howmes ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xls	—	ija
Johā m ^o shall, vid ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xls	—	ija
Mald' Hollynf, vid' ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xls	—	ija
Johes Batt ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xls	—	ija
Johes Walker ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xls	—	ija
Constant ^o Hollyngf ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xls	—	ija
Ricus Tomson ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xls	—	ija
Xpöfer ^o Batt ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xls	—	ija
Ricus Greve ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xls	—	ija
Johes herryson ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xls	—	ija
Johes Gyseley ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
Witthms Gyseley ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
Witthms pkynson ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
Ricus pkynson ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
Witthms Byrkynshaw ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xls	—	ija
Johes ffarror ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
Johes Watson ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
Witthms Lowcoke ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
Witthms Roidf ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
Xpöfer ^o Reder ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
Anna Hawkysworth, vid ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
Johes Brotherehed ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja

Sm — vs ija

YEDON.

Thos Warde de yedon ...	...	...	in bonis ...	vli	—	xd
Johā Warde, vid ...	...	...	in bonis ...	iijs	—	iija
Wilfrid ^o Colzare ...	...	...	in bonis ...	iijs	—	iija
Alexand ^o Denyson ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xls	—	ija
Robtus m ^o shall ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xls	—	ija
Xpöfer ^o Baytson ...	...	...	in bonis ...	iijs	—	iija
Johā Snawdon, vid ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xls	—	ija
Witthms Snawdon ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xls	—	ija
Witthms Swayn ^o ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
Thos m ^o shall ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xls	—	ija
Ricus Beynlandf ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
Witthms Walker ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
Witthms Smythe ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
Witthms Elcok ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
m ^o gret Rascreyk, vid ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja

YEDON (*continued*).

Ričus Hollyngf	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Rohtus Cowp	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Rohtus Watson	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Xpöfer ⁹ zedon	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Alic' Hyll	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Rohtus Smythe	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Barn ^d m ⁹ shall	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
					Sm	—	iijs vjd

ILKELEY.

Joħes Teale, seni ⁹	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Wittms Mawde	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Xpöfer ⁹ Mawde	...	...	in bonis	...	vj <i>li</i>	—	xij <i>d</i>
Jac' Langfellow	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Georgi ⁹ Scawueray	...	...	in terris	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	vj <i>d</i>
Alic' Cromok, viđ	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Jac' Thakwra	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Brian ⁹ Utley	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Wittms Thakwra	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Joħes Teale, Jun ⁹	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Joħes Tomlynson	...	...	in bonis	..	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Ričus ffarnell	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Joħes Stede	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Xpöfer ⁹ Gronnell	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Ričus pysche	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Ričus Robynson	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Rohtus Lyster	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Brian ⁹ hardeweke	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Wittms Sheffield	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Wittms ffox	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Thōas herdeweke	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Thōs Utley	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Georgi ⁹ Inys	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Thōas Squyer	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Thōs Tomlynson	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Joħes Hoghson	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Petrus Stede	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Thōs Cravyn'	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Thōas Bartlott	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
					Sm	—	vjs

WYKE.

Ričus Sted de Wyke	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Joħes Mynes	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Wittms Weste	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Joħes Collynson	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Rađus Pekerđ	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Wittms Beyrrege	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Wittms Wyle	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Rohtus Wryght	...	...	in bonis	..	xxs	—	jd
Petrus Wryght	...	...	in bonis	..	xxs	—	jd
					Sm	—	xvij <i>d</i>

WYUGHTON.

Thōas Alan ⁹	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Agnet' fletcher, viđ	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Joħes Wharton	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Wittms Bukyll	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Ričus pkynson	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Elizabeth Talor	...	...	in terris	...	xxs	—	ij <i>d</i>
[sic] Talor, viđ	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
					Sm	—	xvij <i>d</i>

CARLETON.

Ricus Cave de Carleton ...	...	in bonis	...	vj <i>li</i>	—	xij <i>d</i>
Johā Lyndeley ...	...	in bonis	...	ix <i>li</i>	—	xviiij <i>d</i>
Agnet' zedon ...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Robtus m ^o shall ...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Thōas m ^o shall, seni ^o ...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Xpōfer ^o Hollyngf ...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Wittms Cave ...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
				Sm	—	iijs

WEERDLEY.

Ricus Huchonson de Werdley ...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Johes Pye, seni ^o ...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Henric ^o fferneley ...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Johes Walker ...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Trolia Kyd... ...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Johes Pye ...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Johes Northe ...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Const' Kyschaw ...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Johes Hollyngf ...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Robtus Collynson ...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
[sic] Cook, vid ...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Johes Wyke ...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
m ^o gret burneley, vid ...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Wittms Lystsr ...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Roger ^o Horn ^o ...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Johes ffysheburne ...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Wittms ffysheburne ...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Agnet' Kyscha . . . ¹ ...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Thōs Smy ¹ ...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Henric ^o Kys ¹ ...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
				Sm		*

GYSELEY.

Johes Baitson de gyseley ...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Jac' Browne ...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Xpōferus M . . . ¹ ...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Xpōfer ^o Olred ...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Xpōfer ^o m ^o shall ...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Nicola ^o Popyl . . . ¹ ...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Ricus Odde ...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Antoniū ^o Mytton ...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Johes Pele ...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Agnet' Ivys, vid ² ...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Ricus Lambert ...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Const' Ou ^o ende ...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Johā Casse ...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Jac' Casse ...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
				Sm	—	xxj <i>d</i>

BURLEY.

Milo Stede de burley ...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Juliana Metcalff ...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Thōas Smythe ...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Georgi ^o Jakson ...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Johes Jenkynson ...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Thōs flarnell ...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Wittms Tomlynson ...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Johes Smythe ...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>

(1) Parchment injured here.

(2) "vid" has been overscored. Query if meant to stand, but I have never at this date met with a rated maiden.—C.E.G.-D.

BURLEY (*continued*).

Thōas Cave	...	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Wittms Syke	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Ričus Thakwra	...	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Edmūd ⁹ Smythe	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Joñes Tomson	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Joñes Sykf...	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Joha' Thornell	..	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Thōas Syke	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Wittms Syke	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Wittms Mawde	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Xpōfer ⁹ Tomson	...	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Milo Thakwra	...	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Ričus Butterfeld	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Dionici ⁹ Stede	...	...	...	in terris	...	iiij mkf	—	vd
Elizabethe Langfellow	...	...	...	in terris	...	xxs	—	ij <i>d</i>
Brian ⁹ Mawde	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
						Sm	—	iijs viij <i>d</i>

ADDYLL.

Georgi ⁹ Ardyngton de Addyll	...	...	...	in terris	...	xls	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Joñes Wayt	...	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Thōs Browne	...	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Thōas Northehouse	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Wittms Dawson	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Wittms Wyke	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Joñes Mathew	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Wittms Netherwood	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
pciuall ⁹ byrkynshaw	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Wittms Hawke	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Robtus Roger	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Joñes Roger	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Barn ⁹ d ⁹ Smythe	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Joñes Armitage	...	...	...	in bonis	...	v <i>li</i>	—	xd
¹ Thōs Warde	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
German ⁹ Walshe	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ja
Leon ⁹ d ⁹ Carlell	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Ričus Woode	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Joñes Carlell	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Robtus Speght	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Wittms lvnne	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Edward ⁹ Northehouse	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
						Sm	—	iijs viij <i>d</i>

BAILDON.

Robtus Baildon	...	...	...	in terris	...	v <i>li</i>	—	xx <i>d</i>
Wittms Stede	...	...	...	in terris	...	xls	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Thōs Lyster	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Jac' Tomlynson	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Wittms Herlesey	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Joñes Lyster	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Joñes Beiston	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Joñes Hudson	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Thōs Hudson	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Ričus Hudson	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Stephus Hudson	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Wittms Wittmson	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Joñes Talor	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Joñes Sted ...	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Robtus Lyster	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>

(1) Altered to "ux Thōs Warde;" her husband perhaps died during the collection.—C.E.G-D.

BAILDON (*continued*).

¹ Thomas Sclater ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	jd
Laurenc ⁹ Lyster ...	...	...	in bonis ...	iijs	—	iijd
Ricus Sted ...	...	...	in terris ...	xxs	—	ijd
Thos lyst ⁹ de greyn ⁹	...	...	in terris ...	xxs	—	ijd
Ricus Ellynworthe ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	jd
Robtus Sclater ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	jd
Witms Hudson ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	jd
¹ Nicolaus bayldon ...	...	...	in terris ...	iijs	—	viijd
				Sm	—	iijs xjd

ESTKESWEKE.

Witms Clughe ...	...	...	in bonis ...	iijs	—	iijd
Xpöfer ⁹ Hyrde ...	...	...	in bonis ...	iijs	—	iijd
Issabella Smythe, vid ⁹	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	jd
Elezabeth Cletherro ...	...	...	in bonis ...	iijs	—	iijd
Johes fleyld ...	...	...	in terris ...	xls	—	iijd
Ricus Cowp ...	...	...	in terris ...	xls	—	iijd
Ricus Smythe ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xls	—	ijd
Johes Nawte ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	jd
Johes Barraby ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	jd
Witms Glou ⁹ ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	jd
Witms Barrabye ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	jd
Johes Gayton ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xls	—	ijd
Johes Adm ⁹ gill ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	jd
Mald Yngle, vid ⁹ ...	...	...	in bonis ...	iijs	—	iijd
Johes Blathethwate ...	...	...	in bonis ...	iijs	—	iijd
Issabell Yngle, vid ⁹	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	jd
Radus Yngle ...	...	...	in bonis ...	v/s	—	xd
Georgi ⁹ Herrison ...	...	...	in terris ...	xxxs	—	iijd
Robtus Sutton, seni ⁹	...	...	in bonis ..	xxs	—	jd
Xpöfer ⁹ Wyle ...	...	...	in bonis ...	iijs	—	iijd
Robtus Sutton, Jun ⁹	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	jd
Robtus Wyle ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	jd
Witms Danzell ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	jd
Johnes Sutton ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	jd
Milo Wilson ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	jd
Ricus Appilzerd ...	...	...	p porcone ...	xxs	—	jd
				Sm	—	vs

ARDYNGTON GRAYNGE.

Ricus Wardeman ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xls	—	ijd
Alic' Wardeman, vid ⁹	...	...	in bonis ...	xls	—	ijd
Witms Herryson ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xls	—	ijd
				Sm	—	vjd

Skyrak Infr^a librt.

KEPAX.

Michell ffuyster de Kepax ...	...	...	in bonis ...	viijs	—	xvjd
Johes ffuyster ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	jd
Witms ffuyster ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	jd
¹ Vrolia ffuyster ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	jd
Witms Pullen ...	...	...	in terris ...	xxs	—	ijd
Witms Webster ...	...	...	in bonis ...	vjs	—	xijd
Agnet ⁹ Webster ...	...	...	in bonis ...	vjs	—	xijd
Witms Prynse ...	...	...	in bonis ...	iijs	—	iijd
Thōas Chamber ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xls	—	ijd

(1) These two names inserted in another hand.

(2) I have tried to read this name either as Viola or Urcilia, but it is certainly written "Vrolia"; query if pronounced Urolia.—C.E.G.-D.

KEPAX (*continued*).

Nicola ⁹ Pees	...	...	in bonis	...	vj <i>li</i>	—	xij <i>d</i>
Edmund ⁹ Cauplande	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Robtus Chamber	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Johā More, viđ	...	...	in terris	...	xxs	—	ij <i>d</i>
Uxr ⁹ Smythe	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Henric ⁹ ffeilde	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Thōs Gott	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Jac' Prynce	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Jac' Olrede	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Robtus Watterton	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Joñes Clemēt	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Antoni ⁹ byrkeby	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Xpōfer ⁹ ffletcher	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Robtus Powle	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Robtus Bolton	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Witñms Caupeland	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Thōs Kytchen	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Nicol ^f Prynce	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Robtus Talor	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Robtus Streynger	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
					Sm	—	vij <i>s</i> vij <i>d</i>

TEMPLE NEWSOM.

Witñms Watson	...	...	in añuitat'	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	vii <i>j</i> <i>d</i>
Thōs Hollyng ^f	...	...	in terris	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	vii <i>j</i> <i>d</i>
Joñes Hylton	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Joñes Rawson	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Jac' Houghton	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Robtus Hemysworth	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Witñms Pees	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Witñms Herdeweke	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Joñes Turner	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Henric ⁹ Shillyto	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Joñes Wyllyman	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Witñms balthethwate	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Alic' Hylton	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Joñes Boythe	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Witñms Wroo	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Henric ⁹ bullyngton	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Joñes Heilde	...	...	in bonis	...	v <i>li</i>	—	x <i>d</i>
Robtus bawlme	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Adam byrkedale	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Henric ⁹ Hemysworthe	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Roger ⁹ Heild	...	...	in terris	...	viiij <i>li</i>	—	xv <i>j</i> <i>d</i>
Ricus Beu ⁹ ley	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ij <i>d</i>
Henric ⁹ Robynson	...	...	in bonis	...	v <i>li</i>	—	x <i>d</i>
Roger ⁹ Barnebye	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Witñms Herrison	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Omfr ^a Heilde	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Const' Wayd	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Radus Turton'	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Joñes grave	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Joñes Wryght	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Ricus Herdeweke	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Robtus bramthwate	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Ux ⁹ Baxter	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Henric ⁹ Collynworthe	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Witñms Castley	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Ricus Stele	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>
Witñms Stokdale	in bonis	...	xxs	—	j <i>d</i>

TEMPLE NEWSOM (*continued*).

Edmund ^s Withmson	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>/i</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Ux ^r Bullynton	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Thōas Beu ^r ley	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Thōas Jeffrason	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Withms Herrison	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Anna Procter	...	...	p porcone sua	...	iiij <i>/i</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Elezabethe Procter	...	...	p conc'	...	iiij <i>/i</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Grace Procter	...	...	p conc'	...	iiij <i>/i</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
					Sm	—	xjs xd

PARLYNGTON.

Johnes Sawer de plyngton	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>/i</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Withms Samson	...	...	in bonis	...	vj <i>/i</i>	—	xij <i>d</i>
Ux ^r Holden	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Thōas Sawer	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>/i</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Robtus Talor	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Thōs Horberye	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>/i</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Laurenc ^s Holdell	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Johnes Burlande	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Robtus Sawer	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Petrus Sawer	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Johnes Bartlot	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>/i</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Leon ^d Lowcok	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Leon ^d Smythe	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
					Sm	—	iijs

ALLERTON GLEDOW.

Johnes Whalley	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Thōs Tottye	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Ux ^r Ric ^s Tottye	...	...	in bonis	...	ix <i>/i</i>	—	xvij <i>d</i>
Ric ^s Thwatf	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Ux ^r Thōe Wyke	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Robtus Kytchynman	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>/i</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Ric ^s Burrell	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Robtus Pekeryng	...	...	in bonis	...	v <i>/i</i>	—	xd
Ric ^s Dawson	...	...	in bonis	...	v <i>/i</i>	—	xd
Thōs Androw	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Withms Lymbye	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Henric ^s Stokdale	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Alexand ^r Collynson	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Henric ^s Sykf	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Robtus Jenney	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>/i</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Withms fladder	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>/i</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Johnes Hoghson	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
					Sm	—	vs iiij <i>d</i>

ABERFORD.

Johnes Buktrowte	...	...	in bonis	...	vj <i>/i</i>	—	xij <i>d</i>
Johnes m ^r ton	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>/i</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Edward ^s Bewle	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Georgi ^s Lowcok	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Withms Talor	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Thōs Buktrowte	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Robtus Man	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Robtus Sotheron	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Elezabethe Wetherhed	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Johnes Wetherhed	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Ric ^s Lofte	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Ric ^s Carter	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Elezabeth Herrison	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
					Sm	—	ijs vjd

LEDES.

Henric ⁹ Rownethwate de led ^f	...	in bonis	...	iiij ^l i	—	iiij ^d
Henric ⁹ Coldecole	...	in bonis	...	viiij ^l i	—	xvjd
Riçus Peirson	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Riçus Thy ^r lstone	...	in terris	...	xxs	—	ijd
Robtus Tomson	...	in bonis	...	vj ^l i xiijs iiij ^d	—	xiiij ^d
Katherina Banes, vi ^d	...	in bonis	...	viiij ^l i	—	xvjd
Roger ⁹ Garscarde	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Johnes ffoster	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Johnes Peirson	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Xpöfer ⁹ Brame	...	in bonis	...	vj ^l i xiijs iiij ^d	—	xiiij ^d
Riçus Brame	...	in bonis	...	viiij ^l i	—	xvjd
Henric ⁹ Brame	...	in bonis	...	iiij ^l i	—	iiij ^d
Wittms ffletcher	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Xpöfer ⁹ Totty	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Johnes Casson	...	in bonis	...	vj ^l i	—	xij ^d
Robtus Wapley	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Johnes m ⁹ shelande	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Robtus ffeilde	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Wittms Hudswell	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Riçus Blad ^f	...	in bonis	...	iiij ^l i	—	iiij ^d
Robtus Leidbeter	...	in bonis	...	ix ^l i	—	xviiij ^d
Wittms Kytchyng	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Georgi ⁹ Cowp	...	in bonis	...	iiij ^l i	—	iiij ^d
Thōas m ⁹ tyr	...	in bonis	...	iiij ^l i	—	iiij ^d
Edward ⁹ Sawle	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Thōas Hyrste	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Johnes Dowce	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Nicola ⁹ Cawdray	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Ux ⁹ Crofte	...	in bonis	...	iiij ^l i	—	iiij ^d
Georgi ⁹ Robynson	...	in bonis	...	iiij ^l i	—	iiij ^d
Robtus Bekw ^t	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Georgi ⁹ Symson	...	in bonis	...	iiij ^l i	—	iiij ^d
Johnes ffeyrme, seni ⁹	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Johnes ffeirme, Juni ⁹	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Wittms Shapus	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Wittms Vecars	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Nicola ⁹ Elles	...	in bonis	...	iiij ^l i	—	iiij ^d
Johnes Rychardeson	...	in terris	...	xxxs	—	iiij ^d
Johnes Strekelande	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Xpöfer ⁹ Atkynson	...	in bonis	...	iiij ^l i	—	iiij ^d
Thōs Herryson	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Roger ⁹ Inman	...	in bonis	...	vij ^l i	—	xiiij ^d
Wittms Dvnwell	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Raçus Reydshawe	...	in bonis	...	iiij ^l i	—	iiij ^d
Saunder ⁹ Ream	...	in bonis	...	vj ^l i	—	xij ^d
Wittms Bruke	...	in bonis	...	vj ^l i	—	xij ^d
Johnes Talo ^r	...	in bonis	...	iiij ^l i	—	iiij ^d
Wittms Dawson	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Roger ⁹ ffawserde	...	in bonis	...	iiij m ⁹ k ^f	—	iiij ^d
Thōs Cawdray	...	in bonis	...	v ^l i	—	xd
Johnes Sele	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Adam Hargrave	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Xpöfer ⁹ Walker	...	in bonis	...	viiij ^l i	—	xvjd
Wittms Casson	...	in bonis	...	v ^l i	—	xd
Riçus Halmeler	...	in bonis	...	vij ^l i	—	xiiij ^d
Henric ⁹ m ⁹ tyr	...	in bonis	...	ix ^l i	—	xviiij ^d
Thōas Holred	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Wittms Talo ^r	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Thōs Jeffrason	...	in terris	...	xxxs	—	iiij ^d
Thōas Casson	...	in bonis	...	v ^l i	—	xd

LEDES (continued).

Withms Oldrede	...	...	in bonis	...	vij/i	—	xvjd
Robtus Wylson	...	...	in bonis	...	vij/i	—	xvjd
Robtus Busse	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Nicola ⁹ Ream	...	...	in bonis	...	v/i	—	xd
Alexand Banke	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Xpöfer ⁹ bruke	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Robtus Busse	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Xpöfer ⁹ Watt ⁹ worthe	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Ricus Mvsgrave	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Thos Hemson	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Henric ⁹ Wayd	...	...	in bonis	...	v/i	—	xd
Jac ⁹ Jeffrason	...	...	in bonis	...	v/i	—	xd
Johes Blakburne	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Gilbtus Morres	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Joha ⁹ Myln ⁹ , vid ⁹	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Ricus bek	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Thos Sheffielde	...	...	in bonis	...	ij/i	—	ijd
Ricus Bayns	...	...	in bonis	...	vij/i	—	xvjd
Johes Kyllynbek	...	...	in bonis	...	v/i	—	xd
Edmund ⁹ blad ⁹	...	...	in bonis	...	ij/i	—	ijd
Johes Kyrke	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Thos Wayd	...	...	in bonis	...	vj/i	—	xijd
					Sm	—	xxxvjs vjd

LEDES MANERYDNE.

Thos Jeffrason	...	...	in bonis	...	vij/i	—	xvjd
Withms Stable	...	...	in bonis	...	ij/i	—	ijd
Elezabeth Kyllynbek	...	...	in bonis	...	ij/i	—	ijd
Radus franke	...	...	in bonis	...	ij/i	—	ijd
Withms ffawcon ⁹	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Ricus Herryson	...	...	in bonis	...	ij/i	—	ijd
Nicola ⁹ Hunter	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Withms Arthynton	...	...	in bonis	...	ij/i	—	ijd
Adam Baynes	...	...	in bonis	...	ij/i	—	ijd
Edward ⁹ Moxson	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Elezabeth ffentyman, vid ⁹	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Withms Byschope	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Thos Kyrke	...	...	in bonis	...	ij/i	—	ijd
Gilbtus Ramsedale	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Ricus Sawden	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Withms Tottye	...	...	in bonis	...	vij/i	—	xvjd
Henric ⁹ Dycson	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Robtus Wegylseworthe	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Withms Butler	...	...	in bonis	...	ij/i	—	ijd
Mathe ⁹ Johnson	...	...	in bonis	...	vij/i	—	xijjd
Johes Smythe	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Robtus Bradshaw	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Robtus Haryson	...	...	in bonis	...	ij/i	—	ijd
Robtus Whytaces	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Thos Smythe	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Ricus Rawdon	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
					Sm	—	vijjs vij ¹

LEDES KYRKEGAIT.

Robtus Horner	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Robtus Casson	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Johes Spencer	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Withms Myln ⁹	...	...	in bonis	...	ij/i	—	ijd
Laurē ⁹ Webster	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd

(1) [Sic] should be viis xid.

LEDES KYRKEGAIT (*continued*).

Johā ffox, vid	...	...	...	in bonis	...	ijj/i	—	ijjd
Johes Tottye	...	...	...	in bonis	...	ijj/i	—	ijjd
Brian ^o Lyster	...	...	...	in bonis	...	ijj/i	—	ijjd
Ricūs Tomson	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Thōas Inman	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Johes Kendale	...	...	...	in bonis	...	v/i	—	xd
Robtus Boythe	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Thōs Hyll ...	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Jac' Mathew	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Thōas Batte	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Johes Bekw ^t	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Johes Butterfeld	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Ricūs Hebden	...	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij/i	—	iiijjd
Ricūs Horner	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Johes m ^o shall	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Jac' Sykf ...	...	...	...	in bonis	...	ijj/i	—	ijjd
Georgi ^o Cowp	...	...	...	in bonis	...	ijj/i	—	ijjd
Thōs Walker	...	...	...	in bonis	...	ijj/i	—	ijjd
Edward ^o Hyll	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Edward ^o Herryson	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Witms Hill	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Johes Cowp	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Thōas Cowp	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Witms Sheffielde, Cap ^{lus}	...	...	...	in terris	...	ijj/i	—	vjd
Edmūd ^o Bekw ^t	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Witms Cawdray	...	...	...	in bonis	...	vij/i	—	xiiijd
Johes Cawdray	...	...	...	in bonis	...	vij/i	—	xiiijd

Sm — vijs viijd

GARFORTH.

Launceſt Methm, rector ecclie ibm	in t ^h ris	...	xxv	—	17
Robtus ſtetherſtonehaugh...	in bonis	...	vj.ij	—	18
Robtus Pees	in bonis	...	viii.ij	—	19
Johes Dawson	in bonis	...	vj.ij	—	20
Thoas Dawson	in bonis	...	v.ij	—	21
Oml ^r Dawson	in bonis	...	v.ij	—	22
Willms Yngle	in bonis	...	v.ij	—	23
Milo Ott	in bonis	...	v.ij	—	24
Willms Pees	in bonis	...	ix.ij	—	25
Johes Howdyll	in bonis	...	ix.ij	—	26
Johes Clerkeson	in bonis	...	x.ij	—	27
Henric Benley	in bonis	...	x.ij	—	28
Johes Youle	in bonis	...	x.ij	—	29
Thoas Yngle	in bonis	...	xv	—	30
Rolus Harrison	in bonis	...	x.ij	—	31
Robtus Howdyll	in bonis	...	x.ij	—	32
Rolus Yngle	in bonis	...	x.ij	—	33
Willms Yngle	in bonis	...	x.ij	—	34
Willms Yngle	in bonis	...	x.ij	—	35
Willms Yngle	in bonis	...	x.ij	—	36
Willms Yngle	in bonis	...	x.ij	—	37
Willms Yngle	in bonis	...	x.ij	—	38
Willms Yngle	in bonis	...	x.ij	—	39
Willms Yngle	in bonis	...	x.ij	—	40
Willms Yngle	in bonis	...	x.ij	—	41
Willms Yngle	in bonis	...	x.ij	—	42
Willms Yngle	in bonis	...	x.ij	—	43
Willms Yngle	in bonis	...	x.ij	—	44
Willms Yngle	in bonis	...	x.ij	—	45
Willms Yngle	in bonis	...	x.ij	—	46
Willms Yngle	in bonis	...	x.ij	—	47
Willms Yngle	in bonis	...	x.ij	—	48
Willms Yngle	in bonis	...	x.ij	—	49
Willms Yngle	in bonis	...	x.ij	—	50

THORNOR.

Johes Sherewoode...	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Wittms Shypley	...	...	in terris	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	viiij <i>d</i>
Petrus Erle	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Ricus Chanler	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Wittms Wyndyll	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Petrus Myrgetrode	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Wittms Greve	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Robtus Spynke	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Henric ^o Adcok	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Milo Watson	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Alu ^o red ^o Wyke	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Ricus Cryer	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Wittms Lowes	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Robtus Turn ^o	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Ricus m ^o shall	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Johes m ^o shall	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Xpöfer ^o Austrope	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Alu ^o red ^o Ream	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Wittms Typlyng	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Edward ^o Adcok	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Ricus Chamber	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Ur ^o Woode	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Johes ffarechylde	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Thos Gayll	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Ricus Hopwood	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Henric ^o Greve	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Johā Wyke, viđ	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Wittms Powle	...	...	in terris	...	xls	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Robtus Leydbeter...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Johes Cutler	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
					Sm —	iiij <i>s</i>	xd

SWYLLYNGTON.

franc' Dyneley	...	...	in Anuitat'	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	vjd
Michet Halle	...	...	in bonis	...	ix <i>li</i>	—	xviiij <i>d</i>
Johes Hemysworthe	...	...	in bonis	...	viiij <i>li</i>	—	xvj <i>d</i>
Thōas Hemysworthe	...	...	in bonis	...	vij <i>li</i>	—	xiiij <i>d</i>
Issabell Wympe	...	...	in terris	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	viiij <i>d</i>
Thos Robert	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Georgi ^o Bywatter	...	...	in bonis	...	vj <i>li</i>	—	xij <i>d</i>
Thōas Shakylton	...	...	in bonis	...	vj <i>li</i>	—	xij <i>d</i>
Johes Shakylton	...	...	in bonis	...	v <i>li</i>	—	xd
Henric ^o Chamber	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Ricus Chamber	...	...	in bonis	...	v <i>li</i> xs	—	xjd
Johes Otf	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Thos Walker	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Robtus Clerke	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Oleuer ^o Lokwood	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Thōas Lacyter	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Thos Newton	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Wittms Webster	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Ricus Otf	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Johes Newton	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Roger ^o Reder	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Henric ^o Grave	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Wittms Reder	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Xpöfer ^o Tomson	...	...	in bonis	...	v <i>li</i>	—	xd
Petrus Clerkeson	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Thos Pees	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Johes ffentyman	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>

SWYLLYNGTON (*continued*).

Thōas Ellesmoge ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
Henric ^o Wympe ...	...	...	p porcone ...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>ja</i>
Wittms Wympe ...	...	...	p cons' ...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>ja</i>
Bett ^{es} Mytley ...	...	...	p cons' ...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>ja</i>
Issabell Mytle ...	...	...	p cons' ...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>ja</i>
Robtus Chamber ...	...	...	p cons' ...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>ja</i>
Robtus fenton ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
Johnes Hall ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
Wittms ffolyfait ...	...	...	in bonis ...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>ja</i>
Georgi ^o Bywatter ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
Georgi ^o Gybson ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
Georgi ^o Pees ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xls	—	ij <i>ja</i>
Wittms Walker ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
Robtus Wessterman ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
Robtus Preston ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
Agnet' Pekerde ...	...	...	p porcone ...	xxs	—	ja
Henric ^o Pees ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
				Sm	—	xvs viij <i>ja</i>

ALLERTON BYWATTER.

Thōas ffreman ...	...	...	in bonis ...	viij <i>li</i>	—	xv <i>ja</i>
Johnes Watson ...	...	...	in bonis ...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>ja</i>
Wittms bywatter ...	...	...	in bonis ...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>ja</i>
Johnes Robynson ...	...	...	in bonis ...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>ja</i>
Thōs Wylkynson ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xls	—	ij <i>ja</i>
Johnes Wylkynson ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xls	—	ij <i>ja</i>
Johnes Gelson ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xls	—	ij <i>ja</i>
Wittms Langfelde ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xls	—	ij <i>ja</i>
Johnes Askam ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xls	—	ij <i>ja</i>
Wittms Bolder ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
Brian ^o Brame ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xls	—	ij <i>ja</i>
Thōas Totty ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xls	—	ij <i>ja</i>
Georgi ^o Pullen ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xls	—	ij <i>ja</i>
Wittms Hylton ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
				Sm	—	iijs viij <i>ja</i>

POTTERNEWTON.

Wittms Dyneley ...	...	...	in terris ...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	viii <i>ja</i>
Wittms Herryson ...	...	...	in bonis ...	vj <i>li</i>	—	xij <i>ja</i>
Johnes Wryght ...	...	...	in bonis ...	vij <i>li</i>	—	xiiij <i>ja</i>
Ux ^o Robti Morres ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
Petr ^o Stable ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
Robtus Webster ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
Gilbtus Lyndeley ...	...	...	in bonis ...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>ja</i>
Johnes Lyndeley ...	...	...	in bonis ...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>ja</i>
Robtus Lyndeley ...	...	...	in bonis ...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>ja</i>
Thōas Lyndeley ...	...	...	in bonis ...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>ja</i>
				Sm	—	iijs v <i>ja</i>

SHADWELL.

Ričus Styvin ...	...	...	in bonis ...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>ja</i>
Ux ^o Sysson ...	...	...	in bonis ...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>ja</i>
Johnes Kytchynman ...	...	...	in bonis ...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>ja</i>
Charol ^o Jenney ...	...	...	in bonis ...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>ja</i>
Wittms Pekerde ...	...	...	in bonis ...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>ja</i>
Thōs Man ^o s ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
Xpōfer ^o Ward ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
Ux ^o Hudson ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
Ričus Stevynson ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja
Jac' Whytehede ...	...	...	in bonis ...	xxs	—	ja

SHADWELL (*continued*).

Johes Turnor	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ja
Johes bardus	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ja
Xpöfer ⁹ Oustrope	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ja
Robtus Wryght	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ja
Robtus Cawpelande	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ja
Johes Tutell	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ja
Milo Wetherhed	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ja
					Sm	—	ijs iija

SEACROFTE.

Henric ⁹ Norton	...	...	in bonis	...	vj/i	—	xija
Henric ⁹ Hancock	...	...	in terris	...	iiij/i	—	vja
Henric ⁹ Nawte	...	...	in bonis	...	vj/i	...	xija
Ux ⁹ Robt ⁹ Alan	...	...	in terris	...	iiij/i	—	vja
Ricus Morres	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij/i	—	iija
Johes Jenney	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij/i	—	iija
Xpöfer ⁹ Watter	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij/i	—	iija
Henric ⁹ Hunte	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ija
Johes Nycolson	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ja
Petrus Beu ⁹ ley	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ija
Petrus barnebye	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ija
Jac ⁹ Heilde	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ija
Wittms Kyllerby	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ija
Henric ⁹ Hyllom	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ja
Robtus Gybson	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ija
Ricus Norton	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ja
Johes Sawyer	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ja
Thos Alot ⁱ	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ja
Clement ⁹ Skelton	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ija
Wittms Androw	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ja
Ratus Adcok	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ija
Thos Nicolson	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ja
Ux ⁹ Kytchynman	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ija
Nicola ⁹ beu ⁹ ley	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij/i	—	iija
Robtus Dyconson	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ja
					Sm	—	vjs ija

PRESTON.

Thos Webster	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ja
Alic ⁹ Webster, vid ⁱ	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij/i	—	iija
Agnet ⁹ Bywatter, vid ⁱ	...	...	in bonis	...	vj/i	—	xija
Johes bywatter	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij/i	—	iija
Thos Beall	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ija
Georgi ⁹ Beall	...	...	p porcone	...	xls	—	ija
Henric ⁹ Beall	...	...	p conc ⁱ	...	xxs	—	ja
Issabell beall	...	...	p conc ⁱ	...	xxs	—	ja
Alic ⁹ Beall	...	...	p conc ⁱ	...	xxs	—	ja
Elezabeth beall	...	...	p conc ⁱ	...	xxs	—	ja
Alu ⁹ ed ⁹ Pees	...	...	in bonis	...	vij/i	—	xiiija
Ux ⁹ Johis lacyter	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	ja
Wittms Chamber	...	...	in bonis	...	v/i	—	xd
Johes Skales	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij/i	—	iija
Thos Mytley	...	...	in bonis	...	viiij/i	—	xvja
Johā Mytley	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij/i	—	iiija
Xpöfer ⁹ hyrde	...	...	in terris	...	xls	—	ija
Ricus Pees	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij/i	—	iiija
Alu ⁹ ed ⁹ Pees	...	...	p porcone	...	xls	—	ija
Michett Pees	...	...	p conc ⁱ	...	xls	—	ija
Agnet ⁹ Pees	...	...	p conc ⁱ	...	xls	—	ija
Betteres Pees	...	...	p conc ⁱ	...	xls	—	ija
					Sm	—	vjs vija

HEDDYNGLEY.

Henric ⁹ Walker	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Wittms Walker	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Jeffer' Smythe	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>al</i>
Johnes Culpon	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>al</i>
Agnet' Hopton, vid ^t	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Alena Harsedale	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Wittms Rodley	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Roland Atkynson	...	...	in bonis	...	v <i>li</i>	—	xd
Wittms Shaw	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Johnes Dawson	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>al</i>
Wittms Cooke	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Thōs Thorneton	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Wittms Mvsgrave	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Agnet' Dawson	...	...	in bonis	...	v <i>li</i>	—	xij <i>al</i>
Johnes ybbotson	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>al</i>
Wittms More	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
m ⁹ gret Burton, vid ^t	...	...	in bonis	...	viiij <i>li</i>	—	xvjd
Johnes Lyster	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Johnes Smythe	...	...	in a ⁿ uita ^t	...	xxs	—	ijd
Johnes Cot ^l...	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>al</i>
Thōs Rawson	...	...	in bonis	...	vij <i>li</i>	—	xiiij <i>al</i>
Xpōfer ⁹ Cot ^l	...	...	in bonis	...	v <i>li</i>	—	xd
Nicola ⁹ Kent	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Ricūs Sergenson	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Thōs Dawson	...	...	in bonis	...	v <i>li</i>	—	xd
Wittms Dawson	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd

Sm — ix*s* ijd

AUSTROPE.

Agnet' Dvnnyng	...	...	in terris	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	vjd
Radus Machon	...	...	in bonis	...	v <i>li</i>	—	xij <i>al</i>
Edward ⁹ Beu ⁹ ley	...	...	in bonis	...	v <i>li</i>	—	xij <i>al</i>
Henric ⁹ bywatter	...	...	in bonis	...	v <i>li</i>	—	xd
Mathe ⁹ Norton	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Johnes lacyter	...	...	in bonis	...	v <i>li</i>	—	xd
Thōas Bramthwat	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Omfr ^a Heyld	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Roger ⁹ Turner	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Johnes Mase	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>al</i>
Robtus Pees	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>al</i>
Robtus Crofte	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd

Sm — vs vjd

¹ WHITKYRK.

Rogerus Norton	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>al</i>
Agnes Wood	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Brianus Stede	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Wittmi ^e Walker	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd

Sm — viij*al*

THORPSTAPYLTON.

Brianus Ott ^l	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>al</i>
Robtus Jeffraso ⁿ	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd

Sm — vjd

(1) Thenceforward to the end of the Roll the writing is in another hand.

BARWYK.

Nicolaus Gyrdlyngton, armig ^o	...	in terris	...	xli	—	vjs viij ^d
Ric ^{us} Gascoign, gen ^o os ^o	...	in terr ^e	...	cli (sic) ¹	—	xxd
Hen ^r Elles, g ^r	...	in terr ^e	...	iiij m ^o k ^e	—	vd
Joh ^e s branche, gen ^o os ^o	...	in bonis	...	ix/i	—	iijd
Joh ^a n Gybson	...	in bonis	...	iiij/i	—	iiij ^d
Joh ^e s Hart	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Joh ^e s Settill	...	in bonis	...	vli	—	xd
Thomas m ^o shall	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Wittms Talo ^r	...	in bonis	...	iiij/i	—	iijd
Wittms Roop	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Wittms Sha ⁿ	...	in bonis	...	iiij/i	—	iijd
Thomas Potter	...	in bonis	...	iiij/i	—	iijd
Ric ^{us} Danzell	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Joh ^e s Brame	...	in bonis	...	iiij/i	—	iijd
Joh ^e s Hayton	...	in terris	...	xls	—	iiij ^d
Robertus m ^o shall	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Thomas Jakson	...	in bonis	...	viiij/i	—	xvj ^d
Wittms londysdale	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Wittms bryg ^e	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
m ^o garet Hardecastell	...	in bonis	...	iiij/i	—	iiij ^d
Joh ^e s Hunte	...	in bonis	...	vij/i	—	xiiij ^d
Wittms Tate	...	in bonis	...	iiij/i	—	iijd
Joh ^e s Presto ⁿ	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Thomas Ascheto ⁿ	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Milo Pekerde	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
pcuallus Kyghley	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Rob ^t us Yngill	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Wittms Masse	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Rob ^t us blande	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Wittms bardeyn	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Joh ^e s Jeffraso ⁿ	...	in bonis	...	vli	—	xd
Rob ^t us Cook	...	in bonis	...	vli	—	xd
Wittms Masse	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Thomas Nawte	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Rob ^t us Settyll	...	in bonis	...	iiij/i	—	iiij ^d
Wittms baley	...	in bonis	...	iiij/i	—	iijd
Rad ^{us} Hunte	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Thomas Shypyn	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Albanus Marshall	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Xpoferus brame	...	in bonis	...	iiij/i	—	iiij ^d
Joh ^e s Weu ^o ys	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Th ^o s Jakso ⁿ	...	in bonis	...	viiij/i	—	xvj ^d
Georgius bruke	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Rob ^t us Rawso ⁿ	...	in bonis	...	iiij/i	—	iijd
Rad ^{us} Sawer	...	in bonis	...	iiij/i	—	iiij ^d
Joha ⁿ a Veu ^o s, vid ^e	...	in bonis	...	iiij/i	—	iijd
Joh ^e a lunde	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Wittms Yngill	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Wittms Talo ^r	...	in A ⁿ uitat ^r	...	xls	—	iiij ^d
Cutbartus Hato ⁿ	...	in bonis	...	viiij/i	—	xvj ^d
Th ^o s bryg ^e...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Joh ^e s Crofte	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Joh ^e s Walker	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Joh ^e s West...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Joh ^e s Askwith	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd
Wittms Doghson	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ijd

(1) [Sic], but probably a clerical error for vli.

(2) i.e. Vevers.

BARWYK (*continued*).

Johes Banes	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd'
Edwarde Rop	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd'
Radus Veu ² s ¹	...	...	...	p porcione sua	...	xxs	—	jd'
Witms Veu ² s ¹	...	...	...	p cons'	...	xxs	—	jd'
						Sm	—	xxvijs vjd'
Sum Tō ^{hs} — xiiij <i>li</i> viij <i>d</i>								

In Witnes wherof Th'afforeseid Comissio²rs To this p²sent indenturf haith
To there Seales and Subscribed thare names the Day and Yere Aboueseid.

Wythm Gascoygne.

Robt Chalon².

John Gascoygne.

Thys Indentr made the thirtie Day of June in the thirtie and Seyvon yere of the Reigne off o^r Sou²ayn Lorde Henrye th'eight by the grace of God of Yngland fraunce and Ireland kyng Defendor of the faithe And on Erthe of the Churche of yngland and also of Ireland the Sup²me hed **Between** Wythm Gascoigne th'elder Wythm malleverey knyghtis Robt Chaloner & John Gascoigne esquiers Auctorysed amongis' oders to practice execute and Set furthe th'anticipacion of the Subsydye of the Laste yere and paym^t g^runted unto o^r said Sou²ayn Lorde in the xxxiiijth yere of his moste victoryous Reigne and to be paid in thre yeres then next fflowing wthin the Wapintake of Skyrake and lib^rtyez of the same in the West^r of the Countie of Yorke of th'one p^{te} And Thomas Wyntw^rthe of plyington in the said Countye esquier collector of the saide Anticipacion or Subsydye of th'oder p^{te} **Berythe Witnes** that th'afforesaid Commyssyon²s haue trauelled in the p²misses w^t those p²sons whose namys are conteigned in A Sedull hereunto annexed whiche all those p²sons that at the Seconde and Laste payment heretofore paid of th'afforesaid Subsydye Dwelled wthin th'afforesaid Wapintak of Skyrake and lib^rtyez of the same and hade Landys to the valew of fyve poundys & aboue & goodys to the valew of tenne poundys and aboue whiche sayd p²sons by vertew of o^r said Sou²ayn Lordys moste gentyll Requieste & Louing Dyssire are content frankeley quietlye & indeleydlye to pay theyr saide Laste payment by Reyson of th'afforesaid Dyssyre of Anticipacion And there uppon the sayd Commyssyon²s haith Delyuered th'one p^{te} of these p^{nt} extreytis to th'afforesayd Thomas Wyntw^rthe to th'entent he may geydur the Somes of money herein conteigned And also pay the Same in the Kyng o^r Sou²ayn Lordes exchequier before the xv Day of July next comyng or before accordyng to o^r sayd Sou²ayn Lordys instruccions **In wyttenes** wherof the sayd Commyssyon²s to these p^{nt} Extreytes haith putte theyre Seallys the Day and yere Aboue wrytton.

Commyssyo ² ns	{	Wythm Gascoigne, th'eld ^r , k	Collector	{	Thom ² s Wentw ^r th, of plington, Ar'.
		Wythm Malleverere, k			
		Robt Chalon ²			
		John Gascoigne			

Wapintagii de Skyrake in Westr' Coñ Ebor.

Witth Darley of shadwell	...	in boñ	...	x/i	—	iijs iiijd
Mathew Oglethorpe of thorn ^o	...	in tr'	...	v/i	—	xxd
Thoms Haryson de ead	...	in tr'	...	v/i	—	ijs
Henrye Morres de ead	...	in boñ	...	x/i	—	iijs iiijd
Robt Skelton of Osynthorp	...	in tr'	...	x/i	—	vjs viijd
John Gascoing of Barwike	...	in tr'	...	x/i	—	xls
Witth Ellice de ead	...	in tr'	...	xx/i	—	xxs
Ryc Gascoing de ead	...	in tr'	...	v/i	—	xxd
Witth Crofte de ead	...	in boñ	...	x/i	—	iijs iiijd
Witth Shaw of Seecrofte	...	in tr'	...	v/i	—	iijs iiijd [sic]
Lawrence Beynes de ead	...	in boñ	...	x/i	—	iijs iiijd
Robt Norton de ead	...	in tr'	...	v/i	—	ijs
George Hall of Allerton Gledow	...	in boñ	...	xiijs/i	—	iijs vjd
George Marshall de ead	...	in boñ	...	xiijs/i	—	iijs vjd
Ric' Peking de ead	...	in boñ	...	x/i	—	iijs iiijd
John ffath ^o de ead	...	in boñ	...	x/i	—	iijs iiijd
Robt Kyllingbecke de ead	...	in boñ	...	xx m ^o ke	—	iijs vjd
Witth Kyllingbecke de ead	...	in tr'	...	x m ^o k	—	ijs
John Adm ^o gyll de Hedingley	...	in boñ	...	xij/i	—	iijs
Ric' Mydgeley de ead	...	in boñ	...	xx/i	—	xiijs iiijd
Ur ^o Mydgeley de ead	...	in boñ	...	xx m ^o k	—	iijs vjd
Witth Dawson de ead	...	in boñ	...	x/i	—	iijs iiijd
Robt Judson de ead	...	in boñ	...	x/i	—	iijs iiijd
Thoms Hardewicke de Poter Newton	...	in boñ	...	xx/i	—	xiijs iiijd
John Haryson de ead	...	in boñ	...	xx/i	—	xiijs iiijd
John Hargraus of Ledys	...	in boñ	...	xx/i	—	xiijs iiijd
John Godson de ead	...	in boñ	...	xx/i	—	xiijs iiijd
Ric' Boathe de ead	...	in boñ	...	xxiijs	—	xvjs
Jeffrey Wadeson de ead	...	in boñ	...	xxs	—	xiijs iiijd
John Reyne de ead	...	in boñ	...	xv	—	v
Nichles Kyrke de ead	...	in boñ	...	xx m ^o ks	—	iijs vjd
Henrye Amler de ead	...	in boñ	...	xx/i	—	xiijs iiijd
Ric' Clowdysley de ead	...	in boñ	...	xiijs/i	—	iijs vjd
John Nettelton de ead	...	in boñ	...	xx/i	—	xiijs iiij
Xp ^o r Jackson de ead	...	in boñ	...	xx m ^o k	—	iijs vjd
John Mylnegate de ead	...	in boñ	...	x/i	—	iijs iiijd
Ric' Sympson de ead	...	in tr'	...	v/i	—	xxd
George Oates de ead	...	in boñ	...	xx m ^o k	—	iijs vjd
Robt ffawcon ^o de ead	...	in boñ	...	x/i	—	iijs iiijd
John Kyllingbecke señ de ead	...	in boñ	...	x/i	—	iijs iiijd
Jenett Toweneley de ead	...	in boñ	...	xx/i	—	xiijs iiijd
Witth Holrode de ead	...	in boñ	...	xx/i	—	xiijs iiijd
Robt Casson de ead	...	in boñ	...	x/i	—	iijs iiijd
Robt Erle de ead	...	in boñ	...	xv/i	—	vs
John Moxson de ead	...	in boñ	...	x/i	—	ijs iiijd
Ric' Breyme de ead	...	in boñ	...	x/i	—	iijs iiijd
Anne Bradley de ead	...	in boñ	...	x/i	—	iijs iiijd
Jamys Bernerd de ead	...	in boñ	...	x/i	—	iijs iiijd
John Casson de ead	...	in boñ	...	xiijs/i	—	iijs iiijd
Robt Buckeley de ead	...	in boñ	...	xij/i	—	iijs
Julyan Jeffreyson de ead	...	in boñ	...	x/i	—	iijs iiijd
Ric' Mathew de ead	...	in boñ	...	xx m ^o k	—	iijs vjd
Witth Cowp de ead	...	in boñ	...	xx/i	—	xiijs iiijd
Ric' Cowp de ead	...	in boñ	...	xx m ^o k	—	iijs vjd
Edward Ballbecke de ead	...	in boñ	...	xv/i	—	vs
Robt Cawdrey de ead	...	in boñ	...	xv/i	—	vs
Thoms Emysw ^o the de Garforthe	...	in boñ	...	x/i	—	iijs iiijd
Witth Hall de Swyllington	...	in tr'	...	v/i	—	ijs
Arthur Dyneley de ead	...	in boñ	...	xx m ^o ks	—	iijs iiijd

LEDES KYRKEGAIT (*continued*).

Johā ffox, við	...	...	...	in bonis	...	ii <i>jli</i>	—	ii <i>ja</i>
Joñes Tottye	...	...	...	in bonis	...	ii <i>jli</i>	—	ii <i>ja</i>
Brian ^o Lyster	...	...	...	in bonis	...	ii <i>jli</i>	—	ii <i>ja</i>
Ričus Tomson	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	<i>ja</i>
Thōas Inman	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	<i>ja</i>
Joñes Kendale	...	...	...	in bonis	...	v <i>li</i>	—	x <i>a</i>
Roñtus Boythe	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	<i>ja</i>
Thōs Hyll ...	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	<i>ja</i>
Jac' Mathew	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	<i>ja</i>
Thōas Batte	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	<i>ja</i>
Joñes Bekw ^t	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	<i>ja</i>
Joñes Butterfeld	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	<i>ja</i>
Ričus Hebden	...	...	...	in bonis	...	ii <i>jli</i>	—	iii <i>ja</i>
Ričus Horner	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	<i>ja</i>
Joñes m ^o shall	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	<i>ja</i>
Jac' Sykf ...	...	...	...	in bonis	...	ii <i>jli</i>	—	ii <i>ja</i>
Georgi ^o Cowp	...	...	...	in bonis	...	ii <i>jli</i>	—	ii <i>ja</i>
Thōs Walker	...	...	...	in bonis	...	ii <i>jli</i>	—	ii <i>ja</i>
Edward ^o Hyll	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	<i>ja</i>
Edward ^o Herryson	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	<i>ja</i>
Wittms Hill	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	<i>ja</i>
Joñes Cowp	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	<i>ja</i>
Thōas Cowp	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	<i>ja</i>
Wittms Sheffielde, Cap ^{lus}	...	...	...	in terris	...	ii <i>jli</i>	—	v <i>ja</i>
Edmūd ^o Bekw ^t	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	<i>ja</i>
Wittms Cawdray	...	...	...	in bonis	...	v <i>jli</i>	—	xiii <i>ja</i>
Joñes Cawdray	...	...	...	in bonis	...	v <i>jli</i>	—	xiii <i>ja</i>
						Sm —	v <i>js</i>	vii <i>ja</i>

GARFORTH.

Launcet Methm, rector ecclie ibm̃	...	...	...	in t ^o ris	...	xxs	—	<i>ja</i>
Roñtus ffeatherstonehaugh...	...	...	...	in bonis	...	v <i>jli</i>	—	x <i>ja</i>
Roñtus Pees	...	...	...	in bonis	...	vii <i>jli</i>	—	xv <i>ja</i>
Joñes Dawson	...	...	...	in bonis	...	v <i>jli</i>	—	x <i>ja</i>
Thōas Dawson	...	...	...	in bonis	...	v <i>li</i>	—	x <i>a</i>
Omfr ^a Dawson	...	...	...	in bonis	...	v <i>li</i>	—	x <i>a</i>
Wittms Yngle	...	...	...	in bonis	...	v <i>li</i>	—	x <i>a</i>
Milo Otſ ...	...	...	...	in bonis	...	v <i>li</i>	—	x <i>a</i>
Wittms Pees	...	...	...	in bonis	...	ii <i>jli</i>	—	ii <i>ja</i>
Joñes Howdyll	...	...	...	in bonis	...	ii <i>jli</i>	—	ii <i>ja</i>
Joñes Clerkeson	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	<i>ja</i>
Henric ^o Beu ^o ley	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	<i>ja</i>
Joñes Youle	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	<i>ja</i>
Thōas Yngle	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	<i>ja</i>
Ričus Herrison	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	<i>ja</i>
Roñtus Howdyll	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	<i>ja</i>
Ričus Yngle	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	<i>ja</i>
m ^o gret Yngle	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	<i>ja</i>
Agnet' Yngle	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	<i>ja</i>
Joha' Dvnnyng	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	<i>ja</i>
Elezabethe Wharton	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	<i>ja</i>
Thōs Howdyll	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	<i>ja</i>
Joñes Barghe	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	<i>ja</i>
Nicola ^o Hogheson	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	<i>ja</i>
Henric ^o m ^o shall	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	<i>ja</i>
Ričus Myln ^o	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	<i>ja</i>
Johā Clerkeson	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	<i>ja</i>
Wittms Hoghson	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	<i>ja</i>
Joñes Pees ...	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	<i>ja</i>
Henric ^o fluntanse	...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	<i>ja</i>
						Sm —	ixs	x <i>a</i>

THORNOR.

Johes Sherewoode..	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Wittms Shypley	...	...	in terris	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	viiij <i>d</i>
Petrus Erle	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Ricūs Chanler	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Wittms Wyndyll	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Petrus Myrgetrode	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Wittms Greve	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Robtus Spynke	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Henric ⁹ Adcok	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Milo Watson	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Alu ⁹ red ⁹ Wyke	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	jd
Ricūs Cryer	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Wittms Lowes	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Robtus Turn ⁹	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Ricūs m ⁹ shall	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Johes m ⁹ shall	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Xpōfer ⁹ Austrope	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Alu ⁹ red ⁹ Ream	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Wittms Typlyng	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Edward ⁹ Adcok	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Ricūs Chamber	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Ux ⁹ Woode	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Johes ffarechyl	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Thōs Gayll	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Ricūs Hopwood	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Henric ⁹ Greve	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Johā Wyke, vid	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Wittms Powle	...	...	in terris	...	xls	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Robtus Leydbeter...	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Johes Cutler	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd

Sm — iiij*s* xd

SWYLLYNGTON.

franc' Dyneley	...	...	in Anuitat'	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	vjd
Michel Halle	...	...	in bonis	...	ix <i>li</i>	—	xviiij <i>d</i>
Johes Hemysworthe	...	...	in bonis	...	viiij <i>li</i>	—	xvjd
Thōas Hemysworthe	...	...	in bonis	...	viiij <i>li</i>	—	xiiij <i>d</i>
Issabell Wympe	...	...	in terris	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	viiij <i>d</i>
Thōs Robert	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Georgi ⁹ Bywatter	...	...	in bonis	...	vj <i>li</i>	—	xij <i>d</i>
Thōas Shakylton	...	...	in bonis	...	vj <i>li</i>	—	xij <i>d</i>
Johes Shakylton	...	...	in bonis	...	v <i>li</i>	—	xd
Henric ⁹ Chamber	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Ricūs Chamber	...	...	in bonis	...	v <i>li</i> xs	—	xjd
Johes Otf	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Thōs Walker	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Robtus Clerke	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Oleuer ⁹ Lokwood	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Thōas Lacyter	...	...	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>
Thōs Newton	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Wittms Webster	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Ricūs Otf	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Johes Newton	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>d</i>
Roger ⁹ Reder	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Henric ⁹ Grave	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>e</i>
Wittms Reder	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Xpōfer ⁹ Tomson	...	...	in bonis	...	v <i>li</i>	—	xd
Petrus Clerkeson	...	...	in bonis	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>e</i>
Thōs Pees	...	...	in bonis	...	xxs	—	jd
Johes ffentyman	in bonis	...	xls	—	ij <i>d</i>

HEDYNGLEY (*continued*).

Xpōfer ⁹ Cotf	...	...	...	in boñ	...	vli	—	iijs	iiij ^d
Joñes Cotf...	in feoð	...	xxxiijs	iiij ^d	—	iijs	iiij ^d
Wittms Dawson	...	...	...	in boñ	...	viiij ^{li}	—	vs	iiij ^d
Thomas Rawsoñ	...	...	...	in boñ	...	vli	—	iijs	iiij ^d
Ričus Migeley	...	...	...	in boñ	...	ix ^{li}	—	vjs	

SHADWELL.

Joñes Kychynmañ	...	...	in boñ	...	vli	—	iijs	iiij ^d
Ričus Styāñ	..	...	in boñ	...	vj ^{li}	—	iijs	

THORNER.

Matheus Oglethorp	...	...	in terr'	...	iiij ^{li}	—	vjs	
Joñes Sherwoodde	...	...	in terr'	...	xxs	—	ijs	
Wittms Shipley	...	...	in terr'	...	iiij ^{li}	—	viijs	
Thomas Harysoñ	...	...	in terr' ⁹ & feoð	...	vli	—	xs	
Wittms Powll	...	...	in terr'	...	xls	—	iijs	
Petrus Erle	...	...	in terr'	...	xxs	—	ijs	
Henr' Morres	...	...	in boñ	...	vj ^{li}	—	iijs	
Ričus Cryar	...	...	in boñ	...	vli	—	iijs	iiij ^d

SECROFT.

Wittms Shawe	...	...	...	in terr'	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	vjs
Laurenc ⁹ Bayne	...	...	...	in boñ	...	x <i>li</i>	—	xs
Henr' Nortoñ	...	...	...	in terr'	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	viijs
Robtus Allane	...	...	...	in terr'	...	xxxiijs	iiij <i>d</i>	— iijs iiij <i>d</i>
Henr' Nawte	...	...	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i>	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>

ALLERTON GLEDOO.

Wittms Kylllyngbeke	...	...	in terr'	...	vj <i>li</i> xiijs iiij <i>d</i>	—	xiijs iiij <i>d</i>
Georgius hall	...	...	in boñ	...	ix <i>li</i>	—	vjs
Rohtus Kylllyngbeke	...	...	in boñ	...	viiij <i>li</i>	—	vs iiij <i>d</i>
Georgius Marshall	...	...	in boñ	...	xij <i>li</i>	—	xijs
Johnes ffladder	...	...	in boñ	...	vj <i>li</i>	—	iijs
Ux ⁹ Tottye	...	...	in boñ	...	vi <i>li</i>	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>

BARWEKE IN ELMYTT.

Johnes Gascoign Ar'	...	...	in terr'	...	cli	—	xli
Wittms Elles	...	...	in terr'	...	xxvj/li xiijs iiijd	—	liijs iiijd
Nichus Gyrdlyngton	...	...	in terr'	...	xv/li	—	xxxs
Henr' Elles	...	...	in ffeod	...	liijs iiijd	—	vs iiijd
Johnes Branche	...	...	in boñ	...	xij/li	—	xijs
Robtus Setle	...	...	in feod	...	liijs iiijd	—	vs iiijd
Wittms Tayllor	...	...	in terr'	...	iiij/li	—	viijs
¹ Gutbtus Hayton	...	...	in terr'	...	iiij/li xs	—	ixs
Ux ⁹ Croft	...	...	in boñ	...	vli	—	iijs iiijd
Johnes Crofte	...	...	in boñ	...	vli	—	iijs iiijd
Johnes Hunt	...	...	in bonis	...	vij/li	—	iijs viijd
Johnes Jeffreyson	...	...	in boñ	...	vj/li	—	iijs
Robtus Cooke	...	...	in boñ	...	vli	—	iijs iiijd
Thomas Jackson de Skoles	...	...	in boñ	...	v/li	—	iijs iiijd
Johnes Eu ⁹ s...	...	...	in terr'	...	xxs	—	ijs
Wittms Shanne	...	...	in boñ	...	vli	—	iijs iiijd
Thomas Gascoign	...	...	in terr'	...	xli	—	xxs

ABBERFORD.

Joñes Buktroott	in boñ	...	xli	—	xs	
-----------------	-----	-----	--------	-----	-----	---	----	--

(1) [*Sic*], but query whether intended for Guthbert or Cuthbert.—C.E.G.D.

AWSTROP CŪ THORPE STAPLETON.

Withms Darley	...	...	in terr'	...	iijs	—	vjs
Reginald Machon	...	...	in boñ	...	vjli	—	iijs
Edwerdus Beu ⁹ ley	...	...	in boñ	...	vli	—	iijs iiijd
Jobes lacyter	...	...	in boñ	...	vli	—	iijs iiijd
Brianne Otes	...	...	in boñ	...	vli	—	iijs iiijd

PARLYNGTON.

Withms Sampson	in boñ	...	vjli xiijs	iiijd	—	iijs iiijd
----------------	-----	-----	--------	-----	------------	-------	---	------------

Sm ptſ — xxixli ixr viijd.

Withm Skrynacher. John Gascoygne.

POTT⁹NEWTON.

Thomas Hardweke	...	...	in terr ⁹ e feod	...	xiijs vjs	viijd	—	xxvjs viijd
Jobes Wright	...	...	in boñ	...	vli	—	—	iijs iiijd
Jobes Hareson	...	...	in boñ	...	xvjli	—	—	xvjs
Withms Hereson	...	...	in boñ	...	vli	—	—	iijs iiijd
Gilbtus lyndeley	...	...	in boñ	...	vli	—	—	iijs iiijd

GARFORD.

lancellott ⁹ Metham	...	...	in terr'	...	xxs	—	—	ijs
Robtus fetherstonhawe	...	...	in boñ	...	vjli	—	—	iijs
Thomas Hemysworth	...	...	in boñ	...	vjli	—	—	iijs
Robtus Peys	...	...	in boñ	...	viijli	—	—	vs iiijd
Jobes Dawson	...	...	in boñ	...	vjli	—	—	iijs
Humfridus Dawson	...	...	in boñ	...	vli	—	—	iijs iiijd
Thomas Dawson	...	...	in boñ	...	vli	—	—	iijs iiijd

KEPAX.

lancellott ⁹ Harryson	...	...	in boñ	...	xxli	—	—	xxvjs viijd
Michell forster	...	...	in terr'	...	iijs	—	—	vjs
Withms Pulleyñ	...	...	in terr'	...	xxs	—	—	ijs
Henr' felde	...	...	in feod	...	xxs	—	—	ijs
Jacobus Olredde	...	...	in terr'	...	xxs	—	—	ijs
Nichus Peys	...	...	in boñ	...	vjli	—	—	iijs
Withms Webster	...	...	in boñ	...	vjli	—	—	iijs
Withms Prynce	...	...	in boñ	...	vli	—	—	iijs iiijd
Withms Gamble	...	...	in boñ	...	vli	—	—	iijs iiijd

LEDES.

Henr' Martyñ	...	...	in boñ	...	ixli	—	—	vjs
Ricūs Ambler	...	...	in boñ	...	viijli	—	—	iijs viijd
Jobes Cawdrey	...	...	in boñ	...	xxli	—	—	xxvjs viijd
Withms Casson	...	...	in boñ	...	vli	—	—	iijs iiijd
Ux ⁹ brodley	...	...	in boñ	...	vli	—	—	iijs iiijd
Thomas Cawdrey	...	...	in boñ	...	vjli	—	—	iijs
Withms Cawdrey	...	...	in boñ	...	xxli	—	—	xxvjs viijd
Withms Bruke	...	...	in boñ	...	vli	—	—	iijs iiijd
Alex' Reem	...	...	in boñ	...	viijli	—	—	iijs viijd
Thomas Casson	...	...	in boñ	...	vli	—	—	iijs iiijd
Henr' Wade	...	...	in terr'	...	xlixs	—	—	iijs viijd
Robtus Erle	...	...	in boñ	...	xijli	—	—	xijs
Roger Ynman	...	...	in boñ	...	vli	—	—	iijs iiijd
Jobes Reem	...	...	in boñ	...	xijli	—	—	xijs
Ricūs Boythe	...	...	in boñ	...	xxli	—	—	xxvjs viijd
Ricūs Mathue	...	...	in boñ	...	viijli	—	—	iijs viijd
Nichus Reem	...	...	in boñ	...	vli	—	—	iijs iiijd
Jobes Kyrke	...	...	in boñ	...	viijli	—	—	vs iiijd
Henr' Ambler	...	...	in boñ	...	xvjli	—	—	xvjs

LEDES (*continued*).

Wittms Olredde ...	...	...	in boñ	...	vij <i>li</i>	—	iijs viij <i>d</i>
Ričus Clowdysley ...	...	...	in boñ	...	xj <i>li</i>	—	xjs
Rohtus Wilson ...	...	...	in boñ	...	vj <i>li</i> xiijs iiij <i>d</i>	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>
Johnes Godson ...	...	...	in boñ	...	xij <i>li</i>	—	xijs
Thomas Hyrst ...	...	...	in terr'	...	xxs	—	ijs
Johnes Hargrave ...	...	...	in boñ	...	x <i>li</i>	—	xs
Rohtus lobley ...	...	...	in boñ	...	vj <i>li</i> xiijs	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>
Johnes Nettylton ...	...	...	in boñ	...	xiiij <i>li</i>	—	xiijs
Rohtus Casson ...	...	...	in boñ	...	vj <i>li</i>	—	iijs
Ričus Cokke ...	...	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i>	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>
Johnes Casson señ ...	...	...	in boñ	...	vij <i>li</i>	—	iijs viij <i>d</i>
Georgeus Cowper ...	...	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i>	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>
Ux ^o Townley ...	...	...	in terr'	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	viijs
Johnes kyllingbekke ...	...	...	in boñ	...	x <i>li</i>	—	xs
Ričus Baynes ...	...	...	in boñ	...	vj <i>li</i>	—	iijs
Rohtus leadbeater ...	...	...	in terr'	...	xxs	—	ijs
Georgyus Otes ...	...	...	in boñ	...	x <i>li</i>	—	xs
Johnes Mylmgaytt ...	...	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i>	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>
Ričus Sympson ...	...	...	in terr'	...	iiij <i>li</i> vjs viij <i>d</i>	—	vjs viij <i>d</i>
Rohtus Thomson ...	...	...	in boñ	...	vj <i>li</i> xiijs iiij <i>d</i>	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>
Johnes Casson Juñ ...	...	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i>	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>
Henr' Coldcole ...	...	...	in boñ	...	ix <i>li</i> vjs viij <i>d</i>	—	vjs iiij <i>d</i>
Johnes Kyllingbekke Juñ ...	...	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i>	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>
Xpöfer ^o Braym ...	...	...	in boñ	...	vj <i>li</i> xiijs	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>
Ričus Brame ...	...	...	in boñ	...	vij <i>li</i>	—	iijs viij <i>d</i>
Thomas Jeffreson cličus ...	...	...	in terr'	...	v <i>li</i>	—	xs
Xpöfer ^o Jackson ...	...	...	in terr'	...	xls	—	iijs
Xpöfer ^o Atkynson ...	...	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i>	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>
Galfridus Waydson ...	...	...	in terr'	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	vjs
Xpöfer ^o Walker ...	...	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i>	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>
Thomas Waide ...	...	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i>	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>

LEDES MANRYDYNG.

Maestra Skelton ...	...	...	in terr'	...	ix <i>li</i>	—	xviijs
Thomas Jeffreson ...	...	...	in boñ	...	vij <i>li</i>	—	iijs viij <i>d</i>
Rohtus Harryson ...	...	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i>	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>
Johnes Moxon ...	...	...	in boñ	...	vij <i>li</i>	—	iijs viij <i>d</i>
Thomas Stable ...	...	...	in terr'	...	xxs	—	ijs
Wittms Stable ...	...	...	in terr'	...	xxs	—	ijs
Rohtus flawconer ...	...	...	in terr'	...	xls	—	iijs
Matheus Johnson ...	...	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i>	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>
Wittms Arthynghon ...	...	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i>	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>
Ux ^o Kyllingbeke ...	...	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i>	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>
Adam Baynes ...	...	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i>	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>
Wittms Tottye ...	...	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i>	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>
Rohtus Brashawe ...	...	...	in terr'	...	xxs	—	ijs
Ričus Harreson ...	...	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i>	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>
Thomas Kyrke ...	...	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i>	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>

LEDES KYRKGAYTT.

Edwardus Calbeke ...	...	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i>	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>
Ričus Coup ...	...	...	in bonis	...	viiij <i>li</i>	—	vs iiij <i>d</i>
Ux ^o Coup ...	...	...	in boñ	...	xv <i>li</i>	—	xvs
Brianus lytster ...	...	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i>	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>
Johnes Kendale ...	...	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i>	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>
Wittms Sheffielde Cticus ...	...	...	in terr'	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	vjs
Georgyus Coup ...	...	...	in bonis	...	v <i>li</i>	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>

TEMPLE NEWSOME.

Robertus Skelton ...	...	in terr'	...	xiiij <i>li</i> vjs viij <i>d</i> —	xxvjs viij <i>a</i>
Matheus Thomson	...	in Añuytate	...	liijs iiij <i>d</i> —	vs iiij <i>d</i>
Thomas Holynes	...	in terr'	...	iiij <i>li</i> —	viijs
Roger Helde	...	in boñ	...	viij <i>li</i> —	vs iiij <i>d</i>
Anna Thompson	...	in boñ	...	x <i>li</i> —	xs
Johes Boyth	...	in terr'	...	xxvjs viij <i>d</i> —	ijs viij <i>d</i>
Wittms Watson	...	in boñ	...	vj <i>li</i> —	liijs
Henr' Robynson	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i> —	liijs iiij <i>d</i>
Ricūs Beu ⁹ ley	...	in terr'	...	xxvjs viij <i>d</i> —	ijs viij <i>d</i>
Constant ^e Wayde	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i> —	liijs iiij <i>d</i>

SWYLLYNGTON.

Arthurus Dyneley ...	...	in boñ	...	xiiij <i>li</i> vjs viij <i>d</i> —	xlijs iiij <i>d</i>
Franc' Dyneley	...	in ffeod	...	iiij <i>li</i> —	vjs
Wittms Hall	...	in terr'	...	vj <i>li</i> —	xlijs
Michett Hall	...	in boñ	...	ix <i>li</i> xs —	vjs iiij <i>d</i>
Issabell Wympe	...	in terr'	...	iiij <i>li</i> —	viijs
Johes Hemesworthe	...	in boñ	...	vij <i>li</i> —	liijs viij <i>d</i>
Thomas Hemysworthe	...	in boñ	...	xx <i>li</i> —	xxvjs viij <i>d</i>
Thomas Hemysworth Juñ	...	in boñ	...	viij <i>li</i> —	vs iiij <i>d</i>
Ricūs Chambre	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i> —	liijs iiij <i>d</i>
Johes Skagleton	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i> —	liijs iiij <i>d</i>
Thomas Skagleton	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i> —	liijs iiij <i>d</i>
Petrus Clarkson	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i> —	liijs iiij <i>d</i>
Xpöfer ⁹ Thomson	...	in boñ	...	vj <i>li</i> xs —	liijs iiij <i>d</i>
Henr' Graive	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i> —	liijs iiij <i>d</i>
Thomas Walker	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i> —	liijs iiij <i>d</i>
Wittms ffollyfaytt	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i> —	liijs iiij <i>d</i>
Johes Otes	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i> —	liijs iiij <i>d</i>

PRESTON.

Xpoferus Hyrde ...	...	in terr'	...	xlvs viij <i>d</i> —	liijs viij <i>d</i>
Thomas Mykley	...	in boñ	...	viij <i>li</i> —	vs iiij <i>d</i>
Alueredus Peys	...	in boñ	...	vij <i>li</i> —	liijs viij <i>d</i>
Wittms Chambre	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i> —	liijs iiij <i>d</i>
Agnes Watter vid	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i> —	liijs iiij <i>d</i>

ALLERTON BYWATTER.

Johes Eshley ...	...	in boñ	...	xx <i>li</i> —	xxvjs viij <i>d</i>
Thomas ffreman	...	in terr'	...	iiij <i>li</i> —	viijs
Johes Watson	...	in terr'	...	iiij <i>li</i> —	vjs
Johes Wylkynson	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i> —	liijs iiij <i>d</i>
Georgius Poole	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i> —	liijs iiij <i>d</i>
Johes Robynson	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i> —	liijs iiij <i>d</i>

BYNGLEY exi^a libtates.

Edmondus Eltoft ^e ar'	...	in terr'	...	lxvj <i>li</i> xlijs iiij <i>d</i> —	vj <i>li</i> xlijs
Georgius Pasloo	...	in boñ	...	xv <i>li</i> —	xvs iiij <i>d</i>
Thomas Eltoft ^e	...	in feod	...	xxvjs viij <i>d</i> —	ijs viij <i>d</i>
Antoni ⁹ forster	...	in boñ	...	viij <i>li</i> —	vs iiij <i>d</i>
Thomas lytster	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i> —	liijs iiij <i>d</i>
Thomas Morgatrode	...	in terr'	...	xxs —	ijs
Johes Wawler	...	in terr'	...	xxs —	ijs
Xpöfer ⁹ Rawson	...	in terr'	...	xxs —	ijs

BURLEY.

Diones Stede ...	...	in terr'	...	liijs iiij <i>d</i> —	vs iiij <i>d</i>
Thomas fernell	...	in terr'	...	xxs —	ijs
Elezabeth langfelloo	...	in Añuytate	...	xxs —	ijs
Milo Stede...	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i> —	liijs iiij <i>d</i>

MENSTON.

Johes furnes	...	...	in terr'	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	viijs
Thomas Brerey	...	...	in terr'	...	xxxiijs iiij <i>d</i>	—	iijs iiij <i>a</i>
Xpōfer ⁹ Pykerde	...	...	in terr'	...	xxs	—	ijs
Witms Rodes	...	...	in terr'	...	xxs	—	ijs
Witms Mawde	...	...	in terr'	...	xxs	—	ijs

ILKLEY.

Witms Mawde	...	...	in terr'	...	xls	—	iijs
Xpōfer ⁹ Mawde	...	...	in terr'	...	xls	—	iijs
Ux ⁹ Cromoke	...	...	in terr'	...	ij <i>i</i>	—	vjs
Georgius Calu ⁹ ley	...	...	in terr'	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	vjs
Johes Whithedde	...	...	in boñ	...	x <i>li</i>	—	xs
Jacobus Langfelloo	...	...	in terr'	...	xxs	—	ijs

GUESLEY.

Jacobus Broune	...	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i>	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>
Johes Baytsoñ	...	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i>	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>

ADLE.

Georgius Arthyngtoñ	...	...	in terr'	...	xxvjs viij <i>d</i>	—	ijs viij <i>d</i>
Thomas Northouse	...	...	in terr'	...	xxvjs viij <i>d</i>	—	ijs viij <i>d</i>
Thomas Broune	...	...	in feoð	...	xxvjs viij <i>d</i>	—	ijs viij <i>d</i>
Johes Wayde	...	...	in feoð	...	xxvjs viij <i>d</i>	—	ijs viij <i>d</i>
Thomas Brotherhedde	...	...	in feoð	...	xxs	—	ijs
Johes Armytage	...	...	in feoð	...	xxvjs viij <i>d</i>	—	ijs viij <i>d</i>

YEDON.

Thomas Werde	in boñ	...	x <i>li</i>	—	xs
--------------	-----	-----	--------	-----	-------------	---	----

HORSFORDE.

Johes Grene	...	...	in terr'	...	xiiij <i>li</i> vjs viij <i>d</i>	—	xxvjs viij <i>d</i>
Thomas Hardweke	...	...	in boñ	...	xvj <i>li</i>	—	xvjs
Thomas Saxtoñ	...	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i>	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>
Ričus Hollynges	...	...	in feoð	...	xxvjs viij <i>d</i>	—	ijs viij <i>d</i>

HAWKESWORTH.

Walterus Hawkesworth ar'	...	...	in terr'	...	xxv <i>li</i>	—	ls
Anna Hawkesworthe	...	...	in terr'	...	ix <i>l</i>	—	xviijs
Edwerdus m ⁹ shall...	...	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i>	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>
Thomas Hertley	...	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i>	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>
Thomas Woodde	...	...	in boñ	...	v <i>li</i>	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>
Rohtus Pulleyñ	...	...	in terr'	...	xxs	—	ijs
Jacobus Mytton	...	...	in terr'	...	xxs	—	ijs
Constant ⁹ Baley	...	...	in terr'	...	xxs	—	ijs

CARLETON.

Ričus Cave...	in boñ	...	vj <i>li</i>	—	iijs
---------------	-----	-----	--------	-----	--------------	---	------

RAWDON.

Michett Rawdon	...	...	in terr'	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	viijs
Stephus Pasloo	...	...	in Añuitate	...	xxxiijs iiij <i>d</i>	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>

POLE CUM KELVE.

Marmaducus Gascoign ar'	...	...	in terr'	...	xx <i>li</i>	—	xls
Johes Thomlynsoñ	...	...	in terr'	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	vjs
Ričus Wathe	...	...	in terr'	...	xxs	—	ijs
Witms Hobsoñ	...	...	in boñ	...	vj <i>li</i>	—	iijs

OTLEY.

Anton ^o Mawde	...	...	in boñ	...	xli	—	xs
Maestra lyndley	...	...	in boñ	...	viiij/i	—	vs iiij <i>d</i>
Ric ^{us} Thornell	...	...	in boñ	...	vli	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>
Xp ^{er} Cave	...	...	in boñ	...	vli	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>
Radus Steynfelde	...	...	in terr'	...	xxvjs viij <i>d</i>	—	ijs viij <i>d</i>
Wit ^{ms} Bucktroott	...	...	in terr'	...	xls	—	iijs
pcivall Michell	...	...	in terr'	...	xxs	—	ijs
Jobes Pykerde	...	...	in terr'	...	xxvjs viij <i>d</i>	—	ijs viij <i>d</i>
Wit ^{ms} Donwell	...	...	in terr'	...	xxs	—	ijs
Wit ^{ms} lytster	...	...	in terr'	...	xxvjs viij <i>d</i>	—	ijs viij <i>d</i>
Wit ^{ms} flesher	...	...	in terr'	...	xxs	—	ijs
Thomas Cromoke	...	...	in terr'	...	xxs	—	ijs
Ur ^o Ynglonde	...	...	in terr'	...	xxs	—	ijs
Ric ^{us} Hogge	...	...	in terr'	...	xxs	—	ijs

BRAMHOP^o.

Wit ^{ms} Dynley	in terr'	...	vli	—	xs
--------------------------	-----	-----	----------	-----	-----	---	----

ARTHINGTON.

Henr' Arthyngton ar'	...	...	in terr'	...	xli	—	iiij/i
Henr' Arthyngton Juñ	...	...	in terr'	...	xls	—	iijs

ALWOODLEY.

Wit ^{ms} ffranke	...	...	in terr,	...	xxli	—	xls
Laurenc ^o ffranke	...	...	in Annūate	...	xls	—	iijs

MORTON.

Thomas Mawde	...	...	in terr'	...	viiij/i	—	xvjs
Jobes Rogerson	...	...	in terr'	...	iiij/i	—	vjs
Alex' Woodde	...	...	in terr'	...	xxs	—	ijs
Ric ^{us} Sowden	...	...	in terr'	...	xxs	—	ijs

BAYLDON.

Robtus Bayldon	...	...	in terr'	...	vli	—	xs
Nichus Bayldon	...	...	in terr'	...	iiij/i	—	viijs
Wit ^{ms} Stede	...	...	in terr'	...	xls	—	iijs
Ric ^{us} Stede	...	...	in terr'	...	xxs	—	ijs
Thomas lytster	...	...	in terr'	...	xxs	—	ijs
Laurenc ^o lytster	...	...	in boñ	...	vli	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>

HARWOODE.

Witlms Gascoign señ miles	...	ccccccxxxiiij <i>/i</i>	vjs viij <i>d</i> —	liij <i>/i</i>
Witlms Attertoon ...	...	in boñ ...	xviiij <i>/i</i> —	xviijs
Witlms levyt ...	...	in terr' e feod ...	vj <i>/i</i> —	xijs
Humfridus Mawe ...	...	in boñ ...	x <i>/i</i> —	xs
Georgius Murrey ...	...	in boñ ...	vj <i>/i</i> —	iijs
Edmondus Mawde ...	...	in boñ ...	x <i>/i</i> —	xs
Johes Pleasyngton...	...	in feod ...	xxvjs viij <i>d</i> —	ijs viij <i>d</i>
Ricūs Nawte ...	...	in boñ ...	v <i>/i</i> —	iijs iiij <i>d</i>

WIGTON.

Agnes fleshe	in boñ	...	vli	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>
--------------	-----	-----	--------	-----	-----	---	--------------------

WYKE.

Ric ^{us} Stede	in boñ	...	vli	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>
-------------------------	-----	-----	--------	-----	-----	---	--------------------

SCARCROFT.

Wittms Barker	in boñ	...	xli	—	xs
---------------	-----	-----	-----	--------	-----	-----	---	----

EST KESWEKE.

Ričus Coup...	...	...	...	in terr'	...	xls	—	iijs
Georgeius Harresoñ	...	...	...	in terr'	...	xxvjs viij <i>d</i>	—	ijs viij <i>d</i>
Johes felde...	...	...	...	in terr'	...	xls	—	iijs
Wittms Clughe	...	...	...	in terr'	...	xxs	—	ijs
Xpōser ⁹ Hyrde	...	...	...	in boñ	...	vli	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>
Ux ⁹ Yngle	...	...	...	in boñ	...	vli	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>
Rādus Yngle	...	...	...	in boñ	...	vli	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>
Ux ⁹ Cletheroo	...	...	...	in boñ	...	vli	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>
Johes Blathwayt <i>t</i>	...	...	...	in boñ	...	vli	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>

BARDSEY CUM WODDERSOME ET RIGTON.

Wittms Malleu ⁹ re' miles	...	...	...	in terr'	...	ccxxxli	—	xxiijs <i>i</i>
pcivall Williamsoñ	...	...	...	in boñ	...	xxli	—	xxvjs viij <i>d</i>
Henr' Burtoñ	...	...	...	in boñ	...	xiijs <i>i</i> vjs viij <i>d</i>	—	xiijs iiij <i>d</i>
Thomas Stothelay...	...	...	...	in terr'	...	vij <i>i</i>	—	xiijs
Xpoferus Marshall...	...	...	...	in boñ	...	ix <i>i</i>	—	vjs
Milo Brerclyffe	...	...	...	in boñ	...	vli	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>
Johes hall	...	...	...	in Anñitate	...	xxvjs viij <i>d</i>	—	ijs viij <i>d</i>

COLLYNGHAM CUM COMPTON.

Robertus Croft	..	...	...	in boñ	...	vli	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>
Robtus Hopwood señ	...	...	...	in boñ	...	vli	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>
Johna Chambre vid	...	...	...	in boñ	...	vli	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>

Sm pt*f* — ^{xx}iiijxvij*i* viijs.

Suma totalis } clxxxij*i* ijs iiij*d*.
istius Extracte }

In Witnes herof the abouenamyde Comyssioners to bothe pteis of this p⁹sent Extracte indentyde int⁹changablye haue sett ther seales And also subscribyde the same with ther Owne hand*f* the day and yere aboue wrytten Accordyng to the seid Acte.

[Endorsed] p man Willi Hall geñ xij^o Die Marcij Anno xxxvij^o Dñi R*f* Henr' viij^m cū obligac*ñe* Et p'stitit sacr^m.

[NOTE.—Two of the Seals of the Commissioners are pendant: one is merely a lump of dark red wax; upon the other the capital letters “R F” or “N F” are yet visible.—C.E.G-D.]



Testamenta Leodiensia.

Continued from ante, p. 96.

EXTRACTED FROM THE PROBATE REGISTRY AT YORK.

RICHARD WILLIAMSON.

(ix. 158.)

In the name of God Amen: the viijth day of the moneth of July in the yere of o^r Lord God M^dxxj^{ti}. I Richard Williamson of hole mynd and good remembrance maketh this my testament and last Will in maner and forme folloyng, ffirst I gif and bequeath my saull to God Almyghty, to his moder Mary Virgin and to all the holy company in hevyn, and my body to be beryed in the Kirke garth of Bardsey or where it please God, and my best beast in nayme of my mortuary. Also I wil that Elsabeth my wif have xliⁱ and a house w^t that at belongh it which is in the holdyng of Robert Norton and the hay medow which I holde my self, and I will y^t she have vj kye of the best w^t oñ fetherbede and the thirde, thus she to be content for hir thirde, and aftir hir decesse, the house w^t that at belonge it to remane to my soñ P^ocyvell and to James and ther heres. Item I will that John my son haue to hym and his heres, a house in the holdyng of Thomas Sotheron, and more ther to the valor of xl^s. Also I will that P^ocyvell my son have the house in Kirkebyou^oblaws to his and to his heres with that at belong it. Itm I bequest ¹dayne George and dayne John my sonys aither of them xxvj^s viij^d, to by aither of them a score of sheipe, so that they may haue licence of ther places to haue them going with them and my said sonys to haue the advanttage of them, and at comys of them duryng ther liffe, the stoke upholdyng, and after ther decesse to remane to the conuent in lyke wise. Item I bequeast to the abbott and conuent of Reisby vj^s viij^d, and they to do a messe for me as they do for a nother brother. Item I bequest to the Abbat of Kirkestall and the con[v]ent vj^s viij^d in lyke wise. Item I will that James my son haue his porcion xx m[']ke with xx nawte² and xx sheipe. Item the xxixth day of Januarye, I Richard Williamson ordeneth and maketh John Thotty clerke of Berdsey my attorney, if any thyng happyn me in my Journey, to surrender in to the Courte at Knaresburgh, afer the costome and maner, ij messag' in the holdyng of Thomas Sotheron and Richard Conyngworth lyeing in the ix clois, to the val^r of xl^s, to thuse of John Williamson my soñ and to his heres after my decesse, doyng after

(1) Den or Dan is an honourable title=master, sir, and was used in addressing or speaking of members of the religious orders.—N.E.D.

(2) Nawte=neet, meaning ox, cattle. Icelandic, naut.

costome of the man^o, and the reuersion in the holdyng of Robert Norton, to my wif and after hir decesse to P^ocyvell my soñ and James. Item to P^ocyvell my son the house in Kirkeby Ou^obleuers w^t the app^rtenaunce that belong it. Item to my son Xpofer and my ij doughtors Isabell and Elisabeth ij hundreth m'ke. Itm to P^ocyvell Wynpeny and Alison his suster xx^{ti} m'ke. Item I ordeyne and maketh Elisabeth my wif and P^ocyvell my son my executors forto dispose for thelthe of my saull and to dispose my goode to my childer, and if they wilnot be orderyd by the said Elisabeth and P^ocyvell my executors, than they forto dispose it for the helthe of my saull and all Cristian saulle. Witnes hereof Sir Thomas Ellys the Vicar of Berdesey and John Totty, clerke.—[*Proved 15 June, 1521.*]

ROBERT BRANDON.

(ix. 159.)

In the name of God Amen: the viijth day of December in the yere of o^r Lord God M^ldxxti. I Robert Brandon myghty of mynd and hoole of remembrance ordens and make my testament and last Will in maner and forme folowyng. First I bequeath my saul to Almighty God, and to o^r blissyd lady Seynt Mary, and to al the company of hevyn. Also I bequeath for my mortuary my best good, and my bonys to be beryed in the Kirke garthe of o^r Lady in Tadcastre. Also I make my wif and ij of my brether childer to be ful executors of al my goode, and if owght come at Robert yon^o my brother son, I gif his part to Jenet Cowp. Also I will that the prior of M[']ton be ou^oseer and I gif to the prior and his brether xx^s, to pray for me. Also I wit to Tadcastre Brig xij^d. Also I witto Tadcastre Kirke ij torches. I wit to the iiij orders of Freres in Yorke, to eu^oy order xij^d. I witto William Adcoke v shepe. I witt to Sir John Wallyngton v quarters of carssey. Also I witt to Wi^{thm} M[']shell my best jacket. I witt the next to Edmund Adcoke. I witt the next to Richard Chanylar. Also I witto John Wright a yowe. Witnes is theroppon Sir John Walkyngton, Richard Wright and Robert Mathew.—[*Proved 29 June, 1521.*]

JOHN BOSWELL, OF SHERBURN.

(ix. 159.)

In Dei nomine Amen: vicesimo primo die mensis Aprilis, Anno domini M^ldxvj^{mo}. Ego Johannes Boswell de Sheburn husbondman compos mentis et sane memorie, condo testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primis lego Deo omnipotenti animam meam sanctisque celi omnibus, corpus vero sepeliendum in capella sancti Martini prope Altare. In nomine mortuarij optimum do animal quod tradendum habeo. Item ad summum altare pro decimis oblitis xij^d. Ad torchas xij^d. Ad luminaria coram crucifixo iij^s iiij^d. Ad candelam magnam coram crucifixo iij^s iij^d. Ad quatuor ordines fratrum, eorum singulis

xx^d. Ad ornamenta capelle Sancti Martini vj^s viij^d. Ad exhibicionem Willelmi Pannall vj^s viij^d. Lego insuper ad unum sacerdotem missam et divina obsequia integrum per annum celebraturum iiij^{li} xiijs^s iiij^d. Residuum bonorum do et lego Alicie uxori mee, Thome et Johanni filiis meis, quos meos executores ordino, ut ipsi cetera remanencia pro salute disponant anime mee. Datum apud Shereburn . . . Hijs testibus, Roberto Feldhouse, Henrico Newton, cū Willelmo Boswell.—
[*Proved 29 June, 1521.*]

ROBERT ROBINSON. OF HAREWOOD.

(ix. 168.)

In the name of God Amen. [*Dated 4 Feb., 1520-1.*] I Robert Robynson otherwyse called Robert Mawe of Harwod yoman . . . My body to be beried in the Kirke of Alhallows of Herwod. Also I bequest my best cattell in the name of my mortuary. Also I bequest to George my soñ vj^{li} xiijs^s iiij^d and my blissyng with all for it is more the he aight to have and if he will not be content I will that he have no peny nor penyworth of my goode. Also I bequest to John my son vj^{li} xiijs^s iiij^d and he forto take it of Richard Smyth of leede flesoner [the sums] that the forsaid Richard owe unto me. And I wil that John my son gif unto the foresaid Richard Smyth days resonable to pay the foresaid smⁿ. And I also bequest to Elisabeth Mydley my doughter v m^oke. Also I bequest iiij^{li} to an alter priest he to be paid in iiij yeres and he forto syng afore o^r lady of petty in Harwod Kirke. Also I bequest to the ornament of the sacrament xx^d. Also I bequest to the Kirke wark^e xx^d. Also I will that my part of my goode my body beried and al cost^e and charge borne I will that my wif have it. The Residue of my goode not witt my will fulfilled and my dett^e paid I gif to Eliž my wif and Vmfrid my soñ whome I make my executors for to dispose hit after ther mynde to the pleasure of God and thelthe of my saull. Also I mak Karolus Hedon and Robert Hemsworth the supvisors of this my last will to se hit be pformed and fulfillyd. Thes beyng wittenes, Sir John Weskow, Sir P^ocyvell Franke, preist^e, Richard Murray, Richard Alane and George Wright.—[*Proved 21 March, 1520-1.*]

LAWRENCE NORTHFOLKE, OF BARKSTON.

(ix. 168.)

In Dei nomine, Amen: the Sext day of July the yere of o^r lord God m^ldxvj^{ti}. I Lawrence Northfolke, of Baryston, of hoole and stedfaste mynd, make my last Will, in man^o folowyng, ffirst, I witt my saull to God Almyghtie, and to o^r Lady Seynt Mary, and to al the company in hevyn, my body to be beryed in the chirch yerd of Shereburn in Elmet. Also my best beast to my mortuary. Also I witto the hye Alter for tithes forgettyn, viij^d. Also I witto my iiij childer, iiij quarters of barlye, and if that any of thes my four childer fortune to

die the other shall have it that liffe after, and it so forton. Also I witto John Browne, my best dublett of fustian. Also I make my wif my full executrix, and my eldest son William Northfolke, forto bryng me furth and pay my dette. Residue of my goode, I gif to my wif and to William my son, if ther wher more then ther is. Writyn the day and yere aforesaid. Witnes Sir John Talior, John Browne, Ric^d Crwythboyn, and William Hogeson.—[*Proved 7 August, 1521.*]

JOHN SANTON, OF SHERBURN.

(ix. 168.)

In Dei nomine Amen: in the yere of o^r lord God, m^dxxj^{ti}. I John Santon of Shereburn, maketh this my last Will in man⁹ folowyng. First I wit my saull to God Almyghtie and to his blessid moder Seynt Marye, and to al the saynte in hevyn, my body to be beried in the chirch yerd of Shereburn, and my best beast to be my mortuary. Also I witto hy Alter, for tithes forgettyn, xij^d. Also to the white freres in Yorke, for on trentall of messes, xij^s iiij^d. Also I witto the gray freres, for a trentall of messes, xj^s iiij^d. Also I witto the roide loft of Shereburn, to paynttyng of it, iij^s iiij^d. Also I wit iij^s iiij^d, for to say viijth messes at *scala celi* for my saull, and my wif saull. Also I witto Kat⁹yn my doughtor xx^s. Also I witto Richard my seruand di' a acr' of barlye, w^t a rode of whete, and half an acr' hau', w^t my best Jackett. Also I witto Ric' Sharpho', my violet Jacket. Also to Fenton chirch half an acr' whete. Also to my doughto^r son, John Ravlyn, half an acr' whete. I witto Sir Nicoles Foxwell to pray for me and my wif and for all Cristyn saulle, a rode of barlye. Also I witto poor foolke to pray for me, x boshelle corne. Also I witto Thomas my son, a bound wayn w^t ij hed oxon, w^t yoke and a teim w^t al that belonge y⁹to. Also I witto Thomas Stevyngson and Isabell his wiff, a stepe fate, a par harre. Residue of al my goode to Thomas my son, to Jane and Isabell my doughtors, w^t y⁹ husbande Marke Ravlyn, Thomas Stevyngson, for to dispose it well as they thynke best and pay my dette. Witnes herof John Atkynson, Henry Nevton, Thoms Yarom, and William Boswell.—[*Proved 7 August, 1521.*]

WILLIAM JACKSON, OF SHERBURN.

(ix. 168.)

In the name of God Amen: the iij day of Junij in the yere of o^r lord God M^dxxj^{ti}. That I William Jacson of Shereburn, of a hoole and stedfast mynd, maketh this my last Will in this man⁹ folowyng. First, I wit my saull to God Almyghty, and to o^r lady Seynt Mary, and to al the company in hevyn, my body to be beried in the Kirke yerd of Shereburn of Alhallows. Also my best best to be my mortuary. Also I witto the hye alter for my tithes forgettyn xij^d. Also I witto the torches xij^d. Also I witto the rode light xij^d. Also I gif to Alison More half a quarter of Barlie malt. Also I wit

to poore folke to pray for my saull vj^s viij^d. Residue of my goodē, I gif to my wif for to dispose it for thelth of my saull, and I make my wif my full executrix, sorto bryng me forth and pay my dettē. Witnes of this Will, Sir John Tailior, William Boswell, John Whitacres and Robert Baker.—[*Proved 7 August, 1521.*]

RICHARD SHARPUS, OF MILFORD.

(ix. 171.)

Xxviiij die July A^o Dni. 1522^{do}. Administracio omnium bonorum que fuerunt Ricardi Sharpus nuper de Milneforth parochialis de Shireburn abintestato decedentis comissa fuit Agneti relicte eiusdem jurate &c.

RICHARD WRIGHT.

(ix. 173.)

In the name of God Amen: the v day of Decembre in the yere of o^r lord God m^ldxxti. I Richard Wright, myghtie of mynd and of hoole remembrance, ordeine and maketh my testament and last Will in manner and forme folowing. First I bequeath and gifē my saull to Almyghtie God and to o^r blissid Lady Seynt Mary and to all the company in hevyn. I bequeath my best good for my mortuary. Also I bequeath my bonnys to be beried in the Kirke garthe of o^r lady in Tadcastre. Also I bequeath to my wif a house in Southmylne-forth for hir lif, After her to John my son, After John to Robert. Also I witto the hye Alt^r xij^d. I witto the brige iij^s iiij^d. I witto to Robert my broder, a tawney Jackett, and a paire of hoose. I witto Sir John Wallington xx^d. Also I witto the Abbay of Saull iij^s iiij^d. I witto Robert Potter a quarte of barlie malte. The Residue of my goodē [*sic*] I make my wif and my childer to be ful executors. Witnes, Sir John Wallyngton, Thomas leis and Robert Mathew; Sir Richarde Wright and John Wright to be supvisors.—[*Proved 4 October, 1521.*]

JOHN PIKERD, OF NORMANTON.

(ix. 186.)

In Dei nomine, Amen: the xjth day of April, the yere of o^r lord God m^ldxxti. I John Pikerd of Normanton, of hoole mynde and good remembrance, make this my last Will, in maner folowyng. First I gif my saull to Almyghtie God, o^r lady Saynte Mary, and to al the company in hevyn, and my body to be beried in the pishe church of Normanton. My best beast to be my mortuary. Item I gif to the chirch for my beriall, iij^s iiij^d. Item to the hye alter for tithes forgettyn, xij^d. Item to the chirch light, viij^d. Item to Sir Robert Fox to pray for me, ij^s vj^d. Item to Sir Robert Marshall to pray for me, ij^s vj^d. Item to Richard Laike, a olde dublett. Item to Richard Pikerd, ij^d. Item to ij of the forsaid Richarde doughtors, aither of

them, a j^d. Item to Awne Spencer xx^d. Item to old John **Piker** of Altofte, a Jacket and a Jacket clothe. Item to eu^y on of m god childer, ij^d. Item I will that my wif wedding girdle reman unto Jane my doughtor, after the decesse of my wif. Residue of m gooder, I gif and bequeath to Agnes my wif and Jane my doughtor whome I ordeneth and maketh my executrices, they to dispose fo thelthe of my saull. Thes beyng witnes, Sir William Shotter, **Vica** of Normanton, John Frobisher thelder, and William Scote.—[*Proved* 3 December, 1521.]

ROGER JACKSON, OF MILFORD.

(ix. 192.)

In Dei nomine, Amen: the viijth day of September in the yere of o^r lord God M^dxx^{ti}. I Roger Jacson of Mylneforth of a hoole and stedefast mynde, make this my last [Will] in this maner folowing. First I wit my saull to God Almyghtye and to o^r lady Saynt Mary and to al the saynter in hevyn, my body to be beried in the church yerde of Shereburn of Alhallows, my best beast to be my mortuary. Also I witto the Kirke warke iij^s iiij^d. Also I witto John White a yowe and a lame, the best that he will cheys. Also I witto Henry Shippyng, a yowe and a lame. Also I witto my madyn, a yowe and a lame. Also I witto John Richardson, a yow and a lame. Also I make my wif and my childer my ful executors, to bryng me forth and paye my dette. Residue of my pte vndisposed, to be dyvided emong my childer. Also I make my uncle Richarde Jacson of Cawode, and my cosyn John Jacson of Ferybrige, to be supvisors of this will, that it be fulfilled as my trust is in youe. Wittnes, Sir John Talior, William Lethome, John Barton, John Talior and John Benne.—[*Proved* 14 November, 1521.]

WILLIAM BARKER, OF TADCASTER.

(ix. 198.)

In Dei nomine Amen: the yere of o^r lord God M^dxxj^{ti}, I William Barkar laite of Tadcastre, meike in mynde and of a hoole will, maketh my testament and last Will, in this maner folowyng. First I wit my saull to God Almyghtie, o^r lady Saynt Mary, and to al the celestial company of hevyn, my body to be burede in the pishe church of Tadcastre. Also I wit my best good to be my mortuary, as costome is. Also I witto the hye Alter, viij^d, to the behove of pishynge. Also to the vicare for tithes forgottyn and offerynge, iiij^d. Also I witto my pishe chirch of Tadcastre, ij torches, price iij^s vj^d. The Residue of al my gooder not witt, my dette paid and funerall expenses maide the day of my beriall, I will it be divided to Jenet my wif and to my childer, to ychon elykemoche. Also I ordane and make Jenet my wif, Richard and John my sonys, to be my executors and to pforme althis my said Will as will answer for, and John Barker my Broder of Skarcroft, to be supvisor to se that good order be emong my wif and childer,

is my greate trust is in hym. Thes witnes, Sir Rauf Morhñ, chantre
rest, William Barker, servand to my Lorde Dean, and George
Kedshall, and Ric^d Freman.—[*Proved 18 December, 1521.*]

SILVESTER BEN, OF MILFORD.

(ix. 198.)

In Dei nōie Amen: the xxvj day of Auguste, in the yere of o^r
lord God M^dxxxj^{ti}. I Silvester Ben of Mylneforth, of a hoole and
sedefast mynde, make this my last Wyll in this maner folowyng.
First, I wit my saull to God Almyghtie, and to al the sancte in
hevyn, my body to be beried in the Kirke porche. My best beast
to be my mortuary. Also I witto the Kirke warke, iij^s iiij^d. Also I
witto the hye alter for my tendynge forgottyn, xij^d. Also I witt my
son William, a bound wayne and a foole of the Gray maire. Also
to a preist to syng half a yere for me and al my frende [*sic*]. Also I
witto Luce my doughtor x^s of money. Also I make my wif and my
son William my full executors to bryng me furthe and pay my dette.
Residue of my goode, I gif to my wif and my son William. Also I
witto my father, xx^s, to se that this will be fulfillid. Also I willot
Richarde Sharpus half a quarter of peise and a other half quarter
of haver. Witnes therof, Sir John Talior, Thomas Turpyng, Robert
Sharpus. Also I witto the clerke, a mett of whete. Also I witto
the Kirke lyght xij^d.—[*Proved 18 December, 1521.*]

EDMUND SANDALL.

(ix. 203.)

In the name of God Amen: the ixth day of December the yere
of o^r lord God m^dxxxj. I Edmūde Sandall, of hoole mynde and
good remembrance, make my testament of this folowyng. First I
bequeathe my saul to the mercye of Almyghtye J^hu, and to his
moder Mary, with al the saynte of hevyn, my body to be beried in
the where of Saynte Kateryne, in the chirche of o^r lady of Tadcastre,
and my best beast to my mortuary. Also I bequeath to the Kirke
of Tadcastre, for the brekking of grownd the day of my beriall,
iij^s iiij^d. Also I bequeath to the Vicar for tithes forgottyn xx^d. Also
I bequeath to Tadcastre Kirke, iiij torches, pric vj^s viij^d. Also I
bequeath to the iiij orders of Freres in the cite of Yorke, to eu^oy
oñ, a boshell of whete. Also I gif to Saxton Kirke xiiij^s iiij^d. Also
I bequeath to Sir William my son, my blake furrede gowne, and to
John Wright a syluer ryng and a white furrede gowne. Also I
bequeath to John Barghthe, a Jacket, a dublett, and a pare of hoyse.
Item I bequeath to beldyng of the roode lofte, xiiij^s iiij^d. Also I
bequeath to Effame Hawmylton my god doughtor, xx^s. Also it is my
Will, Alison my wif haue my fermeholde after my decesse, duryng hir
lif, and after decesse of my wif, my fermeholde to go to Sir William
my son, and John Wrighte my soñ in law. The residue of my goode
not bequeathed, I gif to Sir William my son and John Wrighte my

son in lawe which William and John I make my executors, that **the** may dispose it for the most helthe of my saull. Writyn at Tadcastre the day and the yere aboue rehersed. Witnessyng hereof. — [*M* witnesses given. *Proved 28 January, 1521-2.*]

THOMAS WALKER, OF LEDSHAM.

(ix. 204.)

In the name of God Amen: the xxij day of September in **the** yere of o^r lord God m^dxxj. I Thomas Walkar of Ledeshm̃, of hoole mynde and good remembrance, makes this my testament and **last** Wil in maner and forme folowyng. First I bequeath my saull to Almyghtie God, o^r lady Saynt Mary and to all the holye company in hevyn, and my body to be beried within my pish Kirke of Ledeshm̃, and my best beast to be my mortuary, after the costome of **the** chirch. Item I gif and bequeath to the chirche warke of Ledeshm̃ x^s. Item I bequeath to John my son my Furred gowne. And to eu^y oñ of his childer, a yowe and a lame. Itm I bequeath to James Nalson my best Jackett, and to eu^y oñ of his childer, a yow and a lame. Itm I bequeath to Henry Shaw, a yowe and a lame, and to William Kirkby, a yow and a lame. Item I bequeath to Thomas my son, a yoke of oxon, my wayne, and my plowe yokes and temes, and althinge to them belongyng, and all the wode that was bowghte at Stirton. The residue of my goode, I gif and bequeath to William my son, and Thomas my sone, whome I ordene and make my executors, thei to dispose for the helthe of my saul as thei shall thynke most necessary. Thes beyng witnes, Sir John Studlay, Vicar, my gostly father, Roberte Johñ, and Robert Wilbarne, with other moo. Itm I bequeath to Thomas my sone, a Jake and a sallett, and al my other harnes, and all my fier wod.—[*Proved 4 February, 1521-2.*]

JOHN HEWET, OF LEDSHAM.

(ix. 204.)

In the name of God, Amen: the xx^{ti} day of Auguste, in the yere of o^r lord God m^dxxj^{ti}. I John Hewet of Ledeshm̃ of hoole mynde and good remembrance, make this my testament and last Will, in maner and forme folowyng. First I bequeath my saull to God Almyghtie, o^r lady Saynte Mary, and to all the holye company of hevyn, and my body to be beriede in the chirch yerde of Ledeshm̃, and my best beast to be my mortuary, after the costome of the chirch. Item I gif and bequeath to the chirch warke, iijs iiij^d. Itm I gif to Sir Robert my brother x^s. Item to Alicie my sister xx^d. Item I will that if Roger Turnor do accordyng to my mod^o will, he shall haue a wyndle of barlye, a wyndle of malte and a grene Jackett. Item to Thomas Nicolson a wyndle of barlye, a white Jackett and a bucskyne dublett. Item to Thomas Hewton, a mette of whete. The residue of my goode, I gif to William my broder, whome I make my executor. Thes beyng witnes, John Belhowse, Robert Johnson and Robert Wilbarne.—[*Proved 4 February, 1521-2.*]

WILLIAM HIRDE.

(ix. 204.)

In the name of God Amen: I William Hirde of sane memory . . . My body to be beried in the chirch yerde of Al hallows of Harwod. Also my best good in the name of my mortuary. Also I gif and witte to the reparaçion of the chirche of Harwod vjs viij^d. To the sacrament ijs. To a preist to syng for my saull xx^s. To a poore woman next of my kyn xij^d. To Robert Cloughe my son in law xl^s, with all my ploo geire and longyng to my tilthe, except oxon if my son Xpofer dy, and he lyf, he to haue his parte wth my other childer that lyffe; and thes to be my executors, my wif and my childer, William Smyth, Xpofer Smyth, and my broder pson, Sir Thomas Hirde, to be supervisors, to se my will be fulfylled. Also I bequeath and witte to my broder pson xl^s, that I did owe hyme to dispose it after his owne mynd as he please.—[*No date. Proved 4 Feb., 1521-2.*]

JOHN BURTON, OF METHLEY.

(ix. 207.)

In Dei nomine Amen: the first day of November the yere of our Lord God Mdxxi. I John Burton of Methley of hoole mynde . . . Body to be berede in the churche yerde of Methley. Also I bequeath my best beast for my mortuary. Also I wil that my wif haue the goodes that I hade w^t hir. Also I wil that William my son haue x^{li}. Also that my son Richarde haue x markē, my doughtor Agnes x markē, and my doughtor Fortan x markē. Also I wil that thes my forsaid doughtors Agnes and Fortune either of them a whie at ther owne eleçon. The residue of my goode unbequest, I gif and bequeath unto my sonys S^r Thomas, Robert, John, Charlle and Etty whome I make and ordaine my true and lawful executors to dispose my goode to the helthe and well of my saull. Witnes therof Witm Kirkby and Richard Nalson with other moo.—[*Proved 12 Feb., 1521-2.*]

RICHARD ROWLEY, OF BARDSEY.

(ix. 207.)

In Dei nomine Amen: the xxij day of July, in the xiiijth yere of the reigne of o^r sou^{yng} lorde Kyng Henry the viijth. I Richard Rowley of Rigton of clere mynd and will maketh my Will . . . My body to be beriede in the Kirke garth of Bardsay. Also I gif in the name of my corsepresand my best beast. Also I gif to my pishe Kirke, unto the hye alter xij^d. Also I gif unto al comon lightys in the same church xij^d. Also I gif unto o^r lady lighte in the chappell xvjd. Also unto the howse of Kirkestall iij^s iiij^d. Also I bequest to Agnes Hemsworth my sister doughtor, haue at day of hir mariage and at delyu^y of my brother Thomas Stotheley and Robert Rowley, a whye stirke of iij yeres olde, and to clame ne melle no farther. Also I wil that Robert Dieson my servand, if that he continue furthe

his service unto m^otynmesse and a yere next ens'yng, well and truly unto my wif and my childer, accordyng to the p^omisse maide betwix his fader and me, my mynde is that he shall haue a whye stirke of iij yeres olde, at the delyu^y at the afore named Thomas and Roberte. Also I bequest to my eldest doughtor Elisabeth Rowley, a girdle harnest w^t silu^o, the which was my moders. Also I bequest to my broder doughtor whiche I helpte to gif cristendome, a nox stirke of ij yeres olde, at the delyv^y of Thomas and Roberte. Also I bequest to my sone John, a yrne bound chist w^t a silu^o sponne. And the residue of all my gooder I gif unto my wif and my childer, and to this my last Will I make my wif and John Rowley my eldest son, my full executors, and Thomas Stotheley and my broder Roberte Rowley supviso^{rs} of this my last Will. Witnes, Thomas Stotheley, Robert Rowley, Miles Brereclif, Richard Matthoo.—[*Proved 4 Feb.*, 1521-2.]

JOHN RIDEALL, OF HOUGHTON.

(ix. 207.)

In the name of God, Amen: the yere of o^r lord God Mdx^{xj}^{ti}, the iiij day of Octobr^r, I John Rideall of Houghton, of hoole mynde make my testament in this man^o folowyng. First I bequeath my saull to Almyghtie God, o^r lady Saynt Mary and to all the company of hevyn, and my body to be beriede in the chirch yerde of Castleforth, and my best beast to be my mortuary, after costome of the chirche. Item I bequeath to the hye alter iiij^d, to o^r lady light xij^d, to the Freres of Pontefracte xij^d. Itm to the Light of corpus xpi iiij^d. Item to my s^ouande xij^d. Itm to Roberte Grenewode iij^s iiij^d. The residue of my gooder, I bequeath to Elisabeth my wif, Alicie my doughtor, Richard and Thomas my breder, whome I make my executors. Thes beyng witnes, Sir Richarde Nelson, pishe preist, Robert Shelyto and Thomas Meyr.—[*Proved 11 February*, 1521-2.]

LAWRENCE THOMSON.

(ix. 212.)

In the name of God Amen: the viij day of Septēbr in the yere of o^r lord God mdxx^j^{ti}. I Laurence Thomeson, seke of body and good of remembrance, make my testament in this maner and forme folowyng. First, I bewit my saul to God Almyghtie, and to his moder o^r lady Saynte Marye, and to al tholye company in hevyn, and my body to be beriede in the chirche yerde of Saynte Oswalde of Colyngh^m, and my best whike good in the name of my mortuary. Item I bewitto the Kirke of Colyngh^m vj^s viij^d, to by ij torches. Item I bewitto Sir Richarde Howley, my curate vj^s viij^d. Item I bewitto Anne Thomeson ij boshells of whete. Itm I bewitto Thomas Thomson my best Jacket, a fustian dublet, my best cape, and a white hedded whye. Item I bewit John Dughtye s^ouante, my gray Jacket. The Residue of my gooder not wit, my dette paid, and my wil fulfilled,

I gif to William Atterton and Robert Thomeson, yonger, and them I make my executors, forto dispose it for the well and helthe of my self. Thes beyng witnes, Sir Richard Hewley, Robert Wod, Thomas Wagon, and Richard Wansworth.—[*Proved 10 March, 1521-2.*]

WILLIAM POWELL.

(ix. 215.)

In the name of God, Amen: the yere of o^r lord God Mdxvj in the moneth of Auguste the xvijth day. I William Powell, hoole mynde and sane, maketh my testament, in man^r and forme folowyng. First I bewit my saull to God Almyghty, and to o^r Lady Saynte Mary, and to all the holye company of hevyn. Also I wit my best good to my mortuary. Also I witto the hows of Kirkestall iij^s iiij^d. Also I witto the hye alter xij^d, to by a ornament to the sabate. Also I witto Bardsey Kirke, to a bell, xx^s. Also I wit Saynt Robert^e xij^d. Also I witto Robert Powell my s^uuant, vj^{li} xiiij^s iiij^d, if any thing hapyn hym, it to remane to his breder as long as any of them levys. Also I wit the forsaid Robert, a yrne bound Wayne, a cowpe, a swerde, and a bukler, and to remane as long as any of his breder lyves. Also I wit to William Powell my son, a white mare, or els the price of hir, w^t a whithedded whie, and vj^s viij^d. Also I witto to Xpofer Powell son Wiltm, a cowntor. Also I wit that William Rawson soñ William, haue oñ brod pannem. Also I witto William Brig herry soñ my best braspott. Also I witto Elisabeth Powell, John Powell doughtor, a white whie. Also I witto Henry Nawte, John Wyle, and William Burton, my god childer, ychon of them, a shepe. Also I make my executors, Xpofer Powell, William Powell, William Rawson, John Powell [and] Herry Brige, for to dispose for my sall, and to distribute where I haue wit any thyng. Witnes hereof, Miles Breyrclyf, Richard Mathaw &c.—[*Proved 25 February, 1521-2.*]

ISABELL PIGOTT, OF LEDSHAM.

(ix. 215.)

In the name of God, Amen, etc.: I Isabell Pigott of Ledesham &c. First I bequeath my saull to Almighty God, and my best beast to be my mortuary. Itm I bequeath to the hye alter for tithes forgettyn, xij^d. Item to the roode lofte, ij^d. Item to makyng of a Wyndow in the Kirke vj^s viij^d. Item to a preist or preist^e to say a trentall of messes, vj^s viij^d. Item to George Dawtre, a quarter of Barlye, if he tarry a yere and be good to my childer, at the sight of maister Vicar my curate. Item, I will that my fader in lawe, William Pigot, haue his fyndyng of my hoole good^e duryng his lif. Item to John Pigot my son, xx^s, towards a wayne. Item to Isabell my doughtor, my best gowne, best Kirtle and beade. And to Elisabeth my doughtor, my best girdle, my rossett gowne, and a sleveles gowne. Item to Jenet Loge a rede Kirtle. Itm to Robert my son, his fader best Jackett,

and a ryng w^t a yrne bonde wayne. Itm to John my son, a sleve Jacket and a ryng. Itm I will and make Sir John Studley, the Vicar of Ledeshm̃, to be my executor, and he to rewle my childer, and th^e childer p^te, to ther co^m at lawfull age. Thes beyng witness, John Belhouse, Robert Johnson, John Scott and George Dawtre.—[*Proved* 8 January, 1521-2.]

JOHN WALKER, OF FAIRBURN.

(ix. 216.)

In Dei nomine Amen: xxiiij^{to} die mensis Marcij, Anno Domini Millesimo dxx^o, Ego, Johannes Wawkar de Farburn, compos mentis et sane memorie, condo testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primis, lego animam meam Deo Omnipotenti, corpusque meum sepeliendum in cimeterio Omnium Sanctorum de Ledeshm̃. Item lego nomine mortuarij mei, meum optimum animal. Item lego Johanni filio meo unum plaustrum sarracum et xij^s iiij^d. Item Thome filio meo xij^s iiij^d. Item Roberto filio meo xij^s iiij^d. Residuum omniur bonorum meorum non legatorum, do et lego Eliz^e uxori mee, quam facio et ordino executricem presentis testamenti mei. Hijs testibus Jo^hne Studley, Vicario de Ledeshm̃, Thoma Yllingworth, Jacobo Enor Roberto Wakar.—[*Proved* 8 January, 1521-2.]

MATILDA FREMAN, OF ALLERTON-BY-WATER.

(ix. 217.)

(Surtees Society, *Test. Ebor.*, v., p. 139.)

WILLIAM DICCONSON, OF METHLEY.

(ix. 217.)

In Dei nomine Amen: in the yere of o^r Lord God Mdxvj and the xxij day of October. I William Dicconson of Medley in a hoole mynde . . . Body to be berede in the Kirke yerde of Sainte Oswalde in Medley. Item I bequeath in the name of my mortuary my best best after the costome of the contre. Item I bequeath to the hye alter of the said chirche xij^d. Item to Robert my broder vj^s viij^d. Item to Henry my broder vj^s viij^d. Item to Edward Diconson vj^s viij^d. Item I will that Effame my wif haue the lande duryng hir lyf and then to remane to my eldest son and for lake of sons to remane to my doghers. This downe my dettes paid and Broughte furth, al the residue of my goodes unbequest I gif them frelye to Effame my wif John and Alexander my sons to pray for my saull, the whiche Effame John and Alexander I make my executors. Also I mak supervisors of this my will Sir Richard Nelson, Thomas and William Nelson, to se that it be fulfillid in al thyng^e. In witnes herof John Londe and Henry Smyth with other moo.—[*Proved* 13 Dec., 1521, by the executors.]

THOMAS BATLEY, OF BATLEY.

(ix. 217.)

(Surtees Society, *Test. Ebor.*, v., p. 139.)

ROBERT WARYN, OF BIRSTALL.

(ix. 228.)

In Dei nomine Amen. [*Dated 13 March, 1521-2.*] Ego Robertus Waryn parochie de Bristall . . . Corpusque meum sepeliendum in cimiterio ecclesie de Bristall. Item lego nomine mortuarij mei meum principale ut moris est. Item fabrice ecclesie predicte vjs viij^d. Item lego Agneti sorori mee xxvj^s viij^d. Residuum vero bonorum meorum non datorum neque legatorum, debitis meis deductis ac sumptis meis funeralibus persolutis, do et lego Agneti filie mee. Item supremo ordino et constituo Willelmum Rann^o Gilbertum Goodale et Thomam Waryn meos legitimos executores ut ipsi ordinent et disponant pro Agnetis filie mee commodo ut sibi melius videbitur. Datum die et anno supradictis. Hijs testibus, Domino Thoma Hill capellano, Johanne Bruke et Roberto Goodhale et multis aliis.—[*Proved 29 March, 1522, by the executors.*]

ROGER GYEG, OF METHLEY.¹

(ix. 232.)

In Dei nomine Amen &c.: in the yere of o^r lord God &c. I Roger Gyeg of a hoole mynde and wit make my Will and testament of this maner, ffirst I gif and bequeath my soul to God Almighty and to his moder Mary and to all the saynte in hevyn, and my body to be beried in the chirch yerde of Saynte Oswalde of Meithley, and for my mortuary I bequeath my best beast. Item to the hye altar viij^d. Item to our lady lyght iiij^d. Item to the lyghte of the sepulcre xx^d. Item to a preist to syng a half yere xl^s xl^d and if it fortun my wif to dye at this tyme the said preiste to syng the hoole yere and as much more money to be paid to thentent that the said preist shall syng at the roode altar and syng messe of Jhu of the friday. Item I bequeath to Richard Shanne to helpe to syng the said messes xij^d.

(1) Margaret Gygge was married to Robert Brigg, at Methley, 11th November, 1567. In 1524 Richard Gygge was taxed 12d. for 20s. lands at Methley. Robert Gygge, of Methley, probably son of the latter, was buried there 5th February, 1563-4. Thomas Gygge was buried at Methley, 19th April, 1562, and Agnes, his widow, 31st January, 1564-5; he was probably a brother of Robert. Isabel Gygge married William Smyth, at Methley, 29th July, 1571. Robert Gygge was twice married, first to a daughter of Robert Labron, of Methley, by whom he probably had four children: Robert Gygge (buried 21st June, 1562), Alice Gygge, Anne Gygge, and Janet Gygge. By his second wife, Agnes, daughter of Robert Ward, of Methley, and widow of John Pearson, he had: Anne Gygge, baptized 13th September, 1560, and Janet Gygge, baptized 19th November, 1562, at Methley. Alice Gygge married Robert Shillito, 21st January, 1570-71, at Methley. Anne Gygge, married 17th September, 1560, Michael Scarre. Janet Gygge, married 5th August, 1577, Robert Nalson, of Methley, and was buried there 4th May, 1604. There are no further traces of the Gygge family in the Methley Registers of later date. There is the following curious entry in the Methley Registers respecting the death of Robert Nalson: "1599. November. Mariorye, the wife of Willia^m Hagger, buried the xxviijth day thereof. Rob't Nalsonn was buried the same day; the said Roberte did breake his faste the same day and was in good healthe, and came to the church to ye buryinge of the foresaid Mariorye, and did helpe to ringe a peale at ye bells, and within one halfe houre after died, in the p'sence of all the people in ye church, and was buried within foure houres afterwards."

Item to the howse of the organs xvjd. Item to Margarete my doughter a cowe. Item to Richard my son my best Jackett. Item to William Hag[ger] my s̄cde Jacket and my best dublett. The residue of a my goodē not bewit I gif Effame my wif to th'entent that she shulde be good to oʳ childer the which Effame my wif I make my lawfull executrix. And I make Sir John my broder and William Nalson supervisors of this my testament to se that my wilbe fulfilled and if it forton my wif to dye at this tyme then I will that Jenett Jane and Alison my doughtors shulde be my executors. Thes beyng witnes, Sir Robert Warde, Richard Shanne clerke, William Nalson, William Smyth and John M'shall.—[*Proved 8 July, 1522.*]

THOMAS LOWKES.

(ix. 232.)

In the name of God, Amen: be it the yere of oʳ lorde God Mdxxiijth. Witnesses that I Thomas Lowke, of good mynde and hoole remembrance, make my testament and last Will after this man^{er}. First I bequeath my saull to God Almightye, and to oʳ lady Saynte Mary, and to al the saynte in hevyn, my body to be beried in the chirch of Alhallowse in Normanton. Also I bequeath my best good in the nayme of my mortuary. Also I will and I ordene Kateryn my wif, and Thomas my son, hoole executors of all my goodē, moveable and unmoveable. Also I bequeath Jenet my doughter, to be in kepyng of my wif, and after hir decease, if it shulde soo forton I bequeath hir vj marc. Also I gif holy to the hye altar of Normanton, for to fulfill my constiencie, xij^d. And I bequeath to Sir Herry Brogden for his labor xij^d. Witnes herof, Robert Talior, Thomas Stanforth, and William Barlye.—[*Proved 8 July, 1522.*]

ALICE CALVERLEY.

(ix. 235.)

In the name of Almyghtie God, Amen. I, Alicie Calu^{er}ley, laite wif to William Calu^{er}ley, Kynght, decessed, beyng hoole constant and pfitte in mynde, make cōstituteth and ordineth this my last will mynde and testament, in man^{er} and forme folowyng. The First, I gif and bequeath my saul unto Almyghtie God, my creatoʳ and makeʳ, and to his most blissid moder oʳ lady sayncte Mary, and to all the celestial company of hevyn, and my body to be beriede in the hye where, within the pishe chirch of Saynte Wilfride in Calu^{er}ley, ny jonyng to my husband lyeing ther. Also I gif and bequeath unto the chirch of Otteley, my best horse in the name of my mortuary. Also I bequeath unto the hye altar for duetys forgettyn, vj^s viij^d. Also I will that William Calu^{er}ley, Robert Calu^{er}ley, and Thomas Calu^{er}ley, my childer, with Henry Thornhill, be my hoole and full executoʳs. Also at such tyme as it shall please God to call for me, then I will y^t I be broght furth of my hoole goodē, after my degre.

Also I bequeath to the iiij orders of Freres, vj^s viij^d, to be dyuyded equally among ther howses. Also I will that Robert my son be paid of my hoole goodē, his childe parte, as tochyng his faders bequest. Also I will that if it please God that William, Robert, and Thomas, my sonys, to lyf after me, then I will thaye haue thoccupaōion and the termes of the fermeholdē of myn, that is to say, my yeres and termes of the said chirch of Otteley, with my other fermeholdē called Pristwikē and Stubyng. Also I will that Henry Thornhill, my s^unte, haue of the said church xx^s for the terme of his lif, for the said labor that he taketh in formē as is aforesaid. Farther, I will that where I haue confessed John Vauasor, Lawrence Kighley, Henry Thornhill, and Richard Smyth, in of and oppon al my messuages, closes, landes, teñtes, medows and pasturs, w^t ther app^rteñnces, in Calu^oley, Fersley, Bagley, Stede, and Menston, to haue to them and to ther heres, to the p^rfirmacion of this my will, with true entent will and mynde of me the said Alicie, is such that my said feoffes shall suffer Robert Calu^oley, my son, to take and resave all the yshes, remañntes, and profitte of my said messuages, landē, teñtē, with ther app^rtennce, comprised in the same deede, to th^rentent that the said Robert, with the profitte of the same, shall cause an honest and discrete preiste to syng immediatly after my decesse, duryng the terme of xx^{ti} yeres, be fully expired, fynyshed, and ended, and he to pray for the saullē of my fader, my moder, my husband Sir William Calu^oley, for me and for all cristen saullē; and after thende of the said xx^{ti} yeares be expired, then my ferther will and mynde is that my good feoffez shall stand and be seased, in of and oppon al the aforsaid messuages, landē, teñtē, comprisyd in the same dede, to thuse of the said Robert and of his heres of his body lawfully begottyn, the said Robert and his heres of his body payng yerely to Thomas Calu^oley his broder, xx^s, and to William Calu^oley his broder, other xx^s, duryng the lif of the said Thomas and William, at termes usuall; and if the said Robert dy without heres of his body lawfully begottyn, then the forsaid feoffes to stand and be seased of the said messuages and landē, to thuse of Thomas Calu^oley my soñ, and to the heres of his body lawfully begottyn; and for defaute of such yshu, then my said feoffes to stand and be seased to the use of William my son, and to his heres of his body lawfully begottyn. Into witnes herof to this my present true entent, last will and mynd, I, the said Alicie, haith setto my seale the xth day of Septebr., in the xiiijth yere of the Reigne of o^r sou^yng lorde Kyng Henry the viijth. Thes witnes: Sir Lawrence Peeke, Sir John Wilkē, Richard Smyth, and John Smyth.—[*Proved by the executors 25 September (? 1522)*].

ROBERT MILSON, OF FAIRBURN.

(ix. 237.)

In the name of God Amen: xijth day of March, the yere of o^r lord God, M^ldxvj^{ti}. I Robert Milson of Farburn, in the pishe of Ledeshm̃, seike of body and good of remembraunce, make my testament and

last Will in the maner and forme folowyng. First I bequeath my saull to God Almyghtie, and to o^r lady Saynte Mary, and to all the holye company of hevyn, and my bodie to be beriede in the Kirke yerde of the pishyng of Ledeshm̃, and my best whike good in the name of my mortuary. The residue of my goodē not witt, my dette^r paide, and my will fulfullid, I gif it unto Elisabeth my wif, whome I make my executrix, she to dispose as she thinkē best. Thes witnes, Sir John Stuthley, with other moy.—[*Proved 28 July, 1522.*]

WILLIAM LASSY.

(ix. 237.)

In the name of God Amen. [*Dated 2 July, 1522.*] I William Lassy of good mynde . . . My body to be berede within the chirch yerde of Sayncte Oswalde of Meithley. And also I bequeath for my mortuary my best beast. And also I gif to Agnes my doughtor my grett Browne cowe. And also to Elizabeth my doughter my white hedded cowe called chery. And to Elsabeth Hagg[er] oñ red cowe called chery. And to Esabell Scawbert my yong white hedded cowe. And to M^garet my doughter a blake cōwe. And to William Sarroy a blake whye. And Thomas Lascy a whye. And to William Shelito my godson a whye. Also I will that Agnes my doughtor shall have xx^s rent in a yere whilst she lifē of the howse in the Mykletowne which is in the tenor of M^garet Wedderhed. And I bequeath vj^s viij^d to the making of the hye ways yerely to be takyn of the said house. Or els I will that the said Agnes shall have ij closes called Hobgaips and an acre of land called Wyndill and ij acr called Southlund and vj acr in the towne feld the which all I may gif or sell. The Residue of all my goodē not bequeathed I gif to Robert Burton and John Haggar in fulfilling my will and payng theire dette^r which is contend in the bake of this present writyng, the which Robert and John I make my lawfull executors to th'entent that the said John shalbe ordered and gouerned after the said Robert as to continue the scole to he be preist by Gode^r grace. Also I desire Maister Thomas Grice to be supvisor of this my will wherfor I gif to hym my Red bull to th'entent that I will trust hym to be good maister to my executors and childer. Witnes is Sir Roberte Warde Richard Shan and Robert Thorpe.—[*Proved 14 Oct., 1522, by Robt. Burton and John Hagger, the executors.*]

HENRY SAWER, OF GARFORTH.

(ix. 246.)

In the name of God Amen. [*Dated 20 Dec., 1522.*] I Henry Sawyer of Garfurth of good mynde . . . My bodie to be beriede within the pishe kirke of Garforthe. And also I gif my best good to my mortuary. Also I bequeath to Garforth kirke a quart^o barlye oon halfe to the hie altar and the other half to the kirke warke.

Also to the iiij orders of freres every one of them iiij^d. Also to William Medley wif a gowne and a kirtle and a peticott. Also to Agnes Crofe a gowne a kirtle and a hatt. Also to Crofe wif a gowne and a petycott and a kerchef. Also to Margarete Crofe a hat. Also to Richard Mason ij^s. Also of al the residue of my goodē my wil fulfilledde and my dette paide, I will and make William Rauson of Sterton and William Medley of litle Preston my full executors to dispose and gif for th'elthe of my saull al my goodē as ther thinke best and to whome at ther pleasor. In witnes ther of I have sette my seall the day and yere above named. Thes beyng witnes herof Sir Lancelot Methm̃ psone of Garforth, John Coltrisehelett balie, John Litster the pishe clerke w^t other moo.—[*Proved 18 Feb., 1522-3, by the exors.*]

RAYNALDE WEDDERHEAD, OF METHLEY.

(ix. 258.)

In Dei nomine Amen: [*Dated 13 October, 1521.*] I Raynalde Wedderhead of a good mynde and witt . . . My body to be beriede in the church yerde of Sancte Oswold of Meithley. Also I bewit my best beast for my mortuary. Also to the hie altar iiij^d and to o^r lady light ij^d. And to the plow light ij^d and to the roode light iiij^d. The residue of al my goodē I gif to Margarett my wif and to Thomas my sonne to th'entent that thei shall pay al my dette and dispose for my saull as thei think best which Margarete my wif and Thomas my soñ I ordeyn and make my lawfull executors. Witnes of this Sir Robert Ward and Sir George Grene.—[*Proved 11 Feb., 1522-3.*]

WILLIAM NUNNS, OF METHLEY.

(ix. 259.)

In the name of God Amen: the vijth day of September in the yere of o^r lorde God Mdxxiijth I William Nūys of Meethley of a hoole witt and mynd make my testament and last Will of this maner ffirst I gif and bequeath my saull to God Almightye and to his blessed moder Mary and to al the blessed company of hevyn and my body to be beriede within the church yerde of Sancte Oswalde of Methley and for my mortuary I bequeath my best beast, and to the hie altar ij^s and to the most nede of the churche vj^s viij^d and to eu^y sancte light in the Kirke iiij^d and to Normanton churche vj^s. Also I gif to John my broder ij stirke on maire and a filly, and to Agnes my sister if she forton to lif ij kye, and to Johannet my sister on cowe and to M'garet my sister a cowe, and to John Hagger my s^yvaunte ij yowes and ij lames and oon whye or vj^s viij^d, and eu^y on of my s^yvaunte a yowe and a lame. Also to William Nūys my broder vj^s viij^d. And John Burton the yonger oon yowe and a lame, and to Robert Shelito a yowe and a lame, and to Elisabeth Hagger xij^d, and to Alicie Lunde a cowe, and to Isabell Dobson v^s, and to eu^ychon

of my god childer a yowe and a lame. The Residue of al my gooder not bequeath' I gif to Margaret my wif and to my ij childer whome I make my lawfull executors, and if it happyn any of them to dy at this tyme then I make them longest lyveyng my executors. Also I gif to Thomas Lunde, Richard Lunde, Gilbert Dobson and Henry Munkhel ychon of them iij^s iiij^d, and if my wif dye at this time then I gif to ychon of them vj^s viij^d, And to Sir Robert Warde iij^s iiij^d, and to a preist to syng for my saull oon yere iiij^{li}; if my said wif forton to dye at this tyme also, I make Gilbert Dobson Tutor to Gilbert my son, to se that he be ordered and his child porcion with all. Wittenes theron is the said Robert Warde and Richard Shawne clerke, Robert Burton Richard Lunde Gilberth Dobson and Henry Monkhed. [*Probate granted 26 Feb., 1522-3.*]

ELIZABETH TALIOR, OF ALTOFTS.

(ix. 261.)

In the name of God Amen: the viijth day of July in the yere of o^r lord God, Mdxxiijth. I Elesabeth Talior of Altofte, widdo, of hoole mynde and good remembrance, make this my last Will and testament, in maner and forme folowyng. First, I gif my saull unto the blissid Savio^r. the maker of al man kynde, and to that blissid virgyn, o^r lady Sancte Mary, and to al the Sanctes in hevyn, and my body to be beriede in the church of Alhalowse of Normanton, and my best beast for to be my mortuary. Also I gif to the hie altar, for tithes negligently forgettyn, iij^s. Also I gif to o^r lady Altar iij^s. Also I gif to Alhalowse xij^d. Also I gif to the moost nede of the church vj^s viij^d. And as for my soñe Robert Burton, I awe hym nothing, bot good love and favor, and he aweth me, xij^s iiij^d, which I am content forto for gif hym, if he cañe be so content to take it, to pray for me and make non maters not besynes with my executors, And if nay, I will that he paye it to them. Also I gif to my broder Robert Lowke the thirde parte of al my corne of the erthe grovyng. Also I gif to Margarete Lowke, my broder doughtor, ij^s. Also I gif to Agnes Lowke of Snydale, my warkday gowne, my warkday Kirtill, and a mette of corne. Also I gif to hir iij doughtors a whie calf and she forto haue occupacion of it as long as she lyvith. Also I gif to Agnes Barght my sister, my secunde gowne and my best Kirtle, and to Elisabth Barthe, a redde whie, and to hir broder, John Barthe, and iij sisters, eu^{ry} oñ of them xij^d. Also I gif to John Wright of Atoftys half duety betwixt hyme and me. Also I gif to Robert Whit al duties betwixt hym and me. Also I gif to William Whit his sone xij^d. Also I gif to John Wright, godsone to John Lowke, iij^s iiij^d. Also I gif to Agnes Hewett ij^s. Also I gif to Nicoles Lowke al dette betwixt hym and me. Also I gif to Agnes Smyth a hardyn Smoke and a peticoote. Also I gif to William Cokell vj^d, and to aither of his doughtors an Kerchief. Also I gif to eu^{ry} on of my god childer that comys to aske it iiij^d. Also I gif to Janet Symson, a whie calf, a cou^{plet}, a blankett and a pare hardyn sheite. Also I

gif to Janet Nalson, William Nalson wif, a pewter dubler, a blanket, a pare new hardyn sheite. Also I gif to Sir Robert Fox for to pray for me xij^d. Also I gif to Margaret Holynworth ij^s. Also I gif Elisabeth Nūys, my god doughtor, my best pañe, a pewter dubler, and a girdill. Also I gif to Gilbert Nūys a basyn. Also I gif to Sir Roger Marshall, for to pray for me, ij^s. Also I gif to Elisabeth Hagger iiij^d. Also to Alison Lunde iiij^d, and to Alison Hill iiij^d. Also I gif to William Brig, elder, xij^d. Also I will that my broder Robert Lowke, Robert Wilkynson and my doughtor Elisabeth Nūys shall haue the occupacion of my farmehold, for my termes. The residue of al my goodē, moueable and vnmoueable, I gif unto Robert Wilkynson, Margaret Nūys, my doughtor, and Elisabeth Nūys, my god doughtor, and the forsaid Roberte Wilkynson, to be half agains them bothe, whome I constitute and orden to be my truly and lawfull executors, to dispose the residue aforesaide, accordyng to my wil and for the helthe of my saull. Thes beyng witnes, William Nalson, William Lowke and Thomas Nalson with other moo. And therto I haue sett my seale, the day and yere afors.—[*Proved 12 August, 1523.*]

WILLIAM CROFT, OF BIRSTALL.

(ix. 273.)

In Dei nomine Amen: [*Dated 10 August, 1523.*] Ego Willelmus Crofte parrochie (*sic*) de Bristall compos mentis . . . Corpus que meum sepeliendum in cimiterio ecclesie parochialis sanctorum Apostolorum Petri et Pauli de Bristall. Item meum principale nomine mortuarij mei ut moris est. Item do et lego Ricardo Crofte filio meo x^s. Item superius volo quod bona mea sint triptita, residuum vero parte mee debitis meis deductis ac sumptibus meis funeralibus persolutis, do et lego pueris meis unnuptis. Item ordino et constituo uxorem meam & Thomam filium meum meos veros et legitimos executores ut ipsi ordinent et disponant secundum istam meam voluntatem ultimam, ut sibi melius videbitur in futurum. Hiis testibus Dno. Jacobo Wheteley cap^{no} Robto Burnlay et Johe Wod.—[*Proved 17 Nov., 1523.*]

JAMES COPLEY, OF BIRSTALL.

(ix. 274.)

In Dei nomine Amen: xvij die mensis Augusti Anno dni. millessimo quingentissimo vicesimo Tercio. Ego Jacobus Copley parrochie de Bristall compos mentis et sane memorie tamen eger corpore . . . corpusque meum sepeliendum in cimeterio ecclesie pochialis sanctorum apostolorum Petri et Pauli de Bristall. Item meum principale nomine mortuarij mei ut moris est. Item lego summo altari de Bristall iiij^d pro decimis oblitis. Residuum vero bonorum meorum non legatorum neque datorum debitis deductis ac sumptibus meis funeralibus persolutis do et lego uxori mee et duabus filiabus meis innuptis. Item ordino

et constituo uxorem meam meam veram executorem ut ipsa ordinet **et** disponat secundum istam meam ultimam voluntatem ut sibi melius videbitur in futuro. Hiis testibus, Domino Jacobo Whetley cap^{no} Cristofero Shirewod et Edwardo Copley.—[*Proved 17 Nov., 1523.*]

JOHN BROOKE, OF BIRSTALL.

(ix. 274.)

In Dei nomine Amen: xxvij die mensis Januarij, Anno Domini Millesimo quingentessimo xxij^o, Ego, Johannes Bruke, parochialis **de** Bristall, compos mentis et sane memorie, tamen eger corpore, **condo** testamentum meum, in hunc modum. In primis, do et lego animam meam Deo Omnipotenti, beate Marie Virgini et omnibus sanctis eius, corpusque meum sepeliendum in ecclesia parochiali sanctorum Apostolorum Petri et Pauli de Bristall predicta. Item, lego nomine mortuarij mei ut moris est, meum principale. Item, lego summo altari predictæ ecclesie xij^d, pro decimis oblitis. Residuum vero omnium bonorum meorum non datorum neque legatorum, debitis deductis, ac sumptis funeralibus persolutis, do et lego Thome Bruke, Georgio Bruke et uxori mee, quos ordino et constituo meos veros et legitimos executores, ut ipsi ordinent et disponant secundum istam meam ultimam voluntatem, ut sibi melius videbitur in futuro. Hijs testibus, Dno. Jacobo Whetley, Witmo Morres, Johanne Wood et alijs.—[*Proved 27 January, 1523-4.*]

ROBERT RAWSON, OF HOUGHTON.

(ix. 275.)

In Dei nomine, Amen: the xth day of Auguste, in the yere of o^r lorde God M^ldxxiijth, I Robert Rawson of Houghton, of hoole mynde and good remembrance, make this my last Will in maner and forme folowyng. First I gif my saull to God, to o^r Lady Sancte Marye, and to all the company of hevyn, and my body to be beriede in the pishe church of Castilford, and my best beast to be my mortuary, after the costome of the contre. Item to the gilde of Corpus Cristi iiij^d. Item to Robert my soñe a gowne. Item to Thomas my soñe, a gowne and a braspott. Item to John Anton and his wif, a cowe, and thei be so content or els she to be at Robert^e pleaso^r. Itm to Elisabeth Browne a gowne. Item to aither of Thomas childer a yowe shep. The Residue of all my good^e I gif them frely to Robert my soñe to pray for my saull, whom I make my executo^r, and to have thes my goodes, accordding to my promise. Thes beyng wittenesses, Sir Richard Nelson, preist, Robert Shelito, Robert Colson and other.—[*Proved 27 January, 1523-4.*]

GILBERT GOODALL, OF BIRSTALL.

(ix. 289.)

In Dei nomine Amen: quinto die mensis Aprilis 1523. Ego Gilbertus Goodale parochie de Bristall . . . Corpus meum sepeliendum

in cimiterio ecclesie parochialis sanctorum apostolorum Petri et Pauli de Bristall. Item lego nomine mortuarij mei, ut moris est, meum principale. Residuum vero bonorum meorum non datorum neque legatorum, debitis meis deductis ac sumptis meis funeralibus persolutis, do et lego Alicie Goodale uxori mee et filiabus meis, quas ordino et constituo meas veras ac legitimas executrices, ut ipse ordinent et disponant secundum istam meam ultimam voluntatem ut sibi melius videbitur. Item supremo ordino et constituo Johannem Beamont, Thomam Beamont filium ejusdem Johannis, Willelmum Ranum Robertum Goodale et Jacobum Goodale supvisores istius mei testamenti, et esse rectores et gubernatores filiarum mearum cum omnibus suis pertinenciis ad auxilium vel proficium mearum filiarum predictarum ut sibi melius videbitur: hiis testibus, domino Jacobo Wheteley, plebano, domino Thoma Hill capellano, et Xpofero Shacloke, &c.—[*Proved 29 July, 1524.*]

THOMAS LYNDLEY, OF LYNDLEY.¹

(ix. 201.)

In the name of God, Amen: the first day of April the yere of o^r lord God M^dxxiiij. I Thomas Lyndley of Lyndley, Esquier, hoole mynde and good remembrance being, maketh and ordens this my last Will and testament, in this forme folowyng. First, I gif and bequeath my saull unto Almyghtie God, and to o^r blissed lady Mary Virgyne, and to al the sancte in hevyn, and my body to be beriede in Otteley church yerde, and my best beast to be my mortuary. Also I gif and bequeath to the hye Altar of Otteley for tithes and oblacons forgottyn vj^s viij^d. Also to the holie roode of Otteley vj^s viij^d. Also where I haue enfeoffed by my dede beryng date the xxvth day of Octobre, the thirde yere of the reigne of o^r souerayng lorde Kyng Henry the viijth, William Thawaite of Marston, Esquire, William Gascoigne of Driffeld, Laurence Kighley, Henry Gascoigne of Mekilfeld, John Burnand of Knaresburgh and Leonard Lyndley, chaplayne, in and of certayne lande and tenements in Otteley, Letheley, Casteley, to haue and to hold to them and to their heres for eu⁹, to thuse and intent that they, with the reuenus isshus and pfitts comyng or grovyng of the sade lande and tenemente, in Otteley, Leithley, and Castley aforesaide, to the yerely valor of vj marcis by the yere, shall fynde an honeste preiste for eu⁹ more, to syng at my maner of Lyndeley, to pray for my saull, my faders and moder saulles, and al Cristen saulles. Also I will that my sade feoffes shall suffer Sir William Grene nowe my chaplayne, to receyve and pceyue the sade isshues and pfitte of the sade lande and tenementis in Otteley, Leithley, and Castley aforsade, to the yerely valor of vj marc by yere, duryng his lif naturall soo that he syng continually, at my maner of Lyndley, to pray for the saulles as is aforsade. And farther, I will that my soñe Brian Palmes and Isabell his wif, or such other psone

(1) See Glover's *Visitation of Yorkshire* (edited by Foster), pp. 38 and 90; *Testamenta Eboracensia* (Surtees Society), v., pp. 172 and 264.

or psones, as herafter shall happyn to be Lordē of my sade maner of Lyndeley, at eu^oy avoidaunce of the sade preist or preistē, shall for eu^omore, haue the denociacion et presentmente of eu^oy suche preist, as her aftir shall happyn to be admitted to syng at the sade maner, and that they and eu^oy of them, shall haue receyve and pceyve the sade ishues and pfittes, to the sade yerely valor of vj marc by yere. Also I will that when it shall fortune my said feoffes to die, soo that therbe bot iij or ij at the lest of lif, or any other feoffes that hereafter shalbe enfeoffed, to thuse aforsade, that thos iij or ij, that so happen to survive ther felows, shall by their deide indentid, enfeoffe other psones within the pishe of Otteley, to the nombre of Six or viijth or moo, to thuse as afore is expressid. Also I will y^t George Bekwith and Anne his wif, haue al my landē that I haue nowē in the holdyng of Thakewray, lieng in the hamelake of Rossett and Bekewith, in the towneship of Kyllinghall, to them and ther heres and assignes for eu^o. Itm I bequeath to Elisabeth Palmes and Elisabethe Eu^oyngham, my doughtors, either of them xx^{li} in peny and penyworth, soo that nother ther husbandē, nor they intromitte non farther, of any of my goodē. Item I will that eu^oy oon of my s^ouauntē, shall haue oon quarter wage ouer ther duyte to ther reward. Itm I bequeath to Anne Withes xx^s, and my wiffē rewarde. Item I gif unto Richard Hamlyn my s^ouante ij Kye, and Thomas Goodale oon whie. Also I will that Thomas Lyndeley my nevoe, shall haue to hym and to his heires, al such landē as I purchasid in Skigeby which is of the clere valor by yere xxxij^s iij^d. Also I will that all my feoffes of all my maners landē and teñtē, within the Shires of Yorke and Lincoln, shall stand and be feoffes in the same, to thentent of the pformacon of this my last Will and testament, And also to the pformacon of certayne indentor's of Covauntē of mariages, afore made betwixt Sir John Eu^oyngham, Knyht, and me, and also betwixt Brian Palmes and me. And where that I by my dede beryng date the iij day of January, the xijth yere of the Regne of o^r sou^oyng lorde, Kyng Henry the viijth, haue enfeoffed William of Stokeld Knyght, Thomas Middilton sōne and here apparente unto the sade Sir William, William Thwaite of Marston, William son and heire of the said William, Esquire, and Robert Sutill, Gentilman, of and in the mote and half maner of Farnelay, and al other landē and teñtē rentē reu^osions and s^ouices in Farnelay aforsade to haue and to holde to them and their heires for eu^o, to thuse of me and Mavde my wif, and to the heres of me for eu^o. I will that my sade feoffes, of and in the said mote of the said maner of Farnelay, and other my landē and teñtē, reu^osions and s^ouices aforsade, shall stand and be seased to thuse of Mavde my wif for terme of hir lif, and after her decesse to stand and be seased to the use of Brian Palmes and Isabell his wif, and the heres of the sade Isabell for eu^o. Also I will that Brian Palmes and Isabell his wif, shall haue all my landē that I haue nowē in the holdyng of Adamson Wif, lyeng in the towneship and pishe of Otteley, to them and to the heires of the sade Isabell for eu^o. Also I will that my feoffes of my maners, landes, teñtē in Hillburnyngham and Knotinglay,

shall stand and be seasid to thuse of Elisabeth Everyngham my doughtor and her heires for eu². Also I will that such lande as I dide purchase of Thomas Daid, in Ferneley, which James Daide soñe of the sade Thomas dothe clame, shalbe orderid oppon my partie by Nicholas Fawke, John Kightley, William Mavde and James Garnet. The residue of al my goode above not bequeathed, my dette paide, I gif and bequeath unto Mavde my wif, whome I make hole executrice of this my last Will and testamente. Also I will that my brother William Thwaite esquier, and Laurence Kightley esquier, be coadiutors and supvisors of this my presente testament. Thes beryng wittenes. Sir William Midleton, Knyght, Robert Langton, esquier, William Ardyngton, P²ciuell Kightley, gentilman, and Sir William Grene, chaplayne.—[*Proved 1 October, 1524.*]

ADAM TEESDALE.

(ix. 296.)

In Dei nomine, Amen: the vjth day of Septembr the yere of o^r Lorde Gode M^ldxxiijth. I Adam Teesdaile, hoole and stedfast of mynde, make my testament, in maner and forme folowyng. First, I witt my saull to o^r lord J^hsus Criste, to o^r Lady Sancte Mary, and to al the faire company of hevyn, and my body to be beriede in the Kirke of Alhalowse of Shereburne. Also I witt my best whike good for my mortuarie, as the countrie use is. Itm I witto the hye altar for tithes forgettyn xij^d. Itm to o^r Lady Chappell xx^d. Itm to Sancte Rooke preiste xx^d. Itm to the orders of Freres in Yorke, to eu²y ordre, v^s, to pray for my saull and all cristen saulle. Itm I witt my wif my best belte or my best beades, wether she will haue, and Alison my doughtor to haue the other. Also I orden and make Jenet my wif, my executrice. And she to dispose the residue of my goode for the well of my saull and al Cristen saulle as she thinke best. Theis Wittenesses, Sir Roger Harphm, Sir William Skelton, John Wodhowse and other moo.—[*Proved 22 October, 1524.*]

JOHN COOKE.

(ix. 299.)

In the name of God, Amen: the xxvjth day of July, in the yere of oure lorde God M^ldxxiijth. I John Cooke of hoole mynde, make thys my last Will in this maner folowyng. First I bequeath my saull to Gode, and to oure Lady, and to al the sancte of hevyn, and my body to be beriede in the Kirke of Alhalowse at Saxton, and my best beast in the name of my mortuary. It' I bequeath to the hye altar for al tithes forgotten xij^d. I bequeath to the iiij orders of Freres a bushell of whete. It' I gif to the roode light, iij^s iiij^d. Itm I gif to the sepulcre light, to make a stoke of, iij^s iiij^d, for lyeing in the Kirke. Itm I gif to Sir Thomas Scott, a bushell of Barlye Malte. Itm I gif to Richard Skelton, a bushell wheat. Itm I gif to

Margarete Sotherey a wyndle of whete with a gymer hog. Itm I gif John Hungate a gymm⁹ hog. Itm I gif William my soñe childer, other of them, a gymm⁹ hog. Itm I gif John my soñe ij Kye and ij whies, an acr' of whete, an acr' of Barlie, a blake felye, a mattres, ij cou⁹lettē, a paire of sheitte of sameron, a codwer, a cawdron with a pott of Brasse, the price of the pott iiij^s. I gif to the forsaid John my soñe vj yowes, and vj lames, viij elder shepe, and iiij hogge. Itm I gif my broder Andrew Johnson, half a qrt of barlie malte. Itm I gif Thomas Cooke, Ric' son, a whie stirke. Itm I gif to maister William Hungate, thelder, esquier, an ambling foole. The Residue of my goodē not wit, my dette paid, and my will fulfillid, I gif it to Richard my sone, whome I make my full executor, and he to dispose it to the pleaso^r of God, and the helthe of my saull, by the ou⁹sight of maister William Hungate, esquier, the elder. Wittenes herof, Sir Thomas Scott, my curate, Richard Skelton, Thomas Lofte, and William Herteley.—[*Proved 22 January, 1524-5.*]

THOMAS BLAKEBURNE.

(ix. 303.)

In the name of God Amen: the vjth day of Nouembr the yere of o^r Lorde God M^ldxiiiijth. I Thomas Blakeburne seke of body and good of remembrance make my testament and last Will in this maner folowyng. First I gif and wittē my saull to God Almyghtie, and to his moder oure Lady Sancte Mary, and to all the sanctē of hevyn, and my body to be beried in the Kirke yerde of Sancte Oswald of Colyngham, and my best beste in the name of my mortuary. In primis, I bewitto the Kirke of Colyngham ij^s or ij torches. Item I witto [*blank*] Blakeburne [*blank*] after decesse of my wif ij^s. The residue of my goodē not witt, my will fulfilled, and my dette paide, I gif it to Agnes my wif, and also after hir decesse I will that Laurence Norton haue it. I ordens and make Agnes my wif and maister Leonarde Malyverey, my full executors. Thes beyng wittenes S^r John Fox, Vicar, Sir Ric. Hewley and William Rideall.—[*Proved 7 March, 1524-5.*]

RICHARD CALVERLEY.

(ix. 304.)

(Surtees Society, *Test. Ebor.*, v., p. 194.)

THOMAS MOORE, OF LEEDS.

(ix. 307.)

In the name of God Amen: the xvijth day of January, in the yere of oure Lord God M^ldxiiiijth, I, Thomas More, of Ledē, of hoole mynde and good remembrance make my testament and last will, in maner and forme folowyng. In pmis I gif and bequeath my saull unto Almyghtie God and to oure blissed Lady Sancte Mary Virgyn,

and to al the sancte in hevyn, and my body to be beried within the church of Sancte Peter in Ledę, before the roode, and I bequeath to my curate my best whike good in the name of my mortuary. Also I bequeath to the hye altar in Ledę for tithes and oblacons forgettyn iij^s iiij^d. And I bequeath unto the Church Warke of Ledes xl^s. Also I bequeath to the byeng of a crosse shafte, x^s. Also I bequeath unto Sancte Marye preiste in Ledę, Sir John Heryson and Sir Robert Hopton, aither of them iij^s iiij^d. Item unto Jhu Gilde xij^d. Item unto Sancte George priest xij^d. Also I bequeath unto the amending of the hye waye, where as is moost necessary about the towne xx^s. Also I bequeath unto Jenett Burnley xx^s. Item unto Eliz. Burnley xx^s. Also I will that Sir Henry Hebilthwate syng iij yeres in Ledę church for my saull, and al my good frende saulle, and I will he haue eu^y yere iij^{li} vj^s viij^d duryng iij yeres. Also I bequeath unto John More my sone at London xl^s, and I bequeath to John More of Kirkgate in Ledę, xl^s in money, and ij jackette with sleves, and oon withoute sleves, oon buksynne dublett, and al my hoose. Also I will that eu^y on' of my god childer haue iiij^d apece. Item I gif to John More, Maister More sone, vj^s viij^d. Also I bequeath unto William Walker, my fader in lawe, iiij^{li}. Also I make my executors of this my psent will, Jenett More my wif, and Sibill More my doughtor, forto dispose my goodę for thelthe of my saull, and al my goodę friendę saulles. Also I make supvisors of my will, Lawrence Towneley, gentilman, and William Mathewe, to se that my wilbe fulfillid, and to helpe and succe my wif and my doughtor, my executors, and I will that aither of them have for ther labo^r vj^s viij^d. Thies wittenes, Sir Henry Hebilthwaite, Richard Bladę, Peter Brahm, Nicholas Kirke, and other, as John Ibotson.—[*Proved 29 March, 1525.*]

ROBERT NAYLOR, OF BIRSTALL.

(ix. 307.)

In Dei nomine Amen: decimo octavo die mensis Septembris, Anno Domini Millesimo quingentessimo vigesimo quarto. Ego, Robertus Nailer parochie de Bristall, compos mentis corpusque meum sepeliendum infra ecclesiam de Bristall predicta. Item, meum optimum animal pro meo mortuario ut moris est. Item ordino, facio, et constituo Aliciam uxorem meam, et Johannem Nailer, meum filium ac capellanum, esse meos veros ac legitimos executores per presentes ad disponendum, pro salute anime mee, ut sibi melius videbitur. Hiis testibus, Domino Jacobo Whetley, tunc temporis capellano parochiali, Cristofero Nailer, Edwardo Gom^osaull, etc.—[*Proved 29 March, 1525.*]

DAME ELIZABETH SCARGILL.

(ix. 313.)

(Surtees Society, *Test. Ebor.*, v., p. 201.)

ROBERT BATES, OF BRAMHAM.

(ix. 332.)

In the name of God, Amen: the xijth day of Nouembr^r, in the yere of o^r Lorde God, m^ldxvth. I Robert Baite¹ of hoole and sane mynde, make this my testament and last will, in man⁹ folowyng. First, I gif and bequeath my saull to God Almyghtie, and my body to be beried in Sancte Nicholas where, within my pishe churche of Bramh^m, and my best beast for my mortuary. Item to the hye altar of Bramham, for tithes and oblacons forgettyn, if any suche be [*sic*]. Item I will that a trentall of messes be done for me in the same Sancte Nicholas where. Item to the iiij orders of Freres in Yorke, iij^s iiij^d, evenly to be diuided among the saide orders. Item to the house of Kristall, to be py^d fore' there, as a brother of y^m, vj^s viij^d. Item to the house of Sancte Robert^e, ny Knaresburgh, xij^d. Item to Thomas Mowbray, my soⁿe in lawe, a silu⁹ spoyme. Item to Roberte Adam, my sone in lawe, a siluer sponer. Item I make Kateryn my wif, my full executrix of this my will, to pay my dette and fulfill this same will, as my trust is in hir, and to order forther, as she think^e best, for the health of my saull, and then, The Residue of my good^e I wilbe deuyed in iij parties, oon parte therof equally emongest my childer unmarried, an other parte to my said wif. And the thirde parte to be at the disposi^{con} of my saide wif, as my full executrix. Also I desire and make Sir Edmonde Middilton, clerke, and Sir Roberte Totty, of Whicke, chauntre preist, supvisors of this my will, to see the same dulye fulfillid, giffyng unto Sir Edmonde aforsaide an amblyng colte folle to praye for my saull, and to haue his fauo^r unto my wif and childer, in waye of charitie. Thies beyng wittenes, John Wiglesworth, the Vicar of Bramh^m, Roberte Barker, John Robynson, chaplayns, Thomas Richardson, and Peter Craven.—[*Proved* 13 January, 1525-6.]

ROBERT RADCLIFFE, OF TADCASTER.

(ix. 339.)

In Dei nomine Amen: quarto decimo die mensis Marcij, Anno Domini Mill^mo quingentessimo, xxv^{to}. Ego, Robertus Radclif de Tadcastre, compos mentis et sane memorie, condo testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primis, do et lego animam meam Deo Omnipotenti, beate Marie et omnibus sanctis celestium civium supernorum, corpusque meum ad sepeliendum in quocumque loco, ad discretionem executricis mee. Item do et lego nomine mortuarij mei, meum optimum animal. Item I will that all suche thyng^e [be done] aboute my beriall, as it shalbe thought by the advice of my executce. Item I will that Effame my wif haue all my land^e duryng her lif, to bryng up oure childer, and she shall gif to oon honest preiste v^{li} a yere duryng v yeres, to pray for my saull, my fader and moder saulles, whiche I haue had and fared better by, and for theire saulles, whiche I haue had any good^e wrongfully of. The residue of all my good^e,

(1) Described as "de Munkay" in the margin.

not witt, I gif to Effame my wif, whome I orden and make my executrice of this my last will, to dispose for the healthe of my saull. And I in wittenes hereof, haith subscribed the same with my owne hand. Thies wittenes, Sir Robert Stakhus, curate, Sir Rauf Norhm, chauntre preist, Roberte Forster, and William Radclif.—
[*Proved 17 May, 1526.*]

RICHARD ANDREW, OF SAXTON.

(ix. 341.)

In the name of God Amen: the xth daye of Maye, the yere of o^r Lord God, m^dxxvjth. I Ric. Andrewe of Saxton, hoole of mynde and memory, make and orden this my last will and testament, in maner and forme folowing. First, I bequeath my saull to Almyghtie God, and o^r lady sancte Mary, and to all the sancte in hevyn, and my body to be beried in the pishe church yerde of Saxton. I bequeath for my mortuary my best beast. Item to the hye altar of the same churche for my forgettyn tithes, xvjd. Item to the iiij orders of freres in Yorke oon bushell of wheate. Item to Sir Wiliam Fenteman viij^d. Item to Sir Thomas Scotte a bushell barlye malte. Item to John my broder oon calf. Item to Jenett my suster a stirke an oon swyne. Item to Roberte my broder a stotte. Item I bequeath to the lighte sancte sepulcre and of the rood, to aithe of them, a bushell of barlye malte. Item to Jenett Johnson oon stroke of rye. Item to Roberte my sone a wayne with yokes and temes. Item to Jenett my doughtor a girdell whiche was my wifis. Item to my doughtor a cawdron. Item I will that my fader haue my terme of yeres, that I haue of my fermehold, whome I make my executor, to dispose my gooder emong my childer and for thealth of my saull, as hym shall best seme.—[*Proved 16 June, 1526.*]

ROBERT SOTEHILL, OF HESILWOD, LEGISTATORIS.

(ix. 342.)

In Dei nomine Amen. First I make and orden my wif, William Babthorp, gentilman, and Thomas Sotehill, gentilman, my executors, and my body to be beried in Tempill Church emong my fellowys there. And I will that where my wif is now with childe, if it be a sone, that they my daughto^r which I have maid to haue xliⁱ. And also I will that if my wif be delyuered of a doughtor wheche she hath now in hir wombe, then eu^y of them to haue xl marke.¹ pviso that if she marye agayne or refuse this said will, that then she to be expulsed of this said will and the exempcion therof. And eu^y of my said doughtors to haue xl marke. And also I will that the said William Babthorpe shall haue all my booke, my sattan dublett and a layer of siluer. And I will that the said Thomas shall haue my best geldyng. And I will that Richard Palmes shall haue my gowne lyned with chamlett. And also I will that Edmond the pothecary his man shall have

(1) Canon Raine, in an abstract of this will, renders the above "where my wif is nowe with childe, if it be a son to have xliⁱ; if a doughtour xl marke." *Testamenta Eboracensia*, v., p. 6. (Surtees Society.)

my olde furryd gowne. And also I make and orden Sr William Myddilton, knyght, the supvisor of my said will, and ou⁹ and beside I will eu⁹y thing els to be ordered by the discretion of the said my wif, William and Thomas my executors, if the said my wif agree to my said will and eu⁹y poynte thereof, or els to be ordered by the said William and Thomas my executors oonlye. Witnesses, George Candishe,¹ Ric. Pollard and Ric. Palmes, gentilmen, and also William Babthorpe.—[*Proved 22 June, 1526.*]

THOMAS TURPING, OF TADCASTER.

(ix. 342.)

In the name of God Amen: the sexte day of Decembr, the yere of o^r Lōrd God m^ldxvth. I Thomas Turpyng of hoole mynde , my body to be beried in the kirke yerde of o^r Lady of Tadcastre. Also I bequeath my best good for my mortuary. Also I bequest to the kirke wark^e of Tadcastre iij^s iiij^d, and to the hye altar of Tadcastre viij^d. Also to Tadcastre kirke ij torches. Also I bequest to the iiij orders of Freres in York, to eu⁹y order on' half bushell of wheate. Also I bequest to Tadcastre brig a quarter of barlie that John Fenteman owne me. Also to Marton Abbay iij^s iiij^d. Also to a preist to syng a quarter of a yere for my saull xx^s. The residue of my good^e, no bequest, I gif to Elisabeth my wif, William my son, whome I make my executors, and I make Sir William Sandall the supervisor of this my will. Thies wittenes Sir Thomas Stakehouse, pishe preiste, Ric. Spyнке, and Roberte Mathewe.—[*Proved 30 June, 1526.*]

ROBERT GIBSON, OF TADCASTER.

(ix. 342.)

In the name of God Amen: the vij daye of Junij, in the yere of o^r Lorde God m^ldxvjth. I Robert Gibson of Tadcastre in a good mynd and a hoole remembrance, my body to be beried in the churche yerde of o^r Lady in Tadcastre, and my best good to be my mortuary. Also I will that there be song placebo and dirige for my saulle, and all cristen saulles, the daye of my beriall. Also I witto the churche of o^r Lady in Tadcastre iij^s iiij^d. Also I witto the iiij orders of Freres in Yorke, x bushelles wheate, duryng xth yeres, eu⁹y yere on' bushell. Also I witto the upholddyng of the brig in Tadcastre ij^s. Also I wit to Sir William my soñe fyve mark^e money. Also I witto Jenett my doughtor xij mark^e money. Also I witt for forgettyn tithes to the Vicar x^d. Also I witto Sallay Abbay ij^s. Also I witto Helaghe Abbay ij^s. Also I will there be song di' a trentall of messes for my saull. Also I witto Jane Johnson a whie stirke. Also I will that Thomas Nicson haue oon oxe stirke. Also I witto Alison Wright a yong cow. Also I witt Richard Gibson

(1) Canon Raine remarks that George Candishe, must be George Cavendish, the gentleman usher and biographer of Cardinal Wolsey.

to his mariage in peny and peny worthe xl^s. Also I will therbe boughte ij torches v^s iiij^d, and also a serge of a ti wax, to be sett in the chappell. The residue of my goodē not bequest I gif unto Agnes my wif and Richard Gibson my soñ. Also I make Agnes my wif and Richard my soñ full executors of all my goods, and they to occupie all suche fermeholde as I occupie. Also I will that Sir William Gibson and Thomas Gibson my soñes, forto be supvisors of this my will. Wittenes herof, Ric. Jacson, John Walker, w^t other moo, as Sir Thomas Stakehouse, the pishe p'iske, and Ric. Grene.—
[Proved 10 July, 1526.]

JOHN BOSWELL, ALIAS SMITH, OF SHERBURN.

(ix. 344.)

(Surtees Society, *Test. Ebor.*, v., p. 216.)

JOHN SHAYE, OF SEACROFT.

(ix. 346.)

In the name of God Amen. I John Shaye of Secroft, the xixth daye of Junij, in the yere of oure Lorde God mdxxvjth, in sane mynde, loved be God, make this my testament and last will in maner and forme solowyng. First, I gyve my sall to God Almyghtie, to o^r ladie sancte Marie, and to all the Sanctis in heven, and my bodie to be beriede in the chancre where in Whitkirk. It' I bequeath my best beast in the name of my mortuary, as the costome of the kirke requireth. It' I will that my executors dispose at the daye of my beriall xx^{ti} markē sterling. It' I bequeath ij^{li} vj^s viij^d to oon preist, to reide and sing within the pish kirke of Whitkirke, oon hoole yere, the nixt immediatly after my decesse, for my sall, my elders salles, and all cristen sallē. It' I bequeath to the hie alt^r in Whitkirke vj^s viij^d, for tithes or oblacons forgettyn, if there any be. Item to the chancre where in the same kirke vj^s viij^d. Item to the kirke warke of Whitkirk ij^s iiij^d. Item to Alershawē layne, if the[y] cause it ij^s iiij^d, and els no penny. Item to the wyf of John Shawe my sone a Ryall of golde, to make hir a ryng of. Item to Mathew Ogilsthorne my sone in lawe, my gretest yrone spite, and my brasyn mortar, after the decesse of Elisabethē my wif. Item to the wif of the same Mathew a cove. Item to Maistres Mawde Shaye in Yorke, my awnte, oon riall of golde. Item to William Shaye my sone, my tawney gowne furred with ffox, my siluer howpe, my blu damaske dublett, and the take of my fermehold of the maner of Secroft, forto occupy the rest of my yeres, un ended at my decesse to his propre use. Item to my sone Leoñde Shaye wif, in Yorke, oon riall of gold. Item to my son William Shaye wif on' rialle of golde. Item to Humfraye Shaye my son, my best gowne, furrid with blakelame, and vj^{li} xiiij^s iiij^d for his full porcion. Item to Henry Shaye my son his porcion, xx^{ti} marc sterling. Item to Pet^r Shaye my soñe his porcion, xx^{ti} markē sterling. Item to Margarete Shaye my doughto^r, for hir porcion and my rewarde to hir mariage, xx^{li} sterling. Item to Agnes Shaye my doughto^r for hir

porcion, xx^{ti} markē sterling. Item to the wif of William Johnson my kynswoman, a whye w^t a calf. Item to Margarete Lacitor my s^oaunte a whie with a calf. Item to Jenet my s^ounte, a yowe and hir lame to pray for my sall. It' I bequeath to eu^y childe of my sones, Mathew Ogilthorpe, singularly by them self, fyve yowes. It' to Henry Clerke my whit fresid jackett. It' to William Andrewe on pare of my whit hoosse. It' to Thomas Higson an other paire of white hoosse. It' to Margarete Caroner ij^s. I ordens and make Elisabeth my wif, John Shaye and William Shaye my soñes, to be my executors, forto paye my dette, and to pform and fulfill this my last will, as my trust is in them, and forto doo further as they thinke best for the well of my saull, and after this my will fulfilled and my dette paid, Than I will that Elisabeth my wif have all the residue of my goodē, forto dispose after hir mynde as she thinke best to Godē pleaso^r. I hertely desire my maister, Robert Scargill, Esquier, to be good maister to my wif and all my childer, to whom I bequeath on riall of gold. It' I ordeyne and make my especiall good maister M' Roberte Scargill, Esquier, my sone in lawe, Mathew Ogilthorpe, gentilman, and Roberte Tottye, prest, to be supvisors of this my last will, to see a true pformacon therof to be had, as my trust is and eu^y haith been in them. Thies beyng witnesses at this is my last will, Sir Roger Killingbeke, the pishe preist of Whitkirke, Franciste Briselay, pishe clerke of the same, Henry Nawte, Ric. Mores, Edward Beu^yley, and John Genyng, with other.—[*Proved 27 July, 1526.*]

RICHARD MIDDLETON.

(ix. 35a.)

In Die nomine, Amen: the xxiiij daye of May in the yere of oure Lorde God mdxxjth. I Ric. Middilton, hoole of mynd and reason, neu^ytheles sore takyn with bodily seknes, make my last will and testament in this maner folowyng. In p'mis I bequeath my saull to Almyghtie God, to oure ladie sancte Marie the Virgyn, and to all the holie company of hevyn, and my bodie to be beried within the where of oure blissed ladie, beyng in the kirke of Alhalowes in Spofford. It' I bequest my best whike good to be my mortuary as costome is. It' I bequest to the bell byeng at Spofford a stotte. It' I will that my wif Elene haue all my landē duryng terme of hir lif naturall, to helpe my childer and hir self with, except the land that I haue maid in surties to Peter my sone and heire, and all the forsaid landē to retorne, after hir decesse, to the said Peter, my sone and heire. The residue, for sothe of all my goodē aboue not bequest, I gif and bequest to Eleñe my wif and my childer, this my last will fulfilled and my dette trulye paid, the whiche Elene my wif I make and orden to be my sole executrix, so that she dispose for my saull and all true cristen saulles, as it shall seme hir best to be done. Thies beyng witnesses, John Sheffield, Ilkeley pishe. Thomas Angrome, pishe preist of Spofford, Robert Oxilby, and Peter Middilton.—[*Proved 20 September, 1526.*]

ROBERT SAVILLE.

(ix. 353.)

In Dei nomine Amen: anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo vicesimo quarto, quarto die mensis Decembris, Ego Robertus Savell, compos mentis et sane memorie, condo testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primis, lego animam meam Deo Omnipotenti, Beate Marie Virgini, omnibusque Celi civibus, Corpusque meum sepeliendum in ecclesia sancti Michaelis de Ardeslawe. Item, do et lego optimum meum animal precedere corpus meum in die sepulture mee. Item, do et lego ecclesie de Ardeslawe unam Juvenculam in stipem, pro salute anime mee. Item, do et lego Domino Radulpho Medley, Curato de Harteslawe, quadraginta denarios, ut oraret pro salute anime mee. Item, do et lego Johanni Thomson duos buculos, pro suo bono et vero servicio. Item, volo ut idem Johannes permaneat cum uxore mea, et habeat medietatem lucri quod potest acquiri cum plastro et vehiculo usque ad nativitatem Sancti Johannis baptiste. Residuum vero omnium bonorum meorum, non hic legatorum, do et lego Margarete uxori mee, quam facio ordino et constituo meam fidelem executricem, ut ipsa inde oraret pro salute anime mee, et soluere omnia debita mea, prout illa respondere poterit coram summo Judice. Item, facio Georgium Snett et Johannem Savell, meos supervisores, ut preuideant et perimpleant meam ultimam voluntatem prout in eorum fidelitate firmiter spero. Item, do et lego Willelmo Scolles unam Juvenculam, ut oraret pro salute anime mee, cum ordinatus erit in sacerdotem. Hiis testibus, domino Radulpho Medley de Ardeslaw, cap^{no}, Thoma Bolling, Johanne Bathley et Cristofero Nowell.—[*Proved 28 Feb., 1525-6.*]

ROBERT WRAY, OF BURLEY.

(ix. 353.)

In Dei nomine Amen: the xxiiijth day of July, in the yere of our Lorde God m^dxxxvjth. I Roberte Wraye of Burley, hoole mynded and good remembrance beyng, make and ordens my will and testament in this forme. First, I gyve and bequeath my saulle unto God Almyghtie, and to blissed Marie Virgyn, and to all the sancte in hevyn, and my body to [be] beried within the churche of Allhallouse at Otteley, and I bequeath my best beast to my mortuary. Also I gyve a torche to the churche of Otteley, and a torche to Burley chapell. Also I gif xij^d to the amendyng of the strete waye. Also I gif xx^d to amendyng the bell of Burley Chapell. Also I gif to Margarete my wif, v of my best kye, ij whies, and xx shepe. Also I gif to George my son, vj oxen, v kye, and ij stirke, and a bede of clothes. Also I gif Jenet Wraye .a whie. Also I gif to Robt Wraye a meire, a foile and vj shepe. Also I gif Jane Wray my best brasse pott. My dette paid and fun^{al} expenses deducte, The residue of my goode I gyve and bequeath to Margarete my wif and George my soñe, to diuide it betwixt them ij by like porçons. Also I will that Margarete my wif and George my sone be my executors,

and John Thomson and Richard Thakewraye supervisors, that this n will and testament be fulfilled. Thies being wittenes, Sir John Wilk Henry Thornell, John Thornell and Thomas Caiff.—[*Proved 1 August, 1526.*]

RICHARD GOODALL, OF SCULBROKE.

(ix. 353.)

In Dei nomine Amen: Sexto die mensis Junij, Anno Domin 1526. I Richarde Goodale of Sculbroke, hoole in mynde and wit good will, make my testament in this maner. In primis, I gif m salle to Almyghtie Jhu, and our ladie sancte Marie, my bodye to b beried in the kirke yerde of Bristall of Peter and Paule. Item gif my best whike good unto my mortuary. Item I gif unto the chapell of Tong xij^d. Item I will that Richarde my soñe be my assignes unto my farmehold, to occupy it at the terme of my indentor. Item I will that Jenet my wif and Richarde my sone be my executors of all my gooder, and they to pay my dette and bryng mee furth with my owne gooder. Itm I will that Jenet my wif and Richard my sone haue my draight al as it is and wayne plowghe and yoker, and termes and asimenter. Itm I will that my other childer haue as muche other gooder as theire parte comes to, of the forsaide draight and chymneth. The residue of all my gooder, I gif them unto my wif and my ij childer, after this my will be fulfillid. In wittenes herof, John Brooke, John Nettelton and William Whithed.—[*Proved 31 August, 1526.*]

THOMAS BOSWELL, OF SHERBURN.

(ix. 358.)

In the name of God Amen: the xxvjth day of January, the yere of o^r Lorde God mdxxvjth. I Thomas Boswell of Shereburne, hoole of mynde and of memory, make and ordens this my testament and last will in forme folowing. First, I bequeath my saull to Almyghtie God and to o^r Ladye Sancte Mary and to all the holye company of hevyn, and my bodie to be beried in the pishe church of Alhallowes in Shereburne aforesaid. Item I bequeath my best beast for my mortuary. Item to the same hye altar of the same church for my forgettyn tithes xij^d. Item I bequeath to o^r ladye light in the same chapell xij^d. Itm to Sancte Rooke light xij^d. Item to Sancte Antony light viij^d. Item to the iiij orders of Freres within the citie of Yorke, eu^y ichon of them a mette of barle. Itm I bequeath to my sone Henry an acr of barlie. Itm I bequeath to Susannye my doughtor on quarter of barlie. Itm to Richard Smyth on bukskyne dublett. The residue of my gooder, unbequest, I will and bequeath to Agnes my wif, whome I orden and make my executrice of this my present testament and last will, to dispose for the health of my sall as hir semeth best. Jeven at Shereburne the daye and yere aboue writtyn. Thies wittenes, Sir William Skynner, pishe [preiste], John Boswell, Thomas Stevynson, John Browne and other moo.—[*Proved 16 February, 1526-7.*]

G. D. L.

Survey of the River Aire from Leeds to Weeland.

From a MS. Book presented to the Society by Mr. ALDERSON-SMITH.

A SURVEY of the Land along the bank of the River Aire taken by M^r Sam: Grover, Surveyor, for which he had 3 Guineas, taken An^o 1699:—

		yds.	100 pts.
Aldm: Milner	...	190	: 30
Jn ^o : Couper	...	96	: 80
Jn ^o : Teale	...	16	: 50
Tho: Pullein	...	14	: 30
Henr: Ellis	...	61	: 60
Jer: Dixon	...	125	: 40
M ^r Netherwood	...	50	: 60
Ma: Bentley	...	627	: —
M ^r Ra: Spencer	...	63	: 80
M ^r Sawyer	...	170	: 50
Ja: Brown	...	382	: 80
M ^r Ra: Spencer	...	137	: 50
Tim: Roddery	...	93	: 50
M ^r Fenton great Ing	...	126	: 50
M ^r Farrand...	...	41	: 80
M ^r Fenton to y ^e Cutt	...	29	: 70
the Cutt to the Mill	...	82	: 50
M ^r Fenton Mil steaner	...	239	: 80
		2550	: 90
m. f. yds. pts.			
1: 3: 130: 90: Hunslet			

Jn ^o Lancaster	...	78	: 10
W ^m Metcalf	...	100	: 10
Mi: Rishforth	...	258	: 50
the Cutt	...	148	: 50
Pihill	...	180	: 40
Ald: Dodgson	...	29	: 70
Thwait Pasture	...	130	: 90
Norstrop Piece	...	486	: 20
Thwait to y ^e Cutt...	...	399	: 30
to the Pasture End	...	376	: 20
M ^r Hickson banks	...	1221	: —

		yds.	100 pts.
L ^d Irwin Malbanks	...	805	: 20
1 st Holm	...	899	: 80
2 ^d Holm	...	1067	: —
3 ^d Holm to y ^e Cutt	...	97	: 90
Cutt to the Cleats	...	765	: 60
Ra: Brook	...	154	: —
do.	...	279	: 40
do.	...	73	: 70
W ^m Clarkson to y ^e foot of the Lock	...	150	: 70
W ^m Clarkson to y ^e Comon	...	110	: 00
Woodlesforth Common	...	89	: 10
Edw: Pearson	...	20	: 90
do.	...	71	: 50
M ^r Bosevill	...	105	: 60
do.	...	154	: —
M ^r Brook	...	101	: 20
M ^r Shann	...	166	: 10
M ^r Nettleton	...	308	: —
		8828	: 60
m. f. yds. pts.			
5: 0: 29: 60 to Swil: Brid.			

Bridle stie	...	347	: 60
M ^r Bosvile	...	177	: 10
Calverleys land	...	574	: 20
M ^r Bosvile	...	63	: 80
Bridlestie to y ^e Lock below fleet Mill	...	773	: 30
Ma: Calverley	...	148	: 50
M ^r Lee	...	29	: 70
Tho: Paine	...	14	: 30
Ja: Bentley	...	15	: 40

	yds.	100 pts.
Jn ^o Clarebrough ...	288	: 20
do. ...	246	: 40
do. ...	196	: 90
W ^m Roberts ...	91	: 30

Over the River.

S ^r W ^m Low -ther	Jack Hurn ...	45	: 10
	upper erits ...	721	: 60
	lower erits ...	986	: 70
Mr Chr : Lowther ...	22	: 20	
S ^r W ^m Louthers Ellis ...	717	: 20	
Boat Wharfe ...	33	: 0	
Allerforth S ^r W. Lowther	865	: 70	
Jn ^o Thomson Bottoms ...	783	: 20	
The Hollins ...	165	: —	
Wid : Loukes ...	154	: —	
Mr Roberts ...	242	: —	
A Neck of Ing ...	18	: 70	
Mr Shan ...	166	: 10	
Boat laine ...	66	: 30	
W ^m Young ...	122	: 10	
Giles Dennison ...	141	: 90	
W ^m Young ...	95	: 70	
Giles Dennison ...	704	: —	

Over the River into
Allerton Ing.

to y ^e Meeting of the Riv ^r	342	: 80
to the Lock ...	789	: 80
to Castleforth Bridg ...	282	: 60

from Leeds to Castleforth	m. f. yds. pts.	12 : 3 : 125 : 40

To Castleforth Ing ...	338	: 80
Castleforth Ing ...	1705	: —
Wheldale Ing ...	946	: —
Wheldale Car ...	95	: 70

Over the River.

Micklefield Ing ...	203	: 50
Belton Ing ...	383	: 90
Newton ...	392	: 70
Upper Woodall ...	458	: 70
Pincle ...	634	: 70

Over the River.

Friston North Ing ...	1877	: 40
Friston Ing ...	932	: 80
Friston Holm ...	1068	: 10

Friston Church Ing ...	552	: 20
Ferry Bridg Marsh ..	198	: —

m. f. yds. pts.	9787	: 50
5 : 4 : 107 : 50		

to Ferry-Bridge

m. f. yds. pts.	18 : 0 : 12 : 90
-----------------	------------------

Brotherton Marsh to the first laine of Knottingley ...	1760	: —
---	------	-----

To the end of the Marsh ...	866	: 80
Anflit ...	198	: —
Lord Ing ...	147	: 40
Sutton Ing ...	1628	: —
Upper part of Smithalls ...	1243	: —
Lower part... ..	623	: 70

6466 : 90

Hadge Close ...	88	: —
Beale Westholm ...	327	: 80
Hoole Bank ...	233	: 20
Allen Bank... ..	256	: 30
West Holm ...	321	: 20

m. f. yds. pts.	7693	: 40
to Beale 4 : 2 : 213 : 40		

Beale Marsh ...	345	: 40
Pighill Q : 58 : 30 ...	858	: 30
do. ...	78	: 10
do. ...	38	: 50
do. ...	28	: 60
Beale broad Ing ...	305	: 80
Burry croft ...	225	: 50
do. ...	100	: 10
do. ...	327	: 80
East Ing close ...	122	: 10
do. ...	102	: 30
Hare croft ...	86	: 90
do ...	40	: 70
Humble holms ...	64	: 90
do. ...	250	: 80
do. ...	223	: 30
do. ...	70	: 40
East Ing close ...	139	: 70
do. ...	52	: 80
Ell mires ...	190	: 30
do. ...	198	: —

SURVEY OF THE RIVER AIRE.

195

	yds.	100 pts.
Rainor 2 Closes ...	685	: 80
Beale East Ing ...	286	: —
Mtor Close ...	80	: 30

m. f. yds. pts. 4102 : 40
2 : 2 : 142 : 40 Killington.

Sherwood piece ...	129	: 80
do. ...	123	: 20
Kellington Marsh ...	273	: 90
Killington Ings ...	465	: 30
Rent Ing ...	987	: 80
Haddlesey Ing ...	1738	: —
Haddlesey Marsh ...	822	: 80

m. f. yds. pts. 4540 : 80
2 : 4 : 130 : 80
to Haddlesey

Longcroft ...	374	: —
do. ...	278	: 30
Long roid ...	163	: 90
do. ...	212	: 30

2 Closes ...	504	: 90
Warrimans ...	568	: 70
do. ...	366	: 30
Corner Close ...	669	: 90
Egbrough Ings ...	619	: 30
Hensall Ings ...	2272	: 60
Intack ...	598	: 40
Hensall Marsh to Weeland	349	: 80

m. f. yds. pts. 6978 : 40
3 : 7 : 158 : 40

From Leeds	m. f. yds. pts.
to Hunslet	1 : 3 : 130 : 90
to Swillington br.	3 : 4 : 118 : 70
to Castleforth	7 : 3 : 95 : 80
to Ferry Bridg	5 : 4 : 107 : 50
to Beale	4 : 2 : 213 : 40
to Kellington	2 : 2 : 120 : 80
to Haddlesey	2 : 4 : 130 : 80
to Weeland	3 : 7 : 158 : 40

Leeds to Weeland 31 : 1 : 206 : 30
[196]

Two Old Plans of Leeds.

THAT any description is rendered more interesting and intelligible by illustrations will be readily admitted; but it is impossible, or nearly so, to describe a place without the assistance of a map; and those who wish to know what Leeds was like one, two or three centuries ago, can best obtain the information they require by studying such old maps of the town as still exist. •

The earliest known map of Leeds is one recently found in the Public Record Office, which was prepared in the middle of the sixteenth century: a *facsimile* of this, on a reduced scale, faces page 2, in the present volume of the Society's publications. Though it is a rude sketch, without any attempt at accuracy of detail, it is well worthy of careful examination; and it will not escape observation that it is drawn with the east at the top, a practice which was adopted in early times, and is supposed to have had a religious origin. The object of this Paper is to describe two Plans of the town as it existed in the eighteenth century, reduced *facsimile* copies of which are now presented to the members.

Every one is aware that Leeds is a place which has grown very rapidly in recent years, and some know that the population, which is now over 400,000, was 62,534 in 1801, the year in which the first decennial census was taken; but it is much easier to realise what the growth has been when one compares a map of the town as it is with one made a century and a half ago.

The Plans in question were both drawn in the last century, but one of them bears no date. This one is in the Philosophical Hall; and the members of the Thoresby Society are indebted to the Council of the Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society for permission to publish a photograph of it. The map itself has suffered so much from age, and is so discoloured, that it was found impracticable to obtain a satisfactory copy by photographing direct from the original. Fortunately, it has been possible to overcome this difficulty. Mr. Albert E. Kirk, A.R.I.B.A., a member of the Society, has been good enough to make a copy from the original, and this has been reduced by photography. A very casual glance at this will satisfy the members of the obligation

•

under which Mr. Kirk has placed them, and of the great labour which he has bestowed upon the work.

As there is no date on the map, the first thing I have done has been to endeavour to supply this want. I am inclined to put the date at about 1725; and, as Thoresby's *Ducatus* was published in 1715, I think the map in question may be considered as showing what Leeds was like in his lifetime. There are three coats of arms on it. One of these is the arms of Leeds; and as these are represented without the chief, which was adopted in 1661, out of compliment to the first mayor (Thomas Danby, Esq.) under the second charter, it might be supposed to afford evidence that the map was older than it really is. I have no hesitation in disregarding this evidence, especially when I find that Trinity Church is shown on it, the first stone of which was laid on the 23rd August, 1721. In the short description of the town given in the right-hand bottom corner, it is stated that "Leedes gives the title of Duke to Peregrine Osburn, whose father was raised to that dignity by the late King William." If this is correct, the map was drawn during the life of Peregrine Osborne, after he became Duke of Leeds, in 1712; he died in 1729, therefore, I put the date between 1721, when Trinity Church was commenced, and 1729, when the second Duke of Leeds died.

The map is stated to have been drawn from a survey by John Cossins. It is evidently not the result of what is now understood as a survey, and must be taken to be only approximately accurate. It may fairly be assumed that all the roads shown on this map existed when it was made, and possibly that no other road of importance was then in existence.

Leeds Bridge is shown, though with a larger number of arches than the old bridge had. The old bridge was removed to make way for the present structure, which was opened on the 9th July, 1873. It was really three bridges side by side. The one shown on the map is, probably, the middle one of these three, which was wide enough for foot and horse traffic only. In 1730 its width was doubled by the construction of another bridge on the upper side, and in 1760 a similar widening took place on the opposite side.

The roads shown on the south side of the river are only—Meadow Lane, which becomes the "R^d to Halifax"; Hunslet Lane, which is continued as the "London R^d"; Simpson's Fold (now Dock Street), and Bowman Lane. The inaccuracy of the map is shown by the position given to Hunslet Lane, which turns west at its junction with

Bowman Lane, whereas, in reality, Hunslet Lane, after proceeding pretty nearly due south for some distance, turns east. One would almost be inclined to say that what is called Meadow Lane was really Water Lane, and that the London road shows the position of Meadow Lane.

The Quakers' Meeting House, between Meadow Lane and the river, is shown, with its burial place; while, in Simpson's Fold, is the mansion of William Milner, Esquire, occupying the site of the Aire and Calder basin and warehouses. Mr. Milner was one of the original promoters of the Aire and Calder Navigation in 1699.

North of Leeds bridge we find Briggate, fairly accurately represented, and bearing the following names:—"Cloth Market," below Boar Lane; "Market Place," above Boar Lane; "Briggate," south of Kirkgate end; the Moot Hall stands in the middle, north of Kirkgate, with the "Shambles," on the east side of the street, north of the Moot Hall. The Middle Row, dividing this part of the street into "Shambles" and "Back o'the Shambles," is not shown. North of this is the Market Cross, and the "Upper Head Row" and "Lower Head Row" are also shown, with the new street which was afterwards called St. John Street, and occupies a part of the site of the present New Briggate.

West of Briggate we find the "Low and Upper Tenters," "Swine Gate," "Mill Hill," "Boar Lane" and "Cripplegate." Trinity Church on the north side of Boar Lane, and the old Mill Hill Chapel and School are shown.

Where Basinghall Street now is was a lane called "Mill Hill Lane." Commercial Street did not exist. "Land's Lane" is shown, though the name is given to a crooked passage from what we now know as Land's Lane into Briggate, opposite the Moot Hall.

It seems that the frontages to the north side of Boar Lane, the west side of Briggate, and the south side of Upper Head Row, were closely built upon; but in the middle was vacant ground described as "Mr. Shaw Croft," "Alderⁿ Brearey Croft," "Mr. Oagle," "Alderⁿ Brearey," "Mr. Sleigh garden," "Mr. Calverley's bowling green."

At the north end of Mill Hill Lane Burley Bar is shown, the street west of this being called "Parke Lane." The "road to Woodhouse," with Harrison's Hospital near its east side, has a gate across its south end.

On the east side of Briggate we have the "Calls," "Call Lane," and a street near Duncan Street, called "Currie Entry"; "Kirkgate" terminating at York Bar, near the Parish Church; beyond which we have "Timble Bridge" and "March Lane," leading to "York Road." "Vicar Lane" is shown, leading from Kirkgate to the bottom of "Lower Head

Row," "Lady Lane," and the beginning of North Street, called "Town's End." The "Vicar's Croft" was unbuilt upon, and the Vicarage was then standing in it. Between the Vicar's Croft and Lady Lane there were buildings fronting to Vicar Lane, as there were buildings fronting to Kirkgate between Vicar's Croft and the present Parish Church new Burial Ground. The rest was open ground up to Sheepscar Beck, and was called "Mill Garth" and "Leylands."

The following buildings are shown: to the south of the river:—Mr. Milner's mansion and the Quakers' Meeting House, already mentioned. North of the river:—"the Manor House," afterwards known as Scarborough's Hotel, or a building on that site; Mill Hill Chapel, called "Prestⁿ Meeting," "Trinity Church," "Red Hall," "St. John's Church," a large house to the east of St. John's Church, probably "St. John's Vicarage;" "the Free School," the mansions of Mr. Thomas Dennison, and Mr. Robert Dennison, the Vicarage, Alderman Barstow's, Call Lane Chapel, the White Cloth Hall, Alderman Cookson's mansion, the Parish Church, and Alderman Atkinson's mansion in Call Lane.

The Moot Hall has been already mentioned, and we find on the south side of Kirkgate, at its west end, "the White Swan" and "the New Prison."

One of the most interesting features of this old map is a series of sketches, eight on each side, of the principal buildings in the town at the date when the map was prepared. The following is a list of them:—

1	Mr. Hugh Sleigh,	Briggate.
2	James Ibbetson, Esq.,	Kirkgate.
3	Mr. Dixon,	Merchant, Call Lane.
4	Mr. Tho. Sawer,	Boar Lane.
5	Mr. Jacob Busk,	Merchant, Meadow Lane.
6	Mr. Douglas,	Merchant, Meadow Lane.
7	Mr. Croft Preston,	Merchant, Town's End.
8	Alderman Brearey,	Boar Lane.
9	The Town Hall.	
10	Mr. Robert Dennison,	Merchant, Town's End.
11	Mr. Tho. Dennison,	Merchant, Town's End.
12	Mr. Tho. Lee,	Merchant.
13	Mr. Bischooff,	Merchant, Kirkgate.
14	Mr. Birkenhold,	Merchant, Kirkgate.
15	Alderman Rooke,	Boar Lane.
16	Mr. Markham,	Hunslet Lane.

The numbers in some cases refer to corresponding numbers on the Plan, but a careful examination has failed to show the position of several of the buildings.

Mr. Sleigh's house (No. 1) is on the east side of Briggate, south of Kirkgate, where Beckett's Bank used to be. Mr. Ibbetson's house (No. 2) was on the south side of Kirkgate,—opposite the end of Vicar Lane,—the exterior has been remodelled, but within some of the old rooms remain. The premises are now occupied by Messrs. Tiffany, Brushmakers. Mr. Dixon's house (No. 3) was on the east side of Call Lane, near the Calls. All the buildings on this side of Call Lane have been recently rebuilt. Mr. Tho. Sawyer's house was on the north side of Boar Lane, near Cripplegate,—which is now called "Upper Mill Hill,"—the building no longer exists. The position of Mr. Jacob Busk's house in Meadow Lane is not shown on the map. It may have been what is now the Union Tavern, nearly opposite Victoria Road. Mr. Douglas's house in Meadow Lane still stands between that Lane and Victoria Road. It is called Austhorpe Hall—its garden is still unbuilt upon, and is approached under an archway in New Lane. The name of Douglas, of Austhorpe Hall, appears very frequently in the Leeds Parish Church registers. The position of Mr. Croft Preston's house at Town's End is not shown on the Map. Alderman Brearey's house (No. 8) was on the north side of Boar Lane, west of Trinity Church,—it no longer exists. No. 9 is called the Town Hall. It was originally called the "Moot Hall," and stood at the head of what was then called Briggate, a little north of Kirkgate end.

About 1823, the Middle Row, which divided what is now the upper part of Briggate into two narrow alleys, called Shambles and Back o' the Shambles, was removed, and the Moot Hall was re-erected at the *new* Head of Briggate, between Upper and Lower Head Row. There it stood, with a marble statue of Queen Anne in a niche in front, until the making of New Briggate, when it was removed. Queen Anne's statue is now in the Art Gallery. Mr. Robert Dennison's house (No. 10) was afterwards the residence of Mr. William Sheepshanks, and is now incorporated in the furniture warehouse of Ebenezer Miller, Limited. Mr. Tho. Dennison's house (No. 11) was on the west side of North Street, and may now be found at the junction of New Briggate and that Street. Mr. Tho. Lee's mansion (No. 12) is on the west side of Briggate, is now numbered 16, and is a restaurant. Mr. Bischoff's house (No. 13) stood on the north side

of Kirkgate, and no longer exists. It is said that Mr. Birkenhold also lived in Kirkgate, but his mansion cannot now be identified. Alderman Rooke's mansion in Boar Lane has also disappeared, and the situation of Mr. Markham's house in Hunslet Lane is not indicated on the map.

It is noticeable that while the Town Hall or Moot Hall is one of the buildings, of which a sketch is given, none of the three churches is included in the list, nor is the Vicarage, nor St. John's parsonage. The reason, however, may be that these buildings are shown on the map itself, where an elevation, instead of a ground plan, indicates the situation of each. This remark applies also to Mill Hill Chapel and some other buildings of a private character.

Though it is believed that the map in the Philosophical Hall is unique, it should be stated that in a copy of Whitaker's *History of Leeds*, which formerly belonged to Mr. William Boyne, the antiquary, there is what is apparently a copy of the map, without the sketches at the side, which appears to have been engraved by Pulleyne & Hunt, lithographers, Leeds. Mr. Boyne has written the following note on this copy:—"A reduced copy of an engraved plan of Leeds without date (*circa* 1780). At the sides of the original were views of houses as marked in the margin. Mr. H. Sharp has the original. The White Cloth Hall, which appears on the plan, was built in 1774." Then follows the list of the sixteen houses given above.

The date given by Mr. Boyne is misleading, and it is curious that so good an antiquary should have made a mistake which might have been so easily avoided. Whatever the date of the map may be, it is clear that it was drawn at a time when the Cloth Market was held in the lower part of Briggate, as described by Thoresby. It is true that on the south side of Kirkgate a small building called "White Cloth Hall" is shown on the map. Mr. Boyne has assumed that this was the White Cloth Hall, built, as he says, in 1774. This Hall still exists, though the North Eastern Railway runs across it, and it is no longer used for its original purpose. It is a building of great size, having 200 feet frontage to the Calls. When the map in question was made the site of this Cloth Hall was vacant land. The White Cloth Hall shown on the map was much nearer Kirkgate, and was probably a building temporarily used before the larger one was erected.

The copy of Whitaker's *History* above referred to was purchased by Mr. Richard Wilson at the recent sale of Mr. John Stansfeld's Library, and we are indebted to Mr. Wilson for information respecting it:—

In addition to the buildings of which sketches are given on each side of the map, others are shown and referred to by letters of the alphabet, from A to S.

The following is a list of them :—

- A Queen Anne Statue, in marble.
- B The Town Hall.
- C The New Prison.
- D The Back Way to ye White Swan.
- E The Vicarage House and Garden.
- F Aldermⁿ Barstow House and Gardens.
- G Mr. Atkinson's House and Garden.
- H Mr. Cookson, Aldermⁿ, his House and Gardens.
- I Lawyer Wilson House and Garden.
- K Wm. Milner, Esq., House and Gardens.
- L Mr. Berkenhold, Merch^t.
- M Mr. Bischooff, Merchant.
- N Rd. to Quarry Hill and Map Gate.
- O The Talbutt Inn, Mr. Hopkinson's.
- P Mr. Nathl. English House and Garden.
- Q Leedes Bridge.
- R Mr. George Green House and Warehouse.
- S The White Swan, Mr. Fran. Milner's.

The second map, to which reference has been made, bears the names of Robert Sayer and John Bennett, of London, as publishers, and is said to be from a Survey made from 1767 to 1770. The Thoresby Society possesses a portion of Jeffery's map of Yorkshire, 1771, in the corner of which this plan is engraved. The plan of the town was republished by Mr. Dodgson in 1878. It shows a place little, if any, larger than that shown in the older map, and though not drawn to scale it is more accurate than its predecessor.

The area represented extends from the Old Infirmary, at the bottom of East Parade, to the bottom of York Road on the east, and from near the site of Hunslet Lane Station on the south, to Potter's Almshouses on the north. The streets shown are those which appear on the older map, with some variations; and, wherever the maps differ, the later one is the more accurate. On the south side of the river Water Lane is shown, though not named. Meadow Lane and Hunslet Lane are shown with fair accuracy, and Simpson's Fold and Bowman Lane are marked. On the east side of Meadow Lane is a long building called White Hall. Further to the west we

find Water Hall and the Buckrum House, and the stream called Hol Beck is shown, falling into the river Aire at a place called Teal Bridge, near the junction of Meadow Lane and Water Lane. Between Swinegate and the river we find the King's Mills, and other buildings in Upper and Low Tenters, but the rest of School Close was unbuilt upon.

The White Horse was standing on the south side of Boar Lane, and west of Mill Hill Chapel, then called Presbyterian Meeting, the position of the Old Coloured Cloth Hall is shown, and near it the Old Infirmary. There were buildings on the west side of Briggate, from Swinegate to Upper Head Row. Swan Street is shown but not named, and from the bottom of Land's Lane to Briggate there was an irregular passage called Slipin Yard. West of Land's Lane there were no buildings, except Red Hall and a few detached ones in Guildford Street. Wade Lane is fairly accurately shown, as is the bottom of Woodhouse Lane, then called Lidgate, leading to the road from Kendal.

The Grammar School is shown, north of which there were a few detached buildings only, on either side of the "road to Harrow-gate." Lady Lane and Quarry Hill are shown, but few buildings in them, and there were few buildings in March Lane, leading from Timble Bridge to the bottom of York Road. There was a road or footpath where Duke Street and St. Peter's Street now are, and St. Peter's Chapel was then called Methodist Meeting. The Vicarage was then standing where the Glass Market now is, and from the east of the Vicar's Croft there were blocks of buildings in Kirkgate, nearly extending to the Parish Church. The rest of the land on the west side of Sheepscar Beck was unbuilt upon, with the exception of a small cluster of buildings, which *may* indicate the site of Thomas Falkingham's mill, which gave rise to a law suit in the sixteenth century (see pages 1-4). The oldest part of Leeds is no doubt that between Kirkgate, Briggate and the river. The portion of the main street below Boar Lane is called Briggate; between Boar Lane and Kirkgate end it is called Market Place; above Kirkgate it is divided into Shambles, and Back o' the Shambles by the Town Hall and Middle Row, above which is another Market Place, and the Cross is named, though its exact position is not shown.

Three inns only are named. The White Horse, in Boar Lane, has already been mentioned. It was pulled down when the street was widened. The other two inns were on the east side of Briggate, but their names are not now to be found. Half way between where

Duncan Street now is and the Calls there was an inn called the New Inn, which *may* be what we now know as the Royal Hotel, or the Bull and Mouth ; and further north was the King's Arms, near which was Call Lane Chapel, which was then called Independent Meeting. The site of the old White Cloth Hall was then a tenter-garth, and between that garth and Kirkgate was a building called "Assembly Rooms," probably the same building as that which was called White Cloth Hall on the older map. On the east side of the Bridge, between the Calls and the river, the words "Water Engine" on the map remind us of the fact that the people of Leeds then drank the water of the river, which was pumped up at this place. East of this was the Town Warehouse, and the Calls was then a narrow street leading to the Parish Church. There was then no thoroughfare between the church and the river.

My main object has been to present to the members copies of the two plans above described. They are both worthy of preservation. Of the first plan one complete copy only is known to exist. Of the second it is improbable that there are many copies of the original. Both, it is hoped, will now be preserved for all time.

I have endeavoured to describe the plans, but there may be many points known to some of the members, though unknown to me ; and it is, of course, possible that errors may have inadvertently crept in. I trust that any member who reads this paper, and who can amplify or correct what I have written, will not hesitate to do so. I am sure the Editor of the *Miscellanea* will be glad to insert any additions or corrections in some future number.

EDMUND WILSON.

THORESBY

From a tracing made by A. E. KIRK of a map





The Thoresby Society.

The following is a list of publications which may be purchased by members.

Applications—accompanied by remittance—to be addressed to the Treasurer, MR. EDMUND WILSON, Red Hall, Leeds.

Of some of these the stock is very small:—

“Old Leeds, by an old Leeds Cropper,” paper covers, 2/-.

Cossins’ Plan of Leeds, date about 1725, 2/6.

Jeffery’s Plan of Leeds, date about 1771, 1/-.

Atkinson’s “Ralph Thoresby, his Town and Times,” 2 vols., containing 886 pages, 10/6 (by post 11/-).

The Society’s Publications, **Bound**, viz:—

Vol. I.—Leeds Registers, 15/9.

„ II.—Miscellanea, 15/9

„ III.—Leeds Registers, 10/6.

„ IV.—Miscellanea, 15/9.

„ V.—Adel Registers, 5/3.

„ VI.—Calverley Charters (in progress).

„ VII.—Leeds Registers, 15/9.

Leeds, Oct., 1900.



3 Mace (1694) and Tools supposed to have been used by
Arthur Mangey for chipping Coins
See pp 205, 206



The Leeds Mace,

Made by ARTHUR MANGEY, 1694; and

Clipping Tools

Supposed to have been used by Mangey.

NOTES ON THE MACE, THE CLIPPING TOOLS, AND MANGEY.

Extract from *The Corporation Plate and Insignia of Office of the Cities and Corporate Towns of England and Wales*. Vol. II., p. 492-3.

(G. Llewellyn Jewitt, F.S.A., and W. H. St. John Hope, M.A.

Published by Bemrose & Sons, 23, Old Bailey, 1895.)

LEEDS

“The Insignia include a great mace, two mayoral chains, and the common and other seals.

“Both the charter of 1626 and that of 1661 empower the election of two sergeants-at-mace, who may carry gilt or silver maces with the royal arms.

“The present mace is of silver-gilt, and measures 4 feet 8 inches in length. It is of the usual late type, with crowned head encircled by the royal badges, each between the initials of William and Mary, and surmounted by the orb and cross. The shaft is divided by flattened knots adorned with acanthus leaves, into one long and two short sections, which are chased throughout with spirals of flowers. Just below the head are four slender brackets. On the foot-knop are engraved the borough arms, and above them ‘BURGUS DE LEEDS.’ Also, ‘THO. DIKSON MAIOR’ and ‘MARMEDUKE HICK 2 MAIOR.’¹ On the opposite side to the borough arms are the letters ‘G BRIT.’ Round the edge is also the name of the maker: ‘Arthur Mangey de Leeds fecit 1694,’² to whom the treasurer was ordered on November 3rd, 1694, to pay the sum of £60 11s. for making the mace.³

“On January 24th, 1713, the following curious order was made touching the mace:—

‘Agreed and Ordered that the Inscriptcon put upon the Bottom of the great Mace belonging to this Corporacon, by the direction of Mr. Alderman Barstow,⁴ when Maior, shall be oblitterated and defaced soe as to be made Illegable. And that for the future noe

¹ Thomas Dixon was mayor in 1671-2, and again in 1693-4. Marmaduke Hick was alderman in 1656, and mayor in 1666-7, 1681-2, and 1694-5.

² Mangey was tried and convicted two years later for clipping and forging the current coin of the realm, and was hanged at York for the offence on October 3rd (should be October 2nd), 1696.

³ James Wardell, *The Municipal History of the Borough of Leeds* (Leeds, 1846), page 63.

⁴ Jeremiah Barstow was mayor in 1706-7.

devise, writeing, or Inscriptcon shall be put upon the said Mace without the consent and direction of a Court of Maior, Aldermen, and Assistants first had.¹

"On the 8th of March, 1728, it was ordered that the mace supplied to the Corporation by Mr. Arthur Monjoy should be re-gilded, and the old silver mace sold to defray the expenses thereof. The work was performed by Mr. Isaac Hancock, whose bill amounted to £15 13s. 5d., and the old mace was ordered to be sold to him at the rate of five shillings per ounce. Another coat of gold was given to this Badge of Office in 1771, in addition to which it has recently undergone a complete repair."²

Of the old silver mace sold in 1728 nothing is known.

CLIPPING INSTRUMENTS

at present in the Museum of the Philosophical Society, Park Row, Leeds.

These shears are supposed to be those used by Arthur Mangey for clipping coins. They were found in 1832 in the false roof of a house in Briggate, the property of Mr. Liddle. See *Leeds Mercury*, June 9th, 1832.

NOTICES OF ARTHUR MANGEY,

or members of the family Mangey, Mountjoy, or Mange are found in the following extracts from the Leeds Parish Church Registers:—

Baptisms.

- 1690. Born Nov. 29th; baptised Dec. 11th. Mary, daughter of Mr Arthur Mange, Bridgegate, bapt. domi.
- 1692. Born Nov. 23rd; baptised Dec. 15th. Susanna, daughter of Mr Benjamin Mountjoy.
- 1694. Born April 4th; baptised April 26th. Martha, daughter of Mr Arthur Mange, of Bridgegate.

Extract from the Rolls of the Chamberlains of York Minster, quoted by Surtees Society, 1858, vol. xxxv. The *Fabric Rolls of York Minster*, page 139:—

"1673. To Mr Mangey for platinge ye vergers silver rods, besides ye old silver, 4*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* To George Haynes for ye irons for them, 5*s.* To Mr Mangy for tipping, gilding, and engraving the horn, 4*l.* 5*s.*

Arthur Mangey, of Leeds, goldsmith, the father of Thomas Mangey prebendary of Durham, and a writer of some little note.

The celebrated horn of Ulphus, which had been rescued from destruction by Thomas, Lord Fairfax, and which he restored to the minster. A brass plate, the work of Mangey, bears an inscription which gives an account of its fortunes."

An account of Mangey's end and Trial at York will be found in the following article.

¹ Wardell, page 70.

² Wardell, page 72.

Trial at York for Counterfeiting¹

Of Mr. ARTHUR MANGY, of Leeds, Aug. 1st, 1696.

Transcribed from a MS. Book presented to the
Society by Mr. ALDERSON-SMITH,
and annotated by Mr. CHAS. MILNER ATKINSON, M.A.

The Arraignment Tryall and Condemnation of Arthur Mangy of Leeds in the County of York goldsmith for Counterfeiting the Currant Coine of this Realme (who upon full evidence) was found guilty of the said high Treason before my Lord Chief Baron Turton on Saturday the first Day of August 1696 and received sentence the same night and accordingly was executed at the common place of execution on Friday the second day of October following.

Die Sabati primo Augusti Anno Regni Regis Willielmi
Tertii Octavo Annoque Domini 1696.

The Court being sat proceeded in this manner—

CLERK OF ARRAIGNMENT.—Cryer make proclamation.

CRYER.—All manner of persons² that have anything more to do att this generall Assise of Nisi prius Oyer and Terminer and generall goal delivery, draw near and give your Attendance.

CLE: OF ARR:—Sett Mr. Arthur Mangy to the Barr (which was done).
Arthur Mangy hold up thy hand³ thou stands indicted in the

¹ See *Old Yorkshire*, 1st series, vol. iii., p. 200, for an article by Jewitt, and see Wardell's *Municipal History of Leeds*, pp. 63 and 64.

² CRYER.—“All manner of persons,” &c. This and the next proclamation “Oyez! Oyez! Oyez!” etc.: are still to be heard daily at the Assizes in almost identical terms. “*Nisi prius*,” referring to the commission to justices of assize in connection with civil matters, so called from a writ commanding the jury to appear at Westminster on a certain day of the following term, “*Nisi prius* justiciarii domini regis ad assisas capiend: venerint.” This they were sure to do during the vacation. “*Oyer and Terminer*,” referring to the commission directed to the judges, &c., by virtue whereof they may “hear and determine” treasons, felonies and trespasses. The judges at assizes sit by virtue of five several authorities, *i.e.* the Commissions of Assize (originally relating only to ejectments), Oyer and Terminer, Nisi Prius, General Gaol Delivery and as Justices of the Peace. The Queen's Counsel are still included in the commission of Oyer and Terminer.

³ CLE: OF ARR.—“Hold up thy hand,” &c. Formerly the accused was not allowed to plead until he had held up his hand which was in the nature of an

County of York by the name of Arthur Mangy late of the town of Leeds goldsmith for that thou the fear of God in thy heart not having nor weighing the duty of Allegiance to the King, but being instigated by the Devill treasonably, traiterously, and against the known laws of this Realme, our Sovereigne Lord the King his crowne and dignity, didst coyn twenty pieces of money¹ of mixt mettall in imitation of the currant coyn of this Realme commonly cald Shilling. How sayst thou Arthur Mangy art thou guilty of this high treason whereof thou stands Indicted or not guilty.

MANGY.—Not guilty.

CL: OF ARR.—How wilt thou be try'd?²

MANGY.—By God and the Country.³

CL: OF ARR.—God send thee a good Delivery.⁴ Cryer make proclamation.

CRYER.—Oyez, Oyez, Oyez. All manner of persons that can inform his Majesties Justices of Nisi prius, Oyer and Terminer and generall goal Delivery, the Kings Councill, the Kings Attorney, or the Kings Sollicitor of any Treasons, Felonies Misdemeanors or breach of pease against Arthur Mangy prisoner att the Barr let them come forth and they shall be heard for now the prisoner stands upon his delivery.

CL: OF ARR:—Call the Jury. You the prisoner att the Barr those good men that you shall hear call'd and personally appear are to pass betwixt our Sovereigne Lord the King and you upon

appearance. "Being instigated by the Devill crowne and dignity." Similar injurious references to the devil were always to be found in indictments within the memory of many men still living.

Cf.:—"All in breach of the peace—moved by Satan's malignity,

"And in spite of King James and his crown and his dignity."

Ingoldsby Legends, "Witches' Frolic."

¹ "Didst coyn twenty pieces of money," &c. Counterfeiting the gold and silver coin of the realm had long been High Treason (25 Edward III., st: 5, c. 2). This statute was not repealed for nearly 500 years, *i.e.* not until 1832 (2 and 3 William IV., c. 34, s. 1).

² CL: OF ARR.—"How wilt thou be try'd?" This question was in ancient times very material, as the accused might be tried in one of three several ways, viz. by "jury," by "wager of battel," or by "ordeal." It had, however, lost much of its significance at the end of the 17th century, as the two latter modes of trial were rapidly becoming obsolete.

³ MANGY.—"By God and the Country." *i.e.* by jury. When a prisoner pleads not guilty at the present day the Clerk of the Peace still marks the indictment "Puts," *i.e.* "puts himself upon his country." If the accused elected to be tried "by God only" he was exposed to trial by "ordeal" (the water ordeal apparently for bondsmen and rustics, the ordeal by fire for those of better condition).

⁴ "Good Delivery." This should, it would seem, be "Good deliverance."

tryall of your Life and death if therefore you will challenge them¹ or any of them your time is to challenge them as they come to the book to be sworne.

Then the Jury was sworne and the Prisoner challenged some Leeds men, at last those whose names are as follows were sworne:—

Henry Bouch Esquire	Tho: Dickings Gent:
Rob ^t Metford Esquire	James Stansfield Gent:
Tho: Ramsden Esquire	Micha ^l Wilson Gent:
Arthur Farrar Esquire	Giles Dolliff Gent:
John Milner Esquire	W ^m Rousby Gent:
Tho: Grimstone Esquire	John Wood Gent:

CLE: OF AR.—Arthur Mangy hold up thy hand, which he did. You gentlemen of the Jury looke upon the prisoner and hearken to his cause. He stands indicted in the county of York by the name² of Arthur Mangy aforesaid, in the Indictment and against the forme of the statutes in that case made and provided upon this Indictment he hath been arraigned and thereunto hath pleaded not guilty and for his tryall hath put himselfe upon God and his Country, which country you are, you are to enquire whether he be guilty of the high treason whereof he stands indicted (in manner and form as he stands indicted) or not guilty, if you find him guilty you are to enquire what goods and chattels, Lands and tenements he was possessed of att the time when the high treason was committed or att any time since, if you find him not guilty you are to enquire whether he fled for it, if you find he fled for it you are to enquire of his goods and chattels as if you had found him guilty, if that you find him not guilty nor that he fled for it you are to say so and no more and hearken to y^e evidence.

¹ CL. OF ARR.—“You will challenge them,” &c. The privilege of peremptory challenge was allowed in all capital cases. The right still exists. At the time of the trial of Mangy the accused might challenge twenty of those summoned on the jury panel without assigning any reason for his objection. Mangy apparently challenged some Leeds men on the ground of local prejudice.

² CL: OF ARR.—“Arthur Mangy hold up thy hand,” which he did. “You gentlemen of the Jury looke upon the prisoner and hearken to his cause. He stands indicted in the county of York by the name,” &c. In this address the Clerk of Arraigns acquaints the jury with the nature of the charge preferred, and the issue which they are called upon to determine. A very similar form of words is still in use, although the direction to enquire as to the lands and chattels of the prisoner (in the event of a conviction) is no longer given. This enquiry was formerly necessary for the determination of questions relating to the forfeiture of the criminal's property.

COUNCILL FOR } My Lord, and gentlemen¹ of the Jury here is a
 THE KING. } person Indicted for stamping or counterfeiting the
 Kings Coyne which any man knows to be high Treason, if my
 Lord we prove the fact upon him and that he did actually do
 the same we need say no more. Cryer call Geo: Norcross
 (Norcross was sworn).

MANGY.—My Lord, I desire the Evidence² may not have the liberty
 to have any person to stand by him to dictate to him what he
 should speak.

JUDGE TURTON.—He shall not.

K^s COUNCIL.—Come Geo: Norcross pray acquaint my Lord and
 gentlemen of the Jury with all the particular concerns you have
 had with M^r Mangy.

NORCROSS.—If it please your Lordship I was going one day through
 M^r Wainmans Court and in one of the Rooms as I past by sat
 M^r Mangy and one Mortimer another goldsmith. M^r Mangy
 call'd of me and desired me to come and take a Glass with
 him and told me I should be very welcome, so I went into their
 company and when we had drunk a glass or two Mortimer left
 us, so nobody being near he told me he wanted a servant and

¹ COUNCILL FOR THE KING.—“My Lord, and gentlemen,” &c. This “opening” of the case is of commendable brevity, though it can hardly have served to enlighten the minds of the Court or Jury. The duties of the prosecuting counsel seem (according to modern notions) to have been throughout discharged in the most perfunctory fashion. It will be observed that he does not “examine” the witness at all. “Come, George Norcross, pray acquaint my Lord and gentlemen of the Jury with all the particular concerns you have had with M^r Mangy.” This method of “giving the witness his head” would not nowadays be tolerated in the most trifling or ill-conducted case. The rules of evidence which now prevail had not come into existence at the date of Mangy’s trial, they are for the most part judge-made and have been of very gradual growth; indeed, more than a hundred years after the trial of Mangy these rules were not indetical on the different circuits. The exclusion of “hearsay,” which we regard as an inveterate rule, would have operated to reduce very largely the dimensions of the testimony given against Mangy. Moreover, quite apart from any considerations based upon technical requirements or the principles of the law of evidence, the case as presented was defective in almost every vital particular. The charge as preferred by the Crown and allowed by the Judge to be submitted to the Jury was, in truth, a charge which it would be impossible to meet or rebut. Throughout the trial there does not seem to have been a single date mentioned or suggested. “I was going one day” (p. 210), “After I had been with him sometime” (p. 211), &c., nothing more definite than this. Whether the crime was supposed to have been committed a week, a month, or a year before the trial does not appear, nor did the judge press or even ask for any particulars. The man was charged with and convicted of coining twenty pieces. He might as well have been charged with and convicted of coining a thousand: the evidence, so far as it was material to the issue to be tried, consisted of a few vague allegations made by a confessed accomplice.

² MANGY.—“The Evidence.” This phrase was then used as equivalent to “the witness.”

that he knew none he could have better than myselfe for that he lookt upon me to be an honest man, and he had some business in hast and he would give me five shillings a day when he had imployment for me. Accordingly I went the next morning and found my master looking out of a window and ready to let me in, but some scamperers passing by disturbed us so that I believe it was almost four o'clock before I could get in privately.

JUDGE.—Those scamperers you speak of I'm afraid were bad husbands.

NORCROSS.—Yes my Lord, afterwards I went and my master came himself and let me in and carried me into a garret Chamber and brought me a bag full of money new clipt, I believe it might contain above a hundred pound, and show'd me the way how I might both file and rub it and afterwards sat down and clipt beside me, and I received five shillings that night for my days work.

JUDGE.—This is nothing to the purpose, I do not ask you any questions about clipping, Rubbing or filing.¹ Did you ever see Mr Mangy stamp or counterfeit the Kings coyne.

NORCROSS.—My Lord, after I had been with him sometime he told me I was very expert, but (says he) you have not seen all my art yet, so bringing up a piece of thin plate as I suppos'd, but he afterwards told me it was mixt mettall and not good plate, so clipping it round into the form of new shillings he began and stamped the one side with exactly the face side of King Charles the Second turning the other side with another stamp he made the cross side exactly and with another instrument at three turns he made nicks upon the edge very dextrously and told me that twenty shillings when finished stood him not above tenn shillings being of mixt mettall.

JUDGE.—But how did he for spoiling the impression he had made on the face side.

NORCROSS.—My Lord, he had a piece of soft wood which he laid upon the maine Bawke of the house, upon which he laid the

¹ **JUDGE.**—"This is nothing to the purpose. I do not ask you any questions about clipping, rubbing or filing." The charge was that of "coining." Clipping, however, had been made high treason in Elizabeth's reign (5 Eliz: c. 12, and 18 Eliz: c. 1). Offences relating to the coinage were at this period very rife, and the evils resulting therefrom had at the date of the trial assumed enormous proportions. Speaking of the effect of these crimes on the currency, Macaulay says (Hist: Ch: 21), "At length *in the autumn of 1695* it could hardly be said that the country possessed for practical purposes any measure of the value of commodities It was found that £100 (in current silver), which should have weighed about 400 ozs:, did actually weigh at Bristol 240 ozs:, at Cambridge 203, at Exeter 180, and at Oxford only 116."

piece of money when he stamp't the cross side to keep the face side from being harm'd, which when he had placed betwixt the face side and the bawke he strook upon the second stamp with a forge hammer as he did before and made the cross side as I told your Lordship before. The place upon the bawke is grown bright with continual use and fair to be seen, and he likewise told me my Lord that he paid these shillings by putting four or five in every twenty shillings, and this is the whole truth my Lord and you gentlemen of the Jury.

MANGY.—My Lord, this fellow tells your Lordship they were King Charles the Second Shillings. I desire I may show him a piece of money and see if he can tell whose coin it is for he is an ignorant fellow and cannot read.

JUDGE.—Mr Mangy, I believe there is many a person in the nation who cannot read Letters upon the book and yet shall know any piece of money you can show them whose coin it is by reason of their frequent seeing of it.

MANGY.—What coin is this—shewing him a piece of money.

NORCROSS.—It is a Queen Elizabeth Shilling—reading the inscription.

MANGY.—What coin is this—shewing him another piece.

NORCROSS.—It is a King Williams Sixpence.

K^s COUNCILL.—Show him one of his own making and see if he knows that.

JUDGE.—Do you see Mr Mangy he not only knows the severall coins but likewise can read which you said he could not—come Mr Attorney what further witnesses have you.

K^s COUNC:—Call Peter Nicholson commonly call'd Peter o'th' horsemill.

P. NICH:—Here I am—who was sworne.

K^s COUNC:—Pray inform my Lord and the Jury what you know concerning Mr Mangy endeavouring to corrupt the K^s evidence.

P. N.—My Lord, I was going through a street in Leeds call'd Bridgegate and Mr Mangy call'd me into one Mortimer's house (a goldsmith who keeps a cup of Ale and was formerly Mr Mangys Journeyman, but being accused for clipping is since run away) where Mr Mangy was saying he wanted one to doe a little private business he had in hand, and Mortimer answ'd a man fitter for your business and a faithfuller person you cannot have then Peter here for he will not fail you in any thing. I told him if I could serve him in any thing I should be very willing, so he bid me be att home and not be absent for att three a Clock in the

afternoon he would come to my house and acquaint me what service I should do him and drink a cup of Ale with me for my Lord I keep Ale. Accordingly he came att the time appointed and told me there was one Dorothy Greaves whom he fear'd would inform against him for buying clippings, and desired me to carry her a Guinea and tell her if she would abscond and go into the Country and not appear against him either at Assise or Sessions he would take care to provide horses for both her and me, and I should be the person who should carry her off and that he would maintain her att his own proper charge. So my Lord I went to Doll and told her what Mr Mangy bid me, so she promised she would goe whither I should carry her, so I gave her the guinea, and when the time appointed came Mr Mangy sent me word the horses were ready for us, so I went to Dor: Greaves to see if she was ready to goe but her answer then was she did not, but the design was to convey her where perhaps she might never come again so that she would not goe with me.

JUDGE.—Is this all you can say.

P: NICH:—Yes my Lord.

K^{ts} COUNC:—Call Dorothy Greaves—alias Doll Sim.

D^o Greaves.—Here.

K^{ts} COUN:—Dorothy Greaves pray tell my Lord and the gentlemen of the Jury what you know of the prisoner at the Barr.

D: Greaves.—My Lord, I have sold Mr Mangy clippings.

JUDGE.—Woman, what quantity.

D: GREAVES.—At one time my Lord three ounces of which I gave Information to the Mayor and Aldermen of Leeds, after which this Peter Nicholson came to me as he said, a message from Mr Mangy that if I would not appear against him neither att Assise nor Sessions he had a guinea from him for me as Peter has told you, I told him I would consider of itt and give him an answer, so my Lord I went to the Aldermen I had given my Information to and told them what P: offered me and they bad me not to refuse the guinea if it was offered me again, so I went to P: N: and told him if he would give me the guinea I would convey my selfe so he gave it me; my lord a little after he came to me again and told me the horses were ready, I told him my Lord I would not be conveyed by him for he had cheated me, for I heard Mr Mangy had given him two guineas

to give me and he had but given me one. Another time my Lord I rec^d a five shillings piece from M^{rs} Mangy's. On the same account I went to Alderman Massy and made him acquainted with the whole matter and this is all I can say.

JUDGE.—Have you any questions to ask this Evidence M^r Mangy.

MANGY.—My Lord, I can make it appear by my Servants in Court I have turn'd this woman out of doors severall times.

JUDGE.—It appears by that she has been at your house.

K^s COUNC:—Pray let M^r Henry Iveson (Mayor of Leeds), M^r Wm. Massy, M^r John Preston, M^r John Dodgson, Aldermen, be sworne—which was done.

M^r Mayor pray tell my Lord and the Jury what you know concerning the prisoner att the Barr.

MAYOR.—My Lord and gentlemen of the Jury, when Geo. Norcross the K^s evidence came to give his Information relating to M^r Mangy he told us, in the garrett chamber where they wrought was fair to be seen a remarkable place upon the bawke which goes cross the chamber on which he stamp't the Shillings he see him coin, which was grown bright and smooth and a particular place where they used to fix their great shears with which they clipt half crowns, for that they had a lessor pair for clipping shillings and sixpences and that we might see whether it was as he had sworne. Alderman Massy, Alderman Preston, Alderman Dodgson, and myself resolved to go and view the room which we did and found both the place where the great shears were fixt and a remarkable place where he used to coyne upon the Bawke.

JUDGE.—Come M^r Massy what can you say.

AL: MASSY.—My Lord, after the K^s Evidence had given his Information against M^r Mangy and mentioned the remarkable places where he clipt and coyn'd I was desirous to see it, upon which I was one that went to view itt, and when I came into one Chamber there was in one corner like shelves of a closett, but it proved to be the way that led into the garrett where Mr Mangy used to clip and coin, and those boards I took to be shelves proved to be the steps into the garrett, and the passage was so strait that I was forc'd to put off my frock and to creep on my hands and my knees going in and coming out.

MANGY.—Alderman Massy, you say the passage was so strait pray then how could you gett up and down.

JUDGE.—Mr Mangy, Alderman Massy tells you he was to strip himself to gett up, Alderman Preston what say you.

ALD : PRESTON.—My Lord, Geo: Norcross acquainted me that if we would goe with him into Mr Mangy's room he would shew us something to confirm his evidence, accordingly my Lord we went and found the hole where Norcross had said they fixed their great shears for clipping half crowns and the bright place upon the Bawke where Mr Mangy coin'd, and when we were in the room Norcross took up a board and said they used to throw their shears there, upon which I bid him put in his arme and he said he felt nothing, but putting his arm further he pull'd out these shears and observing that betwixt the joynts of the boards was so much distance that something might slip betwixt, we resolved to pull up one of the boards just where they clipt, where we found these clippings of half crowns which I put into this purse with the shears and sealed it up and it was never opened since. Here is likewise a Pumice stone which Geo: Norcross told us he used in rubbing the money when clipt and further told us the last time he made use of it he left it betwixt the slaits, and lookt but found it not. So att our coming out of the house we ask'd one Mr. Benj. Mangy's wife who now lives in the house if she found no such thing wrapt up in a paper and put betwixt the slates, she said truly she did find something in a paper but what use it was for she knew not and said she had laid it by but would bring it, and upon her bringing it though at a distance Norcross seeing the paper said that was it, this being the same.

JUDGE.—Alderman Dodgson what say you.

Alderman Dodgson gave the same evidence touching the chamber as his brethren.

JUDGE.—Mr Mangy, you hear what Evidence¹ the K^s Witnesses have given, what have you to say for your[self] or what witnesses would you have call'd.

¹ JUDGE.—“Mr. Mangy, you hear what evidence, &c. What witnesses would you have called?” Until the time of Queen Mary a prisoner accused of a capital crime was not even suffered to call witnesses. This practice was based on the quaint and singularly insufficient ground that “as Counsel was not allowed to any prisoner accused of a capital crime, *so neither* should he be suffered to exculpate himself by the testimony of witnesses.” Mary, however, desired such evidence to be received and, at the date of Mangy's trial, witnesses were examined for the prisoner *but not upon oath*. It will be noticed, accordingly, that each witness for the prosecution (except Doll Greaves) is expressly stated to have been sworn, but that a similar observation does not apply to the witnesses called by Mangy. The 7 Wm: III., c. 3

MANGY.—I thank your Lordship and desire Captain Barton may be call'd.

CRYER.—Captain Barton—he appeared.

MANGY.—Captain Barton pray tell my Lord and the Jury concerning what you saw att my house.

CAP: BARTON.—My Lord and you gentlemen of the Jury, I had a Curiosity to see the Towne of Leeds upon which I gott the Company of one parson Cowton, a Minister of a Church in this City. Having got to Leeds we lighted att Mr Wainmans att the swan, where when we had been sometime Mr Cowton told me the next house to our Landlords was Mr Mangys who was accus'd for clipping and coining, and if I pleas'd he would go with me into the house to view the room it was said he coin'd in, which when I came there I found it to be a place private enough for such a concern, but they told me he coynd upon the main bawke of the house with a stroke of a forge hammer.

MANGY.—Pray Captain Barton tell my Lord whether it be possible to doe such a thing with a stroake of a Forge hammer.

C. BARTON.—My Lord, I must confess so far as I know what relates to Coining, I think it almost impossible to coin after that manner the bawke not being solid.

JUDGE.—Captain Barton, you say you think it almost impossible to coine upon the mayn bawke of a house because it is not solid, now if the main bawke of a house be not solid, then nothing I know is solid, but pray tell me how came you to go to Leeds on this occasion. I am confident you must be imploy'd by Mr Mangy or somebody else.

C. BARTON.—My Lord, I am altogether a stranger to Mr Mangy and was no ways imploy'd by him.

¹Then one Mr Horsley stood up and desired to be sworne.

Mr HORSLEY.—My Lord, I came hither to day but as a spectator to hear Mr Mangy's tryall, but hearing Capt. Barton tell your Lordship that he is a stranger to Mr Mangy and that he was not sent to Leeds by his order to view his roome, I thought myself oblig'd

(which allowed counsel to the accused in cases of treason, and also permitted the examination of his witnesses on oath) had just been passed and came into operation on the 25th March, 1696; but the statute in terms excluded from these benefits persons charged with counterfeiting the King's coin.

¹ "Then one Mr. Horsley stood up and desired to be sworne." This appears to have been done, as the judge remarks—"Do you hear what this gentleman swears?" It seems, therefore, that Horsley was allowed to be interposed at this stage as a witness for the *prosecution* (see above).

in Conscience to tell your Lordship what I know of the matter, for my Lord when Mr Hawley the ordinary at the castle preached his sermon to the prisoners before the Assise, I was one that came out of the city to hear him and after the sermon I was walking in the castle yard with Mr Mangy and he told me that he had sent Captain Barton to Leeds to view his room where he was said to coine.

JUDGE.—How now Captain Barton do you hear what this gentleman swears, pray what is your imployment.

CA: BARTON.—I am made Controuler att the Mint for York.

JUDGE.—A very pretty man to be imployed in the King and Country's service and comes here in Evidence against the King and to encourage Rogues in that which now the nations grone under, I'll promise you I'll let you be known in another place, how came you to come hither.

CAP: BARTON.—I had not com'd if one of your Lordship's officers had not com'd and told me you sent for me.

JUDGE.—Where is that officer, let him but be found and I'll clap him by the heels, and if the parson was here that went with you I would do as much for him.

But the officer could not be found for it was not one of the Judges officers but a rogueish attorney whom Mangy had imploy'd.

JUDGE.—Mr Mangy, if you have any more witnesses pray call them.

MANGY.—Cryer, call my man Woodhouse.

CRYER.—Mr Mangy, it is not my place to call your witnesses.¹

MANGY.—But pray S^r do me that favour and I shall satisfie you.

It was observed that Mr Mangy gave the cryer two half crowns, one of which was rank copper which the cryer gave him to change.

CRYER.—Woodhouse, Mr Mangy's man.

WOODHOUSE.—Here.

MANGY.—Woodhouse, pray tell my Lord what you know of Norcross.

WOODHOUSE.—My Lord, this Norcross was one who lived beside my Masters and kept a coblers shop, and has mended my shoes severall times for which I paid him.

JUDGE.—But Woodhouse have you never known Norcross come to your masters upon any other acct.

¹ CRYER.—“Mr. Mangy, it is not my place to call your witnesses.” MANGY.—“But pray sir do me that favour and *I shall satisfie you*.” This incident affords a striking illustration of the barbarity with which accused persons were then treated, and of the extortion to which they were openly subjected. Matters were placed on a somewhat more humane footing by the statute 1 Anne, st: 2, c. 9.

WOODHOUSE.—No my Lord.

JUDGE.—Nor have you never heard any knocking in a garrett Chamber.

WOODHOUSE.—No my Lord.

NORCROSS.—My Lord, it was agreed betwixt Mr Mangy that to prevent suspicion I was to carry a shoe or two in my hand when I went to work.

JUDGE.—How many days might you work in a week.

NORCROSS.—Sometimes three or four or five days in a week, sometimes not one day just as work came in.

JUDGE.—You just wrought as work came in.

NORCROSS.—Yes my Lord.

JUDGE.—Well Mr Mangy have you any more witnesses to call.

MANGY.—Yes, call my servant maid and nurse.

CRYER.—Mr Mangy's maid and nurse.

MAID.—Here.

JUDGE.—Maid, what can you say concerning Norcross.

MAID.—He was one who mended shoes belonging to the family and I never see more of him then carrying and fetching shoes.

JUDGE.—Do you know nothing of his going into a garrett chamber and whether you ever heard a knocking there.

MAID.—No my Lord.

JUDGE.—But have you no other stairs that leads through this garrett but through the kitchen.

MAID.—Yes my Lord, out of the shop.

JUDGE.—Then why might he not go that way.

CRYER.—Mr Mangy's nurse.

NURSE.—Here.

JUDGE.—How long have you lived with Mr Mangy.

NURSE.—Twelve months my Lord.

JUDGE.—And do you know Geo. Norcross.

NURSE.—Yes, he used to mend our shoes.

JUDGE.—Have you never seen him go into a garrett chamber where your master and he used to work.

NURSE.—No my Lord.

JUDGE.—Call what other witnesses you have Mr Mangy.

MANGY.—I thank your Lordship, call Susan the wife of Geo: Norcross.

JUDGE.—What call you this woman for.

MANGY.—An't please your Lordship Norcross has two wives of which this is one the other lives with him at Leeds, and I hope your Lordship will consider that such a person as this ought not to be credited in this case as an evidence.

JUDGE.—Mr Mangy, who ever advised you to bring this woman has done you no kindness, ¹you ought to have informed the spiritual court of this and have proceeded against him according to law but all that you bring against the evidence will be insignificant except you can prove him guilty of perjury or malice, but nothing you yet produce amounts to that, but let us hear what she says. Didst thou ever sell Mr Mangy any clippings or was thou ever concerned in the clipping trade with him.

SUSAN.—No my Lord, I am Geo: Norcross wife.

JUDGE.—How came you to be his wife, who married you.

SUSAN.—A very honest gentleman my Lord.

JUDGE.—What was he.

SUSAN.—A Roman Catholick Priest my Lord.

JUDGE.—A very honest gentleman indeed, was it in a Church or a house.

SUSAN.—A house my Lord.

JUDGE.—Was you married by the book of Common Prayer

SUSAN.—No my Lord.

JUDGE.—Mr Mangy, whoever it was advised you to bring this woman mist the matter, she has done you hurt and no good.

MANGY.—My Lord, I was not the occasion of fetching her, she was brought by Esq^e Holroid, Mr Walker, Mr Firth, Mr Totty, and Mr Lumley, I can prove it by them she was not fetcht upon my acc^t.

JUDGE.—Woman, who hired you to come hither.

SUSAN.—No body my Lord.

JUDGE.—Who bears your charges.

SUSAN.—The Town my Lord.

ALD: DODGSON.—My Lord, when this woman came first to Leeds we had her before my Bro: Massy and my selfe, and examining how she never came to challenge him for her husband before now, he having lived so long among us her answer was, she was hired to it, else had not com'd.

JUDGE.—Mr Mangy, have you any more witnesses.

MANGY.—Yes my Lord, Cryer call Mr James Blades.

Mr BLADES.—Here.

¹ JUDGE.—“You ought to have informed the *spiritual court* of this and have proceeded against him according to law.” It does not seem clear what is here meant. Bigamy had at this time been a *felony* for more than ninety years (1 Jac. I., c. 11).

MANGY.--Mr Blades, pray tell my Lord and the Jury if you did not hear that the Alderm: of Leeds promised Esq^e Holroid that if he would goe home they would cease his prosecution.

JUDGE.--Mr Blades did you hear these words.

Mr BLADES.—No my Lord.

MANGY.—Call Mr Holroid.

CRYER.- -Mr Jno: Holroid.

Mr HOLROYD.--Here.

MANGY. -Mr Holroid, pray tell my Lord and the Jury what you heard concerning the Aldermen of Leeds promising if you would go home they would cease your prosecution.

Mr HOLROYD.—My Lord, I did not say so, I said I met with Mr Lee the town clark of Leeds, and he told me he believed if I would goe home I might for there would be no prosecution against me, but I told him as I was come to have itt try'd I would stay.

JUDGE.—Mr Mangy, would you call any more witnesses.

MANGY.—Mr Cryer call Mr Henry Ellis, Mr Jn^o Wray, Mr Joseph Lofthouse, Mr Tho. Pease, Mr Geo. Wainman.

CRYER.--Mr Henry Ellis.

Mr ELLIS.—Here.

MANGY. —Mr Ellis, pray tell my Lord and the Jury what you know of me.

Mr ELLIS.—I have severall times had moneys of him upon bills and the money was such as was then currant, and what I could not pay he was willing to change.

So answered Wray, Pease and Lofthouse.

CRYER.—Mr Geo. Wainman.

Mr WAINMAN.--Here.

MANGY.—Pray Mr Wainman tell my Lord and the Jury what you know of me.

Mr WAINMAN.- -My Lord, Mr Mangy was my next door neighbour and as far as I see of him an honest man. I once bought a parcel of wines of him and paid him for them.

JUDGE. —Mr Wainman, did you never hear any knocking in a garrett chamber.

Mr WAINMAN.—No my Lord.

MANGY.—Cryer call Mr Askell, Mr Hassell and Mr Naylor.

But none of them appeared.

MANGY.—Call Rob^t Colthurst.

COLTHURST.--Here, my Lord this G. Norcross was at Rodwell goal, and I having occation to goe thither I see him there and he

asked me how M^r Mangy did, I told him M^r Mangy would hang him, but his answer was he would hang M^r Mangy. My Lord, M^r Mangy is a man I have severall times wrought for and he always paid me well and honestly, I have addled I believe threescore pound of him and he hath paid me to a penny.

JUDGE.—Then you need not fear to loose anything by him. Have you any more witnesses to call M^r Mangy.

MANGY.—None my Lord but what are call'd.

JUDGE.—Have you any friends in Court that can speak for you.

MANGY.—Theres M^r Milner a Merchant.

M^r MILNER.—My Lord, I had never to doe with the man in all my life neither directly nor indirectly but once, when I was newly married I bought some plate of him to the value of forty pound.

JUDGE.—Well, but what can you say as to his Reputation.

M^r MILNER.—He had the same reputation the rest of the goldsmiths in Leeds had.

JUDGE.—M^r MANGY would you ask Norcross any questions.

MANGY.—I hope my Lord by what you have heard my servants speak your Lordship and the jury will not think that I should ere repose so much confidence in Norcross as to let him see me do such an act as he accuses me for. I must confess I have bought great quantitys of clippings of him severall times.

JUDGE.—The fitter man for you to confide in. Have you anything further to say for your selfe.

MANGY.—No my Lord.

JUDGE.—¹Gentlemen of the Jury, you have heard the evidence that hath been given against M^r Arthur Mangy the prisoner at the Barr, which I shall not be long in repeating of but give you as short a rehearsall of it as I can. In the first place you hear Geo: Norcross the Kings evidence gives you an account of how

¹ JUDGE.—“Gentlemen of the Jury, you have heard the evidence,” &c. In this partial and conspicuously unfair “summing up” the Judge confines his criticism of the evidence to a criticism of the evidence for *the defence*. He omits to point out the vague and indefinite character of the testimony of Norcross, Greaves and Nicholson, nor does he advert to the most important fact that these witnesses were all on their own showing *accomplices*, uncorroborated except by the finding of the “bawke,” &c.; and this, under the circumstances, really amounted to very little, seeing that it was Norcross himself who took the Aldermen to Mangy’s premises saying “he would show us something to confirm his evidence” (see p. 215). It seems probable that Mangy was in custody when these “discoveries” were made. Norcross was afterwards wholly discredited by the Grand Jury (see p. 226); and at the subsequent trial of Holroyd, on the information of Norcross, the very jurors who tried Mangy are said to have found Holroyd guilty “*much against their will*,” most of them believing he was wrongfully accused; but having found M^r Mangy guilty on the same evidence they could not choose but find him so too!” (see p. 226).

Mr Mangy and he came acquainted and what agreement they came to, that Mr Mangy was to give him five shillings a day for every day he wrought with him which was sometimes three or four or five days in a week but just as work came in, that it was his business to rub and file the money that Mr Mangy clipt, and that he might not be suspected when he went to work the agreement was betwixt them that he should carry a shoe or two in his hand when he went to work as if he was carrying work home which he had done for the house. But that which is most to the purpose is he tells you he see Mr Mangy bring a long piece of thin plate which Mr Mangy told him was mixt mettall and out of that he cut a piece as big as a new shilling which upon a main Bawke of a house in a garrett Chamber he stamped on one side (with exactly the face side) with an instrument, and then to prevent the impression from being harmed he placed a piece of soft wood betwixt the face side and the bawke and with a second instrument he made the Cross side, then with a third instrument he made nicks upon the edges, and when he had made these shillings as he cal'd them he told Norcross that twenty of them when finished cost him about ten shillings and that he paid them by putting four or five in every twenty shillings. He further tells you the respective places where they performed all their work, one place they had where they placed their great shears to clip half crowns for they had a lesser pair for clipping shillings and sixpences with, and to give greater credit to what he has sworne you have it confirm'd by the Major of Leeds and three Aldermen of Leeds, for their own satisfaction went to view the roome and they tell you they found things just as the Kings evidence has told you, and for further confirmation you have it proved by these gentlemen that whilst they were in the garrett chamber Norcross show'd them a private place where they used to lay their shears, and one of them bid him put in his arm and feel if there was anything whereupon further putting his arme they found the shears they used for clipping small money, as also upon taking up a board in the floor they found some clippings of half crowns under the place where the evidence had told them they fixed their shears for that use, you have also a pumise stone shown you with which Norcross tells you he rub'd the money after Mr Mangy had clipt it, all which circumstances confirms Norcross evidence very much. It appears further by the other

witnesses, Pe. Nicholson and Doro: Greaves, that Mr Mangy did imploy P. Nicholson to bribe Dor: Greaves with a guinea not to appear against him either at Assise nor Sessions for buying clippings which argues much guilt in Mr Mangy. Thus far gentlemen you have the Kings witnesses which in my thought is very plain and full. Now the defence Mr Mangy makes is first by showing Norcross a piece of money saying he could not read, thereby to detect him in his evidence that he could not know King Charles the seconds Coin from others (he having sworne it was a Shilling in Imitation of King Charles the second that he see him coin). Now it fairly appear'd to you that he not only knew the difference of coins but that he could read the inscription. The second is by bringing his maid and nurse to prove upon what acc^t Norcross used to his house to come and that they never knew any other business he had but his own calling of mending the families shoes. He brings likewise Captain Barton (one employ'd in the mint for York) to tell you he believes it impossible to coin in that room. Now Captain Barton tells you he went to Leeds out of curiosity to see the towne and not by any intreaty of Mr Mangy he having no acquaintance with him, but to show you that this was a made journey betwixt them com's Mr Horsley a Citizen, who heard Mr Mangy say he had sent Capt. Barton to Leeds to view the chamber. He brings you likewise a woman who tells you the evidence has two wives of which she is one, and yet by what she says it does not appear it is so, but was hired to come as you hear Alderman Dodgson tells you she confest before him if not by Mr Mangy yet by some of his accomplices. But in case she had been lawfully married to him yet he having never been lawfully convicted of it this could not lessen or invalidate his evidence against Mr Mangy. Nor do I find that Mr Mangy can charge Norcross with so much as one immorall action, but by making such defence as this he makes himself appear the more guilty.

Gentlemen, if you believe what has been proved against Mr Mangy be true you are to find him guilty, but on the contrary if you believe what Mr Mangy and his servants tell you and discredit the evidence for the King you are to find him not guilty, but so far as I see gentlemen it appears otherwise, but it is not I but you must be his Judges in this case, so I shall say no more to you.

Then the Jury withdrew and in less than half an hour returned and were called over.

CLR: OF ARR.—Gentlemen, are you agreed of your Verdict.

JURY.—Yes.

CLR: OF ARR.—Who shall say for you.

JURY.—Our Foreman.

CLR: OF ARR.—Arthur Mangy Hold up thy hand. How say you, is Arthur Mangy guilty of the high treason whereof he stands indicted or not guilty.

FOREMAN.—Guilty.

CLR. OF ARR.—Lord have mercy upon him. Look to him Goaler, what goods or chattels, Lands or Tenements had he att the time of the high treason committed or att any time since.

JURY.—None that we know of.

CL: OF ARR:—Then hearken to your Verdict as the Court hath recorded it, you say Arthur Mangy is guilty of the high treason whereof he stands Indicted, but that he had no goods or chattels, lands or tenements at the time of the high treason committed or att any time since and so say you all.

JURY.—Yes.

Then the Goaler took back his prisoner to the Castle and the Court went about other business till about ten a Clock att night, when the Prisoners who had been found guilty were brought into Court and Mr Mangy sett to the Barr, having his eldest son in one hand and his eldest daughter in the other.

CL. OF ARR.—Arthur Mangy hold up thy hand. Thou stands convicted of high treason for counterfeiting the Currant Coin of this realme, whatt hast thou to say for thy selfe why sentence shall not be pronounced against thee to die according to law.

MANGY.—My Lord, I beg of your Lordship in the midst of Judgment to remember mercy and to have pitty on my poor children of which these are eldest of Seaven, their mother att this time att the point of Death in Childbed of the seaventh.

JUDGE.—Mr Mangy, you should have considered the loss your children should have when it was in your power to have prevented it, it is not in mine now to show you any favour for the sentence which is going to be put on you is not mine but what the law inflicts which is—

¹That you be carried to the place from whence you came and from thence be drawn on a hurdle to the place of Execution, there to be hanged by the neck till you be dead and the Lord have mercy upon your Soul.

The Execution was deferred till after the time that the ordinary Malefactors were executed and after that he had two severall reprieves, at last his death warrant came in pursuant of which he was executed the second day of October following in the presence of severall thousands of spectators. Before he was put off he gave out and sung part of the 73^d psalme from the 25 verse to the end, and making his Address to the people present he desired them not to throw the ignominious death in the teeth of his wife and Children for they knew not but it might be any of their own cases to die by false accusation as he declared he did. Delivering the Sherif a paper which he declared as he was a dying man contained nothing but truth, after which the Executioner did his office and when he was dead and cut down his body was conveyed in a mourning hearse to York and the day following was buried att ²Church in great state. Mr Coulton (the Minister mentioned in the Tryall) preached his funerall sermon and took his text in the 73 psalme and 25 verse.

There were taken up besides Mr Mangy the following persons—

Tho: Thompson, Butcher, for Clipping, inform'd against by Geo: Norcross who after he had continued prisoner at the Constable Deputies some weeks was the week before the Assise sent to York where he was not prosecuted but bound to the next Assise.

Samuel Todd, Goldsmith, inform'd against by Dorothy Greaves (alias Doll Sim) and Rowland Taylor for buying clippings, was carried to York not try'd but bound to the next Assise.

Airton, a Baker	} Clothiers.	} were all carried to York and bound to the next Assise.
Thornton		
Peart		
Charles Matthew		
Eliza: Colbeck an Alehouse keeper		

¹ "The Sentence." A prisoner convicted of High Treason was dragged to the gallows, hanged by the neck, and cut down alive. His entrails were taken out and burned while he was yet alive; afterwards his head was cut off, and his body divided into four parts. In coining cases, however, which were regarded as of a milder type, this punishment was reduced to hanging simply.

² Mangey was buried at St. Mary's, Castlegate, York, 2nd October, 1696, and Mrs. Eliz. Mangey on the 4th April, 1698. — *Yorkshire Archeological Journal*, xv., 166–7. Extract from Register:—

1696. Aug. 11. John Ransom, executed.

Oct. 2. Mr Arthur Mangey followed. [He was executed].

Mr John Holroyd of Kelroyd, M^rchant, inform'd against by Geo : Norcross to have sold clippings to Arthur Mangy to the value of about three pound was bound to the Assise, had his tryall, was found guilty and fined by the same Jury M^r Mangy had, though much against their will, most of them believing he was wrongfully accused, but having found M^r Mangy guilty on the same evidence they could not choose but find him so too.

Mr James Blades inform'd against by Geo : Norcross for exchanging att one time with M^r Mangy one hundred and fifty pounds in broad money for which he had two shillings and six pence p^r pound, was found guilty and fined.

Mr John Firth, S^rvant to M^r W^m Milner, accused for having exchanged att severall times with M^r Mangy fifteen hundred pound, was found guilty and fined.

Peter Cloudsley accused by G. Norcross for assisting M^r Mangy in the clipping trade was carried to York, not tryed but bound to the next Assise.

W ^m Lumley, Mercer	}	all bound to appear att the Assise but desired to have their tryalls deferred till the next Assise their witnesses not being ready.
W ^m Totty, Draper		
W ^m Ellis, Shoemaker		
The wife of Neh: Cloudsley		

Since the Assise Norcross hath given Information ag^t the p^rsons foll: Joshua Ibbetson, Alderman, for exchanging one hundred pound with M^r Mangy for which he had two shill. and six pence or three shillings advance p^r pound.

Mr Rob ^t Garnett	}	some of which were indicted the following Assises upon Norcrosses Information, but the grand Jury giving no credit to his evidence acquitted them, upon which discouragement Norcross absented himselfe, so the Prosecution ceased against the rest.
Matt: Priestley		
Jos: Lofthouse		
Aver: Lofthouse		
John Wray		

Mr Mangy's Paper delivered to the Sheriff—

Whereas the several persons undernamed are falsly accused by Geo: Norcross late of Leeds Cordwinder, these are to certify all persons to whom it may concerne that upon the words of a dying

man they are innocent of the crime they are accused of, and this I solemnly declare to be true as I hope for the benefitt off the holy Sacrament of the Lord's Supper which now I have rec^d, witness my hand the second day of October, 1696.

Mr Holroyd.

Mary Mangy my dear wife.

Ald : Ibbetson.

Jos : Lofthouse.

Mr Blades.

Aver: Lofthouse.

Mr Jn^o Walker.

Mr Spink of Scoals.

Mr Lumley and wife.

Mr Totty.

W^m Ellis.

Ruth wife of Nehem : Cloudsley.

Tho : Thompson, with several others I cannot remember at present.

Witness hereof Geo : Hawley.

Ja : Bradley.

Arthur Mangy.

Theo : Young.

Bramhope.

BEFORE the Norman Conquest, an English thane, Ulchil, owned a great manor of eight carucates in Bramhope, of the yearly value of forty shillings. He also held part of Leathley, on the opposite side of the Wharfe. Another Englishman, Gamelbar, had extensive estates in Claro, comprising Plumpton, Brimham, Braham, and other vills, and also in Grassington, Glusburn, and elsewhere in Craven. All these lands were given by William I. to one of his Norman followers, Gilbert Tison. To the same man the king also assigned a number of manors in the East Riding, the greater part of which had been taken from an Englishman named Aluvin. Gilbert's chief manor in the East Riding was "Alvengi," supposed to be Kirk Ella: in the West Riding Bramhope was his principal possession. The latter vill had in the twenty years following the Conquest largely deteriorated in value, and is described in Domesday as "waste." Ulchil was allowed to retain possession of it, under Gilbert, but his Leathley land had been taken from him.

Not many years after the Domesday book was compiled, Gilbert Tison appears for some reason to have lost his estates. Stapleton suggests that he was possibly implicated in Robert de Mowbray's unsuccessful rebellion in 1095, and adds that his forfeited lands were divided between Nigel de Albini (ancestor of the second line of Mowbray) and Ivo de Vesci, but that Gilbert was restored to royal favour under Henry I., and regained some part of his lands. There is no doubt that a large part of the estates which had been his was afterwards in possession of the Mowbrays: but a certain share seems to have been granted to the Percy family, and Bramhope was included in this portion.

By the Percies, Bramhope was subinfeudated to a new race of owners. Among the numerous vassals of that great family, we find in the early part of the twelfth century a certain Ralph, who seems to have originally held land under them in Irton near Seamer, and probably also at Staxton. Progressing in the favour of the Percies, he appears to have obtained from them in the time of Stephen a grant of the manor of Bramhope, as well as of the valuable manor of Dishforth in the North

Riding. He had probably several sons, the eldest of whom, Baldwin, generally known as Baldwin Fitz Ralph, succeeded him. Baldwin is recorded as holding from William de Percy in 1166 a complete knight's fee, and the fourth and tenth parts of another fee. With the descendants of Ralph and Baldwin the manor of Bramhope continued for more than a century.

Before the new owners had been established at Bramhope many years, we can trace the beginning of that slow but steady movement which ultimately brought about another change, and placed the whole vill in the possession of two religious houses—St. Leonard's Hospital at York, and Kirkstall Abbey. Of these two, St. Leonard's was the first to establish a footing in Bramhope—indeed, it had obtained a grant of land in the vill before the Cistercian monks had come to Kirkstall, or at any rate in the very earliest years of the establishment there.

The great house of St. Leonard's, the most important hospital in the north, had its origin in pre-Norman times. It seems to have been established as a kind of relief department for York Minster, to enable the clergy there to rid themselves of the ever-increasing work in connection with the care of the sick and assistance of the poor, which was recognised as one of their proper functions, but which was becoming a task too heavy for them. The story goes that in the year 936 the Minster received from King Athelstan, as a thank-offering for a victory over the Scots, a grant of the right to receive a thrave (*i.e.* twenty sheaves) of corn from every carucate of land under the plough in the diocese of York : and on the strength of this very handsome endowment it was decided to erect a separate hospital, in which the work of relief might be carried on without interfering with the services of the Cathedral. The buildings of the establishment ultimately covered a great part of the ground between the west end of that edifice and the river.

It should be noticed that the gift of Athelstan—if there really were such a gift—seems to have been a cheap one for the king : for according to the narrative the thraves had previously been voted to him by the men of the diocese on condition that he undertook to exterminate the wolves with which the country was infested. The king, and after him the ecclesiastics, no doubt punctually collected the corn : but the wolves continued to roam over the hills and through the woods of the north for centuries after the bargain had been made.

How far the Athelstan tradition may be correct we cannot now say, but it seems certain that by the time of the Conquest the hospital did

exist as an adjunct to the Minster, and with some claim, however acquired, to the tax on corn. William I. is said to have confirmed this claim. William II., though not a religious man, or much infected with the fashion of endowing abbeys or religious houses, seems to have been a consistent patron of the hospital. Stephen rebuilt the house after a fire which occurred in his reign, and the rebuilding included a church within the outer walls of the establishment, which was dedicated to St. Leonard, and from which the whole hospital, hitherto like the Minster called St. Peter's, gradually became known as St. Leonard's, and, although no doubt always in close touch with the Minster, it likewise became an independent establishment. In the twelfth and thirteenth centuries endowments came rapidly in, and St. Leonard's became a great and wealthy foundation. Besides its original right to a share of all the corn grown in the county, it had acquired manors and lands, churches, advowsons, rents, villeins, houses, herds and flocks. By the middle of the fourteenth century its income had risen to a sum equal probably in purchasing power to something like twenty-five thousand pounds of our money of to-day. Out of its ample revenues were maintained two or three hundred sick and poor,—the religious element in the hospital, consisting of several brothers and sisters whose lives were spent in the care of the sick inmates,—and the army of attendants and servants necessary for so large an establishment.

It is difficult to over-estimate the benefits which must have accrued to the city and immediate district from the existence of the house. Yet St. Leonard's does not appear to have been altogether a popular establishment. It seems to have had a full share of quarrelling and litigation. Of course the somewhat oppressive tax on corn which it claimed was a fruitful source of trouble, and repeated appeals had to be made to the king and his courts for assistance in enforcing this privilege of the house. Then, in addition to the usual disputes with regard to other rights of the hospital, there seems to have frequently been bad blood between the inmates and the citizens of York,—sometimes resulting in acts of violence, not invariably on the side of the citizens. Moreover, from the latter part of the fourteenth century, financial troubles set in. A considerable diminution occurred in the revenues of the house. In 1409 the income was less than one-half of what it had been forty or fifty years before, and a century later there had been a further serious falling off. Of course a corresponding decrease was necessary in the number of sick and poor relieved. Probably one reason for the decline of the house lay in the fact that in later times its

chief was usually an absentee. In the early part of the reign of Edward I. the king established his right to the patronage of the house,¹ as against the Dean and Chapter of the Minster, and the wardenship of the hospital seems to have become little more than a well-paid sinecure, bestowed by successive kings on dignitaries of the church and others to whom it was wished to show favour, and who probably as a rule devoted only nominal attention to the affairs of the establishment. We may surmise that the hospital's usefulness had much decreased at the dissolution, but still its arbitrary destruction by Henry VIII. must have been a real and serious loss to the poorer classes of York.

With this great house the history of Bramhope is bound up during nearly four centuries. Successive grants gradually brought a large share of the lands of the vill into the power of the hospital, and about a century and a quarter after the first of these grants it obtained the manorial rights from the heir of Ralph, the vassal of the Percies, and the long association of his family with the vill came to an end.

The date of the earliest connection of St. Leonard's with Bramhope can be fixed within a very few years. In 1148 the hospital obtained a detailed bull of confirmation from Pope Eugenius III. This bull contains no reference to Bramhope.² In 1156 a second bull was obtained from Adrian IV., and this mentions, among other donations, "in Bramhopa, four bovates."³ We may therefore conclude that the first grant had been made between these dates, and though the donor is not named, there can be little doubt that the four bovates were those given by the wife of a certain Uchtred, and confirmed by her son Norman by the following charter :—⁴

"Be it known to all present and future that I Norman, son of Utred, have granted and by this my present charter confirmed to God and the poor of the hospital of St. Peter of York the four bovates of land in Bramhopa which my mother gave to them of her free maritage, in pure and perpetual alms, &c. Witnesses, Henry the priest of Chircabi, Gualemus son of Tor of Ottaley, Stephen the chaplain of Henry,

¹ A similar claim had been advanced by his father in 1245, but was apparently not very strongly urged.

² British Museum, Cottonian MSS., Nero, D 3.

³ *Ibid.*

⁴ Rawlinson MSS., Bodleian Library, No. B 455, fo. 3. This valuable MS., from which I shall frequently have occasion to quote, is the second volume of the chartulary of St. Leonard's, the first volume being the Cottonian MS. in the British Museum, referred to in the preceding notes. This latter volume contains the Papal bulls, royal privileges, charters relating to the "thraves" and advowsons, and a number of grants of property in York, arranged by streets. The Oxford volume contains the grants in other vills.

Gervasius the priest, Adam my son, Gualter my brother, William son of Hugh son of Ebrard, Simon son of Gospatrick, Henry of York, Roger son of Peter de Ardingtuna, Chictus son of Uttred, Guesmundus de Adela, Gamel son of Archil."

This Norman Fitz-Uchtred was a somewhat prominent Yorkshire landowner, about the middle of the twelfth century. He held lands under the Percies in several places, chiefly in the Craven district. He was an early benefactor to Fountains, and it appears from a charter by Roger, Archbishop of York, given in the *Memorials of Ripon*, i. 259, that he had owned a large tract of land in Ingerthorp, which he had disposed of to Henry Murdac, the previous Archbishop. He was dead by 1166, when his son Adam held (jointly with Henry fil' Ypolitus) a knight's fee from William de Percy.¹ The principal seat of the family appears to have been at Rimington, near Gisburn, not far from Salley Abbey, to which foundation they were somewhat liberal benefactors.

It will be observed that in the above confirmatory charter Norman refers to the four bovates as having been his mother's "maritage," or land given to her at her marriage. Who this lady was is not known, but the fact that so considerable a tract of land in Bramhope was assigned to her suggests that she may have been some connection, possibly even a daughter, of Gilbert Tison, and have received the land from him. If so, we may further conjecture that perhaps her husband may be identified with "Uctred fil' Alwini," a friend or dependant of Gilbert's who was called to witness his charter of land in Gunby and elsewhere to Selby Abbey (*Selby Chartulary*, No. 707). It has before been mentioned that Gilbert had succeeded to the East Riding estates of an Englishman named Aluuin, and it may be that this dispossessedthane and Ailwin, the father of Uchtred, were one and the same person.

The attestation clause of Norman's charter above quoted has some points of interest. In "Henry the priest of Chircabi," we have no doubt the earliest recorded incumbent of Kirkby Overblow. We have mention of a brother of Norman's, as well as of the son Adam who succeeded him. But perhaps the most noticeable name in the list of witnesses is the seventh. "William son of Hugh son of Ebrard," may beyond question be identified as William de Leathley, the head of a family which stood high among the Yorkshire gentry, and which this charter enables us to trace back to the time of the Conqueror. For when Domesday was compiled Ebrard held under William de Percy

¹ Black Book of the Exchequer.

manors in Hagenby, Leathley and Linton, besides Castley from the Crown. A century later all these manors were in the possession of William de Leathley, and the connection between the two men is fixed by the present deed. The history of the Leathleys is a somewhat interesting one. Their principal seat was at Leathley, and they owned a great property extending from the Washburn to the Wharfe, and comprising, besides Leathley, the vills of Stainburn and Castley. They held the manor of Hagenby, near Tadcaster,—a vill which has disappeared,—and they had acquired extensive estates in Baildon and Horsforth. The family might have taken deeper and permanent root, and continued to flourish in Yorkshire, but for a certain weakness which is well marked in several generations—a superstitious liberality in granting away their lands, which ultimately brought them to ruin. In proportion to their resources their gifts to religious houses were perhaps on a more lavish scale than those of any family in the county. Carucate after carucate went to abbey and priory and nunnery, until in the middle of the thirteenth century Adam de Leathley, great-grandson of William, then in pecuniary trouble and in the hands of the Jews of York, sold to Henry Percy his remaining rights in the ancient inheritance of his house, and the Leathleys practically disappear from the history of the county of York.

About the time when Norman's mother made her grant to St. Leonard's, the Cistercian abbey of Kirkstall was established within William Peitevin's lordship of Headingley. The success of the young foundation in attracting endowments was immediate. Before the monks had been many months at Kirkstall they had acquired valuable properties in Roundhay, Chapeltown, and Bramley, as well as in Headingley. Before they had been there a dozen years, the foundation of their great estate in Horsforth had been laid, the valuable grange of Micklethwaite near Wetherby had been established, and they had obtained considerable properties in the neighbourhood of Keighley, and Cantley near Doncaster. By 1172 they had received their first grant in Cookridge, and some time afterwards Baldwin Fitz-Ralph, lord of Bramhope, was called to witness the cession of the whole of Cookridge to the monks, by its owner, Roger Mustel. Between Cookridge and Bramhope there was a wood called Heselwood, and during the last quarter of the twelfth century Baldwin made over to the abbey, of which one of his sons, Adam, had become an inmate, all his share in this wood.¹

¹ Kirkstall Coucher Book, No. cxxv.

Having once established themselves within the territory of Bramhope, the Kirkstall monks thenceforward steadily increased their possessions there. Indeed, all the information we have of the history of the place for nearly a century is in the long series of charters by which the ownership of the whole vill was gradually transferred to Kirkstall and St. Leonard's. Baldwin's son and successor, Ralph,¹ was a munificent donor to both houses. Besides the very liberal gift to Kirkstall which is recorded in the Coucher Book of that abbey² he, at a later date, released to the monks two bovates in Bramhope which they had held from him at term.³ His gifts to St. Leonard's, though not on so extensive a scale as those to Kirkstall—he had doubtless a preference for the establishment of which his brother was a member—were handsome. There are four of them recorded in B 455, Rawlinson MSS., Bodleian Library. Ralph did not confine his benefactions to these two religious houses. He gave a large tract of land in his vill of Dishforth to Fountains: he also appears as a benefactor to Whitby Abbey. It may be remarked that it was in Ralph's time that the grant to Kirkstall of an acre in Bramhope by one of his tenants, Robert de Bramhope, entered as No. cxxvii. in the coucher book of the abbey, occurred. The donation was a small one, but it is now of interest, because the original deed of gift is in the Leeds Public Library, within a few miles of the place where it was sealed by Robert de Bramhope and witnessed by Ralph Fitz-Baldwin, seven hundred years ago.

By a charter, granted probably in the early part of the thirteenth century, Ralph conveyed to one of the Leathleys, Roger son of Hugh de Leathley, eleven bovates of land in Bramhope which had been held by four tenants, Ivel (or Joel), Alan the reeve, Ralph de Tiveling, and Serlo son of Serlo.⁴ To these eleven bovates Ralph, by a later grant, apparently added two more,⁵ and Roger obtained a further bovat from Elias son of Robert de Bramhope⁶—perhaps the Robert who gave to

¹ Besides his sons Ralph and Adam (the Kirkstall monk alluded to previously) Baldwin had another son, Elias, who seems to have obtained a grant of land in the vill of Painley near Gisburn—perhaps by the influence of the Rimington family—and who as "Helias de Panhale filius Baldewini de B^amhope" made a gift to Salley Abbey (Harleian MSS., 112, fo. 22^d.) He had a son Simon, also a benefactor to Salley.

² Kirkstall Coucher Book, No. cxxvi.

³ Dodsworth MSS., vol. viii., fo. 83. Dodsworth describes the seal, or rather the portion which remained when he saw the deed—"Sigill' Rad'li ldwini: on horseback: in his left hand a hauke, green wax."

⁴ British Museum, Additional MSS., 27413, fo. 2.

⁵ *Ibid.*, fo. 3^d.

⁶ *Ibid.*, fo. 4.

Kirkstal the acre of land above-mentioned. The result usual with the Leathleys followed. Stevens gives the copy of a grant of somewhat later date, by which Roger conveyed the whole fourteen bovates to Kirkstall Abbey.

Besides his grants of land, Ralph Fitz-Baldwin had dealings of a different nature with the establishments at Kirkstall and St. Leonard's. We find that he and his son Baldwin sold to the abbey of Kirkstall a serf or villein, conveyed as "Adam son of Henry de Bramhope," with his progeny and chattels, the price being three marks of silver (£2).¹ Baldwin afterwards granted to the abbey another villein, Thomas le Esquier of Bramhope, and a third, called Gilbert;² for the latter, with his family and chattels, eight shillings were paid.³ Ralph Fitz-Baldwin had likewise included in one of his grants to St. Leonard's Syerithe or Syhetta, a neve or female serf, with all her progeny. This woman was the wife of Peter de Dringhouses, and they held jointly two bovates of land in Bramhope. As Peter was not included in the gift, it may be inferred that he was a free man; if so, his children followed the servile state of their mother.

Ralph Fitz-Baldwin, lord of Dishforth and Bramhope, died during the first quarter of the thirteenth century. By his lavish grants he had doubtless to some extent weakened the position of his family. His wife was Emma, a daughter of the house of Darell, of Sessay near Thirsk. Sessay was part of the ancient possessions of the bishops of Durham, and was held under them by the Percies, by whom it had been subinfeudated to the Darells in the reign of Henry I., if not still earlier. Throughout the eight centuries which have since elapsed, the manor has never passed into the hands of aliens. The Darells continued to hold it until the reign of Henry VII., and their heiress then brought it to the

¹ British Museum, Additional MSS. 27413, fo. 6^d. It would seem either that Adam for some reason again came into the possession of Ralph, or that he (Adam) was enfranchised by the monks and the manumission confirmed by Ralph, as the same MS. (fo. 7) contains the following interesting example of a charter of manumission:—"Sciant, &c., quod ego Radulfus filius Baldwini (quietum) clamavi de me et de heredibus meis Adam filium Henrici cum tota sequela sua et cum omnibus catallis suis: ita quod libere abibit, et manebit liber homo ubicunque voluerit, sine clamo mei vel heredum meorum. Pro [blank] heredibus meis [blank] dedit mihi predictus Adam duas marcas argenti et octo solidos." The value of the sum (£1 14s. 8d.) which the serf had been compelled to scrape together to satisfy his lord may be estimated from the fact that the day's wage of a labourer was at that period probably under twopence.

² *Ibid.*, fo. 8.

³ *Ibid.*, fo. 7^d. There is another local instance of the price of a serf, in the Dodsworth MSS., viii. 182^d, where the Templars of Newsome paid Adam son of William de Leeds, two marks (£1 6s. 8d.) for William son of William Joce, of Shipker (Sheepscar), with his progeny and belongings.

Dawnays, with which family it still remains. Emma Darell, the wife of Ralph Fitz-Baldwin, was probably a daughter of Thomas Darell, who held the vill in 1166. After Ralph's death she quitclaimed to the house of St. Leonard's any dowry rights she might have in the lands in Bramhope which Ralph had given to the hospital.

Ralph and Emma had at least two sons, Baldwin and Marmaduke (named after his uncle, Marmaduke Darell), who appear to have successively held the inheritance. Baldwin does not seem to have been notable for his gifts to religious establishments, but there is one very interesting grant by him, which shows that in the first half of the thirteenth century the ancient chapel of St. Giles at Bramhope—the tradition of which survives, though no part of the building remains,—had already been in existence for some time:—

“To all sons of Holy Mother Church, &c., Baldwin, son of Ralph de Bramhope, greeting. Know, &c., that I have given, granted, &c., to God and the Chapel of St. Giles of Bramhope and the Chaplain thereof, one toft and one acre of land in Bramhope, and the toft of the churchyard, namely, that toft in which the chaplains were accustomed to reside (*manere*) and half an acre in the south part of Solorberg by the side of the stream (*juxta ripam*), and half an acre on the west of the road which leads from Solorberg to the old dam (*stagnum*) in pure and perpetual alms, &c. I have likewise given to the said chapel and its chaplain common in all easements belonging to the said vill of Bramhope. (Warranty.) Witnesses, Sir (*domino*) Hugh de Lelay and his son, William de Pouel (Pool) and his son, Thomas esquire (‘armigero’: no doubt the ‘native’ alluded to on page 235) of Bramhope, Peter of the same, Henry of the same, Hugh de Cressekelde, Thomas de Karleton, and many others.”

This donor, Baldwin, son of Ralph de Bramhope, was dead by 1251, and had been succeeded by his brother Marmaduke. Meanwhile the abbey of Kirkstall seems to have been making continual progress in its acquisition of lands in the vill. There is a case alluded to in the Kirkstall Coucher Book,¹ which illustrates the steady persistency with which the monks increased their estates. They had acquired a considerable property at a place then known as Aldfeld or Oldfield near Bingley, and in 1226 they concluded an arrangement by which half a carucate of land there was made over to them by Emma, widow of a certain Henry de Morton, Emma receiving in exchange a similar quantity of land in Bramhope, to be held from the abbey, for which,

¹ No. xvii.

however, a yearly rent of 6s. 8d. was to be paid to the monks. This half carucate in Bramhope Emma afterwards gave to her son-in-law Simon de Bowland, husband of her daughter Alice, subject of course to the payment of the yearly rent; and still later we find that Simon gave the whole of the land back to the monks, who would then be able to relet it, at a rent no doubt considerably higher than that which Simon had been liable to pay. The Abbot took charters of confirmation of Simon's release from both Emma and Alice. Afterwards the monks obtained from Simon a further gift of an additional quarter of a carucate which he held in Bramhope. Finally, Simon and Alice—all their land in Bramhope having probably now passed from them,—released to the abbey their right to take seven loads of wood yearly from Heselwood.¹

Another considerable benefactor to the monks of Kirkstall was a man called Ralph, son of Serlo de Bramhope, from whom they obtained no less than eight grants of land, amounting in all to about three bovates.² It is not necessary however to recite all the small donations of land in the village made to the abbey during the first fifty or sixty years of the thirteenth century. There is a summary in the *Monasticon Anglicanum*, vol. v., p. 539, and several are given in full in Stevens, vol. II., App., pp. 250-252. The total result may be seen in a memorandum of the year 1315, printed in the Kirkstall Coucher Book, No. L, to be noticed presently.

It was only natural that the house of Kirkstall, considering its proximity and the fact that its possessions now adjoined Bramhope on three sides, should be more successful than the remoter establishment at York in obtaining donations in the vill, and we find that during the first fifty years of the thirteenth century the acquisitions of St. Leonard's were not of much importance. The repeated grants by Ralph Fitz-Baldwin have already been mentioned (page 234): the earlier of these however, if not the whole, must be referred to the previous century. The largest of Ralph's gifts here was a grant of two bovates, and this was witnessed by Thomas, brother of Paulinus the well-known master of the hospital, whose history has been narrated in a previous part of these *Miscellanea*. To about the end of the twelfth century also must be referred another grant of two bovates by Jordan son of Robert Runsi or Runcin, respecting which a fine was levied at York on 27th January, 1199, between Jordan as plaintiff, and the hospital and Peter son of Walter (doubtless the holder under the hospital) as deforciant. Jordan

¹ Copies of the charters are to be found in the manuscript before referred to, Additional MSS. British Museum, No. 27413.

² *Ibid.*

quitclaimed, and received eighteen shillings from the deforciants.¹ And we may likewise assign to about the close of the same century, or very early in the thirteenth, two grants by Serlo son of Gamel de Bramhope, both tested by Ralph Fitz-Baldwin.² This donor was probably the father of that Ralph Fitz Serlo already noticed as a benefactor to Kirkstall (page 237). The land given by him to the hospital seems to have been in the east part of the town's fields, adjoining the manor of Brearey. But after the earliest years of the thirteenth century a new generation appears to have grown up, which inclined more to the adjacent house of Kirkstall than to the York foundation, and the local gifts to St. Leonard's which can be certainly assigned to the next forty or fifty years, and of which record remains, are not more than one or two in number. The principal one was a donation by Ralph son of Alan de Bramhope³ of a bovate of land with a toft and croft in Bramhope "beside the land of Robert de Heton." This was witnessed by Hugh de Lelay, Geoffrey de Arthington, Alan de Brearey, Henry Northby and others, and confirmed by Marmaduke son of Ralph Fitz-Baldwin.

From about the middle of the thirteenth century the charters in favour of St. Leonard's again became more numerous until the passing of the Mortmain Act in 7 Edw. I. almost stopped them. Among these we find three grants by members of the family of Northby or Noriby, at this time a family of some standing in the village. The first of the name on record is Robert Northby, who was living about the beginning of the century. Henry Northby frequently occurs at a somewhat later date. He was possibly the father of William de Northby de Bramhope, who gave the hospital all the uncultivated land appertaining to his four bovates in Bramhope, and also an acre of his land there adjoining the culture of the Abbot of Kirkstall, by two charters witnessed by Marmaduke fil' Marmaduke de Bramhope,—the first one being likewise witnessed by Robert de Pool and Ralph de Arthington.⁴ The brethren also took deeds of confirmation at the same time from Robert Northby, William's son and heir. We afterwards find this Robert Northby conveying to Marmaduke de Dishforth (lord of Bramhope) "a plot of land with the grange thereon and four butts of arable land adjoining that grange, with the demesne toft of William my father in which he

¹ Rawlinson MSS., Bodleian, B 455, fo. 8.

³ *Ibid.*, fo. 3.

² *Ibid.*, fo. 3^d.

⁴ *Ibid.*, fo. 6.

dwelt." Witnesses, Ralph de Arthington, Robert de Pool, William de Alwoodley, and others.¹

Other grants of this period (*i.e.* about the third quarter of the thirteenth century) to the same hospital may be briefly noticed. Simon son of William de Bramhope, gave the master and brethren all the land he held within the demesne in Bramhope.² Robert son of John de Cumpton, a cleric, gave a toft and croft (acquired from Margaret daughter of Elias ad fontem), and some land.³ William son of Swain de Grayrigg in Kendal, "manens in Bramhope," and Ascelota his wife gave two acres and a half,⁴ and Ascelota, daughter of William de Bramhope—no doubt the same woman—gave a toft which was Isolda Morolf's, and a rood of land.⁵

More important than these were the renewed grants by the lords of the manor, in connection with which the manorial history may be for a moment reverted to. It has been already stated that Ralph Fitz-Baldwin held the manor about the beginning of the thirteenth century, that he was succeeded by his son Baldwin, the donor to the chapel, and that the next lord was Baldwin's brother Marmaduke, who seems to have been known indifferently as Marmaduke Darell, Marmaduke de Dishforth, or Marmaduke de Bramhope. In 38 Hen. III. (1253-4) Marmaduke Darell son of Ralph son of Baldwin de Disceford, confirmed all his ancestors had given in the town of Dishforth to Fountains Abbey. He was on the jury at the inquisition held 43 Hen. III. concerning the lands of Richard and William Percy.⁶ He had two sons, Thomas and Marmaduke, of whom Thomas appears to have been the elder and to have succeeded his father.⁷ The connection of this ancient house

¹ Rawlinson MSS., Bodleian, B 455, fo. 2. The hospital obtained another grant of a toft and four acres from Ralph son of William de Northby de Bramhope—perhaps a brother of Robert—at a somewhat later date. This land, Ralph recites, had descended to him "by hereditary right of William my father and Alice my mother." (*Ibid.* fo. 6.)

² Rawlinson MSS., Bodleian, B 455, fo. 2.

³ *Ibid.*, fos. 2^d, 3.

⁴ *Ibid.*, fo. 5.

⁵ *Ibid.*, fo. 5^d.

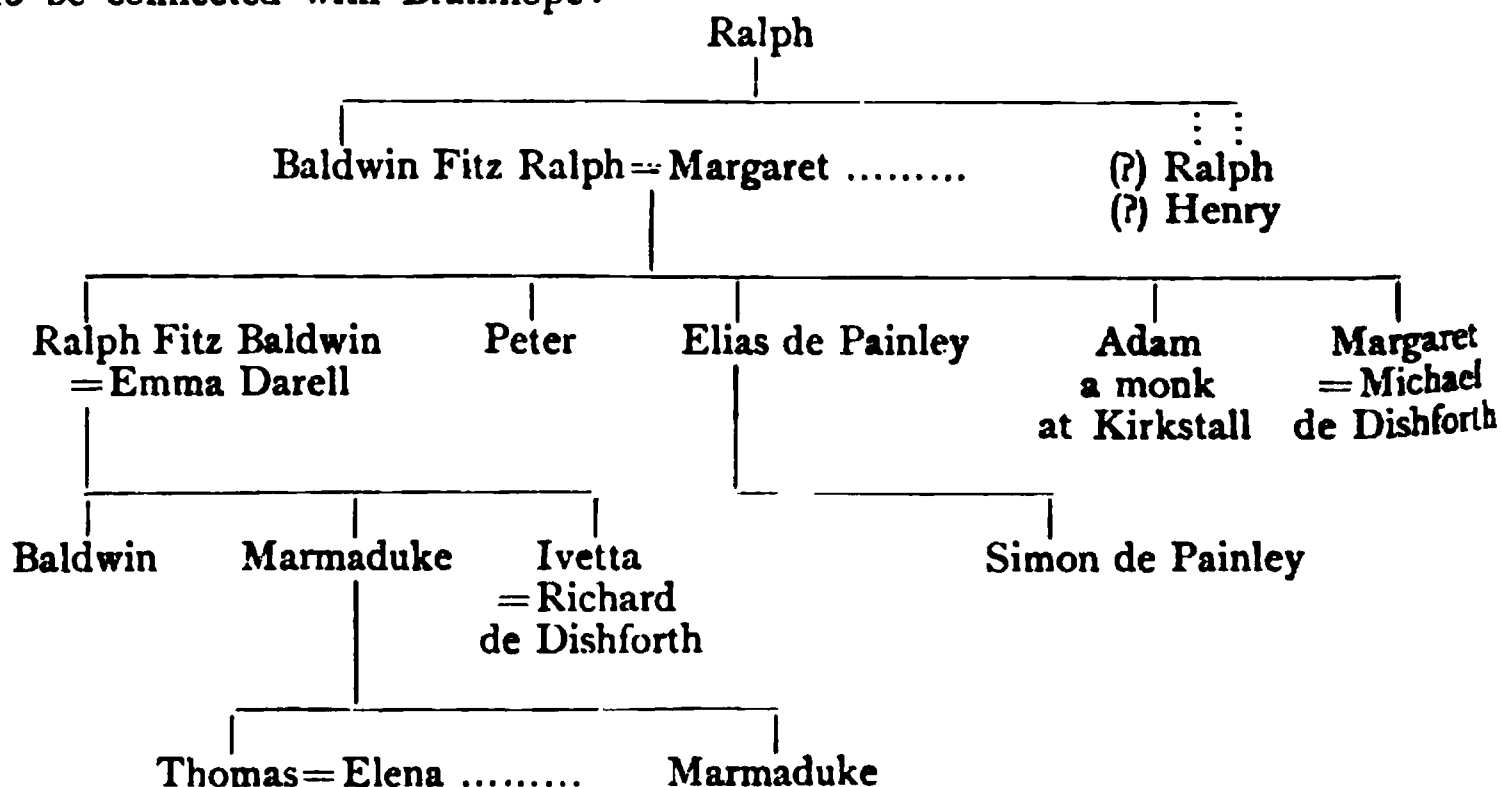
⁶ *Yorkshire Inquisitions*, I., p. 67.

⁷ It should be added that there are one or two references which seem to suggest that Marmaduke was the elder son, but on the whole the evidence is in favour of Thomas. If Marmaduke really succeeded his father, he died s. p. within a few years, as Thomas was certainly in possession about the time of the accession of Edward I.

with Bramhope was, however, now nearing its close.¹ Marmaduke recommenced the alienation of the land there, by granting to the hospital four tofts and six bovates of land which his father had given him,² and finally, by a charter witnessed by Patrick de Westwick and Ralph de Burley, knights, Simon Ward, rector of Guiseley, Ralph de Arthington, and others, Thomas de Disceford, with the assent of Ellen his wife, conveyed to St. Leonard's his whole manor of Bramhope, with all the lands, rents and other appurtenances.³ The date of this charter can be approximately fixed. On the 16th June, 1272, Henry Wygan, a brother of Richard Mansel, of Hutton Sessay, released to the hospital all his rights in the vill of Bramhope which, with the appurtenances, he had held at ferm from Thomas son of Marmaduke de Disceford:⁴ the grant by Thomas to the house may be assigned to a date shortly before this; of the ten witnesses to Henry's release seven attest also the charter by Thomas. It should be noted that the jurors for the returns called the Hundred Rolls in 1275-6, stated that "the Master of St. Leonard's of York holds *half* the town of Bramhope of the gift of Thomas de Disceford, these four years past."

It is probable that the grants to the hospital, both by Marmaduke and Thomas, were really sales, and not gifts. We know that at this time there was money trouble in the family. Not long previously

¹ I append a rough sketch-pedigree of this family, up to the time when it ceased to be connected with Bramhope:—



This pedigree does not profess to be exhaustive, and further research may probably add other names.

² Rawlinson MSS., Bodleian, 455 fo. 6^d.

³ *Ibid.*, fo. 2.

⁴ *Ibid.*, fo. 7.

Thomas had sold to Kirkstall Abbey a villein, Ralph son of Alice de Bramhope, for seven marks which, he says, the convent "have given to me in my great necessity."¹ Perhaps the abbey would also have liked very well to acquire the manor, but it was not then in a position to do so. The house was already involved in the financial troubles which came to a head at St. Sever, fifteen years later.²

On the 15th May, 1274, an agreement was made between Kirkstall and St. Leonard's, by which the Abbot and Convent of the former house acknowledged themselves to hold all their lands in Bramhope from the hospital, doing to the Master and Brethren all the services which they had been wont to do to Thomas de Disceford and his ancestors.³ On (apparently) the same day "William, styled Abbot of Kirkstall in Airedale" and his Convent grant to the Master and Brethren of the hospital their watermill in Bramhope, with the suit of their men in that vill, at a yearly rent of forty shillings.⁴ This rent continued to the dissolution of the two houses.

The hospital of St. Leonard's did not lose time in obtaining royal confirmation of its acquisition. In the return called Kirkby's Inquest, 1284-5, it is stated that Bramhope was sometime taxable, yielding to the king's wapentake of Skyrack three shillings by the year, but that now the brethren of St. Leonard's, by charter from the present king, hold the vill free from all service.

The Mortmain Act of 7 Edw. I. prohibited the alienation of lands to religious bodies, except under special license from the Crown, and thenceforward of course the charters, for more than a century almost our only source of information as to the history of the village, are comparatively few in number.⁵ In the Kirkstall Coucher Book (No. L) we find a memorandum showing the total extent of the estate which that abbey had acquired in Bramhope in 1315, after the donations had practically come to an end. It comprised more than 93 acres of demesne arable land and about 118 acres in the hands of tenants. As six acres made one bovat in this vill, the whole holding of the abbey

¹ Additional MSS., British Museum, 27413, fo. 27^d.

² Thoresby Society, *Miscellanea*, vol. iv. p. 190.

³ Rawlinson MSS., Bodleian, B 455, fo. 7^d.

⁴ Rawlinson MSS., Bodleian, B 455, fo. 7.

⁵ In 10 Edw. II., Adam, son of Henry de Kirkby, conveyed to John Chagley, rector of the church of Scrayingham in the East Riding, the house and toft with two bovates and four acres of land in Bramhope, which had been the holding of his father, and five years later the rector transferred this property (probably by license of the king) to St. Leonard's. To these deeds William Fawkes of Lindley is a witness. (Rawlinson MSS., Bodleian, B 455, fo. 5.)

was a little under $4\frac{1}{2}$ carucates, and the land is stated to be worth fourpence an acre by the year, so that the total annual value was about £3 10s. A hundred and forty-four years afterwards, the abbey's rents from the lands had increased to £5 3s. 10d.¹ At the dissolution, eighty years later, they had further increased to £6 16s. 4d., including the houses on the land.² It would appear therefore that, speaking roughly, the value of this property had not quite doubled in more than two centuries.

The Hundred Rolls of 3-4 Edward I. refer to a man who was connected with Bramhope and Bingley, and who occurs rather frequently in charters relating to these places during the second half of the thirteenth century. This was Robert Vilayn, whose name expresses his original condition, but who would appear to have made his way into a considerably higher position, until at length we find his name in a list of witnesses placed before that of the representative of the ancient family of Arthington. The methods by which he appears to have raised himself are indicated in the Hundred Rolls, where there are two references to him:—

“The jury say that Henry de Normanton, formerly sheriff, apprehended Robert Vileyn at Bramhope, who was indicted of the concealment of Henry de Buckley and Blythe de Ryseford, and Robert afterwards made a fine for forty shillings for having a respite until the next County Court, at which he did not appear, and again made a fine for ten marks.”

“The same Robert Vileyn whilst he was bailiff of Bingley took of the said Blythe, who was indicted, ten shillings of redemption, and moreover seized all his land in Riseford, and still holds it. The jury also say that Robert took money from many people for concealing their felonies.”

The finding of the jury however does not seem to have permanently affected Robert's position, as we find him a prominent man on juries for long after this date. In 1285 he made a visit to Rievaulx Abbey and granted the monks a considerable tract of his land near Bingley.³

The close of the thirteenth century was marked by an outburst of legal warfare between the Abbot of Kirkstall and the Master of St.

¹ Thoresby Society, *Miscellanea*, vol. i., p. 10.

² See p. 244 *post*. This does not include the £2 payable yearly to the abbey by the hospital of St. Leonard's, which was treated as a “free rent.”

³ Rievaulx Chartulary, No. cccxlii.

Leonard's respecting damage said by the former to have been done to part of the property in Bramhope which had been demised by the abbey to the hospital.¹ The house of Kirkstall was now rapidly recovering from the severe financial crisis through which it had passed a dozen years previously, and Abbot Hugh de Grimston, who had guided the Convent successfully through that trying period, was still its chief, and was not the man tamely to see its property impoverished. Whether he was successful on this occasion has not been discovered as yet. But from this time for eighty years the history of the village is almost a blank. Unfortunately the subsidy rolls of the time of Edward III. published by the Thoresby Society² do not show any levy on the inhabitants of Bramhope. It is not until we arrive at the reign of Richard II. that we have any fresh data as to the condition of the vill. In the meantime the epidemic of the Black Death in 1348-9 no doubt affected Bramhope as it did other places, and brought about changes in the social and economic life of the village such as no mere change of owners would effect. On this we can only argue generally: there is no actual information before us. But if we go forward thirty years we have in the poll-tax returns of 2 Richard II., printed by the Yorkshire Archæological Society, a complete view of the state of the population of Bramhope at that time. The village is the last entered on the roll of the collectors for the wapentake of Skyrack. It was not an important place, being smaller than either of the neighbouring villages of Arthington, Adel, or Horsforth, and much smaller than Otley, Harewood, or Headingley; but it was a somewhat more populous place than Pool or Weardley. The number of adult inhabitants (other than paupers, who were not taxed) was 34. They were exclusively engaged in agriculture: no one is mentioned as being in trade. There were of course—the land being all owned by religious houses—no gentry, or franklins, resident in the village: the names are those of workers only: no one is taxed above the minimum sum of fourpence: only one dweller seems to have had a female servant. Each family had its small patches in the fields of the township, cultivated its land in the style which had been in vogue for ages, and paid its rent and rendered its "customworks" to St. Leonard's or Kirkstall. But no doubt the effect of the Black Death was now being felt in full force: labour was in strong demand, and a freer, more prosperous, and more informed generation had arisen after the ordeal of pestilence which had passed through the land.

¹ De Banco, Easter, 27 Edw. I., m. 153.

² *Miscellanea*, vol. i., p. 86.

Not much is known about Bramhope during the fifteenth century. The name occurs occasionally in some law case, but we have very little material for the history of the vill during this somewhat obscure period. No doubt its connection with the two religious houses was an advantage during the sanguinary wars of the Roses: there was no lord or squire in the place to carry away its youth to fight at Sandal or Towton. It is not until we reach the time of Henry VIII. that the documentary evidence becomes more ample. In the year 1524 we have a subsidy roll for Skyrack, which gives us the names of the three most substantial inhabitants of Bramhope, the only three persons who were assessed in the village. They were Robert Dynlay, Robert Kokson (Cookson), and John Owlred (*hodie* Holroyd), and the return is interesting as giving the earliest indication of the connection of the Dyneley family with Bramhope, a connection destined to extend over nearly three centuries. The Dyneleys were said to be an off-shoot of the ancient Lancashire house of that name, but the wealth of this branch was probably acquired in Leeds, where Robert's father, William Dyneley, lived in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries.

Fifteen years after this return was made, the abbey of Kirkstall fell. At the surrender its revenues from Bramhope were as follows:¹

£	s.	d.	
1	6	8	from a tenement in the holding of Robert Cokson— doubtless the above-named Robert of the subsidy.
1	6	8	from a tenement in the holding of Henry Mason. This was a substantial man, the king's collector for most of the Kirkstall revenues from the lands hereabouts.
9	0		the rent of a moiety of a tenement, due by Robert Brown.
9	0		the other moiety, Gilbert Birkenshawe.
8	4		a cottage, &c., Christopher Thornhill.
17	0		a tenement, Richard Diconson.
4	6		a cottage and garden, Thomas Lupton.
8	2		a cottage, &c., John Diconson, junr
16	8		a tenement, Thomas Olred (perhaps a son of John Owlred, of the 1524 subsidy).
10	4		a cottage, &c., John Bonde.
2	0	0	payable by the hospital of St. Leonard's for the mill (with a close of land called Cowclose) under the agreement mentioned on p. 241.

¹ Minister's Accounts, 31-32 Hen. VIII., No. 174.

The total was £8 16s. 4d.: then there was 5s. 3d. due annually from several of the above occupiers in lieu of *precariae* or "boon-works," an ancient service due by the tenants.

The hospital of St. Leonard's was surrendered nineteen days after Kirkstall. If a similar return to the above were available as to its possessions, we should no doubt have a practically complete list of the householders in Bramhope, but the earliest "Minister's Account" relating to the hospital which has at present been discovered is that for 33-34 Hen. VIII., two years later than the Kirkstall account, and it merely recites that the collector does not account for £10 8s. 10d.,¹ late of the ferm of the grange of Bramhope, because it had been granted to the Earl of Cumberland, by letters patent, to be held to him, his heirs or assigns, from the previous Michaelmas. This was Henry, Lord Clifford, who had been created Earl of Cumberland in 1525. He died a few months after obtaining this grant in Bramhope, and the connection of the Cliffords with the place did not continue long. The next earl married Eleanor, daughter of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, and niece of Henry VIII., and the alliance, however honourable to the Cliffords, was also remarkably expensive. Considerable parcels of the lands which they had obtained on easy terms, by the king's favour, after the dissolution, had to be sold to keep up the state which this great marriage entailed. Bramhope was one of the earliest possessions they parted with. It was conveyed by Henry Clifford, second Earl of Cumberland, to William Dyneley in 38 Henry VIII., and the Dyneleys continued at Bramhope until the present century. They were generally a steady and respectable race, strongly tinged with Puritan principles. There is a long pedigree of the family in the *Loidis and Elmete*, and an account of the old chapel they built, the most interesting relic remaining in the village, will be found in the *Bradford Antiquary* for July, 1898.

W. T. LANCASTER.

¹ In the returns for the Valor Ecclesiasticus, taken seven or eight years previously, the total ferm is stated at a slightly different sum—£10 6s. 3d.

Testamenta Leodiensia,

(Continued from ante, p. 192.)

EXTRACTED FROM THE PROBATE REGISTRY AT YORK.

THOMAS SAMSON, OF PARLINGTON.

(ix. 358 b.)

In Dei nomine Amen: the xvth day of the moneth of January, in the yere of o^r Lorde God M^dxxvjth. I Thomas Samson of P^rylngton, of the pishe of Abirford, in good and hoole memory, maketh and ordineth my testament in this man^{er} folowyng. First, I bequeath my saull to Almyghtie God, to the blissed Virgyn Mary his mody, and to all the blissed company of hevyn, my body to be beried within the churche yerde of my pishe churche. Also I bequeath my best beast in the name of my mortuary. Also I bequeath to the hie altar xx^d. and to the church warke of my pishe churche xx^d. Also I bequeath for a trentall of messes v^s. Also I bequeath to eu^{er}y god childe of myne ij^d. Also I bequeath to my pishe churche an altar clothe and ij towels. The residue of my good^e, my will fulfilled and my dette paid, I gyve to Jenet my wif and Roberte my son, whome I mak my executors. In wittenes herof, John Lamland, John Bukestrote, and Henry Talio^r.—[*Proved 20 February, 1526-7.*]

ROBERT LETHOM, OF SOUTH MILFORD.

(ix. 359 b.)

In the name of God Amen: the sixte daye of Decembr, in the yere of oure lorde God M^dxxvjth. I Roberte Lethome of Southmylford, in the pishe of Shereburne, make and ordens this my testament in maner and forme folowyng. First, I bequeath my sall to Almyghtie God and to our Ladye sancte Mary, and to all the holy company in hevyn, and my bodye to be beried in the pishe churche yerde of Shereburne. Item I bequeath for my mortuary my best beast. Item to the hie altar xij^d. Item to the iiij orders of Freres iiij^s. Item to my sone Thomas my yrne bounde wayne, with the yoke and temes and harrows, and a silu^{er} spone. Item to Richard my sone an yrne chymnaye, and a silu^{er} spone, and a narke which was my mothers. The Residue of my good^e not bequeathed I will and bequeath to Isabell my wif and Thomas my sone, whome I make and orden my executors of this my will and testament, they to dispose the same as seme best. Itm I make M[aister] John Hall, Clerke, Vicar of Shereburne,

Peter Hall, William Lethome, John Sike, supervisors of this my will, and eu²ychon of them to haue xx^d for their labor. Yeven the daye and yere aboue writyn. Theis wittenes, Sir William Skynner, pishe preist, Richard Lethom, John Lethome, and John Alan.—[*Proved 12 March, 1526-7.*]

ALICE DYNELEY.

(ix. 364 a.)

In the name of God Amen: the Sexte daye of February, Mdxxyvjth. I Alice Dyneley, voies, in a hoole and sane mynde, louyd be Jhu, ordineth and maketh this my testament and last will in forme folowing. First, I gyve and bequeath my sall to Almyghtie god, to o^r Ladie Sancte Marie, and to al the holie company of hevyn, and my body to be beried within the churche of o^r Ladie at Whitkirke. Also I gif and bequeath to the hie altar of Whitkirke, for all maner of tithes or oblacons forgettyn, xx^d. To the Kirke Warkes of Whitkirk xiijs iiij^d, and a blake vestymēt with on albe and other stuf therto belongyng and pteynyng. To the chauntre altar in Whytkirk ijs. To the kirke of Garford vjs viij^d. It' I will that ther be disposed at the daye of my beriall, after the discretion of my executors, vij^{li} sterling. It' I bequeath vij marc of money to on preist to reide and syng within pishe kirke of Whitkirke, the space of on yere next and imediatly folowyng after my decesse and bodely departyng from this transitory worlde, for me and my predecessors. To the gray freres in Doncaster vjs viij^d. To the freres in Pontefracte vjs viij^d. I will that my executors content and paye all my dettē that ar expressed and wrytyn in my dett buke, and that is vnpaid at my departyng, to the gilde of oure ladie of Bostone, for my susterhed. To Peter Dyneley, clerke, the psone of Hirnam, my sone, my best fether bed, on bolster, on pillowe, on par of lyne sheitē, on paire of fustcheandē, too cou²lettē, on cov²yng to a bed, on sperver of dornyx, on salt of silu² cou²ed, and on mattris, with a colt fole ambling. To John Dynely, capⁿ, my son, for a full contentaçon of his bequest of his fader's will, on fedder bed, on bolster, a pare of sheitē, too cou²lettē, on pare of blankettē, if he be content, and els this bequest to hym to be void. To my soñes William Gascoigne Roger Dyneley and Frances Dyneley, if the be good and fauorable to my executors, eu²yon of them singularly by hym self iiij marc sterling. And they be the contrarye, than I will that they haue no penyworth of my goodē. I bequeath to my doughter dame Jane Gascoigne, in money xx^s, on mattres, on pare of blanketis, a pare of sheitē, and ij cou²lettis. To my doughter Margarete Malett, on cove with a calf, on grete arke, on panne, the gretter of my ij grete pannes, on brasse pott that was Henry Eleisis, a pare of woll comēs, on cowntter in the parlor, a q^rter of malte, a quarter of Wheate, a quarter of Rye, on silu^r spoyne, on fedder bed that I bought of Maleu²y bedman, ij blankettē, ij cou²lettes, on velvett girdle with penall and bukill gilte, and the halfe of my undight lyne. To my doughter Elisabeth Hall, on yoke of stottes, and the other half of my undight

lyne. To doughter Anne Wentworth, on pare of my best lyne sheits, and a grete spruce chist. To Jane Gascoigne, doughter to my sone William Gascoigne, v marc sterling toward^e hir mariage. To Henry Elys xx^s. To Anne Malett iij yowes. To Alicie Hall, my god doughter, sex yowes. To Milisancte Preston, in money xiijs^s iiij^d, on little brasse pott, on little posnet, on mattres, on pare of blankkett^e, on pare of sheits, ij cou⁹lett^e, and a whie. To John Dawson, my servante, x^s. To Richard Wilson, my servante, on cowe, on mattres, a pare of hardyn sheit^e, a pare of blankkett^e, on couerlett, and in money xx^s. To Alicie Gibson, my god doughter, on cowe for a felie that I had with hir of hir fader good^e, that seld for vjs. To Henry Pekard iij^s iiij^d. To William Stevynson, my god sone, on file. To John Gascoigne, sone of George Gascoigne my eldest sone and heire, thes herelomes: In primis, on chales, an old vestimente, a masse buke, on portes, on leid in the bruhouse, on maskefatt, ij Gilecars, on foldyng borde, an yron chymnay w^t ij side bordes in the hall, ij candil stik^e of yrin, and ij olde cruete^e in the chapell. I ordeyn and make maister Umfrey Gascoigne my sone, Peter Dyneley clerke my sone, William Dyneley my son, and William Dyneley my broder in lawe, to be my executors, to pay my dettes and to fulfill this my last will, and to dispose further as they thinke the best for healthe of my sall, as my trust is in them. Moreou⁹ I geve to my executors aforsaid for their labors and busynes as here after foloweth, that is to saye: to Maister Umfray my sone on siluer pece gilted cou⁹ed, to my sone Peter Dyneley xx^s, to my sone William Dyneley xx^s and on yron bound chiste in the stodie, and to William Dyneley my brother in lawe xx^s. And for a true pformance herof to be had I humbly require and beseche Thomas Darcy, Knyght, lorde Darcy, whome I orden and make supervisor of this my testamente and last will, unto whome I gyve and bequeath my best ambling meire. Thies beyng wittenes, Sir Roger Killingbell, the pishe preist of Whitkirke, Henry Joye, clerke, the maister of th'ospitall nye Whitkirke, William Evers, Robte Totty, cap^{no}.—[*Proved 4 March, 1526-7.*]

PERCIVAL BREREHAGH, OF MENSTON.

(ix. 365 b.)

In the name of God Amen: the xiiijth day of Marche, the yere of o^r lord God Mdxvjth. I P⁹ciuall Brerehaghe of Menston, of a hoole mynde and good remembrance, makith and ordineth my will and testament in this forme folowing. First, I bequeath my sall to God Almyghtie, to o^r blissid Ladye Sancte Marie, and to all the Sanct^e in hevyn, and my body to be beried within the church yerde of Alhallowes, of Otteley. Also I gyve and bequeath my best beast in the name of my mortuary. Also I bequeath to my broder Sir Nicholas Brerehagh xx^s, to pray for me and all cristen salles. Also I bequeath to my pishe church ij torches. Also I will that Thomas my soⁿe haue on messuag buylded, with xth acres therto belongyng, lyeng in the hamelect of Bekewith within the townshipe of Killinghale, after the decesse of my broder William Brerehagh, for the terme of the lyve

of the said Thomas, he payeng therfor forth of the said messuag and lande xx marc at suche tyme as it shall fall to the said Thomas, of the first rente and fermes of the said messuage and Lande. Unto Leonard Brerehagh and James Brerehaghe my sones, that is to saye to ather of them x marc condicionally, that if John my wif gyve unto the said Leonarde and James of suche Lande as she haith lyeng in certen closes called The Intake, in the hamelect of Beckewith within the towneship of Kyllingall, xx marc of lawfull money of England, that is to saye to aither of them x marc. And if that Johaⁿ my wif fulfill not and pforme as suche pmises aboue writyn, Than I will that Leonarde and James haue bot x marc, that is to say aither of them v marc of the said Lande and tente. And if it be so that my will aboue writyn may not stand by the costome of the contre and forme of lawe, than I will that my will be fulfillid of the Rents of my cheif howses and Lande therto belongyng in the towneship of Menstone, and that to be taken of the first farmes, that is to say I will and bequeath my sone Thomas xx marc, and to my sone Leonarde xx nobles, and my sone James other xx^{ti} nobles. Also I will and bequeath to mendyng of hiewayes aboute the towneship of Menstone iij^s iiij^d. I bequeath to my brother John a marble Jacket. Also I bequeath to Sir Richard Cawdra my gostly fader iij^s iiij^d, to praye for me. Also I bequeath to my doughtor Jane x^{li} to hir marriage, to be taken of the first rente of a tenement lyeng w^t in the towneship of Menston, nowe in the holddyng of William Huddilstone, imediately after the decesse of John my wif, and after that x^{li} so takyn, the said tenement to remayne to the right heire. Also I bequeath to my broder William on certan pcell of lande lyeng in Rosset feld, unto the quantitie of an Acre, for terme of his lyve, and then to remayne to Richarde Brerehagh sone of the said William, and to his heires and assignes for eu^r, prouided alway that if the said Richard or his heires make any sale of the said land, than the said P^rcevall or his heires to reentre to the forsaid acre of land, paying therfore xxvj^s viij^d of lawfull money of England. Also I will that if it fortyn either the said Leonard or James to dye or they come at lawfull age, the longer lyver of them to haue bothe their gode^r abouesaid. Also I bequeath to Jane Bell a cowe. To Anne Pullan on ambrie. To Jane my doughtor one ambrie. To the said Jane my doughtor a girdle that was hir moders. To Janet Craven a whie. Also I will all my gode^r be diuided in iij parties, that is to say oⁿ part for myself to bryng me furth at the daye of my beriall. The secunde pte to my wif, and the iij pte to my childer, that is to saye Thomas, Cristofer and Jane, and my dett^r to be payd of all the hoole gode^r. Also I gyve and bequeath the Residue of my pte aboue not gyven I bequeath to Sir John Bean, to pray for me and all cristen salles. Also I make and orden Johaⁿ my wif, Thomas, Cristofer and Jane my childer, my executors, and my lorde prior of the Trinitie in Yorke and Richarde Claphm gentilman to be supvisors therof, to se that this my last Will be well and truly fulfilled. In wittenes whereof I the forsaid P^rciuall, to this my present Will haith sette my seale the day and yere aboue

said. Thies to wittenes, Maister Robert Dyneley, Sir Ric: Cawdraye, Sir John Bean, John Bean, William Brerehagh, and Cristofer Pikcard.—
[*Proved 28 March, 1527.*]

WILLIAM ATKINSON, OF LEEDS.

(ix. 366 b.)

In the name of God Amen: the xiiijth day of Marche, in the yere of o^r lorde God Mdxvjth. I William Atkynson of ledes, Bocher, of hoole mynde and goode remembrance, make my last will in this maner folowing. First, I gyve and bequeath my sall unto God Almyghtie and o^r ladie sancte Marye Virgyn, and to all the sanctes in hevyn, and my body to be beried with in the churche of Sancte Peter in Ledes. And I bequeath unto the hie altar, for tithes and oblacons forgettyn, iij^s iiij^d. And to my Curate my best Whike good in the name of my mortuary. Unto Jhu Gilde iij^s iiij^d. To Sancte George preist xx^d. And to the preist of the Newe chapell xx^d. And to Sir William Milner xx^d. To Sir Roger Hopton iij^s iiij^d. Unto the freres of Pontefracte xx^d. And to the ladye ffreres in Yorke xx^s. Unto Elizabeth Feldhowse vj^s viij^d. Also I will at the daye of my beriall masse and dirige be song for my sall, and to dispose xx^s. Also I gyve to Thomas Hill ij of my best ruppe, and half of my Shope gere. Unto Alicie my doughto^r my best gowne, my best brasse pott, my best pane, my best couerlette, and a prassor. Unto Richard Smith of beymesley, my best Sherte but oñ. Unto Henry Pynner iij^s iiij^d. Unto Roberte Feldehowse iij^s iiij^d. To John my seruante on of my best borde, and on other borde that lieth with it. And William my apprentice ij bordes. Also I mak Agnes my wif and Alicie my doughto^r my executrices. And I make supervisors of this my present will John Wodburne, Roberte Hemesworth, and Peter Braham, to se that my will be fulfilled, and to helpe and aide my wif and my doughter my executrices, and to dispose unto poore people the daye of my beriall, after their discretions as they thynke best, for helthe of my sall. Thes being wittenes, Sir Rauf Parcar curate, Sir Robte Hopton prest, Peter Braham, Robert Milngate.—[*Proved 13 April, 1527.*]

HENRY KNOWLES, OF HUNSLET.

(ix. 367 a.)

In Dei nomine Amen: the xvijth day of April, in the yere of o^r Lord God Mdxvjth. I Henry Knoles of Huslete, in the pⁱshe of Ledes, hoole of mynde and of good remembrance, ordineth and maketh this my present testament and last will in forme as folowith. First, I gyve my sall to Almyghtie God, oure ladie sancte Marie, and to all the sanctes in hevyn, my body to be beried in cristane manes beriall. And my best whike good in the name of my mortuary to my curate, as the costome is. To the hie altar xx^d. To Sir Roberte Hopton vj^d. To Sir John Talior vj^d. To Sir Henry Brig vj^d. To Hunslett layne vj^d. The residue of my goode not bequest I gyve to Jenet my wif, Roberte

my broder, and William my sone, whome I make and ordeyne of this my present will and testament executors, willyng that they dispose and diuide the residue of the iij parte of my goodē equally emonge my childer, my dette paie, and my fun²all expenses discharged. Also I make William Mathew, Roberte Talbott and Richarde Henryson supervisors of this my present will, to se it be fulfilled in all and singular articulis accordyng to my entente and mynd, for the well of my childer and the healthe of my sall. Gyven the yere and day abouesaid with my seale sealed. Theis to wittenes, Sir Rauf Parcar, Richard Hertgreue, and Gilberte Casson.—[*Proved 13 April, 1527.*]

ELIZABETH LOWKES.

(ix. 370 a.)

In the name of God Amen: the xijth daye of January, in the yere of oure lorde God M^dxxvjth. I Elisabethe Loike, widdow, of an hoole mynde my body to be beried within the churche of Alhalows at Normanton. Also I bequeath my best beast to be my mortuary. To the hie altar xij^d. To the churche warke iij^s iiij^d. To William Loike my sone a paire lyne sheite. To Jane Lowke my doughtor my best gowne and my best kirtle, on pare lyn sheite, a bord clothe, and a towell sued with silke. To Agnes my doughtor my secunde gowne and kirtle. To Jane Louke my doughto^r a gray petticott. To Elisabeth Garleke my best petticott. To Robert Harp wif my warst petticott. To Thomas Smyth wif, my kynswoman, a Rossett gowne and a kirtle. To Thomas Piccard my childe iij shepe hogge, and a youe w^t lame. Also I bequeath at the daye of my beriall xx^s and better to be disposed for my sall. The rest of my goodē not bequeathed I gif unto John Lowke, William Loike, and Jane Loike, my childer, to [be] diuided among them, eu²y oñ elike moche. Also I make them my full executors forto dispose for the helthe of my sall. Thies to wittenes, Thomas Paterdale, John Braiton, Thomas Garleke, Edmundede Laike, and Richarde Spavald.—[*Proved 12 March, 1526-7.*]

JOHN ATKINSON, OF SHERBURN.

(ix. 370 a.)

In the name of God Amen: the xxth day of Maye, the yere of o^r lorde God M^dxxvijth. I John Atkynson of Shereburne, hole of mynd my bodie to be beried in the pishe churche of Shereburne, afore the altar of Sancte Sonday. Itm I bequeath to the hie altar of the same church for my forgettyn tithes iij^s iiij^d. To the light at the altar of Sanct Sonday ij^{li} of wax, to be yerely takyn and found the space of xx^{ti} yeres next foloing the date herof, after the discretion, will and mynd of the Supvisors of this my last will and testament. To eu²on of the iiij orders of Freres within the citie of Yorke xx^d. Item to Roberte my sone my best gowne and worsett dublett, and to Thomas my sone my motteley jackett. To Thomas and John my

soñes, and to aither of them, xx^s of my parte. To Roberte my sone of the same pte x^s. To Sir William Skynner xij^d. To William Beston xij^d. Item I will that John Boswell haue in custodie my soñe Thomas with his childe porcion, and the assign of the Ben with app^rtence in Shereburne, and the iij parte of my lande. The residue of my goodē not bequeathed I gyve, and witto Jenet my wif, Roberte, Thomas, and John my sones, which I orden and make my executors of this my testament and last will, to dispose for my sall as them thinke best. I orden and make Maister Thomas Langton, Receyuo^r to my lorde Cardinallē grace, Supviso^r of this my last will, to se that it be fulfillid after my mynd and will. And also to see that my wif and my childer haue right in eu^y cause, als forforth as he may, and to order them where and whan thei be necligente, to whome I bequeath for his Labo^r a riall of golde. And also to John Wodhouse to see my will be fulfilled a noble of golde, and to Thomas Yarome iij^s iij^d. Yeuen at Shereburn the day and yere aboue writtyn. Thies wittenes, Sir William Coup preist, John Browne, and Richard Smyth.—[*Proved 29 May, 1527.*]

ALISON PANNALL, OF SHERBURN.

(ix. 370 b.)

In the name of God Amen: the iiijth daye of Marche, in the yere of oure lorde God M^dxxvjth. I Alison Pannall of Shereburne, widdoo, hoole of mynde my bodie to be beried in the pishe churche of Shereburne. Itm I bequeath for my mortuary my best beast. Itm I bequeath for my tithes necligently forgettyn or withholdyn viij^d. It' I bequeath to the light before o^r Ladie at the hie altar end a strike of barley. It' to the light of the rood, Sancte Antony, and oure ladie in the chapell, eu^y on of them oon strike barlie. The residue of my goodē unbequeathed I will and bequeathe to Sir William Pannall my sone, and John Lawson, whome I orden and make my executors of this my last will and testament, they to paye my dette, and to dispose for my sall as semeth them best. Yeuen at Shereburn the day and yere above writtyn. Thes wittenes, Sir William Skynn^o, Sir William Coup, preistē, John Browne, and other.—[*Proved 1 April, 1527.*]

JAMES APPLEYARD.

(ix. 370 b.)

In Dei nōie Amen: in the yere of oure lorde God M^dxxvijth, and the xxvth day of April. I James Appleyerde, of hoole mynde and memory my bodie to be beried in the churche yerde of Alhalowes at Batley. And my best whike good in the name of my mortuary. And viij^d to the vicar for oblite tendē. Also v^s to by ij altar clothes to the hie altar. And a Jacke to Thomas my sone. The residue of all my goodē, I brought furth, and my dette paid, I gif to Isabell my wif, whome I make my executrice. Thies wittenes, Roberte Yngland, William Banys, and Henry Scott.—[*Proved 10 May, 1527.*]

MARGARET MIDGLEY, OF MOOR GRANGE.

(ix. 373 a.)

In the name of God Amen: the iiijth daye of April, in the yere of our Lord God M^dxxxvijth. I Margarete Myggeley of More grange, widdo, late wif of Thomas Myggeley, hoole of mynd and saif of remembrance, make my testament in this maner folowyng. First, I bequeath my sall to God Almyghtie, and his blissid moder the virgin Sancte Marie, and to all the celestiall courte of hevyn, and my bodie to be beried in the kirke yerde of the Apostels Petir and Paule of Leede. Also I will that all suche gooder, emolument, pfitte, and thyng as haith come to me or ought to come, I will that they be disposed as hereafter folowith. First, I witt for my mortuary an ox. Itm I witto Isabell Thomlynson ij siluer spones sherpe ended, and iiij^{li} vj^s viij^d in money. The residue of all my gooder undisposed I will that Richard Miggeley my sone dispose them for the helth of my sall. Also I make Richard Myggeley my sone my executor. Thes beyng wittenes, Sir John Carlele preist, John Killingbeke, and Roberte Miggeley.—[*Proved 24 July, 1527.*]

RALPH MEDLEY.

(ix. 375 b.)

In Dei nōie Amen: the ixth daye of Junij, in the yere of oure lorde God M^dxxxvijth. I Rauf Medley,¹ p̄ist, of hoole mynde and remembrance, make my Last testament in this maner foloing. First, I bequie the my sall to God, &c. Also for my mortuary my best beast. Also I gyve to the churche of Ardeslawe to bye on cope xij^s. Also for on canabe ou^r the sacramente vj^s viij^d. To the amending of the hye wayes v^s. Also to Pontefract Abbay vj^s viij^d. To Sancte Leonarde in Horbery v^s. Also I will that on honest preist syng for my sall and all cristen saller the Space of on yere, he to haue competente wages therfore. Also I gyve to Ric: Medleye my broder iiij^{li}, a tawney gowne, a violett Jackett, my best dublett and hose, with thirde parte of my crope, and to eu^{ry} on of his childer, that is to say William, Roberte, Isabelle, Alicie and Jenett, vj^s viij^d. Also to my suster Agnes xl^s, a violett gowne and a tawney, with all my household stuf, and ij parte of my crope. Also to John Medley iiij^s iiij^d. To Thomas Rayner wif iiij^s iiij^d. To Roberte Erle wif iiij^s iiij^d. To John Methley, William and Jenett, childer of Roberte Medley, to eu^{ry} on of them iiij^s iiij^d. To Anne Porter iiij^s iiij^d. Also to Margarete Peker and Elisabeth xiiij^s iiij^d. The residue of all my gooder I gyve frely to the disposiçon of Rauf Methley, he making almaner of charges and costes of this my will, whiche Rauf I make my lawfull executor for to fulfill this my last will. Thies beryng wittenes, William Elyott p^rist, William Eruyng, and Thomas Bolling.—[*Proved 27 June, 1527.*]

¹ Described in the margin as "de Ardeslawe capⁿl."

WILLIAM BROOKE.

(ix. 376 b.)

In Dei nōie Amen. I William Bruke, of pfitte will and hoole mynde, maketh my testament and last will xxiiijth day of June, in the yere of o^r lord God M^dxxvjth my bodie to be beried in my pyshe churche of Bristall. My best good to be my mortuary. Also I gyve to the sacrament x^d for forgettyn tithes. Also I gyve my good will and the take of my fermeholde to Richard my sone. Also I will that I be honestly brought furthē of the hoole. And the residue of my goode, my dette paid, I will that my wif and my childer departe emong them, bot that I will that my sone William haue vj^s viij^d of my sone Edmundes parte, and vj^s viij^d to the other ptes. My sones Edmundes and Richard to be my executors. Thies to be supvisors, George Bruke and Richard Bruke. Thies beryng wittenes, Umfray Maile preist, John Lyu²sege preist, William Hall, Henry Talior, Ric' Burlay, John Lyu²sege, Ric' Cosyn, John Stanford.—[*Proved 2 August, 1527.*]

ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON.

(ix. 377 a.)

In the name of God Amen: the yere of oure lord God M^dxxvijth, the xxvijth day of the moneth of Auguste. I Eliẓ Williamson, late wif of Richard Williamson, seike in bodie my body to be beried in the kirke of Alhallois in Berdsaye, where my husband markyd his grave for hym self. Also I bequeath my best beast to be my mortuary. Also I bequeath to Berdsay Kirke xl^s. Also I bequest to Berdsay Kirke on salte of siluer to make a chales of it. Also I make P²cyuall Williamson my sone my executor, to dispose for my sall. Witenesses, Sir John Reme pish preist and John Totty clerke, with other moo as John Scaif and Edwardes Man.—[*Proved 21 September, 1527.*]

JOHN KILLINGBECK, OF ALLERTON GLEDHOW.

(ix. 377 a.)

In dei nomine Amen: the xixth day of July, the yere of oure lorde God M^dxxvijth. I John Killingbeke of Allerton Gledhowe, in the pishe of Ledes, hoole of mynde and goode remembrance, ordeneth and maketh this my last Will and Testament in forme as folowith. Inprimis, I bequeath my sall to Allmyghtie God, his moder sancte Mary, and to all the holie company of hevyn, and my bodie to be beried in the churche of Sancte Peter in Ledes, in the myd aley afore the roode. Item I bequeath my best good in the name of my mortuary. To the hye altar in the churche of Sancte Peter in Ledes xx^d. I will that placebo and dirige be done the daye of my beriall, and eu²y preist to haue iiij^d, and eu²y clerke j^d. Itm I bequeath to Julyane my doughtor xxvj^s viij^d. To the chapell of Alhalouse, Allerton Gledhowe, xxx^s for iij waiges to the preist, to be paid by Agnes my wif and William my sone duryng iij yeres next foloing my decesse, that is to saye, aither

of them to paye to the preist of the said chapell of Alhallowes yerely v^s duryng iij yeres as is aforsaid. I gyve to the monastery of Kirkstall iij^s iiij^d. To the monastery of the Trinities in Yorke iij^s iiij^d. To eu^y order of the iiij orders of Freres xx^d. To Henry Killingbeke and Leonarde my sones all my apparell to be dyuyded betwixt them, and Henry to haue the elec^{con}. I will that Agnes my wif haue duryng hir lyve my mansion place in Allerton Gledhow, with all gressyng and arabille land therto pteynyng withe app^rtennce, excepte on closse callid brode croft, and ij closes called long limberche, with ij acr⁹ of land abounddyng therof, the whiche mansion with app^rtennce to be upholdyn and repareld of the said Agnes propre costes at the discretion of iiij indifferente men, ne she to make no wast of no wod to that said mansion pteynyng duryng hir lyve. And after hir decesse to remayne to William my sone and heire, and his heires of his bodie lawfully begottyn for eu⁹. The residue of my good^e not bequeathed I gyve to Agnes my wif, whome I make of this my present will executrice, to dispose my good^e to pleasor of Almyghtie God, healthe of my sall, and well of my childer. Also I make Sir Peter Killynbeke and Sir Roger Killingbeke of this my last Will supvisors. Yeuen the yere and dae abouesaid. Thes to wittenes, William Dyneley, Thomas Lyndley, and William Ryley.—[*Proved 24 September, 1527.*]

RICHARD BOOTH, OF LEEDS.

(ix. 377 a.)

In the name of God Amen: the xiiijth day of February, in the yere of or Lorde God M^dxxvjth. I Richard Bothe of Ledes, of a hoole mynde my body to be beried within the church of Sancte Petir in Ledes. I bequeath my best whike good for my mortuary, as costome requireth. Also I bequeath unto the hie altar to an ornyng of the blissed sacrament ij^s. Unto Sancte George preist xvj^d. Also unto Sir Thomas Brig xij^d. Also I make my executors, Margarete my wif and Ric. Both my sone, to paye my dettes and fulfill my will. Also I will that all my Land^e, my take^e, and my good^e remane hoolly to geder to pformyng, fulfillyng, and payyng of my dette^e. And I will when my dette^e or paid that my Land^e and my take^e be diuided emong my wif and my childer, my wif to haue hir thirdes of all my Land^e and my take^e. And the residue of all my Land^e and my take^e to be diuided equally emong my iij childer, Richard Bothe, William Bothe, and Thomas Bothe. And also I will that my good^e be diuided in iij parties, on pte to my self, and an other pte to my wif, and the thirde pte to my childer. And I will that the residue of my pte, when my dette^e or paid, be diuided equally emong my wif and my childer, Richard, William and Thomas. Also I will that Margarete my wif haue all my land^e and my take^e duryng vij yeres, for pformyng and payng of my dette^e and brynging up of my childer, Richard, William and Thomas. Thies wittenes, William Dyneley gentleman, William Mathew, Thomas Watterton, Roberte Rawden, John Reme, William Baynes, and Roberte Herison, with other. moo, as Sir Roberte Hopton and Sir William Sheffield.—[*Proved 24 September, 1527.*]

ROBERT YOUNG, OF SCARTHINGWELL.

(ix. 382 a.)

In Dei nomine Amen: vicesimo octauo die mensis Octobris, Anno Dñi Milmo quingentesimo vicesimo septimo. I Roberte Yong, the sone of Richarde Yong of Scarthingwell, hoolie of mynd and of good memorance my bodie to be beried within the pishe kirke of Saxton beside my fader. Also I will that xl^s be distributed and gyven the daye of my beriall. And my best rament to be my mortuary. Also I bequeath my awnte dame Elisabeth vj^s viij^d. Also I bequeath Thomas Yong my broder vj^s viij^d. Also I bequeath Henry Yong my broder vj^s viij^d. Also I bequeath William Hamond my broder vj^s viij^d. Also I bequeath Francisse Yong my suster xx^s. Also I bequeath Margarete Shercroft iij^d. Also I bequeath Alicie Butler iij^d. The residue of my goodē such I shulde haue in my childe parte not bequeathed, I will that they be at the disposicon of my fader and my moder, by cause that they haue had the cost and charge of me, whome I make my executors of this my will. Theis to wittenes, John Chella. Thomas Long and Richard Hynde.—[*Proved by Anthony Hawmond and Margaret his wife, 30th November, 1527.*]

JOHN HOLLINS, OF HORSFORTH.

(ix. 383 b.)

In the name of God Amen: the xixth daye of the moneth of April, in the yere of our lord God M^ldxxiijth. I John Holyns of Deyne Grange in the township of Horsford, within the pishe of Giesley, beyng in my hoole mynde and pfitt remembrance, laude and praisyng be to Almightye God I wit my bodie to be beried in the forsaid churche yerde. Also I wit my best good to my mortuary. Also I witt a vestymēt to the hie altar for the well of my sall. And I will y^t my wif gyve on other vestiment to oure ladie altar for well of hir sall. Also I will that my executors helpe to upholde wages of Sir Bernard oure ladie preiste as I haue done afore tyme, that he may pray for my sall. Also I make Jenit my wif, Richarde Cave and Leonarde Yedon my executors. Also I will haue all my goodē diuided in thre parties, on parte I will haue disposed in deide of charite of my sall. The s^cde parte shall Jenet my wif haue to hir fyndyng, and to dispose for hir sall. The thirde parte I gyve to Ri^c Cave and Leonard Yedon. Also I will that John Adamson be supvisor of this my will. And I will he haue a recompense for his labo^r and payne, which he will take with my executors, as in proba^con of my will and labouryng to make a fynall end of my dette to be recovered, all his charges and expenses maid. Theis beyng wittenes, Sir Bernard Mawe, Nicholes Fisheburne pishe clerke, John Adamson and Roberte Litster.—[*Proved 4 January, 1527-8.*]

GILBERT TOPCLIFF.

(ix. 385 a.)

¹In the name of God Amen: the xiiijth daye of Decembr̃, in the yere of our lorde God M^dxxvijth. I Gilberte Topclif, Gentilman, beyng of hoole and save mynde, make my will and testament in man^r and forme ensuyeng. First, I bewitt my sall to Almyghtie God, oure blissid ladie sancte Marie virgyn and maide, and to all the sancte in hevyn, and my bodie to be beriede in the pishe church of Wodkirke, nere unto the sepulcre of my fader. And I bequeath also unto the hye altar for my tithes and offeryngē not dūlie tithed and offerd iij^s iiij^d. Item for my mortuary my best beast as use and costome is. Item I will that a solemne messe with note and dirige shalbe done the daye of my obite for the health of my sall, and that eu^y preist of the said church beyng at the same shall haue iiij^d. Item the clerke of the same church ij^d. Item I will that xx^s shalbe disposed in almes for my sall in brede unto suche poor people as most nedeth. Item where as my said fader by his will bequested towardē the edifying and belding of the steeple of the said church x^s, I will that it shalbe paid to the same use accordyng. And al other my goodē and cattalles not bequested I gyve to Elisabeth my wif, towardē the exhibiçon and fyndyng of all my childer, excepte on whie whiche I bewitto William Topclif my s^unte. Itm I will that my said wif shall haue for hir feoffament my mansion called the Hagh with all th'appurtenances, according to the tenor of hir deid of feoffament, the which Elisabeth my wif I do ordeyne and mak my sole executrix. Item I will that my said executrix shall cause for the health of my sall, my faders and my moders, and for all cristen salles ij trentallē, to be celebrated and done into ij houses of obs^untē. Thes beyng wittenes, William Leghe of Middilton Esquier, Riç Bunny of Newton thelder gentleman, William Eliot of Wodkirke Chaplayne, Mathew White, Roberte Salman, Roger Smyth, and others.—[*Proved* 18 February, 1527-8.]

WILLIAM FRANK, OF ALWOODLEY.

(ix. 388 b.)

Ultimo die mensis Aprilis, anno Dñi Millesimo quingentesimo vicesimo octauo administraçō omnium bonorum que fuerunt Willelmi Franke nuper de Alwodley parochie de Harwod generosi abintestato decedentis commissa fuit Isabelle Franke et Willelmo Franke filio et heredi iuxta formam constituçōn' legatū in hac pte edit' jurat'.

WILLIAM LOWKES, OF SNYDALL.

(ix. 392 b.)

In Dei nomine Amen: the secunde day of January, in the yere of oure lorde God M^dxxvijth. I William Lowkes of Snydall, make my testament my bodie to be beried in the church of Alhallos

¹ See *Testamenta Eboracensia* (Surtees Society), v., 164; and *ante*, p. 81.

TESTAMENTA LEODIENSIA.

Normanton. Also I yeve and bequeath my best good to be my tuary. Also I yeve and bequeath to all my god chulder within the re of Normanton eu²y on iij^d. To the hie altar iij^s iij^d. To Eliz. nesall v^s. And to Jenet Lowke v^s. Also to Sir John Adamson e preist ij^s. Also the residue of all my gooder I yeve to Jenet my and Anne my doughtor, whome I make my executors. And also take Charles Jacson, John Shelito and Robert Laburn supvsors of will to se it be fulfilled. Theis being wittenes, Sir John Adamson, n Jub, William Barghe and William Harphm.—[*Proved 6 February, 7-8.*]

JANET ATKINSON, OF SHERBURN.

(ix. 394 b.)

In the name of God Amen: the xiiijth day of Decembr, in the yere o^r Lorde God M^dxxvijth. I Janet Atkynson of Shereburn, widdow, my bodie to be beried in the pishe churche of Shereburn, he unto my husband. Itm I yeve and bequeath unto the hie altar my forgettyn tithes iij^s iij^d. Itm I will and bequeath to bie a inner clothe to stand afore sancte Sondaye in the same church iij^d. To o^r ladie light in the chapell xij^d. I will and bequeath to be dalt and expent at my beriall. To Agnes Bilton vj^s viij^d, l my red kirtle w^oute sleeves. To Kateryn Hebden my secunde icotte. To John Woodhouse iij^s iij^d. To John Boswell iij^s iij^d. Thomas Yarome iij^s iij^d. To Sir William Fenteman iij^s iij^d. To ister Thomas Langton of Ricall vj^s viij^d, whome I make supviso^r of my will and testamente. To Roberte my soñ my greate Sue and mare. Itm I will that Robte my son shall haue the rule of John son if they so can agree. To Eliz. Bolt my murray kyrtille. I yeve Jenet Atkynson my blue kirtle. It' I gif to Roberte Bilton dim. a barlie. To Robert Bilton yonger xij^d. To John my son xxvj^s viij^d. Robte and John my sones all my beddyng, egally to be diuided wyxt them. To the iij orders of freres in Yorke, to eu²ychon of m xvj^d. To John my son a stepe fatt, a par of kilne haires, an bre, a dishe bouke, and on brasse pott. The residue of my gooder bequeathed I will and bequeath to Robert, Thomas and John my , whome I make and orden my executors. Thies witnes, lliam Halale yonger, Thomas Stephanson, John Whitacr^o and William nd.—[*Proved 18 April, 1528.*]

LAWRENCE TOWNELEY, OF LEEDS.

(ix. 395.)

In the name of God Amen: the ffirst daye of Aprill, the yere of the lord God M^dxxvijth. I Laurence Towneley of Ledes, gentelman, hoole mynde and good remembrance, makith my last will in this n^o foloing. In p^{ri}mis, I bequeith my sall to God Almyghtie, and o^r blissid ladie sancte Marie Virgyn, and to all the sanctis in

hevyn, and my bodie to be beried within the pishe churchē of Ledes, and my best whicke good for my mortuary, as costome requireth. And I bequeath to the hie altar in Ledes for tithes and oblacons forgettyn $\text{iijs}^{\text{s}} \text{iiij}^{\text{d}}$. Also I bequeath to the churchē warke of Ledes $\text{vj}^{\text{li}} \text{xiijs}^{\text{s}} \text{iiij}^{\text{d}}$, to be bestowed at the sight and mynd of my m[aister] Sir Roberte Nevill. Also I will that Sir Roberte Nevell kynght, and all other psone and psones now seased to my use of all and singlar my lande and tentē within the pishe of Bristall in the countie of Yorke, shall stand and be seased therof, to the use and intent that the said Sir Robert Nevile shall take the ishues, fermes, rentē and pfitte thereof. And I gif and bestowe the same to on preist and preiste hereafter to syng in the pishe churchē of Bristall for eu^o for my sall and al cristen salles, and that the same shalbe ordered and maid to endure for eu^o for the same cause by the order and discretion of the said Sir Roberte Nevile and his heres. Also I will that al my lande, and tentē, and rentē, and take within the pishe churchē remane hoolle to my wif during hir lyve, and after hir decesse I woll that they remane to Nicholas Towneley my broder son and his heires for eu^o. Also I bequeath to the Graye Freres and the ladie freres in Yorke, aither of them $\text{iijs}^{\text{s}} \text{iiij}^{\text{d}}$. And to the Freres in Tikehill $\text{iijs}^{\text{s}} \text{iiij}^{\text{d}}$. Also I bequeath to Sir James Towneley xxj^{th} marc to syng for my sall iijs yeres, and to kepe hym at the Scolē. Also I woll that the daye of my buriall masse and dirige to be song for my sall, and to dispose to poore people peny dolle. Also I will that on prest syng an hoole yere in Ledes churchē for my sall, after the discretion of my mast^r Sir Roberte Nevile, and to haue for his labo^rs vij marc. Also I bequeath to Thomas Brooke my apprentice xx^{s} . And to Edward Spencer my apprentice $\text{xiijs}^{\text{s}} \text{iiij}^{\text{d}}$. Also I bequeath to the hewayes aboute Ledes xx^{s} , and to the hie waye at Wakefeld hill beside my Land $\text{xxvj}^{\text{s}} \text{viiij}^{\text{d}}$, to be takyn of pcels of dette that my teñte doith owe me. Also I bequeath to my maister Sir Roberte Nevile a flate pece of silu^o and gilt, with a cou^o to the same. And to my broder psone a goblett of silu^o, with a cou^o pcell gilt. And to my cosyng Robert Chaloner a goblett of silu^o, with oute cou^o pcell gilt. Also I bequeath to Bristall churchē xx^{s} that Peter Mirfeld doith owe me. And I make my executors of this my last will my wif and John Spencer my s^ounte. And I will that John Spencer haue xl marc for his labo^r, and to be good, iuste and true s^ounte to my wif as he haith been to me. Also I woll that the residue of my goodē, my dette paid, all costes and charges maid and done, I woll they remane hoolle to my wif for [to] dispose for my sall and hir sall at hir pleaso^r. And I make supvis^r of this my last will my maister Sir Roberte Nevile, my broder psone, and my cosyng Roberte Chaloner, and to helpe, aide and succo^r my wif in hir right. In wittenes herof unto this my last will I haue setto my seale the yere and daye aboue writyn. Thies wittenes, Sir Robert Nevile knyght, William Dyneley gentilman, Sir Xpofer Whitacres preist, Sir John Richardson prest, and Sir Robert Hopton p^oist, with other as John Casson and Edward Herryson of Ledes.—[*Proved 21 April, 1528.*]

TESTAMENTA LEODIENSIA.

WILLIAM SAXTON, OF KIRKSTALL.

(ix. 397 a.)

In the name of God Amen: the xxiiijth daye of July, the yere of
e lorde God Mdxvijth. I William Saxton, of the grange beside
stall Abbay, beyng of hoole mynde and remembrance, orden and
ke my last will in maner and forme folowing. In p'mis, I bequeath
sall to God Almyghtie, and to oure ladie sancte Marie a virgyn,
l to all the sanctis in hevyn, and my bodie to be beried within
kirke of Ledes. Also my best whike good to my curate for my
rtuary as costome is. Also to the hie altar xx^d. Also to the kirke
le xx^d. Also to oure ladie prestes viij^d. Also to Sancte George
st iij^d. Also to Bramley chapell ij^s. Also to Burley lane ij^s. Also
equeath to William Saxton my son xx^s. Also I make Richard Saxton
l Henry Saxton my sones my executors. Also I make supvisors of
s my will William Saxton my sone and John Musgrau, to se my
l be fulfilled accordding to this my will. Wittenes, Sir Rauf Parco'
ate, Roberte Braisbreyg clerke, John Garrett, William Gibson, William
ton, Thomas Boye, John Musgrau, Roberte Dawson, with other
o.—[*Proved 14 May, 1528.*]

WILLIAM ERVING.

(ix. 399 a.)

In the name of God Amen: xvijth daye of Decembr', the yere of
re lorde God Mdxvij. I William Eruyng, of good will and hoole
nde, make this my last will. First, I bequeath my sall to God and
the prayo^r of oure ladie sancte Marie, and to all the suffragie of
ven, and my bodie to be beried in the kirke yerde of Sancte Michael
Ardeslay. Also I bequeath to my mortuary my principall beast.
I bewitto Roberte my sone xxxiiij^s iij^d. Also I bewitto the hie altar
d. Also I bewitto Isabell Sike vj yowes. Also I witto William
lio^r x shepe. Residue of my goode not be witt I make John Eruyng
e executo^r, to dispose them for the health of my sall. Wittenes
rof, Sir Roger Grene, Sir William Scolis, John Batteley, Richard Feld,
chard Nowell, with other moo as Thomas Bollyng, of Est Ardeslawe.
[*Proved 17 June, 1528.*]

WILLIAM MOORE, OF BURLEY.

(ix. 409 b.)

In Dei nōie Amen: anno Dñi 1528, die mensis Junij xxiiij^{to}. I
illiam More, of Burley in the pishe of Ledes, of hoole mynde
/ bodie to the pishe kirke yerde of Ledes, and my best good to
/ mortuary as costome is. And to the hie altar of Ledes for tithes
'gettyn xij^d. I will and make my wif Jenett and my sone Thomas
ore my executors. Also I will and make my broder Sir Richard
ore, Alexander Burton and Thomas Dawson my supervisors. I yere
d bequeath to William More sone of John More a mare. To John
lman a pare hoise and a par shoes. And to Edmund Sympton

a brereball jacket and my worse bukskyne dublett. To John Kilde preist iiij^d. Witnes, Richard Sympson, Thomas Dawson, Xpofer Cotes, Xpofer Hopton and William Huddeswell. Residue of my goodē not bequeathed I yeve Jenet my wif to the upbrynging of my childer, trusting that Sir Richard will consente therto. Also I will that my broder Sir Richard More to be content and paid money that I borrowed of hym vj^{li} xiijs iiij^d.—[*Proved 25 July, 1528.*]

RICHARD SPEIGHT.

(ix. 409 b.)

In Dei nōie Amen: I Richarde Speight, of pfitte will and hoole mynd, make my testament and last will the xijth daye of Maye, in the yere of our lorde God Mdxviith, in maner and forme foloyng my best good to be my mortuary, my bodie to be beried in my pishe churche yerde at Bristall, and I to be brought furthe of the hoole goodē. Also I will that my wif haue half of my goodē my fun^{al} maid. Also I bequeath xij^d to the hie altar for forgettyn tithes. Also I bequeath iij^s iiij^d to the roode Lofte. Also I bequeath to Jenet Bruke vjs viij^d. To Elisabeth Armatage and to Elisabeth Bruke a cowe. To William Batley xx^s and a siluer sponē. To Jenet Crofte iij yowes and iij lames. To Thomas Armatage iij^s iiij^d. To Thomas Coplay my godsoñ a silu^{er} sponē. To Edward Coplay x^s. Also I will that my wif haue my farmehold duryng her lif. And after hir Richarde Speight son to my sone William Speight. Also I bequeath to my doughto^r Hemyngwey a brasse pott. The residue of my goodē not legate, my fun^{al} expenses maid and my dette paid, I yeve to Edward Coplaye, John Bateley, and to John Hemyngwaye, whome I make my executors. Thies beyng supvisors to the said Will, John Brere, Riċ Speight, the said supvisors, with Sir John Ric'son and Riċ Talio^r.—[*Proved 3 August, 1528.*]

JOHN WEBSTER, OF GREAT PRESTON.

(ix. 411 b.)

In Dei nōie Amen: the xxijth daye of July, in the yere of oure lorde God Mdxviith. I John Webster, of Grete Preston, husbandman, hoole of mynde and good of memory, blissid be Jhu my bodie for to be beried within the pishe churche yerde of Kepax. And my best good to be my mortuary as use and costome is. Also I bequeath xl^d unto the hie altar for forgettyn tithes. Also I witto oure ladie priest syngyng at Kepax Kyrke x^s, for to go frome preist to preist, and forto pray for me, my wif and my childer foreu^{er} more. Also I witt unto Richarde Morton a whie. Also I witt unto Isabelle Morton a whie. Also I bequeath unto Richard Webster my soñ a whithorse and a browne hawked stotte of iij yeres olde. Also I wit unto Robert my sone a horse that he haith of a marke price. Also I witto echon of my childer a siluer sponē after the decesse of my wif. Also I witto Alison my daughto^r x marc for hir full barne parte. Also I witto Alison my wif my fermehold als long as

lyveth. Also I make Sir George Goldsmyth the Vicar of Kepax, and William Dyneley the balie of Swillington, the supervisors of my will, and they forto haue aither of them xij^d for their labor and ther costes me. Also I ordinen and make Alison my wif, William my soñ, and Thomas my soñ forto be my full executors, and they forto haue all my goods that I haue moueable and unmoueable that is unwitt, and for to dispose after good maner for my sall as they thynk best. These yng wittenes, Sir George Goldsmyth, William Dyneley, John Chamer, John Gibson, Richarde Bywatter.—[*Proved 26 August, 1528.*]

THOMAS LUND, OF LEDSTONE.

(ix. 411 b.)

In Die nōie Amen : the xiiijth daye of Auguste, in the yere of oure lorde God Mdxviith. I Thomas Lunde, of Ledeston, hoole of mynd and good of remembrance, make my will of this maner. In primis, I bequeath my soule to God Almyghtie, and to that glorious virgyn his moder Sainte Marie, and to all the company of hevyn, and my bodie to be buried in the churche yerde of Alhallos, at Leddesham. Also I witt my last best to be my mortuary. Also I witto my son Sir Thomas a bedfellow, so I witto aither of my sones John and William a marce, or els forto be so moche gere in my smethie to that valor. Also I witto Agnes my doughtor after the deceasse of hir moder a chymnay, a pair brigge, a cordereth, with other thynges pteynnyng therto. Also I witto iiij childer of my sone William vj^s viij^d. Also I witto my broder Roberte iij^s iij^d. So I make to my executrix my wif Alison, and she forto haue all the due of my good forto dispose them for the well of my sall. Also I witto to the hie altar xij^d. Also to the ladie light in the ladie where, to the love of a stoke if any man will take upon hand to putt it forward viij^d, if nay xl^d, to be warid while it will last. Wittenes herof, my suster Vicar my curate, Ric. Lake, Roberte Webster, and John Wpland.—[*Proved 26 August, 1528.*]

ROBERT THOMSON.

(ix. 426 a.)

In the name of God Amen : the yere of oure lorde God Mdxviith. I Roberte Thomson, of hoole mynde my bodie to be buried in the churche yerde of Sanct Oswalde of Colyngnam, if it shall please God, and my best good to be my mortuary. Also I bequeath to the orders of Freres eu⁹y on of them iiij^d. Item I bequeath to the Kirke of Colyngnam a torche, the price iij^s iij^d. To the brether the couent of Wyke Abbaye iij^s iij^d. To Sancte Roberte of Knaresburgh iij^d. The residue of my goode not witt, my dette payde and my will pformyd, I will that my childe haue the thirde pte of my goode, my wif the seconde pte, my self the Last pte. Also I yeue my pte unto Jane my daughter and Roberte my eldest sone, whome I make my executors. And so I make Maister Leonarde Malyu⁹ay the supvisor of my will, the

whiche will was made the viijth daye of Decem̃r. Thies wittenes hereof, Sir John Fox the Vicar, Thomas Studley, William Ellys, William Atterton, and Roberte Crofte.—[*Proved 11 March, 1528-9.*]

ROBERT PARK, OF LINTON.

(ix. 426 a.)

In Dei nōie: the vth daye of July, in the yere of our lord God Mdxvjth. I Roberte Parke of Lynton, beyng of hoole mynde and good reason, neu⁹theles fore takyn with the grete plage of pestilence dredyng me for the pell of deith, ordence and make my last testament in this maner foloing. In primis, I bequest my sall unto Almyghtie God, to o^r ladie Sancte Mary Virgyn, and to all the holie company in hevyn, and my bodie to be beriede in my pishe kirke yerde of Alhawlos, in Spofford. Itm I bequest my best whike good to be my mortuary as costome is. Itm I bequest to the hie altar in Spofford Kirke xx^d, to be praide for with the curate for forgettyn of offeryng and tithes. The residue for faithe of all my parte of goodē above not bequest I yeue to Alison my wif, this my will fulfillid and my dettē trulye paide, the whiche Alison my wif and Roberte my son I mak my executors, to dispose for my sall, my goodē frendes salles, and all true cristen salles. Thies beryng wittenes, Henry Laughton and Xpofer Wilson.—[*Proved 16 January, 1528-9.*]

THOMAS ROGER, OF COOKRIDGE.

(ix. 432 b.)

In the name of God Amen: the xxvijth daye of Septem̃r, in the yere of o^r lorde God Mdxxvijth. I Thomas Roge^r, of Cookerike, hoole of mynde and of good memory, make this my testament and last will in this man⁹ of wis. First, I comend my synfull sall to God Almyghtie, to our ladie Sancte Marie, and to all the sanctes of hevyn, and my bodie to be beried within the churche yerde of Adle. My best beast to my mortuary. I bequeath to my lorde Abbate of Kirkestall and to the couent of the same, besechyng them of absolucon x^s, that is to say ij^s to my saide lorde and viij^s to the conuent. Itm I bewitto the hie altar in Adle churche xx^d. Itm I bewitt on bee hyve to the upholdyng of on serge afore the ymage of oure ladie in the said churche of Adle. It' I bewitto the upholddyng of o^r ladie light of Adle ij^s. Itm I bequeath to Sir Thomas Roge^r my son a horse, and Roberte Roge^r my brother ij^s. Such goodē as leveth of my parte and of the same pte to my wif, Robert Roge^r and John my sones to eu⁹ychon of them a cove, whiche wif, Roberte and John I make and orden my executors. Itm I bewitto Emote Roge^r and Johanne Roge^r my doughtors my parte of xl^s, that on Steven Friston dwelling in Sherburn doith owe unto me, and xxviij^s that William Rawson of Rotherh̃m doith owe me, and xxviij^s which William Bradford of Adle owith me. And the residue of all my parte not legate nor bequeathed I yeve to my said executors, they to dispose for the healthe of my sall as my especiall

trust is in them. In wittenes herof Thes beryng wittenes, Thomas Banke, Thomas Roge^r preistes, John Banke, Thomas Symson and John Speght.—[*Proved* 11 *March*, 1528-9.]

JOHN DUFFAN, OF FEATHERSTONE.

(ix. 433 a.)

In Dei nōie Amen: the viijth daye of the moneth of February, in the yere of o^r lorde God Mdxviiijth. I John Duffan, of the Mere, in the pishe of Fetherston, of hoole mynde and good memory, makith this my testament and last will in forme folowing. First, I yeve my sall to God Almyghtie, and my bodie to be beried in the churche yerde of Alhallos at Fetherston, and my best good to my mortuary after the use of the contre. Also I witto the hee altar for forgettyn tithes iiij^d. Item I bewitt and bequest to fyve of my childer eu^y on of them a mattres, a pare of shette and a cou^llett. Also I bewitto iij of my yongest doughtors a gowne and ij jackette. Also I yeve to my son Thomas ij stottes and a youe shepe. To Agnes my doughtor a cowe. To Jenet my doughtor on red whie. To Alicie my doughtor ij calf. To Jane my doughtor on colt fole. To Jenet my doughtor on whie calf. Residue of my good^e, my dettis and legacies paid and fun^lall expenses maid, I yeve to Margarete my wif, to William my son, and to Richard my son, whome I make my true executors, that they dispose them as I have put them in trust. Thes beyng wittenes, John Laike, William Eu^yng^hm and Sir Edward Wormall.—[*Proved* 24 *March*, 1528-9.]

THOMAS LONG, OF BARKSTON ASH.

(ix. 434 a.)

In the name of God Amen: the xth daye of Marche, the yere of o^r lorde God Mldxxviiijth. I Thomas Long, of Barston, in the pishe of Sherburn in Elmet, make and orden this my testament and last will . . . my bodie to be beried in the pishe churche erth of Alhallos in Shereburn. It' I bequeath to my mortuary my best beast after the costome of the said churche. It' I bequeath to the hie altar xij^d. Unto the churche warkes iij^s iiij^d. It' I bequeath my farmeholde in North Milford unto my wif and John Playfere during xvjth yeres. The residue of my good^e not bequest I wil gif and bequeath to Agnes my wif and John Plaifere, whome I constitute, make and orden my executors of this my testament and last will, they to dispose the same for my sall and here as they shall seme best. Wittenes therof, Sir William Skynner, John Whitacres, John Amu^lson and John Smyth.—[*Proved* 7 *April*, 1529.]

BRIAN PALMES.

(ix. 438.)

(Surtees Society, *Testamenta Eboracensia*, v., p. 264.)

JOHN BICKERTON, OF SPOFFORTH.

(ix. 439 b.)

In Dei nomine Amen : the xiiijth daye of the moneth of April, in the yere of o^r lorde God M^ldxixth. I John Bicarton, hoole of mynde and reason, neuertheless foretakyn with bodily sekness my bodie to be beried in my pishe churche of Spofford, nere my wif before the roode. And my best whike good to be my mortuary as custome is, for the whiche beriall I yeve iij^s iiij^d. I bequeath to the kirke wark^e x^s, the whiche x^s and iij^s iiij^d is in the kirke maister hand^e. It' I bequeath to Sir Ric. Ripley vj^s viij^d to saye a trentall of messes for my sall and my elders salles, with all true cristen salles, the whiche vj^s viij^d lieth in the churche maister handes. And if the said vj^s viij^d be not paid by the said kirke maisters to the said Sir Richard, than my will is, that my executors paye or make to be paid to the said Sir Richard the said vj^s viij^d. Itm I bequeath to Thomas my eldest soñ a tenement, with all the app^rteñnce belongyng therto, lyeing in Ribstone. Itm I bequeath to John Bicarton, son of my sone, a coueryng of a standing cowpe, and the cowpe to remane with John my son. Itm I bequeath to Thomas Bikerton my sone my gretest macer, and to John Bicarton my son my lecc^r macer. Itm I bequeath to Jenet my doughtor a litle graye maire, and to hir son Roberte a bay foole. Itm I bequest to Isabell my doughto^r an amblyng mere. Itm I bequest to Thomas my son a litle baye maire. Itm I bequest to Roberte my soñ x marc, to be paid to hym by my executors with all my dett^e, the whiche er owyng to me. Itm I will he haue an olde macer that I toke for debt, and the said Roberte so to be content without troble or vexaçon. Item I bequest to the house of sancte Robert^e nere Knaresburgh xij^d, and to eu^y of the iiij orders mendicant^e in Yorke xij^d. Item I bequest to the hie altar in Spofford xij^d, to be paid for forgettyn tithes and offeryng^e. Itm I bequest to Thomas my son a jacke and a sallett, and to Roberte my soñ a jacke and a stele bonnett. Itm I bequest iij^s iiij^d to the amending of the caucey at Bawill down. Itm my will is that John my soñ haue the full take of my fermold in Spofford. Itm I bequest to Katherine Bradford iij^s iiij^d, the whiche shalbe takyn of a girdle laide in pleg to me by Richard Redman, and Thomas Redman son of the said Richard to haue the reu^sion of the said girdle. Itm I will that my executors bring me honestly furthe in the daye of my sepulture or berieng, that is to witt, preist^e haue grott^e, clerke pens, and the poore comynaltie haue half peñy brede and aile or els half pens. Itm my will is that John my son haue my take of my fermehold called Newsome, so that my son Thomas shall haue half with hym. Itm my will is that William Issoikson shall haue mete and drynke with my soñ John as long as he is with hym, and at his waye gate to haue a youe and a lame. The residue forsothe of al my good^e above not bequest I will that John my son haue, this my will fulfilled and my dett^e trulie paid, so that I will that the said John shall dispose for my sall and all true cristen salles v marc to the poore people, the whiche John my son and Thomas Redman I orden and mak^e my executors. And also I make Maister John Beilby to be supvisor of this my last will

and testament. Wittenes, Robert Wilson, Roberte Redman, Briane Bentley, Lancelote Gibson and Roberte Isokson.—[*Proved 30 April, 1529.*]

RICHARD BRASHAW, OF LEDSTONE.

(ix. 439 b.)

In Dei nomine Amen: Anno Domini Millesimo quingentesimo vicesimo nono. I Richard Brashawe of Ledstone my bodie to be beried w'in the church yerde of Kepax. I yeve my best beast to my corceprisand. It' I yeve to the hie altar xij^d. It' I yeve to the gilting of the rood loft of Kepax [*sic*]. Itm I yeue to Elisabeth Birown ijs. Itm I yeue to Raynolde Brashawe my broder a marble jactett and iiij scooke of barlie. Itm I yeve to thorobrig in Watlingstrete iiij stroke of barlie malt. Residue of my gooder not yeven, my dette paid and my fun^{al} expenses maide, I yeve to Margarete my wif and Roberte my son, whome I make my executors, that they orden and dispose for the helthe of my sall as they thinke best. Theis being wittenes, John Smyth, Ric. Laike, Roberte Webster, and John Wynter.—[*Proved 4 May, 1529.*]

PETER BRAIM, OF LEEDS.

(ix. 440 a.)

In Dei nōie Amen: Anno dñi 1528, mensis Marcij die Octauo. I Peter Bram, in the pishe of Ledes, of whole mynde and good remembrance, ordence and make my last will my bodie to the pishe church yerde of Sancte Peter of Leddes. Also I yeue and bequeath to the hie altar of Ledes xl^d. Also I yeue and bequeath my best good to my curate for my mortuary as custome is. And to the kirkwarke xl^d. To on preist for a trentall of messes x^s. To Agnes Henryson my s^{vn}te ii kye. Also I will that my dette be paid of my hoole gooder. Also my dettys paid, my berial maide, and my will fulfillid, I will and bequeath residue of my gooder and my fermhold betake to Xpofer [and] Richard my soñes, to Alicie, Jane and Anne my doughters, which Xpofer, Richard, Alicie, Jane and Ann jonctely same I make my executors. And I will and make supvisors of this my will Sir George Brame my brother, William Mathewe, Peter Bell, to se this my last will be fulfillid for well of all my childer. Thies wittenes, Sir Rauf Parker, curate, Sir Roberte Robynson, Thomas Wilson, and Nicholas Herryson, clerke, Johanne Braithwaite. And also to this my will as my propre deed and will I haue caused my name to be subscribed and sette my seale.—[*Proved 4 May, 1529.*]

JOHN CHAMBER, OF PRESTON.

(ix. 449 b.)

In the name of God Amen: in the yere of our lorde God Mdxvth, the viijth daye of Novem̄r. I, John Chamer of Priston, in the countie

of Yorke, husbandman my bodie to be beried within the churche yerde of o^r ladie of Kepax. Also I gyue my best moueable, good in name of my mortuary. Also I gif to the hie altar for forgettyn tythes and offerand^e xij^d. Also I will that my executors do make a trentall of messes at Kepax Church for my sall and all cristen salles. Also I yeve and bequeath to Henry Cham^r my son a gored whye the better, and a colt foile. Also to Elisabeth Chamer my doughter vj^s viij^d. Residue of my good^e not yeven or bequeathed, my dett^e paid and my will fulfillid, I gyue and bequeath to Elisabeth Chamer my wif, to William Chamer, Roberte Chamer, Henry Chamer my sones, and to Elisabeth Chamer, my doughtor, whome I make my true executors, that they order and dispose for thealth of my sall as they thynke most pfitable for my sall by thes presentes. Thies beyng wittenes, I will that Thomas Chamer haue a whie stirke. I will that John Chamer haue a wyndle of wheate, a wyndle of barlie, a half q^rt of peise and beyns. Also I yeue to John childer a graye jackett. Also I will that Thomas Gilson have a violett jackett and a red calf. Also I will that Alicie Westreman have a cotte clothe. Also I will that Esabel Chamer haue my best gowne. Thies beyng testes, Sir George Goldsmyth, vicar of Kepax, William Dyneley, William Chamer, Richarde Chamer and Henry Scoilles.—[*Proved 14 August, 1529.*]

AGNES ADAMSON, OF OTLEY.

(ix. 450 b.)

In the name of God Amen: the first day of the moneth of Maie, the yere of o^r lorde God Mdxixth. I Agnes Adamson, of Otteley, widdo, of hoole mynd and good remembrance beyng, make and ordeyns my testament and last will my bodie to be beried in Sancte Kateryn where within my pishe churche of Alhallos at Otteley. Also I bequeath my best whike good in the name of my mortuary. Also I bequeath to the iiij orders of Freres to eu^yon of them iiij^d. To Laur^r my son xl^s. To John my son xl^s. To Agnes my doughto^r, if she be of good demeano^r and my good^e will extende therto, vj^{li} xiijs iiij^d, at the discretion of maister Laurencie Kighley and Sir Laurencie Peeke, and my brother Sir James Jenyng, with Sir Thomas Hugh. The residue of my good^e aboue not wit, my dett^e and fun^{al}l expens deducte, I gif it unto the disposition of maister Laurencie Kighley and my brother Sir James Jenyng, whom I make my full executors, to dispose for the helth of my sall. Thies beyng wittenes, Sir Lau^r Peeke, my curate, Sir Thomas Hugh.—[*Proved 8 May, 1529.*]

JOHN MORLEY.

(ix. 451 b.)

In Dei nomine Amen: the xvj day of April, the yere of o^r lord God Mdxixth. I John Morley, of hoole mynde and memory, make my testament and last will in manner foloyng. First, I bequeath my sall to Almyghtie God, and to o^r lady sancte Mary, and to al the sanct^e in

hevyn, also my body to be beried at my pishe church of Ledes. Also I bequeath my best beast for my mortuary as the costom is. To the hie altar of Ledes for forgettyn tithes and offerynge xij^d. Also I bequeath to Bramley Chapell v^s. Also I bequeath to Sir John Morlay my son vj^s iiij^d. Also to my doughtor Isabell vj^s viij^d. To Sir Thomas Heryson xij^d. To Katerine Halambrig a why of ij yeres olde. Also for to be delt for my sall to the poore vj^s viij^d. To the Abbott of Kirkestall and the couent xxvj^s viij^d. And to the hie waye of Bramley town ij^s. The residue of my parte of my goode, dette and fun^{al} expenses trulie content and pade, I gif to my wif and my childer four of the yongest, the other is furth with ther partes. And of this my last will I make my wif Janet, and Thomas Halambrige, and my son Richard my executors, for to dispose for my sall, and also to be my supvisor Dan Thomas Bartelote. Thies beyng wittenesses, Roberte Dauson, Thomas Boy, John Garret, Thomas Slat[?].—[*Proved 3 June, 1529.*]

HENRY SCHOLES, OF GREAT PRESTON.

(ix. 45a b.)

In Dei nomine Amen: the ixth daye of June, the yere of o^r lorde God M^dxxxixth. I Henry Scols of gret Preston, husbandman, hoole of mynd, make my last will in the forme here foloing. First, I bequeath my sall unto Almyghtie God, and my bonys to be beried within the church yerde of Kepax, and my best beast to be my mortuary. It^r I bequeath to the hie altar viij^d. And to the church warke iij^s iiij^d. And I bequeath unto Freres of Pontefracte xx^d. To eu^{ry} on of my god childer ij^d. And I bequeath to ij boes of Scols ij^d. And to a boy of my susters of Thorpe xij^d, whiche hir husband owe me. And I mak my wif and my ij sones, John and Richard, my full executors, and that good that levith of my por^{cion} after my beriall I gif it to them thre my forsaid executors. I bequeath to the madyns of John Scols vj^d. Hijs testibus, Johanne Cham[?], Richard Wayter, John Laiceter, John Scols and Thomas Byegge.—[*Proved 1 July, 1529.*]

ROBERT WEBSTER, OF LEDSTONE.

(ix. 46a b.)

In Dei nomine Amen: the xijth day of June, in the yere of o^r lorde God M^dxxxixth. I Robert Webster of Ledston, of hoole mynd my body to be beried in the church yerde of o^r lady of Kepax. I bequeath to my mortuary my best beast as the church is induyd with. I bequeath to the hie altar for tithes forgettyn viij^d. I bequeath to Thorne Brige xvj^d. The residue of all my goode, my dette paid and funerall expenses maide, I gif Isabell my wif and my childer, whom I orden and make my true executors, that they may dispose as they seme best for the helth of my sall. Thies beryng wittenes, Sir Georg Goldsmith vicar, Roberte Webster, John Copland, William Lund, Richard Panlyng.—[*Proved 15 October, 1529, by Isabell the relict. Probate reserved to daughters Joan and Agnes.*]

ROBERT BOLTON, OF LEDSTONE.

(ix. 460 b.)

In Dei nomine Amen: the xith day of July, in the yere of o^r lorde God M^ldxixth. I Roberte Bolton in Ledstone, beyng of hoole mynde and good of memorie my body to be beried in the churche yerde of o^r lady in Kepax. I bequeath to my mortuary my best good as the church is induyd with. It' I bequeath to the hie altar for tithes forgottyn xij^d. I bequeath to Thorne brige a mele [? mette] malt. I bequeath to the Gray freres on stroke of malt. I bequeath freres of Pontefract a stroke malt. I bequeath Beat'x Bywater iij^s iiij^d. I bequeath Isabell Bywater iij^s iiij^d. I bequeath Margaret Bywater iij^s iiij^d. I bequeath Jenet Webster iij^s iiij^d. I bequeath Agnes Webster iij^s iiij^d. I bequeath John Bolton a mere. The residue of all my goode, my dette paid and my fun^oll expenses maid, I gif to Grace Bolton my wif, whom I orden and make my true executrice, that she may dispose it as she semeth best for the helth of my sall. Thies beyng wittenes, Sir George Goldsmyth, vicar, Richard Laike, William Lund, John Cawpland.—[*Proved 15 October, 1529.*]

WILLIAM MITCHELL, OF OTLEY.

(ix. 461 a.)

In the [name] of God Amen: the xiiijth day of July, the yere of our lord God M^ldxixth. I William Michill, of Otteley, of hoole mynde my bodie to be beried within the churche of Alhallos at Otteley, and my best good in the name of my mortuary. Also I gyue xij penyworth of wax to be burned before the holie sacrament at Otteley. Also I gyue to the iiij orderes of freres at Yorke eu^oy house xij^d. Also I gyue to the house of Sancte Robertes of Knaresburgh xij^d. Also to Sir James Webster viij^d. Also I gif to Sir Richard Cawdra xij^d. Also I gyue to my childer that is married eu^oy on of them xxvj^s viij^d, and that to be takyn of certen my detters. Also the residue of my porcon, my dette paid and my fun^oall expenses deducte, I gyue to Alicie my wif. Also I mak my said wif and Isabell my doughtor my executors, to se that this my last will be fulfillid. In wittenes hereof, Sir Richard Cawdra, James Garnet and William Lister.—[*Proved 15 October, 1529.*]

THOMAS COUPLAND, OF LEDSHAM.

(ix. 470 b.)

In Dei nomine: xix die mensis Maij, Anno Dñi Mil^lmo quinque gen^{mo} trigesimo. Ego Thomas Coupland de Ledesham, compos mentis corpusque meum sepeliendum in cimiterio de Ledesham. Item lego ad summum altare p decimis oblitis optimum meum animal. Item lego Johanni fratri meo juniore quadraginta solidos. It' lego Radulpho lawsday iiij^d. Residuum vero omnium bonorum meorum non legatorum do et lego Matildi uxori mee et Johanni filio meo quos ordino

et facio meos executores. Hijs testabus, Domino Johanne Stoithley vicario de Leddesham, Roberto Johnson, Radulpho Lawiseday, Johanne Cowpland jun', cum multis aliis.—[*Proved 7 October, 1530.*]

EDMUND TOWNEND, OF METHLEY.

(ix. 472 b.)

In Dei nomine Amen: in the yeare of oʀ lord God M^lccccth and xxx^{ty}, the xxvijth daie of Aprile. I Edmund Townehende of Methlaye, hole of mynde my bodie to bee beryed within the churche yearde of Saincte Oswalde of Methlaye. And I gyf unto the highe altare for forgoton tithes and offrandes one colte fole of oñe yeare old. Also I gyf unto oʀ ladie light viij^d, unto the rode light iiij^d, and unto the ploughe lighte iiij^d. Also I gyf unto Jenet Townende my s^unte, a mare and a whie of ij yeares olde. Also I gyf unto William Townende my s^unte, a maire. Also I release to Roberte Marshall all maner dettes and barganes betwixte hym and me. Also I will that euerie one that is any debete unto me within the parishing of Medlay haue thone half and paye thoder half to my executors. The residue verilie of my goodes before not given, my dettes and all oder dewtyes paide, I gyfe unto Margarete Townende my wyfe, unto Richard Townende my sone, to William Townende my sone, and unto Anne Townende my doughter, and theme I make my trewe executors, that thaie order and dispose for the healthe of my saule as thaye think most conueniente in tyme to come. Hiis testibus, Thoma Lacye, Roberto Marshall, cum aliis.—[*Proved 27 June, 1530.*]

RICHARD BLADES, OF LEEDS.

(ix. 472 b.)

In the name of God Amen: the xith daie of May, in the yeare of oʀ lord God M^ldccccth and thirty. I Richard Blades of Ledes, of an hole mynde and good remembrance, thanked bee God as my sickenes requireth make my testamente my bodie to bee beryed within hallowed grounde wherso it please God. And I bequeathe all my goodes to my wyfe and my children, whome I make myn executors of thys my laste will, to paye my dettes and bring me honestelye to the grounde, and the residewe to bee divided amonges theme. Thyse beryinge wittenes, Syr John Harryson curate, Syr Robert Hopton, S^r John Blades, freare of Yorke, Richard Halberte, Robert Whyxlaie, and oder moo.—[*Proved 2 July, 1530, by Agnes relict, and Robert son of deceased. Probate reserved to Eliz., Alicie, Richard, Sibel and William Blades, children of deceased.*]

ROBERT MARSHALL, OF EAST RIGTON IN BARDSEY.

(ix. 473 a.)

In the name of God Amen: the yeare of oʀ lord God M^lv^cxxx^{ty}, the xiiijth daie of Aprile. I Roberte Marshall of Estryghton, of an hole

mynde and seke in bodie my bodie to bee beryed in the churche yerde of Bardesaye. Also I bequeste to the hie altare xij^d. Also I bequeste to Bardesaye Kyrke a whye of ij yeares olde. Also I bequeste to o^r ladie of Kyrkstall v q̄rters wheite, to bee paide in fyue yeares yf my wyfe lyve. Also I bequeste to Thornor Churche a cowe. Also I bequeste to the iiij. orders of Frears euerie order of theme viij^d. Also I make my wyfe and Cristofer my sone my executors, to dispose for the healtie of my saule and all cristen saules. Also I will I bee broughte forth of my hole goodes, that the resydewe shall bee dyuyded betwixte my wyfe and my childer. Wittenes herof, Syr John Hewetson the paryshe preiste, John Totty, John Cloughe and William Barkar, w^t oder moo.—[*Proved on date not stated.*]

WILLIAM THOMPSON.

(ix. 474 a.)

In Dei nōie Amen : I William Thomson, the twentie daie of Aprile, the yeare of our lord God M^lccccth and xth, full of mynde and memorie, make my testamente and my laste will in this maner. Fyrste, I bequeathe my saule to Almyghtie God, and to o^r ladie sancte Marie, and to all the hollowes of hevyn, and my bodie to bee beryed in the churche erthe of all hallowes of Spofforthe. And I bequeste to the procto^r for forgoton tythes xij^d. Also I bequeste to S^r Richarde Ryplaye xij^d to p^y for me. And also I bequeste iiij^d to saye ij messes for me. And I make my wife and Cristofer my sone my executors, for to dyspose my goodes to the pleaso^r of God and weale of my saule, and fulfilling of my will, as it may bee the better sene afore the Judge above. Wittenesses of this, Henrie Langton, Thomas Barker, and Robert German, wth oder moo.—[*Proved 20 July, 1530.*]

WILLIAM NALSON, OF METHLEY.

(ix. 476 b.)

In the name of God Amen : the xjth daie of the moneth of Aprile, in the yeare of o^r lord God M^vcxxxth. I William Nalson of Meithley, of a good mynde and hole witte, make thys my laste will and testamente of thys maner. Fyrste, I bequeathe my saule to God Almyghtie, and to his blessed moder Marie, and to all the holie sanctes in heven, and my bodie to bee beried wⁱⁿ the churche yearde of saincte Oswalde of the said Meithley. Also I witte to God and to the person or hys deputie my beste oxe for forgoton tithes, and to the hye alter iij^s iiij^d. Item to eu^y light in the churche iiij^d. Item to the house of Monte grand iij^s iiij^d. Item to the house of ffrears of saincte Domynicke in Pontefract xij^d. Item to Margarete Brigge a whye. Item to Robert Gamyll a whye. Item to John Denton x^s and my gown if he will bee preiste. Item to Thomas Burton yonger a whye. Item to Roberte Nalson and Anne hys suster a stagge. Item to John Beamond a whye. Item to my son James' children ij stottes. Item to Jenet my wife all the goodes wiche

she broght with hir clere. The residue of all my goodes not sette and bequeathed I gyf to the said Jenett my wife thone halfe, whome I ordaine and make my half executrix, and I gif thoder half of my goodes to Richard and James my sones, whome I make and ordaine my oder half executors. And that Sir Richarde Shanne shall bee the superuysor to see thys my will fulfilled. The said Sir Rychard, Robert Labrone, Thomas Bluett, witnesses thereof.—[*Probate granted 17th May, 1530.*]

ROGER WARD, OF PONTEFRACT.

(ix. 478 a.)

In the name of God Amen: the xxvth daye of the moneth of Novembre, in the yeare of o^r lord God M^dxxxixth. I Roger Ward, Alderman of Pontefract, of hole witte and good reinembrance, make my last will in forme folowing. First, I bequeathe my saule unto Almyghtie God, o^r ladye sancte Marye, and all the companye of heven, my bodie to bee buryed in my parishe church yearde of All halowes in Pomfrete nygh northe dore, my best beaste to bee my mortuarye as custome requyreth. Also I gyf to the prior of Pontefract Abbaye xij^d, for all maner of dewtyes betwixt hus ij. I bewitto the hye alter in parishe church of Pontefract viij^d, to ladye alter viij^d, and to eu^y oder alter viij^d. And I bewitto euerye p^riste at Sainte Egidie chapell viij^d, beside dutyes of church, to saye miserere psalme, and de profundis for my saule. And I bewitto Thomas Jennett viij^d. I gyf and bewitto Acworthe church for euer one house w^t a garthing in nether Acworthe, at Meresyde, whiche John Warde my uncle dwelle in. Also I will that my lands at Acworthe remayne to Elene my wife duryng hyr lyfe, excepted the house w^t garthyng aforesaid. Also I gyf to the said Elene ij acres of lande at Beall, and one house at parish church syde at Pomfrete, duryng her life. And then all the aforesaide landes to remayne to Robert my sone and heire. Also I will that Elene my wyfe haue the thyrde parte of all my oder landes. Yf it happen Robert my sone departe w^tout heyres of hys bodie lawfully begoton, then I will that John Warde, my brodrē Thomas sone, haue all my landes. And yf it happen thaforesaid John Warde to departe without heire, than I will that my landes remayne to nexte of my blode. Also I will that Thomas Warde my brodre haue hys fermholde iiij yeares folowing ferme free, excepte Kynges ferme. Also I will that John Warde my brodre son bee founde ij yeares of my hole goodes for to haue mete, drynke, and clothing, orels xxvj^s viij^d. Also I bewitto Miles Horner my violet iackett. To W^m. Jakson my worsted ierkin. To Robert Lenthorpe one half-quarter of barlye malte. To Robte Warde bocher my chamlet dublet. To Agnes Warde hys wife a mette of whyte wheate. To eu^y s^unte in my house xij^d. Also I bequeathe to Elene my s^unte iiij yeardes of white clothe. To Robert Crude my damaske dublett. Resydew of my goodē, my dettes paid and my brynging forthe done and maid, I gyf and bewitte to Elene my wyfe and Roberte my sone, whiche Elene and Roberte I constitute to bee my executors, that they dyspose my

goodes as they thinke best. Thyes wittenes, Robert Harryson, Thomas Crude, Syr Thomas Loiche, Robt Crude, William Jakson, with oder, the daye and yeare abouesaide.—[*Proved 4 April, 1530.*]

JOHN ROUNDELL, OF CASTLEFORD.

(ix. 480 a.)

In Dei nōie Amen: the viijth daye of Auguste, in the yeare of o^r lord God M^lv^cxxixth. I John Roundell, of Castleforthe, hole in mynde and my bodye to bee beryed in the churche yerde of All hallowes in Castleforde. Also I bequeathe in the name of my mortuarye my best beiste. Item I gyf to the hye alter for prevey tythes and oblacons forgoton xij^d. I bequeath to the saide churche worke in Castleforde one whye. The resydew of all my goodes moueable and vnmoueable unbequeste I gyf them w^t all my tenementes and fermholdes hollye to Jenet my wyf, to the helping of hir and hyr children, whiche Jenet I ordane and make my executrix, to dispoise parte for the healthe of my saule and all crysten saules, and she to accomplyshe and fulfiyll thys my wylle with theffecte as it shall seme hyr the beste. Iis testificantibus, Roberto Warde capellano, Johanne Lunde, Henrico Smythe, Wiſſmo Smythe.—[*Proved 10 January, 1529–30.*]

JOHN MASON, OF STUTTON.

(ix. 485 b.)

In Dei nomine Amen: primo die mensis Decembris, anno Domini millesimo quingen^{mo} xxix^{no}. Ego Johannes Mason de Stutton iuxta Tadcastre, compos mentis et sane existens memorie condo testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primis, commendo animam meam immense misericordie omnipotentis Dei creatoris mei, gloriosissime Virgini Marie matri domini mei Jhu Cristi, ac universali Curie civium supernorum, et corpus meum in cimiterio ecclesie parochialis beate Marie de Tadcastre tumulandum. Item, lego nomine mortuarij meum optimum animal ut moris est. Item lego summo altari pro decimis oblitis xx^d. Item lego abbathie de Salley xx^d. Item lego ad cooperandum campanas de Tadcastre ij^s, et uxor mea ad videndum illud faciendum immediate post meum descessum. Item lego Ricardo filio meo seniori unum plaustrum non ferratum iugum et omnia huic pertinentia et temam ferream. Item lego Thome filio meo par rotarum [? ferratarum farr']. Item lego predicto Thome vj^s viij^d. Item lego Ricardo predicto filio meo unum bouem vocatum Berye. Item do et lego Thome predicto filio meo bouem vocatum Halke. Item lego Cristofero filio meo meum optimum plaustrum ferratum et predictus Cristoferus permittet Aliciam meam uxorem occupare predictum plaustrum dum venerit ad annos discrecionis et predicta uxor mea permittet dictum plaustrum ad valorem xxxiiij^s iiij^d. Item do et lego predicto Cristofero filio meo unam acram terre arabilis quam habui ex dono Johanis Lacocke et Alicia uxor

mea occupabit predictam acram terre pro termino minoritatis predicti Cristoferi, libere, sine precio. Item do et lego Eliz. filie mee [? inueni] unam iuvenecam unius anno. Item do et lego Alicie uxori mee meam optimam togam. Item lego Ricardo filio meo meam optimam tuniculam. Item do et lego Thome filio meo secundam tunicam. Item lego honesto sacerdoti ut celebret unum trentale pro salute anime mee, patris et matris mee, et pro fidelibus defunctis x^s. Item lego Johanne filie mee unam barbecam et unum agnum. Item lego Eliž. Grange unam barbecam et unum agnum. Item do et lego Agneti filie mee unam iuvenecam supra porcionem suam. Item do [et lego] cuilibet filiolorum et filiolarum iiij^d. Item volo ut Thomas filius meus occupet tenementum meum cum uxore mea secundum porcionem suam per biennium. Resydew bonorum meorum omnium non legatorum, debitis meis persolutis, do et lego Alicie uxori mee, Ricardo filio meo et Thome filio meo, ut ipsi ordinent et disponant pro salute anime mee prout melius sciverint expedire, quos huius testamenti mei siue ultime voluntatis mee executores facio ordino et constituo ut ipsi eandem voluntatem prout melius sciverint debite et fideliter exequantur. Item ordino et constituo Willelmum Hungate de Saxton, Armigerum, et Dominum Cristoferum Bolton superuisores predictae mee ultime voluntatis. Hiis testibus, Domino Egidio Scotto, Domino W^o Sandall, Ricardo Spynke, Roberto Wright cum alijs.—[*Proved 28 May, 1530.*]

CHRISTOPHER CLOUGH.

(ix. 487 a.)

In Dei nomine Amen: anno dni Miſſmo quingentesimo vicesimo nono. I Cristofer Cloughe, of hoole mynde my bodie to bee buried in Berdsaye church there as my fader and moder lyeth, and my beste good to the proctor of Harwod for my mortuarie. Also I will that the Vicare of Berdsay haue a cove for my mortuary yf that I bee buried there. Also I gyve a cove to the churche workes of Berdsay. Also I gyue to the hye alter at Harwod xx^d, and to the hye alter at Berdsey xx^d. Also I woll that there bee a dirige w^t a messe of Requiem done for me the daie of my buryall. Also I gyve to eu^y one of the foure orders of Freres in Yorke xij^d. Also I gyve unto Jenet my wyfe twentie nobles in suche penyworthes as she thinkē most necessarie for her, so that it bee none of that wiche I haue bequeathed unto William my sone. Also I gyve unto Wiſſm my sone viij oxon, ij stottes, vj kye, ij whyes, ij calves, a bull, iiij horses or maires, an yronbound wayne, and a coupe with yolkes and teames for viij oxen, thone half of my crophe in the felde, and the reu^ocione of my farmhold in Est Kyswicke, accordyng to my indentor^r betweene me and my Mr. Syr Wiſſm Gascoigne. Item I gyve unto the said Wiſſm a fedderbedde and a mattres, iiij couerlette, iiij blankette, vj sheites, ij paire of bedstockes, a cownter, a grete arke, and a chyste. Also I gyve unto John Clough my yonger sone, Jenet and Eliz. my daughters, eu^y one of theme twentie nobles. Also I gyve unto Agnes Thomson my mayden seſunte

TESTAME.

two kye. Also I gyf unto Georg that he will seale hys mother an
Also I gyve unto eu^y one of my
Wittm, John, Jenet and Elisabet
The resydew of my goodes und
will bee at the disposicone of
executrix. Witnesses herof, J
Cristofer Hyrde, Richard Clyde
1630.]

ROBE

In Dei nōie Amen: I Robe
make my testament and last will
of oure lord God Mccccccxxixth
in my paryshe churche yearde o
mortuarie. To my sone John 1
vj^s iiij^d. I will that my doughte
will the cownter in the house be
for that the litle house and th
legate, my dettes paid and fun^o
and to my sone Richarde Burnel
Theis beryng recorde, Wittm Sil
with other moo.—[*Proved 17 M*

JOHN BARK

In the name of God Amen:
xxx^{ty}, theight daie of the moneth
the townshipe of Scarcrofte, sel
rememorance, make thys my la
beqste my soule to Almyghtie
sancte Marie, and unto all the
buried within the Peter churche
syde afore the ymage of oure ble
in my draught to the house of Sar
discharge of my conscience. A
of Thorno^r xx^s to bye a paix
the fynding of a lampe before th
xij^d in a yeare for euermore year
paid of the tenñte without anie c
bequeste unto Richard Spynke
bequeste unto the hye alter of Tl
bequeste unto William Herryso
bequeste unto Roberte Herryso
bequeste unto yong William Barl

bequeste unto euerie broder of Sancte Robertes xij^d. Also it is my mynde and my laste wyll that John Swyndell my s^un^te shall haue hys lyvyng and fyndyng at the house of Scarcrofte during the lyfe of my wyfe and my executors, and also of anie chylde of myne. Also it is my mynde and my laste will yf it fortune Henrie Mores to marrye euer aither of my doughters, she for to haue besydes her childes porcone iij^{li} vj^s viij^d in money or penyworthes. The resydew of my goodes not bequeste I gyve theme unto my executors, and to haue and dispose theme for the weale and the healthe of my saule. Theis bee the wittenesses, Sir Peter Holden vicare, Richard Alayne and William Morres.—[*Proved 21 May, 1530.*]

JANET GULYES.

(x. 22 a.)

In Dei nōie Amen: the xth daie of Marche, the yere of oure lord God M^occccth and [*blank.*] I Gennet Gulyes, laytt the wyff of Herry Gwlyes, ordaunce and makkys my last will and testament in thys mann^o followyng. In p^rmis, I bequest my sawll to Almyghtie God, to o^r lady sent Mary Virgyn, and to all the holy company in hevyn, and my body to be bereyd in the pishe kyrke erth of Alhallowes in Spofford, next my husband. Itm I bequest to the kyrk warke of Spofforth xij^d. Itm I bequest to the howse of Saunt Roberte next Knaresburgh xij^d. Itm I bequest to John Robynson j lityll stott. Item I bequest to Ellyng my doghter my best syluer spoñ. Item to Bese my doghter a sylu^o spoyn. Item I bequest to Effam my doght^r j syluer spoyn. Item I bequest to Rod Awter j towell. Item I bequest to house of Sant Sauer j toyll. Item I bequest to Janett my doghter j mattere. Item I bequest to Effam my doghter j ark, and j kye, and j cuferlett, and a payr of beede. Residew of all my goods nott giff nor bequest I giff to my childre, whilke I make my leyll sektors, to dispose for my sall as itt may be the bett sene afoyr y^e Juge above. Wytnesses of thys, S [ir] Rychard Ryplay, Williã Slater, Thomas Bewatt, Robert Langton, with oder may.—[*Probate granted 28 January, 1530, to Joan, wife of Wm. Robynson, Alice wife of John Cawod, Elizabeth wife of Thomas Bentson, Helen wife of Thomas Cawod, and Effam wife of John Lewty, executrices.*]

WILLIAM DYNELEY, OF SWILLINGTON.

(x. 23 a.)

In the name of God Amen: the xiiijth daie of August, in the yere of o^r lord God m^occcc^o xxix. I Williã Dyneley, of Swyllington, gentilman, hoole of mynd and goode remembrance, makys thys my last will and testament in forme foloying. Fyrst, I bequeath my sall unto Almyghtie God, and to o^r blessed lady Saynt Mary, and to all the holy company of hevyn, and my body to be beryd within the pishe church of Swyllington, and my best whyk goode to be my mortuarie. And I

bequest unto the hye altar xij^d. Also I bequest to the frers of Pomfret iij^s iij^d. And I bequest to Alice my wiff half of the great pasture with half of the Bocherrode, and the othir halfe unto Roger my soñe. Also I bequest to Alice my doghtor oone tenement and farmehold called the hyll howse, if that she mary wⁱⁿ such tyme as my termes and take of the said howse doth endure. Also I bequest unto Henry my sonne oone pcell of the Bocher Royd in the holdyng of William Mytlay, to the intent that he may be kept at the scoole. And I make my wiff and Arthure my soñ my full executors, to dispose for my soule as they shall thynke necessarie. These beyng witness, S^r Wiłm Brumhede, Richard Chamer, Joñn Lyttyster.—[*Proved 7 February, 1530-31.*]

WILLIAM BELLHOUSE, OF LEDSTONE.

(x. 26 a.)

In Dei nōie Amen : in the yere of o^r lord God M^lccccth and xxx, the xij daie of Decem̄r. I Williã Belhowse of Ledston, within the pisheng of Kepax, quartfull of mynde and of hoole memorye, makyth and ordans thys my last will my body to be buryed in the churche yerde of o^r lady of Kepax. Also I wyll that John Belhows my sonne and Mare Belhō my doghtor, ay' of y'me, haue v^{li} in a full contentaçon and payment for there barne partē or portion. The rest of my goodē, my dettē payd and funⁿll expens̄ made, I gyff unto Alice Belhows my wiffe and to Robert Belhō my sonne, and y'me I make my two executors, that they order and dispose for the health of my soull as they thynk most convenyent. Thes beyng testes, Wiłiã Lound and John Copland. Also I will that myn executors make a trentall of masses to be songe for my saull and all cresten saullē.—[*Proved 10 February, 1530-1.*]

ROBERT SCARGILL, OF THORP STAPLETON, KNIGHT.

(x. 30 b.)

Officialis alme curie Ebo^r, sede archiepiscopali ibidem vacante, dilectis nobis in Christo Magistris Mattheo Oglesthorp de Thornor et Willelmo Scargill de Garynton in coñ Bedford salutem in Domino, de vestra fidelitate et industria et circumspeccione plenius confidentes administracionem omnium bonorum que sunt Domini Roberti Scargill militis nuper de Thorp Stapleton defuncti tanquam ab intestato, &c.
—[*Dated 31 March, 1531.*]

G. D. LUMB.

Observations out of the Mannour Booke of Leeds,

which begins the 5th of May, '84.

Copied from a MS. Book presented to the Society by Mr. ALDERSON-SMITH, and
supposed to have belonged to Mr. Wm. Cookson, Mayor of Leeds, 1712.)

May 5 th , '84. fol. 1	Mr Bains paid a coppinghold fine for his daughter M ^{rs} Eliz. Anley, p ^r a cott[age] and garth at Cross green, sold her by W ^m Taylor, rent 3 ^d p ^r ann[um]	£ s. d. 2 14 0
June 2 fol. 2	W ^m Dodgson jun ^r paid a fine p ^r a cott[age] in Meadoe laine and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of land adjoyning, surrenderd to Pe: Mason jun ^r & his heirs — paid	4 10 0
	Cath: Fearn paid a fine for her grandchild Ab: Fearn, as heir to his grandfather W ^m Fearn, for 7 cottages & a garth on quarry hill, joyning upon Applegarth; she had paid a fine of 12 [£] in December last, in consid[eration] whereof no more was taken of her then	10 7 0
3 ^{br} fol. 3	W ^m Totty paid a fine for a parcell of wast in- closed by Ing[ram] Holms, surrenderd to him in a place calld Galloway hill q ^t 40 yds. length & 8 breadth	1 7 0
fol. 3	Mr Rob: Bains paid a fine for a cott[age] on Vickar laine, as heir of Mr Adam Baines	1 0 0
fol. 3	Nath. Bentley paid a coppinghold fine for a cott- age in upper tenters, surrenderd to him by Jn ^o Halvas	1 2 6
fol. 4	Chr: Walker surr[endered] to Geo: Phillips a cott[age] at Great Woodhouse, for which Phillips paid	1 0 0
1685 March 24 fol. 5	W ^m Coward for a hogstye & helm incroachm ^t on the Quarry hill for 21 years, at 12 ^d rent p ^r ann[um], paid	0 6 0
1 ^{br} fol. 6	Ja. Cinnam ^d , as heir to his father, paid a cop[y] h[old] fine for a cottage at Woodhouse	1 5 0

			£	s.	d.
fol. 6	Leo : Wilkinson paid a cop[y] h[old] fine for a laith & appurtenances, surr ^d by Tho: Lindley, Woodhouse		1	2	6
March 24	Isaac Mather paid a cop[y] h[old] fine for a cott[age] and parcell of ground at Woodhouse Nether Green, 18 yds. long & 11 broad, surr ^d by Isaac Lyndley, paid		1	10	0
fol. 7	Mr Rob. Baines paid for trespass in Pontfret lain, where had got coals, 13 10 ^s : and had leave to get coals betwixt Pannell flats & little Quarrel close, containing 80 yds. of y ^e same laine, not to sink a pitt in the laine, and if any ground sink is obliged to fill it up againe		13	10	0
1687					
June 6	John Kershaw paid a coppinghold fine for a shop surrenderd to him in the Shambles by W ^m Whalley		2	5	0
fol. 11					
July 4	Geo: Hargrave, fine for a cott[age] on Woodhouse more, surrenderd to him & heirs by his bro[ther] Tho. Hargrave		0	18	0
fol. 11	Geo: Woodall, p. a cop[y] hold cott[age] surrenderd to him on the Milnhill by Rich ^d Thorpe		2	0	0
fol. 13	Joseph Sutton paid an infranchisem ^t fine for houses and land late Walker, John		9	0	0
7 ^{br} 30	W ^m Kent paid a fine for a p[iece] of wast in the street 7 yds. long and 5 broad, near y ^e bridge, & had a lease for 40 years, paying 12 ^d p ^r ann[um] & a fine of		4	10	0
fol. 13					
x ^{br} 5	Ann Teale, p ^r a cop[y] h[old] fine surr ^d to her by her father Th: Teale, a house & shop at pasture bridge		3	0	0
fol. 16					
1688					
Feb. 4	Abra: Poe paid a fine for severall cott[ages] in upperhead row given to Pious uses for admitting David Poe		0	10	0
fol. 21					
1689					
Aug. 5	Rich ^d Burrow paid noe copyhold fine for a p[arcel] of wast in the parcks 27 yds. long & 7 yds. broad, but to pay 1 ^s 6 ^d coppinghold rent to the lords of the mannor . . . . .		...	...
fol. 23					
fol. 23	Ja: Wilde paid a fine p ^r 4 cott[ages] on Black bank, surrenderd to him by Issabell Coats & her sons		3	3	0
8 ^{br} 7 th	Fra: Johnson, of Stankhouse, p ^d a fine for 4 cott[ages] at great Woodhouse, surr ^d to him & his heirs by Tho: Foxcroft		6	15	0

1690

Ap:	14	Grace Glover paid fine for a cott[age] surrend	£	5
fol. 24		derd to her on Woodhouse more by W ^m Glover her father.	0	13
		Tho: Savile paid fine for a close in Blackman Laine called high Rhodes, surr ^d to him by Alex: Forster	5	0
fol. 28		Sold Arthur Mangey 5 ounces of clippings which were found in y ^e river Aire, by John Brown, son of Mary Brown, for	1	5
fol. 29		Ste: Clough, confirmd Bellman, & Ja: Rider engaged for him, to deliver back the bell when by y ^e lords it is demanded, and to pay the rent of 5 ^s p ^r ann[um]	...	...
May	5			
May	5	Math: Bentley paid a cop[y] h[old] fine for a cott[age] in y ^e middle tenters, late Dan: Waltons	0	10 0
Ap. 1 st ,	91	Tho: Lucas, p ^r a cott[age] at Woodhouse, sur. to him by John Lucas	0	13 6
fol. 35				
fol. 35		John Lucas, p ^r a cott[age] & garden by ditto	0	13 0
May	4	David Conyers, p ^r some cott[ages] on bank from his father. N.B.—These cottages are now surrendered to Th: Cookson	1	17 6
fol. 36				
7 ^{br}	29	John Walker, p ^r a cott[age] at great Woodhouse, surr ^d to him by Ja: Cinnamd	1	10 0
fol. 36				
	5	Mr Th. Kitchingman, p ^r a house & garden in Shipscar Laine, surr ^d by Rich: Kitchingman	1	0 0
fol. 37		Geo: Hargrave, p ^r a house on Woodhouse nether green, surrendered by Isaac Mather	1	2 6
1692				
Mar.	18	Mr Dennison, for a parcell of ground surr ^d to him by Rich ^d Hassell	0	10 0
May	2	John & Rich ^d Strickland, p ^r cott[age] in Woodhouse Carr, surr ^d to y ^m by Jennet Strickland	0	11 0
fol. 39		W ^m Lindley, p ^r do., surrendered by An Lindley	0	11 0
7 ^{br}	5	Abra: Smith, for 43 yds. long 32 yds. broad of land adjoining upon y ^e lands of Mr Ed: Atkinson, surr ^d from his fath[er]	0	17 6
9 ^{br}	7	Jn ^o Roome, for a chamber & low room at Bridge end, late Wadsworth & Speights for 21 years	0	2 6
fol. 42				
March	6	Ra: Idle, p ^r 20 yds. long & 30 yards breadth land at North Hall bridge, surrendered by Ab: Smith	0	12 6
fol. 43				
		Mr Tho: Brooke, of Wakefield, paid fine for some land at Woodhouse, purchased of one Jackson	1	5 0

OBSERVATIONS FROM LEEDS MANOR BOOK.

281

		£ s. d.		
1693				
7 ^{br}				
	45	John Wilkinson, for a barn for his father Leo : at Woodhouse		
June	4 th	Jn ^o Walker, for y ^e same, surr ^d by Jn ^o Wilkinson, paid		
1694				
8 ^{br}	1	Sibill Hardcastle, a cott[age] in Callain to her son John		
	46	John Mason & Ann Dockwray paid fine for 2 cottages surr ^d to them in Woodhouse, w th apurtent ^s , by Ann Sewell		
	44	Mr Sorrocoles, license for laying pipes in y ^e streets		
	46	Peeter Masson, jun ^r , paid by his father Mr Stan- hop a fine for tenement in Meadow laine & half an acre of land adjoining, being part of hall Ing		
		Ben Horner & his wife, for admission to a piece of wast inclosed & built upon by his father on y ^e Bank		
1695				
July	6 th	Wid: Rider, for a p[iece] of wast to enlarge a stable at March lain head, 1½ broad 3 yds long		
	fol. 47			
	48	Mr Barstow paid for a horse, being a deodand .		
Aug ^t	12	Rob: Lucas, for the dore of his house on y ^e Miln hill, a licence to continue as it was .		
	49			
1696	fol. 51			
Ap.	18	Tho: Woodall, for 2 cott[ages] in Tenters .		
	51	Rich ^d Skirk, for 2 cott[ages] at Great Woodhouse		
June	8	Tho: Lupton, for enlarging his tenters, 3 barrs in length, upon Woodhouse moore		
	53			
	53	John Overand compounded for enfranchising a cottage & 3 rood of land in little Wood- hous, & in consideration of his age & poverty y ^e l[ords] took and ordered a memorand. that it should be no president		
June	15	Geo: Lucas paid fine for a cott[age] in Wood- hous Carr from his fa[ther] W ^m Lucas .		
	54			
	55	John Walker, for a p[iece] of wast on Wood- house moor, p ^d		
	26	Jno: Taylor paid a fine for the house wherein his father Rob: Taylor lived		
	55			
	55	John Hopwood, by W ^m Ellis, paid a fine for 2 cott[ages] on Milnhill, surr ^d to him by Rob: Scolefield & wife & Henr: Armitage & wife .		
1697				
Ap.	12 th	Rec ^d of Mr Jn ^o Richardson for a fine for Mr Jn ^o Kershaws cop[y] h[old] in the Shambles, sur ^d to him		
	57			

	57	Joseph Applegarth, for a cop[y] h[old] in Park laine, in occupation of Rob: Burnet . . . }	2 11 0
	57	Math: Bentley, for 2 cott[ages] in Tenters, formerly Tho ^s Jefferson . . . }	1 0 0
July	5	Mr W ^m Massie paid an enfranchisem ^t fine for John Browns land on the Bank . . . }	5 10 0
March	7	Alex: Nelson, found heir to his father Tho: Nel- son, paid for 3 cott[ages] at Timble Bridge . . }	2 0 0
	61	W ^m Nevile, as heir to his father, paid a fine for Swallow Mill . . . }	8 0 0
	61	Corn: Linus paid for a house, surr ^d to him by Jos: Applegarth, in Park laine . . . }	2 15 0
1698			
Apr.	3 rd	Rec ^d of Ca: Jefferson a fine for a cott[age] on y ^e Bank for Geo: Browne heirs . . . }	2 0 0
May	2	Sam: Iles, p[er] a cott[age], late Leo: Stirks, at Woodhouse . . . }	1 5 0
	62	W ^m Burrow, p[er] 4 cott[ages] at Woodhouse, late Jona: Whitacars . . . }	3 0 0
Jul.	1	Jonathan Briere, of Silsden, p[er] 2 cottages on Miln hill, as heir to his father Ja: Briere . }	1 0 0
	62	John Roome paid for the said cottages that he purchased of y ^e said Jonathan . . . }	1 15 0
8 ^{br}	3	Rob. Potter paid a fine for a close in Wood- house laine called Bottom close, surr ^d by W ^m Noble to himselfe, his wife, and da[ughter] Sawer . . . }	5 10 0
	63		
	69	The wid ^w of Jn ^o Taylor paid a fine for her son a childe, heir to his father deceased, for a house in Lidgate; by reason of her poverty the l[ords] took . . . }	0 10 0
	69	Fra: Bows paid a fine for Th: Woodalls cottages on Miln Hill, which he had a mortgage of . }	1 15 0
	69	Tristram Farrah & Math: Whaley paid 5 10s. for 2 houses in Callain, surrenderd by Th: Barnard to his da[ughters] their wives for life, & then to Tristrams son; the l[ords] gave Whalley wife 10 ^s & Farrah 1 ^s rem[ainder] . }	4 19 0
Feb.	27	Geo: Reynolds (or Rayner) paid a fine for some land at great Woodhous, late Smiths & Brooks paid for $\frac{1}{2}$ p[art], fol. 43 . . . }	2 18 9
	66		
	66	Sam. Smith, of Callaine, paid fine for 2 houses there, late his fathers . . . }	2 10 0
	66	Jn ^o Ellerton, for a cott[age] & garden near Ibsey pitts, surrenderd by Jn ^o Hurst, of Birkby . }	1 10 0

OBSERVATIONS FROM LEEDS MANOR BOOK.

283

			£	s.	d.
1699					
July	3	Ben: Dennison paid a fine for Math: Dennison			
	68	his son, as heir of his mother Grace Glover,	0	13	6
		for a cottage at Hedingley Gate.			
8 ^{br}	2	W ^m Nevill enfranchised a cop[y] h[old] cott-			
	69	[age], late Thos: Martins, in y ^e Tenters, and	2	5	0
		paid			
		Ed: Killingham paid a cop[y] h[old] fine for 2	6	0	0
1700		cott[ages] on Quarry Hill, late Abra: Fearn.			
Ap:	15	Rob: Carrott paid a cop[y] h[old] fine for a	0	15	0
1701	72	cott[age] in Wood[house] car			
May	12	W ^m Burrow, p[er] a cott[age] at G ^t Woodhous,	0	15	0
	73	formerly Carrots			
7 ^{br}	8	Rob: Idle paid a fine for land at Northall	0	12	0
1701	73	bridge late M ^r Ra: Idles			
Jan.	5	Hannah Hansom, late Thackrah, paid a fine	2	10	0
	75	for 2 houses in y ^e Callaine, late her Bro.			
		Sam. Smiths, deceased			
Mar.	25	Isa: Lambert paid a fine for 3 Cott[ages] near	2	0	0
	76	Timble bridge, late Alex. Nelson's			
	76	John Wilkinson paid a fine for a Cott[age] on	1	10	0
		Woodhouse Moore, late Leo: Wilkinson, near			
		Hedingley gate			
1702					
Ap:	13	Rec ^d of Josiah Bollond for an incroachment	1	10	0
	77	of 15 yds. long and one broad on y ^e Bank.			
8 ^{br}	5	Rich ^d Kendale paid for a incroachm ^t 6 yds.	1	10	0
	79	long and 3 broad on the Bank			
	80	John Ripley paid a fine for houses & land,	3	0	0
		late Abra: Ripley's			
1703					
Aprill	5	Henry Frankland, for a copyhold of two cot-	2	5	0
	83	tages and a garden at Great Woodhouse			
June	7	Abra: Kendale, heir to his father Ri: Kendale,	0	18	0
	84	surrendered the coph ^{ld} above to his Bro:			
		Isaac, and paid			
1704					
Jan.	16	Ben Mason, for a cottage at Wrihorn Stile,	1	1	0
	87	late his father Jn ^o Mason's, paid			
	87	Geo: Spence, for 4 houses in Woodhouse, late	5	0	0
		his father's, for which he paid a fine,			
		1650, paid			
	87	John Phillips, for 2 cottages at Wreghorn	1	10	0
		Stile, late his father Geo: Phillips, com-			
		pounded for 1684			
Mar.	27	Ben: Chambers, for a cottage bo[ught] of Geo:	0	18	0
	87	Hargrave, late Isaac Mathers, surr ^d to Mary			
		Chambers			

	88	Dunwell, Tho: for five cottages, a barn, and a lead ho[use] late W ^m Falkeners his father-in-law	20	0	
May	11	Geo: Killingan, for a cottage on Lawre bank, sur ^d to his da[ughter] Tab: Earle, wife of Jn ^o Earle	0	15	
June	22	Rich ^d Lord, Esq ^{re} , paid for surr ^d of his copyh ^{ld} estate on Mill Hill to the uses of his wife, and give security for the like sum to be paid in 6 mo.	30	0	
1705					
July	2	Rob: Hodgson, for a deodand of a horse which kild Jn ^o Naylor, serv ^t to W ^m Haltons, of Woodh ^s	0	17	
8 ^{br}	1	M ^{rs} Loyd paid the other half of the fine comp ^d for the 22 ^d June, 1704	30	0	
1706	97				
Mar.	26	Lucas, John, for a cottage descending to him from his uncle Jn ^o Lucas—paid a fine	0	13	
1707	100				
Mar.	26	W ^m Dennison, for a messuage, cott. & garth, a pair of tenters and woolhedge, late Rich ^d Stirks, paid	3	15	
106					
Ap:	21	Alice Stead, for two cottages & a garden at cross green, fine £1 5s. 0d., but in regard to her poverty	0	15	
106					
9 ^{br}	3	The children & heirs of Rich ^d Loyd, for license to lease a mill, houseing, lands and premises to John Atkinson, for 41 years, from Lady Day next, not to debar the Lords from a fine upon the next descent or alienation	10	0	
109					
x ^{br}	1	M ^{rs} Ann Brook, a fine for six cottages in Woodhouse, sur ^d to her by Johnsons, of Barnbow	6	0	
110					
		W ^m Pickard paid a fine for the said six cottages at same time sur ^d to him by M ^{rs} Brook	5	0	
1708	111				
Ap.	12	W ^m Steward paid for a messuage cottage or tenement in Shipscar laine to himself and John Grainger	5	0	
113					
	115	Geo: Wright, for some cottages at cross green, sur ^d into y ^e lord's hands for want of repair, had them re-surrend[er]ed and paid	2	14	
1709	120	Mr Geo: Wright took the surrender			
Mar.	25	W ^m Nevile, Esq ^r , for infranchisem ^t of Picksmall Mill and 2 cottages, a garden and 2 barns, paid	5	0	
119					
	119	Rich ^d Satchwell, for the same of two messuages, a barn and garth	3	0	

			6	s.	d.
May	2	Tho: Evers, for four cottages and a garth cald Campo, formerly David Conyers, a soldier, supposed to be dead abroad, by which the right descend ^t to Martha his sister and An & Marg ^t Evers, da ^s of y ^e said Tho: and Martha another sister, co-heiresses, paid for composition of fine	2	0	0
May	2 ^d	Corn: Linus for a piece of wast 7 yds in length and six in breadth, in Park lain	2	10	0
	120	W ^m Horn, for an incroachm ^t of 2 yards in length and one in breadth, in Vicar lain	0	15	0
	120	John Walker, for a piece of wast on Woodhouse more, joining his house, 11 yds. long, 2 broad	0	10	0
June	6	Tho: Calvert, for a copyh[old] cottage and garth, bo ^t of Henry Moore	3	0	0
	122-125	Pe: Pullein, for a copyh[old] cottage & garden, bo ^t of his father	1	0	0
	122	Tho: Farrar, for a copyh[old] cottage at Calstile, he purchased of J ^{no} Hardcastle paid	1	10	0
	124	more for a house in Callain, betwixt y ^e houses of Ald. Dodgson & W ^m Croft	5	10	0
	124	Jn: Dalby, for two cott[ages] on Woodhouse Moor, as heir to Grace Dalby, paid a fine of	0	18	0
	124	Mr Rob ^t Midgley paid a composition of 1 . . . . .	...	...	...
	1710	1s. 6d. for non-appear. . . . .	...	...	...
Aug ^t	7 th	Isaac Killerby, for a copyh[old] surr ^d to him by Fra: Bows, which was lately Woodhalls, on Mill hill	4	10	6
	130	Leon ^d Spence, for 3 houses at Woodhouse, late his father Geo: Spences, and paid 5 os. od. in 1703	5	15	0
3 ^{br}	9 th	W ^m Burrow, for three cottages on y ^e Bank, which he purchased of Ann Clough	3	17	6
	131	Tho: Goodal, a cottage, barn and swinecoate, at Woodhouse, purchased of Mark Thresh	3	0	0
Feb.	5	Ann Askwith, for certain cottages near Mr. Dennison's, formerly W ^m Steward's	9	0	0
Mar.	26	Lee: Wilkinson, for certain cottages at Woodh: as heir of John Wilkinson, paid	1	10	0
	1712	W ^m Hargrave came and compounded for 8 cottages, descended to him from his father Geo: Hargrave, on Woodhouse moor	9	0	0
Mar.	6	John Hartley, for a piece of wast on y ^e west side of Leeds Bridge, 4 yds. broad and 6 long, on w ^{ch} he built a house	4	10	0

			£	s.	d.
1712					
Ap.	28	Mr Ed: Iveson, a lord of the man ^r , paid for a fine p[er] 2 cott[ages] and a garden, bo[ught] of Alice Heald	1	10	0
7 ^{br}	4	Tho: Lupton, for a cottage and a piece of land containing 22 yds. length, 9 in breadth, and another piece 14 length, 2 in breadth, to be added to it all at Woodhouse, paid	1	10	0
142					
Jan.	8	Math: Saul compounded for a fine upon recov[ery] and sale to Tim: Brogden of a close in Blackman Lain, cald High Roads	9	0	0
144					
146		Tim: Brogden paid more for having his wife's name incerted in the copy	2	10	0
144		Tho: Mason, for 2 cottages at Wreghorn Stile, as heir to Ben Mason	1	10	0
Feb.	5	Ann Killerby paid for a tenement on Mill hill from her husband Isaac Killerby, to her for life	3	15	0
145					
1713					
7 ^{br}	30	Rob: Curry paid as a deodand for a pack of clo: a carryage and the sillhorse found by the jury to be the causes of the death of Lanscar, an infant, near the warehouse, all valued at £90, but in consideration the loss fell all upon him, the lords returned him half: and many of them a great part of the remaining half	45	0	0
149					
Feb.	4	John Walker, for a messuage, barn, dunghill, stead, and appurtenances surr[endered] to him by his father Will, at Woodhouse	5	8	6
152					
152		Josh: Walker, for a house newly-erected, a stable, and other appurtenances, at y ^e same place	4	10	0
152		Bridget Walker, for a cottage and appurt[enances] at Wrighorn Stile	1	6	6
1714					
Mar.	27	Mr Fra: Milner, for an incroachm[ent] in y ^e street before the Swan Tavern, 15 yds. long and 2 foot in breadth, and a penthouse along the said front, it was released to him for	5	7	6
154					
30		Corn: Linus, for a house, garden, and lead house, and a stable, purchased of the heirs of Rich ^d Burrow, paid	2	12	6
156					
1714					
Feb.	3 ^d	Abm: Holdsworth, for a copyhold house in y ^e quarry or Quarryhill, purchased of Abra: Fearn	2	5	0
162					
Ap:	27	Jon: Batty, for a house and garden in Woodhouse carr, as heir to Ja: Batty, his father	1	1	6
162					
163-167		Ja: Wilde, for 3 dwelling-houses and an inclosure on Black bank, as heir to his father, Ja: Wild	9	0	0

			£	s.	d.
163-166	John Strickland, an infant for a cottage on Lory Bank, heir to his father	}	0	15	0
1715 163-166	W ^m Strickland, for another in same place		0	10	0
Feb. 2 167	Moses Wheelhouse, a cottage, barn, and foldstead, purch[ased] of Jos ^h Walker	}	2	0	0
167-169	Tho: Dunwell, an infant, as heir to his father, paid by his mother, for certain houses, &c. on Quarry hill	}	25	0	0
1716					
Mar. 27 168	Mr Sam ^l Iles, for a fine for a close at little Woodhouse, late Alderm: Dixon's	}	14	0	0
8 ^{br}	Gervas Nevile, Esq., as a fine for Swallow Mill, being heir to his bro[ther], W ^m Nevile, Esq.	}	8	0	0
1717 172					
Mar. 26 175	John Scholey, for an encroachm[ent] of his pallisades before his house, 1½ guineas	}	1	12	3
May 13 176	Josh: Dawson, for the like		2	3	0
176	Tho: Barran, for the like		1	18	0
Aug ^t 19 178	Mr Tho: Pease, for infranchisem[ent] of three dwelling-houses at Woodhouse, late Geo. Rainey	}	30	0	0
178	Edw: Iveson, Esq ^{re} , Mayor, for infranchisement of 2 cottages and a garden at the Bank, late Alice Heads	}	3	4	6
8 ^{br}	Ja: Knipe, for a cottage, late Pe: Pulleins		1	0	0
180	Rob: Munsey, for 3 cottages on y ^e bank, late Ben: Horner's	}	3	10	6
180	Abr: Longfellow, for 6 cottages at Woodhouse, surrendered by W ^m Burrow	}	4	10	0
1718					
Ap. 2 ^d 184	Jos: Bentley, comp[ounded] for a copyh[old] of 3 cottages in the upper Tenters, surrenderd to him by his father	}	5	0	0
184	James Thackray, as heir to his mother Hanna Thackray, paid for a house in Callaine	}	3	0	0
184	James Wild, an infant of 15 years age, as heir to his father Ja: Wild, paid for 4 cott[ages] and a garth at Blackband	}	6	0	0
184	Ja: Dockwray, for a cottage, &c. purchased of Josh: Walker, paid	}	0	17	6
185	Leo: Spence paid for certain messuages at Woodhouse to himself for life, and to his wife as a jointure	}	5	15	0
185	Jn ^o Walker paid for 2 cottages in Woodhouse, purchased from his bro[ther] Josh:	}	1	12	6

			£	s.	d.
May	5	Ra: Bradford paid for a fine p[er] 3 messuages,			
	188	a barn & leadhouse, on Quarry hill, & a garth	6	10	0
		adjoining q[uite] $\frac{1}{4}$ an acre, mortgaged to			
		him by Abra: Fearn			
March		Hanna Battey, an infant of two years, paid			
	193	for a house at Woodhouse from her fa[ther]	1	1	0
	1719	Jos: Battey			
8 ^{br}	12	Grace Robinson, for a shop before her house at			
	195	4 yds. long, one broad, paid	0	2	6
	195	Jn ^o Ripley, as heir to his father Jn ^o Ripley, paid			
		for 2 houses, a leadhous, barn & croft,	4	10	0
		Quar[y] hill			
	195	Mary & Eliz: Roome, as co-heiresses to Jn ^o			
	1720	Room, for 2 tenem[ents] on Mill hill, paid .	1	15	0
March	26	Rob: Waugh paid for a tenem[ent] at Wreg-			
	197	horn Stile, formerly Calvert's	3	0	0
	197	Jn ^o Plummer paid for a house at Lory bank,			
		with liberty to inclose ten yards in length and	5	10	0
		five in breadth, formerly Th: Lupton's .			
May	2 ^d	Chr: Askwith paid for severall tenem[ents] in			
	198	Ships-car lain, surr[endered] to the uses of	8	10	0
		the last will of his mother Ann Askwith,			
		deceased			
	198	Tho: Calvert paid for two tenem[ents] on			
		Woodhouse More, purchased of Jn ^o Dalby,	2	10	0
		with addition of 3 yds. squ[are]			
June	2 ^d	Mr Fra: Milner, for a small incroachm[ent]			
	199	before his hous in Kirgate, joyning to the	1	1	0
		Swann released to him			
8 ^{br}	10	Tho: Lockwood, for a tenem[ent] in Callain,			
	201	purchased of James Thackeray, paid	3		
		W ^m Jackson, for a copyh[old] messuage on Milhil,			
		in possession of Jo: Pickles, paid	8		
9 ^{br}	7	Jn ^o Waddilove, for three tenem[ents] on ye			
	202	Bank, purchased of Rob: Munsey, and paid .	3	1	
	202	Mr Tho: Dennison, for 3 tenem[ents] at Wood-			
		house, and also for a small part of his garden	10		
		at his house in Leeds, all descended from his			
		father			
	1721				
Ap.	17	Sarah Robertshaw, for 3 copyh[old] cottages near			
	206	Timble bridge, formerly Mr ^r Lambert's	2	1	
	207	Tho: Cookson, for half of four cottages and a croft			
		at Camp ^o , purchased of Geo: Boss and his wife	1		
May	4 th	Jere: Nicolson, for 30 yds. square on Lory bank			
	207	to build a house, &c. on, paid	2		

289

1723									
June	6	Mary and Grace Walker, co-heiresses to Jn ^o							
	215	Walker, late of Woodhouse, for sundry copyh[olds] there, paid							
	215	Benjamin Newby, in right of his wife, da[ughter] of Ja: Knipe							
Jan.	22	Abra: Fearn, for the equity of redemption of sundry tenem[ents] on Quarry hill, mortgaged to Ra: Bradford by his father, May 5 th , 1718.							
	217								
1724									
March	25	James Jackson, for sundry copyh[olds] on the Bank, purchased of the heirs of James Wild, who in the year 1718 paid a fine of £6, & in 1715 one of nine pound							
	220								
	220	Bolland, Thomas, a/ct of wast to build on at Qu[ary]-hill, no fine							
May	15	John Lucas paid in part of a fine for two houses and a garden at Woodhouse, descended to him by his father's death							
8 ^{br}	15	Math: Ellerton and Simon his nephew, for a copyh[old] cottage and garden at Ibsey Pitts.							
	223								
	22	Tho: Strickland paid a fine for a copyh[old] cottage on Lory Bank, as heir to his bro[ther] John Strickland, who paid a fine, May 2 ^d , 1715							
	224								
		John, son of Geo: Lucas, paid a fine for a cott[age] and appurtenances in Woodhouse Carr, descended by the death of his father 20s., and abated 5s.							
	224								
		John, the son of John Lucas, paid more to make three guineas paid before £4 10s. in ful of his fine mentiond the 15 th May past							
	224								
		John Dennison paid fine for a messuage, cottage, a garth and pair of tenters, descended to him as heir-at-law to his father W ^m Dennison, five pounds, but 5s. was remitted him							
	224								
		M ^r Jacob Hanson Busch, com[pounded] for a copyh[old] garth in meadow laine, with severall cott[ages] surr[endered] to him by Pe: Masson; the garth cont[ains] about an acre and part of Hall Ing, and paid for his fine and by reason he designed to build a house upon the premises, it was agreed that y ^e said fine should be fine certain and never advanced on any descent, &c.							

- 225 Mr Edw^d Iveson, paid fine f
a shop, and chamber over
of Geo: Haist & Fra: Bucl
W^m Richarson to John,
John to Martha, wife of s.
wh[ich] 2 descents he pai
- More for a cottage and appu
green, descended from I
Anth: his son, from Anth:
of said Edw^d, and by him t
3 descents he paid .
- More for Lady Garth at Po
about $\frac{1}{2}$ an acre descended
above, and paid for the th.
- 1724
Feb: 25 228 Geo: Green, comp[ounded]
ground cont[aining] 15 y
yards in breadth, betwix
down to the crainhouse, to
upon, and paid .
- 228 John Dockwray paid a fine a
father John Dockwray, fo
hole, & liberty to a h[c
Woodhouse .
- 228 W^m Barker, comp[ounded] f
garden at Woodhouse, and
that a fine of 4 10 v
same lately by John Lucas
- 1725
Ap: 15th Ra: Bradford, comp[ounder]
of three copyh[old] tenem
leadhouse and garth the
Quarry hill, as also for y^e
of another cottage & garde
all purchased of Abra: F
them all .
- 8^{br} 16 231 John Wilkinson, of Woodho
for two cott[ages] now
dwelling-house, in poss
Calvert, and 5 yards of
and paid .
- 1726
Mar. 26 234 John Wilkinson, aforesaid,
the present fine and per
m[ent] of a cottage and
Bank, cont[aining] 20 yar
in breadth, and reserved
annum, for ever .

£ s. d.

Ap:	28	Tho: Mason, by his wife and Ja: Stephenson,	}	0	10	0
	235	paid a remainder of a fine left unpaid, Jan: 8, 1712				
June	16	W ^m Lindley, an infant by Mary his mother,	}	1	1	0
	236	paid fine for a cott[age] garden, and appurtenances at Lory Bank, as heir to his father, who died an[no] 1725				
		Jer: Nicholson, having compounded and paid 2 guineas fine for wast on Lory Bank, to build a kiln upon, but desired to be discharged of that agreem[ent], and in lieu thereof to have another piece for which vide Man[or] Book .	}	...	..
1727						
Apr:	20	W ^m Craven, compounded for a cottage, with appurtenances, in Callaine, near call stile, and paid the 13 th of 8 ^{br} following	}	3	0	0
	240-243					
8 ^{br}	13	Elizabeth, da[ughter] of Ann Jackson, deceas ^d , paid a fine for a coppinghold cott[age], with appurtenances, on Millhill, surrendered to the uses of her mo[ther's] last will, by which it was devised to said Eliz:	}	6	0	0
	243					
	243	¹ Tho: Wilson, schoolmaster, and clark of Trinity Chappel, comp[ounded] for a copyh[old] cottage, purchased of Rob: Taylor, to the joynt use of the said Tho: and Ann his wife, and paid	}	3	10	0
10 ^{br}	14	Hen: Gibson paid fine for 2 copyh[old] cottages at Woodhouse, the yearly rent of £1 19, purchased of Jn ^o Scott & Grace, his wife, da[ughter] of John Walker	}	2	10	0
	245					
Feb.	8 th	Ann Barker, da[ughter] of W ^m Barker, late of Leeds, by her mother, comp[ounded] for 2 cottages, a crof or garden, and a cole house in Woodhouse, descended by death of her father, and agreed to pay £4 10, which was lay down and 20s, returnd in consideration the father had paid a fine in 8 years	}	3	10	0
	245					
	246	John Plummer, comp[ounded] for a cottage and garden at Lory Bank, purchased of W ^m Strickland, and to pay upon Lady Day	}	1	10	0

¹ Probably the Thomas Wilson who wrote the *Wilson MSS.* in the Leeds Library, and other numerous MSS. He was afterwards parish clerk at the Leeds Parish Church, and the greater part of the 12th Register Book, commencing 1735, is in his handwriting. See the supplement to Taylor's *Leeds Worthies*, p. 587.

			£	s.	d.
Omitted	Mr Tho: Dennison compounded for a copyh[old]				
June 16, 1726	fine for a cottage, with appurtenances, situate				
fol. 237	on Woodhouse nether Green, late Jos ^h Bellasses, and sur[rendered] to him by John Lucas and Mary, his wife		1	4	0
May 11, 1727	Cavendish Nevile, Esquire, compounded for a mill calld Couper or Swallow Mill, descended to him by the death of his bro[ther] Gervas Nevile		8	0	0
fol. 242					
1728					
March 25	James Burley and Rich ^d Greves agreed for priviledg of getting sand and boulders in the river Aire, from Mr Nevile's dam to Nether Dam to pay three guineas, half beforehand this present Lady Day and half at Michaelmas, for the space of seaven years		...	...
247					
7 ^{br} 5	Tho: Bolland, comp[ounded] for a piece of wast joining to his copyh[old] at Quarry Hill, on the east 12 yds. in length & 4 yards and 2 inches broad		2	2	0
248					
249	Ben: Handen, comp[ounded] for sundry copyh[old] tenem[ents] in Park laine, in occ[upation] of Jn ^o Dawson, Ann Horsman, Jon: Popplewell, John Craven & Henry Settle, rent about £12 p[er] annum, descended to him in right of his wife as neice and legatee to Corn: Linus, the premises laying in Park laine, & paid		15	0	0
7 ^{br} 30	Ed: Brogden distraind for a year's land tax for Hornby's half of the fee farm rent for y ^e year 1727, but Hornby not being willing to allow it, Mr Wilson advised that it should be paid by the lords, so was paid by W.C., £1 2s. 0d., and repaid out of the presentments		...	...
250					
8 ^{br} 14	Josiah Fearn paid a fine for sundry copyh[olds] houses on the Quarry hill, late his brother-in-law, Mr Tho: Dunwell, who died at Camb.		25	0	0
250					
1729					
Mar. 26	Geo: Paget, compounded & paid a fine for 5 copyh[old] cottages on Hillhousbanks, purchased of John Waddilove. He laid down £8, but £1 was abated		7	0	0
256					
8 ^{br} 13	Mr Tho: Dennison, compounded for a fine for sundry copyh[old] cottages in Shipscar lain joining to his house, purchased by him of Chr: Askwith, & paid		10	0	0
262					
	A dividend made the day above written of £20 5s. 0d., being to each proprietor £2 5s. 0d.				

			£	s.	d.
1730					
Aprill	13	Cavendish Nevill, Esq ^r , for the heirs of Rich ^d Lord, Esq ^r , paid in part of a fine due for the Mills . . . . .	...	...
	fol. 265				
		A dividend made of £2 os. od. to each proprietor, this sum brought to acc[ount] below.			
1730					
9 ^{br}	5	Josiah Fearn paid a composition of ten pound in consideration to settle a fine certain for his copyh[old] houses upon the Quarry hill for the future (which descended to his wife by the death of her brother Tho: Dunwell, & paid a fine 8br. 14, 1728, fol. 250, which was agreed upon to be as the formr, viz. £25	10	0	0
	270				
		The same day John Bramham paid a fine for 5 cottages on the Bank, late Geo: Pagett, on hillhous banks, surrendered to him and his bro[ther]	7	0	0
	272	The committee of pious uses paid a fine for all the lands within the mannor, viz., in Upper-head row and Bridge end, belonging the highways at Woodhouse, Shipscar and Vicar laine, appropriated to the free school the sum of £400 10, at the rate of one year and a half purchase for the houses and 2 full years for the land, it being more than 60 years since a fine was paid, the joint tenants being Tabitha Johnson, daughter, and Geo: Bailes, grandson of Geo: Banister, the last surviving tenant to the trust, but out of the above-said sum, it being a charitable affair, the under-written Rich ^d Wilson, Esq ^r , W ^m Cookson, merch[ant], John Cookson, barister-at-law, son to W ^m , Hugh Sleigh, & Jn: Rontree, gentlemen, returned £4 10s. each, so the sum paid was no more then	378	0	0
	272	The heirs of Rich ^d Loyd, Esq., by Jn ^o Lumley, Esq ^r . who marryed one of them, paid fine for $\frac{5}{8}$ parts of some mills and other houses on the mill, so many of the shares having descended since the last fine paid	40	0	0
		March 26 th , 1731, a dividend of £3 10s. to each proprietor.			
1732					
May	4 th	Matthew Dennison, compo[unded] for a cottage and stable at Great Woodhouse, near Headingley Gate, sur[rendered] to him by Leon ^d Wilkinson, with defeazance	1	10	0
	281				

				l	s	d
8 ^{br}	11	W ^m Rishworth, comp[ounded] for a messuage				
	284	and shop at Pasture brig, surr[endered] to him by An: Bullough, formerly Teale, & da[ughter] of Tho: Teale, blacksmith . . .		6	0	0
	284	Leonard Leigh, comp[ounded] for a messuage divided into 3 dwellings and a garth near Wreghorn, late Rob: Waughs . . .		3	0	0
9 ^{br}	2	M ^r Sam: Iles, comp[ounded] for a license to fell & dispose of, to his own use, sundry trees upon his copyh[old] called Hall Croft, at Little Woodhouse, valued at six pound, for which he paid $\frac{2}{3}$, viz.		4	0	0
	285	Sam ^l Longfellow, comp[ounded] for 2 cop[yhold] fines for certain tenements at Woodhouse, first descended from Ab. Longfellow the father to Jonathan his eldest son, and by him surr[endered] to Sam ^l , and agreed to pay £14, of which he now paid half, & the rest to be paid the first Thursday in x ^{br} . . .		7	0	0
x ^{br}	7	The said Sam: Longfellow paid the remaining		7	0	0
	287	M ^r Geo: Green, comp[ounded] for 12 yds. in length & 6 in brea[^d th] of grownd joining upon his former warehouse on the east side of Leeds bridg, and paid		4	10	0
1733						
March 27	289	Leon ^d Wilkinson, of Holbeck, clothier, paid a fine for a cottage and stable at Woodhouse from Leonard Wilkinson taylor, & in consideration that a fine of 100 was paid for it		3	0	0

A

x^l

A

			£	s.	d.
Ditto die	Tho: Iles, compounded for a copy[hold] close called Hall Croft, and one cottage in poss[ession] of Moses Wheelhous & Mathew Sadler, descended to him on the death of Sam: Iles, his father, and paid a fine for the same		22	10	0
	W ^m Preston, the younger, came & compounded for y ^e same close and cottage, purchased by him of the aboves[aid] Sam: Iles, and paid for the same		17	10	0
July 31 301	John Watson came and agreed w th the lords of the man ^r for the sand in the river Air, and to pay 2 guineas half-yearly, La[dy] Day and Mich[aelmas], & to have leace for 11 years .	...	...
1736					
May 13 305	Hester Hargrave, wid[ow] of Geo: Hargrave, came & compounded for a fine for certain copy[hold] cottages at Woodhouse, descended from her husband, deceased, & paid . . .		10	0	0
1737					
March 26 306	Hanna Mason, for her son W ^m Mason, comp[ounded] for a fine from his father of 2 cottages, at Great Woodhouse		0	15	0
Do. die 307	Tho: Mitchill came and paid fine for y ^e same two cott[ages], purchased from W ^m Mason, & paid		0	15	0
1737					
May 4	Jn ^o Benson, compounded for a fine for 3 cottages, mortga[ged] to him by Leon: Spence for £18		4	0	0
Do. die	Ja: Lee, compounded for four tenem[ents] on Woodhouse Moor, descended to Marg[aret], wife of Rich ^d Snowden, Cath. Lee, & other daughters of Leonard Lee, deceased & paid		7	0	0
Ditto die	Rich ^d Brogden, compounded a fine for a close call ^d High roads, descended from Tim: Brogden his father, and paid		12	0	0
	Martha Farra: comp[ounded] for a copyh[old] fine for sundry cottages in Callain, sometime since surr[endered] by Th: Farra her husband, to the use of his will, and the cottages and tenements by the homage jury found them to [be] left to the s[aid] Martha for life, and after her decease to Tho: his son, and his heirs, and paid for the same		9	0	0

- 1737
June 9³¹⁰ Came Abra: Pickard, son of W^m, late decea
compounded for six copyh[old] cottages
queathed to him by the will of his fa
intrusted for the payment of sundry leg
in the will mentioned, and agreed to pay
lords of the manor nine pound on the c
day next coming, and paid the same .
- 1737
9^{br} 3 John Jackson and Mary his wife, comp[oun
a fine for a mess[uage] and cott[age]
Quarriehill, surrendred to by Edw: Killingl
and paid
- 1737
9^{br} 3 W^m Walker, tenant to M^r Eamondson at
fol. 310 Broadgates, presented for an incroachm^t i
the street 8 yds. long & 20 inches broad
lords in consideration of two guineas pa
them by W^m Walker and M^r Kitching
agreed to release all right and interes
them, and the said incroachm^t is made
to W^m Eamonson and his heirs for ever
- Dto. die Eleanor Longfellow, wid[ow] of Sam^{ll}, for 2
her son, an infant, comp[ounded] for a
for sundry copy[hold] houses, descended to
from his said father, and in regard 2 fines
been lately paid, the lords only took for
fine
- Do. die Jn^o Idle, Esq^r, paid a fine for a small parce
1738 land at Northall bridg
- May 12 Ruth Fearn paid a fine for a copy[hold] su
fol. 313 ddered by Mary Walker, da[ughter] of Jn^o Wa
late bailif, to the use of her will which
made, dated 5th 8^{br}, 1707, & gave the
to Ruth Fearn, her mother, & her heirs
- Dto. die John Coghill, likewise compounded for a
for y^e same premises whereto Ruth Fearr
admitted some time agoe, and by reason o
nearness of the fines pay'd onely
- 7^{br} 30 Eliz: Wilkinson, compounded for a fine i
cottage & stable, &c., surrendred to he
life by her late husband Leo: Wilkinso
Woodhouse, & after her decease to his
heirs
- 7^{br} 30 W^m Maltby, compounded for a fine fo
mess[uages], or tenements, or barn leadh
and croft, surr[endered] to him by
Ripley & his wife

1738				
Jan.	11	Tho: Metham, compounded for his admittance to a cottage, late Staveley & Broadley's, seizd into the lord's hands for want of a tennant, the heire-at-law having 3 times called in the court to accept admittance, but refused, and payt for admit[tance] and rent 6 ^d p[er] ann	2	12 6
Do.	die	Tim ^a Cookson, compounded for a fine for a messuage at Woodhouse lain and next Hedingley, formerly John Calvert's, after John Wilkinson, & by him surr[endered] to said Tim ^a Cookson, & paid	9	9 0
1738				
Feb.	8	Luke Barton paid a fine for 2 cottages next Wreghorn Stile, w ^{ch} he purchased of John Mitchell	1	7 6
1739				
May	16	Messrs. Brough and Bird, assignees in the bankruptcy of Tho: Farrar, of Hull, compounded for the reversion of a coppinghold in Callain, and paid for admittance	6	0 0
1739				
8 ^{br}	18	Eliza: Farra came upon the purchase of the aboves[aid] copping[hold] of Messrs. Brough and Bird, & paid a fine of	6	0 0
1739				
9 ^{br}	5	Tho: Firth, compounded for a fine for several cottages betwixt the Timble bridges, being in number 5 tenem[ents] and the rent £7 p[er] ann[um], descended to Thomas Firth his son, an infant under 21 years, on the death of Sarah the wife of Tho: Firth and mother to the infant, and paid for fine	10	0 0
1739				
x ^{br}	6	Tho: Wheelhouse, compounded for his fine of 3 cottages at Woodhouse, descended to him on the death of Moses Wheelous his father, for which he paid	3	3 0
1740				
Ap.	10	W ^m Maltby agreed with the lords of the mann ^r for a licence to lease, consisting of a barn now divided into 2 cottages, and a garth late in the possession of M ^r Josia: Fearn on the Quarry hill, to M ^r Math: Dennison for 21 years, and paid	2	2 0
1740				
7 ^{br}	29	Henry Frankland, compounded for a fine of 3 cottages and a garden at Great Woodhouse, descended to him from his mother, and paid	4	10 0

- Ditt. die Hen: Pawson, gent[leman],
a shop & butcher's stall in
1741 of Hen: Iveson, gent[leman]
March 25 Leon: Spence, compounded
cotta[ges] at Woodhouse, i
late M^r Geo: Benson of
death descended to M^r Jr
and since re-surrendered to
Spence, for which he agreed
paid in part
- 1741
Ap: 22 Rich^d Smith, compounded
fol. 323 cott[age] purchased of I
for a piece of wast he hath
of the man^r and paid 40s
additional rent p[er] an[nu]
-

Musters in S kyrack Wapentake,

1539.

PART III.

Continued from page 111.

(CONTRIBUTED BY W. PALEY BAILDON, F.S.A.)

LEEDES HARTHE OR MANYRYDDYN.

Bills, parcell harnesssed, abill personez : *(continued)*

Francis Kylllyngbek wyff, a jak, a salet & par splentes,
a sheffe of arroys.

John Casson, a jak.

Asthorp wyff, hors & harnez for a man.

THE TOWNSHIP OF ARTHYNGTON.

Archers, horsed & harnessed, abill persons :

Henry Arthyngton, gent., hors & harnes for hym & his
servaunt.

Robert Arthyngton, his son, archer.

John Waddyngton junior.

Henry Tomlyngson.

Archers havynge no harnes, abill persons :

Laurens Arthyngton

John Fernsid

William Waddyngton

Henry Bradforth

William Wayd

Richerd Jakson

William Bery

John Powell

William Gyt

Bilmen, parcell harnesssed, abill persons :

William Bradforthe, jak, salett.

William Hawk, jak, salett.

John Helles, jak, salett.

Henry Whyttakers, jak, salett.

Bilmen, havyng no hernes, abill persons :

George Servaund
William Wayd
Robert Rycroft
Richard Wryght
John Eshe
Robert Sheldon

THE TOWNSHIP OF WYRDLEY.

Archers, horsed and harnessed, abill persons :

Marmaduke Kylshey
Richerd Huchonson
John Walker

Bilmen, horsed and harnessed, abill persons :

William Lyster
William Cooke
John Py
Robert Northe

THE TOWNSHIP OF HARWOOD.

Archers, horsed and harnessed, abill persons :

William Levet
Homfrey Robynson
George Murrey
Christofer Holden
William Ralclyffe [*sic*]
William Sutton
Robert Bakhouse

Archers, parcell harnessed, abill persons :

Henry Wayt, salett.
George Pekardy, salett.
Richerd Buktrowtt, salet, gorget.
Henry Leycytor, jake.
William Wright, bow, arrois.
Leonard Cwlllyngworth, bow.

Bilmen, harnessed, abill persons :

John Flecher
George Wright
Henry Byscham
Robert Atkynson
Richard Brown

Bilmen, parcell harnesed, abill persons, footmen :

Henry Lane, salet.
Robert Thursbe, steil bonet.
Thomas Wynsher, salett.
John Flecher, jake.

HARWOOD CASTELL—The Houshold of Richerd Redman, squyer, and the Workfolkes.

Archers, abill persons, horsed and harnesssed :

George Middylton
Percyvall Pleysyngton
John Proctor
George Scagilthorp
John Plesyngton
John Fawsett
Richerd Tomlyngson
John Rawley

Billmen, abill persons, parcel harnesssed :

William Dyneley
Henry Laghlyng [?]
Thomas Rodder
Richerd Gadon
Christofer Stamper [?]
John Eshton
Thomas Hedson

Thes at all tyme shalbe redy to do the Kynge's service, horsed and harnesssed, at Mr. Redman cost.

THE TOWNSHIP OF WYKE.

Bilmen, horsed and harnesssed, abill persons :

Rauff Pekard
Richerd Stede
James Mawde

Bilmen, parcell harnesssed, abill persons :

Willham West, jak, salett.
William Bery, a horse.
George Herdwyke, salett.
John Collyngson, salett.

THE TOWNSHIP OF WYGTON.

Bilmen havyng hors and hernes :

Richerd Alan, servaund.
William Frester, servaund.

THE TOWNSHIP OF SCARCROFT.

Archer, horse and hernes, abill person :

Henry Wryght.

Bilmen, havyng no hernes, abyll persons :

William Wryght
John Richerdson.

GAWTHORP.—The Household of Syr William Gascoigne, of Gawthorp, th'elder, knight.

George Gascoigne, Esquyer, bilman.
Marmaduck Gascoigne, Esquyer, archer.
John Gascoigne, Esquyer, bilman.

Archers, abill persons, horsed and harnesssed :

Thomas Eltoftes, gent.
Mathewe Wright
John Curle
Henry Wardman
Thomas Armyteg
William Cook
Robert Cowthorp
William Watson
Roger Horner
William Ward
Thomas Smythson
William Clughe
George Pekard
James Braswell, a spere man

Bilmen, abill persons, horsed and harnesssed :

William Foster
William Flesher
Richerd Allan
Nicholas Hardcastell
William Fryston
Roger Wodhouse
John Jenkynson
John Lug
John Alan
Thomas Bradley
William Taylor
Robert Paytfeld
Thomas Huntley
Edward Flecher

All thes aforseyd shalbe redy at all tyme to do the Kyng's service withe horse and harnes.

THE TOWNSHIP OF BARDSEY.

Archers, horsed and harnesssed, abyll persons :

Thomas Studeley
Cristofer Marshall
Henry Burton
Percyvall Williamson
William Barker
John Cloughe

Bilmen, parcell harnessed, abill persons :

Myls Brerclif, a jake.

John Brerclif, a jake.

Archers, havynge no hernez, abill persons :

John Hedeley

Cristofer Ledbetter

Thomas Powell

Robert Powell

Thomas Teylle

Henry Studley

Thomas Studley

THE TOWNSHIP OF COLLYNGHAM.

Archers, horsed and harnessed, abill persons :

William Chamber

Robert Admargyll

Robert Croft

Archers, parcell harnessed, abill persons :

William Dawson, a salet.

Edmund Twayttes, jake.

William Snawdon, jake.

Edward Redall, jake, salett.

Bilmen, parcell harnessed, abill persons :

Robert Hopwode, jak, salett.

Richerd Appylyerd, salett.

Robert Tomson, a bill.

Cristofer Robynson, a bill.

Robert Hopwode, a bill.

THE TOWNSHIP OF EST KESWEKE.

Archers, horsed and harnessed, abill persons :

Cristofer Byrd

Richerd Smythe

Richerd Leke

Percyvall Yngyll

Richerd Cowper

John Clythero

Bilmen, parcell harnessed, abill persons :

John Abmergyll, a salet.

John Blathwayt, hors, jake.

Rauff Yngyll, horse, jake.

Robert Meade, a horse.

Robert Wyle, a horse.

Bilmen, havynge no hernes, abill persons, fotmen :

John Nawt

Robert Wylson

Bilmen, havynge no hernes, abill persons, fotmen : (*continued*)

Robert Sutton
George Tomson
Johen Sutton
Robert Alan

WODERSOME.

Archers, horsed and harnesssed :

Sr William Maleverer, knyght, abill.
Robert Maleverer, Esquyer, abill.
William Maleverer, gent., abill.

Bilmen, servauntes to y^e seid Sr William, abill personez, horsed and harnesssed :

Robert Graver
Edmonde Sadeler
Thomas Bower
Petre Cook
Henry Hancock
Thomas Ynsa
Thomas Norton
Robert Burton
Cristofer Male

Billes, abill personez, not harnesssed :

Thomas Tele
Richerd Cook
John Grant
John Colson
John Hart
William Adenett
Robert Lacan

THE TOWNSHIP OF ALWODLEY.

Archers, horsed and harnesssed, abill persons :

William Frank, gent.
William Smalcher, his servaund.
John Frank, his servaund.

Bilmen havynge no hernes, abill persons :

Richerd Sotheron
John Wollerd
William Symme
George Sodyron

The nombre of archers, horssed and harnesssed, able persons, cxlxvth.

The nombre of bilmen, horssid and harnesssed, able persons . clxth.

The nombre of archers, abill persons, parcell harnesssed . . lxvijth.

The nombre of bilmen, abill persons

The nombre of archers, abill persons

The nombre of bylmen havynge no

NOTES.

The series of musters, of which the document above prints a part, was taken in the spring of 1539, in view of the threatened war with France. Holinshed thus quaintly records the circumstance :—

“The King being informed that the Pope by instigation of Cardinall Poole had moued and stirred diuers great princes and potentats of Christendome to inuade the realme of England, without all delaie rode himselfe toward the sea coasts, and sent diuerse of his nobles and counsellors to surueie all the ports and places of danger on the coast, where any meet and convenient landing place might be doubted, as well in the borders of England, as also of Wales: in which dangerous places he caused bulworks and forts to be erected. And further, he caused the Lord Admerall, Earle of Southampton, to prepare in a readinesse his nauie of ships for defense of the coasts. Beside this, he sent forth commissions to haue generall musters taken through the realme, to vnderstand what number of able men he might make account of: and further to haue the armor and weapons seene and viewed.” The King reviewed the London musters, and in preparation for this, “eftsoons euer Alderman repaired to his ward, and there put aside all such as had iacks, cotes of plate of maile, and brigandines, and appointed none but such as had white armor, except such as should beare moris pikes, which were no armor but sculles; and there was no strange (although he were a denisine) permitted to be in this muster.”

These musters were general all over the country; most of the returns are preserved among the State Papers. Those for “the libertez of Bradford, commonly callyd Bradfordale,” are printed in the first volume of the *Bradford Antiquary*. I have referred to them once or twice in the following notes.

The musters were taken by townships, and in a considerable number of cases the constable heads the list. The general arrangements for each township, as a rule, follow the same plan. First come the archers horsed and harnessed, next billmen horsed and harnessed then archers parcel harnessed, followed by billmen parcel harnessed and lastly the archers and billmen having no harness. Sometime however, the three classes of archers come together, and are followed by the three classes of billmen.

The gentry are mostly described as esquires or gentlemen, but not always; e.g. Thomas Gascoigne of Parlington (vol. iv., p. 255

The great majority of the gentry are entered as a few billmen and two spearmen.

Dyneley, gent., of Potter Newton (ix., 10); William Hall, gent., of Austhorpe (ix., 103); Osmundthorp (ix., 107); and George and John of Gawthorp (ix., 302). The two spearmen are Bingley, presumably a "gent.," but not so; and John Tempest, Esq., of Bowling (*Bradford*

Sometimes there is a summary of the musters (iv., 247), but this is frequently omitted.

Most persons are described as "able," though where persons not able are included, it is not stated which would thus be available for use by others. In the same category we must include the "gentlemen" who occur once or twice, e.g. "Francis Asthorpe wyff" in Leeds Mainriding, both of 1590.

It is not always quite clear whether a "gentleman" or "a billman" (see iv. 256; William of 1590). In most cases it is probably the former.

Practically only two classes of fighting men are mentioned, *archers*, who are sometimes called *bowmen*, and *billmen*. The *spearmen*, of whom there are very few, are to be distinct from the billmen (ix., 106), and what the precise difference was is difficult to say.

We must not expect to find a too large number of persons or armour; the musters were in the main an idea of the available military strength of the county, and details were not wanted.

ARMOUR.

This remark applies particularly to the musters where a man is described as "harnessed," which implies he had a full equipment, both offensive and defensive. In the dark as to what that equipment consisted of, a jack, a salade, and splints, was considered sufficient (iv., 258, 259, etc.), and therefore the musters were something more; a gorget, probably, and the absence of plate body-armour is special. The breast-plate is mentioned (ix., 101), but it is not clear if the "harnessed" individuals had complete

the period, especially among the gentry. Half harness occurs once (iv., 250), but we do not get the items.

At the period of these musters full cap-à-pie armour was rarely used for military purposes, except in pictures, though still worn for jousting. What is known as the "demi-suit" begins early in the sixteenth century. It consisted of a head-piece, either of the closed or open type; a breast-plate and back-plate, with arm-pieces and gauntlets, and long thigh-pieces, tassets or cuisses, to protect the upper part of the leg (see plate, Thoresby Society *Miscellanea*, vol. iv., p. 123).

The head armour mentioned in the text comprises *salades*, *steel bonnets*, and *steel caps*.

The *salade* was a close-fitting steel head-piece, with a projection to cover the neck. There was frequently a vizor, either fixed or movable (see plate, as above). The usual head-piece of the period was the morion, which may very probably be included in the term *salade*.

Steel bonnets.—These were probably very similar to the simplest form of *salade*, without vizor or attached neck-guard.

Steel caps and hats as a rule approximated in form to the ordinary caps and hats of the period, and consequently varied much in shape. A modern round felt hat, low in the crown, and with a wide brim, more or less flat, will perhaps give the best idea of them. When without brims they are known as scull-caps. In the Bradford-dale portion a "ledder stule" occurs (*Bradford Antiquary*, i., 220). This is probably an error for *scule*; and if so, the article mentioned is doubtless a scull-cap of boiled leather, *cuir bouilli*. An early account of the Battle of Agincourt thus describes the English archers—"les aulcuns portoient huvettes ou capelines de cuir bouilli, et les aulcuns d'osier, sur lesquels avoit une croisure de fer" (Hewitt, *Ancient Armour*, iii., 524).

Breast-plate.—Only one breast-plate is mentioned in the Skyrack Muster; it belonged to Anthony Birkby of Kippax, and a back-plate is probably implied as well (ix., 101). But, as I have already pointed out, most of those who are described as "harnessed" probably had complete suits, which would, of course, include breast-plates.

The *gorget* was a steel collar protecting the neck and throat. They continued to be worn until the middle of the seventeenth century, and not infrequently were prolonged into shoulder-pieces or pauldrons.

Jack.—This word is probably used here for any protective covering for the body other than the cuirass. In general these coats or jackets

were made of velvet, silk, linen, or other material, strengthened with scales or small plates of steel, iron, or sometimes even horn, fixed to the inside. Among the effects of Sir John Fastolfe (temp. Henry VI.) were "vj jakkes stuffyd with horne," and "j jakke of blakke lynen clothe stuffyd with mayle" (*Archæologia*, xxi). They were generally without sleeves, and are often called "brigandines."

Gauntlets are too well known to need description. It may be noted, however, that at this period the fingers were for the most part separately articulated. One gauntlet occurs at Swillington-cum-Preston (ix., 258).

Splints.—This term presents some difficulties. It was used for any piece of armour made up of narrow pieces articulated together. Occasionally the whole suit was thus formed, and was known as "a suit of splints." In these musters "splints" probably mean splinted armour for the back and breast. They are here always mentioned in pairs, *i.e.* a back and a breast piece.

TOWN ARMOUR.

One of the most interesting features of these Rolls is the evidence of public armour, belonging to the township. There can be little doubt that many of the constables who are harnessed or parcel-harnessed were in fact accredited with the public arms and armour, even where it is not so stated explicitly. Difficulties must frequently have occurred in the way of fit, which in many cases would be insurmountable.

The townships possessing armour were not the largest or most important, but rather the other way. The following is a list of them:—

Menston (iv., 251, 252)—horse and harness for a man, common in the town. No details.

Bramhope (iv., 253)—two jacks, two salades, two pairs of splints and two gorgets, in commonalty in the township.

Garforth (iv., 255)—one common jack, salade, and splints, within the said town.

Aberford (iv., 261)
belonging to

Halton (ix., 101)
belonging to

Thorner (ix., 104)

Shadwell (ix., 105)
sheaf of arrows

Menston, it will be noticed, has a public horse as well as public harness. One would like to know more of these township properties. Were they bought out of public moneys for this or some similar occasion? Had they been given or bequeathed by the lord or some unknown public benefactor? Were they provided by the Crown or the county? Unfortunately, there is no means of answering any of these questions.

ARMS.

The only arms mentioned are spears, bills, and bows and arrows. It is remarkable that swords and daggers should be conspicuous by their absence. No doubt the "harnessed" men had one or both, but it is certainly singular that none are specified among the "parcel harnessed." It is possible that they were omitted as not coming within the scope of the muster. This may also account for the absence of guns or pistols of any kind.

Bills.—This term probably includes a variety of weapons, the bill proper, the partisan, the halberd, and others of a similar kind. Originally the bill was simply a scythe fixed straight on a shaft, instead of at right angles. Later on both edges were sharpened, so as to make a better thrusting weapon, and a hook with a cutting edge was added at one side.

Spears.—These weapons are implied in the term "spearman," which occurs at Bingley (iv., 245) and Gawthorp (ix., 302), while spears are mentioned at Headingley-cum-Burley (ix., 106) and Horsforth (iv., 253). They were probably lances of some sort, but it seems impossible to define them more minutely.

Lead Maule.—In Leeds Borough-cum-Kirkgate John Blackburn has after his name "a selet and a ledemen" (ix., 110). I printed this "lede men" under the impression that it possibly meant some sort of a trained leader, a "sergeant-major" perhaps of the period. I have since come to the conclusion that the term should be "lede mau," and means a "maule," mallet or mace, with a leaden head. The dropping of a final "l" after a vowel is a common feature in middle English, and is to this day specially characteristic of northern dialects. Thus we get ba' for ball, ca' for call, Dawtry for Daltry, etc. A short time ago I asked a worthy Sussex countryman if he knew what a "mall" was. Oh, yes, he said, he knew what a "maw" was; it was a big wooden mallet, used to drive pegs into the ground. Hewitt, in his *Ancient Armour* (iii., 597), quotes an order that every

archer should have "a mawle of lead of five foot in lengthe." In the Bradford-dale Muster this weapon is called a "lede-male" (*Bradford Antiquary*, i., 218).

Archers or Bowmen.—These would all be long-bowmen; there is no mention of cross-bows, which were never popular weapons in England.

Bows and arrows are, of course, implied in the term archer or bowman, and are also mentioned separately. Bows occur without arrows at Ilkley (iv., 248) and Harewood (ix., 300), while arrows without bows are mentioned at Halton (ix., 101) and Leeds (ix., 108, 299).

An early instance of that style of nomenclature which is usually associated with the Puritans of a century later will be found at

LAY SUBSIDIES, co. York, West Riding ²⁰⁷/₁₈₆

Wapentakes of Aggbrigg and Morley,

Anno 1343.

Membrane 1

This Indenture mad the xx^t day of Junij in the xxxvij yere of the reign of o^r Sou^{er}ayng lord kyng Henri the eght ~~betwixt~~ Henre Savile knyght John Tempest Arthure Key & Tristram Bollyng Auctorizid emong^{er} od^{er}s to pract^{ice} execut & Setfurth the Antizipacon of the Subsidie of the last yere & payment graunted unto o^r said Sou^{er}ayng lord in the xxxiiij yere of his most victorius & psperus reign & to be paid in the yeres then next foloyng w^{ithin} the Wapentak of Morley & the libtes of the sam in the West^{er} of the Countie of York of the oⁿ ptie and Robt fournes of Mirfeld in the said Countie gentilmā Collecto^r of the said Antizipacon or Subsidie of the od^{er} ptie **berith Witnes** that th^eaforsaid Comission^{er}s haith trauelid in the p^{ro}miss^{ed} w^{ith} thos p^{er}sons whos names ar contenyd in a sedutt herunto Annexid which are all thos p^{er}sons that at the Seconde & last payment heretofor paid of th^eafforsaid subsidie wer as such as then dwellid w^{ithin} th^eafforsaid Wapentake of Morley & libtes of the sam & hade landes to the value of v*/i*. & aboue or goodes to the value of x*/i*. & aboue which said p^{er}sons by v^{er}tue of o^r said Sou^{er}ayng lordes most Jentill request & lovyng des^ere ar content frankly & quietli & indeladly to pay ther said last payment by reason of th^eafforsaid des^ere of Antizipacon & therappon the said Comission^{er}s haith delyv^{ed}yd the oⁿ ptie of this p^{re}sent estreat to th^eafforsaid Robt fournes to th^eentent he may gedd^e the Somes of money therin Conteynyd And Also pay the Sam in the kyng o^r Sou^{er}ayng lord^{es} th^eexchequore befor the xv day of Julij next Comyng or befor Accordyng to o^r Said Sou^{er}ayng lord^{es} instruccions In Witnes Wherof to thes p^{re}sent extract^{ed} the Said Comission^{er}s haith put ther Sealles the day & yere aboue Writtyn.

Henry Savile
John Tempest
Arthur Key
Tristram Bollyng

Membrane 2.

Wapintagiū de Morley in West^{er} Co^{un} Ebor.

MORLEY.

D'na kařina burght	...	...	in terr'	...	^{xx} iiijvii <i>/i</i>	—	iiij <i>/i</i> viiijs
Thom̃s grethed	...	...	in boñ	...	xx <i>/i</i>	—	xiijs iiij <i>d</i>

ROITHWELL.

Gilbt ⁹ formā	...	...	in boñ	...	xiiij <i>li</i>	—	iijs iijs
Eðus byschope	...	...	in boñ	...	x <i>li</i>	—	iijs iijs
Robtus lucas	...	...	in terr'	...	x <i>li</i>	—	vjs viijs
Leon ^d birkkynschey	...	...	in boñ	...	x <i>li</i>	—	iijs iijs
Eðus pker	...	...	in boñ	...	x <i>li</i>	—	iijs iijs
Johnes hunt	...	...	in terr'	...	xx <i>li</i>	—	xxs
Ricus Appulzerd	...	...	in boñ	...	x <i>li</i>	—	iijs iijs
Raðus grave	...	...	in boñ	...	xx <i>li</i>	—	xiijs iijs
Robt ⁹ lomby	...	...	in boñ	...	xx <i>li</i>	—	xiijs iijs
Johnes Clarburgh	...	...	in boñ	...	xiiij <i>li</i>	—	iijs iijs
Johnes Johnson	...	...	in terr'	...	vj <i>li</i>	—	ijs
Wittms leight	...	...	in terr'	...	vi <i>li</i>	—	ijs

ESTARDISLEY.

Thom̃s feld	...	...	in feod ^l	...	v <i>li</i>	—	xxd
Xpōr ⁹ Nowell	...	...	in boñ	...	xx <i>li</i>	—	xiijs iijs
Wittms Casson	...	...	in boñ	...	x <i>li</i>	—	iijs iijs

BEISTON.

Raðus beiston Ctic ⁹	...	...	in terr'	...	xxv <i>li</i>	—	xxvs
Wittms beiston	...	...	in terr'	...	xviiij <i>li</i>	—	xijs
Robt ⁹ baynes	...	...	in boñ	...	xiiij <i>li</i>	—	iijs iijs

MEDLEY.

Thom̃s laici	...	...	in terr'	...	vij <i>li</i>	—	ijs iijs
Robt ⁹ laiborn	...	...	in boñ	...	xx <i>li</i>	—	xiijs iijs
Andreas Yonge	...	...	in terr'	...	viiij <i>li</i>	—	ijs viijs
Robt ⁹ nalsoñ	...	...	in boñ	...	x <i>li</i>	—	iijs iijs
Ricus Rycroft	...	...	in boñ	...	xvij <i>li</i>	—	vs viijs
Robt ⁹ Crosland	...	...	in boñ	...	x <i>li</i>	—	iijs iijs
Wittms burton	...	...	in boñ	...	xiiij <i>li</i>	—	iijs viijs
Robt ⁹ Ward	...	...	in terr'	...	v <i>li</i>	—	xxd

BATLEY.

Johnes Dighton	in boñ	...	xx <i>li</i>	—	xiijs iijs
----------------	-----	-----	--------	-----	--------------	---	------------

MIDDILTON.

Gilbt ⁹ leight	...	...	in terr'	...	xl <i>li</i>	—	xls
Robt ⁹ Walkar	...	...	in boñ	...	x <i>li</i>	—	iijs iijs

HUNSLETT.

Raðus beiston	...	...	in terr'	...	x <i>li</i>	—	vjs viijs
Ux' Casson	...	...	in boñ	...	xx <i>li</i>	—	xiijs iijs

THORP OF T' HILL.

Wittms gascough	...	...	in terr'	...	xxiiij <i>li</i>	—	xxiijs
				Sm ^a	—	xviiij <i>li</i>	xviijs

ELAND.

Nichus Saivell	...	...	in terr'	...	xx <i>li</i>	—	xxs
John m ⁹ schall	...	...	in boñ	...	xx <i>li</i>	—	xiijs iijs
John Smyth	...	...	in boñ	...	x <i>li</i>	—	iijs iijs
Nichus botherod	...	...	in boñ	...	xx <i>li</i>	—	xiijs iijs
Johnes Clay	...	...	in boñ	...	xiii <i>li</i>	—	iijs iijs
Johnes hurst	...	...	in boñ	...	xx <i>li</i>	—	xiijs iijs

MIRFELD.

Robt ⁹ fournes	...	...	in boñ	...	xx <i>li</i>	—	xiijs iijs
Thom̃s bemond	...	...	in terr'	...	x <i>li</i>	—	vjs viijs
Wittms Roid ^l	...	...	in boñ	...	xx <i>li</i>	—	xiijs iijs
Thom̃s hepworth	...	...	in boñ	...	xx <i>li</i>	—	xiijs iijs
Robt ⁹ Walker	...	...	in boñ	...	x <i>li</i>	—	iijs iijs

GOM⁹SALL.

Riçus Jenkynson	...	...	in boñ	...	xx/i	—	xiijs iiij ^d
Henric ⁹ batt	...	...	in boñ	...	x/i	—	iijs iiij ^d
Wittms Roger'	...	...	in boñ	...	xviiij/i	—	vjs
Thoñs Nallez	...	...	in boñ	...	x/i	—	iijs iiij ^d
Edward ⁹ gom ⁹ sall...	...	...	in boñ	...	xx/i	—	xiijs iiij ^d
Ux' Speight	...	...	in boñ	...	xx/i	—	xiijs iiij ^d

SOUTHOUROM.

Thoñs Saivill de Exley	...	...	in terr'	...	x/i	—	vjs viij ^d
Ux' Saivill de Copley	...	...	in terr'	...	xij/i	—	viijs
Thoñs Saivill de bank	...	...	in terr'	...	xiij/i	—	viijs
Ux' Riç Wat ⁹ hous...	...	...	in terr'	...	vj.i	—	ijs
Joñes hemmyngwey	...	...	in boñ	...	xx/i	—	xiijs iiij ^d
Riçus Speight	...	...	in boñ	...	xx/i	—	xiijs iiij ^d
James Mawde	...	...	in boñ	...	xx/i	—	xiijs iiij ^d
Joñes Rope	...	...	in boñ	...	xxx/i	—	xxs

LEU⁹SEIG.

Nichus Rayñ	...	...	in boñ	...	xv/i	—	vs
Joñes brook	...	...	in terr'	...	vj/i	—	ijs
Georgius goodaill	...	...	in boñ	...	x/i	—	iijs iiij ^d
Robt ⁹ goodaill	...	...	in boñ	...	xx/i	—	xiijs iiij ^d
Lionel ⁹ Rayn ⁹	...	...	in boñ	...	xx/i	—	xiijs iiij ^d
Wittms Rayn ⁹	...	...	in terr'	...	vj/i	—	ijs

HEKMONDWYK.

Joñes stubley	...	...	in boñ	...	xx/i	—	xiijs iiij ^d
Thoñs Clerkson	...	...	in boñ	...	x/i	—	iijs iiij ^d

SLAIGHTWHAIT.

Jacob ⁹ Sykkf, señ...	...	...	in boñ	...	xx/i	—	xiijs iiij ^d
Wittms Sykkf	...	...	in boñ	...	x/i	—	iijs iiij ^d
Jacob ⁹ Sykkf	...	...	in boñ	...	x/i	—	iijs iiij ^d

CROSLAND.

Wittms lokwood	...	...	in boñ	...	xx/i	—	xiijs iiij ^d
Joñes Armitage	...	...	in boñ	...	xv/i	—	vs

Sma^a — xviij/i viijs iiij^d

M. 2 dorso.

FIXBY.

Joñes Thornhill	in terr'	...	x/i	—	xxs
-----------------	-----	-----	----------	-----	-----	---	-----

HETON.

Tristranus bollyng...	...	...	in boñ	...	xxx/i	—	xxs
Thoñs Dawson	...	...	in boñ	...	x/i	—	iijs iiij ^d

HAWWORTH.

Xpōr ⁹ holms	...	...	in boñ	...	x/i	—	iijs iiij ^d
Brian ⁹ byns	...	...	in boñ	...	x/i	—	iijs iiij ^d

WYK.

Wittms brodley	in boñ	...	xx/i	—	xiijs iiij ^d
----------------	-----	-----	--------	-----	------	---	-------------------------

BOLLYNG.

D'na Rosamonda Tempest	...	...	in terr'	...	xx iiij/i	—	iiij/i
Joñes Tempest	...	...	in terr' & feodf	...	li	—	ls
James hogson	...	...	in boñ	...	xv/i	—	vs
Gilb ⁹ hilhous	...	...	in boñ	...	xx/i	—	xiijs iiij ^d
Wittms thornton	...	...	in boñ	...	x/i	—	iijs iiij ^d

TONG.						
Wittms goodaill	...	...	in boñ	...	<i>xli</i>	— <i>iijs iijsd</i>
Ricūs goodaill	...	...	in boñ	...	<i>xli</i>	— <i>iijs iijsd</i>
ESTBIRLE.						
Umfrid ⁹ Cordyngley	...	...	in boñ	...	<i>xli</i>	— <i>iijs iijsd</i>
BRADFORTH.						
Wittms Rawson	..	...	in boñ	..	<i>xli</i>	— <i>iijs iijsd</i>
Ricūs Wilkynson	..	...	in boñ	...	<i>xxij/i</i>	— <i>xiijs vijsd</i>
Johes Walker	..	...	in boñ	..	<i>xx/i</i>	— <i>xiijs iijsd</i>
Xpōr ⁹ baile	..	...	in boñ	..	<i>xx/i</i>	— <i>xiijs iijsd</i>
Jacob ⁹ Talzor	..	...	in boñ	...	<i>xx/i</i>	— <i>xiijs iijsd</i>
Thoñs Roidf	..	...	in boñ	...	<i>xvij/i</i>	— <i>vjs</i>
James hill.	..	...	in boñ	..	<i>x/i</i>	— <i>iijs iijsd</i>
Edward ⁹ Bower	..	...	in boñ	...	<i>xli</i>	— <i>iijs iijsd</i>
Johes kyng	...	...	in boñ	..	<i>xli</i>	— <i>iijs iijsd</i>
BRAMLEY & ARMLEY.						
Ricūs Saxton	..	..	in boñ	...	<i>xli</i>	— <i>iijs iijsd</i>
Ricūs Veus'	..	..	in boñ	...	<i>xli</i>	— <i>iijs iijsd</i>
Johes Walkar	..	..	in boñ	..	<i>xli</i>	— <i>iijs iijsd</i>
WORKLEY.						
D'na Anna Calu ⁹ ley	..	..	in terr'	...	<i>xx/i</i>	— <i>xxs</i>
Xpōr ⁹ hopton	...	...	in terr'	..	<i>xxvj/i</i>	— <i>xxvj</i>
CALU ⁹ LEY.						
Wittms Calu ⁹ ley	...	..	in terr'	..	<i>lx/i</i>	— <i>iijs</i>
MANYNGH'M.						
Johes hillyngworth	..	...	in boñ	...	<i>xx/i</i>	— <i>xiijs iijsd</i>
Nichus Tong	..	..	in terr'	..	<i>v/i</i>	— <i>xxd</i>
NORTHBIRLE.						
Wittms Rookkf	...	..	in boñ	..	<i>xx/i</i>	— <i>xiijs iijsd</i>
Johes Rodley	..	..	in terr'	...	<i>v/i</i>	— <i>xxd</i>
ALLERTON.						
M ⁹ garet' Meryng	..	...	in terr'	..	<i>xli</i>	— <i>vjs viijsd</i>
Elizabeth Slait ⁹	...	...	in boñ	...	<i>xv/i</i>	— <i>vs</i>
Wittms Aynworth	...	...	in boñ	...	<i>xij/i</i>	— <i>iijs</i>
HORTON.						
Johes Sharp	..	..	in boñ	...	<i>xx/i</i>	— <i>xiijs iijsd</i>
Umfrid ⁹ Wood	..	..	in boñ	..	<i>xx/i</i>	— <i>xiijs iijsd</i>
Wittms feld	..	..	in terr'	..	<i>vj/i</i>	— <i>ijs</i>
Johes list ⁹	...	...	in terr'	...	<i>vij/i</i>	— <i>ijs iijsd</i>
Thoñs Wood	...	..	in boñ	...	<i>xv/i</i>	— <i>vs</i>
SHIPLEY.						
M ⁹ garet' Joiett	...	..	in boñ	...	<i>xiijs</i>	— <i>iijs iijsd</i>
BOLTON.						
Georgius Gargrave	...	..	in boñ	..	<i>xx/i</i>	— <i>xiijs iijsd</i>
Nichus lokkey	...	..	in terr'	..	<i>x/i</i>	— <i>vjs viijsd</i>
Robt hillyngworth	..	..	in boñ	..	<i>xv/i</i>	— <i>vs</i>
IDILL.						
Edward ⁹ Ratclyff	..	...	in feodf	..	<i>v/i</i>	— <i>ijs</i>
Ricūs Rookkf	..	..	in terr'	..	<i>v/i</i>	— <i>xxd</i>

PUDSEY.

John Miln	...	...	...	in terr'	...	xij <i>/i</i>	—	viijs
Ričus Thornton	...	...	...	in boñ	...	xv <i>/i</i>	—	vs

THORNTON.

Johnes laicy	...	...	...	in terr'	...	xliij <i>/i</i>	—	xliijs
						Sm ^a	—	xxix <i>/i</i> vs viij <i>d</i>

Sm ^a totať Wapintag ^o de Morley	}	lxv <i>/i</i> xjs iiij <i>d</i>
in Westř com Eboř...		

M. 5.

This indent maid the xxx^t day of Junij in the xxxvij yere of the reign of oure Sou^oayng lord kyng henri the ēght **betwixt** henri Savile knyght Thoñis grice John Pek & Roger malett Auctorized emong^o oť to pract^o execut' & Setfurth The Antizipacon of the Subsidie of the last yere & payment grūtid unto oť said Sou^oayng lord in the xxxiiij yere of his most Victori^us & p^osperus reign & to be paid in thre yeres then next foloyng Wⁱⁿ the Wapintak of Agbrige & the libtes of the sam in the Westř of the Countie of York of the oñ ptie & Roťtournes of Mirfeld in the Suid Countie gentilmā Collector of the said Antizipacon or Subsidie of the oť ptie **berith Witnes** that th'afforsaid Comission^os hais trauelid in the p^omiss^o w^t thos p^osons Whos names ar Contenid in a Sedull herunto Annexid which ar all thos p^osons that at the Second & last payment heretofor paid of th'afforsaid Subsidie wer all such as then dwellid Within th'afforsaid Wapintak of Agbrige & libtes of the Sam & haid lande to the value of v*/i* & above or good^o to the value of x*/i* & above which said p^osons by v'tue of our said Sou^oayng lord^o most Jentill request & lovyng Desire ar Content frankly quietly & indeladby to pay ther said last payment by reason of th'afforsaid desire of Antizipacon & theruppon the said Comission^os haith delyryd the oñ ptie of this p^osent extrect to th'afforsaid Roťt fōrnes to th'entent he may gedder the somes of money therin Contenyd And also pay the Sam in the kyng^o or Sou^oayng lord th'excheqare befor the xv day of Julij next Comyng or before accordyng to oť said Sou^oayng lord^o instrucōns **In Witnes** Wherof to thes p^osent extreat^o the said comission^os haith putt ther Seall^o the Day & yeř aboue Wryttyn.

Henry Savile k.

Thomas gryce

John Pek

Roger Mallett

Wapintagiū de Agbrig in Westř Com Ebor.

M. 4.

WAIKFELD.

Ričus Pymond	...	...	...	in boñ	...	lxxx <i>/i</i>	—	liijs iiij <i>d</i>
Xporfer ^o ffeld	...	...	...	in boñ	...	lxxx <i>/i</i>	—	liijs iiij <i>d</i>
Roťtus Cokson	...	...	...	in boñ	...	lxxx <i>/i</i>	—	liijs iiij <i>d</i>
Ričus Agland	...	...	...	in boñ	...	xl <i>/i</i>	—	xxvjs viij <i>d</i>
Henric ^o godmā	...	...	...	in boñ	...	xx <i>/i</i>	—	xiijs iiij <i>d</i>
Reginald ^o noble	...	...	...	in boñ	...	xx <i>/i</i>	—	iiijs iiij <i>d</i>
Wittms Smyth	...	...	...	in boñ	...	xiiij <i>/i</i>	—	iiijs iiij <i>d</i>
Johnes Threpland	...	...	...	in boñ	...	xx <i>/i</i>	—	xiijs iiij <i>d</i>
Gilbt ^o brown	...	...	...	in boñ	...	xx <i>/i</i>	—	xiiij iiij <i>d</i>
Matheus levins	...	...	...	in boñ	...	xx <i>/i</i>	—	xiijs iiij <i>d</i>
Thoñs nodd ^o	in boñ	...	x <i>/i</i>	—	iijs iiij <i>d</i>

WAIKFELD (*continued*).

Johnes Seill ..	...	...	in boñ	...	xiiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>s</i> iiij <i>d</i>
Robt ⁹ key ...	...	...	in boñ	...	xiiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>s</i> iiij <i>d</i>
Johnes frere ..	...	...	in boñ	...	xxvj <i>li</i>	—	xviij <i>s</i> iiij <i>d</i>
Wittms Wilson	...	...	in boñ	...	xviiij <i>li</i>	—	vj <i>s</i>
Nichus fychburñ	...	...	in boñ	...	xj <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>s</i> viij <i>d</i>
Ricūs bramley	...	...	in boñ	...	xx <i>li</i>	—	xiiij <i>s</i> iiij <i>d</i>
John Pool	...	...	in boñ	...	xx <i>li</i>	—	xiiij <i>s</i> iiij <i>d</i>
Edward ⁹ Talzore	...	...	in boñ	...	xx <i>li</i>	—	xiiij <i>s</i> iiij <i>d</i>
Wittms hernyng	...	...	in boñ	...	xx <i>li</i>	—	xiiij <i>s</i> iiij <i>d</i>
Olyt ⁹ haddy	...	...	in boñ	...	xx <i>li</i>	—	xiiij <i>s</i> iiij <i>d</i>
Wittms Wattf	...	...	in boñ	...	xx <i>li</i>	—	xiiij <i>s</i> iiij <i>d</i>
Edward ⁹ hoppey	...	...	in boñ	...	xiiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>s</i> iiij <i>d</i>
Johnes mylms	...	...	in boñ	...	xx <i>li</i>	—	xiiij <i>s</i> iiij <i>d</i>
Thom̃s penson	...	...	in boñ	...	x <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>s</i> iiij <i>d</i>
Johnes pek ...	...	...	in terr' & feodf	...	lx <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>li</i>
Thom̃s Grice	...	...	in terr' & feodf	...	xxxiiij <i>li</i>	—	xxxiiij <i>s</i>
Ricūs flemyng	...	...	in terr'	...	xiiij <i>li</i>	—	viij <i>s</i> viij <i>d</i>
Johnes Smyth	...	...	in boñ	...	lxvi <i>li</i>	—	xliij <i>s</i>
Johnes Kechyn	...	...	in boñ	...	xxviij <i>li</i>	—	xviij <i>s</i> iiij <i>d</i>
Olyt ⁹ Dymond	...	...	in boñ	...	xx <i>li</i>	—	xiiij <i>s</i> iiij <i>d</i>
Thom̃s killyngbek...	...	...	in boñ	...	xxiiij <i>li</i>	—	xvi <i>s</i>
Edward ⁹ Crawschey	...	...	in boñ	...	xx <i>li</i>	—	xiiij <i>s</i> iiij <i>d</i>
Johnes abbott	...	...	in boñ	...	xviij <i>li</i>	—	v <i>s</i> viij <i>d</i>
Edward ⁹ hardy	...	...	in boñ	...	xiiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>s</i> iiij <i>d</i>
Johnes Robt...	...	...	in terr'	...	vi <i>li</i>	—	ij <i>s</i>
Wittms londisdatt	...	...	in boñ	...	x <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>s</i> iiij <i>d</i>
Xpōr ⁹ allañ	...	...	in boñ	...	xii <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>s</i>
Ricūs Nallez	...	...	in boñ	...	xv <i>li</i>	—	v <i>s</i>
Jacob ⁹ Denton	...	...	in boñ	...	xx <i>li</i>	—	xiiij <i>s</i> iiij <i>d</i>
Robt ⁹ Chappelloy...	...	...	in boñ	...	xx <i>li</i>	—	xiiij <i>s</i> iiij <i>d</i>
Henric ⁹ bentley ..	...	...	in boñ	...	xiiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>s</i> iiij <i>d</i>
Radus babott	...	...	in boñ	...	xx <i>li</i>	—	xiiij <i>s</i> iiij <i>d</i>
Thom̃s Calice, señ	...	...	in boñ	...	xij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>s</i>
Johnes Sedall	...	...	in boñ	...	xiiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>s</i> iiij <i>d</i>
Thom̃s Cokkell	...	...	in boñ	...	xxvi <i>li</i>	—	xvj <i>s</i> viij <i>d</i>
Robt ⁹ lom'	...	...	in boñ	...	xviij <i>li</i>	—	v <i>s</i> viij <i>d</i>
Johnes buny	...	...	in boñ	...	xx <i>li</i>	—	xiiij <i>s</i> iiij <i>d</i>
John haldisworth	...	...	in boñ	...	x <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>s</i> iiij <i>d</i>
Johnes Roo...	...	...	in boñ	...	xxvj <i>li</i>	—	xviij <i>s</i> iiij <i>d</i>
Wittms Casson	...	...	in boñ	...	xx <i>li</i>	—	xiiij <i>s</i> iiij <i>d</i>
Thom̃s Populwell	...	...	in boñ	...	xxvi <i>li</i>	—	xvj <i>s</i> iiij <i>d</i>
Edward ⁹ allan	...	...	in boñ	...	xiiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>s</i> viij <i>d</i>
Egidiu ⁹ dollyff	...	...	in boñ	...	xv <i>li</i>	—	v <i>s</i>
In the stok for the repacoñs )	...	...	...	...	xxxviij <i>li</i>	—	xxxviij <i>s</i>
off Waikfeld brige... )	...	...	...	...

Sm^a — xl*li* xvi*s* iiij*d*

STANDLEY.

Robt ⁹ Chalof	...	...	in terr' & feodf	...	iiij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>li</i>
Brian ⁹ bradford	...	...	in terr'	...	xxiiij <i>li</i>	—	xxiiij <i>s</i>
Georgius hobson	...	...	in boñ	...	xx <i>li</i>	—	xiiij <i>s</i> iiij <i>d</i>
Georgius sturdy	...	...	in boñ	...	xx <i>li</i>	—	xiiij <i>s</i> iiij <i>d</i>
Ricūs buny...	...	...	in terr'	...	xxiiij <i>li</i>	—	xxiiij <i>s</i>
Hugh Saivill	...	...	in boñ	...	xl <i>li</i>	—	xxvj <i>s</i> viij <i>d</i>
Henric ⁹ brown	...	...	in boñ	...	xxiiij <i>li</i>	—	xvj <i>s</i>
Thom̃s Swanson	...	...	in boñ	...	xij <i>li</i>	—	iiij <i>s</i>
Robt ⁹ burght	...	...	in terr'	...	xiiij <i>li</i>	—	ix <i>s</i> iiij <i>d</i>
Ricūs Sproxton	...	...	in terr'	...	viij <i>li</i>	—	ij <i>s</i> viij <i>d</i>
Thom̃s key ..	...	...	in boñ	...	xxj <i>li</i>	—	xiiij <i>s</i>
Leon ⁹ d ⁹ battf	...	...	in boñ	...	viij <i>li</i>	—	ij <i>s</i> viij <i>d</i>

[To be continued.]

INDEX OF PLACES.

The small figures over the number of the page indicate that the name is repeated that number of times in the same page.

The letter "n" indicates that the name is in the notes to the page.

The letter "p" indicates that the name occurs in the pedigree, page 22.

BERFORD, 82², 98, 141, 154,
246, 308
Beworth, 272²
Bilbottle, Addill, Addyll, Adle, 1, 9, 128,
138², 158, 243, 263⁴
Bibb, Aggbrigg, 23, 24, 26, 40, 311,
315²
Beltunum, 30
Bincourt, 307
Biddfield, *see* Oldfield
Biddwoldby, 118
Bilforth, 194
Bilston, 54, 194, 314
Bilston Bywater, 99, 146, 152, 157, 172
Bilston Gledhow, 105, 141, 151, 154,
254², 255
Bilston, 113²
Bilts, 166, 178²
Bing, 228
Bilwoodley, Alwardley, Alwodeley, 134²,
152, 159, 257², 304
Bilwit, 194
Bilslawe, Ardeslay, Est Ardeslawe,
Estardisley, 191², 253, 260², 312
Billey, Armelaye, 20, 314
Bilthington, Ardyngton, Ardington, 133,
152, 153, 159, 232, 243, 299
Bilnyngton Graynge, 139
Bilthorpe, Austrope, 103, 148, 155, 306
Bilwick, 308
Bilsworth, *see* Hawksworth, 152²
Bilstrop cū Thorpe Stapleton, 155
Bilsty, 91
Bilgarth, 116², 117²
BILSWORTH, 119
Billey, 175
Bilston, Baldon, Bayldon, 138, 139,
152, 159, 233
Bilston, 119
Bilston, 120⁴, 121²
Bilsey, Berdsey, Bardsey Kirke, 131²,
161², 162, 169², 171, 254², 270,
271², 274⁴, 302

Bardsey-cum-Woddersome et Rigton,
160
Barkston, Barkston-Ash, Baryston, 23,
24², 26, 87, 163², 264²
Barnard Castle, 121²
Barnsley, 37, 61
Barston, Braston, *see also* Barkston, 85,
87², 264
Barwick, Barwik-in-Elmet, Barwyke,
83, 91, 149, 150, 151, 154, 306
Baryston, *see* Barkston
Bailey, 85², 93, 173, 252, 275, 312
Baynebrigg, 117
Beall, 45, 194², 195, 272
Bedford, 277
Beiston, 312
Bekewith, Beckewith, 182, 248, 249
Bellerby, 117
Belton, 194
Bentley Grange, Bentleia, 33
Berdsey, *see* Bardsey
Beverley, 118²
Beymesley, 250
Bickerton, 113
Bierley, 32
Bingley, 30, 40, 45, 46, 134, 135, 152,
157, 242², 306, 309
Birkin, 22², 32, 33, 39², 42, 43², 44,
45², 49, 50², 51², 52², 52², 53, 59,
60, 61², 62²
Birkin Church, 33, 52², 62
Birstall, Bristall, 83², 84², 92², 95²,
96², 173², 179², 180², 181, 185²,
192, 254, 259², 261
Bishopthorpe, 118
Blacker, 31, 42², 57, 58²
Blackerbeck, 42
Blackerland, 42
Blackerwood, 42
Bollyng, Bowling, 306, 313
Bolton, 32, 38, 43, 314
Bolton Castle, 116, 120
Boscomb, 97
Bradford, Bradfordale, Bradforth, 305²,
314

Bramham, Braham, *see also* Brimham, 186³, 228
 Bramhope, Bramhup, 129, 152, 159, 228⁶, 229², 231³, 233², 234⁴, 235³, 236⁵, 237⁴, 238³, 239², 239ⁿ, 240⁴, 240ⁿ, 241³, 241ⁿ, 242, 243⁴, 244⁴, 245⁵, 308
 Bramhope, St. Giles' Chapel, 236²
 Bramley, 233, 260, 268², 314
 Brampton, 48
 Branwheat, 120
 Breary, 238
 Breriroyd, 60
 Bretton, Brayton, 22^p, 29, 54
 Brimham, *see also* Bramham, 228
 Bristol, 211ⁿ
 Broderton, 86
 Broughton-in-Craven, 54
 Burley, 137², 138, 157, 191⁴, 260²
 Burneston, 117
 Burnhall, 125²
 Burnsall, 113ⁿ
 Burton, 91², 92, 113
 Burton Salmon, 41, 53, 54
 Byland, 33, 40, 41, 56
 Byrome, 86

CALVERLEY, Calu⁹ley, 83, 174, 175, 314
 Cambridge, 211ⁿ
 Cantley, 44, 48², 233
 Carlisle, 125
 Carlton-in-Coverdale, Carleton, 117, 137, 158
 Carperby-cum-Thoresby, 116², 117³
 Castleford, Castleforth, 97⁵, 98⁴, 170, 180, 194⁴, 195, 273⁴
 Castle Howard, 125
 Castley, 181³, 233²
 Cawode, 166
 Cayton, 113, 114
 Chapeltown, 233
 Chellesley, 30
 Chellow, 40, 43, 45, 59
 Chellow Dene, 43
 Chellow Grange, 43
 Chester, 55
 Claro, 228
 Cleveland, 53
 Collingham, Colyngham, Colynghā, 131², 152, 160, 170², 184, 262², 303
 Collingham-cum-Compton, 160
 Conisbrough, 32
 Conyngston, 113ⁿ
 Cookridge, Cookerike, 233³, 263²
 Cotgrave, 118
 Craven, 113ⁿ, 228, 232
 Crosland, 313
 Cumberland, 116ⁿ

DACRE, 115ⁿ

Deepdale, 115
 Dent, 116ⁿ
 Derby, 47
 Dewsbury, 85
 Dishforth, 228, 234, 235, 239
 Doncaster, 97, 233, 247
 Drax, 29², 38, 56
 Driffeld, 181
 Dunbar, 114
 Durham, 113, 114, 117, 118, 121, 206, 235
 Durham Castle, 117

EAST ANGLIA, 116ⁿ

East Cottingwith, 113, 122
 East Keswick, Estkesweke, Est Kyswicke, 139, 160, 274, 303
 Eburācum, 98
 Eccup, 128
 Egbrough, 195
 Eland, 312
 Embsay, 38
 Embsey Bridge, Ennpsey Bridge, 75, 75ⁿ
 Emley, 42
 Emley Brook, 42
 Estbirle [? East Bierley], 314
 Estlaye, 46
 Everingham, 22^p²
 Exeter, 211ⁿ

FAIRBURN, Farburne, 28, 39², 42, 43, 45², 60², 85², 94⁴, 95², 172², 175²

Falthwaite, 22^p, 41², 44²
 Farnham, 113, 115ⁿ
 Farnley, Ferneley, 182³, 183
 Farsley, Fersley, 175
 Faweather, Favedre, Fagheder, 40², 44, 56
 Featherstone, Fetherston, 264³
 Fenton, 164
 Ferry-Bridge, Ferybrige, 166, 194³, 195
 Fixby, 313
 Flockton, Floketon, 22^p, 24, 27, 30, 31², 35, 38, 39, 40, 42³, 44, 45, 57, 58²
 Fountains, Fountains Abbey, 60, 113ⁿ, 115ⁿ, 232, 234, 239
 France, 305
 Friston, 194⁴
 Fulham, 51

GARFORTH, West Garforth, Garforde, 71, 88⁴, 89², 144, 151, 155, 176⁴, 177, 247, 308

Garynton, 277
 Gawthorp, Gawkthorpe, 22^p, 128, 152, 302², 306², 309

Gaywode, 116ⁿ
 Gelsted, 134
 Gisburn, 232, 234ⁿ
 Gledhow, 128
 Gloucester, 48
 Glusburn, 228
 Godmanthorp, 22^p
 Gom²sall, 313
 Grassington, 228
 Guesley, Gyseley, 137², 158
 Guisborough, 53, 53ⁿ
 Gunby, 232
 Guynes, 119

HADDLESLEY, 195⁴

Haddsworth, 32
 Hagenby, 233²
 Halnaby, 117
 Halton-cum-Colton, Halton, 99, 101, 308, 310
 Hampole, 48
 Hang, 115
 Harden, *see also* Hathelton, 30¹⁸, 30ⁿ, 31, 40, 43⁴, 45², 46, 54, 59, 61
 Harewood, Herwood, Harwod, 12, 69, 130², 152, 153, 159, 163³, 169², 243, 257, 274², 300, 301, 310
 Harwood Castell, 301
 Harforthe, 152
 Harrow-gate, 203
 Haslewood, *see* Hesilwood
 Hathelton, Hadeltona, Haltona, &c., *see also* Harden, 30¹⁴, 30ⁿ, 43⁶
 Haverholm, 22^p, 60²
 Haverholm Priory, 29
 Hawksworth, Hawkysworthe, *see* Awksworthe, 133, 158
 Hawworth, 313
 Headingley-cum-Burley, 106, 148, 151, 153, 154, 233², 243, 283, 309
 Healaugh, Helagh Priory, Helaghe Abbay, 48², 115ⁿ, 188
 Heaton, 30, 40, 43², 45, 59
 Hebden-in-Craven, Hebden, 113ⁿ, 117ⁿ
 Hedley, 45², 59
 Hekmondwyk, 313
 Helmsley, 43
 Hensall, 195²
 Hesilwood, Heselwood, 83, 187, 233, 237
 Heton, 313
 Hillburnyngham, 182
 Hodforth, 83
 Holbeck, 20, 70, 294
 Holderness, 119
 Hood Grange, Hode, 40, 56²
 Hoole, 194
 Horbery, 253
 Horsforth, Horsford, 29, 60, 129², 130, 158, 233², 243, 256², 309

Horton, 115², 314
 Hoton, 84
 Houghton, Hoghton, 170², 180²
 Howley, 93
 Huddlestone, 22^p, 86
 Hunslet, Hundesflete, 20, 193, 250², 312, 195
 Huntingdon, 114
 Hurst, 57
 Hutton Sessay, 240

I DILL, 314

Ilkley, Ilkeley, 136, 152, 158, 190, 310
 Irton, 228

JERVAULX Abbey, 115², 125

K EIGHLEY, 29, 60, 233

Keley, 152
 Kellington, Killington, 51, 195³
 Kendal, 203
 Kepier hospital, 117
 Kerperby, 115, 117, 119
 Kildale, 22^p, 53
 Kildwick, 38
 Killinghall, Kyllinghall, 182, 248, 249
 Kimberworth, 39
 Kippax, Kepax, Kepax Kyrke, 42, 54, 101, 139², 140, 155, 261², 262, 266², 267³, 268², 269, 277², 307
 Kirkby Overblow, Kirkebyou'blaws, 161, 162, 232
 Kirk Ella, 228
 Kirkstall, 21², 40², 41, 42, 48, 56, 57, 60², 128, 161, 169, 171, 186, 229, 233, 234⁵, 234ⁿ, 237, 238³, 240, 241, 242, 243², 244², 245, 255, 260, 263, 268
 Kirkstall Abbay, Cristall Abbay, 107, 169, 171, 229, 233, 235⁴, 230, 237, 241², 245, 260, 262, 263, 268, 271
 Kirkstall Grange, Kyrkstall Granger, 106
 Kirkstead, 39, 40, 56, 60
 Knaresborough forest, Knaresburgh, 113ⁿ, 115ⁿ², 161, 181, 186, 262, 265, 269, 276
 Knottingley, Knotinglay, 52, 182, 194
 Knowstropp, 64, 75

L ANCASTER [Duchy of], 5, 6, 14, 19²

Laxton, 50²
 Leathley, Leithley, 181³, 228², 233²
 Ledsham, Ledeshm̄, Leddeshm̄, 85, 86, 94³, 168⁷, 171², 172³, 175, 176, 262, 269³, 270
 Ledstone, Ledeston, 23, 35, 37, 42, 59, 262², 266², 268², 269², 277²

Leeds, Ledes, Ledis, 17, 26, 32, 42, 54,
6, 72, 8, 92, 104, 112, 132, 142,
156, 164, 176, 183, 192, 203, 214,
33, 39, 40, 52, 53, 56, 58, 633, 64,
65, 66, 67, 68, 692, 704, 71, 723,
732, 742, 754, 762, 774, 782, 793,
80, 91, 108, 111, 113, 1242, 1422,
1433, 144, 151, 155, 1563, 163,
1842, 1856, 192, 1952, 1964, 1973,
198, 199, 200, 2013, 202, 203, 204,
2053, 205n, 206, 2072, 207n, 208,
209, 209n, 213, 214, 2163, 217,
2203, 2222, 226, 244, 2503, 253,
2542, 2552, 2582, 2595, 2603, 2664,
2682, 2702, 2782, 291n3, 298, 299,
306, 309, 310

Leicester, 38, 57

Leithley, *see* Leathley

Lennox, 113, 114

Lexington, 50

Lincoln, 47, 97, 182

Lincoln, St. Katherine of, 48

Lincollnes Inn, 74

Lindley, Lyndley, 1815, 181n, 241n

Linton, Lynton, 233, 2632

Liverpool, 98

Liversedge, Liversedge Asolf, Leu9seig,
24, 272, 313

Lofthouse, 115n

London, 51, 185, 305

Loversall, 482

Lowkes, Loike, 251

MANYNGH'M, 314

Marston, 181, 182

Marton Abbay, 188

Menston, 1302, 131, 158, 175, 2482,
2493, 308, 309

Methley, Medley, Mykletowne, Meth-
laye, &c., 922, 93, 1693, 1723,
1732, 173n11, 176, 1775, 2704,
2713, 312

Micklefield, Mekilfeld, 181, 194

Micklethwaite, 233

Middleton, Middilton, 22p, 257, 312

Midgley [Little], 22p, 31, 42, 454, 57,
602

Milford, Milneforth, *see also* South
Milford, 1652, 1662, 1672

Mirfeld, 311, 312, 315

Monkfryston, 912

Monkhill, 35, 42

Monk Bretton, 27, 332, 34, 35, 36

Moor Grange, 2532

Morley, Merley, 19, 23, 24, 26, 28, 3115,
315

Morton, M'ton, 1322, 133, 159, 162

NEWHALL, Nevall, 92, 94

Newsome, 235n

Newton, 10, 194, 257

Norfolk, 116n

Normanton, 872, 883, 934, 97, 1653,
166, 1742, 177, 178, 251, 2582

Northampton, 97

Northberle (? North Bierley), 314

North Hall, Northall, 23, 3, 4, 62, 71,
85, 9, 102, 112, 122, 132, 146, 153,
165, 21

North Milford, 264

Norton, 53, 57

OGHETHWAITE, Oggethwaith, 402, 562, 61

Oldfield, Aldfeld, 113, 236

Osgoldcross, 23, 242, 26

Osmundthorp, Ossynthorpe, 107, 151
306

Otley, Oteley, Ottaley, 922, 94, 952,
132, 1522, 159, 174, 175, 1816,
1822, 1912, 231, 243, 248, 2673,
2694

Oundle, 118

Over Shitlington, 55

Oxford, 211n, 231n

PAINLEY, 234n

Parlington, 129, 1412, 1502, 152, 155,
2462, 305

Peckfield, 53, 60

Pighill, 194

Pilley, 59

Plumpton, 228

Pollington, 22p

Pontefract, Pountefrete, Pomefrete,
Pount', 32, 5, 64, 7, 8, 102, 122,
132, 144, 193, 22p, 23, 27, 34, 353,
363, 372, 382, 412, 452, 46, 40,
522, 532, 56, 57, 82, 83, 89, 91, 170,
247, 250, 268, 271, 2726, 277

Pontefract Castle, Pomefrete Castle, 12,
36

Pontefract Abbay, 253, 272

Poole, Pole-cum-Kelye, Poule, 1312,
158, 236, 243

Potternewton, Poter Newton, 76, 102,
146, 151, 155, 306

Preston, Great, (Little Preston), Priston,
54, 147, 157, 177, 2612, 2662,
2682

Pudsey, 315

QUIXLEY, 121

RABY, 114

Rawdon, 1352, 158

Reeth, 115, 117

Reisby, 161

Ribblesdale, 115²
 Ribstone, 265
 Ricall, 258
 Richmond, 54, 117, 120, 120ⁿ, 125
 Richmondshire, 113
 Rievaulx, Rievaulx Abbey, 27², 29, 30,
 31², 35, 37, 38², 39², 40², 41², 42²,
 43, 44, 52ⁿ, 54, 55, 56, 60, 242,
 242ⁿ
 Rigton, East Rigton, Estryghton, 113ⁿ,
 160, 169, 270²
 Rimington, 232
 Ripon, 114, 118
 Riseford, 242
 Rodwell, 220
 Romaldkirk, 115
 Rossett, 182
 Rotheram, 65, 263
 Rothwell, 312
 Roundhay, 89², 233
 Royston, 59
 Rowston, 49
 Rumblesmoor, 40², 44, 56
 Ryd, *see* Keeth

SALLEY ABBEY, 188, 232, 234ⁿ,
 273

Saltby, 38, 57
 Sandal, 244
 Saxton, Saxton-in-Helmelt, Saxton
 Kirke, 84, 85, 86, 87, 167, 183,
 187², 256, 274
 Scarcrofte, Skarcrofte, 134², 152, 160,
 166, 275², 276, 301
 Scarthingwell, Skarthyngwell, 84, 85²,
 256²
 Scoals, 227
 Scrayingham, 241ⁿ
 Sculbroke, 192²
 Seacroft, Seecrofte, Secroft, 147, 151,
 154, 189²
 Seamer, 228
 Sedburgh, 116ⁿ, 120
 Selby, 22^p, 56
 Selby Abbey, 29, 232
 Sessay, 235²
 Shadwell, Schadwell, 105, 146, 147,
 151, 154, 308
 Sheepscar, Shipker, 4, 20, 235ⁿ
 Sherburn, Shereburne, 58, 162², 163²,
 164², 166, 183, 189, 192², 246²,
 251², 252ⁿ, 258², 263, 264²
 Shipley, 30, 43, 45, 59, 314
 Shillington, 22^p, 24, 27, 30, 31², 38,
 39², 40, 42², 44², 45², 54², 57²,
 58, 60
 Skigeby, 182
 Skipton, 113ⁿ
 Skyrack, 20, 23, 26, 39, 40, 99, 126²,
 127, 128², 129, 139, 150², 151,
 153², 244, 307

Slaithwhait, 313
 Smeathalls, 45², 58, 59²
 Smythfeld, 133
 Snyderdale, Snyderdall, 178, 257²
 Soteby, 85ⁿ
 Southampton, 305
 South Birkby, 46
 South Kirkby, 36, 46
 South Milford, South-mylne-forth, *see*
also Milford, 165, 246²
 Southourom, 313
 Spofforth, Spofford, Spofford Kirke,
 190², 263², 265², 271, 276²
 Spennythorn, 116, 116ⁿ, 117
 Stainburn, 233
 Staincross, 23, 24², 26
 Stainbrough, 22^p, 38, 39, 40², 41², 42,
 44², 45, 56², 59, 61
 Staindrop, 114
 Standley, 316
 Stanley, 114
 Stansfield, 34²
 Staveley, 115ⁿ, 116ⁿ
 Staxton, 228
 Stede, 175
 Steynton, 116ⁿ
 Stirton, 82², 152, 168
 Stiveton, 58
 Stutton, 273²
 Suffolk, 116ⁿ, 118
 Sussex, 309
 Sutton, 45, 194
 Swillington, Swyllington, Swillington-
 cum-Preston, 88, 145, 146, 151,
 152, 153, 157, 195, 262, 276², 308

TADCASTER, Tadcastre, 81², 82,
 97, 98, 162², 165, 166², 167², 168,
 186², 188¹⁰, 233, 273²

Tankersley, 59
 Temple Brewer, 49
 Temple Hirst, 38
 Temple Newson, Tempyll Newson, 99,
 140, 141, 157
 Thakewray, 182
 Thirsk, 40, 235
 Thoresby, 113², 116², 116ⁿ, 117, 118²,
 118ⁿ, 119², 120², 120ⁿ, 121², 122²,
 124
 Thorganby, 122², 123²
 Thorne, 268, 269
 Thorne, Thornor, 89², 90, 103, 145,
 154, 271, 275², 277, 308, 310
 Thornhill, Thornell, 22^p, 32, 33, 85
 Thornton, 315
 Thornton Rust, 119
 Thornton-Steward, 117
 Thornton Watlous, 117², 118, 119²
 Thorpe, Thorp of Thill, 268, 312
 Thorp Stapleton, Thorpstapylton, 148,
 277²

Tickhill, Tikehill, 32, 259
 Tong, Toyng, 95, 192, 314
 Towton, 244

WADSWORTH, 48^a

Wakefield, Waikfeld, 22^p, 31, 32, 259,
 280, 315, 316
 Warren, 32^a
 Wath, 22^p, 35, 36
 Weardley, Weerdley, Werdley, Wyr-
 ley, 137^a, 243, 300
 Weeland, 193, 195^a
 Weetwood, 9
 Wensleydale, Wensladale, 116, 117
 Wentworth, 34
 West Bretton, 42
 West Cottingwith, 122^a, 123^a
 West Garforth, *see* Garforth
 Weston, 118
 Westminster, 8, 53
 Wetherby, 12, 233
 Wheldale, 194^a
 Whitby, 53ⁿ, 114
 Whitby Abbey, 114, 234
 Whitkirk, Whytkyrk, 89, 107, 48,
 189^a, 190, 247^a, 248
 Whitwood, 22^p, 37
 Wighill, 48^a
 Wighton, Wyghton, 136
 Wigton, Wygton, 159, 301
 Wildethorpe, 85
 Winterburn, 49
 Witun (West), 116
 Wodersome, Woderson, Woddersome,
 152, 160, 304

Woodall, Upper, 194
 Woodhouse (Little), (Great), 63^a, 64, 65,
 66^a, 67^a, 68^a, 69^a, 70^a, 71^a, 72^a,
 74^a, 76, 77^a, 78, 79, 80^a, 89,
 278^a, 279^a, 280^a, 281^a, 282^a, 283^a,
 284^a, 285^a, 286^a, 287^a, 288^a,
 289^a, 290^a, 291^a, 292, 293^a, 294^a,
 295^a, 297^a, 298
 Woodhouse Carr, 70, 73, 74^a, 281, 289
 Woodkirk, Wodkirk, 81^a, 257^a
 Woodlesforth Common, 193
 Woolhouse, 113, 121^a, 122, 124^a
 Workley (Wortley), 314
 Worksop, 48
 Worsborough, 64
 Wreghorn, 294
 Wyghton, *see* Wighton
 Wyke, Whicke, 136^a, 159, 186, 301, 313

YEDON, Zedon, 135^a, 136, 158

York, 29, 51, 59, 81, 83, 89, 98^a, 118^a,
 123, 124, 161, 164, 167, 182, 183,
 186, 187, 188, 189^a, 192, 205ⁿ,
 206, 207, 217, 223, 225^a, 225ⁿ,
 226, 229, 230, 231, 231ⁿ, 232, 233,
 246, 249, 250, 251, 255, 258, 259,
 265, 267, 269, 270, 274, 298. *See*
 Eburacum
 York Minster, 51, 206^a, 229, 230
 York, St. Leonard's Hospital, 229, 230,
 231ⁿ, 233, 234^a, 235^a, 236, 237,
 238, 240^a, 241^a, 241ⁿ, 242ⁿ, 243,
 244, 245
 York, St. Peter's Hospital, 230, 231

INDEX OF NAMES.

The small figures over the number of the page indicate that the *name is repeated* that number of times in the same page.

The letter "n" indicates that the name is in the notes to the page.

The letter "p" indicates that the name occurs in the pedigree, page 22.

A BBOTT, 316

Adam, 186, 232
Adamson, 129, 133, 182, 256², 258², 267²
Adcoke, 102², 104⁵, 106, 145², 147, 162²
Adela, 232
Adenett, 304
Admerall, 305
Admergill, Admargyll, Abmergyll, 131, 139, 151, 153, 303²
Agland, 315
Ailric, Ailric fitz, 23², 24², 27, 35
Airton, 225
Akelond, 20
Akerode, 104
Alan fitz, Alan, *see* Allan
Albini de, 228
Alcoke, 83
Alington, 8
Allan, Aleyn, Alan fitz, Alan, 54, 100, 107, 111, 117ⁿ¹, 136, 147, 154, 163, 234, 247, 276, 301, 302², 304, 316²
Allerston, 113
Allman, 88, 93
Allot, 147
Alreyd, 18
Alselin, Azelin, 47, 48², 49²
Altoftes, 17
Aluvin, Ailwin, 228, 232²
Alwoodley de, 239
Ambler, Amler, 18, 78, 108, 151, 155²
Amerson, Amu'son, 94⁴, 264
Amler, *see* Ambler
Andrew, Androw, 105, 141, 147, 187², 190
Angrome, 190
Anley, 278
Anton, 180
Appleby, 72, 73
Applegarth, 282²
Appleyard, Appulzerd, 65, 129, 131, 139, 252², 303, 312
Archil, 232
Ardeyn, 108

Ardington, Arthynghon, Ardingtuna, 84, 133, 138, 143, 152, 153, 156, 158, 159², 183, 232, 238², 239, 240, 299³
Arkil, 113⁴
Askwith, 285
Armitage, Armytage, Armyteg, 73², 75², 138, 158, 261², 281, 302, 313
Arncliffe, 116ⁿ
Asa or Als, 47
Ascheton, *see* Assheton
Askolphus, 24
Asley, 108
Asolf, Essolf, Essulf, Esolph, fitz, &c., 22ⁿ, 23⁴, 24, 25³, 26⁴, 27⁴, 28¹⁰, 31⁵, 32², 33, 34, 35⁴, 36, 37⁵, 38⁴, 39, 40, 43, 50, 52, 54², 56², 57, 59, 60
Askam, 146
Askell, 220
Askwith, 99, 149, 288², 292
Assheley, 152
Assheton, Ascheton, 119, 149
Athelstan, 229²
Atkinson, 75, 80, 100, 106, 111, 130², 142, 148, 153, 156, 164, 199, 202, 250², 251², 258², 280, 284, 300
Attertoñ, Atterton, 159, 171, 263
Atton, *see* Hatoñ
Austrope, Asthorp, *see also* Oustrop, 145, 299, 306
Awksworth, *see* Hawksworth
Awter, 276
Aykefrith, 112, 113
Aynworth, 314

B ABOTT, 316

Balthorpe, 187², 188
Backhouse, Bakhouse, 130, 300
Baildon, Baldon, 33, 99, 138, 139, 152, 159²
Bailes, 293
Baines, Banes, Banez, Bayns, Beynes, Bayne, 11, 68², 108, 110, 111, 142, 143², 150, 151, 154, 156², 252, 255, 278³, 279, 312

Baker, 165
 Baldwin, Baldwin Fitz, 233, 234, 234ⁿ,
 235⁴, 235ⁿ, 236, 237, 238², 238ⁿ,
 239³, 240
 Ballbecke, 151
 Balme, Bawlme, 99, 140
 Balthwait, Balthewate, 100, 140
 Baly, Bayly, Bale, 76², 110², 111, 133²,
 149, 158, 314
 Bamforth, 83²
 Bank, Bancks, 13, 20, 77², 111, 121,
 131, 143, 264²
 Banister, 293
 Barden, Bardeyn, 120, 149
 Barghe, 144, 258
 Bargthe, 167
 Barker, 13, 125, 152, 160, 166³, 167,
 186, 271², 275³, 290, 291², 302
 Barnard, Bernerd, 74³, 151
 Barnibey, Barnebye, 100, 140, 147
 Baroolong, 106
 Barran, 287
 Barstow, 199, 202, 205, 205ⁿ, 281
 Barrabye, 139²
 Barthe, Barght, 178³
 Bartlott, Bartelote, 136, 141, 268
 Barton, 34, 166, 216⁷, 217⁴, 223³, 297
 Basset, 48
 Bates, Baits, Batt[, 186², 316
 Bathley, 191
 Batley, Batlay, 131, 173, 260, 261²
 Batman, 101
 Batt, 135², 144, 313
 Batty, Baite, Batic, 72, 73², 89, 90²,
 286², 288², 298
 Bayne, Baynes, *see* Banes
 Baytson, Baitson, 135, 137, 158
 Baxter, 20, 140
 Beall, 147⁶
 Beaumont, Beamond, 181², 271
 Bean, 249, 250²
 Bek, 143
 Beckwith, Bekwt, 107, 108, 109, 142,
 144², 182
 Beilby, 265
 Bekett, 101²
 Bell, 249, 266
 Bellasse, 292
 Bellhouse, Belhowse, Belhouse, 168,
 172, 277⁶
 Bemonde, 111, 312
 Benne, Ben, 166, 167²
 Bennett, 202
 Benson, 16, 104, 295, 298²
 Bentley, 193², 266, 278, 280, 282, 287,
 316
 Bentson, 276
 Berege, Beyrregge, 101, 136
 Bernerd, *see* Barnard
 Bery, 299, 301

Beston, Beiston, Beyston, 133, 134, 138,
 252, 312³
 Beverley, Beverle, Beu'ley, 100, 101,
 105², 122, 140, 141, 144, 147²,
 148, 155, 157, 190
 Bewatt, 276
 Bewley, Bewle, 100, 141
 Beyn, 134⁴
 Beynlands, 133³, 135
 Bickerton, Bicarton, 265⁵
 Bigod, 21²
 Bilton, 258³
 Bird, Byrd, 297², 303
 Birdsall, 82, 97
 Birkby, Byrkbe, 101, 140, 307
 Birkdale, 100, 140
 Birkenhold, 199, 201, 202
 Birkhead, 46²
 Birkin de, Byrkyne, 220⁵, 28, 31, 33,
 34, 39, 43, 44, 45, 46², 48, 49²,
 50³, 53³, 54², 55², 61, 62
 Birkinshaw, Birkkynschey, 83, 107,
 129, 130, 135, 138, 244, 312
 Bischoof, Bischoff, Byschope, 199, 200,
 202, 312
 Blades, 108, 110, 142, 143, 185, 219²,
 220³, 226, 227, 270³
 Blakburn, Blackborne, 110, 123², 143,
 184³
 Blande, 149
 Blathethwate, Blathwayt, Blathwayt,
 139, 160, 303
 Bluett, 272
 Bolder, 146
 Bollond, Bolland, 283, 289, 292
 Bollings, Bolling, 29, 191, 253, 260,
 311², 313
 Bolt, 258
 Bolton, 82, 85², 86⁶, 94, 95², 96, 134,
 140, 269⁴, 274
 Bonde, Bonnde, 129, 132, 244
 Bonefange, 73
 Bonkley, 110
 Booth, Boathe, Bothe, *see also* Boythe,
 6, 78², 151, 255⁶
 Boss, 288
 Boswell, Bosevill, 162², 163, 164, 165,
 189, 192³, 193³, 252, 258
 Bosevill, *see* Boswell
 Botherod, 312
 Bouch, 209
 Bower, 304, 314
 Bowland de, 237
 Bows, 282, 285
 Boye, 260, 268
 Boyne, 201³
 Boythe, Boithe, *see also* Booth, 11, 12,
 13, 18, 108, 140, 144, 155, 157
 Bradforthe, Bradford, 131, 133², 263,
 265, 288, 289, 290, 299², 316

Bradley, Brodley, 108, 151, 155, 227, 302
 Bradshaw, 143
 Braham, Brahm̃, 18, 185, 250²
 Braisbreyg, 260
 Braithwaite, 266
 Braiton, 93
 Brame, Breyme, Braym̃, 16³, 108, 110², 142³, 146, 149², 151, 156, 266³
 Bramham, 293
 Bramhope de, 234³, 234ⁿ², 235, 236², 237, 238³, 238ⁿ, 239², 241
 Bramley, 316
 Branche, 149, 154
 Brandon, 162², 245
 Branthwaite, Branthwate, Bramthwat, 120, 140, 148
 Braswell, 302
 Brayshaw, Brashaw, 71, 111, 156, 266³
 Brayton, Braiton, 88, 251
 Brearey, Brere, Brerye[?], Breare, Brerehagh, 70², 72, 92², 111, 130, 134, 158, 198², 199, 200, 238, 248⁴, 249², 250, 261, 282²
 Brercliffe, Brereclif, Breyrclif, 160, 170, 171, 303²
 Bretton de, 22^p, 37², 41, 53, 54, 58, 61³
 Brewerton, 97²
 Breyrke, 135
 Breyrkcliff, 131
 Briggs, Brygfl, Brig, 149², 171², 179, 250, 271
 Briselay, 190
 Britannia de, 117
 Broadley, Brodley, 297, 313
 Brogden, 174, 286², 292, 295²
 Brook, de la Brook, Bruke, 41, 80², 96², 109, 135, 142, 143, 149, 155, 173, 180⁴, 192, 193, 254⁴, 259, 261², 280, 282, 284², 313
 Brotherehed, Brotherhedde, 135, 158
 Brough, 297²
 Brown, Broun, 62², 64², 70, 72², 107, 117, 124, 129², 130, 137, 138, 158², 164, 180, 192, 193, 244, 252², 280², 282², 300, 315, 316
 Brownthwait, 103
 Brumhede, 277
 Buckle, Bukyll, 136, 290
 Buckley, Buckley de, 70, 151, 242
 Bucktrowt, Buktroott, Bukestrote, 82², 91, 132, 141², 154, 159, 246, 300
 Bullers de, 53
 Bullough, 294
 Bullyngton, 100, 140, 141
 Bulmer, 113ⁿ
 Bunny, Buny, 257, 316²
 Burdus, 147
 Burgh, Burght, 121, 311, 316
 Burlande, 141

Burley, Burley de, Burlay, 104², 240, 254, 292
 Burnand, 181
 Burnell, 275⁶
 Burneley, Burnlay, 131, 137, 179, 185²
 Burnett, 132, 282
 Burrell, 141
 Burrow, 279, 282, 283, 285, 286, 287
 Burton, 106, 148, 152, 153, 160, 169², 171, 176, 177, 178², 260, 271, 302, 304, 312
 Burtwisle, 65
 Burun de, 31²
 Busch, 289
 Busk, 199, 200
 Busse, 143²
 Butler, 13, 15, 86², 132¹, 143, 256
 Butterfeld, 138, 144
 Byard, 124²
 Bychoppe, 143
 Byegge, 268
 Bynnes, Byns, 63, 313
 Byscam, Byscham, 130, 300
 Bywatter, 102, 145, 146², 147², 148, 262, 269³

CAIFF, 192

Calbeck [?], 109, 156
 Calice, 316
 Calvert, 288², 290, 297
 Calverley, 107, 108, 158, 174⁵, 175⁵, 184, 193², 198, 314²
 Candishe, *see also* Cavendish, 188, 188ⁿ
 Cantelupe de, 31
 Capriole-curia, 37
 Caroner, 190
 Carter, 102
 Clarel, 17
 Cave, 256²
 Collins, 70²
 Carlell, Carlele, 138², 253
 Carrack, 65
 Carrott, 283²
 Carter, 141
 Casley, 99, 100
 Casse, 137²
 Casson, 15, 18, 78², 100, 108, 109⁴, 111, 142³, 143, 151², 155², 156³, 251, 259, 299, 312², 316
 Castley, 31, 140
 Caux de, Calz, Cauz, or Cause, 22^{p3}, 39, 42, 43, 44³, 46², 47², 48¹, 49², 52, 59², 61
 Cave, 132, 137², 138, 158, 159
 Cavendish, *see also* Candishe, 188ⁿ
 Cawdray, Cawdrey, Cawdra, 109, 129, 142², 144², 151, 155³, 249, 250, 269²
 Cawdvay, 132²
 Cawod, 276²

Cawpland, Cauplande, *see also* Cowpland,
 93, 101, 102, 140², 147, 269
 Cayton, 113
 Chagley, 241
 Chaloner, 150⁸, 259², 316
 Chambers, Chanibre, *see also* Chamer,
 64, 101, 131⁴, 139, 140, 145³, 146,
 147, 152, 157², 160, 283², 303
 Chamer, Cham', *see also* Chambers,
 262, 266², 267¹¹, 268, 277
 Chanler, Chanylar, 104², 105, 145, 162
 Chapham [?], 102
 Chappeloy, 316
 Cheipley, 90
 Chello, 256
 Chevrolcourt, 117
 Chictus, 232
 Cinnam^d, Cinnamd, 278, 280
 Claghton, 92, 130⁴
 Claphm, 249
 Clarebrough, Clarburght, 194, 312
 Clarel, 62
 Clarkson, 193
 Clay, 312
 Clegg, 70
 Clement, 102, 140
 Clerke, 145, 190
 Clerkeson, Clarkson, 144², 145, 157,
 313
 Clervaux, 119
 Cletherro, Clythero, Clyderoo, 139, 160,
 275, 303
 Clifford, 245⁴
 Cloudsleye, Clowdysley, 12, 13, 76, 78²,
 151, 156, 226², 227
 Clough, Clughe, 79², 131², 139, 160,
 169, 271, 274³, 275², 280, 285,
 302²
 Coates, Cootes, Cottes, Cot[, 9, 10²,
 11³, 12³, 13², 77², 78, 106², 107,
 148², 154², 261, 279
 Coghill, Coghyll, 90³, 296
 Cokell, Cokkell, 178, 316
 Cokeryk, 106
 Colbeck, 225
 Coldecole, 142, 156
 Collins, 70²
 Collynson, 106, 136, 137, 141, 301
 Collynworthe, 130, 140
 Colman, 260
 Colson, 101, 102, 180, 304
 Colthurst, 220²
 Coltrischelett, 177
 Colyer, Coller, 100, 102, 111
 Colzare, 135
 Congeston de, 113ⁿ
 Conyers, 74³, 280
 Conyngworth, 161
 Cooke, Cokke, 103, 131, 137, 148,
 149, 153, 154, 156, 183², 184,
 300, 302, 304²

Cookson, Kokson, Cokson, 199, 202,
 244², 278, 280, 288, 293², 297²,
 315
 Cooper, Couper, 78, 193
 Copland, *see* Cowpland
 Copley, 179², 180, 261³
 Cordyngley, 314
 Corneburgh, 20
 Cossins, Cosyn, 197, 254
 Cotes, *see* Coates
 Cotney, 110
 Coulton, 225
 Coward, 278
 Cowper, Cowp, Coup, 15, 64⁵, 74³,
 76², 77², 78², 108, 109², 124,
 130, 136, 139, 142, 144³, 151²,
 156⁴, 160, 162, 252², 303
 Cowpland, Coupland, Copland, *see also*
 Cawpland, 262, 268, 269², 270,
 277
 Cowthorp, 302
 Cowton, 216²
 Craven, 94², 132, 136, 186, 249, 291,
 292, 294⁴
 Crawschey, 316
 Craynmere, 10
 Cresskelde, 236
 Crevequer, 115
 Cristhaw, 84
 Crofe, 177⁸
 Croft, 64, 65, 66³, 88, 101, 131, 142,
 148, 149, 151, 152, 154², 160,
 179², 263, 285, 303
 Cromok, 132, 136, 158, 159
 Crosland, 312
 Crosse, 101
 Crossley, 78, 134
 Crowther, 98
 Crude, 272, 273²
 Crwythboyn, 164
 Cryer, Cryar, 104, 145, 154
 Cullingworth, Cwlyngworth, 300
 Culpon, 148
 Cumption, 239
 Curle, 130, 302
 Curry, 286
 Cuthbert, 90
 Cutler, 101, 104, 145

D ADEY, 132

Daide, 183²
 Dalby, 285², 288
 Dalton, 79
 Danby, 197
 Danzell, 103², 139, 149
 Darcy, 248²
 Darell, 235³, 236², 239, 240
 Darleye, 14, 151, 155
 Darlinge, 16

Dawson, Dauson, 74, 106, 109, 131,
138, 141, 142, 144³, 148⁴, 151,
154, 155³, 248, 260², 261, 268,
287, 292, 303, 313
Dawtre, 171, 172
Dayvill, 62
Deane, 129², 130³, 167
Dennison, Dennyson, 67², 68, 69²,
135, 194², 199⁴, 200², 280, 283²,
284, 285, 288, 289², 292², 293,
297
Denton, 271, 316
Depedale de, 115
Devias, 20
Deyn, 105
Dicconson, *see* Dyconson, 172³, 244²
Dickings, 209
Dighton, 312
Dilliff, 209
Dishforth de, Disceford de, 238, 239²,
240³, 240ⁿ, 241
Dixon, Dikson, 63, 65, 73³, 76², 193,
199, 200, 205, 205ⁿ, 287
Dobbes, 109
Dobson, 133, 134, 177, 178³
Dockwray, 281, 287, 290
Dodgson, Dogeson, Doghson, 90, 104,
149, 193, 202, 214², 215², 219,
223, 278, 285
Dodsworth, Doddesworth, 46², 53ⁿ,
120³, 234ⁿ
Dokker, 107
Dollyff, 316
Douglas, 69², 199, 200²
Dove, 131
Dovers, 64
Dowce, 142
Dowdewell [?], 18
Dringhouses de, 235
Driver, 133
Duffan, 264²
Dugdale, 24, 121, 124
Dughtye, 170
Dunbar, 114
Dunderdale, 64²
Dunning, Dvnnying, 144, 148
Dunwell, Donwell, 72, 132³, 142, 159,
284, 287, 292, 293
Durnour, 94
Dybbe, 131
Dyconson, 129³, 131, 147
Dycson, Dyeson, Dieson, 88, 100, 133,
143, 169
Dymond, 316
Dyneley, Dynlay, 89, 102, 109², 145,
146, 151, 152, 157², 159, 244¹,
245², 247⁶, 248⁵, 250, 255², 259,
262², 267, 276², 301, 306

EADULF, 114
Eamondson, 63, 296²
Ebor de, 117, 117ⁿ
Elbrard, 232²
Edwin, Edwyn, 47², 117ⁿ
Elcok, 135
Elland, 34
Ellerton, 120, 282, 289
Elliott, Elyott, Eliot, 253, 257
Ellis, Elles, Ellez, Ellice, Ellys, Eleisis,
102, 110, 133, 135, 142, 149, 151,
154², 162, 193, 220⁴, 226, 227,
247, 248, 263, 281, 306
Ellesmoge, 146
Elmesall, 258
Elmton, 91
Eltoft, Eltoftes, 134, 152, 157², 302
Emerson, 123
Emsworth, Emysw^rthe, *see also* Hemys-
worthe, 151, 152
English, 202
Enor, 172
Erle, Earle, 104², 109, 145, 151, 154,
155, 253, 284²
Erwin, Eruyng, 253, 260³
Eshe, 109, 300
Eshley, 157
Eshton, 301
Espeç, 41
Essolf, *see* Asolf
Essulf, *see* Asolf
Estewod, 100
Everingham de, Everingham, 22^p³, 48,
49, 50², 51², 52⁷, 62⁶, 96, 182²,
183, 264
Evers, Eu's, 154, 248, 285²
FAIRBURN, 58², 71⁶, 79
Fairfax, 206
Falkener, Falkoner, ffawcon', 15, 66²,
71³, 76⁴, 111, 143, 151, 156, 284
Falle, 109
Falthwaite de, 22^p, 45²
Farechylde, 145
Fareheyre, 91
Farnell, 136, 137
Farnham, 113
Farrand, 193
Farrar, Farrah, Farra, 129, 135, 209,
282², 285, 295², 297²
Farry [?], 107
Fastolfe, 308
Fawcett, Fawserde, Fawsett, 80², 142,
301
Fawkingham, *see* Folkingham, 22
Fawkes, 183, 241ⁿ
Feain, 278³, 283, 286, 288, 289, 290,
292, 293, 296³, 297
Fearnley, 64, 70, 108, 137

Feyld, Feilde, felde, 139, 140, 142, 155,
160, 260, 312, 314, 315
Feldhouse, 163, 250²
Fell, 132
Fenton, 102, 111, 146, 193³
Fentyman, Fenteman, 143, 145, 187,
188, 258
Fereman, 108
Fernsid, 299
Fernell, 157
Fether, Fath⁹, 134, 135, 151
Fetherstonehaugh, fetherstonhawc, 144,
155
Feyrme, 142²
Firth, Fyrthe, 134, 219, 226, 297³
Fisheburne, Fyschburn, 137², 256, 316
Fitzhugh, 120ⁿ²
Fitzwilliams, 21
Flader, fladder, 106, 141, 154
Flammaville de, 22^p, 49, 53²
Flemynge, Fleminge, 20², 22^p, 34, 35,
36, 316
Flesh, 159
Flesher, 159, 302
Fletcher, Flecherd, Flecher, 73, 107,
109, 130, 132⁵, 136, 140, 142,
300², 302
Flockton, 22^{p3}, 31, 32, 33, 46², 58²
Fodder, 109
Foliot, 53, 57
Folyfait, 146, 157
Folkingham, Falkingham, 1, 2⁷, 3²,
4², 6³, 7², 8³, 9⁴, 10, 11², 12,
13², 14, 15⁴, 16⁵, 18³, 19²
Forman, Formā, 87, 312
Forreste, 129
Forster, 5, 17, 20, 155, 157, 187, 280
Fostardes, 13
Foster, 11, 13, 19, 64², 70², 86, 108,
131, 133, 134, 142, 302
Fountance, Funtanse, 70, 74, 144
Fournes, Fornes, 130, 311², 312, 315²
Fox, 17, 21, 93², 136, 144, 165, 179,
184
Foxcroft, 279
Foxwell, 164
Franke, 9, 110, 143, 152, 159², 163,
257⁴, 304²
Frankland, 109, 110, 283, 297
Frebyser, 93
Freckellynton, 106, 107
Freman, 99, 146, 157, 167, 172
Frere, 316
Frester, 301
Fretwell, 80²
Friston, Fryston, 87², 263, 302
Frobisher, 166
Froste, 88²
Fuller, 132
Funtanse, *see* Fountance

Furnes, *see* Fournes, 158
Fuyster, 139⁴, 139ⁿ

GADON, 301

Gale, Gayll, 104, 112, 145
Gallus, 98
Gamble, 155
Gamelbar, 228
Gamel, Gamyll, 232, 271
Garforth, 97
Gargrave, 3, 5², 6, 15, 314
Garlick, Garleke, 93, 251²
Garnett, 132, 183, 226, 269
Garrett, 260, 268
Garscarde, 142
Garyrd, 19
Gascoigne, Gascoyng, Gascoign, Gas-
cough, 84³, 85, 128², 149, 150⁶,
151², 152², 153, 154², 155, 158,
159, 181², 247², 248⁵, 274, 302⁴,
305, 306, 312
Gaunt de, 38², 57, 58
Gayton, 139
Geim, 64
Gell, 133²
Gelson, 146
Genyng, 190
Geoffrey, 51
German, 271
Gertheston de, 116, 117ⁿ
Gervasius, 232
Gibbons, 64², 69
Gibson, Gyhson, 99, 146, 147, 149,
188³, 189³, 248, 260, 262, 266,
291
Gige, 93
Gildersome-Dickinson, 128
Gill, 68², 72³
Gillethe, 123
Gillson, Gelson, Gilson, 75², 267
Gleadill, 74⁴
Glover, Glou⁹, 52, 63, 134, 139, 280²,
283
Godman, 315
Godson, 109, 156
Goldsmith, Goldsmyth, 262², 267, 268,
269
Gomersal, Gom'saull, 185, 313
Goodhall, Goodale, Goodhale, *see*
Gudhall, 95³, 173², 180², 181³,
182, 192², 285, 313², 314²
Gospatrik, 114, 116ⁿ², 232
Gotte, 101, 140
Grainger, 284
Grammaticus, 29
Grange, 274
Grant, 304
Grason, 102
Grasse-de, 116ⁿ, 118

Grave, Graive, 72, 75, 99, 101, 140,
145, 157, 312
Graver, 304
Gray, 51³
Greaves, Greve, Greave, 76, 104², 105,
135, 145², 213⁷, 221ⁿ, 223², 225,
292
Green, Greyn, Grene, 65², 66, 130,
134, 139, 152, 158, 177, 181, 183,
189, 202, 260, 290, 294
Grenewode, 170
Gressome, 101
Grethed, 311
Grice, 176, 315², 316
Grimaldi, 119
Grimstone, Grimston de, 209, 243
Gronnell, 136
Grover, 193
Gualter, 232
Gudhall, 84
Gulyes, 276²
Gygge, Gyeg, 173², 173ⁿ¹⁴
Gyrdlyngton, 149, 154
Gyseley, 132, 135²
Gyt, 299

HACOR, 124

Haddy, 316
Haget, 115, 115ⁿ³
Hagger, 173ⁿ, 174, 176², 177², 179
Haggerstone, 123²
Hagh, 103, 109
Haist, 290
Halberte, 270
Halale, 258
Halambrig, 268²
Haldisworth, *see* Holdsworth
Halewell, 110
Hall, Halles, Holle, 92, 100, 102, 103,
105, 108, 109, 130, 131, 132, 135²,
145, 146, 151², 153, 154, 157²,
160², 246, 247², 248, 254, 306
Halmeler, 142
Halton, 111, 284
Halvas, 278
Hamelin, Hamlyn, 32, 182
Hamond, Hawmond, 256²
Hancock, Hancok, 110, 147, 206, 304
Handon, 292
Hansom, 283
Hardcastle, Hardecastell, 75⁴, 149,
281, 285, 302
Hardress, 121²
Hardesty, 111
Hardwicke, Hardewyk, Herdeweke,
100, 111², 136², 140², 151, 152,
155, 158, 301
Hardy, 316
Hargill, 123²

Hargrave, Hargraves, Hargrauns, 110,
142, 151, 156, 279², 280, 283,
285², 295²
Harper, 251
Harphm, 183, 258
Harrison, Harryson, Herreson, Herry-
son, 2², 6, 11, 12, 13², 22, 64, 67²,
70, 73, 74², 74ⁿ, 99, 102², 103,
108, 109³, 110², 111, 135, 139²,
140, 141², 142, 143², 144², 146,
151², 152, 154, 155³, 156², 160,
185, 198, 255, 259, 266², 268,
270, 273, 275²
Harryngton, 84
Harsedale, 148
Hart, 149, 304
Hartley, 133², 285
Hastings, 114
Hassell, 220, 280
Hatoñ, *see also* Hayton, Atton, 149, 152
Haverfield, 97
Hawden, 71, 76
Hawke, 133, 138, 299
Hawkshey, 73, 75
Hawksworth, Awkysw^rthe, 130, 135,
152², 158²
Hawley, 217, 227
Hawmond, *see* Hamond
Hawmylton, 167
Hawthornwhite, 124
Haynes, 206
Hayton, *see also* Hatoñ, 149, 154
Heads, 287
Heald, *see also* Helde, 286
Hearne, 48
Heaton, 34
Hebden, Hebden de, 110, 113ⁿ², 114,
117ⁿ, 130, 144, 258
Hebithwait, 110, 185²
Heckmonwic, 29
Hedeley, 100, 107, 131, 303
Hedon, 163
Hedson, 301
Helde, Heilde, Heyld, *see also* Heald,
100², 101², 140², 147, 148, 157
Helles, 299
Hemyngwey, 261², 313
Hemson, 109, 143
Hemsworth, Hemysworthe, *see also*
Emsworth, Hymesworth, 110, 140²,
145², 155, 157², 163, 169, 250
Henrison, *see also* Harrison, 17, 19, 251
Henry fitz, 115, 116ⁿ
Hepworthe, 312
Herleseey, 138
Hernyng, 316
Hertford, 119
Hertgreue, 251
Hertley, 129, 158, 184
Heton de, 238

Hewetson, 271
 Hewitt, Hewet, Huytt, 86, 94⁵, 168¹, 178
 Hewley, *see* Howley
 Hewton, 168
 Hey, 73
 Hick, 63², 65², 73², 205, 205ⁿ
 Hickson, 193
 Higson, 190
 Hilhous, 313
 Hill, 91, 92, 108, 134, 136, 144³, 173, 179, 181, 250, 314
 Hillary, 73
 Hillyngworth, 314³
 Hilton, Hylton, 100, 140², 146
 Hinchcliffe, 73⁵
 Hilton, 100
 Hinde, Hynde, 256, 258
 Hipperholme de, 22^p
 Hirde, Hyrde, 139, 147, 157, 160, 169³, 275
 Hirste, Hurst, 21, 79², 142, 156, 282, 312
 Hirtley, 73
 Hobson, 131³, 132, 133, 152, 158, 316
 Hode, 111
 Hodell [?] 103
 Hoden, 109
 Hogge, 132, 159
 Hoghsen, Hogeson, 130, 136, 141, 144², 164, 284
 Hoghton, Houghton, 99, 140
 Hogson, 313
 Holdell, 141
 Holden, Holdeyn, 101, 141, 276, 300
 Holdsworth, Haldisworth, 286, 316
 Hollins, Holyns, Holynez, Hollyngf, 88, 107, 129³, 133, 135², 136, 137², 140, 157, 158, 256¹
 Hollmes, Howmes, Holms, 69², 135, 278, 313
 Hollyngfrake, 134, 135
 Holroyd, Holrode, Holroid, 151, 219, 220⁶, 221ⁿ², 226, 227
 Holynworth, 179
 Hoopes, 64, 70
 Hopkinson, 202
 Hoppey, 86², 316
 Hopton, 106, 109, 148, 185, 250³, 255, 259, 261, 270, 314
 Hopwoode, 104, 131³, 145, 160, 281, 303²
 Horbury de, 58, 141
 Hornby, 292¹
 Horne, 63, 66, 69², 71, 285
 Horner, Horn², 70², 80², 110², 137, 143, 144, 272, 281, 287, 302
 Horsman, 67³, 68², 71², 73², 75, 76, 292
 Horsley, 216², 216ⁿ², 223
 Howdyll, 144³

Howley, 170, 171, 184
 Huddeswell, Hudswell, 142, 261
 Huddleston de, 22^p, 37, 130, 249
 Hudson, 73², 105, 134, 138⁴, 139, 146
 Hugh fitz, Hugh, 117, 232, 267²
 Hungate, 22, 184³, 274
 Hunte, 100, 147, 149², 154, 201, 312
 Hunter, 20, 26, 33, 35, 36, 39, 143
 Huntley, 302
 Hutchinson, 76, 106, 131, 137, 300
 Huuerum, Huurum, 28, 34
 Hylles, 131
 Hyllome, 102, 147
 Hymesworth, 88⁴, 89²

IBBOTSON, Ibbetson, 148, 185, 199, 200, 226, 227
 Idle, 124, 280, 283², 296
 Iles, 282, 287, 294, 295³
 Illyngworth, Yllyngworth, Ellynworth, 86, 94², 96, 139, 172
 Ingland, Ynglande, 130, 132², 159, 252
 Ingle, Yngle, 71², 139³, 144³, 149¹, 160², 303²
 Ingleram, 115
 Ingram, 64², 70
 Inman, Ynmañ, 142, 144, 155
 Insula, 29
 Inys, 136
 Irish, 75³
 Irwin, 193
 Issaikson, Isokson, 265, 266
 Ivel (*or* Joel), 234
 Iveson, 214, 286, 287, 290⁴, 298
 Ivys, 137
 Ivune, 138

JACKSON, Jakson, Jacson, 12², 15, 34, 63, 67, 70, 78, 110, 129, 137, 149², 151, 154, 156, 164², 166¹, 189, 258, 272, 273, 280, 288, 289, 291, 294, 296, 299
 Jefferson, Jeffreson, Jeffrasoñ, Jeffreyson, 20, 66⁹, 68³, 69⁶, 70, 71, 78⁵, 80², 100, 106, 141, 142, 143², 148, 149, 151, 154, 156², 282¹
 Jeffrey, Jeffr¹, 65³, 101², 202
 Jeney, Jenney, 105, 146, 147
 Jenkynson, 137, 302, 313
 Jennett, 272
 Jennings, Jenyng, 63², 72², 267²
 Jenny, 141
 Jewitt, 207ⁿ
 Joce, 235ⁿ
 Joel, *see* Ivel
 Johnson, Jonson, Johñ, 12², 69, 70¹, 72, 73², 76, 86, 87, 90, 101, 103, 104, 111, 124, 143, 156, 168², 172, 184, 187, 190, 270, 279, 284, 293, 312
 Joiett, 314

Joye, 248
 Jub, 258
 Judson, 101, 106^a, 107, 151, 153

KARLTON de, 236

Kcape, 83
 Kechyn, 102
 Keld, 65²
 Kelk, 99
 Kemple, 82
 Kendall, 15, 108, 144, 156, 283³
 Kent, 64², 70, 73², 77², 106, 148, 279
 Kershaw, 279, 281
 Keteleber, 32
 Ketone, 90
 Key, 311², 316²
 Kigheley, Kightley, 92, 95, 134³, 149,
 175, 181, 183³, 267²
 Kilburne, 77
 Kilde, 261
 Killerby, Kyllerby, 147, 285, 286²
 Killingbecke, Kyllingbeck, Killingbell,
 15, 17², 18, 105, 106¹, 108, 143²,
 151³, 154², 156³, 190, 248, 253,
 254², 255³, 299, 306, 316
 Killingham, Killigan, 283, 284, 296
 King, 314
 Kirkbys, Kyrkeby, 34, 36, 130, 133,
 168, 169, 241ⁿ
 Kirke, Kyrke, 72, 108, 111², 143², 151,
 155, 156, 185, 196, 197
 Kitchyn, Kechyn, 103, 140, 142, 316
 Kitchingman, Kechynman, 73², 105²,
 132, 141, 146, 147, 154, 280², 296
 Knipe, 287, 289
 Knowles, 250²
 Kyd, 137
 Kylshaw, Kyls, Kylshey, 137³, 300
 Kytson, 110

LABRON, Laburn, Laiborn, 173ⁿ, 258, 272, 312

Lacan, 304
 Lacitor, Laiceter, 107, 268
 Lacok, Lakok, Leycoke, 86, 87, 107,
 135, 273
 Lacye, Lascy de, Lassy, Laici, 14, 23,
 24, 29², 31, 37, 38², 40², 55, 56,
 57², 62, 130, 176², 270, 312, 315
 Lacyto^r, Lacyter, Leycytor, 103, 130,
 145, 147, 148, 155, 190, 300
 Laghlyng [?], 301
 Laike, Lake, 165, 251, 262, 264, 266,
 269
 Lam, Lame, 132, 300
 Lambert, 64, 137, 283, 288
 Lamland, 246
 Lancaster, 193, 245
 Langfelde, 111
 Lang, 87, 104

Langfelde, 146
 Langfelow, Langfelloo, *see* Longfellow,
 99, 136, 138, 157, 158
 Langton, 86, 183, 252, 258, 271, 276
 Larghe, 134
 Lascelles de, 29, 49, 114, 115
 Laughton, 263
 Laval de, 23
 Lawiseday, 270
 Lawson, 252
 Leadbeater, Ledebetter, 15, 108, 129,
 142, 145, 156, 303
 Leach, 79²
 Leathley de, Lelay, Lelay de, 34, 232,
 233², 234, 235, 238
 Ledes, Leedes de, Leedes, 2, 5, 14, 16,
 17, 19⁴, 20², 22², 22^p, 31, 33, 39,
 41, 42, 48, 59, 235ⁿ
 Lee, Leghe, Leigh, 193, 199, 200, 257,
 294, 295¹
 Leght, Leight, 17, 312²
 Leighton, 67, 67ⁿ, 70
 Leis, leis, 165
 Leke, 303
 Leland, 24
 Lenthorpe, 272
 Lepton, 34, 110
 Lesing, 24, 37
 Lethome, 111, 166, 246², 247³
 Lever, 104
 Levins, 315
 Leverside, 101
 Levett, Levytt, 73², 152, 153, 159, 300
 Lewty, 276
 Lexington de, 50
 Leycoke, *see* Lacok
 Liddle, 206
 Lightfoot, 66², 76
 Lindley, Lynley, Linley, *see also* Lynde-
 ley, 71⁷, 77, 279², 280², 291
 Linus, 282, 285, 286, 292
 Lister, Lyst^r, Lyster, Litster, 68, 132²,
 133, 134², 136, 137, 138³, 139²,
 144, 148, 156, 157, 159³, 177, 256,
 269, 277, 300, 314
 Liversedge, Lyu²sege, 254²
 Lobley, 65³, 75, 78, 109, 156
 Lockwood, Lokwood, 145, 288, 313
 Lofte, 141, 184
 Lofthouse, 131, 220², 226², 227²
 Loge, 171
 Loiche, 273
 Lokkey, 314
 Lom¹, 316
 Londe, *see* Lund
 Londysdale, Londisdatt, 149, 316
 Long, 256, 264¹
 Longchamps de, 22^p, 50
 Longfellow, *see also* Langfelow, 287,
 294³, 296
 Lord, 284, 293

Loukes, 194
 Lound, 277
 Lowcoke, 135, 141²
 Lowes, 145
 Lowkes, Lowke, 174², 178⁵, 179²,
 251⁸, 257², 258
 Lowther, 194⁴
 Loyd, 284², 293
 Lucas, 73³, 280³, 281³, 284², 289³,
 290, 292, 312
 Luge, Lug, 130, 302
 Lumby, Lomby, 105, 141, 312
 Lumley, 122, 219, 226, 227, 293
 Lund, Londe, 93², 149, 172, 177, 178³,
 179, 262², 268, 269, 273
 Lupton, 244, 281, 286, 288
 Lyndley, Lindeley, *see also* Lynley, 1,
 2, 6², 9, 19, 22, 71², 102², 132,
 137, 146⁴, 152, 155, 159, 181³,
 182, 255

M 137

Machon, 103, 148, 155
 Magson, 171
 Maile, Male, 254, 304
 Mallet, Malett, Malet, 6, 7, 8, 9, 15,
 16, 17, 247, 248, 315²
 Malleverere, Malleverey, Malyu²ay,
 150², 152, 160, 184, 247, 262, 304³
 Maltby, 296, 297
 Maltravers de, 23
 Man, Man's, 111, 131, 141, 146, 254
 Mangey, Monjoy, Mountjoy, Mange,
 205³, 205ⁿ, 206¹⁴, 207⁴, 208⁴,
 209², 209ⁿ, 210⁴, 210ⁿ, 211,
 212⁹, 213⁴, 214⁷, 215⁵, 215ⁿ,
 216⁷, 217⁷, 217ⁿ, 218⁸, 219⁵,
 220¹⁰, 221¹⁰, 221ⁿ, 222⁶, 223¹⁰,
 224⁷, 225, 225ⁿ, 226ⁿ, 227², 280
 Mansel, 240
 Mansfeld, 117ⁿ
 Markendale, 77, 105
 Markham, 199, 201
 Marshall, m²shall, 10, 21, 105, 109,
 131, 133, 134², 135³, 136, 137³,
 144², 145², 149³, 151, 152, 154,
 158, 160, 162, 165, 174, 179, 270⁴,
 302, 312
 Marshlande, 142
 Martin, Martyn, 110, 155, 283
 Marton, 15
 Mason, Masson, 104, 105, 177, 244,
 273², 278, 281², 283², 286², 289,
 291, 295³
 Massey, Mase, Masse, Massy, 103²,
 148, 149², 214⁶, 215, 219, 282
 Mather, 279, 280, 283
 Matthew, 15, 18, 69⁵, 70, 109, 110,
 131, 132², 138, 144, 151, 155, 162,
 165, 170, 171, 185, 188, 225, 251,
 255, 266

Maw, 152, 159, 163, 256
 Mawde, 130², 136², 138², 152², 158²,
 159³, 183, 301, 313
 Mawer, Mawirres, 85, 95
 Mawson, 104
 Meade, 303
 Medley, *see also* Methley, 86, 177²,
 191², 253⁵
 Megson, 92
 Melburn de, 51
 Mell, 123
 Merton, m²ton, *see also* Martyn, Marton,
 18, 141, 142²
 Meryng, 314
 Metcalfe, 64², 65, 67³, 78, 137, 193
 Metford, 209
 Metham, Methm, 144, 155, 177, 297
 Methley, *see also* Medley, 253²
 Meynell, 34
 Meyr, 170
 Michell, *see* Mitchell
 Middleton de, Middiltoñ, 22^p, 107, 182,
 183, 186, 188, 190³, 301
 Midhope, 21
 Midgley de, Mygley, 22^p, 31, 65²,
 106², 129, 134, 151², 153, 154,
 253⁶, 285
 Midley, Mydley, 163
 Miers, 63, 74
 Miller, 200
 Milnegait, Milnegate, Myngaytt, 109,
 151, 156, 250
 Milner, Miln², 73², 74, 75⁴, 88, 103,
 111, 134⁴, 135, 143², 144, 193,
 198², 199, 202², 209, 221³, 226,
 250, 286, 288, 315
 Milns, Mylms, 316
 Milson, 175²
 Mirfeld, 93, 131, 259
 Mitchell, Michell, 13⁴, 70², 95, 132,
 159, 269², 295, 297
 Mitford, 125
 Mitton, Mytton, 92, 131, 133, 137, 158
 Monceaux, 22^p
 Monkeil de, 36
 Monnkton, 130
 Monte de, Monkehil de, 35, 36, 57²
 Moore, More, *see* Mora de, 85, 103⁴,
 111, 134, 135, 140, 148, 164, 184²,
 185⁶, 260⁵, 261, 283, 285, 306
 Mopson, 111²
 Mora de, More, More del, 22^p, 36¹⁰,
 74³, 107
 Morcar, 47
 Morhm, 167
 Morley, 267², 268
 Morolfs, 239
 Morresse, Morres, Mores, 90, 102, 103,
 104, 143, 146, 147, 151, 154, 180,
 190, 276²
 Morton, Morton de, 82, 236, 261²

Mortimer, Mortymer, 111, 210², 212²
 Morville, Moruell, 115², 116ⁿ, 135
 Mountjoy, *see* Mangey
 Mowbray de, Mowbray, 38, 113ⁿ, 186,
 228
 Mowherley, 135
 Mower, 85
 Moxon, 10², 11, 143, 151, 156
 Mudivell, 17
 Munkhel, Monkhed, 178²
 Munsey, 287, 288
 Murdac, 232
 Murgetrode, Morgatrode, 104, 134²,
 135, 145, 157
 Murrey, Murray, 72⁴, 130, 159, 163,
 300
 Murton, 65
 Musgrave, 109, 143, 148, 260²
 Mustel, 233
 Mykley, 157
 Myldemay, 19²
 Mylnes, 136
 Mytley, Mytle, 146², 147², 277

NALSON, 168, 169, 173ⁿ, 174²,
 179⁴, 271², 312
 Nawte, 130, 139, 147, 149, 154, 159,
 171, 190, 303
 Nawtie, 87, 104²
 Naylor, Nailor, Nallez, 185⁴, 220, 284,
 313, 316
 Nelson, 79², 133, 170, 172², 180, 282²,
 283
 Netherwood, 78, 138, 193
 Nettleton, Nettelton, 89⁵, 110, 151,
 156, 192, 193
 Nevell, Nevill, Nevyll, 6, 9, 16, 17⁴,
 20², 21⁴, 22⁸, 114, 125, 259ⁿ, 282,
 283, 284, 287², 292³, 293
 Neve, 112
 Newby, 289
 Newton, Nevton, 145², 163, 164
 Neyns, 93
 Nicholson, Nycolson, 147², 168, 212²,
 213³, 221ⁿ, 223², 288, 291
 Nickson, Nicson, 188
 Niuhale, 29
 Noble, 78, 282, 315
 Nodder, Nodd⁹, 315
 Norcross, 210³, 210ⁿ, 211³, 212², 214,
 215⁵, 217², 218⁷, 219, 220, 221²,
 221ⁿ, 222³, 223³, 225, 226⁷
 Norhñ, 187
 Normanton de, 242
 Normanville de, 22^p
 Norres, 103
 Northe, 137, 300
 Northall, 5²
 Northby, 238⁷, 239ⁿ
 Northhouse, 138², 158
 Northfolke, 163², 164

Norton, 103, 107, 147², 148², 151, 154,
 161, 162, 184, 304
 Nother, 74
 Nowell, 110, 191, 260, 312
 Nunns, Nūys, 177³, 179⁵

OAGLE, 198

Oates, Otes, Ottes, Otf, 21, 99, 109,
 144, 145², 148, 151, 155, 156, 157
 Odde, 137
 Oggilthorpe, Oglethorpe, Ogilsthorpe,
 90, 151, 154, 189, 190², 277
 Oldefelde, 106, 134²
 Oldred, Olrede, Holred, Owlred, 68,
 101, 129, 137, 140, 142, 143, 155,
 156, 244³
 Oldysley, 109
 Orm fitz, 58, 60², 61
 Osborne, 197
 Otes, *see* Oates
 Otta, or Outi, 47
 Oustrope, *see also* Austrope, 147
 Overend, Overand, 137, 281
 Owghthorp [?], 103
 Owthorpe, 105
 Oxley, 67³, 77
 Oxilby, 190

PAGANEL, 1, 29³, 47, 56

Pagett, 292, 293
 Paine, 193
 Painley, Panhale, de, 234ⁿ, 240ⁿ²
 Pake, 100
 Palmes, 181, 182³, 187, 188, 264
 Panlyng, 268
 Pannall, 163, 252³
 Parcar, *see* Parker
 Pare, 87
 Park, 263²
 Parker, P⁹ker, Parcar, 66², 67, 71³, 76,
 78², 93², 107, 250, 251, 260, 266,
 312
 Parkin, 122
 Parkynson, 135², 136
 Parson, 83
 Paslowe, Passelow, Pasloo, Paslew,
 20, 134, 135, 152, 157, 158, 306
 Paterdale, 251
 Patteryk, 129
 Pauline, 2
 Pawson, 72², 75³, 79, 80³, 298
 Paytfeld, 302
 Peacock, 125
 Peaker, 77, 78
 Pearson, 173ⁿ, 193
 Peart, 225
 Pease, Pees, Peys, 89, 140², 144³, 145,
 146², 147⁶, 148, 155², 157, 220²,
 287

Peeke, 175, 267²
 Peitevins, *see also* Pictavensis, 233
 Pek, 315², 316
 Pekardy, 300
 Peker, 253
 Pele, 137
 Penson, 316
 Peper, 107
 Percy de, 22^p², 49, 53, 228, 229, 231, 232², 233, 235, 239ⁿ
 Person, 110²
 Pese, 101²
 Peter fitz, 30, 31², 32, 33, 35, 37, 42², 43, 44, 45⁴, 46², 48³, 49², 53², 55, 56, 57, 58
 Pette, 132
 Philips, 77, 278², 283²
 Pickering, Pekeryng, Peking, 105, 141, 151
 Pickard, Picard, Pekerde, Pikerd, 93⁶, 105, 129, 130³, 132, 136, 146², 149, 158, 159, 165³, 166, 248, 250, 251, 284, 296, 301, 302
 Pickersgill, 69³, 80⁴
 Pickles, 288
 Pictavensis, *see also* Peitevins, 22^p, 55²
 Pierson, 122³, 123, 142²
 Pigott, Pigot, Pygott, 2², 14³, 17, 20, 21², 22², 22^p, 37, 171⁴
 Plaifere, Playfere, 264²
 Plaser, 87²
 Plesyngton, Pleasyngton, 130², 159, 301²
 Plummer, 288, 291
 Plumpton, 123
 Pocok, 94
 Poe, 279²
 Pollard, Pollede, 74, 83, 129⁵, 188
 Pollington, 54
 Poole, Pouel, Pool de, Poule, 99, 102, 157, 236, 238, 239, 305, 316
 Popplewell, Popilwell, 109, 292, 316
 Popyl, 137ⁿ
 Porter, 253
 Portington, 20
 Potter, 149, 165, 282
 Powell, Powll, 87², 104, 133, 140, 145, 154, 171¹⁰, 299, 303²
 Preston de, Preston, 28, 37, 42, 54², 57, 67², 69, 88, 89, 100, 107, 116, 146, 149, 199, 200, 214², 215², 248, 295
 Priestley, Prestlay, 17, 73, 226
 Prince, 101², 102, 139, 140², 155
 Procter, Proktor, 100², 141³, 301
 Pullaine, Pulleyn, Pullen, Pullein, 67³, 71, 80, 99, 101, 133², 139, 146, 155, 158, 193, 201, 249, 285, 287
 Pye, 137², 300
 Pymond, 315

Pynner, 250
 Pysche, 136

QUARMBY, 34

Quyxley, Quixley, 119, 120

RADCLIFFE, 186², 187

Raine, 118, 125, 187ⁿ, 188ⁿ
 Rainey, 287
 Ralclyffe, 300
 Ralphfitz, 229, 233, 240ⁿ
 Ramsden, 77², 78², 209
 Ramsedale, 143
 Ran², Rann², *see* Rayner
 Randolfe, Ranulf de, 116, 116ⁿ
 Ransom, 225
 Ranson, 20
 Ranum, 181
 Rascreyk, 135
 Ratclyff, 314
 Rawdons, Rowdon, 33, 108, 135, 143, 158, 255
 Rawley, 301
 Rawlin, Ravlyn, 164
 Rawlinson, 231, 234
 Rawson, Rauson, 11, 12, 82⁴, 89, 90⁵, 101, 106, 108, 132, 134², 140, 148, 149, 152, 154, 157, 171², 177, 180², 263, 314
 Raygate, 62
 Rayner, Raner, Rayn², 84², 95, 96¹, 109², 173, 253, 313³
 Read, 123
 Reame, Reyme, Ree^m, Reme, Reyme, 72², 104, 109, 111, 142, 143, 145, 151, 155³, 254, 255
 Redall, 303
 Reder, 135, 145²
 Redeshaw, 110, 111, 142
 Redman, 265³, 266, 301²
 Redshall, 167
 Redyall, 131
 Reevely, 66²
 Reeves, 75²
 Reineville de, 56
 Renne[?], 101
 Keynolds, 282
 Richardson, 110, 123, 142, 166, 186, 259, 281, 301
 Ric²son, 261
 Richmond, Earl of, 117
 Rideall, 170², 184
 Rider, Rid^r, Ryder, 63, 90, 280, 281
 Rigton de, 113ⁿ
 Kimington, Rymmyngton, 101, 234
 Ripley, Ryplaye, 265, 271, 276, 283², 288², 296
 Rishforth, Ryseford, 193, 242

Rishworth, 294
 Roberts, Robt, 67, 145, 194², 316
 Robertshaw, 288
 Robinson, 65⁵, 73², 74⁴, 77³, 80², 92,
 99², 130, 136, 140, 142, 146, 157²,
 163², 186, 266, 276², 288, 300,
 303
 Rodder, 301
 Roddery, 193
 Rodes, Roidf, Roodes, 131, 133², 135³,
 158, 312, 314
 Rodley, 90, 107, 148, 314
 Roger, fitz Roger, Roger⁹, 17, 33, 108,
 114, 138², 263⁷, 264, 313
 Rogerson, 132³, 133, 159
 Rome, Roome, 20⁴, 21, 280, 282, 288²
 Romforth, 108, 109
 Romilly de, Rumeli, 38², 113ⁿ
 Rontree, 293
 Roo, *see also* Wroo, 316
 Rooke, 199, 201, 314²
 Rookesbie, 123
 Roper, Roop, 105, 140, 150, 313
 Ros de, Ross, 40, 56, 80³
 Roundell, 273²
 Rounthwaite, 68, 142
 Rousby, 209
 Routhe, 119
 Rowle, 131
 Rowley, 131, 169³, 170⁴
 Royston, 59², 60, 61³
 Runsi, or Kuncin, 237
 Rycroft, 300, 312
 Ryeley, Kyley, 106, 132, 255
 Rylsdon, 84

ST. MARY, DE, 35

Sadler, 295, 304
 Salman, 257
 Saltmarshe, 123
 Sampson, Samson, 52, 141, 155, 246²
 Samwell, 5², 19, 22
 Sandall, 81², 82³, 167², 188, 274
 Sandes, 122
 Santoft, 32
 Santon, 86, 164²
 Sarroy, 176
 Satchwell, 284
 Saule, Sawle, 13, 74², 142, 286
 Saville, Savell, Savvile, Saivell, 6, 59,
 133, 191³, 280, 311², 312, 313³,
 315², 316
 Sawyer, Saw^r, 79², 141⁴, 147, 149, 176²,
 193, 199, 200
 Sawyerby, 131
 Saxe fitz, 27, 30, 31², 55, 58², 60
 Saxton, 152, 158, 260⁷, 314
 Sayer, 202
 Scagilthorp, 301
 Scaife, Skaife, 77², 254

Scargill, *see also* Skergill, 21, 185, 190²,
 277³
 Scarre, 173ⁿ
 Scawbert, 176
 Scawueray, 136
 Scherew, 103
 Scholey, Scolay, 94, 287
 Scolefield, 281
 Scholes, Scolles, Scolis, Scoilles, Scols,
 191, 260, 267, 268³
 Scott, Scottes, Skott, Scote, 10², 12,
 72⁴, 87, 88, 102, 166, 172, 183,
 184, 187, 252, 274, 291
 Scroop, 120
 Sedall, 316
 Sele, Seill, 101, 110, 111, 142, 316
 Selito, Selytoo, 100, 102
 Selyman, 109, 111
 Senton, 100
 Sergenson, Serianson, 111, 148
 Serlo Fitz, 238
 Serunt [?], Servaund, 108, 300
 Settle, Settyll, Settill, Setle, 91, 149²,
 154, 292
 Sewell, 281
 Shacloke, 181
 Shakylton, 132, 145
 Shanne, Shañ, Shawne, 149, 154, 173,
 174, 176, 178, 193, 194, 272
 Shapus, 142
 Sharpe, Shape, 77², 93, 132, 201, 214
 Sharphouse, Sharpus, 164, 165², 167²
 Shaw, 76², 83, 84, 90², 93, 133, 134,
 148, 151, 154, 168, 189, 198
 Shaye, *see also* Shaw, 189¹², 190²
 Sheepshanks, 200
 Shefelde, Sheffelde, 102, 108, 110, 136,
 143, 144, 156, 190, 255
 Sheldon, 300
 Sheppard, 68
 Sherecroft, 104, 256
 Sherewood, 130, 145, 154
 Shillito, Shilyto, Shelyto, 140, 170,
 173ⁿ, 176, 177, 180, 258
 Shipley, Shypley, 103, 104, 145, 154
 Shippyng, Shypyn, 149, 166
 Shirewood, 180
 Shotter, 166
 Shitlington, 22^p
 Shuberd [? Huberd], 109
 Sicks, del, 58
 Siggeston, 119
 Silversydes, 275
 Simpson, Symson, 15, 16, 17, 18, 79²,
 106, 108, 110, 142, 151, 156, 178,
 260, 261, 264
 Sirburn de, [Sherburn], 22^p, 37
 Sisson, Sysson, 105³, 146
 Skagleton, 157²
 Skaife, *see* Scaife
 Skales, 147

- Skarbroughe, 130
 Skatchard, 131, 133
 Skelton, 84, 86, 87², 107, 147, 151,
 156, 157, 183², 184, 306
 Skergill, *see also* Scargill, 91²
 Skirk, 281
 Skott, *see* Scott
 Skrymsher, 153
 Skrynacher, 155
 Skynner, 192, 247, 252², 264
 Slater, Slait⁹, 74, 139², 268, 276, 314
 Sleigh, 198, 199, 200, 293
 Smalleschare, Smalcher, 134, 304
 Smallpage, 66², 74², 83³
 Smith, Smythe, 63², 66², 67, 69³, 74³,
 77⁴, 78, 96, 100, 101, 102, 103,
 106, 107, 108⁴, 129², 131, 134,
 135, 136, 137², 138², 139², 140,
 141, 143², 148², 163², 169², 172,
 173ⁿ, 174, 175³, 178, 189, 192,
 250, 251, 252, 257, 264, 266, 273²,
 275, 280², 282², 283, 298, 303,
 312, 315, 316
 Smithson, 102, 123², 302
 Smy, . . . 137
 Snasell, 20
 Snett, 191
 Snipe, 74
 Snowden, Snawden, 103, 130, 131,
 135², 295, 303
 Sodyron, 304
 Soothby, 86
 Sorrocoles, 281
 Sotehill, *see also* Sutill, 187²
 Sotheron, 141, 161, 304
 Sothercy, 184
 Sowden, Sawden, 73, 132, 133, 143,
 159
 Spavald, 251
 Speight, Speithe, Speght, 92³, 138,
 261³, 264, 280, 313²
 Spence, 69², 283, 285², 287, 295, 298²
 Spencer, 143, 166, 193², 259³
 Spink, Spenk, Spynke, 104², 134, 145,
 188, 227, 274, 275
 Sproxton, 316
 Squyer, 136
 Stainbrough, 22^p
 Stabill, Stable, 17², 66, 68², 100, 102,
 111, 123², 129, 143, 146, 156²
 Stakehouse, Stakhus, 187, 188, 189
 Stamper[?], 301
 Stanforth, Stanford, 174, 254
 Stanhop, 281
 Stansfield, Stansfeld, *see also* Steynfelde,
 35, 132, 201, 209
 Stapleton de, Stapiltun, 61, 62, 228
 Staveley de, 115², 115ⁿ, 116ⁿ, 120ⁿ,
 297
 Stead, Stede, Steyd, 93, 107, 130, 132,
 134, 136³, 137, 138³, 139, 148,
 157², 159³, 284, 301
 Stele, 101, 106, 140
 Sterk, 110
 Stephen fitz, 48, 49
 Stevens, 235
 Stevenson, Stevynngson, Stephanson,
 103, 104, 105², 146, 164, 192, 248,
 258, 291, 310
 Steward, 284
 Stey, 90
 Steynfelde, *see also* Stansfield, 159
 Stirk, 282, 284
 Stiveton de, 58, 59, 60², 61²
 Stokdale, 106, 140, 141
 Stotheley, Stuthley, Stoithley, 152, 160,
 169, 170², 176, 270
 Stovins, 34
 Stoythay, 17
 Stranover, 103
 Strey, Stray, 90²
 Streynger, 140
 Strickland, 68, 142, 280², 287², 289¹,
 291
 Stuble, 313
 Studlay, Studley, 168, 172², 263, 302,
 303²
 Sturdy, 316
 Stuteville de, 118
 Styn, Styān, 105², 154
 Styreing, 70²
 Styvin, 146
 Sueptbye [? Suepeith], 85
 Surtees, 118
 Sutclyff, 15
 Sutill, *see also* Sotehill, 182
 Sutton, 130, 139³, 279, 300, 304²
 Swain, Swein, Swain fitz, 23, 24, 26,
 115², 135, 239
 Swallow, 65, 132
 Swanson, 316
 Swinglehurst, 74²
 Swyndell, 276
 Sykes, Sikes, Sikf, 66, 72², 77², 107,
 108, 122, 129, 138⁴, 141, 144, 247,
 260, 313³
 Symme, 134, 304
 Symkyn, Symky, 90², 91⁷
 Sym̄s, 68
TALBOTT, 251
 Talior, *see* Taylor
 Tate, 149
 Tatersall, 117
 Tawrey, 111
 Taylor, Tailor, Tallor, Talior, Tailior,
 Talzor, 68⁴, 69, 72⁵, 75², 84⁷, 92,
 102, 110, 132, 136², 138, 140,
 141², 142², 149², 154, 164, 165,
 166², 167, 174, 178², 225, 246,
 250, 254, 260, 261, 278, 281², 282,
 291, 302, 314, 316

Teale, Teylle, Tele, 136², 193, 279²,
294², 303, 304
Teesdale, 183²
Tempest, 65, 306, 311², 313
Thackwray, Thakwray, 136², 138²,
192, 287², 288
Thawaite, 181
Thikpenny, 83
Thompson, Tomson, 82, 107², 108²,
110, 130, 131³, 135, 138², 142,
144, 145, 156, 157³, 170⁴, 171,
191, 192, 194, 225, 227, 262²,
271, 274, 303, 304
Thoms, 134
Thoresby, Thursbe, Thoresby-de, 2, 24,
69², 112⁴, 113⁶, 114³, 115⁹, 116³,
116ⁿ³, 117⁵, 118¹¹, 119⁹, 120⁹,
120ⁿ, 121¹², 122¹⁴, 123⁷, 124⁹,
125⁵, 201, 300
Thornhill, Thornell, 22^p, 28, 33, 132,
138, 159, 174, 175², 192², 244,
313
Thornton, 129, 134², 148, 225, 313,
315
Thoroton, 49
Thorpe, 64ⁿ, 77, 176, 279
Threpland, 315
Thresh, 285
Thwates, Thwaite, Twayttes, 106, 131,
141, 182, 183, 303
Thweng, Tweng, Thwang, 22^p, 28, 32,
34, 38², 55
Thyrlstone, 142
Tiffany, 200
Tilli, Tilly, 29, 57
Tison, 228², 232
Tiveling de, 234
Tochi, 47²
Todd, 225
Tolson, 72
Tomlynson, Thomlynson, 74², 131,
133², 136², 137, 138, 158, 253,
299, 301
Tomson, *see* Thompson
Tong, Tonge de, Tanga, 28, 38, 55, 314
Topliffe, Topcliff, 21, 81⁵, 81ⁿ, 257³
Tor, 231
Tottye, Thotty, 16, 76³, 90⁴, 99, 106³,
109, 131, 141², 142, 143, 144,
146, 154, 156, 161, 162, 186, 190,
219, 226, 227, 248, 254, 271, 278
Touche, 22^p, 55
Townend, Townehende, 76, 92², 93²,
270⁸
Townley, Towneley, 108, 151, 156,
185, 258², 259²
Trotter, 110
Trowther, 74
[Trusbutt], 53
Turner, Turnor, 90, 103², 104, 131,
132, 133, 134, 140, 145, 147, 148,
168, 294²

Turpyn, Turpyng, 86, 167, 188²
Turton, 100, 140, 207, 210
Tutyll, Tutell, 105, 147
Tutyng, 16
Tyndale, 99
Typlyng, 145

UCHTRED, Utred, Fitz Uchtred,
231², 232²
Ulchil, 228²
Utley, 136²

VAVASOUR, Vavassor, 17, 21, 61²,
83, 153, 175
Vens', 314
Vesci de, 228
Vevers, Veu's, 149, 150²
Vicars, 92², 142, 171
Vileyn, 242³
Vodderall, 123
Volusianus, 98

WADDILOVE, 288, 292

Wade, *see* Waide
Wadeson, Waydson, 15, 151, 156
Wadsworth, 63, 77², 280
Wadyngton, 133², 299²
Waide, Wade, Wayd, 67, 95, 110, 111,
130², 132, 140, 143², 155, 156,
157, 158, 299, 300
Wainman, 210, 216, 220⁶
Waite, Wayt, Wate, 14², 75², 130, 131,
133, 138, 300
Walding, 82
Walgrarve, Walgrave, 18, 19
Walker, Waker, Wawkar, Wakar, 63²,
64², 67, 71², 72⁴, 73², 76²,
80⁵, 89, 92, 107, 108, 111, 134²,
135², 137, 142, 144, 146, 148³,
149, 156, 157, 168², 172³, 185,
189, 219, 227, 278, 279, 280, 281²,
285, 286², 287³, 289², 291, 296⁴,
300, 312², 314²
Walkin, 98
Walkyngton, 162
Waller, Wawler, 121, 157
Wallis, Wallys, Waylles, 35, 48, 83²
Wallington, 162, 165²
Walshe, 138
Walton, 79, 280
Wansworth, 171
Wapley, 142
Warde, Ward, 72, 110, 130, 135²,
138, 138ⁿ, 146, 173ⁿ, 174, 176,
177, 178², 240, 272⁹, 273, 302,
312
Wardell, 205ⁿ, 207ⁿ
Wardeman, 139, 302
Warin fitz, Waryn, 22^p, 173²
Warren, 24, 34

Water, 99, 103
 Waterhouse, Wat^hous, 313
 Waterworth, 77, 143
 Watkinson, 78²
 Wath de, Wath, 34, 158
 Watson, 102, 105, 106, 135, 136, 140,
 145, 146, 157², 295, 302
 Watter, 94, 147, 157
 Watterton, 109, 140, 255
 Wattf, 316
 Waugh, 288, 293
 Wayde, Waid, 15, 17
 Waydson, *see* Wadeson
 Wayter, 268
 Webster, 101, 102², 109², 123, 129,
 133, 139², 143, 145, 146, 147²,
 155, 261², 262, 266, 268², 269²
 Wed^hhead, Wetherhed, Wedderhed,
 105, 141², 147, 176, 177²
 Wegayn, 133
 Wentworthe, Wyntw^rthe, 129², 150³,
 152, 248
 Werde, 158
 Weskow, 163
 West, 101, 136, 149, 301
 Westerman, 146, 267
 Westwick de, 240
 Weu⁹ys, 149
 Whalley, 74, 102, 141, 279, 282²
 Wharton, 92, 95, 136, 144
 Wheelhouse, 77², 79², 287, 295, 297²
 White, Whit, 166, 178², 257
 Whitehead, Wytede, Whytehede, 92,
 105, 132, 146, 152, 158, 192
 Whitley, Whetelay, Wheiteley, 70²,
 91², 95, 96, 134, 179, 180², 181,
 185
 Whittacres, Whitacars, Wytacre, 65²,
 87, 106, 129, 133, 143, 165, 258,
 259, 264, 282, 299
 Whyk, 90
 Whyxlaie, 270
 Widisonne, 16
 Wigan, Wygan, 240
 Wigglesworth, Wegylseworthe, 143,
 186
 Wilbarne, 168²
 Wilde, 279, 286², 287², 289
 Wilkinson, 68², 83, 130, 135, 146²,
 157, 179², 279, 281², 283², 285²,
 290², 293, 294², 296², 297, 314
 Wilks, 175, 192
 Williamson, Wittmson, 76, 110, 138,
 141, 152, 160, 161³, 254⁴, 302
 Wilson, Wylson, 2, 65², 100, 102, 103,
 106, 132, 139, 143, 156, 201², 202,

 204, 209, 248, 263, 266², 291,
 291², 292, 293, 303, 316
 Windresse, 70²
 Winpenny, Wynpeny, 162
 Winter, Wynter, 68², 79, 80², 266
 Winterburn, 106
 Wirchelai, 29
 Withes, 182
 Wityngton, 133
 Wodburne, 250
 Woden, 26
 Wodhowse, *see* Woodhouse
 Wodroofe, 88
 Wolsey, 188²
 Wom^hisley, 66²
 Wollerde, Woller, 134², 304
 Wood, Wodde, Wode, 77, 78, 84, 107,
 133², 138, 145, 148, 158, 159, 171,
 179, 180, 209, 314²
 Woodall, Woodhall, 279, 281, 282, 285
 Woodhouse, 183, 217⁶, 218², 252, 258,
 302
 Woodson, 21
 Wormall, 264
 Wray, 191⁵, 220², 226
 Wright, 70², 75, 87², 100, 123², 130,
 134, 136², 140, 146, 147, 155,
 162², 163, 165², 167², 178², 188,
 274, 284², 300², 301², 302
 Wroo, *see also* Roo, 100², 130, 140
 Wybster, 101
 Wyke, 90, 100, 104², 137, 138, 141,
 145²
 Wylde, 90
 Wyle, 136, 139², 171, 303
 Wyllyman, 100, 140
 Wympe, 145, 146², 157
 Wyncher, 300
 Wyndebark, 111
 Wyndyll, 145
 Wynn, 66
 Wynspeyre, 130

YAROM, 164, 252, 258

Yeadon, Yedon, *see* Zedon, 67, 256²
 Yeland, 29
 Yoile, Yolle, Youle, 79², 84, 85, 88,
 144
 Young, Yonge, 20, 70², 84², 85², 194²,
 227, 256⁶, 312
 Ymer[?], 106
 Ynsa, 304
 Ypolitus, 232

ZEDON, 136, 137

PRINTED BY
J. WHITEHEAD AND SON, ALFRED STREET, BOAR LANE,
LEEDS.

THE
PUBLICATIONS
OF THE
THORESBY SOCIETY.

ESTABLISHED IN THE YEAR
MDCCCLXXXIX.

VOLUME X.

FOR THE YEARS MDCCCXCVIII, MDCCCXCIX, MDCCCC.

The Registers
OF THE
Parish Church of Leeds
FROM
1667 TO 1695.

Seventh and Eighth Books.

EDITED BY
GEORGE DENISON LUMB,
*One of the Hon. Secretaries of the Thoresby Society and of the
Yorkshire Parish Register Society.*

LEEDS: 1901.

P R E F A C E .

THE present Volume contains the entries in the seventh and eighth Books of the Leeds Parish Church Registers, extending from the year 1667 to the year 1695. The leaves of the seventh Book measure $14\frac{5}{8} \times 9\frac{5}{8}$ inches, and of the eighth Book $14\frac{1}{4} \times 11$ inches; the leaves of both books are of parchment.

Edward Smith was the Parish Clerk, and wrote the entries down to his death, in December, 1669. He was succeeded by his son, John Smith, who continued in office until his death, in January, 1685. William Kent succeeded, and was Clerk until his death, in July, 1694, when Francis Lupton was appointed.

Many of the entries are much faded, and many have been carelessly written, and crowded between other entries.

The month and year have again been placed in the margin. The Baptismal entries have been rearranged, and the Marriages have been shortened, as shown on pp. 1, 81, 196, and 270.

It may be of interest and assistance to mention that 28 volumes of MS. pedigrees relating to Leeds and district, compiled by the late Wm. Sykes, of Leeds, solicitor, and presented by the late Dr. John Sykes, of Doncaster, an old friend of the editor, are in the Reference Department of the Leeds Public Library. And also that 4 volumes of MS. pedigrees relating to Yorkshire, and compiled by Thomas Wilson, F.S.A., Parish Clerk of Leeds

1735-49, taken partly from Hopkinson's MS. pedigrees, and presented by his son Joseph Wilson, are in the possession of the Leeds Subscription Library, which is also the possessor of three volumes of MS. pedigrees compiled by the late Thomas Norris Ince, of Wakefield, and presented by Dr. John Sykes.

The Baptisms for 1680-2, and the Marriages for 1680-90, were copied by Mr. Samuel Denison, and the remainder of the seventh book by the Editor. Mr. Samuel Rusby copied the Marriages and Burials in the eighth Book, and the Baptisms were copied by Mr. Samuel Margerison and the Editor.

The printed copy has been carefully compared with the Registers. The thanks of the Society are again due to the present Vicar of Leeds, the Rev. Dr. Gibson, a Vice-President of the Society, for his kind permission to copy and publish the Registers, and to Mr. James Warren, the Registrar, for facilitating the work of transcription.

G. D. L.

LEEDS, *October*, 1901.

CONTENTS.

PREFACE	PAGE v, vi
TABLE OF CONTENTS	vii
ERRATA	viii
<hr/>	
SEVENTH BOOK .	{ BAPTISMS, 1667-1680 1
	{ MARRIAGES, „ 81
	{ BURIALS, „ 104
<hr/>	
EIGHTH BOOK .	{ BAPTISMS, 1680-1695 196
	{ MARRIAGES, „ 270
	{ BURIALS, „ 292
<hr/>	
INDEX OF PLACES	393
INDEX OF SURNAMES	396

ERRATA.

- Page 11, Dec. 10. For Mathew Calbrowe *read* Mathew Whall.
,, 44, Sept. 9. For Bursey *read* Burley.
,, 150, May 23. For Wanborne *read* Wauborne.
,, 164, Nov. 15. For Durnley *read* Burnley.
,, 208, Oct. 29. For Becock *read* Bocock.
,, 215, Dec. 13. For Gisburne *read* Osburne.
,, 235, Sept. 27. For Bastus *read* Bastwo.
,, 237, Feb. 2. For Hargive *read* Haigue.
,, 270, April 27. For Towneley *read* Townel.
,, 302, Jan. 27. For Lilley *read* Lilly.
,, 305, June 2. For Alroid *read* Akroid.
,, 331, Aug. 18. For Tawnely *read* ? Tawnell.
,, 364, 2nd line. Delete the comma after Everingham.
,, 390, Jan. 20. For Leyland *read* Layland.
,, 399. For Birrow *read* Birron.

Denison
Grant
2-2-38
35601

[SEVENTH BOOK.]

A Register Booke for the Parish of Leedes,
1667.

March, 1667.

27. John Bingley of Crossgreene had a child borne 25 March and baptized 27 March
named Mary—bapt. domi.
29. Xpō: Clifton of Kirkgait had a child borne 22 March and baptized 29 March
named Robert—bapt. domi.
31. Adam Altus of Ipsa pitts had a child borne 22 March and baptized 31 March
named Elizabeth.
31. James Williamson of Kirkgait had a child borne 24 March and baptized
31 March named John.
31. Joseph Servant of Quarie hill had a child borne 22 March and baptized
31 March named Joseph.

April, 1667.

3. John Hardcastle of Milhill had a child borne 25 March and baptized 3 April
named William.
3. ¹William Longfellow late of Borelaine had a child borne 26 March and baptized
3 April named Susannah.
3. Richard Sawyer of Kirkgait had a child borne 27 March and baptized 3 April
named Ann.
7. Georg Horsman of litle woodhouse had a child borne 18 March and baptized
7 April named Ruth.
7. John Remington of Mapgait had a child borne 27 March and baptized 7 April
named Abraham.
7. Richard Allanson of Quarie hill had a child borne 31 March and baptized
7 April named Eben-Ezar.
7. James Gosling of Houlbecke had a child borne 11 March and baptized 7 April
named Isabel.
7. Robert Tomson of Houlbecke had a child borne 10 March and baptized 7 April
named Joseph.
8. Henry Gamble of the Shambles had a child borne 16 March and baptized
8 April named Elizabeth.

*[The following entries are rearranged: the month and year of Baptism
are placed in the margin, and the date of birth is
placed at the end of each entry.]*

- 1667
April 9. Frances, child of Thomas Pallaser, of Brigait; born 30 March.
,, 10. Esther, child of John Turner, beyond the bridge; born 7 April.
,, 10. Mercy, child of William Gunby, of Lands laine; born 31 March.
,, 10. Mary, child of Edward Walker, of Quarie hill; born 5 April.
,, 10. John, child of Georg Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe, bapt. domi; born
25 March.
,, 14. Jonathan, child of Richard Simpson, of Kirkgait; born 6 April.
,, 14. Esther, child of William Burnil, of churchyard; born 7 April.

(1) For notes on the Longfellow family, see *Calverley Registers*, vol. ii., edited by S. Margerison.

1667

- Apr. 14. Samuel, child of Richard Lofthouse, of March laine; born 2 April.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, child of William Mettericke, of Milhill; born 10 April.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, child of Ralph Chandler, of Beiston, baptized at chappell.
 „ 17. John, child of John Slater, of Vicar laine; born 6 April.
 „ 17. Samuel, child of James Naylor, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 15 April.
 „ 21. Sarah, child of Richard Maud, of Kirkgait; born 11 April.
 „ 21. James, child of William Dockeray, of great Woodhouse; born 14 April.
 „ 21. William, child of James Oddy, of great Woodhouse; born 11 April.
 „ 21. Esther, child of Richard Chadwicke, of nether greene; born 7 April.
 „ 21. Richard, child of Richard Pawson, of March laine; born 11 April.
 „ 25. Abraham, child of Thomas Slater, of Vicar laine; born 20 April.
 „ 28. Michael, child of John Falkoner, of Milhill; born 19 April.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Granger, of upper headrow—not the Butcher;
 born 19 April.
 „ 29. Sarah, child of Thomas Idle, of Houlbeck, baptized domi.
 May 5. James, child of Bryan Mitchel, of Vicar laine; born 26 April.
 „ 5. William, child of William Fotherbee, of Callaine; born 27 April.
 „ 5. Grace, child of Lawrence Mather, of Hilhousbankes; born 29 April.
 „ 5. John, child of Howel Croft, of lower headrow; born 30 April.
 „ 5. Jane, child of Thomas Burton, of Kirkgait; born 30 April.
 „ 5. Ruth, child of Thomas Fawcitt, of Hilhousbankes; born 29 April.
 „ 8. Ann, child of M^r Michael Walker, of Burmantofts, bapt. domi; born
 17 April.
 „ 8. Joseph, child of John Birch, of upper headrow; born 26 April.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Jackson, of Houlbecke; born 13 April.
 „ 12. Joane, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Callaine; born 9 May.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of John Atkinson, of Quarie hill; born 4 May.
 „ 12. James, child of James Ellis, of Houlbecke; born 30 April.
 „ 13. Rachel, child of John Smith, of Milhill, drawer; born 6 May.
 „ 15. Joseph, child of James Dawson, of Houlbecke; born 30 April.
 „ 19. Joshua, child of Robert Wriglesworth, of Milhill; born 12 May.
 „ 19. Mary, child of Walter Preston, of Quarie hill; born 14 May.
 „ 19. Martha, child of John Whittam, of Milhill; born 10 May.
 „ 19. John, child of James Wise, of Houlbecke; born 14 May.
 „ 20. ¹Gervase, child of M^r Gervase Nevil, of Newhall, baptized domi; born
 7 May.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, child of Arthur Roome, of Bridgend; born 13 May.
 „ 26. Elizabeth, child of Xpō: Brooke, of Milhill; born 21 May.
 „ 26. Thomas, child of Joshua Calbecke, of Hunslit; born 13 May.
 „ 28. Thomas, child of Ralph Watson, of Wortley; born 2 May.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, child of John Walker, of Market place, bapt. domi; born
 [blank] May.
 „ 29. James, child of James Walker, of Upper Tenters; born 24 May.
 „ 29. John, child of John Greenwood, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 16 May.
 June 2. William, child of Thomas Dancer, of Mapgait; born 28 May.
 „ 2. John, child of Henry Hill, of Brigait; born 22 May.
 „ 2. Sarah, child of Joseph Dickinson, of Woodhouse Ridge; born 25 May.
 „ 2. Esther, child of Thomas Dyson, of Burmantofts; born 26 May.
 „ 2. Jonathan, child of Edward Layfield, of Quarie hill; born 21 May.
 „ 5. William, child of Abraham Brooksbanke, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born
 24 May.
 „ 7. Hannah, child of Francis Dawson, of Milhill, bapt. domi; born 2 June.
 „ 9. Samuel, child of Mathew Grave, of Upper Tenters; born 30 May.
 „ 9. Mary, child of John Warraner, of Woodhouse carre; born 3 June.
 „ 9. Isabel, child of John Bachus, of Tenters; born 6 June.
 „ 9. Jonathan, child of John Harrison, of Kirkgait; born 3 June.
 „ 9. William, child of M^r Georg Motherby, of Market place, bapt. domi;
 born 29 May.
 „ 12. John, child of Roger Wilkinson, of Great Woodhouse; born 26 May.

(1) See note, vol. vii., p. 310; and pedigree in Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 184.

1667

- June 14. Ann, child of John Mougham, of upper headrow, bapt. domi; born 14 June.
 „ 16. Thomas, child of John Futhergill, of Hunselit; born 7 June.
 „ 16. Sarah, child of John Corney, of Kirkgait; born 9 June.
 „ 19. James, child of James Helme, of Medow laine; born 10 June.
 „ 23. James, child of Thomas Cooper, of Burmantofts; born 12 June.
 „ 23. Isacke, child of Roger Browne, of church yard; born 16 June.
 „ 23. Richard, child of Richard Strickland, of Woodhouse carre; born 12 June.
 „ 23. Mary, child of Thomas Tomson, of upper headrow; born 9 June.
 „ 23. Ann, child of Luke Barnard, of New chappell; born 12 June.
 „ 26. Jane, child of William Whalley, of the Shambles; born 11 June.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, child of William Bachus, of Kirkgait; born 31 May.
 „ 29. Mathew, child of Mathew Mayson, of Hilhousbankes; born 23 June.
 „ 30. Isabel, child of Thomas Dowker, of Mapgait; born 24 June.
 July 3. Ann, child of Leonard Spence, of great Woodhouse; born 26 June.
 „ 4. Henry, child of Mr Henry Stanhoppe, of Brigait; born 19 June.
 „ 5. Mary, child of John Baines, of Market place, baptized domi; born 24 June.
 „ 7. ¹William, child of James Whelhous, of great woodhouse; born 24 June.
 „ 7. Catherine, child of James Jub, of Snittles, bapt. at Beiston Chapel.
 „ 7. Benjamin, child of Joseph Gill, of Milhill; born 2 July.
 „ 7. Hannah, child of John Nicolson, of Milhill; born 28 June.
 „ 7. Deborah, child of Austine Horsman, of Parke laine; born 26 June.
 „ 8. ²Hannah, child of Mr William Milner, of Bore laine, bapt. domi; born 26 June.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of John Hardesty, of Kirkgait; born 1 July.
 „ 10. ³Ann, child of Mr William Pickering, of Cross flats, bapt. domi; born 29 June.
 „ 11. Alice, child of Robert Iveson, of Hilhousbankes; born 7 July.
 „ 17. Mary, child of John Wright, of the citty of London, baptized at Bartholomew Ibetson's house; born 6 July.
 „ 18. Susanna, child of Mr John Walker, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 1 July.
 „ 19. Xpō: child of Robert Atkinson, of Bridgend, bapt. domi; born — July.
 „ 21. Ann, child of William Nowell, of Vicar laine; born 6 July.
 „ 21. Alice, child of John Butterfeld, of Kirkgait; born 11 July.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Croft, of Timble bridge; born 19 July.
 „ 24. Ellin, child of John Lawson, of Kirkgait; born 11 July.
 „ 25. Samuel, child of Samuel Ellison, of Bramley, bapt. domi; born 11 July.
 „ 28. Ann, child of John Cocker, of Market place; born 22 July.
 „ 28. Joseph, child of Richard Hodshon, of New chappell; born 23 July.
 „ 28. Hannah, child of James Ashburne, of Woodhouse carre; born 21 July.
 „ 28. Mary, child of Nathanyel Todcastle, of Kirkgait; born 23 July.
 „ 29. Lidia, child of Robert Leather, of Milneshay, bapt. at Beiston chapel.
 „ 31. Jane, child of William Eshold, beyond the bridge; born 19 July.
 „ 31. Richard, child of Richard Shearwood, of Hunselit; born 21 July.
 „ 31. Samuel, child of John Shepley, of Medow laine, bapt. domi; born 24 July.
 Aug. 3. Mary, child of Josuah Dixon, of Kirkgait; born 30 July.
 „ 8. Sarah, child of Xpō: Metcalfe, late of Kirkgait; born 28 July.
 „ 11. Sarah, child of John Wadsworth, of Hilhousbankes; born 3 August.
 „ 11. Danyel, child of William Walton, of Tenters; born 2 August.
 „ 11. John, child of Mathew Wilkinson, of Kirkgait; born 4 August.
 „ 11. Ann, child of Richard Illingworth, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chapel.
 „ 11. William, child of William Hodgson, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappel; born 3 August.
 „ 14. Joseph, child of John Groves, of lower headrow; born 10 August.
 „ 15. Sarah, child of Roger Preistley, of Brigait; born 9 August.
 „ 15. Ann, child of Thomas Mathew, of Tenters; born 4 August.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, child of Robert Bray, of Brigait; born 12 August.

(1) A combination of names suggestive of a late M.P. for Leeds.

(2) See *ante*, vol. vii., p. 241. He projected the Waterworks at Leeds, and the navigation to Leeds and Wakefield.—*Wilson MS.*

(3) See *ante*, vol. vii., p. 320.

1667

- Aug. 18. Ann, child of William Midleton, of lower headrow; born 4 August.
 „ 18. Michael, child of Gawden Spence, of Mapgait; born 14 August.
 „ 18. Agnes, child of John Hurst, of Brigait; born 8 August.
 „ 18. Robert, child of Henry Jepson, of Milhill; born 11 August.
 „ 20. ¹John, child of William Massy, beyond the bridge, bapt. domi; born 11 August.
 „ 21. Rebeckah, child of Thomas Tomson, of Nether Milnes; born 18 August.
 „ 25. Joseph, child of Leonard Hodgson, of Hilhousbankes; born 18 August.
 „ 25. Sarah, child of William Dovers, of Bore laine; born 16 August.
 Sept. 1. Mary, child of Thomas Gristwicke, beyond the bridge; born 27 August.
 „ 1. Sarah, child of John Key, of Mapgait; born 23 August.
 „ 1. Frances, child of William Wayte, of lower headrow; born 22 August.
 „ 4. Susanna, child of Timothy Harrison, of Milhill, bapt. domi; born 26 August.
 „ 4. Hannah, child of William Toppin, of Brigait; born 26 August.
 „ 4. Joseph, child of Joseph Lambert, of Houlbecke; born 14 August.
 „ 5. Joseph, child of Ralph Rawson, of Timble bridge; born 27 August.
 „ 8. William, child of Thomas Win, of Quarie hill; born 26 August.
 „ 11. Mary, child of Peter Wait, of Kirkgait; born 1 September.
 „ 15. John, child of William Kitson, of Vicar laine; born 31 August.
 „ 15. Robert, child of John Raper, of lower headrow; born 8 September.
 „ 15. John, child of Richard Prat, of Hilhousbankes; born 12 September.
 „ 15. Mathew, child of John Casson, of Hunselit; born 4 September.
 „ 22. Sarah, child of John Dickinson, of Buslingthorpe; born 11 September.
 „ 24. Ann, child of Mr William Carvell, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 12 September.
 „ 25. Grace, child of Mr Richard Greene, of Bore laine; born 14 September.
 „ 25. Michael, child of Mr Timothy Smith, of March laine; born 16 September.
 „ 26. Mary, child of John Osburne, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 19 September, at 6 in y^e evening.
 „ 29. Thomas, child of Thomas Turner, of Hilhousbankes; born 24 September.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, child of William Dawson, of March laine; born 20 September.
 „ 29. Phebee, child of John Hardcastle, late of Brigait; born 20 September.
 „ 29. Jane, child of William Atkinson, of Vicar laine; born 22 September.
 „ 29. Richard, child of Thomas Whitterance, of March laine, baptized domi.
 Oct. 3. Mary, child of Danyel Fenton, of Brigait; born 18 September.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, child of Francis W . . . , of Market place; born 24 September.
 „ 3. Rebeckah, child of Anthony Hodgson, of [? Nether Milnes]; born 26 September.
 „ 6. Robert, child of Georg Pickarsgill, of Mapgait; born 2 October.
 „ 6. John, child of Edward Bradley, of lower headrow; born 2 October.
 „ 6. James, child of John Chapman, of Milhill; born 29 September.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, child of Bryan Lancaster, of upper Tenters; born 27 September.
 „ 6. Mary, child of Lawrence Sharpe, of Houlbecke; born 26 September.
 „ 6. John, child of Thomas Bointon, of Hunselit; born 29 September.
 „ 9. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Jackson, of Vicar laine; born 3 October.
 „ 10. Dorothy, child of Richard Hey, of Brigait; born 27 September.
 „ 10. Susanna, child of William Reynforth, of New chappell; born 3 October.
 „ 13. Ralph, child of Peter Greenbury, of Kirkgait; born 3 October.
 „ 16. William, child of William Coldcole, of Bore laine; born 1 October.
 „ 16. Martha, child of William Wardman, of Hunselit hall; born 3 October.
 „ 20. William, child of Samuel Fletcher, of Hilhousbankes; born 9 October.
 „ 20. Mary, child of Robert Pickarsgill, of March laine; born 13 October.
 „ 20. Ann, child of Peter Dickinson, of Quarie hill; born 11 October.
 „ 21. Mary, child of Alexander Hartley, of Beiston chappelry; bapt. at chappell.
 „ 23. Joseph, child of Mr Adam Hargrave, of Houlbecke, bapt. domi; born 9 October.
 „ 25. Chrispine, child of Thomas Hunter, of Bridg end; born 22 October.

(1) William Massy, Mayor of Leeds, 1689. See Fenton pedigree in Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 220.

1667

- Oct. 27. John, child of John Whitehead, of Woodhouse carre; born 22 October.
 „ 27. Edward, child of Edward Mathew, of Houlbecke; born 13 October.
 „ 31. Hannah, child of Thomas Peckhaver, of upper headrow; born 23 October.
 „ 31. Dorothy, child of Hugh Whitfeld, of Brigait; born 14 October.
 Nov. 3. Jonathan, child of Robert Whitticars, of great Woodhouse; born 24 October.
 „ 3. Martha, child of John Greave, of Hilhousbankes; born 28 October.
 „ 6. Thomas, child of William Webster, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chappel.
 „ 7. Joseph, child of Danyel Parker, of Hunsлит, bapt. at chappel; born 16 October.
 „ 10. Rachel, child of William Hodgson, of Bridg end; born 2 November.
 „ 10. Hannah, child of William Grime, of New chappel; born 6 November.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of Seth Shipley, of Calbrowe; born 5 November.
 „ 15. Edward, child of Edward Mackrel, of Headrow; born 3 November.
 „ 17. Xpō: child of William Toppin, of Hunsлит laine; born 6 November.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, child of John Holdsworth, of March laine; born 3 November.
 „ 17. Faith, child of Richard Jackson, of Milhill; born 12 November.
 „ 18. Susanna, child of Georg Dixon, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 7 November.
 „ 24. Joseph, child of Thomas Wright, of Kirkgait; born 16 November.
 „ 24. Roger, child of William Rossendale, of March laine; born 11 November.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, child of Cutbert Duddel, of Medow laine; born 16 November.
 „ 24. Richard, base child of Richard Kitchiman, of New chappel, and Elizabeth Jackson, of Kirkgait; born 14 November.
 „ 25. Dinah, child of Edward Crosland, of Lidgait; born 10 November.
 „ 25. Rachel, child of Mr Joseph Dixon, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 13 November.
 „ 26. John, child of John Hodshon, of Medow laine, bapt. domi; born 13 November.
 „ 27. William, child of William Hutchinson, of Shipscarre, bapt. domi; born 8 November.
 „ 28. Charles, child of Mr Xpō: [Mark written over surname], of Lidgait, bapt. domi; born 8 November.
 „ 28. Georg, child of Dr Georg Neale, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 14 November.
 Dec. 1. Ann, child of John Spurre, of Bramley; born 3 November.
 „ 1. Grace, child of Georg Brethericke, of Milhill; born 20 November.
 „ 1. Miles, child of Miles Cocke, of Timble bridge; born 26 November.
 „ 1. Elizabeth, child of Marmaduke Blancher, of Kirkgait; born 27 November.
 „ 1. Sarah, child of William Cocke, of great Woodhouse; born 24 November.
 „ 2. Thomas, child of Richard Guisley, of North hall; born 10 November.
 „ 4. John, child of Mr Nathanyel Spencer, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 25 November.
 „ 4. Thomas, child of Thomas Foster, of Farnley, bapt. at chappel; born 23 November.
 „ 4. William, child of William Horsman, beyond bridge, bapt. domi; born 2 December.
 „ 8. Richard, child of David Jones, of Callaine; born 24 November.
 „ 8. Sarah, child of Arthur Browne, of Market place; born 30 November.
 „ 8. Alice, child of John Birkenshay, of Hunsлит laine; born 5 December.
 „ 11. Hannah, child of Samuel Wait, of Churchyard; born 30 November.
 Jan. 15. Xpō: child of Mathew Boyes, of Lidgait, Jun', bapt. domi; born 30 December.
 Dec. 15. John, child of William Haumshey, of Vicar laine; born 5 December.
 „ 15. Jane, child of William Procter, of Quarie hill; born 12 December.
 „ 15. Mary, child of Thomas Dickinson, of Milhill; born 4 December.
 „ 18. Joshuah, child of Mr James Ibotson, of Kirkgait; born 28 November.
 „ 21. Mary, child of Samuel Fenton, of Hunsлит carre; born 27 November.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, child of John Brayfit, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappel; born 9 December.
 „ 26. Susannah, child of Mr Xpō: Pawson, of Kirkgait; born 6 December.
 „ 27. Hannah, child of Xpō: Hudson, of Churchyard; born 16 December.
 „ 29. Alice, child of Georg Cocker, of Churchyard; born 15 December.
 „ 29. Timothy, child of Timothy Taylor, of Kirkgait; born 22 December.

1667-8

- Jan. 1. Xpō: child of M^r Xpō: Watkinson, of Callaine, Alderman; born 11 December.
 „ 1. Elizabeth, child of M^r John Hodgson, of Cottingley, bapt. domi; born 17 December.
 „ 1. Samuel, child of John [? Stead], of Beiston chappelry, baptized at chappel.
 „ 1. Abigal, child of Georg [? Rothery], of Beiston, baptized at chappel.
 „ 1. Grace, child of Robert Pickersgill, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 25 December.
 „ 5. Catherine, child of James Ouldsfeld, of New chappel; born 12 December.
 „ 5. Leonard, child of Thomas Smalpage, of Woodhouse carre; born 28 December.
 „ 5. Mary, child of William Newsome, of Market place; born 22 December.
 „ 6. Mathew and Joseph, 2 children of Mathew Bentley, of Callaine, bapt. domi; born 6 January.
 „ 6. Alice, child of John Ryther, of Kirkgait; born 29 December.
 „ 7. Ann, child of John Barnard, of Brigait, baptized domi; born 3 January.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of Thomas Fox, of lower headrow; born 24 December.
 „ 12. Mary, child of Thomas Brige, of Kirkgait; born 5 January.
 „ 16. William, child of Xpō: Thurnam, of lower headrow; born 3 January.
 „ 16. John, child of M^r Samuel Sikes, of Lidgait; born 4 January.
 „ 17. ¹John, child of M^r Ralph Spencer, of Hunslit laine; born 5 January.
 „ 19. Nathanyel, child of Mathew Dinnison, of great Woodhouse, of low end of More; born 7 January.
 „ 19. Richard, child of Samuel Swayne, of New chappel; born 11 January.
 „ 19. John, child of Thomas Maunby, of New chappel; born 11 January.
 „ 19. Thomas, child of Richard King, of Callaine; born 2 January.
 „ 19. Sarah, child of Anthony Williamson, of Houlbecke; born 14 January.
 „ 19. Thomas, child of Thomas Lightfoot, of Quarie hill; born 6 January.
 „ 20. Beatrix, child of M^r Robert Angell, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 7 January.
 „ 23. Edward, child of Edward Browne, of Vicar laine; born 16 January.
 „ 23. [blank], child of William Beswicke, of Lidgait.
 „ 24. Mary, child of Xpō: Strickland, of Callsteele, bapt. domi; born 14 January.
 „ 26. Mary, child of William Blaked, of Milhill; born 21 January.
 „ 26. Elizabeth, child of Richard England, of Quarie hill; born 24 January.
 „ 26. Mary, child of Thomas Leake, of Houlbecke; born 11 January.
 „ 26. John, child of William Hurst, beyond bridge; born 15 January.
 „ 26. Sarah, child of Henry Lupton, of Buslingthorpe; born 19 January.
 „ 30. Ann, child of M^r John Gamble, of Kirkgait; born 21 January.
 Feb. 2. Danyel, child of Samuel Grime, of great Woodhouse; born 26 January.
 „ 2. Susanna, child of Anthony Cromack, of Hilhousbanks; born 21 January.
 „ 2. Ann, child of Georg Watson, of March laine; born 18 January.
 „ 2. Hannah, child of Peter Raggat, of upper headrow; born 27 January.
 „ 2. Mary, child of Richard Kitchinman, of New chappel; born 30 January.
 „ 2. Sarah, child of George Speight, of March laine; born 29 January.
 „ 2. Joshuah, child of Leonard Gibson, of Houlbecke; born 28 January.
 „ 5. Sarah, child of John Walker, of Kirkgait, Bricklayer; born 22 January.
 „ 8. Joseph, child of Thomas Deane, of Market place; born 24 January.
 „ 9. Mary, child of William Dedan, of March laine; born 3 February.
 „ 9. John, child of John Settle, of Kirkgait; born 31 January.
 „ 10. Thomas, child of Robert Tomson, of Market place; born 30 January.
 „ 12. Ann, child of Peter Gilman, of Tenters; born 3 February.
 „ 12. Jane, child of Thomas Foster, of Lidgait; born 1 February.
 „ 12. Ruth, child of Xpō: Tomson, of Kirkgait; born 5 February.
 „ 16. William, child of William Groser, of Kirkgait; born 14 February.
 „ 16. Hannah, child of Francis Baly, of Hilhousbankes; born 11 February.
 „ 19. John, child of Thomas Iles, of Houlbecke, bapt. domi; born 8 February.
 „ 23. James, child of M^r Thomas Gosse, of Kirkgait; born 7 February.
 „ 23. Richard, child of John Nettleton, of lower headrow; born 14 February.
 „ 26. Joseph, child of Joseph Wood, of Bramley; born 17 February.
 „ 26. Hannah, child of Thomas Teale, beyond bridge; born 17 February.

(1) John Spencer was a Salter in London, 1712.—*Ducatus Leodiensis*, 2nd edition, p. 98.

1667-8

- Feb. 26. Isabel, child of Robert Colly, of Milne shay, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 27. Hannah, child of William Cookson, of Kirkgait; born 14 February.
 „ 27. John, child of Thomas Willee, of upper headrow; born 19 February.
 „ 27. ¹Stephen, child of M^r Arthur Tod, of upper headrow; born 17 February.
 Mar. 1. Mathias, child of Ralph Wood, of Vicar laine; born 25 February.
 „ 1. Joseph, child of Samuel Simpson, of Kirkgait; born 20 February.
 „ 1. Elizabeth, child of John Litster, of great Woodhouse; born 19 February.
 „ 1. John, child of Bartholomew Glover, of North-hall; born 26 February.
 „ 4. Ellin, child of Thomas Carre, of March laine; born 22 February.
 „ 4. Danyel, child of Thomas King, of Hilhousbankes; born 25 February.
 „ 4. Ann, child of Thomas Webster, of Milne shay, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 8. Benjamin, child of Michael Alderson, of Bore laine end; born 25 February.
 „ 8. John, child of John Cooper, of Ipsa pitts; born 27 February.
 „ 9. Henry, child of John Rodes, of New chappell; born 3 March.
 „ 12. James, child of Thomas Dawson, of Brigait; born 23 February.
 „ 12. Sarah, child of Edward Phillips, of upper headrow; born 4 March.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of John Massy, of Brigait; born 11 March.
 „ 15. Xpō: child of John Dunderdale, of Woodhouse carre; born 9 March.
 „ 15. Georg, child of Alexander Haman, of Kirkgait; born 12 March.
 „ 15. William, child of William Bowes, of Kirkgait; born 9 March.
 „ 15. Henry, child of Samuel Hart, of Whitchurch parish; born 9 March.
 „ 15. Ann, child of James Scot, of Kirkgait; born 2 March.
 „ 16. John, child of D^r Ralph Hurst, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 5 March.
 „ 18. John, child of William Pye, of New Street; born 11 March.
 „ 22. Alexander, child of Alexander Bland, of Ipsa pitts; born 17 March.
 „ 22. Joseph, child of Jonathan Acroyd, of Houlbecke; born 16 March.
 „ 22. Joseph, child of Edward Scroton, of Weetwood; born 13 March.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, child of Richard Burnley, of Market place; born 20 March.
 „ 23. Danyel, child of William Hebden, of Houlbecke, bapt. domi; born 13 March.

1668

- Mar. 27. John, child of John Nicolson, of Milhill, bapt. domi; born 27 March.
 „ 29. Marmaduke, child of Marmaduke Sadler, of great Woodhouse; born 22 March.
 „ 29. William, child of James Smith, of Headrow; born 23 March.
 „ 29. Mary, child of Gregory Freeman, of Headrow; born 20 March.
 April 5. Mary, child of Samuel Wright, of Blacke-banke; born 2 April.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of Robert Potter, of upper headrowe; born 23 March.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of Henry Northhouse, of Callaine; born 4 April.
 „ 12. Mary, child of Thomas Haman, of Hunselit; born 5 April.
 „ 15. John, child of William Robinson, of Calbrowe; born 29 March.
 „ 15. Sarah, child of M^r Joseph Ibotson, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 29 March.
 „ 19. Elizabeth, child of Richard Cullingworth, of Churchyard; born 14 April.
 „ 19. Martha, child of William Brooke, of March laine; born 11 April.
 „ 19. Thomas, child of James Rogers, of Kirkgait; born 8 April.
 „ 19. John, child of John Williamson, of Milhill; born 2 April.
 „ 19. Hannah, child of William Clarke, of Houlbecke; born 12 April.
 „ 19. Benjamin, child of Robert Tennand, of Hunselit; born 1 April.
 „ 23. John, child of John Kent, of great Woodhouse; born 14 April.
 „ 26. John, child of Edward Servant, of Milhill; born 22 April.
 „ 26. Ann, child of Robert Stable, of blacke-banke; born 17 April.
 „ 30. Mary, child of Joseph Beale, of Brigait; born 16 April.
 „ 30. Ann, child of M^r Timothy Brooke, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 13 April.
 May 3. Richard, child of Peter Tomson, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 24 April.
 „ 10. Benjamin, child of Robert Grey, of Headrow; born 27 April.
 „ 10. William, child of William Clivinger, of Kirkgait; born 30 April.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of John Tomson, of Callaine; born 1 May.
 „ 10. Georg, child of John Grime, of Fowfurth, beyond Yorke; born 18 April.
 „ 10. Mary, child of Thomas Northhouse, of Bridgend; born 22 April.
 „ 10. Rosamond, child of Richard Falkoner, of Milhill; born 28 April.

(1) See pedigree, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 29.

1668

- May 10. John, child of Thomas Taylor, of Tenters; born 1 May.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of Richard Penny, of the nearer banke; born 4 May.
 „ 10. Hannah, child of Richard Smirfit, of Hilhousbankes; born 4 May.
 „ 13. Richard, child of Richard Wilson, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 1 May.
 „ 16. Ruth, child of Jonas Cocke, of Churchyard, bapt. domi; born 8 May.
 „ 17. Joannah, child of Xpō: Harrison, of Kirkgait; born 14 May.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, child of Nicholas Dawson, of Mapgait; born 6 May.
 „ 17. Hannah, child of John Dickons, of Houlbecke; born 15 May.
 „ 17. Nicholas, child of Nicholas Frearson, of Quarie hill; born 8 May.
 „ 20. Jennit, child of Leonard Wright, of Kirkgait; born 9 May.
 „ 21. Thomas, child of Thomas Pallaser, of Medow laine, bapt. domi; born 17 May.
 „ 24. Georg, child of Lawrence Owle, of Kirkgait; born 8 May.
 „ 24. Margret, child of Xpō: Taylor, of Vicar laine; born 17 May.
 „ 24. Jane, child of Henry Wilson, of Kirkgait; born 14 May.
 „ 24. John, child of Robert Browne, of Milhill; born 12 May.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Snell, of upper headrow; born 20 May.
 „ 24. Mary, child of John Rosgill, of Brigait; born 13 May.
 „ 25. William, child of John Latham, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 13 May.
 „ 29. William, child of William Ingheram, Juñ, of Hilhousbankes, Stapler; born 11 May.
 „ 31. Hannah, child of Henry Hutchinson, of Mapgait; born 26 May.
 June 4. Robert, child of Robert Freeman, beyond bridge; born 30 May.
 „ 7. Nathan, child of Ralph Milner, of Callaine; born 27 May.
 „ 7. William, child of William Beane, of Milhill; born 26 May.
 „ 7. William, child of Robert Setterwhait, of Mapgait; born 2 May.
 „ 7. Ruth, child of James Harrison, of Hilhousbankes; born 27 May.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of Richard Wood, of Shambles; born 27 May.
 „ 10. John, child of Georg Hopperton, beyond bridge; born 4 June.
 „ 10. William, child of Edward Ascough, of March laine; born 23 May.
 „ 10. Nicholas, child of Joseph Oddy, of Bridge end, bapt. domi; born 2 June.
 „ 11. Edward, child of Mathew Saunderson, of Coalecoates, bapt. domi; born 2 June.
 „ 12. Johanna, child of M^r Thomas Dixon, of Litlewoodhouse, baptiz. domi; born 22 May.
 „ 14. Joseph, child of Robert Wright, of Woodhouse; born 2 June.
 „ 14. William, child of Timothy Lightfoot, of March laine; born 1 June.
 „ 14. Sarah, child of James Tomson, of Buslingthorpe; born 4 June.
 „ 14. Grace, child of Xpō: Nelson, of Milhill; born 4 June.
 „ 14. Gertrude, child of William Hilton, of Headrow; born 8 June.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of William Richinson, of Austruppe hall; born 14 June.
 „ 21. John, child of John Hunter, of Callaine; born 8 June.
 „ 21. Sarah, child of Thomas Taylor, of Crossegreene; born 13 June.
 „ 24. Benjamin, child of Thomas Horner, of Hilhousbankes; born 15 June.
 „ 25. John, child of James Hopwood, of Bridge end; born 23 June.
 „ —. ¹Abigail, child of M^r John Thoresby, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 14 June. [*An insertion.*]
 „ 28. Jeremie, child of William Scot, of Pithouses; born 20 June.
 „ 28. Joseph, child of John Walker, of Kirkgait; born 21 June.
 „ 28. Mary, child of John Ainsworth, of Mapgait; born 19 June.
 „ 28. Joseph, child of John Wauburne, of Callaine; born 22 June.
 July 1. ²Theophilus, child of M^r William Calverley, of Medow laine, bapt. domi; born 15 June.
 „ 1. Elizabeth, child of Henry Bywell, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 2. Grace, child of M^r Danyel Foxcroft, of Weetwood, Alderman, bapt. domi.

(1) See pedigree, *Ducatus Leodiensis*, 2nd edition, p. 70. Dr. Whitaker states that Ralph Thoresby inserted the names of his own family in the Register, after he had conformed to the Established Church.—*Ibid.* xv.

(2) William Calverley, Mayor of Leeds in 1692, son of Robert Calverley, of Oulton, married Mary, daughter of Mr. Brian Kitchingman, of Leeds. Wilson remarks that he was an Attorney, and acquired £700 a year by his business.

BAPTISMS.

9

1668

- July 5. Sarah, child of Thomas Brearcliffe, of Callaine; born 23 June.
 „ 5. Isacke, child of Lawrence Allanson, of Milhill; born 30 June.
 „ 5. Sarah, child of Marmaduke Dixon, of upper Tenters; born 26 June.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, child of Robert Richinson, of Callaine; born 27 June.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Lucas, of Woodhouse carre; born 1 July.
 „ 7. William, child of John Lawrence, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chappel.
 „ 8. William, child of John Hardesty, of Kirkgait; born 27 June.
 „ 9. Rowland, child of Rowland Dodsworth, of Vicar laine; born 27 June.
 „ 12. Elkanah, child of Jonathan Bradley, of Milhill; born 6 July.
 „ 13. Robert, child of John Brooke, of the Shambles, Serjeant, baptized domi;
 born 3 July.
 „ 15. Richard, child of Ralph Hicke, of Milhill, bapt. domi; born 5 July.
 „ 19. Grace, child of Henry Forrest, of upper Tenters; born 12 July.
 „ 19. Richard, child of Thomas Nimbling, of Timble-bridge; born 11 July.
[An entry has been erased here.]
 „ 20. Thomas, child of Thomas White, of upper Tenters; born 20 July.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, child of Zechary Roper, of Milhill; born 8 July.
 „ 23. James, child of William Wilkinson, of middle Tenters; born 13 July.
 „ 25. John, child of James Hopwood, of Bridgend, bapt. domi; born 23 July.
 „ 26. Joseph, child of John Walker, of litle Woodhouse; born 15 July.
 „ 26. Ezechiell, child of Thomas Ripley, of Quarie hill; born 16 July.
 „ 26. Ruth, child of James Sumpter, of upper headrow; born 20 July.
 „ 29. Hellen, child of M^r Naariah Simson, minist^r of Armley, bap: at ch: born
 7 July.
 „ 29. Ann, child of Edward Heyhurst, of Medow lane; born 11 July.
 „ 29. Joseph, child of Robert Yates, of Kirkgait; born 23 July.
 Aug. 2. Robert, child of James England, of Calbrowe; born 1 August.
 „ 2. Susan, child of William Bolton, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chappel.
 „ 3. Mary, child of William Townson, of Shambles; born 30 July.
 „ 8. James, child of John Greene, of Milhill; born 7 August.
 „ 9. Benjamin, child of Robert Turner, of Kirkgait; born 2 August.
 „ 9. Mary, child of Luke Barnard, of Shipscarre laine; born 2 August.
 „ 9. Enoch, child of Gervase Ripley, of Quarie hill; born 3 August.
 „ 12. Sarah, child of Richard Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse, seⁿ; born 11
 August.
 „ 13. Sarah, child of Robert Hayes, of Brigait; born 29 July.
 „ 16. William, child of Mathew Oddy, of great Woodhouse; born 13 August.
 „ 16. Leonard, child of Thomas Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 4 August.
 „ 16. Ann, child of Thomas Cansfeld, of Quarry hill; born 12 August.
 „ 16. Sarah, child of Richard Preston, of Parke laine; born 8 August.
 „ 17. John and Elizabeth, 2 children of Jonathan Staveley, of Mapgait, bapt.
 domi; born 17 August.
 „ 21. John, child of M^r Onesiphorus Alvin, of upper Headrow; born 14 August.
 „ 23. Josuah, child of Thomas Falkoner, of Tenters; born 17 August.
 „ 23. Joseph, child of Xpō: Jackson, of low Tenters; born 14 August.
 „ 23. Isabel, child of John Remmington, of Mapgait; born 20 August.
 „ 27. Isack and Rebeckah, 2 base children of Xpō: Denton and Joane Gelder,
 of March laine.
 „ 29. Joseph, child of James Simpson, of great Woodhouse; born 29 August.
 „ 30. Joseph, child of Robert Hurst, Juⁿ, of lower headrow; born 16 August.
 Sept. 3. Abraham, child of John Browne, of Ipsa pitts; born 27 August.
 „ 3. John, child of M^r Marmaduke Hicke, of Bore laine, bapt. domi; born
 13 August.
 „ 3. Abraham, child of John Browne, of Ipsa pitts; born 27 August.
 „ 6. Ann, child of Michael Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 27 August.
 „ 6. Hannah, child of Georg Chambers, of Brigait; born 2 September.
 „ 6. Frances, child of Robert Pretious, of Vicar laine; born 29 August.
 „ 6. Susanna, child of Robert Milner, of Wortley; born 16 August.
 „ 10. Georg, child of Bartholomew Blades, of Lidgait, bapt. at St. John's;
 born 6 September.
 „ 10. Thomas, child of John Atkinson, beyond the bridge; born 1 September.

1667

- Apr. 14. Samuel, child of Richard Lofthouse, of March laine; born 2 April.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, child of William Mettericke, of Milhill; born 10 April.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, child of Ralph Chandler, of Beiston, baptized at chappell.
 „ 17. John, child of John Slater, of Vicar laine; born 6 April.
 „ 17. Samuel, child of James Naylor, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 15 April.
 „ 21. Sarah, child of Richard Maud, of Kirkgait; born 11 April.
 „ 21. James, child of William Dockeray, of great Woodhouse; born 14 April.
 „ 21. William, child of James Oddy, of great Woodhouse; born 11 April.
 „ 21. Esther, child of Richard Chadwicke, of nether greene; born 7 April.
 „ 21. Richard, child of Richard Pawson, of March laine; born 11 April.
 „ 25. Abraham, child of Thomas Slater, of Vicar laine; born 20 April.
 „ 28. Michael, child of John Falkoner, of Milhill; born 19 April.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Granger, of upper headrow—not the Butcher;
 born 19 April.
 „ 29. Sarah, child of Thomas Idle, of Houlbeck, baptized domi.
 May 5. James, child of Bryan Mitchel, of Vicar laine; born 26 April.
 „ 5. William, child of William Fotherbee, of Callaine; born 27 April.
 „ 5. Grace, child of Lawrence Mather, of Hilhousbankes; born 29 April.
 „ 5. John, child of Howel Croft, of lower headrow; born 30 April.
 „ 5. Jane, child of Thomas Burton, of Kirkgait; born 30 April.
 „ 5. Ruth, child of Thomas Fawcit, of Hilhousbankes; born 29 April.
 „ 8. Ann, child of M^r Michael Walker, of Burmantofts, bapt. domi; born
 17 April.
 „ 8. Joseph, child of John Birch, of upper headrow; born 26 April.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Jackson, of Houlbecke; born 13 April.
 „ 12. Joane, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Callaine; born 9 May.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of John Atkinson, of Quarie hill; born 4 May.
 „ 12. James, child of James Ellis, of Houlbecke; born 30 April.
 „ 13. Rachel, child of John Smith, of Milhill, drawer; born 6 May.
 „ 15. Joseph, child of James Dawson, of Houlbecke; born 30 April.
 „ 19. Joshuah, child of Robert Wriglesworth, of Milhill; born 12 May.
 „ 19. Mary, child of Walter Preston, of Quarie hill; born 14 May.
 „ 19. Martha, child of John Whittam, of Milhill; born 10 May.
 „ 19. John, child of James Wise, of Houlbecke; born 14 May.
 „ 20. ¹Gervase, child of M^r Gervase Nevil, of Newhall, baptized domi; born
 7 May.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, child of Arthur Roome, of Bridgend; born 13 May.
 „ 26. Elizabeth, child of Xpō: Brooke, of Milhill; born 21 May.
 „ 26. Thomas, child of Joshua Calbecke, of Hunslit; born 13 May.
 „ 28. Thomas, child of Ralph Watson, of Wortley; born 2 May.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, child of John Walker, of Market place, bapt. domi; born
 [blank] May.
 „ 29. James, child of James Walker, of Upper Tenters; born 24 May.
 „ 29. John, child of John Greenwood, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 16 May.
 June 2. William, child of Thomas Dancer, of Mapgait; born 28 May.
 „ 2. John, child of Henry Hill, of Brigait; born 22 May.
 „ 2. Sarah, child of Joseph Dickinson, of Woodhouse Ridge; born 25 May.
 „ 2. Esther, child of Thomas Dyson, of Burmantofts; born 26 May.
 „ 2. Jonathan, child of Edward Layfield, of Quarie hill; born 21 May.
 „ 5. William, child of Abraham Brooksbanke, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born
 24 May.
 „ 7. Hannah, child of Francis Dawson, of Milhill, bapt. domi; born 2 June.
 „ 9. Samuel, child of Mathew Grave, of Upper Tenters; born 30 May.
 „ 9. Mary, child of John Warraner, of Woodhouse carre; born 3 June.
 „ 9. Isabel, child of John Bachus, of Tenters; born 6 June.
 „ 9. Jonathan, child of John Harrison, of Kirkgait; born 3 June.
 „ 9. William, child of M^r Georg Motherby, of Market place, bapt. domi;
 born 29 May.
 „ 12. John, child of Roger Wilkinson, of Great Woodhouse; born 26 May.

(1) See note, vol. vii., p. 310; and pedigree in Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 184.

1667

- June 14. Ann, child of John Mougham, of upper headrow, bapt. domi; born 14 June.
 „ 16. Thomas, child of John Futhergill, of Hunslyt; born 7 June.
 „ 16. Sarah, child of John Corney, of Kirkgait; born 9 June.
 „ 19. James, child of James Helme, of Medow laine; born 10 June.
 „ 23. James, child of Thomas Cooper, of Burmantofts; born 12 June.
 „ 23. Isacke, child of Roger Browne, of church yard; born 16 June.
 „ 23. Richard, child of Richard Strickland, of Woodhouse carre; born 12 June.
 „ 23. Mary, child of Thomas Tomson, of upper headrow; born 9 June.
 „ 23. Ann, child of Luke Barnard, of New chappell; born 12 June.
 „ 26. Jane, child of William Whalley, of the Shambles; born 11 June.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, child of William Bachus, of Kirkgait; born 31 May.
 „ 29. Mathew, child of Mathew Mayson, of Hilhousbankes; born 23 June.
 „ 30. Isabel, child of Thomas Dowker, of Mapgait; born 24 June.
 July 3. Ann, child of Leonard Spence, of great Woodhouse; born 26 June.
 „ 4. Henry, child of Mr Henry Stanhoppe, of Brigait; born 19 June.
 „ 5. Mary, child of John Baines, of Market place, baptized domi; born 24 June.
 „ 7. ¹William, child of James Whelhou, of great woodhouse; born 24 June.
 „ 7. Catherine, child of James Jub, of Snittles, bapt. at Beiston Chapel.
 „ 7. Benjamin, child of Joseph Gill, of Milhill; born 2 July.
 „ 7. Hannah, child of John Nicolson, of Milhill; born 28 June.
 „ 7. Deborah, child of Austine Horsman, of Parke laine; born 26 June.
 „ 8. ²Hannah, child of Mr William Milner, of Bore laine, bapt. domi; born 26 June.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of John Hardesty, of Kirkgait; born 1 July.
 „ 10. ³Ann, child of Mr William Pickering, of Cross flats, bapt. domi; born 29 June.
 „ 11. Alice, child of Robert Iveson, of Hilhousbankes; born 7 July.
 „ 17. Mary, child of John Wright, of the citty of London, baptized at Bartholomew Ibetson's house; born 6 July.
 „ 18. Susanna, child of Mr John Walker, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 1 July.
 „ 19. Xpō: child of Robert Atkinson, of Bridgend, bapt. domi; born — July.
 „ 21. Ann, child of William Nowell, of Vicar laine; born 6 July.
 „ 21. Alice, child of John Butterfeld, of Kirkgait; born 11 July.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Croft, of Timble bridge; born 19 July.
 „ 24. Ellin, child of John Lawson, of Kirkgait; born 11 July.
 „ 25. Samuel, child of Samuel Ellison, of Bramley, bapt. domi; born 11 July.
 „ 28. Ann, child of John Cocker, of Market place; born 22 July.
 „ 28. Joseph, child of Richard Hodshon, of New chappell; born 23 July.
 „ 28. Hannah, child of James Ashburne, of Woodhouse carre; born 21 July.
 „ 28. Mary, child of Nathanyel Todcastle, of Kirkgait; born 23 July.
 „ 29. Lidia, child of Robert Leather, of Milneshay, bapt. at Beiston chapel.
 „ 31. Jane, child of William Eshold, beyond the bridge; born 19 July.
 „ 31. Richard, child of Richard Shearwood, of Hunslyt; born 21 July.
 „ 31. Samuel, child of John Shepley, of Medow laine, bapt. domi; born 24 July.
 Aug. 3. Mary, child of Josuah Dixon, of Kirkgait; born 30 July.
 „ 8. Sarah, child of Xpō: Metcalfe, late of Kirkgait; born 28 July.
 „ 11. Sarah, child of John Wadsworth, of Hilhousbankes; born 3 August.
 „ 11. Danyel, child of William Walton, of Tenters; born 2 August.
 „ 11. John, child of Mathew Wilkinson, of Kirkgait; born 4 August.
 „ 11. Ann, child of Richard Illingworth, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chapel.
 „ 11. William, child of William Hodgson, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappel; born 3 August.
 „ 14. Joseph, child of John Groves, of lower headrow; born 10 August.
 „ 15. Sarah, child of Roger Prestley, of Brigait; born 9 August.
 „ 15. Ann, child of Thomas Mathew, of Tenters; born 4 August.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, child of Robert Bray, of Brigait; born 12 August.

(1) A combination of names suggestive of a late M.P. for Leeds.

(2) See *ante*, vol. vii., p. 241. He projected the Waterworks at Leeds, and the navigation to Leeds and Wakefield.—*Wilson MS.*

(3) See *ante*, vol. vii., p. 320.

1667

- Aug. 18. Ann, child of William Midleton, of lower headrow; born 4 August.
 „ 18. Michael, child of Gawden Spence, of Mapgait; born 14 August.
 „ 18. Agnes, child of John Hurst, of Brigait; born 8 August.
 „ 18. Robert, child of Henry Jepson, of Milhill; born 11 August.
 „ 20. ¹John, child of William Massy, beyond the bridge, bapt. domi; born 11 August.
 „ 21. Rebeckah, child of Thomas Tomson, of Nether Milnes; born 18 August.
 „ 25. Joseph, child of Leonard Hodgson, of Hilhousbankes; born 18 August.
 „ 25. Sarah, child of William Dovers, of Bore laine; born 16 August.
 Sept. 1. Mary, child of Thomas Gristwicke, beyond the bridge; born 27 August.
 „ 1. Sarah, child of John Key, of Mapgait; born 23 August.
 „ 1. Frances, child of William Wayte, of lower headrow; born 22 August.
 „ 4. Susanna, child of Timothy Harrison, of Milhill, bapt. domi; born 26 August.
 „ 4. Hannah, child of William Toppin, of Brigait; born 26 August.
 „ 4. Joseph, child of Joseph Lambert, of Houlbecke; born 14 August.
 „ 5. Joseph, child of Ralph Rawson, of Timble bridge; born 27 August.
 „ 8. William, child of Thomas Win, of Quarie hill; born 26 August.
 „ 11. Mary, child of Peter Wait, of Kirkgait; born 1 September.
 „ 15. John, child of William Kitson, of Vicar laine; born 31 August.
 „ 15. Robert, child of John Raper, of lower headrow; born 8 September.
 „ 15. John, child of Richard Prat, of Hilhousbankes; born 12 September.
 „ 15. Mathew, child of John Casson, of Hunslit; born 4 September.
 „ 22. Sarah, child of John Dickinson, of Buslingthorpe; born 11 September.
 „ 24. Ann, child of M^r William Carvell, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 12 September.
 „ 25. Grace, child of M^r Richard Greene, of Bore laine; born 14 September.
 „ 25. Michael, child of M^r Timothy Smith, of March laine; born 16 September.
 „ 26. Mary, child of John Osburne, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 19 September, at 6 in y^e evening.
 „ 29. Thomas, child of Thomas Turner, of Hilhousbankes; born 24 September.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, child of William Dawson, of March laine; born 20 September.
 „ 29. Phebee, child of John Hardcastle, late of Brigait; born 20 September.
 „ 29. Jane, child of William Atkinson, of Vicar laine; born 22 September.
 „ 29. Richard, child of Thomas Whitterance, of March laine, baptized domi.
 Oct. 3. Mary, child of Danyel Fenton, of Brigait; born 18 September.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, child of Francis W . . . , of Market place; born 24 September.
 „ 3. Rebeckah, child of Anthony Hodgson, of [? Nether Milnes]; born 26 September.
 „ 6. Robert, child of Georg Pickarsgill, of Mapgait; born 2 October.
 „ 6. John, child of Edward Bradley, of lower headrow; born 2 October.
 „ 6. James, child of John Chapman, of Milhill; born 29 September.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, child of Bryan Lancaster, of upper Tenters; born 27 September.
 „ 6. Mary, child of Lawrence Sharpe, of Houlbecke; born 26 September.
 „ 6. John, child of Thomas Bointon, of Hunslit; born 29 September.
 „ 9. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Jackson, of Vicar laine; born 3 October.
 „ 10. Dorothy, child of Richard Hey, of Brigait; born 27 September.
 „ 10. Susanna, child of William Reynforth, of New chappell; born 3 October.
 „ 13. Ralph, child of Peter Greenbury, of Kirkgait; born 3 October.
 „ 16. William, child of William Coldcole, of Bore laine; born 1 October.
 „ 16. Martha, child of William Wardman, of Hunslit hall; born 3 October.
 „ 20. William, child of Samuel Fletcher, of Hilhousbankes; born 9 October.
 „ 20. Mary, child of Robert Pickarsgill, of March laine; born 13 October.
 „ 20. Ann, child of Peter Dickinson, of Quarie hill; born 11 October.
 „ 21. Mary, child of Alexander Hartley, of Beiston chappelry; bapt. at chappell.
 „ 23. Joseph, child of M^r Adam Hargrave, of Houlbecke, bapt. domi; born 9 October.
 „ 25. Chrispine, child of Thomas Hunter, of Bridg end; born 22 October.

(1) William Massy, Mayor of Leeds, 1689. See Fenton pedigree in Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 220.

1667

- Oct. 27. John, child of John Whitehead, of Woodhouse carre; born 22 October.
 „ 27. Edward, child of Edward Mathew, of Houlbecke; born 13 October.
 „ 31. Hannah, child of Thomas Peckhaver, of upper headrow; born 23 October.
 „ 31. Dorothy, child of Hugh Whitfeld, of Brigait; born 14 October.
 Nov. 3. Jonathan, child of Robert Whitticars, of great Woodhouse; born 24 October.
 „ 3. Martha, child of John Greave, of Hilhousbankes; born 28 October.
 „ 6. Thomas, child of William Webster, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chappel.
 „ 7. Joseph, child of Danyel Parker, of Hunselit, bapt. at chappel; born 16 October.
 „ 10. Rachel, child of William Hodgson, of Bridg end; born 2 November.
 „ 10. Hannah, child of William Grime, of New chappel; born 6 November.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of Seth Shipley, of Calbrowe; born 5 November.
 „ 15. Edward, child of Edward Mackrel, of Headrow; born 3 November.
 „ 17. Xpō: child of William Toppin, of Hunselit laine; born 6 November.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, child of John Holdsworth, of March laine; born 3 November.
 „ 17. Faith, child of Richard Jackson, of Milhill; born 12 November.
 „ 18. Susanna, child of Georg Dixon, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 7 November.
 „ 24. Joseph, child of Thomas Wright, of Kirkgait; born 16 November.
 „ 24. Roger, child of William Rossendale, of March laine; born 11 November.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, child of Cutbert Duddel, of Medow laine; born 16 November.
 „ 24. Richard, base child of Richard Kitchiman, of New chappel, and Elizabeth Jackson, of Kirkgait; born 14 November.
 „ 25. Dinah, child of Edward Crosland, of Lidgait; born 10 November.
 „ 25. Rachel, child of Mr Joseph Dixon, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 13 November.
 „ 26. John, child of John Hodshon, of Medow laine, bapt. domi; born 13 November.
 „ 27. William, child of William Hutchinson, of Shipscarre, bapt. domi; born 8 November.
 „ 28. Charles, child of Mr Xpō: [Mark written over surname], of Lidgait, bapt. domi; born 8 November.
 „ 28. Georg, child of Dr Georg Neale, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 14 November.
 Dec. 1. Ann, child of John Spurre, of Bramley; born 3 November.
 „ 1. Grace, child of Georg Brethericke, of Milhill; born 20 November.
 „ 1. Miles, child of Miles Cocke, of Timble bridge; born 26 November.
 „ 1. Elizabeth, child of Marmaduke Blancher, of Kirkgait; born 27 November.
 „ 1. Sarah, child of William Cocke, of great Woodhouse; born 24 November.
 „ 2. Thomas, child of Richard Guisley, of North hall; born 10 November.
 „ 4. John, child of Mr Nathanyel Spencer, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 25 November.
 „ 4. Thomas, child of Thomas Foster, of Farnley, bapt. at chappel; born 23 November.
 „ 4. William, child of William Horsman, beyond bridge, bapt. domi; born 2 December.
 „ 8. Richard, child of David Jones, of Callaine; born 24 November.
 „ 8. Sarah, child of Arthur Browne, of Market place; born 30 November.
 „ 8. Alice, child of John Birkenishay, of Hunselit laine; born 5 December.
 „ 11. Hannah, child of Samuel Wait, of Churchyard; born 30 November.
 Jan. 15. Xpō: child of Mathew Boyes, of Lidgait, Jun', bapt. domi; born 30 December.
 Dec. 15. John, child of William Haumshey, of Vicar laine; born 5 December.
 „ 15. Jane, child of William Procter, of Quarie hill; born 12 December.
 „ 15. Mary, child of Thomas Dickinson, of Milhill; born 4 December.
 „ 18. Joshuah, child of Mr James Ibotson, of Kirkgait; born 28 November.
 „ 21. Mary, child of Samuel Fenton, of Hunselit carre; born 27 November.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, child of John Brayfit, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappel; born 9 December.
 „ 26. Susannah, child of Mr Xpō: Pawson, of Kirkgait; born 6 December.
 „ 27. Hannah, child of Xpō: Hudson, of Churchyard; born 16 December.
 „ 29. Alice, child of Georg Cocker, of Churchyard; born 15 December.
 „ 29. Timothy, child of Timothy Taylor, of Kirkgait; born 22 December.

1667-8

- Jan. 1. Xpō: child of M^r Xpō: Watkinson, of Callaine, Alderman; born 11 December.
 „ 1. Elizabeth, child of M^r John Hodgson, of Cottingley, bapt. domi; born 17 December.
 „ 1. Samuel, child of John [? Stead], of Beiston chappelry, baptized at chappel.
 „ 1. Abigal, child of Georg [? Rothery], of Beiston, baptized at chappell.
 „ 1. Grace, child of Robert Pickersgill, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 25 December.
 „ 5. Catherine, child of James Ouldfeld, of New chappel; born 12 December.
 „ 5. Leonard, child of Thomas Smalpage, of Woodhouse carre; born 28 December.
 „ 5. Mary, child of William Newsome, of Market place; born 22 December.
 „ 6. Mathew and Joseph, 2 children of Mathew Bentley, of Callaine, bapt. domi; born 6 January.
 „ 6. Alice, child of John Ryther, of Kirkgait; born 29 December.
 „ 7. Ann, child of John Barnard, of Brigait, baptized domi; born 3 January.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of Thomas Fox, of lower headrow; born 24 December.
 „ 12. Mary, child of Thomas Brige, of Kirkgait; born 5 January.
 „ 16. William, child of Xpō: Thurnam, of lower headrow; born 3 January.
 „ 16. John, child of M^r Samuel Sikes, of Lidgait; born 4 January.
 „ 17. ¹John, child of M^r Ralph Spencer, of Hunslit laine; born 5 January.
 „ 19. Nathanyel, child of Mathew Dinnison, of great Woodhouse, of low end of More; born 7 January.
 „ 19. Richard, child of Samuel Swayne, of New chappel; born 11 January.
 „ 19. John, child of Thomas Maunby, of New chappell; born 11 January.
 „ 19. Thomas, child of Richard King, of Callaine; born 2 January.
 „ 19. Sarah, child of Anthony Williamson, of Houlbecke; born 14 January.
 „ 19. Thomas, child of Thomas Lightfoot, of Quarie hill; born 6 January.
 „ 20. Beatrix, child of M^r Robert Angell, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 7 January.
 „ 23. Edward, child of Edward Browne, of Vicar laine; born 16 January.
 „ 23. [blank], child of William Beswicke, of Lidgait.
 „ 24. Mary, child of Xpō: Strickland, of Callsteele, bapt. domi; born 14 January.
 „ 26. Mary, child of William Blaked, of Milhill; born 21 January.
 „ 26. Elizabeth, child of Richard England, of Quarie hill; born 24 January.
 „ 26. Mary, child of Thomas Leake, of Houlbecke; born 11 January.
 „ 26. John, child of William Hurst, beyond bridge; born 15 January.
 „ 26. Sarah, child of Henry Lupton, of Buslingthorpe; born 19 January.
 „ 30. Ann, child of M^r John Gamble, of Kirkgait; born 21 January.
 Feb. 2. Danyel, child of Samuel Grime, of great Woodhouse; born 26 January.
 „ 2. Susanna, child of Anthony Cromack, of Hilhousbanks; born 21 January.
 „ 2. Ann, child of Georg Watson, of March laine; born 18 January.
 „ 2. Hannah, child of Peter Raggat, of upper headrow; born 27 January.
 „ 2. Mary, child of Richard Kitchinman, of New chappell; born 30 January.
 „ 2. Sarah, child of George Speight, of March laine; born 29 January.
 „ 2. Joshua, child of Leonard Gibson, of Houlbecke; born 28 January.
 „ 5. Sarah, child of John Walker, of Kirkgait, Bricklayer; born 22 January.
 „ 8. Joseph, child of Thomas Deane, of Market place; born 24 January.
 „ 9. Mary, child of William Dedan, of March laine; born 3 February.
 „ 9. John, child of John Settle, of Kirkgait; born 31 January.
 „ 10. Thomas, child of Robert Tomson, of Market place; born 30 January.
 „ 12. Ann, child of Peter Gilman, of Tenters; born 3 February.
 „ 12. Jane, child of Thomas Foster, of Lidgait; born 1 February.
 „ 12. Ruth, child of Xpō: Tomson, of Kirkgait; born 5 February.
 „ 16. William, child of William Groser, of Kirkgait; born 14 February.
 „ 16. Hannah, child of Francis Baly, of Hilhousbankes; born 11 February.
 „ 19. John, child of Thomas Iles, of Houlbecke, bapt. domi; born 8 February.
 „ 23. James, child of M^r Thomas Gosse, of Kirkgait; born 7 February.
 „ 23. Richard, child of John Nettleton, of lower headrow; born 14 February.
 „ 26. Joseph, child of Joseph Wood, of Bramley; born 17 February.
 „ 26. Hannah, child of Thomas Teale, beyond bridge; born 17 February.

(1) John Spencer was a Salter in London, 1712.—*Ducatus Leodiensis*, 2nd edition, p. 98.

1667-8

- Feb.** 26. Isabel, child of Robert Colly, of Milne shay, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 27. Hannah, child of William Cookson, of Kirkgait; born 14 February.
 „ 27. John, child of Thomas Willee, of upper headrow; born 19 February.
 „ 27. ¹Stephen, child of M^r Arthur Tod, of upper headrow; born 17 February.
Mar. 1. Mathias, child of Ralph Wood, of Vicar laine; born 25 February.
 „ 1. Joseph, child of Samuel Simpson, of Kirkgait; born 20 February.
 „ 1. Elizabeth, child of John Litster, of great Woodhouse; born 19 February.
 „ 1. John, child of Bartholomew Glover, of North-hall; born 26 February.
 „ 4. Ellin, child of Thomas Carre, of March laine; born 22 February.
 „ 4. Danyel, child of Thomas King, of Hilhousbankes; born 25 February.
 „ 4. Ann, child of Thomas Webster, of Milne shay, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 8. Benjamin, child of Michael Alderson, of Bore laine end; born 25 February.
 „ 8. John, child of John Cooper, of Ipsa pitts; born 27 February.
 „ 9. Henry, child of John Rodes, of New chappell; born 3 March.
 „ 12. James, child of Thomas Dawson, of Brigait; born 23 February.
 „ 12. Sarah, child of Edward Phillips, of upper headrow; born 4 March.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of John Massy, of Brigait; born 11 March.
 „ 15. Xpō: child of John Dunderdale, of Woodhouse carre; born 9 March.
 „ 15. Georg, child of Alexander Haman, of Kirkgait; born 12 March.
 „ 15. William, child of William Bowes, of Kirkgait; born 9 March.
 „ 15. Henry, child of Samuel Hart, of Whitchurch parish; born 9 March.
 „ 15. Ann, child of James Scot, of Kirkgait; born 2 March.
 „ 16. John, child of D^r Ralph Hurst, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 5 March.
 „ 18. John, child of William Pye, of New Street; born 11 March.
 „ 22. Alexander, child of Alexander Bland, of Ipsa pitts; born 17 March.
 „ 22. Joseph, child of Jonathan Acroyd, of Houlbecke; born 16 March.
 „ 22. Joseph, child of Edward Scroton, of Weetwood; born 13 March.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, child of Richard Burnley, of Market place; born 20 March.
 „ 23. Danyel, child of William Hebden, of Houlbecke, bapt. domi; born 13 March.

1668

- Mar.** 27. John, child of John Nicolson, of Milhill, bapt. domi; born 27 March.
 „ 29. Marmaduke, child of Marmaduke Sadler, of great Woodhouse; born 22 March.
 „ 29. William, child of James Smith, of Headrow; born 23 March.
 „ 29. Mary, child of Gregory Freeman, of Headrow; born 20 March.
April 5. Mary, child of Samuel Wright, of Blacke-banke; born 2 April.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of Robert Potter, of upper headrowe; born 23 March.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of Henry Northhouse, of Callaine; born 4 April.
 „ 12. Mary, child of Thomas Haman, of Hunslit; born 5 April.
 „ 15. John, child of William Robinson, of Calbrowe; born 29 March.
 „ 15. Sarah, child of M^r Joseph Ibotson, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 29 March.
 „ 19. Elizabeth, child of Richard Cullingworth, of Churchyard; born 14 April.
 „ 19. Martha, child of William Brooke, of March laine; born 11 April.
 „ 19. Thomas, child of James Rogers, of Kirkgait; born 8 April.
 „ 19. John, child of John Williamson, of Milhill; born 2 April.
 „ 19. Hannah, child of William Clarke, of Houlbecke; born 12 April.
 „ 19. Benjamin, child of Robert Tennand, of Hunslit; born 1 April.
 „ 23. John, child of John Kent, of great Woodhouse; born 14 April.
 „ 26. John, child of Edward Servant, of Milhill; born 22 April.
 „ 26. Ann, child of Robert Stable, of blacke-banke; born 17 April.
 „ 30. Mary, child of Joseph Beale, of Brigait; born 16 April.
 „ 30. Ann, child of M^r Timothy Brooke, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 13 April.
May 3. Richard, child of Peter Tomson, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 24 April.
 „ 10. Benjamin, child of Robert Grey, of Headrow; born 27 April.
 „ 10. William, child of William Clivinger, of Kirkgait; born 30 April.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of John Tomson, of Callaine; born 1 May.
 „ 10. Georg, child of John Grime, of Fowfurth, beyond Yorke; born 18 April.
 „ 10. Mary, child of Thomas Northhouse, of Bridgend; born 22 April.
 „ 10. Rosamond, child of Richard Falkoner, of Milhill; born 28 April.

(1) See pedigree, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 29.

1668

- May 10. John, child of Thomas Taylor, of Tenters; born 1 May.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of Richard Penny, of the nearer banke; born 4 May.
 „ 10. Hannah, child of Richard Smirfit, of Hilhousbankes; born 4 May.
 „ 13. Richard, child of Richard Wilson, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 1 May.
 „ 16. Ruth, child of Jonas Cocke, of Churchyard, bapt. domi; born 8 May.
 „ 17. Joannah, child of Xpō: Harrison, of Kirkgait; born 14 May.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, child of Nicholas Dawson, of Mapgait; born 6 May.
 „ 17. Hannah, child of John Dickons, of Houlbecke; born 15 May.
 „ 17. Nicholas, child of Nicholas Frearson, of Quarie hill; born 8 May.
 „ 20. Jennit, child of Leonard Wright, of Kirkgait; born 9 May.
 „ 21. Thomas, child of Thomas Pallaser, of Medow laine, bapt. domi; born 17 May.
 „ 24. Georg, child of Lawrence Owle, of Kirkgait; born 8 May.
 „ 24. Margret, child of Xpō: Taylor, of Vicar laine; born 17 May.
 „ 24. Jane, child of Henry Wilson, of Kirkgait; born 14 May.
 „ 24. John, child of Robert Browne, of Milhill; born 12 May.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Snell, of upper headrow; born 20 May.
 „ 24. Mary, child of John Rosgill, of Brigait; born 13 May.
 „ 25. William, child of John Latham, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 13 May.
 „ 29. William, child of William Ingheram, Juñ, of Hilhousbankes, Stapler; born 11 May.
 „ 31. Hannah, child of Henry Hutchinson, of Mapgait; born 26 May.
 June 4. Robert, child of Robert Freeman, beyond bridge; born 30 May.
 „ 7. Nathan, child of Ralph Milner, of Callaine; born 27 May.
 „ 7. William, child of William Beane, of Milhill; born 26 May.
 „ 7. William, child of Robert Setterwhait, of Mapgait; born 2 May.
 „ 7. Ruth, child of James Harrison, of Hilhousbankes; born 27 May.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of Richard Wood, of Shambles; born 27 May.
 „ 10. John, child of Georg Hopperton, beyond bridge; born 4 June.
 „ 10. William, child of Edward Ascough, of March laine; born 23 May.
 „ 10. Nicholas, child of Joseph Oddy, of Bridge end, bapt. domi; born 2 June.
 „ 11. Edward, child of Mathew Saunderson, of Coalecoates, bapt. domi; born 2 June.
 „ 12. Johanna, child of M^r Thomas Dixon, of Litlewoodhouse, baptiz. domi; born 22 May.
 „ 14. Joseph, child of Robert Wright, of Woodhouse; born 2 June.
 „ 14. William, child of Timothy Lightfoot, of March laine; born 1 June.
 „ 14. Sarah, child of James Tomson, of Buslingthorpe; born 4 June.
 „ 14. Grace, child of Xpō: Nelson, of Milhill; born 4 June.
 „ 14. Gertrude, child of William Hilton, of Headrow; born 8 June.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of William Richinson, of Austruppe hall; born 14 June.
 „ 21. John, child of John Hunter, of Callaine; born 8 June.
 „ 21. Sarah, child of Thomas Taylor, of Crossegreene; born 13 June.
 „ 24. Benjamin, child of Thomas Horner, of Hilhousbankes; born 15 June.
 „ 25. John, child of James Hopwood, of Bridge end; born 23 June.
 „ —. ¹Abigail, child of M^r John Thoresby, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 14 June. [*An insertion.*]
 „ 28. Jeremie, child of William Scot, of Pithouses; born 20 June.
 „ 28. Joseph, child of John Walker, of Kirkgait; born 21 June.
 „ 28. Mary, child of John Ainsworth, of Mapgait; born 19 June.
 „ 28. Joseph, child of John Wauburne, of Callaine; born 22 June.
 July 1. ²Theophilus, child of M^r William Calverley, of Medow laine, bapt. domi; born 15 June.
 „ 1. Elizabeth, child of Henry Bywell, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 2. Grace, child of M^r Danyel Foxcroft, of Weetwood, Alderman, bapt. domi.

(1) See pedigree, *Ducatus Leodiensis*, 2nd edition, p. 70. Dr. Whitaker states that Ralph Thoresby inserted the names of his own family in the Register, after he had conformed to the Established Church.—*Ibid.* xv.

(2) William Calverley, Mayor of Leeds in 1692, son of Robert Calverley, of Oulton, married Mary, daughter of Mr. Brian Kitchingman, of Leeds. Wilson remarks that he was an Attorney, and acquired £700 a year by his business.

1668

- July** 5. Sarah, child of Thomas Brearcliffe, of Callaine; born 23 June.
 „ 5. Isacke, child of Lawrence Allanson, of Milhill; born 30 June.
 „ 5. Sarah, child of Marmaduke Dixon, of upper Tenters; born 26 June.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, child of Robert Richinson, of Callaine; born 27 June.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Lucas, of Woodhouse carre; born 1 July.
 „ 7. William, child of John Lawrence, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chappel.
 „ 8. William, child of John Hardesty, of Kirkgait; born 27 June.
 „ 9. Rowland, child of Rowland Dodsworth, of Vicar laine; born 27 June.
 „ 12. Elkanah, child of Jonathan Bradley, of Milhill; born 6 July.
 „ 13. Robert, child of John Brooke, of the Shambles, Serjeant, baptized domi;
 born 3 July.
 „ 15. Richard, child of Ralph Hicke, of Milhill, bapt. domi; born 5 July.
 „ 19. Grace, child of Henry Forrest, of upper Tenters; born 12 July.
 „ 19. Richard, child of Thomas Nimbling, of Timble-bridge; born 11 July.
 [An entry has been erased here.]
 „ 20. Thomas, child of Thomas White, of upper Tenters; born 20 July.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, child of Zechary Roper, of Milhill; born 8 July.
 „ 23. James, child of William Wilkinson, of middle Tenters; born 13 July.
 „ 25. John, child of James Hopwood, of Bridgend, bapt. domi; born 23 July.
 „ 26. Joseph, child of John Walker, of litle Woodhouse; born 15 July.
 „ 26. Ezechiell, child of Thomas Ripley, of Quarie hill; born 16 July.
 „ 26. Ruth, child of James Sumpter, of upper headrow; born 20 July.
 „ 29. Hellen, child of M^r Naariah Simson, minist^r of Armley, bap: at ch: born
 7 July.
 „ 29. Ann, child of Edward Heyhurst, of Medow laine; born 11 July.
 „ 29. Joseph, child of Robert Yates, of Kirkgait; born 23 July.
Aug. 2. Robert, child of James England, of Calbrowe; born 1 August.
 „ 2. Susan, child of William Bolton, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chappel.
 „ 3. Mary, child of William Townson, of Shambles; born 30 July.
 „ 8. James, child of John Greene, of Milhill; born 7 August.
 „ 9. Benjamin, child of Robert Turner, of Kirkgait; born 2 August.
 „ 9. Mary, child of Luke Barnard, of Shipscarre laine; born 2 August.
 „ 9. Enoch, child of Gervase Ripley, of Quarie hill; born 3 August.
 „ 12. Sarah, child of Richard Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse, señ; born 11
 August.
 „ 13. Sarah, child of Robert Hayes, of Brigait; born 29 July.
 „ 16. William, child of Mathew Oddy, of great Woodhouse; born 13 August.
 „ 16. Leonard, child of Thomas Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 4 August.
 „ 16. Ann, child of Thomas Cansfeld, of Quarry hill; born 12 August.
 „ 16. Sarah, child of Richard Preston, of Parke laine; born 8 August.
 „ 17. John and Elizabeth, 2 children of Jonathan Staveley, of Mapgait, bapt.
 domi; born 17 August.
 „ 21. John, child of M^r Onesiphorus Alvin, of upper Headrow; born 14 August.
 „ 23. Josuah, child of Thomas Falkoner, of Tenters; born 17 August.
 „ 23. Joseph, child of Xpō: Jackson, of low Tenters; born 14 August.
 „ 23. Isabel, child of John Remmington, of Mapgait; born 20 August.
 „ 27. Isack and Rebeckah, 2 base children of Xpō: Denton and Joane Gelder,
 of March laine.
 „ 29. Joseph, child of James Simpson, of great Woodhouse; born 29 August.
 „ 30. Joseph, child of Robert Hurst, Juñ, of lower headrow; born 16 August.
Sept. 3. Abraham, child of John Browne, of Ipsa pitts; born 27 August.
 „ 3. John, child of M^r Marmaduke Hicke, of Bore laine, bapt. domi; born
 13 August.
 „ 3. Abraham, child of John Browne, of Ipsa pitts; born 27 August.
 „ 6. Ann, child of Michael Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 27 August.
 „ 6. Hannah, child of Georg Chambers, of Brigait; born 2 September.
 „ 6. Frances, child of Robert Pretious, of Vicar laine; born 29 August.
 „ 6. Susanna, child of Robert Milner, of Wortley; born 16 August.
 „ 10. Georg, child of Bartholomew Blades, of Lidgait, bapt. at St. John's;
 born 6 September.
 „ 10. Thomas, child of John Atkinson, beyond the bridge; born 1 September.

1668

- Sep. 13. Samuel, child of William Walker, of Brigait; born 6 September.
 „ 13. John, child of Xpō: Naylor, of Quarie hill; born 7 September.
 „ 13. Mary, child of Thomas Angram, of Milhill; born 1 September.
 „ 13. Xpō: child of Xpō: Raper, of Hilhousbankes; born 9 September.
 „ 13. Sarah, child of Richard Richinson, of Mapgait; born 4 September.
 „ 14. Rebeckah, child of M^r Michael Walker, of Burmantofts, bapt. domi;
 born 24 August.
 „ 15. Mary, child of John Dovers, of March laine; born 7 September.
 „ 16. Sarah, child of William Wikeley, of Beiston, baptized at chappell; born
 16 September.
 „ 17. Mary and Martha, 2 children of Bryan Johnson, of Milhill, bapt. domi;
 born 17 September.
 „ 20. Richard, child of Peter Bateson, of Bore laine end; born 9 September.
 „ 20. Thomas, child of William Cooper, of lower headrow; born 12 September.
 „ 20. Hannah, child of Joseph Servant, of March laine; born 14 September.
 „ 20. Samuel, child of William Greathead, of Kirkgait; born 16 September.
 „ 20. Oliver, child of Oliver Wray, of Waterhall, bapt. at Houlbecke; born
 11 September.
 „ 20. Thomas, child of Xpō: Renforth, of Medow laine, bapt. domi; born
 15 September.
 „ 24. Francis, child of M^r Francis Bovill, Minister of Bramley, bapt. at Ch.;
 born 6 September.
 „ 24. Ann, child of M^r Bryan Dixon, of Hunslit laine, bapt. domi; born
 10 September.
 „ 25 [? 24]. John, child of John Atkinson, of Milhill, bapt. domi; born 19
 September.
 „ 25. Benjamin, child of John Holdsworth, of Farnley, bapt. domi.
 „ 27. Mary, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Nether grene; born 20 September.
 „ 27. Moses, child of William Coward, of Quarie hill; born 21 September.
 „ 27. William, child of Henry Hall, of Callaine; born 20 September.
 „ 27. Jane, child of James Ashburne, of Woodhouse carre; born 25 September.
 „ 28. Charles, child of John Manning, of Market place; born 11 September.
 Oct. 3. Eben-Ezer, child of William Hog, of Kirkgait; born 3 October.
 „ 4. Joseph, child of Georg Hauksworth, of Market place; born 22 September.
 „ 4. Sarah, child of Edward Thornton, of Churchyard; born 29 September.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, child of Francis Howden, of Milhill; born 28 September.
 „ 4. Benjamin, child of James Bollan, of Northhall; born 27 September.
 „ 4. Jane, child of Joseph Turner, of Weetwoodside; born 25 September.
 „ 7. Samuel, child of Henry Gradel, of Hilhousbankes; born 28 September.
 „ 8. Alice, child of Richard Sawyer, of Kirkgait; born 5 October.
 „ 11. Samuel, child of Georg Whitley, of great Woodhouse; born 2 October.
 „ 11. Michael, child of Georg Broadbelt, of Blacke banke; born 3 October.
 „ 11. Sarah, child of Thomas Whalley, of Shipscarre laine; born 2 October.
 „ 12. Michael, child of Lanclet Myers, of Farnley, bapt. at Armley chappell;
 born 29 September.
 „ 15. Mary, child of Robert Cooper, of Shambles; born 2 October.
 „ 15. David, child of Robert Butler, of Brigait; born 29 September.
 „ 17. Naomi, child of Edward Humphrey, of New chappell, bapt. domi;
 born 15 October.
 „ 18. Robert, child of Xpō: Cullingworth, of Hilhousbankes; born 11 October.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, child of Francis Wood, of Kirkgait; born 9 October.
 „ 18. Ann, child of Dynnis Bradford, of Houlbecke, baptized at chappell; born
 29 September.
 „ 19. Elizabeth, child of Joshua Longbothom, of Lidgait; born 12 October.
 „ 21. William, child of Robert Chipping, of Callaine, bapt. domi; born 7 October.
 „ 24. Hannah, child of Robert Martindale, of Hilhousbankes; born 18 October.
 „ 25. John, child of Xpō: Langdale, of Market place; born 19 October.
 „ 25. Mary, child of Robert Appleby, of Vicar laine; born 13 October.
 „ 25. Grace, child of Bethel Brothericke, of Kirkgait; born 22 October.
 „ 25. John, child of William Towers, of Callaine; born 18 October.
 „ 25. Hellen, child of Robert Linley, of Woodhouse, carre; born 12 October.

1668

- Oct. 26. Hannah, child of Francis Silliman, of upper headrow, bapt. domi; born 11 October.
- „ 26. Mary, child of James Pinkney, Juñ, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 7 October.
- „ 26. John, child of M^r John Chilton, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 6 October.
- „ 26. Jane, child of John Hurst, of Waid laine, bapt. domi; born 13 October.
- „ 28. John, child of William Greg, of Bore laine; born 14 October.
- „ 30. Catherine, child of William Walmsley, of Beiston chappelry.
- Nov. 1. William, child of William Ewan, of Quarie hill; born 23 October.
- „ 1. Samuel, child of Samuel Tetley, of Kirkgait; born 25 October.
- „ 5. Elizabeth, child of William Richinson, neare Kirkgait end; born 15 October.
- „ 5. Joseph, child of Joseph Maud, of Vicar laine; born 23 October.
- „ 5. John, child of William Wayte, of Callaine; born 31 October.
- „ 5. Hannah, child of Henry Nateby, of Beiston chappelry, bapt. at chap.
- „ 8. Ann, child of Michael Tomson, of Knawstruppe; born 29 October.
- „ 11. William, child of James Turner, of Kirkgait; born 5 November.
- „ 13. Edeth, child of Steven Eamondson, of Hunslit, bapt. domi; born 7 November.
- „ 14. Thomas, child of Thomas Illingworth, of Churchyard; born 6 November.
- „ 15. William, base child of William Hardcastle and Sibil Hardcastle, of blacke banke; born 9 November.
- „ 15. Grace, child of Robert Stevenson, of March laine; born 31 October.
- „ 15. Sarah, child of William Tinsdale, of Vicar laine; born 5 November.
- „ 16. Mary, child of Joseph Cliffe, of Medow laine, bapt. domi; born 7 November.
- „ 19. Dorcas, child of M^r Richard Armitage, of upper headrow, Alderman, bapt. domi; born 1 November.
- „ 19. ¹Isacke, child of M^r I[s]acke Blackburne, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 31 October.
- „ 19. Ann, child of Xpō: Turner, of Vicar laine; born 7 November.
- „ 22. Joshuah, child of William Linley, Juñ, of Nether Greene; born 9 November.
- „ 23. Ruth, child of Bryan Maude, of New Chappell; born 2 November. [*An insertion.*]
- „ 25. John, child of John Smith, of Milhill, drawer; born 13 November.
- „ 25. James, child of James Hudson, of Milhill; born 14 November.
- „ 25. Joseph, child of Georg Dynnison, of great Woodhouse, bap. at Hedingley chappel; born 21 November.
- „ 29. Mary, child of James Wilde, of black banke; born 22 November.
- „ 29. Israel, child of Joseph Batty, of great Woodhouse; born 18 November.
- „ 29. Ann, child of Georg Croskill, of Tenters; born 26 November.
- Dec. 2. John, child of Robert Jub, of Beiston chappelry, baptized at chappel.
- „ 3. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Pickering, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 20 November.
- „ 6. Alexander, child of Alexander Ouldred, of Ipsa pitts; born 1 December.
- „ 6. Joseph, child of Thomas Huin, of Calbrowe; born 24 November.
- „ 6. Bryan, child of Joseph Willans, of Milhill; born 24 November.
- „ 10. John, child of Mathew Calbrowe, of Calbrowe; born 1 December.
- „ 10. John, child of Joseph Schofield, of bridgend; born 6 December.
- „ 13. Mary, child of Xpō: Lindal, of Bore laine; born 26 November.
- „ 13. Moses, child of John Wheelous, of great Woodhouse; born 3 December.
- „ 16. Joseph, child of Richard Guisley, of Vicar laine; born 26 November.
- „ 17. John, child of John Andrew, of Kirkgait; born 7 December.
- „ 17. Andrew, child of William Johnson, of Brigait; born 30 November.
- „ 20. Timothy, child of William Browne, of lower headrow; born 8 December.
- „ 20. ²Thomas, child of William Jackson, of Hunslit laine; born 13 December.
- „ 20. Catherine, child of Richard Rowbery, of Mapgait; born 14 December.
- „ 20. James, child of Thomas Whitterance, of March laine; born 11 December.
- „ 23. Joseph, child of James Naylor, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 20 December.
- „ 23. Mary, child of M^r Gervis Nevill, of New hall, bapt. domi; born 8 December.
- „ 27. William, child of William Horne, of Callaine; born 19 December.

(1) The father was an Apothecary.—Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 46.

(2) Educated a Scholar at the University of Edinburgh, Minister in Ireland.—Thoresby MS.

1668

- Dec. 27. Mary, child of Michael Wright, of lower headrowe; born 12 December.
 „ 27. Susanna, child of Richard West, of Kirkgait; born 26 December.

1668-9

- Jan. 3. John, child of James Helme, of Medow laine; born 26 December.
 „ 3. Stephen, child of Richard Harrison, of Medow laine; born 26 December.
 „ 3. Rebeckah, child of James Knowles, of Quarie hill; born 28 December.
 „ 3. Sarah, child of John Chapman, of Milhill; born 29 December.
 „ 3. Rachel, child of James Robinson, of Callaine; born 27 December.
 „ 6. Isacke, child of Isacke Blackburne, of Churchyard; born 16 December.
 „ 6. Richard, child of David Richinson, of Hunselit; born 1 January.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, child of James Scarfe, of Beiston, baptized at chappell; born 6 January.
 „ 7. Ann, child of M^r Mathew Hardwicke, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 16 December.
 „ 7. Joane, child of James Jub, of Beiston Snitles, baptized at chappell.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, child of John Rosse, of upper headrow, bapt. domi; born 25 December.
 „ 10. Samuel, child of William Scurfeld, of New chappell; born 30 December.
 „ 10. William, child of Peter Wayte, of lower headrow; born 3 January.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of Luke Chamlit, of Callaine; born 8 January.
 „ 13. Richard, child of John Lawson, of Kirkgait; born 12 January.
 „ 17. Joseph, child of Thomas Eamondson, neare bridgend; born 15 January.
 „ 17. Robert, child of Gilbert Leigh, of Milhill; born 6 January.
 „ 20. Benjamin, child of James Blithe, of Hilhousbankes, bapt. domi; born 29 December.
 „ 20. Barnard, child of Francis Potter, of Milhill, bapt. domi; born 6 January.
 „ 22. Francis, child of Isack Shephard, of Vicar laine, baptized domi; born 17 January.
 „ 24. John, child of John Haire, of Kirkgait; born 22 January.
 „ 24. Joseph, child of John Raper, of lower headrow; born 19 January.
 „ 24. Mary, child of Georg Ripley, of Mapgait; born 17 January.
 „ 25. Sarah, child of John Dawson, of upper headrow, bapt. domi; born 12 January.
 „ 27. Thomas, child of Thomas Waid, of Kirkgait; born 22 January.
 „ 27. Mary, child of Thomas Ellison, of Bramley; born 17 January.
 „ 28. Alice, child of Robert Bockcke, of Medow laine; born 16 January.
 „ 31. Benjamin, child of Richard Atkinson, of Bore laine end; born 22 January.
 Feb. 3. John, child of Henry Lambert, of March laine; born 8 January.
 „ 7. Rachel, child of Mathew Metcalfe, of Kirkgait; born 26 January.
 „ 7. Sarah, child of Xpō: Eamondson, of Callaine; born 29 January.
 „ 8. Tabitha, child of M^r Joseph Dixon, of Market place; born 24 January.
 „ 10. Mary, child of M^r William Pickering, of y^e Cross Flats; born 29 January.
 „ 10. Michael, child of M^r Michael Gilberts, of New chappell, and Maister of the Free Schoole, bapt. domi; born 24 January.
 „ 10. Joseph, child of Matthew Lunne, of Hilhousebankes; born 2 February.
 „ 11. John, child of Lawrence Tattersall, of Brigait; born 28 January.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of M^r Robert Nesse, beyond bridge, bapt. domi; born 27 January.
 „ 12. Timothy, child of Thomas Grave, of Great woodhouse, bapt. domi; born 6 February.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, child of Henry Jepson, of Bore laine; born 8 February.
 „ 14. Rachell, child of Xpō: Thornton, of March laine; born 5 February.
 „ 14. Mary, child of John Wilkinson, of Shipscarre laine; born 30 January.
 „ 14. Mary, child of Henry Priestley, of Nether Headrow; born 31 January.
 „ 14. Hanna, child of Adam Whalley, of Ipsa pitts; born 12 February.
 „ 19. Xpō: child of John Servant, of Callaine, bapt. domi; born 16 February.
 „ 21. Mary, child of John Leeming, of great Woodhouse; born 13 February.
 „ 21. Hannah, child of Xpō: Brooke, of Milhill; born 16 February.

(1) He was the fourth Headmaster of the Grammar School, and was M.A. of Christ's College, Cambridge. Thoresby states that he printed "Schematologia."—*Thoresby MS.*

1668-9

- Feb. 21. Ann, child of Robert Kendal, of Brigait; born 14 February.
 „ 21. Thomas, child of Richard Grayson, of Headrow; born 14 February.
 „ 21. Edward, child of David Shephard, of Vicar laine; born 12 February.
 „ 21. Jane, child of Thomas Rantree, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 17 February.
 „ 21. John, child of Edward Grosier, of Beiston, baptized at chappell.
 „ 28. Sarah, child of Thomas Watson, of Kirkgait; born 24 February.
 „ 28. Timothy, child of James Harrison, of Callaine; born 15 February.
 „ 28. Thomas, child of John Procter, of Quarie hill; born 21 February.
 „ 28. Hannah, child of Thomas Pawson, of Quarie hill; born 22 February.
 „ 28. John, child of Thomas Shipton, of Wortley, bapt. domi; born 16 February.
 Mar. 3. John, child of M^r William Hutchinson, of Shipscar Grange, b: domi; born 11 February. [*An insertion.*]
 „ 5. Rachel, child of William Docker, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 23 February.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, child of Richard Greave, sonne of John Grave, of Timble bridg; born 21 February.
 „ 7. Richard, child of William Bowes, of Kirkgait end; born 3 March.
 „ 7. Mathew, child of William Newsome, of Lower headrow; born 18 February.
 „ 7. James, child of Nathanyel Tadcastle, of Kirkgait; born 28 February.
 „ 7. Jacob, child of Samuel Grime, of great Woodhouse; born 1 March.
 „ 7. Hellenor, child of Georg Brethericke, of Milhill; born 3 March.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, child of Richard Sarginson, of Milhill; born 21 February.
 „ 7. Mathias, child of Ambrose Hargrave, of Milhill; born 24 February.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, child of John Birkenishay, beyond bridge; born 28 February.
 „ 7. Mary, child of Georg Speight, of March laine; born 26 February.
 „ 10. John, child of Wm. Dixon, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 1 March.
 „ 14. Susanna, child of John Falkoner, of Milhill; born 27 February.
 „ 14. Mary, child of Edmond Farran, of lower headrow; born 27 February.
 „ 14. Mary, child of Francis Baly, of Hilhousbankes; born 1 March.
 „ 14. Joseph, child of John Mayson, of Quarie hill; born 7 March.
 „ 14. Rachel, child of Robert Spence, of Mapgait; born 8 March.
 „ 14. John and Sarah, 2 children of Walter Chamlit, of Hunslit; born 10 March.
 „ 17. Joseph, child of John Walker, of Market place, shoemaker, bapt. domi; born 9 March.
 „ 18. William, child of Henry Gamble, of the Shambles; born 4 March.
 „ 21. David, child of Richard More, of Hilhousbankes; born 7 March.
 „ 21. Charles, child of Henry Hargill, of Kirkgait; born 15 March.
 „ 21. Roger, child of John Phillips, of March laine; born 14 March.
 „ 21. Richard, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Callaine; born 16 March.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, child of William Prockter, of Quarie hill; born 15 March.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, child of Georg Overing, of litle Woodhouse; born 15 March.
 „ 21. Mary, child of Thomas Stevenson, of upper headrow; born 9 March.

1669

- Mar. 28. Thomas, child of Wm. Johnson, of March laine; born 19 March.
 „ 28. Alice, child of Stephen Metcalfe, of Milhill; born 19 March.
 „ 28. Ann, child of Georg Haighe, of Ipsa pitts; born 13 March.
 „ 28. Thomas, child of Georg Rotheree, of Beiston, baptized at chappell.
 „ 31. Georg, child of William Coldcole, of Bore laine; born 17 March.
 „ 31. Sarah, child of Edward Taylor, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 17 March.
 April 1. Joseph, child of John North, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 1. ¹Tabitha, child of M^r Henry Stanhoppe, of Brigait, bapt: domi; born 14 March.
 „ 1. John, child of Robert Townson, of Brigait; born 12 March.
 „ 4. William, child of Thomas Mathew, of lower Tenters; born 25 March.
 „ 10. John, child of Rowland Swainson, of Houlbecke, bapt. at chappel; born 4 April.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of Richard Killingbecke, of Knawstruppe; born 30 March.
 „ 11. Hester, child of Thomas Buttericke, of Lidgait; born 5 April.
 „ 12. Mary, child of John Middleton, Juñ, of lower headrow; born 2 April.
 „ 18. John, child of Cornelius Towleman, of Bore laine; born 3 April.

(1) Henry Stanhope, Mayor of Leeds 1687.

1669

- Apr. 18. Mary, child of William Powel, of Headrow; born 15 April.
 „ 18. Rebeckah, child of Richard Fearn, of Mapgait; born 8 April.
 „ 19. Elizabeth, child of William Hodgson, of Brigait; born 31 March.
 „ 25. Joseph, child of John Forrest, of Callaine; born 9 April.
 „ 25. John, child of Samuel Prockter, of Callaine; born 14 April.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Robinson, of Hunslet lane; born 17 April.
 „ 25. Joseph, child of James Oddy, of great Woodhouse; born 16 April.
 „ 27. Mary, child of William Bradforth, of Lidgait; born 23 April.
 „ 28. Catherine, child of John Halley, of Medow lane; born 8 April.
 May 1. Ann, child of Ingheram Spence, of great Woodhouse; born 21 April.
 „ 2. Benjamin, child of Henry Tomson, of Lidgait; born 24 April.
 „ 2. John, child of Samuel Wrigglesworth, of Milhill; born 25 April.
 „ 2. Ann, child of Thomas Relfe, of Milhill; born 29 April.
 „ 2. Dorothy, child of John Clayton, of lower headrow; born 16 April.
 „ 2. James, child of Edward Haigh, of Milhill; born 25 April.
 „ 2. Alice, child of William Rawden, of Hunslet carre; born 17 April.
 „ 5. ¹Emelia, child of M^r Thomas Hardwick, of Potternewton hall, Esq^r.
 b: domi; born 15 April.
 „ 5. Ann, child of Leonard Wood, of Hunslet carre; born 7 April.
 „ 6. Ann, child of Alexander Preston, of New chappel; born 26 April.
 „ 6. Benjamin, child of John Waid, of Milhill; born 19 April.
 „ 8. Hannah, child of Abraham Smith, of Northhall-bridge, baptized domi;
 born 1 May.
 „ 9. Elizabeth, child of Georg Darnton, of lower headrow; born 3 May.
 „ 9. Tabitha, child of John Murton, of Ipsa pitts; born 21 April.
 „ 9. Abraham, child of James Wheelous, of great Woodhouse; born 24 April.
 „ 9. Michael, child of Michael Fairbank, of Ipsa pitts; born 1 May.
 „ 12. Georg, child of Robert Parkin, of Brigait; born 6 May.
 „ 12. John, child of John Hirst, of Lidgait, b. domi; born 27 April.
 „ 16. John, child of James Hudson, of Brigait; born 14 May.
 „ 16. Thomas, child of Allan Bellingham, of Callaine; born 10 May.
 „ 19. Margaret, child of M^r John Osburne, of Market place, bap: domi; born
 10 May, at 6 in y^e evening.
 „ 20. William, child of Edward Taylor, of upper headrow; born 5 May.
 „ 20. Thomas, child of Robert Browne, of Callaine; born 13 May.
 „ 20. ²Danyel, child of M^r Gilbert Cooper, of Churchyard; born 1 May.
 „ 23. John, child of John Butterfield, of Kirkgait; born 15 May.
 „ 23. Ann, child of Richard Smith, of Hilhousbankes; born 16 May.
 „ 23. Richard, child of Richard Milner, of lower Headrow; born 17 May.
 „ 26. Mathew, child of Joshua Langscarre, beyond bridge; born 22 May.
 „ 26. John, child of Robert Ramsden, of Brigait; born 18 May.
 „ 30. James, child of Thomas Hudson, of Vicar lane; born 28 May.
 „ 30. [blank], child of William Metterick, of Calbrow; born 24 May.
 „ 30. [blank], child of James Walker, of low Tenters; born 26 May.
 „ 30. Ann, child of Richard Thorpe, of Milhill; born 25 May.
 June 1. Joshua, child of Thomas Dowker, of Mapgait; born 28 May.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, child of Robert Potter, of upper Headrow, bap. domi; born
 22 May.
 „ 6. Ann, child of Edward Rowe, of Kirkgait; born 24 May.
 „ 6. Mary, child of Thomas Burnistone, of Parke lane; born 30 May.
 „ 6. Richard, child of John Pearson, of Milhill; born 3 May.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Smith, of Brigait; born 8 June.
 „ 13. Xpō: child of John Fearnley, of Milhill; born 31 May.
 „ 13. Joseph, child of James Swift, beyond the bridge; born 9 June.
 „ 13. Edward, child of Edward Walker, of Quarie hill; born 7 June.
 „ 13. Charles, child of James Williamson, of Kirkgait; born 2 June.
 „ 14. Jane, child of John Smith, of Milhill, baptized domi; born 12 June.
 „ 16. Abiether, child of Arthur Roome, of Bridg end; born 31 May.

(1) She married Dr. Francis Wheatley, of Leeds.—*Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 127.(2) *Ibid.*, p. 50.

1669

- June 16. Richard, child of William Turner, of Beiston Milshay, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 17. Joseph, child of Henry Prestley, of churchyard; born 4 June.
 „ 20. Samuell, child of Thomas Collison, of March laine; born 12 June.
 „ 20. John, child of Francis Pearson, of March laine; born 8 June.
 „ 20. Mary, child of John Becket, of Hunslyt; born 9 June.
 „ 20. John, child of Jonathan Jackson, of Hunslyt; born 4 June.
 „ 21. Margaret, child of John Dinnison, of great Woodhouse, bapt. domi.
 „ 23. Mary, child of Thomas Horne, of Medow laine; born 7 June.
 „ 24. George, child of John Levens, of Kirkgait; born 12 June.
 „ 27. James, child of Myles May, of Kirkgait; born 11 June.
 „ 27. James, child of William Gravison, of Milhill; born 20 June.
 „ 27. Hannah, child of Joseph Inman, of Callaine; born 21 June.
 „ 27. Ann, child of William Grime, of Lidgait; born 20 June.
 „ 27. Jonathan, child of John Abbot, of Ipsa pitts; born 18 June.
 „ 27. Jane, child of John Hill, of Tenters; born 14 June.
 „ 27. Grace, child of Henry Crooke, of Vicar laine; born 15 June.
 „ 29. Thomas, child of William Dawson, of March laine; born 19 June.
 July 1. Phebe, child of Thomas Procter, of New chappell; born 16 June.
 „ 4. John, child of Thomas Bachus, of March laine; born 25 June.
 „ 4. Jane, child of Richard Sikes, of Buslingthorpe; born 27 June.
 „ 4. Grace, child of Richard Pullen, of great Woodhouse; born 26 June.
 „ 4. Faith, child of Richard Story, of Kirkgait; born 30 June.
 „ 8. ¹Thomas, child of M^r William Fenton, of Brigait; born 15 June.
 „ 9. Hannah, child of William Parkinson, of Brigait.
 „ 11. Jeremiah, child of Thomas Messinger, beyond bridge; born 3 July.
 „ 11. John, child of Paul Booth, of Chappel Allerton, bapt. at ch.
 „ 14. Jonathon, child of Henry Baly, of Brigait; born 26 June.
 „ 14. Richard, child of Samuel Ellison, of Bramley, bapt. domi; born 2 July.
 „ 15. Mary, child of William Pickering, of Moore Allerton, bapt. at ch.
 „ 21. John, child of Thomas Upton, of Chappell Allerton, bapt. at ch.
 „ 21. Sarah, child of Stephen Snell, of upper Headrow; born 1 July.
 „ 22. Martha, child of Josias Walton, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 17 July.
 „ 25. John, child of Xpō: Toppin, Juñ, of Kirkgait; born 16 July.
 „ 25. Margaret, child of George Dixon, of Hunslyt Whait; born 8 July.
 „ 27. Lawrence, child of Richard Catton, of Kirkgait; born 12 July.
 „ 28. Jeremie, base child of Jeremie Northrop, of Manningham, and Dorathy
 Frankland, of Callaine; born 22 July.
 „ 31. Mary, child of M^r William Massy, beyond bridge; born 23 July.
 Aug. 1. John, child of John Howgait, of Quarry hill; born 24 July.
 „ 1. John, child of Marmaduke Jackson, of Kirkgait; born 29 July.
 „ 4. Joseph, child of Alexander Foster, of lower headrow; born 23 July.
 „ 4. Mary, child of George Naylor, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 26 July.
 „ 5. Ann, child of Robert Watson, of Hilhousbanks; born 4 August.
 „ 5. Sarah, child of Samuell Greenwood, of Market place, b. domi; born 17 July.
 „ 9. Mary, child of William Dynison, of great Woodhouse; born 4 August.
 „ 11. Mary, child of Henry Milner, of Potternewton, bapt. at ch.
 „ 15. Robert, child of Thomas Burnley, of Water hall; born 10 August.
 „ 18. Thomas, child of Thomas Vause, of Woodhouse ridge; born 11 August.
 „ 22. Israell, child of John Wilson, of great Woodhouse; born 9 August.
 „ 22. George, child of Edward Emmot, of Callaine; born 10 August.
 „ 22. Joseph, child of Wilm Guisley, of Headrow; born 19 August.
 „ 25. Mary, child of James Cockram, of Water hall; born 13 August.
 „ 25. Mary, child of William Harrison, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 25. Ann, child of Thomas Tomson, of Nether milnes; born 17 August.
 „ 26. William, child of William Smith, of Moore Allerton, bapt. at ch.
 „ 26. Thomas, child of Thomas Flocton, of Callaine; born 23 August.
 „ 27. Benjamin, child of Robert Lambertson, of Hilhousbankes; born 12 August.
 „ 29. David and Jonathan, two children of Robert Grey, of upper headrow;
 born 25 August.

(1) See Hunter's *Familiae Minorum Gentium* (Harleian Society), p. 285; and Thoresby's *Ducatus Leodiensis*, 2nd edition, p. 220.

1669

- Aug. 29. Elizabeth, child of William Futherby, of Milhill; born 24 August.
 „ 29. John, child of William Beale, of Kirkgait; born 20 August.
 „ 30. Mary, child of Thomas Dyson, of Brigait, b. domi; born 22 August.
 Sept. 1. Alice, child of William Carvile, of Armley, bapt. at ch.; born 19 August.
 „ 2. Joshuah, child of John Grave, Juñ, of Hilhousbankes; born 22 August.
 „ —. John, child of John Harrison, of Kirkgate; born 4 September. [*Inserted in a later hand.*]
 „ 5. William, child of Thomas Milner, of Hunslit; born 30 August.
 „ 5. Patience, child of Richard Jackson, of Brigait; born 22 August.
 „ 5. Jane, child of Francis Ryther, of Northall; born 30 August.
 „ 5. John, child of Richard Toppin, of Hunslit; born 26 August.
 „ 5. Dorathy, child of Edward Bradley, of lower Headrow; born 31 August.
 „ 8. Mary, child of William Waugh, of Brigait; born 16 August.
 „ 12. Abraham, child of Thomas Toppin, of Vicar laine; born 6 September.
 „ 12. William, child of Thomas Linley, of Woodhouse carre; born 2 September.
 „ 12. Richard, child of Richard Allanson, of Quarry hill; born 11 September.
 „ 12. James, child of John Roysdale [*Roscole written above*], of Brigait; born 8 September.
 „ 15. Joseph, child of George Midgley, of Calbrow; born 5 September.
 „ 15. Mary, child of Thomas Gayle, of Brigait; born 27 August.
 „ 19. Margaret, child of Thomas Potterton, of Kirkgait; born 11 September.
 „ 19. William, child of John Atkinson, of Milhill; born 10 September.
 „ 19. Joshuah, child of Robert Dixon, of lower Headrow; born 14 September.
 „ 19. Ann, child of John Corner, of Kirkgait; born 5 September.
 „ 19. Tristeram, child of Thomas Huin, of Quarie hill; born 10 September.
 „ 19. Rebeckah, child of Mathew Saunderson, of Blackbanke; born 17 September.
 „ 19. Joshua, child of Thomas Motley, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 19. Mary, child of John Gosling, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Collison, of Kirkgait; born 18 September.
 „ 22. William, child of Clement Barber, of Chappell Allerton, bapt. at ch.
 „ 26. Peter, child of Henry Jackson, of Quarie hill; born 15 September.
 „ 26. Joseph, child of Xpō: Deane, of Callaine; born 19 September.
 „ 26. Caleb, child of Nicholas Dawson, of Mappait; born 18 September.
 „ 26. John, child of Leonard Wilkinson, of great Woodhouse; born 20 September.
 „ 26. Joshuah, child of Joseph Banister, of Park laine; born 9 September.
 „ 26. Martha, child of Jonathon Stabley, of Mappait; born 18 September.
 „ 29. Mary, child of Xpō: Clifton, of Kirkgait; born 22 September.
 Oct. 3. James, child of Thomas Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 25 September.
 „ 3. Lidia, child of Richard Hardy, of Market place; born 26 September.
 „ 3. James, child of Robert Atkinson, of Bridgend; born 19 September.
 „ 3. Ann, child of George Horner, of great Woodhouse; born 24 September.
 „ 4. Ann, child of Robert Tomson, of lower Headrow; born 26 September.
 „ 6. Ann, child of William Procter, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 6. Jonathan, child of John Shepley, of Medow laine; born 30 September.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of Peter Tomson, of Shambles, bapt. domi; born 2 October.
 „ 9. Thomas, child of Edward Mathew, of Houlbecke; born 26 September.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of Xpō: Hudson, of churchyarde; born 30 September.
 „ 10. Hannah, child of William Milner, of Milhill; born 30 September.
 „ 10. Sarah, child of Thomas Wright, of Kirkgait; born 3 October.
 „ 17. Bathshebah, child of William Brooke, of March laine; born 7 October.
 „ 17. Sarah, child of Joseph Mitchell, of Hilhousbankes; born 9 October.
 „ 17. Mary, child of Richard Burrow, of Park laine; born 9 October.
 „ 20. William, child of John Prince, of Lidgait; born 30 September.
 „ 20. Susanna, child of M^r Richard Greene, of Bore laine; born 2 October.
 „ 21. Ann, child of M^r Edward Prince, of Coalcoats, bapt. domi; born 3 September.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, child of Timothy Taylor, of Kirkgait end; born 10 October.
 „ 24. George, child of Thomas Braggot, of churchyard; born 17 October.
 „ 24. James, child of Adam Altus, of Ipsa pitts; born 16 October.
 „ 24. Sarah, child of John Browne, of Ipsa pitts; born 2 October.
 „ 24. Grace, child of Henry Wainman, of Timble bridge; born 13 October.

1669

- Oct. 24. Mary, child of Thomas Douthwayt, of upper headrow; born 13 October.
 „ 27. Mary, child of Marke Kitchinman, of Broomhill, bap. domi; born 18 October.
 „ 27. Margaret, child of Richard Parke, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell; born 27 October.
 „ 31. Abraham, child of John Kay, of Mapgait; born 25 October.
 Nov. 1. ¹William, child of William Cookson, of Kirkgait; born 17 October.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, child of William Toppin, of Brigait; born 27 October.
 „ 6. Mary, child of John Servant, of Churchyarde; born 27 October.
 „ 7. Joseph, child of Joseph Oddy, of Bridgend; born 28 October.
 „ 7. Samuell, child of Mansfield Curr, of Vicar laine; born 2 November.
 „ 7. Sarah, child of Roger Browne, of Churchyarde; born 29 October.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Barrit, of March laine; born 30 October.
 „ 7. Mary, child of John Walker, of New chappell; born 31 October.
 „ 11. John, child of John Naylor, of Chappel Allerton, bapt. at ch.
 „ 10. Rebeckah, child of Mr Thomas Iles, of Houlbeck, b. domi; born 30 October.
 „ 14. Abell, child of William Morris, of Kirkgait; born 10 November.
 „ 14. Sarah, child of Brian Lancaster, of the Tenters; born 4 November.
 „ 14. John, child of John Tomson, of great Woodhouse; born 5 November.
 „ 14. Deborah, child of Joseph Man, of Hunslit; born 26 October.
 „ 14. John, child of John Benson, of Bridgend; born 2 November.
 „ 18. Mary, child of William Scot, of Kirkgait; born 12 November.
 „ 21. James, child of Timothy Staveley, of Bore laine; born 13 November.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, child of William Scot, of Crosgrene; born 12 November.
 „ 21. Ann, child of John Rimington, of Mapgait; born 11 November.
 „ 21. Mary, child of Ralph Oliver, of Milhill; born 14 November.
 „ 23. William, child of Peter Parker, of Bridgend, b: domi; born 20 November.
 „ 24. ²William, child of Mr John Hodshon, of Cottingley, bapt. domi; born 9 November.
 „ 28. John, child of Henry Brethrick, of upper Tenters; born 19 November.
 „ 28. Hannah, child of Henry Forrest, of the upper Tenters; born 19 November.
 „ 28. William, child of William Kidson, of Vicar laine; born 8 November.
 Dec. 1. Anthony, child of Timothy Harrison, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 18 November.
 „ 2. Richard, child of Mr Samuell Sykes, of Lidgait, b. domi; born 21 November.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, child of John Wilson, of Bore laine; born 24 November.
 „ 3. William, child of Mr William Johnson, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 26 November.
 „ 5. Isack, child of Peter Diggons, of Quarry hill; born 25 November.
 „ 5. Ann, child of Thomas Tomson, of upper Headrow; born 25 November.
 „ 8. Sarah, child of Christopher More, of Armley, bapt. at ch.
 „ 9. Mary, child of James Ouldfeld, of New chappel laine, b. domi; born 19 November.
 „ 17. Marke, child of Marke Freeman, of nether headrow, bap. domi; born 15 December.
 „ 18. Caleb, child of Thomas Win, of Quarry hill, bapt. domi; born 10 December.
 „ 19. Jonas, child of Thomas Carre, of March laine; born 8 December.
 „ 19. Mary, child of Peter Rownson, of Hunslit; born 11 December.
 „ 19. Jeremiah, child of Jonathon Bradley, of Milhill; born 14 December.
 „ 19. Ann, child of Christofer Jackson, of Pitfall; born 7 December.
 „ 19. Margaret, child of Anthony Hodshon, of Calbrow; born 3 December.
 „ 19. Mary, child of Samuel Wade, of Vicar laine; born 25 November.
 „ 19. Thomas, child of Thomas Smith, of Timble bridge; born 4 December.
 „ 19. John, child of Arthur Walker, of Ipsa pits; born 15 December.
 „ 19. Mary, child of Thomas Roper, of Burnitophs; born 10 December.

(1) Wm. Cookson, the father, settled in Leeds about 1652, and was a son of Brian Cookson. Wm. Cookson, the son, was Mayor of Leeds in 1712, 1725, and 1738.—See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 136.

(2) William Hodshon was M.A. of Christ's Church, Oxford.—*Ibid.*, p. 72. B.A. 1693, M.A. 1696, lecturer of Bainton, Yorks., 1692, Vicar of Caversfield, Bucks., 1704.—Foster's *Alumni Oxon.*

1669

- Dec. 21. Samuell, child of Mr James Moxon, of Brigait, b. domi; born 11 December.
 „ 26. Emanuell, child of John Whitehead, of Woodhouse carre; born 17 December.
 „ 26. Grace, child of Roger Wilkinson, of great Woodhouse; born 18 December.
 „ 26. William, child of John Whitton, of Milhill; born 16 December.
 „ 26. Thomas, child of William Hobson, of Woodside, bap. at ch.
 „ 29. Judith, child of Robert Leather, of Beiston, bap. at chappell.

1669-70

- Jan. 2. Mary, child of Robert Martindale, of Hilhousbankes; born 20 December.
 „ 2. Ann, child of James Tomson, a stranger, “borne at William Bowes house, in Kirkgait, 9th of December.”
 „ 2. Rachel, child of Robert Wilson, of North hall; born 28 December.
 „ 2. Martha, child of Nicholas Frearson, of Quarry hill; born 20 December.
 „ 4. George, child of Richard Bateson, of Callaine, b. domi; born 28 December.
 „ 4. Hellen, child of Robert Hobson, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 16 December.
 „ 5. Catherine, child of Mr Danyel Parker, of Shambles, bap. domi; born 28 December.
 „ 6. John, child of John Waugh, of Hunslit laine, bap. domi; born 23 December.
 „ 6. Isabell, child of Stephen Hudson, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 1 December.
 „ 6. Hannah, child of Richard King, of Callaine; born 22 December.
 „ 7. Samuell, child of John Carter, of Hunslit, b. domi; born 4 January.
 „ 8. John, child of Richard Tinkler, of Leeds Bridge end, b. domi; born 6 January.
 „ 9. Joseph, child of Thomas Wilberford, of Kirkgait; born 27 December.
 „ 12. William, child of Richard Kitchinman, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 24 December.
 „ 16. Thomas, child of John Claughton, of Kirkgait; born 7 January.
 „ 16. John, child of John Greene, of Milhill; born 8 January.
 „ 16. Thomas, child of Anthony Jackson, of Mapgait; born 4 January.
 „ 16. Rebeckah, child of Edward Lafield, of Quarry hill; born 3 January.
 „ 19. John, child of Thomas Roberts, of Lidgait, b. domi; born 12 January.
 „ 20. Joseph, child of Thomas Whalley, of Shambles, b. domi.
 „ 22. John, child of Mr Michael Idle, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 16 January.
 „ 23. Thomas, child of Thomas Pinkney, of Milhill; born 14 January.
 „ 23. Christopher, child of Christopher Watson, of Chappell Allerton, b. at d.
 „ 23. Ann and Sarah, two children of William Waid, of Callaine; born 19 January.
 „ 23. Hester, child of Thomas Ellison, of Bramley, b. domi; born 14 January.
 „ 24. Lydia, child of Michael Alderson, of Bore laine; born 23 January.
 „ 26. John, child of Mr John Walker, of Market place, b. domi.
 „ 26. Hellen, child of William Bolton, of Woodside, bap. at ch.
 „ 27. Thomas, child of Thomas Dawson, of Brigait, b. domi; born 10 January.
 „ 30. Roger, child of Richard Sykes, of Blackbanke; born 20 January.
 „ 30. Epiphanius, child of Christopher Chamlet, of upper Tenters; born 1 January.
 „ 30. Caleb, child of John Lister, of great Woodhouse; born 2 January.
 „ 30. John, child of Thomas Whitley, of blackbanke; born 20 January.
 „ 30. Sarah, child of Richard Burnet, of Market place; born 21 January.
 „ 31. [blank], child of Mr Timothy Brooke, of Brigait.
 „ 31. Jefferey, child of William Clivy, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 26 January.
 Feb. 2. Edith, child of Mr Christopher Pawson, of Kirkgait; born 20 January.
 „ 2. William, child of William Wademan, of Beiston, bap. at chappell.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, child of Robert Cooper, of the Shambles, b. domi; born 21 January.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, child of Ralph Rawson, of Timble bridge; born 28 January.
 „ 6. John, child of John Cooper, of March laine; born 31 January.
 „ 6. George, child of Thomas Lucas, of Woodhouse car; born 30 January.
 „ 6. Joseph, child of William Hawmshey, of Vicar laine; born 25 January.
 „ 6. Sarah, child of John Preston, of Quarry hill; born 30 January.
 „ 6. Henry, child of Henry Hall, of Callaine; born 29 January.
 „ 13. Aaron, child of William Coward, of Quarry hill; born 7 February.
 „ 13. Thomas, child of William Brunton, of Callaine; born 2 February.

1669-70

- Feb. 13.** Thomas, child of Peter Twist, of blackbanke; born 1 February.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, child of Mathew Rothery, of Parke laine; born 29 January.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, child of Joshua Hinde, of Brigait; born 2 February.
 „ 13. Augustine, child of Augustine Horsman, of Parke laine; born 3 February.
 „ 13. Joseph, child of William Servaunt, of Kirkgait; born 7 February.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, child of William Rainforth, of New chappel; born 30 January.
 „ 14. Mary, child of Danyell Parker, of Bramley, b. domi; born 5 February.
 „ 19. Mary, child of John Robinson, of Hunslit, bapt. at ch.; born 9 February.
 „ 20. Henry, child of William Turton, of March laine; born 6 February.
 „ 24. John, child of Robert Scot, of Kirkgait end, domi; born 3 February.
 „ 27. Ruth, child of Peter Revet, of Headrow; born 21 February.
 „ 27. Joseph, child of Thomas Waid, of great Woodhouse; born 4 February.
 „ 28. Ann, child of John Norfolk, of Hunslit, bapt. at ch.; born 19 February.
Mar. 5. John, child of William Atkinson, of Vicar laine; born 26 February.
 „ 5. Robert, child of Samuell Fletcher, of Hilhousbankes; born 21 February.
 „ 6. Robert, child of Robert Saterfield, of Quarry hill; born 25 February.
 „ 6. William, child of Thomas Mason, of Timble bridge; born 26 February.
 „ 9. Jane, child of Christopher Tomson, of Kirkgait; born 26 February.
 „ 12. Thomas, child of James Smith, of Hunslit, bapt. at ch.; born 23 February.
 „ 13. John, child of Seth Shepley, of Calbrow; born 27 February.
 „ 13. Abraham, child of Timothy Dinnison, of Medow laine; born 4 March.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Griswhait, of Bridgend; born 3 March.
 „ 16. Jane, child of George Shoesmith, of Hilhousbankes; born 8 March.
 „ 17. Margaret, child of George Watson, of March laine; born 11 March.
 „ 17. Ann, child of Charles Gilbert, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 8 March.
 „ 19. Richard, child of Robert Freeman, of Bridgend, bapt. domi; born 3 March.
 „ 20. Ruth, child of James Hudson, of Milhill; born 10 March.
 „ 20. Sarah, child of Lawrence Mather, of Hilhousbankes; born 11 March.
 „ 20. Ann, child of Thomas Norton, of Headrow; born 10 March.
 „ 22. James, child of James Hopwood, of bridgend; born 17 March.
 „ 23. Samuell, child of Thomas Calbeck, of Medow laine; born 16 March.

1670

- Mar. 25.** Elizabeth, child of William Hardcastle, of Ipsa pits; born 13 March.
 „ 26. James, child of James Rawson, of Houlbeck, bapt. domi.
 „ 27. Abraham, child of Christopher Kendall, of Ipsa pits; born 19 March.
 „ 27. John, child of John Tindall, of Ipsa pits; born 16 March.
 „ 27. Sarah and Rebeckah, two children of Robert Wriglesworth, of Milhill;
 born 19 March.
 „ 27. Sarah, child of John Bolton, of Callaine; born 13 March.
 „ 27. Sarah, child of Leonard Wright, of Kirkgait; born 11 March.
 „ 27. Joseph, child of Alexander Horner, of great Woodhouse, b. domi; born
 18 March.
 „ 29. Thomas, child of Thomas Stephenson, of lower Headrow, b. domi;
 born 13 March.
 „ 30. Isack, child of Abraham Broadley, of Hunslit, bapt. at ch.; born 13 March.
Apr. 3. Thomas, child of Thomas Angram, of Milhill; born 27 March.
 „ 3. Abigell, child of Mathew Dinnison, of great Woodhouse; born 29 March.
 „ 3. John, child of John Horne, of great Woodhouse; born 20 March.
 „ 3. Mary, child of Thomas Wilson, of Hunslit; born 28 March.
 „ 5. William, child of Robert Redshaw, of Vicar laine; born 24 March.
 „ 6. Margaret, child of Mr George Lofthouse, of Osmondthorp; born 23 March.
 „ 6. Hester, child of Mr Brian Dixon, of Hunslit laine, bapt. domi; born
 16 March.
 „ 10. William, child of Robert Hawden, of Milhill; born 5 April.
 „ 10. Danyell, child of John Mease, of Woodhouse car; born 17 March.
 „ 10. Alice, child of Michael Killerby, of Shipscar laine; born 18 March.
 „ 10. Mary, child of Samuell Taylor, of upper Tenters; born 20 March.
 „ 10. Ann, child of Christopher Coupland, of Vicar laine; born 28 March.
 „ 10. Margaret, child of William Beevers, of Hunslit; born 28 March.
 „ 10. William, child of William Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 27 March.
 „ 11. Bartholomew, child of Bartholomew Blades, of Lidgait, bapt. at St. Johns;
 born 11 April.

1670

- Apr. 14. Rachell, child of Brian Johnson, of Milhill, bap. domi; born 23 March.
- „ 16. ¹William, child of M^r Marmaduke Cooke, Vicar of pish of Leeds, bap. domi; born 4 April.
- „ 20. ²Bridget, child of M^r Christopher Watkinson, Alderman, of Callaine; born 1 April.
- „ 24. Sarah, child of John Massy, diceased, of Brigait; born 17 April.
- „ 24. Nehemiah, child of John Chapman, of Milhill; born 10 April.
- „ 24. Danyell, child of Richard Prat, of churchyard; born 18 April.
- „ 24. Joseph, child of James Smith, of lower Headrow; born 20 April.
- „ 24. Edward, child of William Blakelidge, of Milhill; born 17 April.
- „ 24. James, child of Anthony Tomson, of New chappell; born 14 April.
- „ 27. ³Elizabeth, child of M^r Thomas Dixon, Alderman, of litle Woodhouse, b: domi; born 4 April.
- „ 27. Mary, child of M^r Joseph Ibotson, of Kirkgait, bap: domi; born 17 April.
- „ 28. Samuell, child of James Bradshaw, of Brigait; born 12 April.
- „ 28. Thomas, child of Thomas Thornton, of Medow laine; born 19 April.
- „ 30. Thomas, child of Thomas Brice, of Kirkgait, bap: domi.
- May 1. Mary, child of Joseph Servaunt, of March laine; born 21 April.
- „ 1. George, child of John Coates, of Callaine; born 24 April.
- „ 1. Ann, child of Gawen Spence, of Mapgait; born 25 April.
- „ 1. Sarah, child of Thomas Turner, of upper Headrow; born 19 April.
- „ 4. Barbary, child of George Thurnham, of Callaine; born 25 April.
- „ 4. Jane, child of John Barnard, of Shambles, bap: domi; born 2 May.
- „ 5. John, child of M^r John Smith, of Churchyarde; born 16 April.
- „ 5. Arthur, child of John Wadsworth, beyond bridge; born 16 April.
- „ 5. Symon, child of Luke Chamlet, of Callaine; born 28 April.
- „ 6. Richard, child of Richard Nelson, of Kirkgait; born 28 April.
- „ 8. Sarah, child of Richard Smurthwait, of Hilhoushankes; born 29 April.
- „ 8. Mary, child of Samuell Ellis, of nether Headrow; born 1 May.
- „ 8. Jane, child of Richard Ogden, of Hunslit laine; born 30 April.
- „ 10. John, child of William Dockeray, of great Woodhouse; born 5 May.
- „ 15. Mathew, child of William Claughton, of Vicar laine; born 11 May.
- „ 15. Israell, child of William Shoare, of March laine; born 5 May.
- „ 19. Sarah, child of Thomas Wilson, of Market place; born 14 May.
- „ 22. John, child of M^r James Ibotson, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 10 May.
- „ 22. Thomas, child of Thomas Pearson, of great Woodhouse; born 3 May.
- „ 22. Rebeckah, child of Peter Gilman, of nether Tenters; born 19 May.
- „ 24. Winefrid, child of Rowland Dodsworth, of Vicar laine; born 14 May.
- „ 25. Elizabeth, child of M^r William Caverley, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 6 May.
- „ 29. Mary, child of Thomas Fox, of lower Headrow; born 17 May.
- June 1. Elizabeth, child of James Smith, of Bore laine; born 5 May.
- „ 3. John, child of William Johnson, of Austrop hall, b. domi; born 27 May.
- „ 6. William, child of M^r John Osburne, of Market place, b. domi; "born 25th day of May, at 5 in ye morning."
- „ 8. Edmond, child of Edmond Hayes, of Medow laine; born 18 May.
- „ 9. Mary, child of William Horner, of Beiston, bap. at ch.
- „ 9. John and Edward, 2 children of Edward Bolton, of Shambles, b. domi; born 5 June.
- „ 12. George, child of Thomas Favill, of Quarry hill; born 5 June.
- „ 12. Mary, child of Thomas Crowner, of Hunslit; born 2 June.
- „ 15. Mary, child of Ralph Milner, of Callaine; born 8 June.
- „ 15. Sarah, child of Alexander Hartcliffe, of Beiston, bap. at ch.
- „ 18. Moses, child of Francis Silliman, of Headrow, bap. domi; born 16 June.
- „ 19. Thomas, child of Thomas Smith, of Brigait; born 15 June.
- „ 24. John, child of James Blackburne, of Milhill, bap. domi; born 4 June.

(1) See *ante*, vol. vii., p. 458.(2) *Ibid.*, p. 309. "Married to ye learned & Ingenious R. Thornton, Esq., now Recorder of Leedes."—*Thoresby's MSS.*(3) See *ante*, vol. vii., p. 311.

BAPTISMS.

21

1670

- une 26. Elizabeth, child of George Binkes, of March laine; born 20 June.
 „ 26. Ann, child of Xpō: Jackson, of Wortley; born 31 May.
 „ 29. John, child of Thomas Jub, of Beiston, bapt. at chappell.
 „ 29. Mary, child of M^r Robert Nesse, beyond bridge; born 9 June.
 „ 29. Rachell, child of John Higgins, of Woodhouse car; born 22 June.
 uly 3. Joseph, child of Adam Hog, of Calbrow; born 28 June.
 „ 6. Ann, child of M^r Josias Brooke, of Milnshay, bap. at chappell.
 „ 8. Richard, child of Richard Jefferson, of Woodhouscar, b: domi; born
 1 July.
 „ 10. Hannah, child of William Iles, of Quarry hill; born 5 July.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of Robert Dodshon, of great Woodhouse; born 6 July.
 „ 10. Ann, child of Ralph Chanler, of Beiston, bapt. at ch.
 „ 13. John, child of Arthur Burnans, of Kirkgait; born 4 July.
 „ 13. Mary, child of William King, of upper Headrow; born 5 July.
 „ 13. Dorathy, child of Joshua Cooper, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 2 July.
 „ 17. Richard, child of William Bradforth, of Kirkgait; born 7 July.
 „ 17. Robert, child of Robert Linley, of Woodhouse car; born 29 June.
 „ 17. Ann, child of Peter Wait, of Medow laine; born 10 July.
 „ 20. Anthony, child of William Horsman, beyond bridge; born 12 July.
 „ 20. Richard, child of Thomas Webster, of Beiston, bap. at ch.
 „ 24. Peter, child of John Burrill, of Mapgait, bap. domi; born 23 July.
 „ 24. George, child of George Pickersgill, of Mapgait; born 18 July.
 „ 24. Peter, child of Nicholas Barrick, of upper Headrow; born 19 July.
 „ 25. Margaret, child of Thomas Moxon, of Beiston, bap. at ch.
 „ 27. Charles, child of M^r Thomas Yates, of lower headrow, b. domi.
 „ 27. Ann, child of M^r Mathew Hardwick, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 3 July.
 „ 27. Mary, child of John Walker, of Brigait, Inkeeper, bap. domi; born 11 July.
 „ 31. Philip, child of Thomas Pickering, of Kirkgait; born 25 July.
 „ 31. William, child of Richard Harrison, of Medow laine; born 27 July.
 „ 31. Sarah, child of Henry Hutchinson, of Mapgait; born 24 July.
 Aug. 4. Elizabeth, child of William Dickinson, of Callaine; born 26 July.
 „ 7. James, child of James Tillison, of Milhill; born 4 August.
 „ 7. James, child of John Philip, of March laine; born 24 July.
 „ 7. Ann, child of Thomas Aumond, of Hunslit; born 21 July.
 „ 10. Sarah, child of John Cocker, of Market place; born 24 July.
 „ 10. Martha, child of Joseph Cliffe, of Austrop hall; born 22 July.
 „ 12. Robert, child of John Milner, of Bore laine, b. domi; born 10 August.
 „ 12. John, child of Thomas Moxson, of Hunslit, bap. at ch: born 26 July.
 „ 14. Ann, child of Thomas Foster, of great Woodhouse; born 27 July.
 „ 14. James, child of William Alcock, of great Woodhouse; born 25 July.
 „ 17. Ann, child of Thomas Teale, beyond bridge; born 9 August.
 „ 18. Ann, child of M^r William Fenton, of Brigait; born 30 July.
 „ 21. Ann, child of George Armitage, of Farnley; born 15 August.
 „ 21. Rachell, child of James Cockeram, of Water hall; born 15 August.
 „ 24. Frances, child of M^r Gervis Nevill, of New hall, b. domi; born 31 July.
 „ 28. Abraham, child of Samuella Wait, of Northall bridge; born 16 August.
 „ 28. Mary, child of Thomas Granger, of Vicar laine; born 21 August.
 „ 28. Hannah, child of Robert Smith, of Headrow; born 20 August.
 „ 28. John, child of George Philip, of March laine; born 10 August.
 Sept. 3. Timothy, child of John Brooke, of Shambles, Sargeant, b. domi; born
 25 August.
 „ 4. John, child of James Brait, of great Woodhouse; born 16 August.
 „ 4. Thomas, child of Richard England, of Quarry hill; born 28 August.
 „ 4. Sarah, child of William Pye, of New Street; born 23 August.
 „ 4. Susanna, child of William Rosindale, of March laine; born 2 August.
 „ 4. Sarah, child of Francis Potter, of y^e upper Headrow; born 20 August.
 „ 7. John, child of John Turner, beyond bridge; born 17 August.
 „ 8. John, child of Robert Thackeray, of Calbrow; born 28 August.
 „ 11. John, child of Leonard Wilkinson, of great Woodhouse; born 4 September.
 „ 11. Hannah, child of John Holdsworth, of March laine; born 3 September.
 „ 12. Jeremiah, child of Joshua Dixon, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 10 September.

1670

- Sep. 13. Jane, child of M^r Richard Wilson, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 4 September.
 „ 14. Jonathan, child of John Dunderdill, of Woodhouse car; born 7 September.
 „ 15. John, child of Robert Browne, of Callaine; born 9 September.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of William Pavor, of Market place; born 27 August.
 „ 18. Thomas, child of Robert Stevenson, of March laine; born 10 September.
 „ 18. Grace, child of Mathew Bentley, of Nether tenters; born 8 September.
 „ 25. William, child of John Scur, of Bramley; born 13 September.
 „ 25. Ann, child of Alexander Oldred, of Hilhousbankes; born 14 September.
 „ 25. Rachell, child of Samuell Grime, of great Woodhouse; born 18 September.
 „ 25. Mary, child of Edward Mackerill, of upper Headrow; born 14 September.
 „ 28. Jane, child of Danyell Fenton, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 7 September.
 „ 29. William, child of Thomas Martindale, of Burley, bap. domi; born 11 September.
- Oct. 2. Enoch, child of John Kent, of great Woodhouse; born 18 September.
 „ 2. Susanna, child of Joshua Brooke, beyond bridge; born 30 September.
 „ 2. Alice, child of Isack Wood, of New chappell; born 15 September.
 „ 2. Hannah, child of John Powell, of Hilhousbankes; born 25 September.
 „ 3. John, child of George Sedgwick, of Market place; born 26 September.
 „ 5. Isack, child of John Walker, of Hunslit, bap: at ch: born 13 September.
 „ 5. Rachell, child of John Nelson, of Callaine; born 22 September.
 „ 6. Grace, child of Mathew Boyes, Jun: of Lidgait; born 26 September.
 „ 9. Millesant, child of John Baker, of Vicar laine; born 1 October.
 „ 9. Ruth, child of John Metcalfe, of Bore laine; born 3 October.
 „ 9. Ann, child of John Ferne, of Mapgait; born 27 September.
 „ 12. Ruth, child of John Smith, drawer, of Milhill; born 1 October.
 „ 12. Mary, child of John Andrew, of Kirkgait; born 26 September.
 „ 13. Michael, child of Thomas Snell, of upper Headrow; born 29 September.
 „ 13. Thomas, child of Robert Perkin, of Milhill; born 4 October.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, child of John Hunter, of Callaine; born 2 October.
 „ 16. John, child of Nicholis Wheatley, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
 „ 16. Leonard, child of George Rothery, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
 „ 16. Sarah, child of Richard Mortiman, of Farnley; born 29 September.
 „ 16. Sarah, child of John Athur, of Wortley; born 18 September.
 „ 16. Sarah, child of Richard Saull, of Quarry hill; born 8 October.
 „ 17. Nathaniell, child of Henry Coates, of Headrow; born 5 October.
 „ 17. Lidia, child of John Dawson, of upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 9 October.
 „ 19. John, child of John Hardesty, of Kirkgait; born 4 October.
 „ 19. John, child of William Coalcole, of Bore laine; born 1 October.
 „ 20. Alice, child of Thomas Robinson, of Medow laine; born 1 October.
 „ 20. George, child of George Chambers, of Bridgend, b. domi; born 8 October.
 „ 20. [blank], b. domi.
 „ 23. Mary, child of Christopher Langdale, of Market place; born 15 October.
 „ 23. Sarah, child of William Dawson, of March laine; born 13 October.
 „ 23. Mary, child of Henry Jebson, of Bore laine; born 14 October.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, child of John Clarke, of Callaine; born 6 October.
 „ 23. Hannah, child of John Law, of Bramley; born 22 September.
 „ 24. John, child of John Stones, of Beiston, bap. at ch.
 „ 24. Mary, child of Samuell Thorpe, of Bridgend; born 21 October.
 „ 26. Richard, child of M^r William Hutchinson, Alderman, of Brigait; born 9 October.
 „ “William Cookson, of Kirkgate, had a child born y^e 25th October, named Joshuah.” [*An insertion.*]
 „ 27. Sarah, child of Benjamin Dixon, of Hilhousbankes; born 18 October.
 „ 27. Catherine, child of John Browne, Jun: of Hilhousbanks; born 20 October.
 „ 28. A . . . , child of Thomas Tate, of Brigait, bap: domi; born 24 October.
 „ 30. Thomas, child of John Atkinson, of Milhill; born 22 October.
 „ 30. John, child of Richard Peny, of Hilhousbanks; born 25 October.
 „ 30. Mary, child of John Linley, of Woodhouse car; born 30 October.
- Nov. 2. William, child of William Myers, of Hunslit, bap. at ch: born 6 October.
 „ 2. Mary, child of Abraham Mason, of Callaine; born 26 October.

1670

- Nov. 3. Elizabeth, child of John Dinnis, of great Woodhouse, b. domi; born 27 October.
- „ 3. Mary, child of John Haire, of Kirkgait; born 17 October.
- „ 3. Sarah, child of Peter Fawcit, of New chappell laine; born 21 October.
- „ 4. Symon, child of William Johnson, of Milhill; born 28 October.
- „ 6. Christopher, child of Edward Grosier, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
- „ 9. Elizabeth, child of George Hopperton, beyond bridge; born 29 October.
- „ 9. Mary, child of M^r Naariah Simson, minister of Armley, bap. at ch: born 20 October.
- „ 10. Elizabeth, child of M^r Samuell Sykes,¹ of Lidgait, Alderman, b. domi; born 22 October.
- „ 10. Jane, child of Christopher Thurman, of nether Headrow; born 28 October.
- „ 13. Joseph, child of Mathew Wilkinson, of Kirkgait; born 29 October.
- „ 16. Ann, child of George Dearnton, of nether Headrow, bap. domi; born 12 November.
- „ 17. Abraham, child of M^r Henry Stanhop, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 1 November.
- „ 20. John, child of Joseph Maud, of Vicar laine; born 7 November.
- „ 20. Elizabeth, child of Edward Broone, of Vicar laine; born 6 November.
- „ 20. Christopher, child of William Scot, of Kirkgait; born 8 November.
- „ 20. Alice, child of Richard Newton, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
- „ 24. William, child of M^r William Pollard, of Shambles, bap. domi; born 4 November.
- „ 24. Joseph, child of M^r John Hirst, of Lidgait, bap. domi; born 10 November.
- „ 27. Jane, child of Thomas Slater, of Vicar laine; born 14 November.
- „ 27. William, child of John Warriner, of Woodhouse car; born 22 November.
- „ 27. Thomas, child of Joshua Gibson, of Milhill; born 13 November.
- „ 27. Thomas, child of Thomas Cooper, of Burnitophs, b. domi; born 19 November.
- „ 30. Jane, child of Richard Cotton, of Kirkgait; born 17 November.
- „ 30. Mary, child of Robert Hilton, of Medow laine; born 15 November.
- „ 30. Isabell, child of Ellis Cotton, of upper Tenters; born 24 November.
- Dec. 4. Mary, child of John Harrison, of great Woodhouse; born 22 November.
- „ 4. David, child of William Wait, of Vicar laine; born 22 November.
- „ 4. Thomas, child of Thomas Knowles, of nether Headrow; born 23 November.
- „ 4. William, child of William Booth, of Lidgait; born 28 November.
- „ 4. Mary, child of Isack Shepherd, of Vicar laine; born 25 November.
- „ 4. Mary, child of Owen Croft, of upper Headrow; born 26 November.
- „ 7. Sarah, child of John Hirst, of New chappell laine; born 24 November.
- „ 7. Sarah, child of George Man, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
- „ 8. Isabell, child of M^r William Johnson, of Brigait; born 16 November.
- „ 8. Jeremiah, child of Thomas Flocton, of Callaine; born 2 December.
- „ 11. William, child of Henry Norton, of nether Headrow; born 2 December.
- „ 11. Robert, child of Robert Precious, of Vicar laine; born 30 November.
- „ 11. Henry, child of John Howgate, of Quarry hill; born 6 December.
- „ 11. Sarah, child of William Greg, of Milnhill; born 26 November.
- „ 12. Rachell, child of Richard Wood, of the Shambles; born 26 November.
- „ 18. Benjamin, child of John Rapier, of Lidgait; born 3 December.
- „ 18. Sarah, child of Francis Baly, of Hilhousbankes; born 11 December.
- „ 19. William, child of Bryan Maude, of New chappel; born 4 December.
- „ 21. Thomas, child of Henry Parker, of North hall, b. domi; born 4 December.
- „ 22. Martha, child of William Townson, of Shambles; born 10 December.
- „ 22. John, child of Roger Noble, of Shambles, b. domi.
- „ 23. Samuell, child of Henry Catton, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
- „ 25. Robert, child of Thomas Bacchus, of March laine; born 18 December.
- „ 26. Deborah, child of George Dinnison, of great Woodhouse, b. domi; born 21 December.

(1) Samuel Sykes, Mayor, 1674.—See pedigrees in Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, pp. 21 and 36.

1670

- Dec. 28. John, child of Michael Leedom, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
 „ 28. Jane, child of William Bolton, of Beiston, bap. at ch:

1670-1

- Jan. 1. Susanna, child of John Parker, of Hunslet, bap. at ch: born 28 December.
 „ 1. Sarah, child of Edmond Bland, of Headrow; born 22 December.
 „ 2. Martha, child of John Garforth, of Headrow, b. domi; born 22 December.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, child of William Fletcher, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 2 January.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, child of Gabriell Kendall, of Callaine; born 3 January.
 „ 5. Martha, child of John Servant, of Churchyard; born 30 December.
 „ 7. John, child of William Fawsit, of Bridgend, bap. domi; born 16 December.
 „ 8. Danyell, child of Arthur Poplewell, of Crosgreene; born 30 December.
 „ 9. ¹William, child of M^r George Wombell, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 16 December.
 „ 11. Sarah, child of Joseph Schofield, of Brigait; born 25 December.
 „ 12. Rachell, child of Mathew Whalley, of Callaine; born 1 January.
 „ 12. William, child of Richard Williamson, of upper Headrow, bap. at St. John's; born 24 December.
 „ 15. Nicholis, child of Samuell Greathead, of Brigait; born 9 January.
 „ 15. Charles, child of Richard Grayson, of upper Headrow; born 2 January.
 „ 15. Mary, child of William Wilkinson, of Callaine; born 5 January.
 „ 18. [blank], child of Richard Greave, of Timble bridge, b. domi.
 „ 18. Sarah, child of Robert Heald, of Headrow, bap. domi; born 16 January.
 „ 19. Ester, child of Myles Cox, of Timble bridge, b. domi; born 14 January.
 „ 21. James and Edward, 2 children of Edmond Halliwell, of nether Headrow, b. dom: born 18 January.
 „ 22. Robert, child of Robert Turner, of Kirkgait; born 10 January.
 „ 22. Mary, child of Thomas Walker, of upper tenters; born 13 January.
 „ 22. Ruth, base child of Richard Wriglesworth, of Harwood, "bo: y^e 6th of Jan., at great Woodhouse."
 „ 25. William, child of Walter Preston, of Quarry hill; born 16 January.
 „ 29. Richard, child of Richard Lofthouse, of March laine, b. domi; born 28 January.
 „ 29. Rebeccah, base child of John Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, begotten of Eliz. Porter, bap. at M^r Tho: Pawsons; born 20 January.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Mason, of Timble bridge; born 18 January.
 „ 30. Beniamin, child of James Pinkney, Ju: of Brigait; born 22 January.
 „ 30. Lydia, child of William Tophan, of Hunslet laine, bap. domi; born 14 January.
 Feb. 1. Ralph, child of Thomas Clough, Jun: of Timble bridge; born 28 January.
 „ 5. Mary, child of John Femming, of Bridge end; born 30 January.
 „ 6. William, child of George Croskill, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 4 February.
 „ 8. Elizabeth, child of M^r William Pickering, of Cross Flats, bap. domi; born 20 January.
 „ 9. Abraham, child of Arthur Browne, of Market place; born 29 January.
 „ 12. Isabell, child of Thomas Barrit, of March laine; born 31 January.
 „ 12. Mathew, child of Mathew Roper, of great Woodhouse; born 2 February.
 „ 12. Rebeckah, child of John Eshold, of Bridgend; born 3 February.
 „ 12. John, child of John Brooke, of Kirkgait; born 4 February.
 „ 13. Hope, child of Richard Story, of Kirkgait; born 8 February.
 „ 13. Rachell, base child of Alice Russell, of Callaine.
 „ 15. Charles, child of Michael Billington, of lower Tenters; born 8 February.
 „ 16. Thomas, child of Henry Adcock, Ju: of upper Tenters; born 7 February.
 „ 16. Samuell, child of Richard Hey, of Brigait, b. domi; born 31 January.
 „ 16. Samuell, child of Robert Nicholson, of Vicar laine, b. domi; born 5 February.

(1) According to Thoresby's *Ducatus*, George Wombwell was the grandson of Wm. Wombwell, of Wombwell, and married Hannah, daughter of Wm. Waugh. Their son William married Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Sir Michael Wentworth, of Wooley, Knt. See Burke's *Baronetage*.

1672

- Apr.** 1. Sarah, child of Robert Longfellow, of Woodhouse car, bap. domi; born 18 March.
- „ 4. Mary, child of William Robinson, of Buslingthorpe, bap. domi; born 28 March.
- „ 3. James, child of Edward Rooth, of Kirkgait; born 14 March.
- „ 3. David, child of John Harrison, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 21 March.
- „ 7. Elizabeth, child of John Wadsworth, of Hilhousebanks; born 1 April.
- „ 7. Isabell, child of John Whitwham, of Milhill; born 27 March.
- „ 2. Sarah, child of Anthony Greene, of Houlbeck, bapt. at ch:
- „ 8. George, child of George Stubbins, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 23 March.
- „ 8. Ann, child of John Watson, of Wortley; born 14 March.
- „ 9. Hannah, child of Jonas Cox, of Churchyard, bap. domi; born 17 March.
- „ 10. Sarah, child of M^r Brian Dixon, of Hunslit laine, bap. domi; born 3 April.
- „ 11. Mary, child of Edward Burnley, of Milhill; born 1 April.
- „ 11. Mary, child of William Hog, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 9 April.
- „ 14. Ralph, child of Ralph Rawson, of Timble bridge; born 22 March.
- „ 14. Ann, child of Robert Spence, of Mapgait; born 4 April.
- „ 14. Alice, child of John Kent, of great Woodhouse; born 31 March.
- „ 14. Elizabeth, child of John Norfolk, of Hunslit, bap. at ch: born 7 April.
- „ 15. Thomas, child of Thomas Roberts, of Clapit houses, b. domi; born 10 April.
- „ 18. Samuel, child of Robert Townson, of Brigait; born 29 March.
- „ 18. Ann, child of M^r Richard Hey, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 31 March.
- „ 21. William, child of Richard Barras, of Kirkgait; born 12 April.
- „ 21. Alice, child of Robert Watson, of Hilhousebanks; born 10 April.
- „ 24. Sarah, child of John Denton, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
- „ 25. Jane, child of Richard Nelson, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 15 April.
- May** 1. Xpō: child of Xpō: Pawson, of Kirkgait; born 13 April.
- „ 1. Thomas, child of Thomas Dawson, of Brigait, late deceased; born 13 April.
- „ 1. Mary, child of Thomas Dowker, of Mapgait; born 17 April.
- „ 1. Hellen, child of Francis Howden, of Milhill; born 23 April.
- „ 2. Mary, child of M^r Gabriell Rawson, of Brigait; born 16 April.
- „ 5. Samuell, child of Owen Croft, of upper Headrow; born 21 April.
- „ 5. Grace, child of Jeremy Barras, of Shambles; born 22 April.
- „ 8. Jane, child of John Wilson, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 16 April.
- „ 12. Mary, child of Thomas Stephenson, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 2 May.
- „ 12. John, child of Joseph Jepson, of Hunslit; born 15 April.
- „ 12. Sarah, child of William Guisley, of lower Headrow; born 3 May.
- „ 16. John, child of William Wykeley, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
- „ 22. Mary, child of Mychael Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 25 April.
- „ 22. Sarah, child of Henry Neatby, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
- „ 22. Elizabeth, child of M^r John Gamble, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 5 May.
- „ 23. Joseph, child of Thomas Smith, of Brigait; born 16 May.
- „ 26. Benjamin, child of James Simson, of great Woodhouse; born 15 May.
- „ 26. Christian, child of James Keighley, of upper tenters, deceased; born 17 May.
- „ 26. Ann, child of Thomas Linley, of Woodhouse car; born 27 April.
- „ 26. Elizabeth, base begotten child of Myles Langs, of Knawstrup, and Isabel Crag, of Hunslit.
- „ 29. John, child of Peter Gilman, of Calbrow; born 10 May.
- June** 2. Joseph, child of Robert Greathead, of Vicar laine, bap. domi; born 8 May.
- „ 2. Ann, child of George Mason, of Market place; born 28 May.
- „ 5. Hannah, child of Thomas Grystwith, beyond bridge; born 13 May.
- „ 5. Hellen, child of Edmond Hayhirst, of Medow laine; born 28 May.
- „ 7. William, child of Robert Turner, of Hunslit, bap. at ch: born 7 June.
- „ 9. William, child of John Car, of Quarry hill; born 1 June.
- „ 9. John, child of Richard Kitchenman, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
- „ 11. Jane, child of Joseph Collison, of Kirkgait; born 1 June.
- „ 11. William, child of M^r William Massy, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 3 June.
- „ 12. Hannah, child of Isack Blackburne, of Churchyard; born 27 May.

1671

- Apr. 27. Thomas, child of Robert Freeman, beyond bridg; born 13 April.
 „ 27. Jane, child of M^r Edward Prince, of Coalcoates, bap. domi; born 3 April.
 „ 27. Susanna, child of Samuel Blakelock, of Lidgait; born 13 April.
 „ 30. John, child of John Rimington, of Mapgait; born 23 April.
 „ 30. William, child of William Deardon, of March laine; born 9 April.
 „ 30. Mary, child of Robert Wilson, of Northal bridge; born 24 April.
 „ 30. Mary, child of George Beecroft, of Timble bridge; born 23 April.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, child of M^r Michael Idle, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 25 April.
 May 1. Robert, child of John Birch, of upper Headrow; born 14 April.
 „ 7. Thomas, child of Joseph Wilson, of March laine; born 29 April.
 „ 7. Gilbert, child of William Scot, of Crosgreene; born 25 April.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of M^r Marmaduke Cooke, Vicar, in Kirkgait; born 20 April.
 „ 10. Catharine, child of John Chilton, of Kirkgait; born 28 April.
 „ 10. Mary, child of William Clarke, of Lidgait, b. domi; born 29 April.
 „ 14. ¹Ann, child of M^r John Rosse, of y^e upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 29 April.
 „ 14. Alexander, child of Xpō: Lindal, beyond bridg; born 26 April.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Huin, of Quarry hill; born 3 May.
 „ 14. Anthony, child of Thomas Whalley, of New chappel; born 4 May.
 „ 18. Hannah, child of Abraham Brooksbanke, of Kirkgait; born 9 May.
 „ 20. Joseph, child of James Helme, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 9 May.
 „ 21. John, child of Xpō: Smith, of Hunslit; born 12 May.
 „ 21. Ann, child of John Hall, of Houlbeck; born 11 May.
 „ 21. Ann, child of James Croft, of March laine; born 13 May.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, child of Richard Illingworth, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
 „ 24. Frances, child of William Pomfret, of Houlbeck; born 1 May.
 „ 28. Thomas, child of William Croft, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
 „ 28. Thomas, child of Cudbert Duddil, of Medow laine; born 10 May.
 „ 28. Mary, child of Edward Saule, of Market place; born 18 May.
 „ 28. Joseph, child of Marmaduke Dixon, of Tenters; born 20 May.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Procter, of New chappel; born 19 May.
 „ 29. Richard, child of John Moughan, of upper Headrow; born 15 May.
 June 1. Benjamin, child of Nicholis Hall, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 1 May.
 „ 3. Margaret, child of John Waid, of Milhill, bap. domi; born 11 May.
 „ 4. Timothy, child of Danyel Plaxton, of nether Headrow, b. domi.
 „ 4. William, child of George Huit, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
 „ 7. Beatrix, child of M^r Thomas Purdy, of new Street; born 7 June.
 „ 7. Mary, child of Xpō: Rainforth, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 19 May.
 „ 7. Rachel, child of Jonathon Staveley, of Mapgait, bap. domi; born 25 May.
 „ 8. Rachel, child of Danyel Parker, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 25 May.
 „ 9. Tabitha, child of James Blyth, of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi; born 21 May.
 „ 10. Edward, child of Edward Terry, of Bramley, bap. at ch:
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of George Whitley, of great Woodhouse; born 30 May.
 „ 11. Sarah, child of William Dinison, of great Woodhouse; born 5 June.
 „ 16. Martha, child of M^r William Massy, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 12 June.
 „ 18. Barbary, child of John Barnet, of Shambles; born 9 June.
 „ 18. Isabel, child of Richard Chadwick, of great Woodhouse; born 12 June.
 „ 18. Mary, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Burnitophs; born 10 June.
 „ 18. Danyell, child of Danyel Chidlay, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
 „ 21. Hannah, child of Arthur Roome, of Bridgend; born 7 June.
 „ 21. Sarah, child of Abraham Stubs, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
 „ 25. James, child of Henry Jackson, of Quarry hill; born 10 June.
 „ 25. Sarah, child of Samuel Howden, of Medow laine; born 15 June.
 „ 25. Hannah, child of William Kidson, of Vicar laine; born 18 June.
 July 2. Hannah, child of William Falkoner, of Mapgait; born 24 June.
 „ 5. John, child of Robert Calbeck, of Medow laine; born 22 June.
 „ 5. Ann, child of Thomas Cornforth, beyond bridge; born 24 June.
 „ 9. James, child of Richard Moore, of Hilhousbanks; born 23 June.
 „ 9. Thomas, child of John Horne, of great Woodhouse; born 2 July.

(1) See pedigree in Dugdale's *Visitation* (Sartees Society), p. 250.

- 1672**
- Aug. 25. William, child of Richard Ogden, of Hunslet laine; born 13 August.
 „ 25. Leonard, child of Thomas Granger, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
 „ 28. Timothy, child of William Cookson, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 13 August.
 „ 28. Thomas, child of Thomas Car, of March laine; born 13 August.
 „ 29. Mary, child of Edward Cresset [Cresswick], of Brigait; born 12 August.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, child of Stephen Sayner, of Headrow, b. domi; born 19 August.
 Sept. 1. Ann, child of John Frear, of Milhill; born 27 August.
 „ 1. Ann, child of William Wait, of Calbrow; born 23 August.
 „ 2. Catharine, child of M^r Richard Greene, of Borelaine, b. domi; born 15 August.
 „ 2. John, child of Joshua Cooper, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 19 August.
 „ 4. Hannah, child of William Horner, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 18 August.
 „ 4. Margaret, child of M^r George Lofthouse, of Osmondthorp; born 15 August.
 „ 5. Charles, child of M^r Bartholomew Towers, of Brigait; born 18 August.
 „ 5. Ruth, child of Thomas Smith, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 30 August.
 „ 8. ¹John, child of M^r Jeremy Thorsby, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 2 September.
 „ 8. John, child of George Pickersgill, of Mapgait; born 2 September.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Clough, of March laine; born 2 September.
 „ 11. Hannah, child of Joshua Dixon, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 7 September.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of John Procter, of Quarry hil; born 7 September.
 „ 15. Rachel, child of Anthony Townson, of Buslingthorp; born 9 September.
 „ 15. Mary, child of Lawrence Mather, of Hilhousbanks; born 27 August.
 „ 18. Patience, child of Edward Hinde, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 16 September.
 „ 22. Hannah, child of Thomas Pearson, of great Woodhouse; born 13 September.
 „ 22. Thomasin, child of Ralph Cock, of lower tenters; born 14 September.
 „ 23. Mary, child of John Garforth, of upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 15 September.
 „ 24. Sarah, child of James Hopwood, of Brigait, b. domi; born 22 September.
 „ 25. George, child of John Hindsley, of Callaine; born 9 September.
 „ 25. John, child of Christopher Turton, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 13 September.
 „ 26. John, child of William Croskill, of Milhill; born 20 September.
 „ 26. Sarah, child of Bryan Maude, of New chappell; born 11 September.
 „ 27. Joseph, child of Samuel Greenwood, of Shambles, b. domi; born 7 September.
 „ 29. Joseph, child of James Wheelehouse, of great Woodhouse; born 18 September.
 Oct. 3. Margaret, child of Nicholis Kitchin, of upper tenters; born 25 September.
 „ 6. Samuel, child of Christopher Jackson, of Milhil; born 26 September.
 „ 6. Dorathy, child of Peter Raggit, of Headrow; born 30 September.
 „ 6. Martha, child of Robert Linley, of Woodhouse car; born 12 September.
 „ 6. Thomas, child of Jonathon Jackson, of Hunslet; born 28 September.
 „ 9. Robert, child of Alexander Bowes, of March laine; born 30 September.
 „ 10. Ann, child of Peter Cloudsley, of Callaine; born 26 September.
 „ 13. John, child of George Huit, of Beiston; born 6 October.
 „ 13. Mary, child of Robert Satertwhait, of Mapgait; born 5 October.
 „ 13. Sarah, child of James Ashburne, of Woodhouscar; born 8 October.
 „ 16. John, child of Charles Clarkson, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 7 October.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Atkinson, Juⁿ, of Callaine; born 13 October.
 „ 23. Hannah, child of William Wilkinson, of upper Headrow; born 14 October.
 „ 24. Henry, child of Richard Fletcher, of Osmondthorp, b. do.; born 28 September.
 „ 26. ²John, child of M^r George Wombel, of Brigait, b. domi; born 15 October.
 „ 27. Richard, child of Joseph Man, of Hunslet; born 26 October.

(1) John Thoresby was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge.—*Thoresby MS.* According to the *Graduati Cantabrigienses*, 1823, he was of Peterhouse, B.A., 1691; Corpus Christi, M.A., 1695.

(2) John Wombwell married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Nottingham, and was grandfather of Sir George Wombwell, the first Baronet.

1672

- Oct. 27. Thomas, child of William Dockerey, of great Woodhouse; born 16 October.
 „ 30. John, child of John Milner, of nether Headrow, bap. domi; born 11 October.
 „ 31. Mary, child of Mathew Bentley, of lower tenters; born 16 October.
 Nov. 3. Richard, child of Richard Browne, of Wortley; born 6 October.
 „ 3. Jennet, child of Henry Jepson, of Bore laine; born 25 October.
 „ 3. Ruth, child of Ralph Oliver, of Milhil; born 29 October.
 „ 10. Henry, child of Mathew Kirby, of Vicar laine; born 30 October.
 „ 10. Thomas, child of John Lucas, of Woodhouse car; born 8 November.
 „ 10. William, child of John Rimington, of Mapgait; born 30 October.
 „ 10. Mary, child of Roger Browne, of Kirkgait; born 3 November.
 „ 10. Timothy, child of John Parker, of Hunslet, b. at Ch: born 29 October.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, child of George Horner, of great Woodhouse; born 18 October.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, child of Samuel Blakelock, of Lidgait, b. domi; born 26 October.
 „ 14. Susanna, child of John Hunter, of Callaine; born 6 November.
 „ 14. Mary, child of Samuel Burras, of North hall; born 2 November.
 „ 14. Joseph, child of Richard Lofthouse, of March laine; born 4 November.
 „ 14. John, child of Mr William Fenton, of Brigait, b. domi; born 9 November.
 „ 17. Thomas, child of Thomas Burniston, of New Chappell; born 10 November.
 „ 17. Margaret, child of Henry Preston, of great Woodhouse; born 11 November.
 „ 17. Martha, child of Richard Ibbotson, of Kirkgait; born 9 November.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, child of Robert Fairburne, of Brigait; born 12 November.
 „ 17. Rachell, child of George Brait, of Kirkgait; born 8 November.
 „ 22. John, child of Richard Elsworth, of Kirkgait; born 5 November.
 „ 24. Lawrence, child of John Boothman, of Lidgait; born 14 November.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, child of Henry Parker, of Quarry hil; born 7 November.
 „ 24. Dynas, child of Robert Hens, of Kirkgait; born 14 November.
 „ 24. Sarah, child of Richard Killingbeck, of Knawstrup; born 12 November.
 „ 25. Samuel, child of George Rainforth, of Milhill; born 13 November.
 Dec. 1. Thomas, child of William Rainforth, of New chappel; born 27 November.
 „ 1. Elizabeth, child of Richard Harrison, of Medow laine; born 24 November.
 „ 1. Sarah, child of Andrew Garner, of New chappel; born 18 November.
 „ 2. Tabitha, child of James Blackburn, of Milhill, b. domi; born 29 November.
 „ 3. Martha, child of Richard Houldsworth, of Farnley; born 3 November.
 „ 4. ¹Christopher, child of Mr John Hodshon, of Cottingley hall, b. domi.
 „ 4. Jane, child of Richard Guisley, of Headrow; born 17 November.
 „ 4. Joseph, child of Richard Cotton, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 17 November.
 „ 5. Ann, child of Xpō: Tomson, of Vicar laine; born 22 November.
 „ 6. Martha, child of John Coates, of Hilhousbanks; born 30 November.
 „ 6. Jacob, base begotten child of Tho: Robinson, of March laine, by Sarah Conyers, of Hilhousbanks, b. domi; born 3 December.
 „ 8. Joseph, child of John Rose, of Kirkgait; born 24 November.
 „ 8. Ann, child of Henry Atkinson, of Medow laine; born 25 November.
 „ 9. Mary, child of Benjamin Dixon, of Hilhousbanks; born 29 November.
 „ 11. Margaret, child of William Fletcher, of Kirkgait; born 2 December.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of Joshua Brooke, beyond bridge; born 28 November.
 „ 12. Richard, child of John Haire, of Kirkgait; born 28 November.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of Mr Danyel Foxcroft, Alderman, of Weetwood, bap. domi.
 „ 15. Mary, child of Thomas Favil, of Quarry hil; born 6 December.
 „ 22. Abraham and Isack, two children of John Fearnley, of Milhil; born 10 December.
 „ 22. Mary, child of William Hawmshey, of Vicar laine; born 10 December.
 „ 23. Mary, child of Samuel Dobson, of nether Headrow; born 7 December.
 „ 25. Sarah, child of Edward Walker, of Quarry hil, bap. domi; born 25 December.
 „ 25. Isack, child of Isack Shephard, of Vicar laine; born 18 December.
 „ 27. John, child of Mr Rowland Dodsworth, of Vicar laine, bap. domi; born 16 December.

(1) See pedigree, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 72.

1672

Dec. 28. Tomasin, base begotten child of Tho: Iles, of Bramley, and Eliz: Rainforth, of Milhil; born 21 December.

„ 28. Thomas, child of John Robinson, of Hunslyt, bap. at ch: born 28 December.

„ 29. Marmaduke, child of M^r Marmaduke Cooke, of Kirkgait, Vicar, b. domi; born 29 December.

„ 29. Mary, child of George Smithson, of nether headrow; born 14 December.

„ 29. Elizabeth, child of William Garnet, of Kirkgait; born 19 December.

1672-3

Jan. 2. Sarah, child of John Hillary, of Market place, bap. domi; born 16 December.

„ 5. William, child of William Cawood, of Quarry hill; born 25 December.

„ 5. John, child of Edward Croft, of March laine; born 3 January.

„ 5. George, child of Henry Crooke, of Vicar laine; born 24 December.

„ 5. John, child of Robert Dodshon, of great Woodhouse; born 26 December.

„ 5. Martha, child of Francis Baly, of Hilhousbankes; born 31 December.

„ 6. Rebeckah, child of Thomas Thorpe, of lower tenters; born 22 December.

„ 7. Marmaduke, child of Marmaduke Grey, of Kirkgait; born 27 December.

„ 8. Thomas, child of M^r Naariah Simson, minist^r of Armley, b: at ch: born 21 December.

„ 9. William, child of John Dovers, of March laine, b. domi; born 30 December.

„ 9. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Hardwick, of Brigait, b. domi; born 23 December.

„ 9. Elizabeth, child of Mathew Wilkinson, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 1 January.

„ 9. Samuel, child of Jonathon Cloudsley, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 1 January.

„ 12. Jonathon, child of John Rapier, of Lidgait; born 31 December.

„ 12. Thomas, child of Thomas Simson, of Parke laine; born 30 December.

„ 12. Mary, child of George Binks, of March laine; born 1 January.

„ 14. Christopher, child of Ralph Waid, of Kirkgait; born 4 January.

„ 15. Jeremiah, child of Peter Wait, of nether Headrow; born 25 December.

„ 15. Richard, child of Robert Hunter, of Bore laine, b. domi; born 1 January.

„ 16. Sarah, child of Joseph Yeoman, of Lidgait, b: domi.

„ 19. Sarah, child of Gawen Spence, of Mapgait; born 14 January.

„ 19. Elizabeth, child of Xpō: Chamlet, of lower tenters; born 18 January.

„ 22. Alice, child of Ellis Cotton, of Midle tenters; born 13 January.

„ 22. John, child of M^r Thomas Dixon, of little Woodhouse, Alderman; born 4 January.

„ 23. Mary, child of John Tillotson, of Market place; born 9 January.

„ 23. John, child of Henry Adcock, Ju: of upper tenters; born 14 January.

„ 26. David, child of Robert Whittacres, of great Woodhouse; born 18 January.

„ 26. Mary, child of Joseph Wilson, of March laine; born 17 January.

„ 26. Ann, child of James Mountaine, of March laine; born 18 January.

„ 26. Sarah, child of Richard Toppin, of Hunslyt; born 27 December.

„ 27. Marmaduke, child of Henty Bramley, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 17 January.

„ 29. Jane, child of Luke Chamlet, of Callaine; born 19 January.

„ 29. Alice, child of James Tillison, of Milhill, b. domi.

„ 29. Elizabeth, child of M^r John Taylor, Exc: offic: of Milhill, bap. domi; born 15 January.

„ 30. Benjamin, child of M^r William Johnson, of Brigait, b. domi; born 8 January.

Feb. 2. James, child of James Turner, of Churchyard; born 24 January.

„ 3. Margaret, child of John Warraner, of nether greene; born 2 February.

„ 5. John, child of Richard Williamson, of Headrow, bap. domi; born 21 January.

„ 6. Elizabeth, child of James Carter, of litle Woodhouse; born 28 January.

„ 8. Grace, child of George Dinnison, of great Woodhouse; born 27 January.

„ 9. Benjamin, child of Thomas Willons [*altered to Willee*], of upper Headrow; born 4 February.

„ 9. Frances, child of Joshua Hinde, of Kirkgait; born 4 February.

„ 9. Joseph, child of William Curra, of Brigait; born 4 February.

„ 9. Jane, child of William Dawson, of March laine; born 28 January.

„ 9. Jonathon, child of John Carter, of Hunslyt, bap. at ch: born 1 February.

1671-2

- Jan. 28. John, child of Thomas Dickinson, of Milhill; born 8 January.
 „ 30. [blank], child of John Milner, of Milhill, b. domi; born 18 January.
 „ 31. Elizabeth, child of Richard Hardy, of Market place; born 21 January.
 Feb. 1. William, child of Edward Hoyle, of Kirkgait; born 5 January.
 „ 4. William, child of Thomas Simson, of great Woodhouse; born 26 January.
 „ 4. Charles, child of Charles Rodley, of Quarry hill; born 25 January.
 „ 4. Rachell, child of William Townson, of Shambles; born 26 January.
 „ 4. George, child of William Jackson, of March laine; born 28 January.
 „ 4. Danyel, child of Arthur Walker, of Hilhousbanks; born 25 January.
 „ 4. Israell, child of Thomas Waid, of Quarry hill; born 23 January.
 „ 4. Edward, child of John Willis, of Lidgait; born 28 January.
 „ 4. John and Mary, two children of Thomas Eamondson, of Callaine; born 2 February.
 „ 7. Sarah, child of Elias Jinchball, of Bramley, bap. at ch: born 30 January.
 „ 7. Ann, child of Edmond Bland, of upper Headrow, bap: domi; born 23 January.
 „ 8. William, child of Edward Smith, of Bramley, b: at ch: born 30 January.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of Augustin Horsman, Junr, of Parklaine; born 31 January.
 „ 11. Dorathy, child of Thomas Win, of Quarry hill; born 10 February.
 „ 14. Robert, child of Robert Lambertson, of Hilhousbanks; born 14 February.
 „ 14. Richard, child of Joseph Musgrave, of Wortley, bap: domi; born 14 February.
 „ 15. Rebeckah, child of Mr Samuel Sykes, of Lidgait, Alderman, b: domi.
 „ 16. Alice, child of William Fotherby, of Milhill; born 15 February.
 „ 16. [blank], child of William Beswick, of Lidgait, bap: domi.
 „ 16. John, child of Mr Edmond Halliwell, b. domi; born 4 February.
 „ 17. Ann, child of John Nelthorpe, of Kirkgait, bap: domi; born 10 February.
 „ 18. John, child of Roger Wise, of Market place; born 3 February.
 „ 18. Mary, child of John Pearson, of Milhill; born 7 February.
 „ 21. John, child of Josias Robinson, of Bridgend; born 8 February.
 „ 21. Grace, child of Thomas Ellison, of Bramley, b. at ch: born 5 February.
 „ 22. John, child of John Turner, beyond Bridge; born 10 February.
 „ 22. John, child of William Ellis, of Beiston, bap. at ch: born 9 February.
 „ 22. Benjamin, child of Alexander Foster, of New chappel, b. domi.
 „ 22. Charles, child of Mr William Hutchinson, of Brigait, Alderman, b. domi; born 16 February.
 „ 23. Mary, child of Richard Mortiman, of Farnley, bap. at Armley ch: born 2 February.
 „ 24. Martha, child of Myles Cox, of Simson Fould, bap. privatlie.
 „ 25. Joseph, child of Thomas Messinger, beyond bridge; born 20 February.
 „ 25. John, child of Thomas Pawson, of Quarry hill; born 15 February.
 „ 25. Isabel, child of Joseph Horner, of Callaine; born 17 February.
 „ 25. Rebeckah, child of George Simson, of Northall bridge; born 18 February.
 „ 25. Ann, child of Robert Atkinson, of Callaine; born 15 February.
 „ 27. Susanna, child of Alexander Preston, of New chappel; born 17 February.
 „ 27. Joshua, child of John Banes, of Market place, b. domi; born 17 February.
 Mar. 10. Mary, child of James Wilde, of black banke; born 29 February.
 „ 12. Sarah, child of Danyel Parker, of Bramley, bap. at ch: born 7 March.
 „ 13. Rachel, child of Robert Broune, of Market place; born 27 February.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of William Coalcole, of Bore laine; born 26 February.
 „ 17. Richard, child of Thomas Whitterans, of March laine; born 2 March.
 „ 21. Henry, child of Mr Xpō: Watkinson, of upper Headrow, Alderman, bap. at St Johns; born 16 March.
 „ 24. Edward, child of Robert Thorneborough, of Parke laine; born 20 March.
 „ 24. John, child of George Harrison, of Hilhousbanks; born 16 March.
 1672
 Mar. 27. Phebe, child of John Dawson, of upper Headrow, b. domi; born 16 March.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, child of James Walker, of lower tenters; born 18 March.
 „ 30. Hannah, child of Xpō: Thornton, of March laine; born 21 March.
 „ 30. Aaron, child of John Wheelehouse, of great Woodhouse; born 21 March.

1672

- Apr. 1. Sarah, child of Robert Longfellow, of Woodhouse car, bap. domi; born 18 March.
- „ 4. Mary, child of William Robinson, of Buslingthorpe, bap. domi; born 28 March.
- „ 3. James, child of Edward Rooth, of Kirkgait; born 14 March.
- „ 3. David, child of John Harrison, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 21 March.
- „ 7. Elizabeth, child of John Wadsworth, of Hilhousbanks; born 1 April.
- „ 7. Isabell, child of John Whitwham, of Milhill; born 27 March.
- „ 2. Sarah, child of Anthony Greene, of Houlbeck, bapt. at ch:
- „ 8. George, child of George Stubbins, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 23 March.
- „ 8. Ann, child of John Watson, of Wortley; born 14 March.
- „ 9. Hannah, child of Jonas Cox, of Churchyard, bap. domi; born 17 March.
- „ 10. Sarah, child of Mr Brian Dixon, of Hunslit laine, bap. domi; born 3 April.
- „ 11. Mary, child of Edward Burnley, of Milhill; born 1 April.
- „ 11. Mary, child of William Hog, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 9 April.
- „ 14. Ralph, child of Ralph Rawson, of Timble bridge; born 22 March.
- „ 14. Ann, child of Robert Spence, of Mappait; born 4 April.
- „ 14. Alice, child of John Kent, of great Woodhouse; born 31 March.
- „ 14. Elizabeth, child of John Norfolk, of Hunslit, bap. at ch: born 7 April.
- „ 15. Thomas, child of Thomas Roberts, of Clapit houses, b. domi; born 10 April.
- „ 18. Samuel, child of Robert Townson, of Brigait; born 29 March.
- „ 18. Ann, child of Mr Richard Hey, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 31 March.
- „ 21. William, child of Richard Barras, of Kirkgait; born 12 April.
- „ 21. Alice, child of Robert Watson, of Hilhousbanks; born 10 April.
- „ 24. Sarah, child of John Denton, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
- „ 25. Jane, child of Richard Nelson, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 15 April.
- May 1. Xpō: child of Xpō: Pawson, of Kirkgait; born 13 April.
- „ 1. Thomas, child of Thomas Dawson, of Brigait, late deceased; born 13 April.
- „ 1. Mary, child of Thomas Dowker, of Mappait; born 17 April.
- „ 1. Hellen, child of Francis Howden, of Milhill; born 23 April.
- „ 2. Mary, child of Mr Gabriell Rawson, of Brigait; born 16 April.
- „ 5. Samuell, child of Owen Croft, of upper Headrow; born 21 April.
- „ 5. Grace, child of Jeremy Barras, of Shambles; born 22 April.
- „ 8. Jane, child of John Wilson, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 16 April.
- „ 12. Mary, child of Thomas Stephenson, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 2 May.
- „ 12. John, child of Joseph Jepson, of Hunslit; born 15 April.
- „ 12. Sarah, child of William Guisley, of lower Headrow; born 3 May.
- „ 16. John, child of William Wykeley, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
- „ 22. Mary, child of Mychael Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 25 April.
- „ 22. Sarah, child of Henry Neatby, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
- „ 22. Elizabeth, child of Mr John Gamble, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 5 May.
- „ 23. Joseph, child of Thomas Smith, of Brigait; born 16 May.
- „ 26. Benjamin, child of James Simson, of great Woodhouse; born 15 May.
- „ 26. Christian, child of James Keighley, of upper tenters, deceased; born 17 May.
- „ 26. Ann, child of Thomas Linley, of Woodhouse car; born 27 April.
- „ 26. Elizabeth, base begotten child of Myles Langs, of Knawstrup, and Isabel Crag, of Hunslit.
- „ 29. John, child of Peter Gilman, of Calbrow; born 10 May.
- June 2. Joseph, child of Robert Greathead, of Vicar laine, bap. domi; born 8 May.
- „ 2. Ann, child of George Mason, of Market place; born 28 May.
- „ 5. Hannah, child of Thomas Grystwith, beyond bridge; born 13 May.
- „ 5. Hellen, child of Edmond Hayhirst, of Medow laine; born 28 May.
- „ 7. William, child of Robert Turner, of Hunslit, bap. at ch: born 7 June.
- „ 9. William, child of John Car, of Quarry hill; born 1 June.
- „ 9. John, child of Richard Kitchinman, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
- „ 11. Jane, child of Joseph Collison, of Kirkgait; born 1 June.
- „ 11. William, child of Mr William Massy, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 3 June.
- „ 12. Hannah, child of Isack Blackburne, of Churchyard; born 27 May.

1672

- June 12. Dorathy, child of Robert Jakes, of Hunslet, bap. at ch: born 1 June.
 „ 13. Thomas, child of Thomas Norton, of lower Headrow; born 3 June.
 „ 16. Sarah, child of John Mason, of Quarry hill; born 9 June.
 „ 17. Sarah, child of Mr John Stephenson, of Brigait, b: domi; born 28 June.
 „ 17. Jane, child of Henry Mitchel, of Potternewton, bap: at ch: born 11 June.
 „ 19. George, child of Robert Browne, of Vicar laine; born 9 June.
 „ 20. Abigail, child of Mr Richard Armitage, Alderman, of y^e upper Headrow, bap. domi.
 „ 21. Danyell, child of William Croser, of Milhill; born 14 June.
 „ 23. John, child of William Gill, of new prison; born 14 June.
 „ 23. Mary and Martha, 2 children of Thomas Angram, of Bore laine; born 15 June.
 „ 23. Mary, child of Anthony Jackson, of Quarry hill; born 16 June.
 „ 23. Mary, child of Edward Browne, of Vicar laine; born 10 June.
 „ 24. John, child of Marmaduke Sadler, of great Woodhouse; born 31 May.
 „ 26. Elizabeth, child of William Boyes, of upper Headrow; born 7 June.
 „ 27. Rebeckah, child of Mr Henry Stanhop, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 3 June.
 „ 29. Thomas, base begot: child of Rich: Wriglesworth, of Midleton, and Mrs Vaunt, of Callaine, b: domi; born 2 June.
 „ 30. William, child of Robert Wilkinson, of March laine; born 17 June.
 „ 30. Christopher, child of John Abbot, of Hilhousbanks; born 22 June.
 „ 30. Mary, child of Abraham Smith, of Northal bridge, bap: domi; born 25 June.
- July 3. Benjamin and Elizabeth, two children of Thomas Palliser, of Austrup hall, b. domi; born 18 June.
 „ 3. ¹William, child of Mr William Rooke, of Milhill, bap: domi; born 22 June.
 „ 7. Timothy, child of William North, of Wortley; born 9 June.
 „ 7. Edward, child of Peter Tomson, of y^e Shambles; born 28 June.
 „ 9. Thomas, child of Xpō: Deale, of Callaine, bap: domi; born 8 July.
 „ 10. Dynah, child of James Smith, of Parke laine; born 30 June.
 „ 12. Isack, child of Abraham Blackburne, of Churchyard; born 19 June.
 „ 14. Jeremiah, child of Edward Oddison, of Houlbeck; born 25 June.
 „ 14. Edmond, child of Mr Ralph Spencer, of Hunslet, bap: domi.
 „ 21. Benjamin, child of James Brathwait, of great Woodhouse; born 15 July.
 „ 21. Sarah, child of Robert Smith, of upper Headrow; born 4 July.
 „ 22. William, child of John Nelson, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 17 July.
 „ 25. Faith, child of Joseph Pullaine, of Churchyard; born 8 July.
 „ 28. Alice, child of Thomas Jub, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
 „ 28. William, child of William Craven, of Wortley; born 1 July.
 „ 30. George, child of John Dinnison, of great Woodhouse; born 15 July.
 „ 31. John, child of Thomas Belfield, of Brigait, b: domi.
- Aug. 1. William, child of Mr Marmaduke Hick, of Bore laine, Alderman, bap. domi; born 8 July.
 „ 4. Sarah, child of Edward Humfrey, of Shipscar laine; born 29 July.
 „ 4. Hannah, child of John Linley, of great Woodhouse; born 24 July.
 „ 4. George, child of George Darnton, of lower Headrow, bap: domi; born 19 July.
 „ 7. Dorathy, child of Thomas Snell, of upper Headrow; born 26 July.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, child of James Scafe, of Kirkgait; born 4 August.
 „ 8. Rachel, child of William Powel, lower Headrow; born 18 July.
 „ 8. [blank], child of Mr John Walker, of Burnitofts, bap. domi.
 „ 11. Hannah, child of John Litster, of great Woodhouse; born 30 July.
 „ 14. Samuel, child of Mr Thomas Iles, of Houlbeck, b. domi; born 26 July.
 „ 14. Ann, child of Robert Yates, of Kirkgait; born 27 July.
 „ 18. William, child of Thomas Wallis, of Weetwood; born 19 July.
 „ 18. Margaret, child of Thomas Fox, of Rockley hall; born 1 August.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, child of William Midleton, of Rockley hall; born 29 July.
 „ 21. Leonard, child of Mr John Hirst, of Lidgait, b. domi; born 3 August.
 „ 25. Isack, child of Francis Ryther, of North hall; born 16 August.

BAPTISMS.

33

672		
Aug. 25.	William, child of Richard Ogden, of Hunslet laine; born 13 August.	
" 25.	Leonard, child of Thomas Granger, of Beiston, bap. at ch:	
" 28.	Timothy, child of William Cookson, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 13 August.	
" 28.	Thomas, child of Thomas Car, of March laine; born 13 August.	
" 29.	Mary, child of Edward Cresset [Cresswick], of Brigait; born 12 August.	
" 29.	Elizabeth, child of Stephen Sayner, of Headrow, b. domi; born 19 August.	
Sept. 1.	Ann, child of John Frear, of Milhill; born 27 August.	
" 1.	Ann, child of William Wait, of Calbrow; born 23 August.	
" 2.	Catharine, child of Mr Richard Greene, of Borelaine, b. domi; born 15 August.	
" 2.	John, child of Joshua Cooper, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 19 August.	
" 4.	Hannah, child of William Horner, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 18 August.	
" 4.	Margaret, child of Mr George Lofthouse, of Osmondthorp; born 15 August.	
" 5.	Charles, child of Mr Bartholomew Towers, of Brigait; born 18 August.	
" 5.	Ruth, child of Thomas Smith, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 30 August.	
" 8.	¹ John, child of Mr Jeremy Thorsby, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 2 September.	
" 8.	John, child of George Pickersgill, of Mapgait; born 2 September.	
" 11.	Elizabeth, child of Thomas Clough, of March laine; born 2 September.	
" 11.	Hannah, child of Joshua Dixon, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 7 September.	
" 15.	Elizabeth, child of John Procter, of Quarry hil; born 7 September.	
" 15.	Rachel, child of Anthony Townson, of Buslingthorp; born 9 September.	
" 15.	Mary, child of Lawrence Mather, of Hilhousbanks; born 27 August.	
" 18.	Patience, child of Edward Hinde, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 16 September.	
" 22.	Hannah, child of Thomas Pearson, of great Woodhouse; born 13 September.	
" 22.	Thomasin, child of Ralph Cock, of lower tenters; born 14 September.	
" 23.	Mary, child of John Garforth, of upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 15 September.	
" 24.	Sarah, child of James Hopwood, of Brigait, b. domi; born 22 September.	
" 25.	George, child of John Hindsley, of Callaine; born 9 September.	
" 25.	John, child of Christopher Turton, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 13 September.	
" 26.	John, child of William Croskill, of Milhill; born 20 September.	
" 26.	Sarah, child of Bryan Maude, of New chappell; born 11 September.	
" 27.	Joseph, child of Samuel Greenwood, of Shambles, b. domi; born 7 September.	
" 29.	Joseph, child of James Wheelehouse, of great Woodhouse; born 18 September.	
Oct. 3.	Margaret, child of Nicholis Kitchin, of upper tenters; born 25 September.	
" 6.	Samuel, child of Christopher Jackson, of Milhil; born 26 September.	
" 6.	Dorathy, child of Peter Raggit, of Headrow; born 30 September.	
" 6.	Martha, child of Robert Linley, of Woodhouse car; born 12 September.	
" 6.	Thomas, child of Jonathon Jackson, of Hunslet; born 28 September.	
" 9.	Robert, child of Alexander Bowes, of March laine; born 30 September.	
" 10.	Ann, child of Peter Cloudsley, of Callaine; born 26 September.	
" 13.	John, child of George Huit, of Beiston; born 6 October.	
" 13.	Mary, child of Robert Satertwhait, of Mapgait; born 5 October.	
" 13.	Sarah, child of James Ashburne, of Woodhouscar; born 8 October.	
" 16.	John, child of Charles Clarkson, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 7 October.	
" 20.	Elizabeth, child of Thomas Atkinson, Juñ, of Callaine; born 13 October.	
" 23.	Hannah, child of William Wilkinson, of upper Headrow; born 14 October.	
" 24.	Henry, child of Richard Fletcher, of Osmondthorp, b. do.; born 28 September.	
" 26.	² John, child of Mr George Wombel, of Brigait, b. domi; born 15 October.	
" 27.	Richard, child of Joseph Man, of Hunslet; born 26 October.	

(1) John Thoresby was educated at St. John's College, Cambridge.—*Thoresby MS.* According to the *Graduati Cantabrigienses*, 1823, he was of Peterhouse, B.A., 1691; Corpus Christi, M.A., 1695.

(2) John Wombwell married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Nottingham, and was grandfather of Sir George Wombwell, the first Baronet.

1673

- June 6. Abigail, child of Christopher Rainforth, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 27 May.
 „ 7. ¹Timothy, child of M^r Michael Idle, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 3 June.
 „ 13. Hannah, child of Richard Jackson, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 2 June.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of Ralph Dixon, of Rhodes, in Beiston Chappelry, b. domi; born 2 June.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of William Bywater, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
 „ 18. Richard, child of John Andrew, of Kirkgait; born 4 June.
 „ 18. Ann, child of Samuel Ellis, of y^e nether Headrow; born 5 June.
 „ 19. Hellen, child of Thomas Barrit, of y^e March laine; born 10 June.
 „ 22. Thomas, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Burnitofst; born 11 June.
 „ 22. Thomas, child of Adam Thorpe, of Houlbeck; born 30 May.
 „ 25. James, child of John Burrel, of y^e Callaine; born 7 June.
 „ 29. William, child of William Greg, of y^e Milhil; born 14 June.
 „ 29. Richard, child of Thomas Whitley, of y^e black banke; born 16 June.
 July 1. Hannah, child of George Bretherick, of y^e Milhil; born 22 June.
 „ 3. Timothy, child of Timothy Dinison, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 10 June.
 „ 6. Sarah, child of Thomas Tophan, of y^e Milhil; born 24 June.
 „ 6. Mary, child of Thomas Linley, of great Woodhouse; born 28 June.
 „ 7. Thomas, child of Thomas Granger, of Kirkgait; born 29 June.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of Danyel Parker, of y^e Shambles, b. domi; born 15 June.
 „ 10. Jane, child of William Bacchus, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 26 June.
 „ 13. Mary, child of William Barran, of y^e lower tenters; born 4 July.
 „ 17. John, child of Edward Hutchinson, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 5 July.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Peckit, of Mapgait; born 18 July.
 „ 21. Mary, child of Richard Wood, of y^e Shambles; born 6 July.
 „ 21. Richard, child of Joseph Pullaine, of y^e Churchyard; born 13 July.
 „ 22. Mary, child of Robert Mathew, blacksmith, of Armley, bap. at ch: born 24 June.
 „ 24. John, child of M^r William Rooke, of y^e Milhil, bap. domi; born 3 July.
 „ 27. Isabel, child of William Nelson, of y^e Churchyard; born 7 July.
 „ 27. Sarah, child of Peter Dickons, of y^e Quarry hil; born 17 July.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, child of Robert Perkin, of Brigait, diceased; born 21 July.
 „ 30. Sarah, child of Edmond Cooper, of y^e Calsteele; born 10 July.
 „ 30. Ann, child of John Waid, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 13 July.
 „ 30. John, child of John Smith, of y^e Milhil; born 28 July.
 „ 30. William, child of Thomas Ryley, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
 „ 31. Gyles, child of Henry Moore, of Brigait; born 19 July.
 Aug. 3. John, child of Joshua Gibson, of y^e Milhil; born 28 July.
 „ 3. Mathias, child of Robert Hague, of y^e nether Headrow; born 8 July.
 „ 3. Ann, child of Xpō: Gibbison, of y^e Cal Steele; born 21 July.
 „ 6. Jane, child of Xpō: Hudson, of y^e Churchyard; born 20 July.
 „ 7. [blank], child of Peter Parker, of Brigait, bap. domi.
 „ 7. Sarah, child of Thomas Burton, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 2 August.
 „ 10. Sarah, child of Humfrey Hardesty, of y^e Milhil; born 3 August.
 „ 11. Alice, child of Robert Hawden, of y^e Milhil; born 4 August.
 „ 12. Martin, child of William Johnson, of Austrup hall, bap. domi; born 2 August.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, child of M^r Edward Prince, of Coalcoates, bap. domi; born 18 July.
 „ 17. Mary, child of Cudbert Dudwel, of y^e Medow laine; born 8 August.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, child of John Pickersgil, of y^e midle Tenters; born 8 August.
 „ 17. John, child of William Ball, of y^e nether Headrow, bap. domi; born 15 August.
 „ 18. Mary, child of Thomas Myers, of y^e nether Headrow, bap. domi; born 17 July.
 „ 20. Phebe, child of John Wilkinson, of y^e upper Headrow; born 4 August.
 „ 21. John and Sarah, two children of John Midleton, of y^e Market place, b. domi; born 10 August.
 „ 24. Seth, child of John Kent, of great Woodhouse; born 21 August.

(1.) Michael Idle, Mayor of Leeds 1690.—See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 136.

28. Tomasin, base begotten child of Tho: Iles, of Bramley, and Eliz: Rainforth, of Milhil; born 21 December.
28. Thomas, child of John Robinson, of Hunslit, bap. at ch: born 28 December.
29. Marmaduke, child of Mr Marmaduke Cooke, of Kirkgait, Vicar, b. domi; born 29 December.
29. Mary, child of George Smithson, of nether headrow; born 14 December.
29. Elizabeth, child of William Garnet, of Kirkgait; born 19 December.
- 2-3
1. 2. Sarah, child of John Hillary, of Market place, bap. domi; born 16 December.
5. William, child of William Cawood, of Quarry hill; born 25 December.
5. John, child of Edward Croft, of March laine; born 3 January.
5. George, child of Henry Crooke, of Vicar laine; born 24 December.
5. John, child of Robert Dodshon, of great Woodhouse; born 26 December.
5. Martha, child of Francis Baly, of Hilhousbankes; born 31 December.
6. Rebeckah, child of Thomas Thorpe, of lower tenters; born 22 December.
7. Marmaduke, child of Marmaduke Grey, of Kirkgait; born 27 December.
8. Thomas, child of Mr Naariah Simson, minist^r of Armley, b: at ch: born 21 December.
9. William, child of John Dovers, of March laine, b. domi; born 30 December.
9. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Hardwick, of Brigait, b. domi; born 23 December.
9. Elizabeth, child of Mathew Wilkinson, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 1 January.
9. Samuel, child of Jonathon Cloudsley, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 1 January.
12. Jonathon, child of John Rapier, of Lidgait; born 31 December.
12. Thomas, child of Thomas Simson, of Parke laine; born 30 December.
12. Mary, child of George Binks, of March laine; born 1 January.
14. Christopher, child of Ralph Waid, of Kirkgait; born 4 January.
15. Jeremiah, child of Peter Wait, of nether Headrow; born 25 December.
15. Richard, child of Robert Hunter, of Bore laine, b. domi; born 1 January.
16. Sarah, child of Joseph Yeoman, of Lidgait, b: domi.
19. Sarah, child of Gawen Spence, of Mapgait; born 14 January.
19. Elizabeth, child of Xpō: Chamlet, of lower tenters; born 18 January.
22. Alice, child of Ellis Cotton, of Midle tenters; born 13 January.
22. John, child of Mr Thomas Dixon, of little Woodhouse, Alderman; born 4 January.
23. Mary, child of John Tillotson, of Market place; born 9 January.
23. John, child of Henry Adcock, Ju: of upper tenters; born 14 January.
26. David, child of Robert Whittacres, of great Woodhouse; born 18 January.
26. Mary, child of Joseph Wilson, of March laine; born 17 January.
26. Ann, child of James Mountaine, of March laine; born 18 January.
26. Sarah, child of Richard Toppin, of Hunslit; born 27 December.
27. Marmaduke, child of Henfy Bramley, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 17 January.
29. Jane, child of Luke Chamlet, of Callaine; born 19 January.
29. Alice, child of James Tillison, of Milhill, b. domi.
29. Elizabeth, child of Mr John Taylor, Exc: offic: of Milhill, bap. domi; born 15 January.
30. Benjamin, child of Mr William Johnson, of Brigait, b. domi; born 8 January.
- Feb. 2. James, child of James Turner, of Churchyard; born 24 January.
3. Margaret, child of John Warraner, of nether greene; born 2 February.
5. John, child of Richard Williamson, of Headrow, bap. domi; born 21 January.
6. Elizabeth, child of James Carter, of litle Woodhouse; born 28 January.
8. Grace, child of George Dinnison, of great Woodhouse; born 27 January.
9. Benjamin, child of Thomas Willons [*altered to Willee*], of upper Headrow; born 4 February.
9. Frances, child of Joshua Hinde, of Kirkgait; born 4 February.
9. Joseph, child of William Curra, of Brigait; born 4 February.
9. Jane, child of William Dawson, of March laine; born 28 January.
9. Jonathon, child of John Carter, of Hunslit, bap. at ch: born 1 February.

1672-3

- Feb. 10. Edward, child of James Tophan, of Market place; born 2 February.
 „ 10. Hannah, child of Joshua Longbotham, of y^e upper Headrow, b. domi;
 born 25 January.
 „ 10. Sarah, child of Richard Leathley, of Hunslet, b. at ch: born 20 January.
 „ 12. Benjamin, child of James Helme, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 30 January.
 „ 13. Mary, child of John Atkinson, of Milhill, b. domi; born 6 February.
 „ 16. Jonathon, child of Jonathon Bradley, of Milhil; born 6 February.
 „ 16. Lidia, child of William Johnson, of Milhil; born 7 February.
 „ 19. Ann, child of Mychael Billington, of y^e Tenters; born 11 February.
 „ 19. Elizabeth, child of George Wray, of Hilhousbankes; born 8 February.
 „ 19. Thomas, child of Robert Heald, of y^e Headrow, b. domi; born 10 February.
 „ 22. Samuel, child of Richard Peny, of Hilhousbanks; born 15 February.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, child of Arthur Burnham, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 11 February.
 „ 23. John, child of Thomas Cooper, of y^e Burnitosts; born 7 February.
 „ 23. Phebe, child of Lancelot Yare, of y^e black banke; born 10 February.
 „ 26. John, child of Francis Otby, of Lidgait; born 13 February.
 „ 27. John, child of William Dixon, of Weetwood, b. domi.
 „ 27. Charles, child of Charles Gilbert, of Brigait, b. domi; born 14 February.
 Mar. 3. Rosamond, child of M^r Gervis Nevile, of y^e New hall, bap. domi; born
 19 February.
 „ 5. George, child of John Broadley, of Kirkgait; born 23 February.
 „ 5. John, child of Thomas Greaves, of great Woodhouse; born 3 March.
 „ 5. Joseph, child of Michael Leedom, of Beiston, b. at ch:
 „ 6. Joseph, child of Seth Shipley, of y^e Calbrow; born 23 February.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, child of Isack Wood, of y^e Shambles; born 1 March.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Cooke, of Wortley, bap. domi; born 1 February.
 „ 9. William, child of Christopher Langdale, of y^e Market place, b. domi;
 born 25 February.
 „ 9. William, child of Richard Sawyer, of Kirkgait; born 26 February.
 „ 9. Joseph, child of John Greg, of Lidgait; born 18 February.
 „ 9. Abraham, child of Peter Twist, of y^e black banke; born 23 February.
 „ 10. Dorathy, child of Samuel Moore, of y^e Midle tenters; born 9 March.
 „ 12. John, child of John Hirst, of New chappel laine; born 19 February.
 „ 13. Thomas, child of Thomas Jackson, of Medow laine; born 27 February.
 „ 13. William, child of Edward Jawit, of Allerton Gledow, bap. domi; born
 16 February.
 „ 16. Mathew, child of Robert Stable, of y^e Hilhousbanks; born 4 March.
 „ 16. William, child of Brian Longcaster, of y^e Midle tenters; born 2 March.
 „ 16. Mary, child of William Eshold, of y^e Medow laine; born 1 March.
 „ 16. Ann, child of William Smith, of y^e lower tenters; born 13 March.
 „ 18. Hannah, child of William Huin [*Ewan written above*], of Quarry hil, bap.
 domi; born 3 March.
 „ 20. Ann, child of William Walton, of y^e Shambles; born 3 March.
 „ 20. Joseph and William, 2 children of William Brunton, of y^e new street,
 bap. domi; born 19 March.
 „ 23. Edward, child of Richard Saule, of y^e Quarry hill; born 8 March.
 „ 23. Edward, child of John Garnet, of y^e Calbrow; born 6 March.
 „ 23. Richard, child of Bartholomew Shereburne, of Kirkgait; born 11 March.
 „ 23. Matthew, child of Thomas Whalley, of new chappel; born 12 March.
 „ 23. Susanna, child of Thomas Fowbery, of new prison; born 18 March.
 „ 23. Rosamond, child of Adam Altus, of Hilhousbanks; born 16 March.
 „ 23. Samuel, child of John Brigs, of Farnley; born 27 February.

1673

- Mar. 25. Ann, child of Thomas Dowker, of Mappait, bap. domi; born 17 March.
 „ 29. Mary, child of M^r Samuel Simson, of Market place, b. domi; born 13 March.
 „ 29. Dorathy, child of Richard Holmes, of y^e Milhil, bap. domi; born 21 March.
 „ 30. Thomas, child of Thomas Massy, of y^e Quarry hill; born 25 March.
 „ 30. Abraham, child of M^r Thomas Fenton, of Hunslet, b. domi; born 26 March.
 April 2. Sarah, child of Thomas Atkinson, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born
 25 March.

1673

- April** 2. ¹Ann, child of M^r George Banister, Juñ, of North hall wood, bap. domi; born 10 March.
- „ 2. Elizabeth, child of James Wilkinson, of y^e Milhill, bap. domi; born 15 March.
- „ 3. Samuel, child of Thomas Forest, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 21 March.
- „ 6. Robert, child of William Scot, of Kirkgait; born 18 March.
- „ 6. Hannah, child of William Dinnison, of great Woodhouse; born 4 April.
- „ 7. John, child of Robert Cooper, of y^e lower Headrow, b. domi; born 22 March.
- „ 10. Helena, child of M^r John Osburne, of y^e market place, bap. domi; borne y^e 28th of March, at 3 in y^e morning.
- „ 13. Stephen, child of Stephen Hudson, of y^e Milhil; born 31 March.
- „ 13. Joshua, child of William Grime, of Lidgait; born 4 April.
- „ 13. Robert, child of John Rippan, of black banke; born 29 March.
- „ 13. Margaret, child of Samuel Waid, of y^e Vicar laine; born 29 March.
- „ 16. Samuel, child of Bethel Bretherick, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 4 April.
- „ 16. John, child of John Walker, of y^e lower Headrow; born 31 March.
- „ 17. Ann, child of John Hopwood, of y^e Market place; born 6 April.
- „ 20. Joseph, child of Robert Precious, of y^e Vicar laine; born 14 April.
- „ 20. John, child of Roger Kilburn, beyond Bridge; born 8 April.
- „ 20. Lidia, child of Wittm Linley, of great Woodhouse; born 7 April.
- „ 24. Hellenor, child of George Fuister, of y^e Market place; born 31 March.
- „ 24. Isabel, child of John White, of y^e upper Tenters; born 16 April.
- „ 24. Rich^d, child of Edward Taylor, of Brig^t, b. domi; born 27 March.
- „ 27. John, child of William Langdale, of y^e Churchyard; born 14 April.
- „ 27. Grace, child of Samuel Parker, of y^e Hilhousbanks; born 21 April.
- „ 27. Mary, child of Richard Strickland, of Woodhouse car; born 20 April.
- „ 30. James, child of William Ellis, of Beiston, bap. domi; born 20 April.
- „ 30. William, child of John Tomson, of Kirkgait; born 16 April.
- „ 30. Sarah, child of Thomas Webster, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
- May** 1. William, child of M^r Thomas Rowston, of Beiston, bap. domi; born 2 April.
- „ 1. Sarah, child of John Walker, of Market place, bap. domi; born 6 April.
- „ 1. Ann, child of Joshua Lockwood, of y^e Callaine, bap. domi; born 10 April.
- „ 3. Deborah, child of M^r Gilbert Cooper, of Knawstrup, bap. domi; born 1 May.
- „ 4. Thomas, child of William Alcock, of great Woodhouse; born 27 April.
- „ 4. Mary, child of Thomas Bacchus, of y^e March laine; born 24 April.
- „ 4. Ruth, child of James Cockeram, of Water hall; born 28 April.
- „ 7. Richard, child of Richard Cullingworth, of y^e Church Style; born 27 April.
- „ 7. Sarah, child of John Wadsworth, Juñ, of y^e Bridgend; born 24 April.
- „ 7. Susanna, child of Samuel Smith, of y^e Pitfall; born 24 April.
- „ 9. Joseph, child of Mathew Priestley, of y^e lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 4 May.
- „ 11. James, child of James Machel, of great Woodhouse; born 30 April.
- „ 15. Ann, child of John Fleming, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 28 April.
- „ 18. Mary, child of William Scot, of Cross greene; born 29 April.
- „ 18. Elizabeth, base begotten child of Peter Jackson and Mary Nimbling, of Kirkgait; born 17 May.
- „ 25. Joseph, child of Mathew Oddy, of great Woodhouse; born 20 May.
- „ 25. Jane, child of Thomas Cornforth, of Simson Fould, bap. domi.
- „ 28. Joshua, child of Georg North, of Wortley, bap. domi.
- „ 28. Elizabeth, child of William Douglas, of Austrup hall, bap. domi; born 11 May.
- „ 29. Richard, child of John Brooke, of y^e Callaine; born 20 May.
- „ 29. Rebeckah, child of Richard Burrow, of y^e Parke laine; born 8 May.
- June** 1. William, child of William Pye, of y^e New street; born 24 May.
- „ 1. Ann, child of John Bingley, of y^e Milhill; born 24 May.
- „ 1. Ann, child of Roger Wise, of y^e Market place; born 20 May.
- „ 3. Elizabeth, child of Henry Catton, of Beiston, bapt. at ch:
- „ 4. Sarah, child of Alexander Foster, of New chappel, bap. domi; born 19 May.
- „ 4. Henry, child of Allan Bellingham, of y^e Callaine; born 20 May.

(1 See *Ducatus Leodiensis*, 2nd edition, pp. 55 and 57.

1673

- June 6. Abigail, child of Christopher Rainforth, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 27 May.
 „ 7. ¹ Timothy, child of Mr Michael Idle, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 3 June.
 „ 13. Hannah, child of Richard Jackson, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 2 June.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of Ralph Dixon, of Rhodes, in Beiston Chappelry, b. domi;
 born 2 June.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of William Bywater, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
 „ 18. Richard, child of John Andrew, of Kirkgait; born 4 June.
 „ 18. Ann, child of Samuel Ellis, of y^e nether Headrow; born 5 June.
 „ 19. Hellen, child of Thomas Barrit, of y^e March laine; born 10 June.
 „ 22. Thomas, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Burnitosts; born 11 June.
 „ 22. Thomas, child of Adam Thorpe, of Houlbeck; born 30 May.
 „ 25. James, child of John Burrel, of y^e Callaine; born 7 June.
 „ 29. William, child of William Greg, of y^e Milhil; born 14 June.
 „ 29. Richard, child of Thomas Whitley, of y^e black banke; born 16 June.
 July 1. Hannah, child of George Bretherick, of y^e Milhil; born 22 June.
 „ 3. Timothy, child of Timothy Dinison, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 10 June.
 „ 6. Sarah, child of Thomas Tophan, of y^e Milhil; born 24 June.
 „ 6. Mary, child of Thomas Linley, of great Woodhouse; born 28 June.
 „ 7. Thomas, child of Thomas Granger, of Kirkgait; born 29 June.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of Danyel Parker, of y^e Shambles, b. domi; born 15 June.
 „ 10. Jane, child of William Bacchus, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 26 June.
 „ 13. Mary, child of William Barran, of y^e lower tenters; born 4 July.
 „ 17. John, child of Edward Hutchinson, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 5 July.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Peckit, of Mapgait; born 18 July.
 „ 21. Mary, child of Richard Wood, of y^e Shambles; born 6 July.
 „ 21. Richard, child of Joseph Pullaine, of y^e Churchyard; born 13 July.
 „ 22. Mary, child of Robert Mathew, blacksmith, of Armley, bap. at ch: bor:
 24 June.
 „ 24. John, child of Mr William Rooke, of y^e Milhil, bap. domi; born 3 July.
 „ 27. Isabel, child of William Nelson, of y^e Churchyard; born 7 July.
 „ 27. Sarah, child of Peter Dickons, of y^e Quarry hil; born 17 July.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, child of Robert Perkin, of Brigait, diceased; born 21 July.
 „ 30. Sarah, child of Edmond Cooper, of y^e Calsteele; born 10 July.
 „ 30. Ann, child of John Waid, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 13 July.
 „ 30. John, child of John Smith, of y^e Milhil; born 28 July.
 „ 30. William, child of Thomas Ryley, of Beiston, bap. at ch:
 „ 31. Gyles, child of Henry Moore, of Brigait; born 19 July.
 Aug. 3. John, child of Joshua Gibson, of y^e Milhil; born 28 July.
 „ 3. Mathias, child of Robert Hague, of y^e nether Headrow; born 8 July.
 „ 3. Ann, child of Xpō: Gibbison, of y^e Cal Steele; born 21 July.
 „ 6. Jane, child of Xpō: Hudson, of y^e Churchyard; born 20 July.
 „ 7. [blank], child of Peter Parker, of Brigait, bap. domi.
 „ 7. Sarah, child of Thomas Burton, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 2 August.
 „ 10. Sarah, child of Humfrey Hardesty, of y^e Milhil; born 3 August.
 „ 11. Alice, child of Robert Hawden, of y^e Milhil; born 4 August.
 „ 12. Martin, child of William Johnson, of Austrup hall, bap. domi; born
 2 August.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, child of Mr Edward Prince, of Coalcoates, bap. domi; born
 18 July.
 „ 17. Mary, child of Cudbert Dudwel, of y^e Medow laine; born 8 August.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, child of John Pickersgil, of y^e midle Tenters; born 8 August.
 „ 17. John, child of William Ball, of y^e nether Headrow, bap. domi; born
 15 August.
 „ 18. Mary, child of Thomas Myers, of y^e nether Headrow, bap. domi; born
 17 July.
 „ 20. Phebe, child of John Wilkinson, of y^e upper Headrow; born 4 August.
 „ 21. John and Sarah, two children of John Middleton, of y^e Market place, b. domi;
 born 10 August.
 „ 24. Seth, child of John Kent, of great Woodhouse; born 21 August.

(1) Michael Idle, Mayor of Leeds 1690. — See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 136.

1673

- Aug. 27. Rebeckah, child of Samuel Wait, of Northal bridge; born 9 August.
 „ 28. Thomas, child of M^r Bartholomew Towers, of Brigait; born 8 August.
 „ 28. Joshua, child of Thomas Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 21 August.
 Sept. 3. Joseph, child of Richard Graue, of y^e Timble bridge; born 21 August.
 „ 3. Mary, child of Henry Norton, Juⁿ, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 20 August.
 „ 3. Mary & Martha, two children of M^r Edmond Halliwell, of new chappel; born 28 August.
 „ 4. Robert, child of M^r Michael Gilbert, Maister of y^e Free schoole, of Shipscar laine, b. domi.
 „ 4. Joshua, child of Ralph Tinsdale, of y^e Vicar laine; born 20 August.
 „ 4. Martha, child of Samuel Thorpe, of y^e upper Headrow; born 26 August.
 „ 7. James, child of Thomas Messinger, beyond bridge; born 2 September.
 „ 11. Hannah, child of William Fisher, of Kirkgait; born 6 September.
 „ 14. Danyel, child of Arthur Poplewel, of Cross greene; born 2 September.
 „ 17. Lydia, child of Richard King, of y^e Callaine; born 28 August.
 „ 21. Rachel, child of David Shepard, of y^e Vicar laine; born 18 September.
 „ 25. Thomas, child of Thomas Nicholson, of y^e upper Tenters, b. domi; born 16 September.
 „ 27. Alice, child of Thomas Scot, of Beiston Parke; born 31 August.
 „ 29. Joseph, child of John Sykes, of Woodhouse car; born 15 September.
 „ 29. Mary, child of John Dinnison, of great Woodhouse; born 18 September.
 „ 30. Samuel, child of Edward Bolton, of y^e Shambles, bap. domi; born 16 September.
 Oct. 1. Hannah, child of Rowland Brigs, of y^e Quarry hil; born 19 September.
 „ 1. Samuel, child of Arthur Browne, of y^e Market place; born 19 September.
 „ 1. Mercy, child of Christopher Conder, of y^e Callaine, bap. domi; born 22 September.
 „ 2. Francis, child of Francis Haber, of y^e Callaine; born 20 September.
 „ 9. Sarah, child of M^r Samuel Sykes, of Lidgait, Alderman, bap. domi.
 „ 9. Thomas, child of Xpō: Lindal, beyond bridge; born 18 September.
 „ 9. John, child of George Shoesmith, of y^e March laine; born 24 September.
 „ 15. Mary, child of M^r Joshua Ibbotson, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 6 October.
 „ 16. Thomas, child of William Hudson, of y^e upper Headrow; born 4 October.
 „ 19. Leonard, child of Leonard Wilkinson, of great Woodhouse; born 8 October.
 „ 19. Joseph, child of Robert Dixon, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 12 October.
 „ 20. William, child of George Hargraue, of backside Shambles, bap. domi; born 10 October.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, child of Robert Longfellow, of gr: Woodhouse carre, bap. domi; born 3 October.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, child of M^r Robert Garnet, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 13 October.
 „ 23. Thomas, child of John Greene, of y^e Milhil; born 17 October.
 „ 23. Alice, child of Thomas Toppin, of great Woodhouse; born 18 October.
 „ 23. Sarah, child of Joshua Batty, of y^e Market place; born 14 October.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, child of John Weddal, of Mapgait; born 15 October.
 „ 25. Thomas, child of James Holmes, of Kirkgait; born 15 October.
 „ 26. Joseph, child of Thomas Musgraue, of y^e Milhil; born 14 October.
 „ 26. Margaret, child of Myles May, of y^e Milhil; born 15 October.
 „ 29. John, child of John Bolton, of y^e Callaine, bap. domi; born 24 October.
 „ 30. ¹Thomas, child of M^r John Preston, of Austrup hall, bap. domi; borne y^e 22th of October, betwixt the houres of 3 and 4 in the afternoon.
 Nov. 2. Thomas, child of John Marriot, of y^e Milhil; born 22 October.
 „ 3. Agnes, child of Thomas Moxon, of Beiston; born 6 October.
 „ 5. William, child of M^r William Hutchinson, of Brigait, Alderman, b. domi.
 „ 5. Symon, child of Richard Bolland, of March laine; born 26 October.
 „ 5. William, child of Robert Tomson, of y^e nether Headrow, b. domi; born 28 October.

(1) See *ante*, vol. vii., p. 70.

1674

- Aug. 6. Susanna, child of M^r Richard Powel, of y^e Market place, bap. domi; born 17 July.
- „ 6. John and Elizabeth, two children of Robert Dunwel, of y^e black banke; born 2 August.
- „ 9. Sarah, child of Thomas Illingworth, of y^e March laine; born 19 July.
- „ 9. Mary, child of John Jenkinson, of y^e March laine; born 1 August.
- „ 12. Edward, child of Edward Taylor, of y^e upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 28 July.
- „ 12. John, child of William Walker, of Brigait; born 30 July.
- „ 12. John, child of John Bointon, of y^e Market place; born 27 July.
- „ 12. Alice, child of Isack Blackburne, of y^e Churchyard; born 23 July.
- „ 13. David, child of Mathew Bentley, of nether Tenters; born 4 August.
- „ 13. Mary, child of Thomas Chapman, of Farnley; born 19 July.
- „ 13. Edmond, child of William Pollard, of Shambles, bap. domi; born 24 July.
- „ 16. Mathew, child of John Haire, of Kirkgait; born 5 August.
- „ 16. William, child of John Wheelehouse, of great Woodhouse; born 6 August.
- „ 16. Neriah, child of Francis Story, of Kirkgait; born 31 July.
- „ 17. Mary, child of William Woodhouse, of y^e Market place; born 10 August.
- „ 19. Benjamin, child of Robert Yates, of Kirkgait; born 28 July.
- „ 20. Abel, child of William Morris, of Kirkgait; born 5 August.
- „ 20. Richard, child of Peter Cloudsley, of y^e Bore laine; born 23 July.
- „ 22. Robert, child of Robert Hirst, of nether Headrow; born 1 August.
- „ 25. Edward, child of Joseph Horner, of y^e Callaine, b. domi.
- „ 27. Elizabeth, child of James Mountain, of y^e March laine, b. domi; born 27 August.
- „ 30. Sarah, child of Francis Ryder, of Mapgait; born 14 August.
- „ 30. Rosamond, child of Abraham Metcalfe, of March laine; born 15 August.
- „ 30. John, child of Danyel Parker, of Bramley, bap. domi; born 26 August.
- Sept. 2. Major, child of John Wilson, of y^e Bore laine, b. domi; born 14 August.
- „ 2. Thomas, child of William Cookson, of Kirkgait; born 20 August.
- „ 2. Ann, child of Henry Wainman, of y^e Timble bridge; born 29 August.
- „ 3. Mary, child of John Bray, of Brigait; born 11 August.
- „ 6. William, child of Henry Jepson, of y^e Bore laine; born 28 August.
- „ 6. William, child of Roger Wilkinson, of great Woodhouse; born 29 August.
- „ 6. Ann, mistaken for Hannah, child of James Wheelehouse, of g. Woodhouse; born 22 August.
- „ 6. Margaret, child of Thomas Barrit, Juⁿ, of y^e March laine; born 28 August.
- „ 9. Edmond, child of M^r Joshua Bawmer, of y^e upper Headrow, merchant; born 21 August.
- „ 9. Susanna, child of Thomas Tomson, of nether Mills; born 28 August.
- „ 9. Elizabeth, child of Edmond Gervis, of Brigait, b. domi; born 26 August.
- „ 9. Ann, child of John Burril or Bursey, of Brigait, b. domi; born 25 August.
- „ 12. Thomas, child of Thomas Wood, of Rockley hall; born 4 September.
- „ 13. Joseph, child of John Fearnley, of y^e Milhill; born 27 August.
- „ 13. Thomas, child of Robert Burnit, of y^e Parke laine; born 28 August.
- „ 16. James, child of James Jackson, of y^e Market place; born 3 September.
- „ 16. Sarah, child of Joseph Wilson, of y^e March laine; born 7 September.
- „ 17. William, child of William Fletcher, of Kirkgait; born 24 August.
- „ 17. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Cornethwait, of Simson Fould; born 5 September.
- „ 18. Mathew, child of John Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 12 September.
- „ 20. Mary, child of Thomas Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 1 September.
- „ 20. Ruth, child of Thomas Dickinson, of y^e Milhill; born 5 September.
- „ 21. Hester and Ruth, 2 children of Thomas Angram, of y^e Bore laine, bap. domi.
- „ 23. Martha, child of Ralph Win, of y^e March laine; born 21 September.
- „ 24. Robert, child of M^r Richard Hey, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 1 September.
- „ 27. James, child of Richard Faulsha, of great Woodhouse; born 17 September.
- „ 27. John, child of Nicholas Kitchin, of y^e Tenters; born 18 September.
- „ 27. Isabel, child of Josias Robinson, of y^e Callaine; born 13 September.
- „ 30. Mary, child of Edmond Bland, of y^e upper Headrow; born 17 September.

1674

- Oct. 1. John, child of Thomas Smith, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 21 September.
 „ 4. Sarah, child of Richard Close, of y^e Milhill; born 29 September.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, child of John Cliviger, of y^e Callaine; born 10 September.
 „ 8. Joshua, child of Joshua Dixon, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 26 September.
 „ 8. Samuel, child of Francis Bayly, of y^e Hilhousbanks; born 18 September.
 „ 8. Elizabeth, child of Owel Croft, of y^e lower Headrow; born 15 September.
 „ 9. Charles, child of Samuel Wilson, of Kirkgait; born 2 October.
 „ 10. Rachel, child of Robert Layland, of y^e Callaine, bap. domi; born 4 October.
 „ 11. Bridget, child of John Croysdale, of y^e Miln Shay, bap. at ch: born 27 September.
 „ 18. William, base begotten child of John Burton and Mary Crosley, of Lidgait; born 25 September.
 „ 21. Isabel, child of Benjamin Dixon, of y^e Hilhousbankes; born 10 October.
 „ 22. Robert, child of M^r James Metcalfe, Minister of Chappel Allerton, bap. at chappel; born 4 October.
 „ 25. Richard, child of John Watson, of Wortley; born 24 September.
 „ 25. Christopher, child of Thomas Whittarans, of y^e March laine; born 8 October.
- Nov. 1. Henry, child of Stephen Metcalfe, of y^e Milhil; born 23 October.
 „ 3. ¹James, child of M^r Samuel Ibotson, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 3 September.
 „ 4. Israel, child of Ingram Holmes, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 29 October.
 „ 4. John, child of John Norfolke, of Hunselit, bap. domi; born 15 October.
 „ 5. Joseph, child of Robert Lambertson, of y^e Hilhousbanks; born 13 October.
 „ 5. Robert, child of Thomas Milner, of Shipscar laine; born 22 October.
 „ 5. Grace, child of George Hauksworth, of y^e Market place; born 24 October.
 „ 8. William, child of William Atkinson, of y^e new chappel; born 23 October.
 „ 8. John, child of Gilbert Lee, of y^e Milhil; born 28 October.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of Thomas Linsley, of Mapgait; born 2 November.
 „ 8. Lidia, child of John Myers, beyond bridge; born 24 October.
 „ 9. Rebeckah, child of John Dawson, of y^e upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 28 October.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of Bartholomew Blades, of Lidgait, bap. at S^t John's; born 30 October.
 „ 13. John, child of John Doncaster, of y^e Timble bridge, bap. domi.
 „ 14. George, child of George Armitage, of Farnley; born 17 October.
 „ 15. Alice, child of Edward Browne, of y^e Vicar laine; born 3 November.
 „ 16. Catharine, child of John Armstrong, of y^e Parke laine, b. domi; born 4 November.
 „ 18. Hannah, child of John Coates, of y^e Hilhousbanks; born 11 November.
 „ 18. Richard, child of Richard Fletcher, of Thornes, bap. domi; born 25 October.
 „ 19. Dorathy, child of John Rose, of Kirkgait, bap. domi.
 „ 22. William, child of Xpō: Tennant, of y^e March laine; born 7 November.
 „ 22. Mary, child of John Holdsworth, of y^e March laine; born 16 November.
 „ 22. Sarah, child of Xpō: Kendal, of y^e Hilhousbankes; born 11 November.
 „ 26. William, child of M^r William Busfield, of y^e Bore laine, bap. domi; born 6 November.
 „ 28. Joseph, child of M^r Rowland Dodsworth, of y^e Vicar laine, bap. domi.
 „ 29. Edward, child of John Walker, of y^e Callaine; born 13 November.
 „ 29. Mary, child of Robert Linley, of gr: Woodhouse; born 18 November.
- Dec. 3. Mary, child of John Moore, of Armley, bap. domi.
 „ 6. Mary, child of James Brathwait, of great Woodhouse; born 27 November.
 „ 6. Reuben, child of John Rapier, of new church almshouses; born 26 November.

(1) Samuel Ibbetson was Thoresby's partner in the Rape Mill at Sheepscar, which ended so disastrously for Thoresby's financial position. In his Diary for 1698, Thoresby states that he had above £1,000 in Mr. Ibbetson's concern, of which he never got one farthing, "(though his ungrateful son is so grand in his coach) besides I was perpetually dunned by some of their creditors, and once actually arrested."—See *Ralph Thoresby, the Topographer*, chap. viii.

1674

- Dec. 13. Edith, child of John Dunderdale, of gr: Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 13 December.
- „ 13. Sarah, child of Thomas Beane, of Bramley; born 15 November.
- „ 13. Margery, child of John Wilson, of Kirkgait; born 3 December.
- „ 13. Sarah, child of Ingheram Spence, of great Woodhouse; born 7 December.
- „ 29. Richard, child of George Kilburne, of Hunslit, bap. domi; born 14 December.
- „ 16. Mary, child of Henry Bramley, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 5 December.
- „ 20. Peter, child of John Smith, of y^e Milhil, drawer; born 11 December.
- „ 20. Thomas, child of Robert Tomson, of lower Headrow; born 10 December.
- „ 20. Elizabeth, child of John Garforth, of upper Headrow; born 15 December.
- „ 21. Grace, child of Mychael Billington, of Tenters, bap. domi; born 10 December.
- „ 23. Elizabeth, child of Christopher Moore, of Armley, bap. domi.
- „ 23. Francis, child of Thomas Thorpe, of Midle tenters; born 12 December.
- „ 26. Richard, child of Henry Priestley, of y^e Churchyard; born 24 November.
- „ 26. Ann, child of Henry Lambert, of y^e March laine; born 8 December.
- „ 27. Mary, child of John Brigs, of Farnley; born 30 November.
- „ 27. Francis, child of Robert Saterthwait, of Quarry hil; born 16 December.
- „ 30. Charles, child of William Ellis, of Beiston, bap. at ch: born 2 December.
- „ 30. Richard, child of Richard Lofthouse, of y^e March laine; born 10 December.
- „ 31. Dorathy, child of John Theakston, of y^e Market place; born 19 December.
- „ 31. Mary, child of George Fuister, of y^e back of Shambles, bap. domi; born 15 December.
- 1674-5
- Jan. 3. Beiston, child of Beiston Carter, of y^e Vicar laine; born 20 December.
- „ 3. Ann, child of Richard Ogden, of Hunslit laine; born 20 December.
- „ 6. Abraham, child of Abraham Ferne, of Mapgait, late diceased, bap. domi; born 21 December.
- „ 7. Catharine, child of Ralph Waid, of Kirkgait; born 22 December.
- „ 10. Christopher, child of George Darnton, of lower Headrow, b. domi; born 25 December.
- „ 11. Elizabeth, child of George Hargrave, of y^e back of Shambles, b. domi; born 25 December.
- „ 13. Grace, child of Samuel Moore, of nether tenters; born 6 January.
- „ 17. Danyel, child of John Cooper, of Hunslit laine; born 5 January.
- „ 20. Mathew, child of Richard Elsworth, of Kirkgait; born 28 December.
- „ 23. Sarah, child of Benjamin Chambers, of Buslingthorp, b.d.; born 18 January.
- „ 26. David, child of Nathaniell Haire, of Houlbeck, at chap.; born 5 January.
- „ 27. Catharine, child of Henry Adcock, Jun: of lower tenters; born 14 January.
- „ 27. Alice, child of M^r Peter Mason, Jun: of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 7 January.
- „ 28. ¹Samuel, child of M^r Thomas Barnard, of y^e Bore laine, b. domi; born 18 January.
- „ 30. Jane, child of Thomas Horbery, of Moore towne, b. domi; born 27 January.
- „ 31. James, child of James Ashburne, of gr: Woodhouse; born 16 January.
- „ 31. Sarah, child of John Litster, of great Woodhouse; born 6 January.
- „ 31. Jane, child of Henry Lupton, of Quarry hill; born 19 January.
- „ 31. John, child of William Dowglas, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 16 January.
- Feb. 3. Rachel, child of John Wilkinson, of upper Headrow; born 26 January.
- „ 3. Mary, child of Samuel Burrow, of y^e Churchyard; born 23 January.
- „ 3. Edward, child of William Wood, of y^e upper Headrow; born 23 January.
- „ 4. Sarah, child of William Wilkinson, of y^e upper Headrow; born 25 January.
- „ 4. Martha, child of Henry Norton, Jun: of y^e lower Headrow, b. domi; born 17 January.
- „ 7. John, child of Richard Duckit, of y^e Hilhousbanks; born 31 January.
- „ 10. Rachel, child of Edward Servant, of y^e bridg end; born 30 January.

1674-5

- Feb. 10. Edward, child of Richard Hollings, of Broomhil, bap. domi; born 25 January.
- „ 11. James, child of John Levens, of y^e Callaine; born 25 January.
- „ 12. James, child of James Walker, of Wortley; born 15 January.
- „ 14. Isabel, child of Henry Fearnley, of y^e Milhil; born 31 January.
- „ 15. Ann, child of Timothy Lightfoot, of y^e March laine; born 1 February.
- „ 17. William, child of Edward Wilson, of y^e Quarry hil; born 7 February.
- „ 19. Rachel, child of Samuel Burnley, of y^e Milhil, bap. domi; born 9 February.
- „ 21. Hannah, child of Henry Preston, of great Woodhouse; born 15 February.
- „ 21. Sarah, child of George Ripley, of Quarry hill; born 7 February.
- „ 21. Mary, child of Michael Tomson, of Knawstrup; born 7 February.
- „ 24. Mary, child of M^r Thomas Hardwick, of Potternewton hall, Esq^r, bap. domi; born 11 February.
- „ 25. Ellin, child of William Jefferson, of new Street; born 8 February.
- „ 25. John, child of Brian Tessimond, of Kirkgait; born 7 February.
- „ 25. Mary, child of Jerrimy Phillips, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 13 February.
- „ 27. Hannah, child of John Mason, of Quarry hill; born 14 February.
- „ 28. Sarah, child of William Dawson, of Austrup hall; born 20 February.
- Mar. 4. William, child of Thomas Fothergil, of Lidgait; born 24 February.
- „ 10. Elizabeth, child of Joshua Tomson, of y^e March laine; born 26 February.
- „ 17. Isack, child of William Hirst, beyond y^e bridge, bap. domi; born 10 March.
- „ 18. Hannah, child of Stephen Grant, of Armley; born 12 March.
- „ 21. Thomas, child of John Bingley, of y^e upper tenters; born 8 March.
- „ 21. William, child of William Grime, of Lidgait; born 5 March.
- „ 21. Tobit, child of George Reynald, of great Woodhouse; born 18 March.
- „ 21. Hannah, child of Thomas Bacchus, of y^e March laine; born 11 March.
- „ 24. William, child of Thomas Cooper, of Burnitofts; born 11 March.
- 1675
- Mar. 25. Elizabeth, child of James Atkinson, of Wortley; born 6 March.
- „ 25. Ann, child of M^r Ralph Dixon, of y^e Rhodes in Beiston Chappelry, bap. domi; born 11 March.
- „ 25. Thomas, child of Thomas Grestwick, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 4 March.
- „ 28. Sarah, child of John Overin, of litle Woodhouse; born 23 March.
- „ 28. Sarah, child of William Jackson, of y^e March laine; born 20 March.
- April 4. John, child of Joshua Brooke, of y^e Bore laine; born 26 March.
- „ 4. Ephraim, child of Mathew Dinison, of great Woodhouse; born 27 March.
- „ 4. Israel, child of Samuel Grime, of great Woodhouse; born 31 March.
- „ 4. William, child of John Byonson [*Hyndson erased*], of y^e lower Headrow; born 29 March.
- „ 4. Mary, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Burnitofts; born 27 March.
- „ 5. Hester, child of James Smith, of Rockley hall, bap. domi; born 5 April.
- „ 6. Hester, child of Robert Vry, of Brigait; born 4 April.
- „ 11. Ann, child of Ellis Cotton, of y^e Tenters; born 3 April.
- „ 11. Hannah, child of William Hodshon, of y^e Callaine; born 27 [March].
- „ 11. Elizabeth, child of John Leeming, of great Woodhouse; born 1 April.
- „ 13. Timothy, child of Timothy Staeley, of y^e Bore laine; born 1 April.
- „ 16. Sarah, child of William Thurnbeck, of Armley; born 19 March.
- „ 18. Susanna, child of Thomas Sykes, of Farnley; born 21 March.
- „ 21. Elizabeth, child of Robert Hunter, of y^e Bore laine, bap. domi; born 30 March.
- „ 22. John, child of Widow Hillary, late wife of John Hillary, of y^e Market place, diceased, bap. domi; born 1 April.
- „ 22. Anna, child of James Wilkinson, of y^e Milhil; born 4 April.
- „ 22. Thomas, child of M^r John Wise, of y^e upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 3 April.
- „ 22. Richard, child of Richard Dealtry, of Simson fould, bap. domi; born 1 April.
- „ 25. Henry, child of Henry Atkinson, of Medow laine; born 10 April.
- „ 25. Elizabeth, child of M^r Thomas Fenton, Jun: Saltar, of Hunslit, bap. domi; born 20 April.
- „ 28. Alice, child of M^r William Hutchinson, of Brigait, Alderman, bap. domi; born 9 April.

1674

- Aug. 6. Susanna, child of M^r Richard Powel, of y^e Market place, bap. domi; born 17 July.
- „ 6. John and Elizabeth, two children of Robert Dunwel, of y^e black bank; born 2 August.
- „ 9. Sarah, child of Thomas Illingworth, of y^e March laine; born 19 July.
- „ 9. Mary, child of John Jenkinson, of y^e March laine; born 1 August.
- „ 12. Edward, child of Edward Taylor, of y^e upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 28 July.
- „ 12. John, child of William Walker, of Brigait; born 30 July.
- „ 12. John, child of John Bointon, of y^e Market place; born 27 July.
- „ 12. Alice, child of Isack Blackburne, of y^e Churchyard; born 23 July.
- „ 13. David, child of Mathew Bentley, of nether Tenters; born 4 August.
- „ 13. Mary, child of Thomas Chapman, of Farnley; born 19 July.
- „ 13. Edmond, child of William Pollard, of Shambles, bap. domi; born 24 July.
- „ 16. Mathew, child of John Haire, of Kirkgait; born 5 August.
- „ 16. William, child of John Wheelehouse, of great Woodhouse; born 6 August.
- „ 16. Neriah, child of Francis Story, of Kirkgait; born 31 July.
- „ 17. Mary, child of William Woodhouse, of y^e Market place; born 10 August.
- „ 19. Benjamin, child of Robert Yates, of Kirkgait; born 28 July.
- „ 20. Abel, child of William Morris, of Kirkgait; born 5 August.
- „ 20. Richard, child of Peter Cloudsley, of y^e Bore laine; born 23 July.
- „ 22. Robert, child of Robert Hirst, of nether Headrow; born 1 August.
- „ 25. Edward, child of Joseph Horner, of y^e Callaine, b. domi.
- „ 27. Elizabeth, child of James Mountain, of y^e March laine, b. domi; born 27 August.
- „ 30. Sarah, child of Francis Ryder, of Mapgait; born 14 August.
- „ 30. Rosamond, child of Abraham Metcalfe, of March laine; born 15 August.
- „ 30. John, child of Danyel Parker, of Bramley, bap. domi; born 26 August.
- Sept. 2. Major, child of John Wilson, of y^e Bore laine, b. domi; born 14 August.
- „ 2. Thomas, child of William Cookson, of Kirkgait; born 20 August.
- „ 2. Ann, child of Henry Wainman, of y^e Timble bridge; born 29 August.
- „ 3. Mary, child of John Bray, of Brigait; born 11 August.
- „ 6. William, child of Henry Jepson, of y^e Bore laine; born 28 August.
- „ 6. William, child of Roger Wilkinson, of great Woodhouse; born 29 August.
- „ 6. Ann, mistaken for Hannah, child of James Wheelehouse, of g. Woodhouse; born 22 August.
- „ 6. Margaret, child of Thomas Barrit, Juⁿ, of y^e March laine; born 28 August.
- „ 9. Edmond, child of M^r Joshua Bawmer, of y^e upper Headrow, merchant; born 21 August.
- „ 9. Susanna, child of Thomas Tomson, of nether Mills; born 28 August.
- „ 9. Elizabeth, child of Edmond Gervis, of Brigait, b. domi; born 26 August.
- „ 9. Ann, child of John Burril or Bursey, of Brigait, b. domi; born 25 August.
- „ 12. Thomas, child of Thomas Wood, of Rockley hall; born 4 September.
- „ 13. Joseph, child of John Fearnley, of y^e Milhill; born 27 August.
- „ 13. Thomas, child of Robert Burnit, of y^e Parke laine; born 28 August.
- „ 16. James, child of James Jackson, of y^e Market place; born 3 September.
- „ 16. Sarah, child of Joseph Wilson, of y^e March laine; born 7 September.
- „ 17. William, child of William Fletcher, of Kirkgait; born 24 August.
- „ 17. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Cornethwait, of Simson Fould; born 5 September.
- „ 18. Mathew, child of John Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 12 September.
- „ 20. Mary, child of Thomas Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 1 September.
- „ 20. Ruth, child of Thomas Dickinson, of y^e Milhill; born 5 September.
- „ 21. Hester and Ruth, 2 children of Thomas Angram, of y^e Bore laine, bap. domi.
- „ 23. Martha, child of Ralph Win, of y^e March laine; born 21 September.
- „ 24. Robert, child of M^r Richard Hey, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 1 September.
- „ 27. James, child of Richard Faulsha, of great Woodhouse; born 17 September.
- „ 27. John, child of Nicholas Kitchin, of y^e Tenters; born 18 September.
- „ 27. Isabel, child of Josias Robinson, of y^e Callaine; born 13 September.
- „ 30. Mary, child of Edmond Bland, of y^e upper Headrow; born 17 September.

1674-5

- Feb. 10. Edward, child of Richard Hollings, of Broomhil, bap. domi; born 25 January.
- „ 11. James, child of John Levens, of y^e Callaine; born 25 January.
- „ 12. James, child of James Walker, of Wortley; born 15 January.
- „ 14. Isabel, child of Henry Fearnley, of y^e Milhil; born 31 January.
- „ 15. Ann, child of Timothy Lightfoot, of y^e March laine; born 1 February.
- „ 17. William, child of Edward Wilson, of y^e Quarry hil; born 7 February.
- „ 19. Rachel, child of Samuel Burnley, of y^e Milhil, bap. domi; born 9 February.
- „ 21. Hannah, child of Henry Preston, of great Woodhouse; born 15 February.
- „ 21. Sarah, child of George Ripley, of Quarry hill; born 7 February.
- „ 21. Mary, child of Michael Tomson, of Knawstrup; born 7 February.
- „ 24. Mary, child of M^r Thomas Hardwick, of Potternewton hall, Esq^r, bap. domi; born 11 February.
- „ 25. Ellin, child of William Jefferson, of new Street; born 8 February.
- „ 25. John, child of Brian Tessimond, of Kirkgait; born 7 February.
- „ 25. Mary, child of Jerrimy Phillips, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 13 February.
- „ 27. Hannah, child of John Mason, of Quarry hill; born 14 February.
- „ 28. Sarah, child of William Dawson, of Austrup hall; born 20 February.
- Mar. 4. William, child of Thomas Fothergil, of Lidgait; born 24 February.
- „ 10. Elizabeth, child of Joshua Tomson, of y^e March laine; born 26 February.
- „ 17. Isack, child of William Hirst, beyond y^e bridge, bap. domi; born 10 March.
- „ 18. Hannah, child of Stephen Grant, of Armley; born 12 March.
- „ 21. Thomas, child of John Bingley, of y^e upper tenters; born 8 March.
- „ 21. William, child of William Grime, of Lidgait; born 5 March.
- „ 21. Tobit, child of George Reynald, of great Woodhouse; born 18 March.
- „ 21. Hannah, child of Thomas Bacchus, of y^e March laine; born 11 March.
- „ 24. William, child of Thomas Cooper, of Burnitofts; born 11 March.
- 1675
- Mar. 25. Elizabeth, child of James Atkinson, of Wortley; born 6 March.
- „ 25. Ann, child of M^r Ralph Dixon, of y^e Rhodes in Beiston Chappelry, bap. domi; born 11 March.
- „ 25. Thomas, child of Thomas Grestwick, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 4 March.
- „ 28. Sarah, child of John Overin, of litle Woodhouse; born 23 March.
- „ 28. Sarah, child of William Jackson, of y^e March laine; born 20 March.
- April 4. John, child of Joshua Brooke, of y^e Bore laine; born 26 March.
- „ 4. Ephraim, child of Mathew Dinison, of great Woodhouse; born 27 March.
- „ 4. Israel, child of Samuel Grime, of great Woodhouse; born 31 March.
- „ 4. William, child of John Byonson [*Hyndson erased*], of y^e lower Headrow; born 29 March.
- „ 4. Mary, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Burnitofts; born 27 March.
- „ 5. Hester, child of James Smith, of Rockley hall, bap. domi; born 5 April.
- „ 6. Hester, child of Robert Vry, of Brigait; born 4 April.
- „ 11. Ann, child of Ellis Cotton, of y^e Tenters; born 3 April.
- „ 11. Hannah, child of William Hodshon, of y^e Callaine; born 27 [March].
- „ 11. Elizabeth, child of John Leeming, of great Woodhouse; born 1 April.
- „ 13. Timothy, child of Timothy Staueley, of y^e Bore laine; born 1 April.
- „ 16. Sarah, child of William Thurnbeck, of Armley; born 19 March.
- „ 18. Susanna, child of Thomas Sykes, of Farnley; born 21 March.
- „ 21. Elizabeth, child of Robert Hunter, of y^e Bore laine, bap. domi; born 30 March.
- „ 22. John, child of Widow Hillary, late wife of John Hillary, of y^e Market place, diceased, bap. domi; born 1 April.
- „ 22. Anna, child of James Wilkinson, of y^e Milhil; born 4 April.
- „ 22. Thomas, child of M^r John Wise, of y^e upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 3 April.
- „ 22. Richard, child of Richard Dealtry, of Simson fould, bap. domi; born 1 April.
- „ 25. Henry, child of Henry Atkinson, of Medow laine; born 10 April.
- „ 25. Elizabeth, child of M^r Thomas Fenton, Jun: Saltar, of Hunslit, bap. domi; born 20 April.
- „ 28. Alice, child of M^r William Hutchinson, of Brigait, Alderman, bap. domi; born 9 April.

1674

- Dec. 13. Edith, child of John Dunderdale, of gr: Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 13 December.
- „ 13. Sarah, child of Thomas Beane, of Bramley; born 15 November.
- „ 13. Margery, child of John Wilson, of Kirkgait; born 3 December.
- „ 13. Sarah, child of Ingheram Spence, of great Woodhouse; born 7 December.
- „ 29. Richard, child of George Kilburne, of Hunslit, bap. domi; born 1 December.
- „ 16. Mary, child of Henry Bramley, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 16 December.
- „ 20. Peter, child of John Smith, of y^e Milhil, drawer; born 11 December.
- „ 20. Thomas, child of Robert Tomson, of lower Headrow; born 10 December.
- „ 20. Elizabeth, child of John Garforth, of upper Headrow; born 15 December.
- „ 21. Grace, child of Mychael Billington, of Tenters, bap. domi; born 21 December.
- „ 23. Elizabeth, child of Christopher Moore, of Armley, bap. domi.
- „ 23. Francis, child of Thomas Thorpe, of Midle tenters; born 12 December.
- „ 26. Richard, child of Henry Priestley, of y^e Churchyard; born 24 November.
- „ 26. Ann, child of Henry Lambert, of y^e March laine; born 8 December.
- „ 27. Mary, child of John Brigs, of Farnley; born 30 November.
- „ 27. Francis, child of Robert Saterthwait, of Quarry hil; born 16 December.
- „ 30. Charles, child of William Ellis, of Beiston, bap. at ch: born 2 December.
- „ 30. Richard, child of Richard Lofthouse, of y^e March laine; born 10 December.
- „ 31. Dorathy, child of John Theakston, of y^e Market place; born 19 December.
- „ 31. Mary, child of George Fuister, of y^e back of Shambles, bap. domi; born 15 December.
- 1674-5
- Jan. 3. Beiston, child of Beiston Carter, of y^e Vicar laine; born 20 December.
- „ 3. Ann, child of Richard Ogden, of Hunslit laine; born 20 December.
- „ 6. Abraham, child of Abraham Ferne, of Mappait, late deceased, bap. domi; born 21 December.
- „ 7. Catharine, child of Ralph Waid, of Kirkgait; born 22 December.
- „ 10. Christopher, child of George Darnton, of lower Headrow, b. domi; born 25 December.
- „ 11. Elizabeth, child of George Hargrave, of y^e back of Shambles, b. domi; born 25 December.
- „ 13. Grace, child of Samuel Moore, of nether tenters; born 6 January.
- „ 17. Danyel, child of John Cooper, of Hunslit laine; born 5 January.
- „ 20. Mathew, child of Richard Elsworth, of Kirkgait; born 28 December.
- „ 23. Sarah, child of Benjamin Chambers, of Buslingthorp, b.d.; born 18 January.
- „ 26. David, child of Nathaniell Haire, of Houlbeck, at chap.; born 5 January.
- „ 27. Catharine, child of Henry Adcock, Jun: of lower tenters; born 14 January.
- „ 27. Alice, child of M^r Peter Mason, Jun: of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 7 January.
- „ 28. ¹Samuel, child of M^r Thomas Barnard, of y^e Bore laine, b. domi; born 18 January.
- „ 30. Jane, child of Thomas Horbery, of Moore towne, b. domi; born 27 January.
- „ 31. James, child of James Ashburne, of gr: Woodhouse; born 16 January.
- „ 31. Sarah, child of John Litster, of great Woodhouse; born 6 January.
- „ 31. Jane, child of Henry Lupton, of Quarry hill; born 19 January.
- „ 31. John, child of William Dowglas, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 16 January.
- Feb. 3. Rachel, child of John Wilkinson, of upper Headrow; born 26 January.
- „ 3. Mary, child of Samuel Burrow, of y^e Churchyard; born 23 January.
- „ 3. Edward, child of William Wood, of y^e upper Headrow; born 23 January.
- „ 4. Sarah, child of William Wilkinson, of y^e upper Headrow; born 25 January.
- „ 4. Martha, child of Henry Norton, Jun: of y^e lower Headrow, b. domi; born 17 January.
- „ 7. John, child of Richard Duckit, of y^e Hilhousbanks; born 31 January.
- „ 10. Rachel, child of Edward Servant, of y^e bridg end; born 30 January.

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 51.

1675

- July 18. Mathew, child of John Naylor, of y^e lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 15 July.
- „ 21. Frances, child of M^r Marmaduke Hick, of y^e Bore laine, Alderman, bap. domi; born 25 June.
- „ 21. Faith, child of William Kent, of Kirkgait, taylor; born 8 July.
- „ 21. Joseph, child of Henry Litster, of Lidgait, bap. at S^t John's; born 28 June.
- „ 22. Susanna, child of Thomas Dowker, of Mapgait, bap. domi; born 12 July.
- „ 22. Timothy, child of Joseph Ellis, of Lidgait, bap. domi; born 1 July.
- „ 25. James, child of Thomas Walker, of great Woodhouse; born 18 July.
- „ 27. Margaret, child of James Hopwood, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 22 July.
- Aug. 1. Abraham, child of Thomas Cansfield, of y^e Quarry hil; born 17 July.
- „ 1. Mary, child of Xpō: Hinchskip, of y^e March laine; born 20 July.
- „ 4. Joseph, child of James Ellis, of Houlbeck; born 6 July.
- „ 4. Hannah, child of James Sumpster, of y^e upper Headrow; born 20 July.
- „ 5. Edward, child of Edward Hutchinson, of Brigait, b. domi; born 16 July.
- „ 7. Caleb, child of Mathew Bentley, of bridgend, bap. domi; born 2 August.
- „ 7. Mary, child of Joseph Jepson, of Hunslit; born 11 July.
- „ 11. ¹John, child of Christopher Conder, of y^e Callaine, bap. domi; born 26 July.
- „ 16. William, child of Joseph Cliffe, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 20 July.
- „ 18. Robert, child of Guy Bell, of y^e Bridgend, bap. domi; born 4 August.
- „ 19. Catharine, child of M^r Danyel Parker, of y^e back of Shambles, bap. domi; born 8 August.
- „ 19. Elizabeth, child of Barnard Tuswel [*altered to Tathwell*], of Knawstrup, bap. domi; born 25 July.
- „ 22. John, child of Henry Wainman, of y^e March laine; born 16 August.
- „ 22. Elizabeth, child of John Tod, of Houlbeck; born 25 July.
- „ 26. Margaret, child of M^r John Hirst, of Lidgait, bap. domi; born 5 August.
- „ 29. Elizabeth, child of Humfrey Hardesty, of y^e Milhil; born 22 August.
- „ 29. Hannah, child of Thomas Pawson, of y^e Quarry hil; born 11 August.
- „ 30. Isabella, child of M^r Robert Murfield, of y^e Medow laine, b. domi; born 24 August.
- „ 31. Elizabeth, child of Edward Addison, of Houlbeck; born 1 August.
- Sept. 1. John, child of John Hinde, of y^e Wade laine; born 7 August.
- „ 1. William, child of Alexander Mough, of y^e March laine; born 8 August.
- „ 2. Mary, child of M^r Samuel Sykes, of Lidgait, Mayor of y^e Corporation, bap. domi; born 13 August.
- „ 5. Sarah, child of Robert Speight, of y^e bridgend, bap. domi; born 13 August.
- „ 5. Isabel, child of Thomas Greau, of gr: Woodhouse nether greene; born 18 August.
- „ 7. John, child of William Kent, of Kirkgait, neare y^e old Church, bap. domi; born 7 September.
- „ 8. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Lofthouse, of Houlbeck; born 8 August.
- „ 12. William, child of George Braft, of Kirkgait; born 6 September.
- „ 12. Lydia, child of Lawrence Inman, of Kirkgait; born 28 August.
- „ 15. Edeth, child of M^r Henry Smithson, of y^e Medow laine, bap. domi; born 24 August.
- „ 16. Alice, child of Robert Smith, of y^e upper Headrow; born 31 August.
- „ 19. John, child of George Slinger, of Knawstrup; born 7 September.
- „ 19. Phillip, child of Christopher Clifton, of y^e March laine; born 7 September.
- „ 20. Barbary, child of Francis Otby, of North hall; born 5 September.
- „ 22. Mathew, child of Mathew Whalley, of y^e Callaine, bap. domi; born 3 September.
- „ 22. Mary, child of John Ranthwait, of y^e Milhil, bap. domi; born 5 September.
- „ 23. Catharine, child of M^r Gervis Nevile, of Houlbeck hall, bap. domi; born 1 September.
- „ 23. Martha, child of Thomas Hardesty, of y^e Milhil; born 13 September.
- Oct. 3. Catharine, child of Thomas Wilson, of y^e Market place, taylor; born 25 September.

(1) See pedigree in Hunter's *Familia Minorum Gentium* (Harleian Society), p. 13.

1675

- Apr. 28. Hannah, child of William Curra, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 7 April.
- May 1. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Tailforth, of Houlbeck; born 14 April.
- „ 2. Jonathon, child of Jonathon Wrangham, of Houlbeck; born 21 April.
- „ 2. Thomas, child of Henry Lofthouse, of Houlbeck, bap. at Beiston ch: born 14 April.
- „ 4. Robert, child of William Stevenson, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 27 April.
- „ 5. Mary, child of John Nicholson, of y^e Bore laine, bap. domi; born 21 April.
- „ 5. William, child of Mathew Cooper, of y^e new chappel; born 29 April.
- „ 6. Sarah, child of John Birch, of y^e upper Headrow; born 19 April.
- „ 8. Mary, child of John Lambe, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 30 April.
- „ 12. William, child of Joseph Musgrae, of Wortley, bap. domi; born 25 April.
- „ 13. Susanna, child of William Walton, of y^e Shambles; born 21 April.
- „ 13. [blank], child of Brian Johnson, of y^e Medow laine.
- „ 13. John, child of Michael Broadbent, of y^e Callaine, bap. domi; born 9 May.
- „ 17. Sarah, child of John Tillotson, of y^e upper Headrow; born 29 April.
- „ 19. Hannah, child of John Hirst, of Hunslit laine, bap. domi; born 7 May.
- „ 20. Christopher, child of M^r Joshua Ibbotson, of Kirkgait; born 3 May.
- „ 22. Christian, child of M^r Marmaduke Cooke, of Kirkgait, Vicar, bap. domi; born 22 May.
- „ 23. Thomas, child of Robert Thackerey, of Kirkgait; born 10 May.
- „ 23. Elizabeth, child of Roger Browne, of y^e Churchyard; born 6 May.
- „ 23. Hannah, child of George Binks, of y^e March laine; born 8 May.
- „ 26. Jane, child of M^r William Rookes, of y^e Milhil, bap. domi; born 5 May.
- „ 26. Mary, child of William Garnit, of Kirkgait; born 3 May.
- „ 26. Ann, child of John Walker, of y^e Market place, bap. domi; born 14 May.
- „ 27. Mary, child of George Thorpe, of y^e Lands laine; born 19 May.
- „ 30. William, child of Samuel Williamson, of y^e Milnsha; born 2 May.
- „ 30. Mary, child of Henry Parker, of Mapgait; born 21 May.
- June 2. Margaret, child of John Burnam, of Kirkgait; born 18 May.
- „ 3. William, child of Edward Tinsley, of Brigait; born 17 May.
- „ 3. Thomas, child of Thomas Story, of y^e lower headrow; born 13 May.
- „ 6. Mathew, child of William Scurfield, of y^e new chappel; born 21 May.
- „ 6. Elkanah, child of Joshua Stead, of Medow laine; born 27 May.
- „ 9. Michael, child of M^r Michael Idle, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 23 May.
- „ 9. Mary, child of M^r John Gamble, of y^e lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 29 May.
- „ 9. Mary, child of Timothy Crabtree, of y^e upper Headrow; born 15 May.
- „ 12. Margaret, child of Peter Gilman, of y^e Calbrow, bap. domi; born 29 May.
- „ 13. John, child of William Midgley, of y^e Calbrow; born 28 May.
- „ 13. Henry, child of Joseph Batty, of great Woodhouse; born 5 June.
- „ 13. Israel, child of Anthony Tomson, of Buslingthorp; born 26 May.
- „ 13. John, child of James Carter, of litle Woodhouse; born 30 May.
- „ 13. Sarah, child of William Scot, of Crosgreene; born 14 May.
- „ 16 [? 23]. Elizabeth, child of William Dixon, of Heddingley, bap. domi; born 10 June.
- „ 17. Dorathy, child of James Blyth, of Hilhousbankes; born 30 May.
- „ 20. Joshua, child of Mathew Wilkinson, of Kirkgait; born 12 June.
- „ 22. Samuel, child of Thomas Falkoner, of y^e Milhil, bap. domi; born 11 June.
- „ 23. Samuel, child of Samuel Smith, of y^e Pit-fall; born 13 June.
- „ 24. Sarah, child of William Hawmshey, of y^e Vicar laine; born 14 June.
- „ 27. Sarah, child of John Cooper, of y^e Hilhousbankes; born 16 June.
- July 1. Ann, child of M^r William Benson, of Armley hall, bap. domi; born 15 June.
- „ 2. Thomas, child of M^r Thomas Hardwick, of y^e Shambles, bap. domi; born 19 June.
- „ 7. Elizabeth, child of Robert Townson, of Brigait; born 27 June.
- „ 7. Sarah, child of John Greene, of y^e bridgend; born 23 June.
- „ 11. Thomas, child of Seth Shepley, of y^e Calbrow; born 18 June.
- „ 14. Alexander, child of Alexander Foster, of y^e new Chappel, bap. domi; born 21 June.
- „ 18. Samuel, child of John Hardy, of y^e upper tenters; born 29 June.
- „ 18. David, child of Samuel Procter, of y^e Calbrow; born 6 July.

1675

- Dec. 16. Ann, child of James Hodshon, of y^e Calbrow; born 6 December.
 „ 17. ¹John, child of M^r Castalian Morris, of Bramley, bap. domi; born 12 December.
 „ 18. Mary, child of Richard King, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 15 December.
 „ 19. Richard, child of Richard Barras, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 13 December.
 „ 19. Elizabeth, child of Epiphanius Richardson, of Kirkgait; born 11 December.
 „ 23. Mary, child of M^r Thomas Rolston, of Beiston, bap. domi; born 10 December.
 „ 26. Jane, child of Xpō: Clarke, of March laine; born 9 December.
 „ 29. William, child of Thomas Reasbeck, of y^e lower Headrow; born 13 December.
- 1675-6
- Jan. 2. Thomas, child of Xpō: Jackson, of y^e Bridgend; born 20 December.
 „ 2. John, child of Robert Watson, of Hilhousbankes; born 20 December.
 „ 5. Gabriel, child of M^r Gabriel Rawson, of Brigait, Juñ, b. domi; born 15 December.
 „ 6. John, child of Thomas Forrest, of Brigait; born 25 December.
 „ 10. Martin, child of Edward Barker, of lower Headrow, b. domi; born 26 December.
 „ 12. Richard, child of Richard Holmes, of y^e Milhil, b. domi; born 10 January.
 „ 13. Mary, child of Stephen Sayner, of lower Headrow; born 1 January.
 „ 13. Peter, child of Peter Parker, of Brigait, b. domi; born 4 January.
 „ 13. Ann, child of M^r Thomas Dixon, of litle Woodhouse, Alderman, b. domi; born 20 December.
 „ 20. John, child of M^r Henry Atkinson, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 27 December.
 „ 24. Danyel, child of Samuel Parker, of Hilhousbankes; born 21 January.
- Feb. 2. Sarah, child of Robert Hawden, of Milhil; born 20 January.
 „ 6. Samuel, child of Henry Baly, of Brigait; born 24 January.
 „ 13. Mary, child of Jonas Cox, of the Churchyard, bap. domi; born 2 February.
 „ 13. John, child of Robert Hague, of Vicar laine; born 7 February.
 „ 13. Joseph, child of Robert Browne, of y^e Milhil; born 1 February.
 „ 13. James, child of James Simson, of great Woodhouse; born 1 February.
 „ 13. John, child of Samuel Thorp, of upper Headrow; born 4 February.
 „ 13. Lidia, child of Samuel Ellison, of Bramley, bap. domi; born 5 February.
 „ 16. William, child of Thomas Stevenson, of lower Headrow, bap. domi.
 „ 17. William, child of William Hudson, of Rockley hall; born 5 February.
 „ 18. John, child of James Galloway, of Houlbeck; born 2 February.
 „ 19. Sarah, child of Thomas Washington, of Buslingthorp, bap. domi; born 19 February.
 „ 20. Hester, child of Robert Precious, of y^e Vicar laine; born 6 February.
 „ 23. ²Joseph, child of M^r Joseph Balmer, of y^e upper Headrow, Merchant; born 11 February.
 „ 23. William, child of John Milner, of y^e lower Headrow, b. domi; born 8 February.
 „ 27. William, child of James Mountaine, of March laine; born 21 February.
 „ 27. James, child of James Gabbot, of Simson Fould; born 16 February.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, child of John Simson, of Hunslit laine; born 14 February.
 „ 27. Samuel, child of John Linley, of great Woodhouse; born 14 February.
 „ 28. John, child of M^r Maurice Murfield, of lower headrow; born 14 February.
 „ 28. Thomas, child of M^r John Osburne, of Market place, b. domi; born 18 February, about 5 of the morning.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, child of M^r William Massy, of Hunslit laine, b. domi; born 20 February.
- Mar. 1. Abraham, child of John Pease, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 14 February.
 „ 1. George, child of George Midgley, of Criplegate; born 13 February.
 „ 1. Sarah, child of George Mason, of Market place; born 8 February.

(1) Castilian Morris was the Town Clerk of Leeds in 1684, and was a son of Colonel Morris, Governor of Pontefract Castle, 1648, executed, 1649.—See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 71. For extracts from his Journal see the Yorkshire Archaeological Journal, X., p. 159.

(2) Joseph Bawmer, Mayor of Leeds, 1679.

1675

- Oct. 10. John, child of John Brooke, of Kirkgait; born 22 September.
- „ 10. John, child of William Jackson, of y^e Timble bridge; born 30 September.
- „ 10. Hannah, child of Mathew Swaine, of y^e Hilhousbankes; born 12 September.
- „ 10. Rebeckah, child of John Atkinson, of Hunslit; born 4 October.
- „ 10. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Strickland, of y^e Quarry hil; born 28 September.
- „ 11. James, child of M^r Bryan Dixon, of Hunslit laine, bap. domi; born September.
- „ 13. John, child of Joseph Yeoman, of Lidgait, bap. domi; born 27 September.
- „ 16. Martha, child of Samuel Fletcher, of y^e Hilhousbanks; born 4 October.
- „ 16 [? 12]. [blank], child of George Bretherick, of Bramley, bap. a: ch: 28 September.
- „ 18. Mary, child of Xpō: Denton, of Hedingley, bap. domi; born 22 September.
- „ 18. Jane, child of Samuel Darcy, of upper tenters; born 26 September.
- „ 20. Richard, child of Richard Jefferson, of gr: Woodhouse nether green, was the younger brother, b. domi; born 13 October.
- „ 24. John, child of Danyel Wilbee, of y^e black banke; born 9 October.
- „ 24. Elizabeth, child of John Pearson, of y^e Milhil; born 9 October.
- „ 25. Elizabeth, child of William Bacchus, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 8 October.
- „ 27. Ellenor, child of Thomas Atkinson, Jun: of y^e Milhil, b. domi; 12 October.
- „ 27. Timothy, child of Thomas Kitchingman, of Austrup hall, bap. domi 9 October.
- „ 28. Mary, child of Peter Jackson, of y^e Churchyard; born 17 October.
- Nov. 3. Mary, child of George Abbot, of y^e Callaine, b. domi; born 14 October.
- „ 4. Alice, child of Thomas Smith, of Brigait; born 14 October.
- „ 5. Mary, child of Richard Gardner, of Callaine, b. domi; born 22 October.
- „ 7. Catharine, child of Edward Rooth, of Kirkgait; born 28 October.
- „ 8. Henry, child of William Dawson, of y^e March laine, b. domi.
- „ 11. Mary, child of Robert Greathead, of y^e upper Headrow; born 20 October.
- „ 12. Abigail, child of Thomas Shaw, of y^e Parke laine, b. domi; born 14 October.
- „ 14. James, child of John Sewil, of Buslingthorp; born 8 November.
- „ 15. Martha, child of Richard Burrow, of upper Headrow, b. domi; 10 October.
- „ 18. Gilbert, child of M^r Gilbert Cooper, of Knawstrup, b. domi; born October.
- „ 18. Benjamin, child of Samuel Greenwood, of Market place, b. domi; 3 November.
- „ 18. Caleb, child of James Hudson, of upper tenters; born 23 October.
- „ 18. Mary, child of John Hindsley, of the Callaine; born 11 November.
- „ 18. Hester, child of Thomas Moseley, of y^e new chappel, b. domi; 13 November.
- „ 21. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Huin, of Brigait; born 6 November.
- „ 21. Hannah, child of William Cawood, of Quarry hil; born 11 November.
- „ 21. Mary, child of John White, of upper tenters; born 13 November.
- Dec. 1. Ann, child of Robert Cooper, of y^e lower Headrow, b. domi; 19 November.
- „ 1. John, child of John Tod, of Brigait; born 9 November.
- „ 2. Christopher, child of M^r Richard Powel, of Market place, bap. domi; 11 November.
- „ 5. John, child of John Wood, of Farnley; born 7 November.
- „ 8. Thomas, child of Abraham Poe, of Lidgait; born 27 November.
- „ 8. William, child of Richard Lofthouse, of March laine; born 22 November.
- „ 8. Ann, child of Samuel Waid, of Brigait, b. domi; born 25 November.
- „ 12. John, child of Richard Mud, of y^e Milhil; born 5 December.
- „ 13. George, child of M^r Henry Stanhop, of Brigait, bap. domi; born December.
- „ 15. John, child of M^r John Preston, of new chappel; born 21 November about 11 of the clock in the forenoone.
- „ 15. Joshua, child of Joshua Inman, of y^e Callaine; born 28 November.
- „ 15. John, child of John Garnet, of y^e Calbrow; born 24 November.
- „ 16. John, child of Thomas Jackson, of y^e Medow laine; born 29 November.

1676

- May 4. Hannah, child of John Bray, of Brigait; born 19 April.
 „ 7. Marke, child of Thomas Barrit, of March laine; born 25 April.
 „ 7. Susanna, child of Thomas Toppin, of Bore laine; born 7 April.
 „ 7. Sarah, child of Adam Russels, of great Woodhouse; born 6 April.
 „ 8. William, child of William Spinke, of Northal-bridge; born 13 April.
 „ 10. Ann, child of M^r Timothy Harrison, of Bore laine; born 13 April.
 „ 11. James, child of John Barnard, of brigait; born 26 April.
 „ 11. Christopher, child of M^r Bartholomew Towers, of Shambles; born 21 April.
 „ 11. Grace, child of Joseph Funtans, Jun: of Market place, bap. domi; born 20 April.
 „ 14. Mary, child of Gilbert Lee, of Bore laine; born 24 April.
 „ 15. Barbary, child of Mathew Lepton, beyond bridge; born 28 April.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of Richard Kitchiman, of new chappel; born 24 April.
 „ 17. Ann, child of M^r George Lofthouse, of Osmondthorp, bap. domi.
 „ 17. Mary, child of Joseph Pullein, of Churchyard; born 7 May.
 „ 17. Ann, child of George Bretherick, of Milhil; born 1 May.
 „ 18. John, child of George North, of Wortley, bap. domi.
 „ 18. John, child of Richard Tomson, of back of Shambles, bap. domi; born 13 May.
 „ 18. John, child of Abraham Smith, of Northal bridge; born 8 May.
 „ 18. Thomas, child of Samuel Burrow, of Churchyard; born 6 May.
 „ 21. Ann, child of Joshua Lee, of Hunslit; born 25 April.
 „ 21. William, child of Timothy Wimersley, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 9 April.
 „ 25. Ann, child of William Brunton, of new street; born 10 May.
 „ 27. John, child of James Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi.
 „ 28. William, child of John Atkinson, of Burnitofts; born 22 May.
 „ 29. Danyel, child of James Netleton, of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi; born 16 May.
 „ 29. Benjamin, child of Richard Bateson, of Hunslit, bap. domi; born 12 May.
 June 1. Henry, child of M^r John Hodshon, of Cottingley hall, b. domi; born 9 May.
 „ 1. John, child of John Simson, of Brigait; born 20 May.
 „ 4. William, child of John Kay, of Medow laine; born 26 May.
 „ 4. Ruth, child of James Heads, of Crosgreene; born 25 May.
 „ 11. John, child of William Deardon, of March laine; born 23 May.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Atkinson, of great Woodhouse; born 29 May.
 „ 14. Joseph, child of Richard Guisley, of y^e lower Headrow; born 22 May.
 „ 14. Frances, child of Richard Bargh, of Hunslit car, b. domi; born 18 May.
 „ 15. Martha, child of John Shipley, of Medow laine; born 3 June.
 „ 16. Ann, child of John Andrews, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 13 June.
 „ 16. William, child of Richard Walker, of Lands laine, b. domi; born 14 June.
 „ 18. Thomas, child of Thomas Stevenson, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 26 May.
 „ 18. Samuel, child of William Waid, of Milhil; born 3 June.
 „ 18. Abraham, child of Rowland Brigs, of Quarry hil; born 11 June.
 „ 18. Dynah, child of John Bingley, of Milhil; born 10 June.
 „ 21. Edward, child of Edward Robinson, of Rockley hall; born 3 June.
 „ 21. Frances, child of John Greau, of Hilhousbanks; born 9 June.
 „ 21. Ann, child of William Musgraue, of Kirkgait; born 29 May.
 „ 22. Ann, child of M^r Robert Potter, of upper Headrow; born 4 June.
 „ 23. Dorathy, child of M^r Nathaniell Jackson, of Burley; born 11 June.
 „ 25. Benjamin, child of William Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 13 June.
 „ 28. Joseph, child of Robert Hobson, of Kirkgait; born 12 June.
 „ 28. Benjamin, child of Christopher Deane, of Callaine; born 17 June.
 „ 30. Sarah, child of William Hopton, of Hunslit, bap. domi; born 22 June.
 July 1. John, base begotten child of Richard Hollingworth and Jane Rinsha, of Crosgreene; born 17 June.
 „ 2. Peter, child of Christopher Chamlet, of Tenters; born 24 June.
 „ 2. John, child of John Whitehead, of Quarry hil; born 20 June.
 „ 2. Joseph, child of William Dockeray, of great Woodhouse; born 20 June.
 „ 2. Thomas, child of John Walker, of Vicar laine; born 26 June.
 „ 5. William, child of M^r William Caverley, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 16 June.

1675-6

- Mar. 1. Samuel, child of Mr Elkanah Hixon, of Callaine, bap. domi; born February.
- „ 2. Hannah, child of Thomas Mitchel, of new chappel; born 18 February.
- „ 2. Mary, child of Mr Robert Garnit, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 22 February.
- „ 5. John, child of William Greg, of y^e Bore laine; born 21 February.
- „ 5. John, child of Ralph Cock, of y^e Milhil; born 24 February.
- „ 5. Thomas, child of Richard Ibotson, of Kirkgait; born 27 February.
- „ 5. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Toppin, of great Woodhouse; born 15 February.
- „ 5. Joseph, child of Joshua Wood, of Bramley, bap. at ch: born 18 February.
- „ 8. Susanna, child of Joseph Lofthouse, of Houlbeck; born 14 February.
- „ 9. Rebecah, child of Mr George Banister, Jun: of Northalwood, bap. domi; born 26 February.
- „ 12. Thomas, child of William Brit, of Kirkgait; born 26 February.
- „ 11. John, child of Richard Burtan, of Brambley; born 24 February. *[insertion.]*
- „ 13. Elizabeth, child of Richard Hirst, of nether Headrow; born 27 February.
- „ 15. Elizabeth, child of Richard Greave, of y^e Timble bridge; born 29 February.
- „ 15. Elizabeth, child of Joshua Batty, of y^e Market place; born 28 February.
- „ 19. Sarah, child of John Warraner, of gr: Woodhouse greene; born 14 March.
- „ 22. Beniamin, child of Thomas Wilson, of Market place, Sadler; born 3 March.
- „ 23. Charles, child of Mathew Boyes, Jun: of Lidgait, bap. domi; born 2 March.

1676

- Mar. 26. Hannah, child of John Dinison, of great Woodhouse; born 13 March.
- „ 26. Mary, child of William Huin, of y^e Quarry hill; born 14 March.
- „ 30. Jane, child of Thomas Robinson, of Brigait, b. domi; born 15 March.
- April 2. John, child of John Ellil, of Wortley; born 6 March.
- „ 2. John, child of John Procter, of y^e Quarry hil; born 25 March.
- „ 2. John, child of John Pickersgil, of midle tenters; born 13 March.
- „ 2. Susanna, child of Robert Longfellow, of gr: Woodhouse car; born 1 March.
- „ 2. Frances, child of Roger Kilburne, beyond bridge; born 16 March.
- „ 5. Mary, child of William Wood, of Brigait, bap. domi.
- „ 3. Mary, child of Xpō: Harrison, Jun: of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 21 March.
- „ 6. William, child of Thomas Car, of y^e March laine; born 22 March.
- „ 6. Hester, child of Henry Tomson, of y^e lower Headrow, b. domi; born 12 March.
- „ 6. William, child of Mr Ralph Spencer, of Hunslit laine, b. domi; born 23 March.
- „ 9. Phillip, child of Xpō: Robinson, of Milhil; born 23 March.
- „ 10. John, child of Joseph Sigston, of Churchyard, b. domi; born 26 March.
- „ 10. Grace, child of Thomas Roberts, of new chappel, bap. domi; born 22 March.
- „ 11. John, child of Thomas Alvester, of y^e Headrow, bap. domi; born 30 March.
- „ 13. Timothy, child of Thomas Knowles, of Market place; born 3 April.
- „ 19. Joseph, child of Richard Wroe, of Wortley; born 24 March.
- „ 19. John, child of William Fisher, of Kirkgait; born 1 April.
- „ 19. Susanna, child of Mr Richard Greene, of y^e Bore laine, b. domi; born 8 April.
- „ 20. Alice, child of Samuel Burow, of y^e Vicar laine; born 29 March.
- „ 20. Martha, child of Thomas Jefferson, Jun: of great Woodhouse; born 4 April.
- „ 22. William, child of William Johnson, of Milhil; born 19 April.
- „ 23. Mary, child of Thomas Parin, of Callaine; born 14 April.
- „ 26. John, child of John Parkin, of Market place; born 17 April.
- „ 26. Grace, child of Robert Dixon, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 7 April.
- „ 28. James, child of Mr James Moxon, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 5 April.
- „ 29. Thomas, child of George Becket, of Lidgait, bap. domi; born 16 April.
- „ 30. Isabel, child of James Wild, of black banke; born 18 April.
- „ 30. Margaret, child of William Middleton, of lower Headrow; born 8 April.
- „ 30. Mary, child of Anthony Win, of great Woodhouse; born 7 April.
- „ 30. Mary, child of William Gill, of new prison; born 14 April.
- May 3. John, child of Mr John Nelson, of y^e Callaine, bap. domi; born 18 April.
- „ 4. John, child of Edward Wilson, of Quarry hil; born 17 April.

16

4. Hannah, child of John Bray, of Brigait; born 19 April.
 7. Marke, child of Thomas Barrit, of March laine; born 25 April.
 7. Susanna, child of Thomas Toppin, of Bore laine; born 7 April.
 7. Sarah, child of Adam Russels, of great Woodhouse; born 6 April.
 8. William, child of William Spinke, of Northal-bridge; born 13 April.
 10. Ann, child of M^r Timothy Harrison, of Bore laine; born 13 April.
 11. James, child of John Barnard, of brigait; born 26 April.
 11. Christopher, child of M^r Bartholomew Towers, of Shambles; born 21 April.
 11. Grace, child of Joseph Funtans, Jun: of Market place, bap. domi; born 20 April.
 14. Mary, child of Gilbert Lee, of Bore laine; born 24 April.
 15. Barbary, child of Mathew Lepton, beyond bridge; born 28 April.
 15. Elizabeth, child of Richard Kitchiman, of new chappel; born 24 April.
 17. Ann, child of M^r George Lofthouse, of Osmondthorp, bap. domi.
 17. Mary, child of Joseph Pullein, of Churchyard; born 7 May.
 17. Ann, child of George Bretherick, of Milhil; born 1 May.
 18. John, child of George North, of Wortley, bap. domi.
 18. John, child of Richard Tomson, of back of Shambles, bap. domi; born 13 May.
 18. John, child of Abraham Smith, of Northal bridge; born 8 May.
 18. Thomas, child of Samuel Burrow, of Churchyard; born 6 May.
 21. Ann, child of Joshua Lee, of Hunslit; born 25 April.
 21. William, child of Timothy Wimersley, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 9 April.
 25. Ann, child of William Brunton, of new street; born 10 May.
 27. John, child of James Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi.
 28. William, child of John Atkinson, of Burnitofts; born 22 May.
 29. Danyel, child of James Netleton, of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi; born 16 May.
 29. Benjamin, child of Richard Bateson, of Hunslit, bap. domi; born 12 May.
 e 1. Henry, child of M^r John Hodshon, of Cottingley hall, b. domi; born 9 May.
 1. John, child of John Simson, of Brigait; born 20 May.
 4. William, child of John Kay, of Medow laine; born 26 May.
 4. Ruth, child of James Heads, of Crosgreene; born 25 May.
 11. John, child of William Deardon, of March laine; born 23 May.
 11. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Atkinson, of great Woodhouse; born 29 May.
 14. Joseph, child of Richard Guisley, of y^e lower Headrow; born 22 May.
 14. Frances, child of Richard Bargh, of Hunslit car, b. domi; born 18 May.
 15. Martha, child of John Shipley, of Medow laine; born 3 June.
 16. Ann, child of John Andrews, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 13 June.
 16. William, child of Richard Walker, of Lands laine, b. domi; born 14 June.
 18. Thomas, child of Thomas Stevenson, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 26 May.
 18. Samuel, child of William Waid, of Milhil; born 3 June.
 18. Abraham, child of Rowland Brigs, of Quarry hil; born 11 June.
 18. Dynah, child of John Bingley, of Milhil; born 10 June.
 21. Edward, child of Edward Robinson, of Rockley hall; born 3 June.
 21. Frances, child of John Greau, of Hilhousbanks; born 9 June.
 21. Ann, child of William Musgrau, of Kirkgait; born 29 May.
 22. Ann, child of M^r Robert Potter, of upper Headrow; born 4 June.
 23. Dorathy, child of M^r Nathaniell Jackson, of Burley; born 11 June.
 25. Benjamin, child of William Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 13 June.
 28. Joseph, child of Robert Hobson, of Kirkgait; born 12 June.
 28. Benjamin, child of Christopher Deane, of Callaine; born 17 June.
 30. Sarah, child of William Hopton, of Hunslit, bap. domi; born 22 June.
 ly 1. John, base begotten child of Richard Hollingworth and Jane Rinsha, of Crosgreene; born 17 June.
 2. Peter, child of Christopher Chamlet, of Tenters; born 24 June.
 2. John, child of John Whitehead, of Quarry hil; born 20 June.
 2. Joseph, child of William Dockeray, of great Woodhouse; born 20 June.
 2. Thomas, child of John Walker, of Vicar laine; born 26 June.
 5. William, child of M^r William Caverley, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 16 June.

1676

- July 6. Martha, base begotten child of Henry French and Ruth Bell, of M^{ch} b. domi.
- „ 6. Mary, child of Richard Wriglesworth, of Calbrow, a stranger; b. 25 June.
- „ 9. Ann, child of William Harrison, of Market place; born 22 June.
- „ 9. Ralph, child of Ralph Rawson, of Kirkgait; born 17 June.
- „ 9. Mary, child of Richard Hardy, of lower Headrow; born 24 June.
- „ 11. Elizabeth, child of Arthur Clarke, of Quarry hil; born 28 June.
- „ 12. Ann, child of M^r William Johnson, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 22 June.
- „ 12. Thomas, child of James Helme, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 25 June.
- „ 16. Francis, child of William Smith, of Milhil; born 6 July.
- „ 17. Elizabeth, child of Christopher Langdale, of Market place; born 29 June.
- „ 17. John, child of Jeremy Barras, of upper headrow, bap. domi; born 26 June.
- „ 19. Jonathon, child of Joshua Dixon, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 7 July.
- „ 20. Robert, child of Robert Chippin, of y^e Callaine; born 2 July.
- „ 20. William, child of Thomas Cornthwait, of Simson fold, b. domi; born 5 July.
- „ 21. Hannah, child of Bryan Maude, of New Chappell; born 6 July.
- „ 21. Moses, child of Samuel Totty, of Hunselit; born 25 June.
- „ 23. Samuel, child of M^r Samuel Ibotson, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 25 June.
- „ 23. James, child of Robert Burnit, of Parke laine; born 15 July.
- „ 26. William, child of John Broadhead, of Kirkgait; born 10 July.
- „ 26. John, child of Nicholis Carter, of Mapgait; born 16 July.
- „ 30. Jeremie, child of John Bolton, of y^e Calbrow; born 16 July.
- „ 30. Sarah, child of William Kidson, of Vicar laine; born 15 July.
- Aug. 2. Samuel, child of John Brooksbanke, of Brigait; born 12 July.
- „ 2. Elizabeth, child of John Butterfield, of y^e March laine; born 14 July.
- „ 5. Ann, child of Hugh Turpin, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 29 July.
- „ 6. Beniamin, child of Joseph Callison, of Callaine; born 28 July.
- „ 6. John, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Brigait; born 29 July.
- „ 6. Humphrey, child of M^r Richard Jepson, Minist^r of Armley, bap. a d born 3 August.
- „ 6. John, child of Mathew Bentley, of Tenters; born 27 July.
- „ 6. George, child of George Watson, of March laine; born 20 July.
- „ 6. Hannah, child of Marmaduke Gutherick, of Quarry hil; born 1 August.
- „ 9. Joseph, child of Thomas Linley, of North hall, bap. domi; born 14 July.
- „ 10. Samuel, child of M^r William Cookson, neare y^e old church, bap. domi; born 23 July.
- „ 12. Ann, child of Thomas Pickhaver, of upper Headrow; born 26 July.
- „ 13. Ursula, child of Richard Sykes, of great Woodhouse; born 2 August.
- „ 16. Jane, child of Robert Appleby, of Market place; born 10 August.
- „ 17. Richard, child of M^r Richard Hey, of Brigait; born 28 July.
- „ 17. Ann, child of Jacob Watson, of Bore laine end; born 30 July.
- „ 19. Ann, child of Thomas Linley, of great Woodhouse; born 29 July.
- „ 20. John, child of Thomas Pearson, of great Woodhouse; born 2 August.
- „ 21. Thomas, child of John Chilton, of Kirkgait; born 2 August.
- „ 23. Joseph, child of Samuel Ellis, of lower Headrow; born 9 August.
- „ 23. Ann, child of John Wilson, of Kirkgait; born 6 August.
- „ 24. Frances, child of M^r John Stevenson, of Brigait; born 8 August.
- „ 27. William, child of George Simson, of upper Headrow; born 11 August.
- „ 27. Joseph, child of George Pickersgil, of Mapgait; born 7 August.
- „ 27. Timothy, child of Timothy Lupton, of Buslingthorpe; born 2 August.
- „ 27. Faith, child of Thomas Horne, of great Woodhouse; born 20 August.
- „ 29. Sarah, child of John Frear, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 21 August.
- „ 30. Elizabeth, child of M^r William Rookes, of Bore laine, b. domi; born 21 August.
- „ 31. Mary, child of Edmond Bland, of upper Headrow; born 11 August.
- Sept. 3. Samuel, child of John Weddal, of Mapgait; born 20 August.
- „ 3. Sarah, child of Thomas Middleton, of Hunselit; born 23 August.
- „ 3. Elizabeth, child of Cornelius Thornton, of Hunselit; born 23 August.
- „ 4. Robert, child of William Jefferson, of new street; born 20 August.

- 76
t. 6. Thomas, child of M^r Michael Gilbert, of new chappel, Maister of y^e Free Schoole, bap. domi; born 12 August.
7. Mary, child of Arthur Roome, of Bridg end; born 21 August.
8. Jonathon, child of Robert Wilson, of North hall, b. S^t John's; born 2 September.
9. Mercy, child of John Dovers, of March laine; born 21 August.
13. Elias, child of William Haliday, of Shambles; born 28 August.
13. John, child of Esra Killerby, of upper Headrow; born 28 August.
14. John, child of Thomas Grestwick, of Brigait, b. domi; born 28 August.
16. Benjamin, child of Thomas Dowker, of Mapgait, b. domi; born 8 September.
18. Elizabeth, child of M^r Christopher Watkinson, of upper Headrow, Alderman, diceased, b. domi; born 10 September.
24. Mary, child of M^r Mark Staniforth, of Brigend, b. domi; born 3 September.
28. Mary, child of John Haire, of Kirkgait; born 9 September.
29. Ann, child of George Rainforth, of Bore laine; born 14 September.
- t. 1. Thomas, child of Henry Mitchel, of Woodhouse car; born 20 September.
1. Mary, child of William Ellis, of Bramley; born 19 September.
4. Elizabeth, child of Henry Norton, of lower Headrow, b. domi; born 14 September.
5. Robert, child of Luke Chamlet, of lower Headrow; born 23 September.
5. Mary, child of M^r Robert Scot, of Kirkgait end; born 19 September.
7. Elias, child of John Horsman, of Parke laine, bap. domi; born 12 September.
8. Hester, child of James Benison [or Bemson], of Houlbeck; born 2 October.
8. John, child of John Forrest, of Callaine; born 17 September.
8. Elizabeth, child of Robert Goodlad, of Wortley, b. domi; born 10 September.
12. Joseph, child of Robert Ramsden, of Brigait, b. domi; born 10 October.
13. Elizabeth, child of M^r Thomas Wilson, of Bore laine, b. domi; born 4 October.
15. Mary, child of Richard Jackson, of Brigait; born 1 October.
14. Elizabeth, child of Myles Cox, of Medow laine, b. private; born 7 October.
18. Ann, child of William Coldcole, of Bore laine; born 20 September.
19. Mary, child of Mathew [? Lundean], of y^e Churchyard; born 27 September.
19. Mary, child of Samuel Milner, of Callaine; born 2 October.
20. Mary, child of James Scafe, of Kirkgait; born 2 October.
22. Mary, child of Thomas Woodhouse, of Brigait; born 12 October.
22. Hannah, child of William Dawson, of March laine; born 6 October.
22. Rachel, child of Richard Pawson, of March laine; born 10 October.
25. Dorathy, child of Henry Close, of Lidgait; born 9 October.
25. William, child of Owen Croft, of upper Headrow; born 5 October.
26. Robert, child of Francis Baly, of Hilhousbankes; born 4 October.
26. Ann, child of Thomas Tennant, of Hunselit, b. domi; born 29 September.
29. Ester, child of Peter Jackson, of lower tenters; born 15 October.
- ov. 2. Richard, child of Richard Kilburn, of Hunselit, bap. domi; born 13 October.
2. Rebeckah, child of Thomas Poole, of Brigait, b: domi; born 18 October.
4. Hannah, child of Richard Waddiloue, of lower Headrow; born 22 October.
5. Thomas, child of Thomas Smith, of Bore laine; born 14 October.
5. Hannah, child of John Jackson, of Sympson fould; born 21 October.
6. Mercy, child of John Bramley, of y^e Vicar laine; born 26 October.
8. John, child of George Smith, of Milhil; born 23 October.
15. Grace, child of Robert Heald, of upper Headrow; born 1 November.
16. William, child of Peter Cloudsley, of Bore laine; born 7 November.
16. Elizabeth, child of John Wilkinson, of y^e upper Headrow; born 25 October.
16. Ellen, child of Josias Ogle, of lower Headrow; born 22 October.
16. James, child of James Blyth, of Hilhousbankes, bap. domi; born 20 October.
19. Thomas, child of Nicholis Athey, of Armley; born 6 November.
19. Susanna, child of John Bastey, of lower Headrow; born 7 November.
21. Martha, child of David Woodsom, of Callaine; born 18 November.
22. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Schofield, of New street, b. domi; born 1 November.
23. William, child of Marmaduke Grey, of Kirkgait end; born 13 November.

1676

- Nov. 23. Mary, child of Brian Tessimond, of Kirkgait; born 6 November.
 „ 23. Sarah, child of Christopher Emerson, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 11 November.
 „ 26. John, child of Marmaduke Dixon, of y^e Tenters; born 29 October.
 „ 26. John, child of Peter Tomson, of Houlbeck; born 27 October.
 „ 26. Isabel, child of Thomas Strickland, of Quarry hil; born 8 November.
 „ 26. Jane, child of Richard England, of Quarry hill; born 21 October.
 „ 29. George, child of George Walker, of Vicar laine; born 19 November.
 „ 30. Rachel, child of William Rose, of Farnley; born 16 November.
 „ 30. James, child of Richard Fish, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 28 November.
 Dec. 3. Mary, child of William Falkoner, of Mapgait; born 25 November.
 „ 3. Symon, child of George Whitley, of great Woodhouse; born 23 November.
 „ 3. Mary, child of Henry Hutchinson, of Quarry hil; born 22 November.
 „ 6. Hannah, child of John Smith, of y^e Milhil; born 14 November.
 „ 6. Priscilla, child of Henry Fearnley, of y^e Tenters; born 24 November.
 „ 7. Alice, child of George Fuister, of y^e back of Shambles, b. domi; born 11 November.
 „ 8. John, child of William Procter, of y^e Quarry hil; born 1 December.
 „ 10. Mary, child of James Ashley, of lower Headrow; born 2 December.
 „ 10. Alice, child of Richard Fawlsha, of great Woodhouse; born 27 November.
 „ 10. Susanna, child of George Calbeck, a stranger, at Cros-greene; born 27 November.
 „ 15. Thomas, child of John Naylor, of lower Headrow, b. domi; born 7 November.
 „ 17. Mary, child of Joseph Ellis [or Rallison *interlined*], of Bore laine; born 29 November.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, child of Henry Atkinson, of Medow laine; born 4 December.
 „ 18. Joseph, child of Robert Tomson, of lower Headrow; born 13 December.
 „ 18. Ann, child of Edward Taylor, of Brigait; born 29 November.
 „ —. Elinor, child of M^r Henry Smithson, of Meddow laine; born 25 December
 [*An insertion.*]
 „ 24. Elizabeth, child of Robert Thackerey, of Kirkgait; born 14 December.
 „ 27. Beatrix, child of M^r Richard Leng, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 5 December.
 „ 27. Joseph, child of Thomas Flocton, of Calbrow; born 16 December.
 „ 27. John, child of Henry Lofthouse, of Houlbeck, b. ch: born 23 December.
 „ 28. Thomas, child of Thomas Hopton, of Simson fould, b. domi; born 5 December.
 „ 28. Grace, child of Benjamin Norton, of lower Headrow; born 12 December.
 „ 28. Priscilla, child of Timothy Dinison, of Kirkgait; born 6 December.
 „ 28. Hannah, child of William Ingram, Juⁿ, of Hilhousbankes, b. domi; born 14 December.
 „ 31. Elizabeth, child of Nicholis Kitchin, of midle tenters; born 17 December.
 „ 31. Stephen, child of George Sowden, of Houlbeck; born 18 December.
- 1676-7
- Jan. 1. John, child of Diⁿis Knowles, of Callaine; born 18 December.
 „ 1. Ann, child of John Birkhead, of Quarry hil; born 17 December.
 „ 3. Mary, child of Michael Billington, of midle Tenters; born 19 December.
 „ 3. Rebeckah, child of Isack Wood, of Shambles; born 14 December.
 „ 7. Witm, child of Paul Crawsha, of midle tenters; born 7 December.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of Mathew Dawson, of Potternewton, b. domi; born 13 December.
 „ 10. John, child of John Cliviger, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 28 December.
 „ 10. Ellenor, child of M^r Henry Smithson, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 25 December.
 „ 12. Hannah, child of Thomas Tomson, of March laine; born 27 December.
 „ 12. Henry, child of Henry Bramley, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 2 December.
 „ 14. George, child of Henry Jepson, of Bore laine; born 31 December.
 „ 14. John, child of Thomas Gill, of Quarry hil; born 6 January.
 „ 14. Ann, child of Thomas Favil, of Quarry hil; born 1 January.

1677

- May** 19. William, child of William Ellis, of Brigait, b. domi; born 10 May.
 „ 20. Caleb, child of Edward Layfield, of Churchyard; born 9 May.
 „ 20. Richard, child of Mathew Rapiet, of great Woodhouse; born 6 May.
 „ 23. George, child of Thomas Booth, of Brigait, b. domi; born 7 May.
 „ 23. Dorathy, child of Thomas Carre, of March laine, hap. domi; born 6 May.
 „ 24. Joseph, child of Thomas Doncaster, of Timble bridg; born 11 May.
 „ 27. Grace, child of Ellis Cottan, of midle tenters; born 18 May.
June 5. Martha, child of Samuel Musgrave, of Farnley; born 14 May.
 „ 6. Joseph, child of George Kilburn, of Hunslit, hap. domi; born 13 May.
 „ 6. Dorathy, child of David Robinson, of upper Headrow, b. domi; born 20 May.
 „ 7. Sarah, child of John Hall, of Lidgait; born 29 May.
 „ 10. John, child of John Green, of bridgend; born 20 May.
 „ 10. James, child of Christopher Hinsley, of March laine; born 30 May.
 „ 10. Mary, child of William Clarke, of gr: Woodhouse car; born 7 June.
 „ 13. John, child of M^r William Wood, of Brigait, hap. domi; born 3 June.
 „ 13. Charles, child of Henry Cotton, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 29 May.
 „ 14. ¹Margaret, child of M^r William Sawer, of Bore laine, b. domi.
 „ 16. Milcha, child of Joshua Tomson, of March laine; born 21 May.
 „ 17. Mary, child of John Pearson, of Quarry hil; born 8 June.
 „ 20. Joseph, child of John Meeke, of Lidgait, b. domi; born 3 June.
 „ 21. Thomas, child of William Fletcher, of Churchyard; born 28 May.
 „ 21. Robert, child of Henry Gredal, of Hilhousbanks; born 12 June.
 „ 24. John, child of M^r Gervis Nevile, of Houlbeck hall, hap. at ch: born 11 June.
 „ 24. Susanna, child of Thomas Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 16 June.
 „ 24. Deborah, child of James Bretherick, of Houlbeck; born 25 May.
 „ 25. Joseph, child of Mathew Bentley, of bridgend, b. domi; born 13 June.
 „ 27. Richard & Margaret, two children of John Schofield, of Milhil, b. domi; born 27 June.
 „ 28. Jane, child of George Thorsby, of Milhil, bapt. domi; born 26 June.
 „ 28. Martha, child of M^r Ralph Dixon, of y^e Rhodes, b. domi; born 12 June.
July 4. Marmaduke, child of William Langdale, of Churchyard; born 22 June.
 „ 4. William, child of William King, of upper Headrow, hap. domi; born 4 July.
 „ 5. Ann, child of Edward Roberts, of Wortley; born 13 June.
 „ 8. Benjamin, child of Jonathon Cloudsley, of Brigait, hap. domi; born 26 June.
 „ 8. Samuel, child of Samuel Darcy, of midle tenters; born 19 June.
 „ 8. Elizabeth, child of Peter Clint, of upper Headrow; born 10 June.
 „ 11. John, child of M^r Richard Greene, of Bore laine, b. do; born 22 June.
 „ 12. Sarah, child of Xpō: Harrison, Jun: of Kirkgait, hap. domi; born 26 June.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of M^r Thomas Barnard, of Bore laine; born 29 June.
 „ 13. Christopher, child of Xpō: Silson, of Hunslit; born 16 June.
 „ 15. Jane, child of John Coates, of Vicar laine; born 29 June.
 „ 15. Mary, child of John Papes, of Vicar laine; born 6 July.
 „ 15. Daniel, child of John Browne, of Hunslit; born 17 June.
 „ 18. Sarah, child of William Walker, of Houlbeck; born 4 July.
 „ 21. Joseph, child of John Garforth, of upper Headrow; born 11 July.
 „ —. Jabez, child of Thomas Clark, of Bank; born 19 July. [*An insertion.*]
 „ 22. John, child of William Tomson, of new chappel; born 1 July.
 „ 22. John, child of Michael Cawood, of Kirkgait; born 8 July.
 „ 22. Anthony, child of Anthony Tomson, of Buslingthorp; born 14 July.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, child of Leonard Hog, of Mapgait; born 14 July.
 „ 22. Martha, child of Mathew Dinison, of great Woodhouse; born 10 July.
 „ 25. William, child of William Johnson, of Milhil; born 13 July.
 „ 29. Robert, child of Anthony Hodshon, of upper Headrow; born 8 July.
 „ 29. Abraham, child of Edward Pearson, of March laine; born 2 July.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, child of Edward Taylor, upper Headrow; born 11 July.
 „ 31. Theodosia, child of Mathew Boyes, of great Woodhouse, hap. domi; born 24 July.

(1) Wm. Sawer, Mayor of Leeds 1686.—See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 51; and the *Wilson MSS.* in the Leeds Library.

1677

- Aug. 1. George, child of George Thurnam, of Water hall; born 26 July.
 „ 1. Richard, child of William Sayner, of Lidgait; born 20 July.
 „ 2. Thomas, child of Robert Naylor, of Brigait, b. domi; born 25 July.
 „ 8. Isack, child of William Stevenson, of Kirkgait; born 15 July.
 „ 8. Richard, child of M^r Joseph Balmer, of Borelaine, Merchant; born 16 July.
 „ 12. Hannah, child of Francis Ryther, of Mapgait; born 30 July.
 „ 13. Grace, child of Robert Cooper, of y^e Headrow; born 3 August.
 „ 15. Frances, child of M^r John Preston, of new Chappel, hap. domi; born 30 July, betwixt 10 and 11 in the forenoone.
 „ 17. Thomas, child of William Brown, of Callaine, b. domi; born 14 August.
 „ 18. Samuel, child of Samuel Parker, of Hilhousbanks, b. domi; born 12 August.
 „ 18. Joseph and Benjamin, 2 children of John Tindal, of Hilhousbanks, hap. domi; born 16 August.
 „ 22. Lucy, child of M^r Michael Idle, of Kirkgait, hap. domi; born 25 July.
 „ 22. Thomas, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Milhil, b. domi; born 6 August.
 „ 23. Martha, child of Edward Hutchinson, of Bridgend, b. domi; born 3 August.
 „ 23. John, child of John Scot, of Milhil; born 11 August.
 „ 23. Mary, child of Joseph Stevenson, of March laine, b. domi.
 „ 24. Sarah, child of John Parke, of Hunsliit; born 28 July.
 „ 26. Ann, child of Thomas Croft, of Market place; born 12 August.
 „ 27. Jane, child of M^r Thomas Iles, of Houlbeck, b. domi; born 8 August.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, child of Richard Nottingham, of Kirkgait; born 8 August.
 „ 28. William, child of William Peart, of Houlbeck, b. ch: born 10 August.
 „ 29. Joseph, child of M^r William Hutchinson, of Brigait, Alderman, b. domi.
 „ 29. Joseph, child of Ralph Dinsdale, of Vicar laine; born 17 August.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, child of M^r Richard Powel, of Market place, hap. domi; born 16 August.
 „ 31. Elizabeth, child of M^r John Kitchiman, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 8 August.
 Sept. 2. Alice, child of Thomas Illingworth, of March laine; born 13 August.
 „ 3. Mary, child of George Calbeck, of Market place; born 16 August.
 „ 5. Mary, child of Henry Sutcliffe, of Wortley; born 24 August.
 „ 6. Peter, child of M^r Peter Mason, Jun: of Medow laine, b. domi; born 16 August.
 „ 6. Mary, child of William Towers, of Rockley hall, b: domi; born 30 August.
 „ 6. Thomas, child of Charles Dowson, of Market place, b. domi; born 20 August.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, child of Christopher Casson, of Brigait, b. domi.
 „ 6. Ann, child of M^r Robert Nesse, beyond bridge, b. domi; born 12 August.
 „ 8. Mary, child of John Hunter, of Brigait, b. domi; born 10 August.
 „ 12. Thomas, child of John Jackson, of Simson fould; born 19 August.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of William Kent, of lower end of Kirkgait; born 28 August.
 „ 12. John, child of Thomas Whitley, of Bore laine end; born 2 September.
 „ 12. Sarah, child of Thomas Rowley, of Mapgait; born 27 August.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of John Newhouse, of Vicar laine, b. domi; born 6 September.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, child of Samuel Burnley, of neare bridgend; born 23 August.
 „ 19. ¹Margaret, child of M^r Thomas Kitchiman, of Austrup hall, b. domi; born 2 September.
 „ 22. George, child of George Armitage, of Farnley; born 25 August.
 „ 22. Hannah, base begotten child of Richard Holdsworth and Mary Child, of Farnley; born 12 August.
 „ 23. Abraham, child of John Andrew, of Kirkgait; born 7 September.
 „ 23. Mary, child of John Fothergil, of Hunsliit; born 25 August.
 „ 23. Benjamin, child of Benjamin Chambers, of Buslingthorp, b. domi; born 15 September.
 „ 26. Tabitha, child of M^r William Cookson, neare churchyard; born 3 September.

(1) Thomas Kitchingman, Mayor of Leeds 1688 and 1705. See pedigree in Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 256.

- 77
 y 19. William, child of William Ellis, of Brigait, b. domi; born 10 May.
 20. Caleb, child of Edward Layfield, of Churchyard; born 9 May.
 20. Richard, child of Mathew Rapier, of great Woodhouse; born 6 May.
 23. George, child of Thomas Booth, of Brigait, b. domi; born 7 May.
 23. Dorathy, child of Thomas Carre, of March laine, bap. domi; born 6 May.
 24. Joseph, child of Thomas Doncaster, of Timble bridg; born 11 May.
 27. Grace, child of Ellis Cottan, of midle tenters; born 18 May.
 ne 5. Martha, child of Samuel Musgrave, of Farnley; born 14 May.
 6. Joseph, child of George Kilburn, of Hunselit, bap. domi; born 13 May.
 6. Dorathy, child of David Robinson, of upper Headrow, b. domi; born 20 May.
 7. Sarah, child of John Hall, of Lidgait; born 29 May.
 10. John, child of John Green, of bridgend; born 20 May.
 10. James, child of Christopher Hinsley, of March laine; born 30 May.
 10. Mary, child of William Clarke, of gr: Woodhouse car; born 7 June.
 13. John, child of M^r William Wood, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 3 June.
 13. Charles, child of Henry Cotton, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 29 May.
 14. ¹ Margaret, child of M^r William Sawer, of Bore laine, b. domi.
 16. Milcha, child of Joshua Tomson, of March laine; born 21 May.
 17. Mary, child of John Pearson, of Quarry hil; born 8 June.
 20. Joseph, child of John Meeke, of Lidgait, b. domi; born 3 June.
 21. Thomas, child of William Fletcher, of Churchyard; born 28 May.
 21. Robert, child of Henry Gredal, of Hilhousbanks; born 12 June.
 24. John, child of M^r Gervis Nevile, of Houlbeck hall, bap. at ch: born 11 June.
 24. Susanna, child of Thomas Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 16 June.
 24. Deborah, child of James Bretherick, of Houlbeck; born 25 May.
 25. Joseph, child of Mathew Bentley, of bridgend, b. domi; born 13 June.
 27. Richard & Margaret, two children of John Schofield, of Milhil, b. domi; born 27 June.
 28. Jane, child of George Thorsby, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 26 June.
 28. Martha, child of M^r Ralph Dixon, of y^e Rhodes, b. domi; born 12 June.
 July 4. Marmaduke, child of William Langdale, of Churchyard; born 22 June.
 4. William, child of William King, of upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 4 July.
 5. Ann, child of Edward Roberts, of Wortley; born 13 June.
 8. Benjamin, child of Jonathon Cloudsley, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 26 June.
 8. Samuel, child of Samuel Darcy, of midle tenters; born 19 June.
 8. Elizabeth, child of Peter Clint, of upper Headrow; born 10 June.
 11. John, child of M^r Richard Greene, of Bore laine, b. do; born 22 June.
 12. Sarah, child of Xpō: Harrison, Jun: of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 26 June.
 12. Elizabeth, child of M^r Thomas Barnard, of Bore laine; born 29 June.
 13. Christopher, child of Xpō: Silson, of Hunselit; born 16 June.
 15. Jane, child of John Coates, of Vicar laine; born 29 June.
 15. Mary, child of John Papes, of Vicar laine; born 6 July.
 15. Daniel, child of John Browne, of Hunselit; born 17 June.
 18. Sarah, child of William Walker, of Houlbeck; born 4 July.
 21. Joseph, child of John Garforth, of upper Headrow; born 11 July.
 —. Jabez, child of Thomas Clark, of Bank; born 19 July. [*An insertion.*]
 22. John, child of William Tomson, of new chappel; born 1 July.
 22. John, child of Michael Cawood, of Kirkgait; born 8 July.
 22. Anthony, child of Anthony Tomson, of Buslingthorp; born 14 July.
 22. Elizabeth, child of Leonard Hog, of Mapgait; born 14 July.
 22. Martha, child of Mathew Dinison, of great Woodhouse; born 10 July.
 25. William, child of William Johnson, of Milhil; born 13 July.
 29. Robert, child of Anthony Hodshon, of upper Headrow; born 8 July.
 29. Abraham, child of Edward Pearson, of March laine; born 2 July.
 30. Elizabeth, child of Edward Taylor, upper Headrow; born 11 July.
 31. Theodosia, child of Mathew Boyes, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 24 July.

(1) Wm. Sawer, Mayor of Leeds 1686.—See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 51; and the *Wilson MSS.* in the Leeds Library.

1677

- Aug. 1. George, child of George Thurnam, of Water hall; born 16 July.
 " 1. Richard, child of William Sayner, of Lidgait; born 20 July.
 " 2. Thomas, child of Robert Naylor, of Brigait, b. domi; born 25 July.
 " 8. Isack, child of William Stevenson, of Kirkgait; born 15 July.
 " 8. Richard, child of M^r Joseph Balmer, of Borelaine, Merchant; born 16 July.
 " 12. Hannah, child of Francis Ryther, of Mappait; born 30 July.
 " 13. Grace, child of Robert Cooper, of y^e Headrow; born 3 August.
 " 15. Frances, child of M^r John Preston, of new Chappel, tap. domi; born 30 July, betwixt 10 and 11 in the forenoone.
 " 17. Thomas, child of William Brown, of Callaine, b. domi; born 14 August.
 " 18. Samuel, child of Samuel Parker, of Hilhousbanks, b. domi; born 12 August.
 " 18. Joseph and Beniamin, 2 children of John Tindal, of Hilhousbanks, b. domi; born 16 August.
 " 22. Lucy, child of M^r Michael Idle, of Kirkgait, tap. domi; born 25 July.
 " 22. Thomas, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Milhil, b. domi; born 6 August.
 " 23. Martha, child of Edward Hutchinson, of Bridgend, b. domi; born 3 August.
 " 23. John, child of John Scot, of Milhil; born 11 August.
 " 23. Mary, child of Joseph Stevenson, of March laine, b. domi.
 " 24. Sarah, child of John Parke, of Hunslet; born 28 July.
 " 26. Ann, child of Thomas Croft, of Market place; born 12 August.
 " 27. Jane, child of M^r Thomas Iles, of Houlbeck, b. domi; born 8 August.
 " 27. Elizabeth, child of Richard Nottingham, of Kirkgait; born 8 August.
 " 28. William, child of William Peart, of Houlbeck, b. ch; born 10 August.
 " 29. Joseph, child of M^r William Hutchinson, of Brigait, Alderman, b. domi.
 " 29. Joseph, child of Ralph Dinsdale, of Vicar laine; born 17 August.
 " 30. Elizabeth, child of M^r Richard Powel, of Market place, tap. domi; born 16 August.
 " 31. Elizabeth, child of M^r John Kitchiman, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 8 August.
 Sept. 2. Alice, child of Thomas Illingworth, of March laine; born 13 August.
 " 3. Mary, child of George Calbeck, of Market place; born 16 August.
 " 5. Mary, child of Henry Sutcliffe, of Wortley; born 24 August.
 " 6. Peter, child of M^r Peter Mason, Jun: of Medow laine, b. domi; born 16 August.
 " 6. Mary, child of William Towers, of Rockley hall, b. domi; born 30 August.
 " 6. Thomas, child of Charles Dowson, of Market place, b. domi; born 2 August.
 " 6. Elizabeth, child of Christopher Casson, of Brigait, b. domi.
 " 6. Ann, child of M^r Robert Nesse, beyond bridge, b. domi; born 12 August.
 " 8. Mary, child of John Hunter, of Brigait, b. domi; born 10 August.
 " 12. Thomas, child of John Jackson, of Simson fould; born 19 August.
 " 12. Elizabeth, child of William Kent, of lower end of Kirkgait; born 23 August.
 " 12. John, child of Thomas Whitley, of Bore laine end; born 2 September.
 " 12. Sarah, child of Thomas Rowley, of Mappait; born 27 August.
 " 12. Elizabeth, child of John Newhouse, of Vicar laine, b. domi; born 6 September.
 " 13. Elizabeth, child of Samuel Burnley, of neare bridgend; born 23 August.
 " 19. ¹Margaret, child of M^r Thomas Kitchiman, of Austrup hall, b. domi; born 2 September.
 " 22. George, child of George Armitage, of Farnley; born 25 August.
 " 22. Hannah, base begotten child of Richard Holdsworth and Mary Child of Farnley; born 12 August.
 " 23. Abraham, child of John Andrew, of Kirkgait; born 7 September.
 " 23. Mary, child of John Fothergil, of Hunslet; born 25 August.
 " 23. Benjamin, child of Beniamin Chambers, of Buslingthorp, b. domi; born 15 September.
 " 26. Tabitha, child of M^r William Cookson, neare churchyard; born 3 September.

(1) Thomas Kitchingman, Mayor of Leeds 1688 and 1705. See pedigree in Thoresby's *Ducula* and edition, p. 256.

- 7**
27. John, child of Christopher Barnard, of Shambles; born 8 September.
27. Christopher, child of William Croskil, of Tenters; born 3 September.
27. Sarah, child of Samuel Dobson, of lower Headrow; born 19 September.
27. Joseph, child of John Burton, of Lidgait; born 11 September.
29. Alice, child of Edmond Dodshon, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 16 September.
30. Mary, child of Joshua Brooke, of Bore laine; born 27 September.
30. Sarah, child of Oliver Wray, of Austrup hall; born 19 September.
2. Michael, child of James Hopwood, of Brigait, b. domi; born 28 September.
3. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Fenton, of Callaine; born 16 September.
8. Samuel, child of John Sykes, of Lidgait; born 18 September.
10. Thomas, child of M^r John Hirst, of New chappel, b. domi; born 27 September.
11. Elizabeth, child of William Wilkinson, of upper Headrow; born 26 September.
11. Ester, child of M^r Edward Prince, of Colecoats, b. domi; born 14 September.
13. Elizabeth, child of William Wales, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 5 October.
17. Sarah, child of M^r Robert Ibbitson, of Kirkgait; born 23 September.
17. Mary, child of William Halliday, of Shambles; born 1 October.
18. James, child of Richard Close, of Kirkgait; born 29 September.
18. Mary, child of M^r John Osburne, of Market place, bap. domi; born 3 October.
21. John, child of William Wyke, of Houlbeck; born 23 September.
21. Ann, child of James Holmes, of March laine; born 27 September.
22. William, child of William Clifton, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 11 October.
24. Ann, child of Edward Wilson, of Quarry hil; born 12 October.
24. Ann, child of Danyel Parker, of back of Shambles, b. domi; born 30 September.
Nov. 25. Thomas, child of Thomas Longsdan, of Armley, bap. at ch: born 7 November.
Oct. 28. Luke, child of Thomas Beaumont, of Market place; born 17 October.
31. William, child of James Hodshon, of Calbrow; born 7 October.
Nov. 1. Elizabeth, child of M^r Gilbert Cooper, of Knawstrup, b. domi; born 22 October.
4. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Greaves, of great Woodhouse; born 23 October.
4. Sarah, child of Nicholis Pawson, of March laine; born 11 October.
4. Christiana, child of Anthony Jackson, of Mapgait; born 27 October.
5. Benjamin, child of Owen Croft, of lower Headrow; born 16 October.
7. Margaret, child of M^r James Moxon, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 18 October.
8. Timothy, child of Samuel Smith, of Pitfall; born 29 October.
8. Sarah, child of Joseph Pullein, of Churchyard; born 24 October.
11. John, child of Nathan Brittain, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 12 October.
14. John, child of Joseph Cliffe, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 25 October.
14. Mary, child of Edward Fairbridge, of Kirkgait; born 26 October.
15. Timothy, child of M^r Rowland Dodsworth, of Vicar laine, b. domi; born 29 October.
16. Margaret, child of John Hopwood, of lower Headrow; born 5 November.
18. Mary, child of Myles Cox, of Medow laine, bap. privatie; born 12 November.
18. Ester, child of Stephen Metcalfe, of Kirkgait; born 24 October.
18. Hannah, child of Lancelot Whitley, of March laine; born 5 November.
19. Joseph, child of John Tod, of Brigait; born 29 October.
22. Susanna, child of James Browne, of Wortley; born 26 October.
22. John, child of Timothy Crabtree, of upper Headrow, b. domi; born 4 November.
25. John, child of John Walker, of Vicar laine; born 6 November.
25. Elizabeth, child of John Higgons, of Hunslet car; born 31 October.
29. Joseph, child of George Darrington, of lower Headrow; born 13 November.
29. Samuel, child of Samuel Thorpe, of upper Headrow; born 6 November.
29. Maria, child of William Morris, of Kirkgait; born 4 November.
29. Mary, child of Robert Smith, of Vicar laine, b. domi; born 8 November.

1677

- Dec. 5. Joseph, child of Benjamin Dixon, of Hilhousbanks; born 20 November.
 „ 8. Ann, child of William Watson, of Hilhousbanks; born 24 November.
 „ 9. John, child of George Brethrick, of Milhil; born 27 November.
 „ 9. John, child of William Scot, of Cros-greene; born 16 November.
 „ 16. John, child of John Phillips, of upper Headrow; born 18 November.
 „ 16. Jonathon, child of John Hirst, of Hunslet laine.
 „ 16. John, child of John Atkinson, of Burnitosts; born 8 December.
 „ 16. Thomas, child of Thomas Barrit, of March laine; born 20 November.
 „ 16. Rebeckah, child of Joseph Illingworth, of Houlbeck; born 15 November.
 „ 19. William, child of James Gabbot, of Simson fould; born 6 December.
 „ 20. Hannah, child of Henry Russels, of midle Tenters; born 10 December.
 „ 20. Christopher, child of Henry Tomson, of lower Headrow; born 10 December.
 „ 26. Joseph, child of Thomas Thorpe, of middle Tenters; born 10 December.
 „ 26. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Parin, of Callaine; born 9 December.
 „ 26. Ann, child of Richard Gardner, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 16 December.
 „ 27. Thomas, child of Marmaduke Grey, of Brigait; born 14 December.
 „ 28. Joseph, child of John Wheelehouse, of great Woodhouse; born 1 December.
 „ 30. Mary, child of John Spur, of Bramley; born 16 December.

1677-8

- Jan. 2. Peter, child of Thomas Dowker, of Mapgait, b. d.; born 29 December.
 „ 3. William, child of Samuel Waid, of Brigait; born 21 December.
 „ 3. Thomas, child of Alexander Foster, of new chappel, b. d.; born 21 December.
 „ 3. George, child of Abraham Poe, of Bore laine, b. d.; born 7 December.
 „ 5. Joseph, child of William Coldcole, of Bore laine, b. domi; born 5 January.
 „ 6. Mary, child of Mathew Waid, of upper Headrow; born 23 December.
 „ 13. Thomas, child of Paul Crawsha, of upper tenters; born 21 December.
 „ 13. Richard, child of Arthur Clarke, of Quarry hil; born 2 January.
 „ 13. Ann, child of Ralph Prat, of Milhil; born 28 December.
 „ 14. Hannah, child of Edward Barker, of Vicar laine, bap. domi; born 1 January.
 „ 16. Benjamin, child of Mr William Rookes, of Bore laine, b. domi.
 „ 16. John, child of Henry Adcock, of Callaine; born 27 December.
 „ 16. Sarah, child of John Clough, of March laine; born 6 January.
 „ 17. Richard, child of John Thirleston, of Lidgait, b. d.; born 2 January.
 „ 17. William, child of Samuel Blakelock, of Lidgait, b. d.; born 28 December.
 „ 20. John, child of James Ashburn, of gr: Woodhouse; born 1 January.
 „ 20. Ann, child of Joseph Beale, of great Woodhouse; born 28 December.
 „ 21. Martha, child of Robert Hirst, of lower Headrow; born 10 January.
 „ 21. Brian, child of Bryan Tessimon, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 9 January.
 „ 23. Sarah, child of James Netleton, of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi; born 12 January.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, child of James Lofthouse, of Skelton grange, b. domi; born 29 December.
 „ 24. Edward, child of Francis Otby, of upper Headrow; born 3 January.
 „ 24. Mary, child of Francis Armstead, of Brigait, b. domi; born 4 January.
 „ 27. William, child of Richard Elsworth, of Kirkgait; born 25 January.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, child of George Banchus, of Brigait; born 16 January.
 „ 30. James, child of Anthony Greene, of Houlbeck; born 2 January.
 „ 30. Deborah, child of Thomas Falkoner, of lower tenters; born 9 January.
 „ 31. Christian, child of Mr Richard Jepson, minister at Armley, bap. at ch: born 17 January.
 „ 31. Richard, child of Mr Robert Potter, of upper Headrow; born 16 January.
 „ 31. William, child of William Wood, of Medow laine; born 16 January.
 „ 31. Effam, child of Guy Bell, of Milhil; born 15 January.
 Feb. 3. John, child of Robert Saterthwait, of March laine; born 28 January.
 „ 3. Joshua, child of Robert Browne, of Milhil; born 16 January.
 „ 3. Wittm, child of John Barnard, of Shambles, bap. domi; born 26 January.
 „ 5. Jonas and Hannah, two children of Jonas Cox, of y^e Churchyard, bap. domi; born 29 January.
 „ 6. Dynah, child of Thomas Jackson, of Kirkgait; born 25 January.

1678

- Apr. 10. Ann, child of Seth Shipley, of y^e Calbrow; born 15 March.
 „ 11. Thomas, child of William Atkinson, of new chappel; born 26 March.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of Michael Barran, of Callaine; born 21 March.
 „ 11. Fidelia, child of Epiphanius Richinson, of Medow laine; born 20 March.
 „ 11. William, child of John Simson, of Brigait; born 20 March.
 „ 14. Sarah, child of Thomas Hardesty, of Hilhousbanks; born 2 April.
 „ 16. John, child of M^r Marke Broadley, of Brigait, b. domi; born 13 April.
 „ 17. Robert, child of Richard Bateson, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 29 March.
 „ 17. John, child of John Coates, of Hilhousbanks; born 3 April.
 „ 17. Hannah, child of Henry Wainman, of Timble bridge; born 8 April.
 „ 18. William, child of M^r Robert Garnet, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 8 April.
 „ 21. Sarah, child of Stephen Scot, of March laine; born 4 April.
 „ 22. Walter, child of Edward Phillips, of upper Headrow, b. domi; born 27 March.
 „ 22. George, child of John Thurlebanke, of March laine, bap. domi; born 10 April.
 „ 24. Sarah, child of John Walker, of y^e Crooss; born 3 April. [*An insertion.*]
 „ 25. Ester, child of Robert Townson, of Brigait, b. d.; born 31 March.
 „ 26. Thomas, child of John Lilforth, of new chappel, bap. domi; born 13 April.
 „ 26. Elizabeth, child of M^r Lawrence Benson, of Kirkgait, Lectorer, b. d.; born 26 April.
 „ 28. Ester, but should have been called Mercy, child of Henry Fentons, of market place; born 16 April.
 May 2. Grace, child of Robert Tomson, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 25 April.
 „ 2. William, child of Thomas Hudson, of Callaine; born 14 April.
 „ 4. William, child of Peter Jackson, of Milhil; born 6 April.
 „ 5. Mary, child of Richard Hardy, of market place; born 23 April.
 „ 9. Sarah, child of Joseph Ellis, of Lidgait; born 29 April.
 „ 9. Charles, child of M^r Henry Atkinson, of Brigait, Esq^r, bap. domi; born 6 May.
 „ 12. Isabel, child of Charles Rodley, of Quarry hil; born 3 May.
 „ 15. Joseph, child of George Mason, of Lauds laine; born 15 April.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Reasby, of lower Headrow; born 17 April.
 „ 16. Hannah, child of Edward Bolton, of y^e Shambles; born 29 April.
 „ 17. Fenton, child of M^r William Massy, of Hunslit laine, bap. domi; born 12 May.
 „ 19. Joseph, child of Brian Procter, of Kirkgait; born 3 May.
 „ 20. Hannah, child of Francis Swithinbanck, of Banck; born 3 May.
 „ 26. Dorathy, child of Richard Harrison, of Medow laine; born 17 May.
 „ 26. Mary, child of Robert Spence, of Burnitofts; born 15 May.
 „ 29. Henry, child of Thomas Marshal, of Kirkgait; born 10 May.
 „ 29. John, child of Christopher Deane, of Callaine; born 16 May.
 „ 30. Jonathon, child of Richard Greau, of y^e March laine; born 16 May.
 June 5. Mary, child of John Simson, of Callaine; born 24 May.
 „ 6. Samuel, child of M^r Robert Scot, of Kirkgait; born 9 May.
 „ 6. Mary, child of M^r John Nelson, of Callaine; born 20 May.
 „ 7. Charles, child of Edward Kay, of Brigait, bap. domi.
 „ 11. William, child of William Richardson, of Vicar laine; born 8 June.
 „ 13. William, child of John Browne, of lower Headrow; born 4 June.
 „ 16. Dorathy, child of Edward Roule, of Kirkgait; born 5 June.
 „ 17. Ann, child of Tobit Iles, Jun: of Houlbeck; born 9 June.
 „ 19. Richard, child of M^r Richard Lofthouse, of Lidgait; born 5 June.
 „ 19. Mary, child of Samuel Powel, of Timble bridge; born 5 June.
 „ 19. Alice, child of Henry Litster, of Lidgait; born 24 May.
 „ 23. Joseph, child of Robt Dodshon, of great Woodhouse; born 14 June.
 „ 26. John, child of Thomas Stevenson, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 10 June.
 „ 27. Mary, child of M^r Richard Greene, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 5 June.
 July 3. Susanna, child of Robert Fairburne, of Bridgend; born 11 June.
 „ 4. Marmaduke, child of Marmaduke Wreaks, of Brigait; born 22 June.

3

4. Sarah, child of Augustin Horsman, of y^e Headrow; born 25 June.
 7. John, child of Thomas Warwick, of Calbrow; born 16 June.
 7. Mary, child of John Cooper, of Hunslyt laine; born 20 June.
 7. Elizabeth, child of Michael Stead, of March laine; born 14 June.
 8. Sarah, child of John Haire, of Kirkgait; born 13 June.
 12. William, child of William Wilson, of Vicar laine; born 29 June.
 14. Ann, child of Richard Milns, of Kirkgait; born 2 July.
 14. Thomas, child of Henry French, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 20 June.
 22. Richard, child of Thomas Greathead, of tenters, diceased, b. domi; born 28 June.
 24. Edmond, child of Edmond Bland, of y^e upper Headrow, b. domi; born 8 July.
 24. Mathew, child of Mathew Oddy, of great Woodhouse, b. domi; born 29 June.
 25. Thomas, child of M^r John Stevenson, of Brigait; born 29 June.
 28. Joseph, child of William Clarke, of Vicar laine, bap. domi; born 20 July.
 28. William, child of James Head, of Ipsa pits; born 11 July.
 28. Elizabeth, child of James Jawit, of March laine; born 17 July.
 28. Jane, child of Thomas Huby, of March laine; born 9 July.
 28. Joseph, child of Joseph Wroe, of Callaine, b. domi; born 16 July.
 28. Thomas, child of Nicholis Dunwel, of Headrow, bap. domi; born 13 July.
 3. 4. ¹Richard, child of M^r Thomas Wilson, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 24 July. [This Richard was Educated a Counsellor at Law, became Recorder of Leedes.—*Added.*]
 4. Henry, child of Henry Wild, of Hunslyt laine; born 27 July.
 4. Joseph, child of Thomas Birkhead, of Quarry hill; born 8 July.
 4. Mary, child of John Burrel, of Mapgait; born 23 July.
 4. Mary, child of Humfrey Hardesty, of Milhil; born 26 July.
 4. [blank], child of Mathew Wilkinson, of Kirkgait; born 23 July.
 8. Samuel, child of Ralph Thorpe, of Tenters; born 30 July.
 8. Sarah, child of William Townson, of Shambles; born 12 July.
 10. Ann, child of Joseph Jepson, of Hunslyt; born 14 July.
 11. Abraham, child of Rowland Brigs, of Quarry hill; born 5 August.
 12. Ann, child of Lambert Bilton, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 2 August.
 12 [? 11]. John, child of James Greene, of Tenters; born 30 July.
 14. Ann, child of M^r William Caverley, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 18 July.
 14. John, child of Joshua Batty, of Market place; born 19 July.
 14. Richard, child of James Walker, of Wortley; born 14 July.
 14. Maria, child of M^r Abraham Fenton, of Hunslyt, bap. domi; born 24 July.
 15. Thomas, child of Thomas Moseley, of new chappel, b. d.; born 21 July.
 17. Hannah, child of M^r Richard Hey, of Brigait, b. domi; born 6 August.
 18. William, child of John Wilson, of great Woodhouse; born 2 August.
 21. Robert, child of Robert Burnit, of Parke laine; born 5 August.
 22. Thomas, child of John Ranthwait, of Milhil; born 4 August.
 22. Ann, child of Richard Myers, of bridgend; born 9 August.
 22. Abraham and Benjamin, 2 children of Thomas Linley, of North hall, b. domi; born 22 August.
 24. Mary, child of James Tomlinson, of Buslingthorpe; born 19 August.
 25. Danyel, child of Richard Rodley, of Houlbeck; born 27 July.
 25. Michael, child of John Dawson, of Houlbeck; born 10 August.
 25. Grace, child of Leonard Hog, of Mapgait; born 16 August.
 31. Sarah, child of Samuel Clarke, of Vicar laine; born 17 August.
 cpt. 1. John, child of Stephen Illingworth, of March laine; born 3 August.
 „ 1. Isabel, child of Thomas Walker, Jun: of Kirkgait; born 2 August.
 „ 1. Ellen, child of George Hawksworth, of Market place; born 14 August.
 „ 4. Samuel, child of James Keighley, of Callaine; born 16 August.
 „ 5. Rachel, child of Henry Fearnley, of Tenters; born 22 August.
 „ 9. Jane, child of John Wilson, of Timble bridge, b. d.

(1) See pedigree in Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 3.

1678

- Sep. 11. Sarah, child of Richard Kitchiman, of Medow laine, b.d.; born 17 Aug.
- " 11. Margaret, child of William Jefferson, of new street; born 31 Aug.
- " 12. William, child of John Bramley, of Callaine; born 2 September.
- " 12. Ann, child of Samuel Dixon, of bridgend; born 20 August.
- " 12. David, child of Mathew Bentley, of Tenters, b. domi; born 3 September.
- " 12. John, child of John Dunderdill, of gr: Woodhouse Car, b. d. in September.
- " 15. Thomas, child of Thomas Forrest, of Brigait; born 6 September.
- " 15. Sarah, child of William Brit, of Kirkgait; born 26 August.
- " 15. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Cooper, of Burnitofts; born 5 September.
- " 19. Bartholomew, child of Isack Wood, of Shambles; born 24 Aug.
- " 19. James, child of George Mitchel, of upper Headrow; born 23 Aug.
- " 19. Mary, child of Richard Newsom, of Kirkgait; born 4 September.
- " 22. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Whittarans, of March laine; born 2 September.
- " 23. Margaret, child of Benjamin Norton, of lower Headrow; born 5 Aug.
- " 25. Ann, child of John Simson, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 8 September.
- " 25. John, child of Jacob Browne, of Kirkgait; born 7 September.
- " 25. Mercy, child of Alexander Mough, of Kirkgait, born 30 August.
- " 27. Sarah, child of Timothy Wimersley, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 27 Aug.
- " 26. Mary, child of Thomas Walker, of Lidgait; born 13 September.
- " 28. Hannah, child of Daniel Parker, of Bramley, bap. domi; born 20 September.
- " 29. Mary, child of Mathew Harrison, of Timble bridge; born 19 September.
- " 29. Thomas, child of Thomas Whitley, of blackbanke; born 15 September.
- " 29. Dorathy, child of William Jefferson, of gr: Woodhouse; born 11 September.
- " 29. Shubaal, child of Xpō: Speight, of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi in 14 September.
- Oct. 2. Jane, child of John Clifton, of Kirkgait, bap. domi.
- " 3. Thomas, child of Thomas Car, of March laine, bap. domi; in 17 September.
- " 4. Margaret, child of Mr Timothy Harrison, of Bore laine, b. domi. in 11 September.
- " 5. Mary, child of Richard Moore, of Hilhousbanks; born 22 September.
- " 5. Ursula, child of John Dinson, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi. in 28 September.
- " 6. William, child of William Gill, of new Chappel; born 15 September.
- " 6. Joseph, child of Henry Wilson, of Shipscar laine; born 26 September.
- " 7. Jane, child of William Musgrave, of Kirkgait; born 20 September.
- " 9. Joseph, child of Henry Spencer, of Timble bridge; born 22 September.
- " 11. John, child of David Moore, of pastor spring; born 30 September.
- " 13. Roger, child of Roger Wise, of lower Headrow; born 30 September.
- " 13. Margaret, child of Robert Taylor, of Lidgait; born 26 September.
- " 16. Mary, child of Mr Thomas Dixon, of little Woodhouse, bap. domi; in 24 September.
- " 16. Elizabeth, child of Robert Dixon, of lower Headrow, b. domi. in 28 September.
- " 16. ¹Joseph, child of Mr William Cookson, of Kirkgait, bap. domi. in 24 September. [This Joseph was Vicar of Leeds anno 1716.—*John*]
- " 16. Mary, child of William Browne, of Callaine; born 25 September.
- " 16. John, child of Edward Robinson, of lower Headrow; born 2 October.
- " 16. Edmond, child of Thomas Preston, of Shambles; born 30 September.
- " 17. Sarah, child of George Day, of Austrup hall; born 30 September.
- " 17. Andrew, child of Thomas Smith, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 2 October.
- " 19. Elizabeth, child of William Walker, of Houlbeck; born 21 September.
- " 20. Sarah, child of Adam Whalley, of Ipsa pits; born 6 October.
- " 23. Ellenor, child of William Kent, neare y^e old Church; born 6 October.
- " 23. Jane, child of Henry Norton, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 1 October.
- " 24. James, child of James Kirton, of Medow laine; born 6 October.
- " 24. Elizabeth, child of Robert Hayes, of Brigait; born 5 October.

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 136, and Rusby's *History of the Leeds Parish Church*, p. 58.

25. Jonathon, child of Christopher Emerson, of Brigait; born 17 October.
30. ¹Tabitha, child of Mr Thomas Fenton, Salter, of Hunslit, b. d.; born 19 October.
31. Ellenor, child of Peter Tomson, of back of Shambles; born 12 October.
31. Elizabeth, child of Robert Naylor, of Brigait, b. domi; born 18 October.
3. Richard, child of Richard Walker, of Lands laine; born 24 October.
3. Rachel, child of John Spenser, of Shipscar laine; born 24 October.
3. Beatrix, child of Christopher Tenant, of March laine; born 12 October.
3. John, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 28 October.
6. Mary, child of Mr Joseph Yeoman, of Lidgait, bapt. domi; born 1 November.
6. Elizabeth, child of Rickory Bacchus, of Lidgait, b. domi; born 31 October.
7. [blank], child of Mr Abraham Fenton, of Hunslit.
7. Mary, child of Thomas Smith, of Milhil; born 26 October.
7. Charles, child of George Canby, of Milhil; born 17 October.
7. Ann, child of Richard Wriglesworth, of Calbrow; born 25 October.
9. Mary, child of John Garnit, of Calbrow; born 30 October.
11. Grace, child of Samuel Darcy, of Tenters; born 19 October.
13. Thomas, child of John Granger, of Shipscar laine; born 30 October.
14. Joshua, child of William Hudson, of Vicar laine; born 24 October.
14. Judith, child of Thomas Wilson, of Vicar laine; born 24 October.
17. Martha, child of Thomas Woodhouse, of Brigait; born 6 November.
20. Joseph, child of Richard King, of Callaine; born 1 November.
20. Mary, child of Martin Ilucobotham, of Hilhousbanks; born 7 November.
25. Martin, child of John Durrans or Darwin, of Kirkgait; born 11 November.
27. Joseph, child of John Bointon, of Market place; born 6 November.
28. Ann, child of Mr Joshua Ibbitson, of Kirkgait; born 15 November.
28. Joseph, child of John Bramley, of Lidgait; born 18 November.
- c. 1. Isabel, child of John Sadler, of black banke; born 22 November.
5. Peter, child of Peter Cloudsley, of Brigait, b. domi; born 22 November.
5. Ann, child of Francis Baly, of Hilhousbanks, b. domi; born 30 November.
5. George, child of William Beedom, of March laine; born 25 November.
5. Mary, child of John Brooke, of Kirkgait; born 23 November.
5. Joseph, child of Robert Hunter, of Bore laine, b. domi; born 30 November.
8. Thomas, child of Thomas Pawson, of Quarryhil; born 29 November.
11. Mary, child of John Dodshon, of Callaine; born 27 November.
12. Michael, child of Nicholis Kitchin, of midle tenters; born 25 November.
12. William, child of William Tathwel, of Churchyard; born 2 December.
12. James, child of James Wilson, of Kirkgait; born 11 December.
12. Richard, child of Henry Atkinson, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 25 November.
12. [blank], child of Christopher Oldfield, of Milhil.
14. Elizabeth, child of Mr William Wood, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 14 December.
15. Mary, child of Samuel Denton, of Simson fould; born 16 November.
15. Ann, child of Thomas Toppin, of Bore laine; born 23 November.
15. Ann, child of Thomas Beckit, of Mapgait; born 3 December.
16. Ann, child of James Benison, of Houlbeck; born 18 November.
18. Joseph, child of Henry Forrest, of Milhil, bapt. domi; born 15 December.
19. Nicholis, child of Nicholis Carter, of blackbanke; born 5 December.
19. William, child of Robert Wilson, of Northal bridge; born 11 December.
20. Jane, child of Joshua Watson, of March laine, b. domi; born 15 December.
22. Thomas, child of John Boothman, of Lidgait; born 8 December.
22. Jane, child of John Shutley, of Vicar laine; born 10 December.
26. Ann, child of John Hudson, of Vicar laine; born 8 December.
26. Ellin, child of Mr Abraham Brooksbanke, of upper Headrow, b. domi; born 21 December.
26. Elizabeth, child of John Brooksbanke, of Brigait, b. domi; born 13 December.
29. Sarah, child of Marmaduke Gutherick, of Quarryhil; born 22 December.

(1) See pedigree, p. 221, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition.

1678

- Dec. 29. Isabel, child of Richard Booth, of March laine; born 27 December.
 „ 31. John, child of Richard Ibbitson, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 23 December.
- 1678-9
- Jan. 1. Henry, child of Henry Parker, of Mapgait; born 18 December.
 „ 1. Stephen, child of Robert Dunwel, of blackbanke; born 26 December.
 „ 2. Richard, child of Mr James Ibbitson, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 12 December.
 „ 5. Mary, child of William Wood, of upper Headrow; born 25 December.
 „ 5. Mary, child of Timothy Dinison, of Kirkgait; born 16 December.
 „ 6. Henry, child of William Midgley, of midle tenters; born 23 December.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, child of Jacob Watson, of Bore laine end, b. domi; born 2 December.
 „ 7. William, child of James Blithe, of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi; born 26 December.
 „ 8. Edward, child of Edward Creswick, of Brigait, bap. domi.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of Henry Bramley, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 21 December.
 „ 8. Mary, child of Joseph Schofield, of new Street; born 21 December.
 „ 12. Richard, child of Richard Abbot, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 6 January.
 „ 12. William, child of William Dawson, of March laine; born 30 December.
 „ 12. Priscilla, child of Mr Nathaniell Jackson, of Burley; born 28 December.
 „ 14. William, child of William Dunne, of Milhil; born 14 January.
 „ 15. Margaret, child of Cornelius Conyers, of Callaine; born 4 January.
 „ 15. Robert, child of Richard Lofthous, of March laine, b. domi; born 2 December.
 „ 16. Mary, child of Mr Phineas Lambe, of Shambles, bap. domi; born 30 December.
 „ 19. John, child of Edward Middleton, of March laine; born 27 December.
 „ 22. William, child of Mr James Moxon, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 5 January.
 „ 22. William, child of Abraham Ripley, of Quarryhil; born 2 January.
 „ 23. William, child of Francis Howden, of Milhil; born 8 January.
 „ 26. Rachel, child of William Hirst, of Hunslet laine; born 17 January.
 „ 27. Sarah, child of William Croskil, of ye Tenters, bap. domi; born 6 January.
 „ 29. Grace, child of James Lofthouse, of Skelton grange, b. domi; born 31 December.
 „ 30. Margaret, child of John Smith, of Milhil; born 14 January.
 „ 30. John, child of Thomas Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 9 January.
- Feb. 2. Michael, child of Thomas Crabtree, of Houlbeck; born 23 January.
 „ 2. Mary, child of James Simson, of great Woodhouse; born 20 January.
 „ 6. Sarah, child of Mr George Banister, Jun: of Northall-wood, b. domi; born 10 January.
 „ 9. Thomas, child of Francis Tomson, of lower Headrow; born 31 January.
 „ 11. Sarah, child of James Blackburne, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 20 January.
 „ 12. Francis, child of Mr Peter Sterry, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 23 January.
 „ 12. Elkanah, child of Richard Baly, of Brigait, b. domi; born 8 February.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of Nicholis Steele, of Houlbeck; born 23 January.
 „ 12. Joseph, child of John Chapman, of Milhil, b. d.
 „ 13. John, child of Edward Tildsley, of Brigait, b. domi; born 31 January.
 „ —. Ann, child of Robert Hague, bap. domi; born 15 February.
 „ 15. Mary, child of John Clough, of Hilhousbanks; born 3 February.
 „ 16. Elizabeth, child of William Deardon, of March laine; born 1 February.
 „ 18. Robert, child of Thomas Huin, of Callaine; born 13 February.
 „ 19. Sarah, child of Mr Robert Chippin, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 29 January.
 „ 19. Mary, child of Joseph Waterson, of Quarryhill; born 5 February.
 „ 22. Ellen, child of John Pye, Jun: of Vicar laine, b. domi; born 15 February.
 „ 23. Ellen, child of James Scholey, of Houlbeck; born 4 February.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, child of Henry Close, of upper Headrow; born 8 February.

1. Alice, child of Robert Whates, of Hunslet laine; born 22 February.
 1. Stephen, child of William Walker, of Houlbeck; born 3 February.
 2. Alice, child of William Tomson, of Rockley hall; born 5 February.
 2. Hannah, child of Thomas Rowley, of Quarryhil; born 16 February.
 3. Joseph, child of Edward Lloid, of Brigait, b. domi; born 15 February.
 6. John, child of Barnard Harper, of upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 17 February.
 7. John, child of Thomas Cornthwait, of Mainriding house; born 26 February.
 9. Neriah, child of Thomas Athey, of Houlbeck; born 11 February.
 9. Ann, child of Richard Faulsha, of great Woodhouse; born 27 February.
 12. James, child of M^r William Hutchinson, of Brigait, Alderman, b. domi; born 21 February.
 12. Joshua, child of William Blackburn, of Hilhousbanks; born 22 February.
 12. Joseph, child of Daniel Wood, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 22 February.
 12. Ellen, child of George Rainforth, of Borelaine; born 21 February.
 13. Sarah, child of Edward More, of Kirkgait; born 3 March.
 16. Solomon, child of Mathew Swale, of Hilhousbanks; born 27 February.
 19. Maria, child of Robert Burgess, of new chappel; born 28 February.
 20. Joseph, child of Xpō: [Joseph *erased*] Broadbent, of Calbrow; born 7 March.
 21. Thomas, child of Samuel Fearnley, of Hilhousbanks; born 28 February.
 23. John, child of Thomas Strickland, of Milhil; born 13 March.
 23. John, child of John Miers, beyond bridge; born 16 March.
- 679**
 ar. 25. Peter, child of Thomas Elsey, of bridgend, bap. domi; born 16 March.
 26. Sarah, child of M^r Henry Hetherington, of Houlbeck, bap. at Chappel; born 5 March.
 26. Frances, child of Robert Apleby, of y^e lower Headrow; born 14 March.
 26. Phebe, child of Edward Layfield, of Mapgait; born 12 March.
 26. Frances, child of Jonathon Robinson, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 5 March.
 26. Robert, child of Robert Cooper, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 13 March.
 27. Ann, child of Daniel Browne, of Kirkgait; born 5 March.
 27. ¹Ralph, child of M^r Caleb Askwith, of market place, bap. domi; born 2 March.
 29. Wittm, child of William Sims, of Houlbeck; born 28 February.
 30. Margaret, child of Robert Wilkinson, of March laine; born 16 March.
 —. Rachel, child of Wittm Burrow, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 30 March.
 31. Isabel, child of Thomas Flocton, of y^e Calbrow; born 31 March.
 pr. 3. Jeremiah, child of M^r Joseph Fountains, sen: of Market place, b. domi; born 10 March.
 3. Elizabeth, child of Michael Cawbert, of Kirkgait; born 21 March.
 3. Thomas, child of John Scot, of Timble bridge; born 16 March.
 10. Mathew, child of James Glensover, of Medow laine, b. domi; born 16 March.
 10. Alice, child of James Greene, of Market place; born 30 March.
 10. John, child of John Greene, of Milhil; born 22 March.
 11. Mary, child of George Fletcher, of Churchyard; born 26 March.
 13. John, child of Edward Hinde, of Kirkgait; born 2 April.
 13. Sarah, child of John Wainman, of Buslingthorp; born 9 April.
 14. Elizabeth, child of Edward Fawcitt, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 7 April.
 14. Francis, child of Anthony Preston, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 29 March.
 16. Richard, child of Stephen Sayner, of y^e Headrow; born 22 March.
 20. Francis, child of John Musgrave, of Bramley; born 29 March.
 23. John, child of M^r Henry Stanhop, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 30 March.
 24. Hannah, child of Michael Billington, of Milhill; born 4 April.
 26. Elizabeth, child of Peter Tomson, of Houlbeck; born 31 March.
 27. Joshua, child of George Walker, of Vicar laine; born 16 April.
 30. Richard, child of William Bolton, of black banke; born 13 April.

(1) Caleb Askwith, Mayor of Leeds 1698, was the son of Ralph Askwith, of Leeds. Mr. Ellis states that he had issue—James, Abigail (Horn), Mercy (Cookson), Jane (Storey), and Eleanor (of Twickenham, spinster), and that he was probably descended from Christopher, son of Thomas Askwith, Sheriff of York 1593.—See Dugdale's *Visitation of Yorkshire* (Surtees Society), p. 153; and *ant.*, vol. vii., p. 434.

1679

- May 1. Elizabeth, child of George Abbot, of Callaine; born 13 April.
 „ 1. Ann, child of Christopher Barran, beyond bridge; born 10 April.
 „ 4. John, child of William Middleton, of Rockley hall; born 17 April.
 „ 4. Thomas, child of Thomas Walker, of Tenters; born 13 April.
 „ 7. Jone, child of John Swaine, of upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 21 April.
 „ 7. Faber, child of John Jackson, of Simson Fould, bap. domi; born 14 April.
 „ 8. Alice, child of Robert Brooke, of Hunslit, bap. domi; born 23 April.
 „ 8. Elizabeth, child of Mr Henry Atkinson, of Brigait, Esq^r, bap. domi.
 „ 8. Edward, child of George Thorsby, of Milhil; born 29 April.
 „ 8. William, child of John Taylor, of Crosgreene; born 8 May.
 „ 10. Samuel, child of Thomas Bywater, of Newhall; born 10 May.
 „ 11. William, child of John Thurnbeck, of March laine; born 19 April.
 „ 14. Ester, child of John Walker, of Market place, bap. domi; born 22 April.
 „ 15. Samuel, child of William Ingram, of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi; born 1 May.
 „ 15. Mary, child of John Forrest, of Callaine; born 24 April.
 „ 17. John, child of Mr Ambrose Harland, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 27 April.
 „ 17. Sarah, child of John Greave, of Hilhousbanks; born 25 April.
 „ 18. William, child of Lancelot Whitley, of March laine; born 15 May.
 „ 19. John, child of John Mease, of Market place, bap. domi; born 30 April.
 „ 21. George, child of John Pape, of Medow laine; born 2 May.
 „ 22. Richard, child of Mr Richard Powel, of Market place, b. domi; born 26 April.
 „ 24. John, child of Stephen Story, of Wortley, bap. domi; born 14 May.
 „ 24. John, child of Henry Poole, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 22 May.
 „ 24. Israel, child of William Preston, of Quarry hil, bap. domi.
 „ 28. John, child of Mr Thomas Barnard, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 13 May.
 „ 29. Samuel, child of Mr Lawrence Benson, of Vicar laine, Lectorer; born 3 May.
 „ 29. Ann, child of Thomas Grey, of Kirkgait; born 11 May.
 „ 29. Mary, child of John Gibson, of Churchyard; born 11 May.
 June 1. Thomas, child of Richard Greathead, of Vicar laine; born 19 May.
 „ 1. Sarah, child of Samuel Procter, of y^e Churchyard; born 28 May.
 „ 4. Thomas, child of George Northous, of Bridgend; born 23 May.
 „ 4. John, child of John Pease, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 19 May.
 „ 8. Ann, child of Christopher Chamlet, of midle tenters; born 24 May.
 „ 9. Mary, child of Robert Hirst, of lower Headrow; born 16 May.
 „ 9. Rachel, child of William [John *erased*] Greg, of Bore laine; born 24 May.
 „ 9. Jane, child of Stephen Scot, of March laine; born 3 June.
 „ 10. John, child of John White, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 26 May.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of John Frear, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 23 May.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of Myles May, of Milhil; born 16 May.
 „ 13. Joshua, child of John Moor, of Ipsa pitts, domi; born 11 June.
 „ 14. John, child of William Gibson, of Houlbeck; born 17 May.
 „ 15. John, child of James Ashley or Cashley, of Lower Headrow; born 19 May.
 „ 18. Charles and Ruth, 2 children of Richard Grayson, of upper Headrow; born 3 June.
 „ 18. Margaret, child of John Wadsworth, of Milhill; born 26 May.
 „ 18. Thomas, child of Mr Peter Mason, Jun: of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 10 June.
 „ 19. Thomas, child of Marke Broadley, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 25 May.
 „ 19. Elizabeth, child of Jeremy Phillips, of upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 2 June.
 „ 22. Henry, child of Henry Mitchel, of Woodhouse ridg, bap. domi; born 28 May.
 „ 22. Isabel, child of Robert Heald, of upper Headrow; born 4 June.
 „ 23. Hannah, child of Richard Nottingham, of Kirkgait; born 7 June.
 „ 30. John, child of Thomas Richardson, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 10 June.
 July 3. John, child of John Bowes, of Kirkgait; born 19 June.
 „ 7. Sarah, child of Robert Tomson, of lower Headrow; born 22 June.
 „ 7. Martha, child of Samuell Dobson, of Brigait; born 9 June.
 „ 10. John, child of James Swift, of Simson Fould; born 22 June.

- 79
 10. Peter, child of Marinaduke Grey, of Brigait; born 24 June.
 10. Samuel, child of William Ellis, of Houlbeck, deceased, bap. domi; born 15 June.
 12. Mary, child of Robert Thackerey, of Kirkgait; born 3 July.
 13. Anna, child of Bartholomew Atkinson, of Houlbeck; born 6 July.
 15. George, child of George Hargreave, of back of Shambles; born 9 July.
 16. Alice, child of Peter Jackson, of Churchyard; born 26 June.
 17. ¹William, child of Mr Edward Atkinson, of Burnitofls; born 30 June.
 17. Roger, child of John Greene, of Milhil; born 30 June.
 20. John, child of Richard Beckwith, of upper Headrow; born 11 July.
 20. Susanna, child of John Warraner, of gr: Woodhouse; born 7 July.
 20. Edward, child of John Barnard, of Shambles, bap. domi; born 8 July.
 23. Elizabeth, child of Mr John Preston, of new Chappel, bap. domi; born "ye 12th July, betwixt 11 & 12 at night."
 23. Joseph, child of William Dixon, of Kirkgait end; born 2 July.
 23. Hannah, child of Jonathon Utley, of Wortley; born 26 June.
 23. John, child of Richard Smirthwait, of Ipsa pits, b. domi; born 9 July.
 27. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Allinson, of lower Headrow; born 17 July.
 27. John, child of Jacob Athrop, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 25 July.
 30. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Pallaser, deceased, of Austrup hall, bap. domi; born 16 July.
 30. Thomas, child of William Craven, of Wortley; born 3 July.
 31. Ann, child of William Eshold, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 8 July.
 18. 3. John, child of Mr Robert Garnett, of Brigait, b. domi; born 27 July.
 6. Sarah, child of Henry Russels, of Milhil; born 17 July.
 6. Hannah, child of John Norfolk, of Hunslit, bap. domi.
 7. John, child of Mr Joseph Moore, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 21 July.
 7. John, child of John Procter, of Kirkgait; born 26 July.
 9. Charles, child of William Bowes, of Vicar laine; born 16 July.
 10. William, child of George Austin, of Wortley; born 16 July.
 10. Ellis, child of Ellis Cotton, of Tenters; born 22 July.
 12. Sarah, child of Abraham Smith, of Northal bridge, b. domi.
 13. William, child of Josias Robinson, of bridgend; born 29 July.
 13. Martha, child of John Bastow, of Lidgait; born 1 August.
 20. Elizabeth, child of Robert Taylor, of Kirkgait; born 3 August.
 21. Joseph, child of Arthur Browne, of new Chappel; born 28 July.
 24. William, child of James Machel, of great Woodhouse; born 5 August.
 24. Robert, child of Paul Crawsha, of Milhil; born 3 August.
 24. Mary, child of Christopher Myers, of Quarryhil; born 6 August.
 27. Elizabeth, child of William Northous, of Callaine; born 13 August.
 29. Rachel, child of James Wood, of back of Shambles; born 2 August.
 30. Joseph, child of Thomas Banes, of Hilhousbanks; born 13 August.
 31. Sarah, child of William Sayner, of lower Headrow; born 20 August.
 31. Mary, child of William Kidson, of Vicar laine; born 18 August.
 Sept. 1. Mary, child of Mr Richard Hey, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 20 August.
 2. Sarah, child of John Shepard, of Mapgait, bap. domi; born 27 August.
 4. Christopher, child of Thomas Angram, of Bore laine; born 21 August.
 5. Thomas, child of Thomas Waid, of litle Woodhouse; born 29 August.
 7. James, child of Samuel Wilson, of Kirkgait; born 25 August.
 7. Faith, child of Henry Jackson, of March laine; born 15 August.
 7. Elizabeth and Ann, two children of George Slinger, of Knawstrup; born 11 August.
 7. Mary, child of Robert Kendal, of Houlbeck; born 19 August.
 8. Henry, child of Mr Penrose, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 15 August.
 10. [blank], child of Mr Thomas Kitchiman, of Austrup hall.
 10. Equal, child of John Milner, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 13 August.
 10. Elizabeth, child of Henry Gredale, of Hilhousbanks; born 25 August.
 11. Benjamin, child of John Pye, of Mapgait; born 21 August.

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 76.

1679

- Sep. 11. Sarah, child of Lambert Bilton, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 5 September.
 „ 13. Hannah, child of Thomas Dowker, of Mappait, b. domi; born 5 September.
 „ 14. John, child of John Hopwood, of Headrow, bap. domi; born 27 August.
 „ 14. Esau and Jacob, two children of William Ellis, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 14 September.
 „ 14. John, child of Frances Wood, of Vicar laine; born 30 August.
 „ 16. Martha, child of Joshua Dixon, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 4 September.
 „ 17. Jane, child of Thomas Mitchel, of lower Headrow; born 17 August.
 „ 17. Mary, child of Thomas Pease, of lower Tenters, bap. domi; born 17 September.
 „ 18. Mary, child of James Hodshon, of Calbrow; born 26 August.
 „ 18. Joseph, child of John Story, of Hunsliit laine; born 30 August.
 „ 18. Anna, child of Isack Horsman, of Parke laine, bap. domi; born 30 August.
 „ 19. ¹Elizabeth, child of M^r Thomas Longsdon, of Bramley, b. domi; born 29 August.
 „ 21. Ruth, child of Joseph Collison, of Brigait; born 26 August.
 „ 24. James, child of Myles Synkison, of Houlbeck; born 6 September.
 „ 25. James, child of William Clifton, of March laine; born 7 September.
 „ 28. Ann, child of William Johnson, of Milhil; born 31 August.
 „ 28. Mary, child of John Atkinson, of Burnitofts; born 24 September.
 „ 28. Mary and Susanna, two children of Myles Greg, of Lidgait, b. domi; born 22 September.
 „ 29. ²Repington, child of M^r Theodore Bathirst, of new Chappel, (Counsellor at law), bap. domi; born 29 September.
 Oct. 1. Michael, child of Michael Broadbent, of Medow laine; born 15 September.
 „ 2. Mary, child of Thomas Waid, of Milhil; born 22 September.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Bacchus, of March laine; born 19 September.
 „ 6. Mary, child of James Netleton, of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi; born 7 September.
 „ 8. Alice, child of M^r John Kitchiman, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 14 September.
 „ 8. Joseph, child of Edward Fairbridge, of Kirkgait; born 13 September.
 „ 9. Robert, child of Robert Hague, of Vicar laine; born 24 September.
 „ 12. John, child of Thomas Secker, of Houlbeck; born 15 September.
 „ 13. Joseph, child of Thomas Graiston, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 18 September.
 „ 16. Maria, child of M^r Ralph Dixon, of Rhodes in Beiston township, b. domi; born 2 October.
 „ 18. Charles, child of Henry Cotton, beyond bridge; born 1 October.
 „ 19. Joseph, child of John Murton, of Ipsa pits; born 29 September.
 „ 22. Ann, child of M^r Samuel Brogdon, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 7 October.
 „ 23. Jane, child of Jefferey Boothman, of Hedingley, bap. at ch: born 2 September.
 „ 24. William, child of Samuel Craford, of Hunsliit, bap. domi.
 „ 27. Mary, child of Ingram Holmes, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 24 September.
 „ 27. John, child of John Butterfield, late of Kirkgait, deceased; born 9 October.
 „ 29. John, child of William Ouldred, of Timble bridge; born 18 October.
 „ 30. Robert, child of Robert Portis, of great Woodhouse; born 12 October.
 „ 30. Isack, child of John Horsman, of great Woodhouse; born 17 October.
 „ 30. Samuel, child of Thomas Fenton, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 17 October.
 Nov. 2. Mary, child of Thomas Burniston, of Vicar laine; born 24 October.
 „ 4. William, child of George Bauchus, of Brigait, b. domi; born 3 November.
 „ 5. John, child of Mathew Waid, of upper Headrow; born 16 October.
 „ 5. Rachel, child of Owen Croft, of upper Headrow; born 28 October.
 „ 6. Henry, child of M^r Joseph Balmer, of Bore laine, Major, bap. domi; born 18 October.
 „ 6. Edward, child of Samuel Burnley, of Bridgend; born 13 October.

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 193.(2) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 16. Repington was Assistant Burgess in Parliament for Richmond.—Thoresby MS.

- 3. Joseph, child of Thomas Farnondson, of paster spring; born 29 October.
- 3. Benjamin, child of Ephraim Rhodes, beyond bridge; born 28 October.
- 1. Joseph, child of Joseph Illingworth, of Houlbeck; born 14 October.
- 2. Ann, child of Samuel Waid, of brigait, bap. domi; born 30 October.
- 2. Joshua, child of John Tod, of Brigait; born 27 October.
- 2. Richard, child of William Tolson, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 28 October.
- 3. Ann, child of Henry Sutcliffe, of Wortley; born 17 October.
- 3. William, child of William Bentley, of Market place, b. domi; born 19 October.
- 16. Mary, child of William Dockra, of great Woodhouse; born 5 November.
- Elizabeth, child of Mr Samuel Ibbitson, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 18 November.
- 20. Jane, child of Edward Wilson, of Quarry hil: born 4 October.
- 20. Elizabeth, child of Mathew Boyes, of great Woodhouse, b. domi; born 1 November.
- 20. Ellenor, child of Edward Prince, of Coalcotes, bap. domi; born 28 October.
- 21. Mary, child of Thomas Hardesty, of Hilhousbanks; born 10 November.
- 23. Hannah, child of Joseph Beale, of great Woodhouse; born 9 November.
- 23. Sarah, child of Samuel Thorpe, of Lidgait; born 20 November.
- 23. Elizabeth, child of Mr Michael Jepson, Minister of Armley, bap. domi; born 18 November.
- 26. William, child of William Stevenson, of Kirkgait; born 10 November.
- 26. Daniel, child of Mr William Dowglas, Sen: of Austrup hall, bap. domi; born 13 November.
- 27. Ellis, child of Joseph Schofield, of new Street; born 10 November.
- 27. Martha, child of William Towers, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 14 November.
- 1. Joseph, child of Richard Wadilove, of lower Headrow; born 18 November.
- 1. Abraham, child of Abraham Poe, of Bore laine; born 23 November.
- 2. Ann, child of George Dockera, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 28 November.
- 3. Samuel, child of Christopher Ryder, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 28 November.
- 4. Robert, child of Mr Isack Blackburne, of Brigait, b. d.; born 9 November.
- 4. Joseph, child of Mr Francis Armstead, of Market place, b. domi; born 21 November.
- 4. Samuel, child of Samuel Burrow, of Churchyard; born 25 November.
- 4. John, child of William Guisley, of lower Headrow; born 17 November.
- 5. Richard, child of William Brunton, of Brigait; born 23 November.
- 6. Christopher, child of George Armitage, of Farnley; born 7 November.
- 6. John, child of Thomas Linley, of great Woodhouse; born 22 November.
- 7. William, child of Nicholis Pawson, of March laine; born 23 November.
- 7. Jane, child of James Smith, of Headrow, a Stranger; born 3 December.
- 7. Lidia, child of Mathew Dinison, of great Woodhouse; born 27 November.
- 9. Jane, child of John Pye, of Vicar laine, bap. domi; born 8 December.
- 10. John, child of Thomas Croft, of Market place; born 28 November.
- 11. Lidia, child of Mathew Bentley, of Tenters, bap. domi; born 3 November.
- 13. John, child of James Wilkinson, of Tenters, b. d.; born 16 November.
- 14. Ellen, child of Mr Joshua Brook, of Bore laine, bap. domi.
- 15. Mary, child of Mr John Warner, of Burnitofts, bap. domi; born 21 November.
- 18. Bartholomew, child of Mr George Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe, b. domi.
- 18. John, child of Mr William Kent, of Kirkgait, taylor; born 23 November.
- 18. John, child of Thomas Craven, of Shambles; born 5 December.
- 18. Martin, child of Thomas Scholey, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 2 December.
- 19. Abigaile, child of William Browne, of Kirkgait; born 2 December.
- 21. Robert, child of John Skelton, of upper Headrow, born 1 December.
- 24. Elizabeth, child of John Doncaster, of Timble bridge; born 5 December.
- 24. Hanna, child of Robert Richin-son, of great Woodhouse, b. domi; born 4 December.

1679

- Dec. 29. Thomas, child of Joshua Longbothom, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 14 December.
 „ 31. [blank], child of Mr Richard Greene, of Bore laine; born 8 December.
 „ 31. Robert, child of Samuel Burrow, of Vicar laine; born 18 December.
 „ 31. Mary, child of John Browne, of Shambles; born 11 December.

1679-80

- Jan. 1. Christian, child of George Bretherick, of Milhil; born 25 December.
 „ 4. Thomas, child of James Mountaine, of March laine; born 29 December.
 „ 4. Thomas, child of John Oates, of Houlbeck; born 6 December.
 „ 6. Edmond, child of Thomas Craister, of Hunslit, b. domi; born 31 December.
 „ 7. William, child of James Jackson, of new Street; born 23 December.
 „ 7. William, child of Edward Barker, of Vicar laine, bap. domi; born 23 December.
 „ 8. Mary, child of William [? Dewis], of Kirkgait; born 21 December.
 „ 9. Thomas, child of Benjamin Arnold, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 9 January.
 „ 10. Alice, child of Samuel Bland, of Houlbeck; born 13 December.
 „ 11. William, child of James Galloway, of Hunslit; born 14 December.
 „ 11. John, child of George Whitley, of great Woodhouse; born 28 December.
 „ 11. Christiana, child of Michael Stead, of March laine; born 24 December.
 „ 11. Rachel, child of Henry Hutchinson, of North hall bridge; born 6 January.
 „ 14. William, child of William Midgley, of Milhil; born 25 December.
 „ 14. John, child of James Kirton, of Medow laine; born 27 December.
 „ 15. Samuel, child of Dinnis Knowles, of Kirkgait; born 24 December.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of Joshua Leigh, of new Street; born 5 January.
 „ 16. ¹John, child of Mr John Dodgshon, of callaine; born 1 January.
 „ 18. William, child of Will: Watson, of Hilhousbanks; born 12 January.
 „ 18. John, child of Christopher Ryther, of Mapgait; born 3 January.
 „ 18. Sarah, child of Joshua Tomson, of March laine; born 5 January.
 „ 18. John, base begotten child of Dorathy [? Hardacre], of Vicar laine; born 29 December.
 „ 18. William, child of Francis West, of Brigait, a stranger, bap. domi; born 12 January.
 „ 19. Christopher, child of James Scafe, of Brigait; born 14 January.
 „ 21. John, child of William [? Ouldred], of upper Headrow; born 10 January.
 „ 22. Priscilla, child of Mr Nathaniel Jackson, of Burley, bap. domi; born 2 December.
 „ 23. Joseph, child of [? Richard] Burton, of Brambley; born 9 January.
 „ 25. John, child of John Walker, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 1 January.
 „ 25. John, child of Henry Reynar, of Heddingley, bap. domi; born 5 January.
 „ 26. Rachel, child of Thomas Thorsby, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 15 January.
 „ 28. Joseph, child of William Waid, of Milhill; born 11 January.
 „ 30. Mary, child of Thomas Scholes, of Kirkgait; born 13 January.
 Feb. 4. Susanna, child of John Schofield, of Milhil; born 17 January.
 „ 5. Marmaduke, child of Brian Procter, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 26 January.
 „ 5. William, child of Mr William Wood, of Brigait, b. domi; born 18 January.
 „ 6. Margaret, child of William Tootil, of Hilhousbanks; born 6 February.
 „ 8. Alice, child of Christopher Watson, of Wortley; born 1 February.
 „ 11. John, child of John Hall, of Lidgait; born 31 January.
 „ 11. Sarah, child of Michael Snipe, of Milhil; born 30 January.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of George Becket, of Lidgait, bap. domi; born 4 February.
 „ 12. Brian, child of Thomas Milner, of North hall; born 29 January.
 „ 12. Mary, child of Thomas Car, of March laine; born 28 January.
 „ 15. Joseph, child of Thomas Rosindale, of March laine; born 27 January.
 „ 18. Richard, child of Adam Whalley, of Ipsa pits; born 12 February.
 „ 19. William, child of Mr William Sawyer, of Bore laine; born 27 January.
 „ 19. Edmond, child of Mr Gilbert Cooper, of Knawstrup, b. domi; born 2 February.

(1) John Dodgson, Mayor of Leeds 1696 and 1710, see Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 42.

26. Jonathan Jackson and Jennit Beiston, of Hunselit, by Mr. Cooke.
 27. Francis Wood, of Kirkgait end, and Mary Jackson, beyond the bridge, by Mr. Cooke.
 27. Henry Walker, of Hunselit hall, and Elizabeth Harker, of Milhill, by Mr. Cooke.
 27. Anthony Jackson and Elizabeth Naylor, of Mapgait, by Mr. Cooke.
 30. Robert Cooper, of Shambles, and Ann Atkinson, of Weetwood, by Mr. Cooke.
 30. Joseph Maud, of Milhill, and Susan Barton, of Vicar laine, by Mr. Cooke.
 1. Leonard Burton and Mary Whitticars, of great Woodhouse, by Mr. Cooke.

[All marriages at the Parish Church were by Mr. Pickard from here to the 25th August, 1669, unless otherwise stated.]

- 17-8
 14. John Cliviger, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Ibotson, of Callaine.
 15. Thomas Pickering, of Headrow, and Grace Thornton, of Kirkgait.
 22. John Smith and Mary Crabtree, of Middle Tenters.
 26. Stephen Snell, of Headrow, and Ann Marshall, of new chappell.
 26. James Turner, of Kirkgait, and Sarah Greenwood, of Calbrowe.
 26. Richard Booth and Jane Grey, of March laine.
 28. Roger Hugganson and Mary Leigh, of Houlbecke.
 29. Joseph Servant and Ann King, of March laine.
 29. Mathew Branson and Dorothy Gudgeon, of Hunselit.
 29. Thomas Walker, of Middle Tenters, and Elizabeth Snawden, of Headrow.
 b. 4. Edward Smith, of Leedes parish, and Ann Standley, of Calverley parish, by a Licence.
 23. Thomas Pawson and Hellen Harrison, of Quarie hill.
 24. Ralph Howroyd and Christian Tomlinson, of Houlbecke, at Beiston.
 ar. 1. Mr Michael Gilbert, of Headrow, and Maister of Free schoole, and Mrs Dorathy Hargrave, of Holbecke, by Mr. Cooke, Li:
 1668
 ar. 25. John Wood and Sibill Wise, of Farnley.
 25. Thomas Maud, of Bradforth, and Ann Walker, of Market place.
 26. Isack Shephard, of Vicar laine, and Elizabeth Carter, of Callaine.
 27. William Metcalfe and Alice Snawden, of Houlbecke.
 pr. 1. William Iles, of Brigait, and Sarah Chester, of Hunselit, at Hunselit.
 1. Henry Catton, of Medow laine, and Deborah Beamont, of Milne shay.
 7. Timothy Netherwood and Esther Grave, of Bradford, wth a Licence.
 8. John Burrall and Margret Harrison, of Mapgait, by Mr. Cooke.
 8. William Snow, of Bramhop, and Margret More, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Cooke.
 15. Thomas Greaves and Elizabeth Mount, of great Woodhouse.
 15. Mathew Norton, of Roundey, and Elizabeth Baly, of Westfeild yate.
 16. Thomas Wales, of Houlbecke, and Mary Scawbert, of Lidgait, by Mr. Cooke.
 19. William Hodgson, of Houlbecke, and Elizabeth Simpson, of Brigait, with a Licence.
 19. William Gilson, of Rothwel parish, and Ellen Musgrave, of Calbrowe.
 20. Robert Appleby, of Brigait, and Jane Petch, of Headrow.
 20. Georg Sayle, of Smeaton, and Elizabeth Leach, of Brigait.
 21. John Sewil and Jane Sikes, of great Woodhouse.
 22. Richard Atkinson, of Houlbecke, and Elizabeth Barras, of Bore laine.
 22. Robert Nunns, of Harwood parish, and Elizabeth Tomson, of More Towne, at Chappel allerton, by Mr. Metcalfe.
 26. Georg Armitage and Elizabeth Howgait, of Farnley.
 30. Adam Whalley and Mary Hodgson, of Hilhousbankes.
 May 3. Mathew Rothery, of Armley, and Elizabeth Burnistone, of Parke laine.
 6. Mr Georg Ramsden, of Yorke, Marchant, and Mrs Sarah Moxon, of Brigait, by Mr. Key.
 12. John Hurst, of Armley, and Mary Stot, of Waid laine.
 12. Robert Linley, of Woodhouse carre, and Isabel Harrison, of Hilhousbankes.
 14. Benjamin Dyson, of Hedingley, and Alice Marshall, of Shambles, wth a Licence.
 19. Josuah Tomlinson and Rebeckah Wright, of Houlbecke.
 20. Mr Michael Walker, of Durham, and Mrs Tabitha Thorsby, of Kirkgait, wth a Licence, at New church, by Mr. Cooke.

1668

- May 20. Marmaduke Grey, of Kirkgait, and Mary Farrah, of Crosseyates.
 „ 27. M^r Gilbert Cooper, of Churchyard, and M^{rs} Sarah Blakbrough, of Bore
 laine, wth a Lycence, by Mr. Stable.
 „ 27. John Leeming, of great Woodhouse, and Ann Foster, of Buslingthorpe.
 June 4. Thomas Garmonswayte and Mary Lee, of Houlbecke, wth a Licence.
 „ 9. William Walmsley and Maudline Garnit, of Beiston.
 „ 9. Richard Thorpe, of Milhill, and Isabel Pawson, of Hunslit.
 „ 10. Thomas Lambert and Margret Spence, of Armley, by Mr. Simpson, at
 Armley chap:
 „ 13. David Shephard and Eden Wilson, of Vicar laine.
 „ 17. Miles May and Grace Langstruppe, of Kirkgait.
 „ 17. Mathew Worley and Sarah Ainsley, of Beiston.
 „ 17. William Morris, of Bore laine, and Mary Pickarsgill, of Kirkgait, at
 Armley, by Mr. Simpson.
 „ 22. Henry Dixon, of this parrish, and Jane Browne, of Otley, by Mr. Cooke.
 „ 24. John Wood, of Houlbecke, and Elizabeth Baker, of Knawstruppe.
 „ 24. William Hanworth and Elizabeth Brethericke, of Houlbecke.
 „ 28. Thomas Relfe and Francis Barker, of Milhill.
 „ 29. Joseph Milner and Mary Foster, of Houlbecke.
 „ 30. William Milner, of Milhill, and Mary Humfrey, of Headrow.
 „ 30. Alexander Preston and Alice Massy, of this parrish, with a Licence.
 July 1. Francis Batty, of Hunslit, and Ann Weetman, of Bridge end.
 „ 1. William Gibson and Sarah Pearson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 15. Georg Dodshon, of Quarie hill, and Mary Brearcliffe, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. John Hill, of Seacroft, and Mary Browne, of Bridge end.
 „ 21. Richard Beethum and Susan Wise, of Houlbecke.
 „ 22. John Abbot, of Rothwill parish, and Elizabeth Dobson, of this parish, at
 Beiston.
 „ 22. William Greg, of Bore laine, and Elizabeth Wright, of Morley.
 „ 26. Georg Darnton and Mary Smith, of lower headrow.
 „ 29. Robert Ramsden and Martha Hauksby, of Brigait.
 „ 29. Richard Story, of Hilhousbankes, and Isabel Taylor, of Kirkgait.
 „ 30. Robert Foster and Dorothy Wright, of Armley, at Armley, by Mr. Simpson.
 Aug. 5. Thomas Favil, of Parke laine, and Ann Ingle, of Quarie hill.
 „ 5. James Hardesty, of lower headrow, and Margret Speight, of Kirkgait.
 „ 6. Edward King, of Houlbecke laine, and Grace Mawson, of Middleton, at
 Beiston.
 „ 11. Robert Milner, of Hunslit carre, and Margret Tomlinson, of Middleton.
 „ 12. Michael Leedum and Ann Flather, of Milne shay, at Beiston.
 „ 13. ¹M^r [blank] Josler, of Newcastle-shields, and M^{rs} Abigal Idle, of Kirkgait,
 by a Licence, at St John^s church.
 „ 19. Thomas Jackson, of Milhill, and Tomasin Robinson, of Middle Tenters,
 by Mr. Cooke.
 „ 22. Joshua Inman and Deborah Cooper, of this parrish, after publicaçon, at
 St Martin^s in the Feilds in Middlesex, were married by Mr. Cooke.
 „ 23. William King and Hellen Knapton, of the Market place.
 „ 24. Danyel Noble and Mary Scurra, of Milhill, at Armley chappel.
 „ 25. Georg Sowden and Margret Gill, of Houlbecke.
 „ 26. Nicholas Danyel and Mary Emmot, of Hunslit.
 Sep. 2. John Pearson and Elizabeth Atkinson, of Milhill.
 „ 2. John Howgait, of Oulton, and Ann Jackson, of Quarie hill.
 „ 2. Samuel Wood and Beatrix Parker, of Beiston.
 „ 5. Edward Holdernes and Jane Holmes, of Houlbecke.
 „ 7. James Speight, of Churwell, and Mary Cooling, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 9. Isack Appleyard and Hellen Sparke, of Milhill.
 „ 9. John Becket and Ann Waterson, of Hunslit, at Hunslit chappell.
 „ 13. Richard Hargrave and Mary Hall, of Beiston.
 „ 16. Georg Dixon, of Hunslit, and Hellen Dawny, of Mapgait.
 „ 22. William Gilliard and Mary Jefferay, of Houlbecke.

(1) Thoresby gives the full name as being John Joscelyn.

8. ¹ Elizabeth, child of Mr William Ingram, of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi; born 23 May.
 9. Elizabeth, child of Edmond Cooper, of Callaine; born 21 May.
 13. Robert, child of John Myers, of great Woodhouse; born 1 June.
 13. Joseph, child of William Robinson, of great Woodhouse house; born 3 June.
 13. Isack, child of Thomas Musgrave, of Milhill; born 25 May.
 16. John, child of Mr Thomas Atkinson, Jun: of Milhil; born 31 May.
 16. Mary, child of Timothy Ellis, of upper Headrow; born 30 May.
 16. Elizabeth, child of Mathew Cooper, of new Chappel; born 15 June.
 18. Elizabeth, child of Mr John Mathew, of Milhil, b. domi; born 12 June.
 18. William, child of Richard Walker, of Hilhousbanks, b. domi; born 6 June.
 20. Sarah, child of Stephen Clough, of Quarry hill; born 9 June.
 23. Ann, child of Mr Abraham Fenton, of Hunslit mooreside, bap. domi; born 4 June.
 23. Benjamin, child of John Garnit, of Calbrow; born 29 May.
 24. Mary, child of John Thwaites, of Lidgait, b. domi; born 6 June.
 24. John, child of John Linley, of Kirkgait; born 12 June.
 27. Ellenor, child of Samuel Clarke, of Kirkgait; born 13 June.
 30. Elizabeth, child of Samuel Rownson, of Milhil; born 17 June.
 y 1. Margaret, child of John Boothman, of Lidgait, bap. domi; born 20 June.
 1. Daniel, child of Daniel Browne, of Kirkgait; born 12 June.
 2. Joseph, child of Joseph Pullein, of Churchyard, b. domi; born 25 June.
 4. Thomas, child of Henry Iles, of litle Woodhouse; born 25 June.
 4. Sarah, child of John Lambe, of Callaine, b. domi; born 26 June.
 4. Elizabeth, child of John Hudson, of Vicar laine; born 24 June.
 8. Edward, child of William Bacchus, of Moretowne, bap. domi; born 30 June.
 11. Richard, child of John Maud, of March laine; born 21 June.
 14. William, child of Henry Bramley, of Medow laine; born 27 June.
 14. William, child of Beiston Carter, of Vicar laine; born 2 July.
 14. Ellen, child of John Coates, of Hilhousbanks; born 21 June.
 14. George, child of Henry Poole, of Bore laine; born 3 July.
 17. George, child of Mr Castiliam Morrice, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 7 July.
 18. Dorathy, child of John Wright, of Houlbeck, bap. at chappel; born 8 July.
 18. Samuel, child of Richard Moore, of Hilhousbanks, diceased; born 8 July.
 18. Timothy, child of Peter Linsey, of Timble bridge, bap. domi; born 14 July.
 18. Robert, child of Francis Brear, of Ipsa pits; born 14 July.
 22. Richard, child of Richard Sharp, of Shambles; born 1 July.
 22. Hannah, child of Thomas Smith, of Brigait; born 3 July.
 22. William, child of Robert Hunter, of Bore laine, b. domi; born 13 July.
 24. Richard, child of Richard Bateson, of Medow laine; born 8 July.
 25. Joseph, child of John Crosfield, of Tenters; born 18 July.
 28. William, child of John Cliviger, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 14 July.
 29. Joseph, child of Henry Russel, of Milhil; born 9 July.
 29. George, child of Henry Norton, Ju: of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 8 July.
 31. James, child of William Walker, of Houlbeck; born 3 July.
 Aug. 2. Joseph, child of John Dunderdale, of gr: Woodhouse Car, bap. domi; born 20 July.
 5. Mary, child of Thomas Wilson, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 13 July.
 8. Jonathon, child of John Jackson, of Hilhousbanks; born 30 July.
 8. Bethiah, child of John Dixon, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 1 August.
 11. Sarah, child of Richard Myers, of Bridgend; born 26 July.
 11. Elizabeth, child of John Berley, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 28 July.
 12. Thomas, child of Mr Thomas Halvester, of Brigait; born 22 July.
 15. Ann, child of Thomas Dixon, of gr: Woodhouse Car; born 7 August.
 15. Hannah, child of William Cliffe, of Wortley; born 3 August.
 18. Mary, child of Mr Thomas Fenton, of Hunslit, Salter, bap. domi; born 7 August.
 18. John, child of Marmaduke Gutherick, of Quarry hill; born 5 August.

1680

- Aug. 18. Jane, child of Thomas Hopwood, of lower Headrow; born 25 July.
 „ 19. Maria, child of Robert Burgess, of new chappel; born 25 July.
 „ 19. John, child of Oliver Tutan, of Kirkgait; born 6 August.
 „ 19. Elizabeth, child of Joshua [John *erased*] Mason, of Brigait; born 25 [July]
 „ 20. Susanna, child of Richard Kitchiman, of Medow laine, b. domi; born
 8 August.
 „ 25. Abraham, child of John Pease, of Kirkgait; born 19 August.
 „ 29. Anthony, child of Israel Bolland, of Mapgait; born 21 August.
 „ 31. John, child of William Dunne, of Milhill, bap. domi; born 27 August.
 Sept. 2. William, child of Christopher Barnard, of back of Shambles; born 2
 August.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, child of William Taylor, of Lidgait; born 11 August.
 „ 2. Samuel, child of Samuel Powel, of Timble bridge, b. d.; born 29 August.
 „ 5. William, child of Adam Taylor, of Cross-greene; born 26 August.
 „ 5. Lucy, child of Thomas Pullein, of Quarry hill; born 24 August.
 „ 5. Joseph, child of Mathew Harrison, of Churchyard, bap. d.; born 26 August.
 „ 8. Joshua, child of Thomas Flocton, of Calbrow; born 21 August.
 „ 8. Mathew and John, 2 children of Samuel Tolson, of Tenters, b. d.; born
 5 September.
 „ 9. Susanna, child of Ricary Bacchus, of Lidgait, bap. domi; born 20 August.
 „ 11. Frances, child of John Gill, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 15 August.
 „ 14. Rachel, base begotten child of William Wilkinson, of Headrow, *deceased*
 wth Martha Birtwisle, of new Chappell, bap. domi; born 1 September.
 „ 15. Benjamin, child of John Shipley, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born
 1 September.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, child of Richard Mud, of Kirkgait; born 27 August.
 „ 22. Margaret, child of John Bingley, of Tenters; born 10 September.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, child of William Musgrave, of Kirkgait; born 24 August.
 „ 22. Jonathon, child of Robert Castley, of Beiston, b. domi; born 2 September.
 „ 25. John, child of William Beethom, of March laine, bap. domi; born 2
 September.
 „ 26. Ann, child of Mathew Myers, of Houlbeck; born 29 August.
 „ 29. Benjamin, child of Benjamin Dixon, of Hilhousbanks; born 10 September.
 „ 30. Rachel, child of M^r Richard Hey, of Brigait; born 13 September.
 „ 30. Tabitha, child of William Morris, of Vicar laine; born 13 September.
 Oct. 1. Daniel, child of M^r Thomas Barnard, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born
 1 October.
 „ 2. Joseph, child of John Browne, of y^e Milhil; born 9 September.
 „ 3. Sarah, child of M^r William Cotton, of Kirkgait; born 17 September.
 „ 5. Ely, child of Richard Burtan, of bramley; born 5 October.
 „ 5. Sarah, child of M^r Edmond Richerts, of St. Clements Danes, of y^e City
 of Westminster, bap. private; born 1 October.
 „ 6. Wifm, child of Robert Conyers, of Kirkgait; born 20 September.
 „ 6. John, child of M^r William Cookson, neare y^e Churchyard, bap. domi; born
 22 September.
 „ 6. Samuel, child of M^r Joseph Eamondson, Minister of Hedingley, bap. domi;
 born 17 September.
 „ 7. William, child of John Smith, of Bridgend; born 18 September.
 „ 9. Joseph, child of Joseph Sigston, of Hilhousbanks, b. domi; born 4 October.
 „ 10. Sarah, child of Xpō: Deane, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 1 October.
 „ 13. John, child of John Lilforth, of Houlbeck, bap. domi; born 24 September.
 „ 10. Judith, child of Thomas Dowker, of Mapgit, bap. domi; born 23 September.
 „ 13. Sarah, child of James Holmes, of March laine; born 29 September.
 „ 16. Abigail, child of Abraham Eldsworth, of Armley; born 18 September.
 „ 17. Thomas, child of George Watson, of March laine; born 28 September.
 „ 18. Thomas, child of Thomas Fawsit, of Simson Fould; born 3 October.
 „ 20. William, child of M^r Timothy Smith, Jun: of Brigait, b. domi; born
 17 October.
 „ 20. Mary, child of George Bankhus, of Kirkgait; born 16 October.
 „ 20. Martha, child of John Pickersgill, of y^e Tenters; born 3 October.
 „ 21. William, child of Thomas Huine, of Bridgend; born 8 October.

680

- Oct. 24. Luke, child of Humfrey Higgons, of Hunslet laine; born 18 October.
 27. Elizabeth, child of William Totty, of Kirkgait; born 9 October.
 27. Alice, child of Thomas Fenton, of Callaine; born 12 October.
 28. John, child of William Hanson, of Kirkgait; born 7 October.
 28. William, child of William Langdale, of Churchyard; born 11 October.
 29. Rebeckah, child of Myles Greg, of Lidgait, b. domi; born 14 October.
 31. Joseph, child of William Ellis, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 18 October.
 Nov. 1. Samuel, child of Mr Edward Atkinson, of Burnitofts; born 17 October.
 4. Ann, child of Mr Joseph Yeoman, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 10 October.
 4. Ann, child of John Smithson, of black banke; born 14 October.
 4. [blank], child of Jacob Browne, of bridgend.
 5. John, child of Samuella Dobson, of Brigait; born 25 October.
 5. Epiphanius, child of Epiphanius Richinson, of Medow laine, b. d.; born 23 October.
 10. Charles, child of Mr David Yates, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 22 October.
 10. Mary, child of Thomas Whitley, of Bore laine end; born 26 October.
 11. Ann, child of Mr James Moxon, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 24 October.
 11. Sarah, child of Edward Creswick, of new street; born 29 October.
 12. Mary, child of James Blyth, of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi; born 26 October.
 14. Sarah, child of Nathan Brittan, of Kirkgait; born 10 October.
 14. William, child of William Rymer, of Houlbeck; born 31 October.
 19. Rachel, child of Joseph Schofield, of new street end; born 4 November.
 21. Joseph, child of John Brigs, of Farnley; born 29 October.
 21. Mary, child of James Galloway, of Houlbeck; born 25 October.
 22. Susanna, child of Mr John Warner, of Burnitofts, bap. domi; born 20 October.
 22. Alice, child of Paul Reynar, of Tenters, bap. domi; born 26 October.
 22. Rebeckah, child of Mathew Bentley, of Tenters, bap. domi; born 10 November.
 23. John, child of Thomas Browne, of Tenters, bap. domi; born 4 November.
 24. William, child of William Kent, of Kirkgait, neare y^e Church, bap. domi; born 10 November.
 24. Susanna, child of Christopher Conder, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 10 November.
 24. Thomas, child of John Kierchevel, of Kirkgait; born 17 November.
 25. Lodge, child of Marmaduke Grey, of Brigait; born 30 October.
 25. Alice, child of Cutbert Wilcock, of black banke; born 7 November.
 26. Mary and Rachel, two children of Thomas Grey, of Kirkgait; born 26 November.
 Dec. 1. Daniel, child of Daniel Wood, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 17 November.
 2. John, child of Peter Dickons, of Quarry hill; born 21 November.
 2. Susanna, child of Richard Smith, of Wortley; born 18 November.
 2. James, child of Mr Ambrose Harland, of Brigait, b. domi; born 20 November.
 2. Mary, child of Barnard Harper, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 16 November.
 4. John, child of William Walker, of Hunslet; born 23 November.
 5. Elizabeth, child of Richard Sutcliffe, of Wortley; born 24 November.
 8. Sarah, child of John Ranthwait, of Milhil; born 26 November.
 9. Ralph, child of Ralph Thorpe, of Tenters; born 14 November.
 9. Mary, child of Josias Robinson, of Bridgend; born 24 November.
 9. Ann, child of John Skelton, of upper Headrow; born 26 November.
 9. Margaret, child of James Wadeson, of lower Headrow; born 21 November.
 12. William, child of Thomas Hubby, of March laine; born 29 November.
 12. Mary, child of James Browne, of Wortley; born 28 November.
 15. Elizabeth, child of Richard Lofthouse, of March laine, bap. domi; born 18 November.
 16. Ann, child of John Wilkinson, of Lidgait; born 30 November.
 16. Elizabeth, child of Richard Buck, of Kirkgait; born 7 December.
 16. Hannah, child of Ralph Kay, of Water hall, bap. domi; born 30 November.
 23. Isabel, child of Joshua Batty, of Market place, bap. domi; born 14 December.

1680

- Dec. 26. Knightley and Elizabeth, two children of M^r Elkana Hickson, b. dom
born 23 December.
- „ 26. William and Thomas, two children of William Scot, of Crosgreene; b.
21 December.
- „ 26. Thomas, child of Arthur Clarke, of Quarry hil, bap. domi; born 21 Decemb~~r~~
- „ 27. Mary, child of Samuel Darcy, of y^e Tenters; born 13 December.
- „ 27. Elizabeth, child of James Gabbot, beyond bridge; born 17 Decemb~~r~~.
- „ 28. Richard, child of Joshua Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, bapt. domi.
- „ 30. John, child of John Liversidge, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 4 Decemb~~r~~

[Written on the inside of the back.]

Me: Stephen Peart, of Bramley, had a son borne y^e 30th Jan., 1676, named J^{me}

Me: y^t Jn^o Burne, of Millhill, had a child borne y^e 5th day of Novemb^r, 1678, nam^e
Thomas.

Iere: Scot, of Hilhouse banke, had a child borne y^e 24 January, bap: do: y^e 25th
June, 1668, named Jonathan.

MARRIAGES.

A Register of the persons married from the 25 March, 1667,
at the Church of Leedes.

April, 1667.

Thomas Croft and Grace Waid, of Timbridge, after publicaçon, were married
8 April, 1667, by M^r Smith.

Thomas Flockton and Gertrude Chamlit, of Kirkgait, after publicaçon, were
married 8 April, by M^r Smith.

John Ouldfeld, of Burmantofts, and Dorathy Strickland, of Quarie hill, after
publicaçon, were married 9 April, 1667, by M^r Smith.

Robert Tomson and Alice Woodhouse, were married (wth a Lycence) 17 April
(by M^r Cooke), Dwelling in Market place.

William Dawson and Isabel Whitehead, of March laine, after publicaçon, were
married 17 April, 1667, by M^r Cooke.

M^r William Barron and M^{rs} Mary Fisher, of Leedes, were married wth a lycence
22 April, 1667, by M^r Key.

Richard Tod and Mary Taylor, of Hunslit, after publicaçon, were married
28 April, 1667, by M^r Smith.

William Clarke and Mary Waid, of Houlbecke, after publicaçon, were married
28 April, 1667, by M^r Smith.

John Lawson and Rebeckah Gray, of Kirkgait, after publicaçon, were married
29 April, 1667, by M^r Cooke.

James Tomson and Hannah Pickarsgill, of Buslingthorpe, after publicaçon,
were married 29 April, 1667, by M^r Cooke.

John Trotter and Jane Hodgson, of Hunslit carre, after publicaçon, were married
30 April, 1667, by M^r Cooke.

*[In the following entries the month and year are placed in the margin,
and the entries are curtailed.]*

1667

May 1. Francis Baly, of Calbrow, and Mary Harwood, of Brigait, by Mr. Cooke.

„ 1. Danyel Kilburne and Sarah Tomson, of Hunslit, by Mr. Cooke.

„ 1. John Calbecke and Ann Lofthouse, of Houlbecke, by Mr. Lambert.

„ 1. Richard Gouldsbrough and Jane Windresse, of Wortley, by Mr. Simpson.

„ 8. Thomas Cliburne and Ann Beckit, of Hunslit, by Mr. Cooke.

„ 8. Samuel Dyson and Elizabeth Thurnbecke, of Armley, at Armley.

„ 9. John Key and Ann Richinson, of Mapgait, by Mr. Cooke.

„ 28. John Dunderdale, of Woodhouse carre, and Mary Archer, of Houlbecke,
at Hedingley chap., by Mr. Smith.

„ 28. Richard Milner, of Callaine, and Mary Webster, of Quarie hill, at Beiston
chappel, by Mr. Smith.

June 5. William Sowremire and Ann Taylor, of Houlbecke, at Armley.

„ 9. Thomas Brige and Elizabeth Hopton, of Kirkgait, at Hunslit.

„ 19. Robert Browne and Jane Balmer, of Milhill, by Mr. Cooke.

„ 27. John Prockter, of great Woodhouse, and Mercy Brayfit, of Hunslit, at
Hunslit.

„ 29. Ralph Horsman and Elizabeth Pullen, of litle Woodhouse.

1671

- Nov. 30. William Thwaites and Ann Maston, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 30. Richard Clarkson, of Tankersley pish, and Hannah Spencer, of Kirkstall.
 Dec. 13. John Cooke, of Vicar laine, and Ann Toppin, of Kirkgait.

1671-2

- Jan. 8. Richard Roberts and Ann Robinson, of Weston. L.
 „ 15. Francis Thackerey, of Rodwell pish, and Hellen Bentcliffe, of blacke bank, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 15. Mr Nathaniel Jackson, of Market place, and M^{rs} [blank] Wood, of Barley, by Mr. Cooke, at St Johns. L.
 „ 16. Richard Holme, of Milhill, and Ruth Hollings, of Market place.
 „ 22. William Kempe, Jun, and Sarah Smith, of Harwood, by Mr. Smith. L.
 „ 24. William Garnit and Frances May, of Kirkgait.
 „ 30. George Rainforth and Mary Milner, of Milnhill.
 „ 31. William Ryley, of Rodwel pish, and Elizabeth Kirton, of Meadow lane, by Mr. Cooke, Vic:
 Feb. 4. John Dixon and Ann Nuns, of New chappell, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 6. Mr Gilbert Cooper, Jun: of Knawstrup, and M^{rs} Mary Iveson, of black Banke, by Mr. Cooke, vic: L.
 „ 7. Nicholis Kitchin and Margaret Wilkinson, of Milhill.
 „ 10. John Tillison, of Market place, and Jane Devis, of Scarcroft.
 „ 11. Bartholomew Shereburne and Grace Hargrave, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. Richard Hinde and Grace Shaw, of Leeds parish, by Mr. Smith, at St Johns. L.
 Mar. 19. John Broadley and Mary Wilson, of y^e Parish of Leeds. L.

1672

- April 9. William Walton and Isabel Man, of Shambles, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 26. Mr William Robinson, Curate at Beiston, and M^{rs} Frances Hodshon, of Cottingley. L.
 „ 27. William Lowry, of Leeds, and Elizabeth Norris, of Houlbeck. L.
 „ 28. Henry Bromley and Ann Dixon, of Leeds. L.
 May 1. Thomas Walker and Sarah Tomlinson, of Hunslit.
 „ 1. William Currey, of Brigait, and Ann Ryley, of Beiston.
 „ 1. George Walker, of Vicar laine, and Alice Sharpe, of Market place.
 „ 7. James Banks and Alice Moore, of Chappel Allerton, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 16. Mathew Cooper and Mary Smith, of Shambles.
 „ 22. William Langdale, of March laine, and Elizabeth Robinson, of Churchyard.
 „ 26. Joshua Batty and Jennet Waidman, of Market place, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 26. Henry Tomson and Sarah Smith, of Hunslit, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 27. Robert Prentice, of Farnley, and Susanna Naylor, of Bramley, by Mr. Smith.
 June 9. John Whyte, of upper tenters, and Hellen Mathew, of Bridgend, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 18. George Sowel, of great Woodhouse, and Sarah Arundel, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 19. Nicholas Lodge and Jane Wheatley, of Beiston.
 „ 29. George North and Sarah Grymsha, of Wortley, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 29. William Liddal and Ann Casley, of Beiston, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 30. Arthur Metcalfe, of Burnitofts, and Elizabeth Dawson, of March laine, by Mr. Smith.
 July 10. Thomas Hardcastle and Sarah Craven, of Milhill.
 „ 21. Abraham Prat and Jane Caue, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith.
 Aug. 13. James Browne, of Wortley, and Frances Fawbird, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 14. Thomas Linley and Jennet Kilburne, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 21. Henry Sharpe, of Methley, and Isabel Procter, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Dodsworth.
 „ 27. Thomas Gill and Mary Sturdy, of great Woodhouse, by Mr. Dodsworth.

[All marriages at the Parish Church were by Mr. Dodsworth from here to the 26th January, 1674-5, unless otherwise stated.]

- Sept. 3. Allan Leatham, of Adle, and Elizabeth Mitley, of Leeds. L.
 „ 10. Walter Farra, of Bramley, and Sarah Bretherick, of Farnley.

1672

- p. 15. Joshua Stockdale and Elizabeth Reynald, of Bramley, at Ch:
 , 15. William Marshal and Mary Langstrup, of Milhil.
 , 18. Henry More and Sarah Wilkinson, of Leeds. L.
 , 22. John White and Naomy Rakestrey, of Beiston.
 , 23. John Brooke and Deborah Peacock, of Milhill.
 , 29. John Smith and Sarah Langstrup, of Milhill.
 ct. 9. Christopher Robinson and Susanna Phillip, of Hunselit.
 , 16. Joshua Lockwood and Mary Cloudsley, of Kirkgait.
 , 23. Adam Maynard and Mary Bowes, of Hunselit.
 , 28. Thomas Atkinson, of Arncliffe pish, and Susanna Metcalfe, of Houlbeck.
 Nov. 4. Phillip Copley, of Wakefield, and Mary Lowther, of Shambles.
 , 4. Henry Adcock, señ, and Margaret Ouldred, of Leeds, at St John's. L.
 , 5. John Marriot, of Lidgait, and Sarah Batty, of Milhill.
 , 13. Robert Haigh, of black banke, and Sarah Story, of Headrow.
 , 16. Thomas Nimbling and Ann Bushell, of Timble bridge.
 , 19. William Atkinson and Mary Crosfield, of y^e Headrow.
 , 19. John Smithie and Isabel Thackerey, of Beiston.
 , 19. Stephen Martin and Mary Tebs, of New chappel.
 , 20. Edmond Cooper and Isabel Hirst, of Callaine.
 , 27. Thomas Musgrae, of upper tenters, and Elizabeth Dunwel, of Vicar laine.
 , 27. William More, of Brigait, and Mary Hemsworth, of Whitchurch pish.
 , 28. William Tomson and Sarah Barraby, of Hunselit car.
 , 30. William Walker and Debora Langstaffe, of Hunselit. L.
 Dec. 1. Henry Blackburne and Alice Seige, of Headrow.
 , 3. Joshua Slingsby, of y^e Calbrow, and Isabel Shoare, of March laine.
 , 4. Xpō: Horne, of great Woodhouse, and Jennit Birrage, of new chappel.
 , 4. Robert Watson and Bridget Onyon, of Hilhousbanks.
 , 7. George Hargraue and Sarah Kelshaw, of Leeds. L.
 , 23. M^r Elkanah Hixon and M^{rs} Ann Jackson, of Leeds, by Mr. Kay. L.

1672-3

- Jan. 15. James Holmes, of March laine, and Mary Preston, of Seacroft.
 , 16. John Wright, of Houlbeck, and Sarah Dixon, of Kirkgait.
 , 22. Richard Tomson and Elizabeth Smith, of Leeds, by Mr. Smith. L.
 , 26. William Flather, of Armley, and Ann Barraby, of Hunselit.
 Feb. 2. William Woodburne and Elizabeth Close, of Hilhousbanks.
 , 3. Samuel Smith, of Bridgend, and Ann Wilson, of great Woodhouse.
 , 3. John Neale and Sarah Shuttleworth, of y^e pish of Wakefield, at St John's.
 , 4. Thomas Atkinson, of y^e pish of Leeds, and Hellen Lumby, of Caverley pish. L.
 , 20. Thomas Atkinson, of the Callaine, and M^{rs} Frances Bakon, of Wharram grange, at Wharram, by Mr. Robert Luck. L.

1673

- Mar. 31. William Kent, of y^e March laine, and Jane Atkinson, of y^e Callaine, by Mr. Smith. L.
 , 31. William Bolton and Alice Totty, of Chappel Allerton, by Mr. Smith.
 Apr. 1. Mathew Whittacre and Sarah Walker, of Hunselit.
 , 1. William Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, and Rebeckah Sykes, of Buslingthorp.
 , 1. Thomas Holmes, of long Addingham, and Bridget Harrimon, of Brigait.
 , 7. Xpō: Brigs, of y^e bridgend, and Elizabeth Birthroid, of Hilhousbanks, by Mr. Smith.
 , 16. Samuel Burrow and Elizabeth Taylor, of y^e March laine.
 , 20. Myles Bowes, of y^e nether Headrow, and Grace Demean, of y^e Vicar laine.
 , 22. John Frog and Elizabeth Bolton, of Beiston.
 , 23. John Broadley and Mary Banks, of Bramley.
 , 29. James Rogers, of y^e Vicar laine, and Jone Atkinson, of Bridgend.
 May 1. Joseph Blackburne and Ann Wikecliffe, of Beiston.
 , 13. John Langstaffe and Elizabeth Hamon, of Hunselit, by Mr. Croft.
 , 15. Robert Gant, of Wortley, and Susanna Denton, of Beiston.
 , 20. Edward Askwith, of March laine, and Alice Gunby, of Lands laine.
 , 25. Richard Farrar and Elizabeth Holmes, of Brigait, at Houlbeck chappel.
 , 27. John Kitchinman, of Shadwel, and Alice Litlewood, of Brandon.

1673

- June 2. William Hudson and Ann Middleton, of nether Headrow, by Mr. Smith, C.
 „ 3. Edward Marshal, of y^e Bore laine, and Sarah Pickersgil, of Brigait, by Mr. Robinson, at Beiston ch:
 „ 4. William Slater, of Sawley, and Elizabeth Swinglehirst, of Hilhousebank.
 „ 15. Peter Jackson and Mary Nimbling, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. Bartholomew Bleasby, of Whitchurch pish, and Elizabeth Ashmore, of Brigait.
 „ 18. Thomas Browne, of Hunslit, and Mary Illingworth, of Horsforth.
 „ 19. John Tod and Rebeckah Cooper, of Brigait.
 „ 24. Richard Kilburne and Margaret Rushwort, of Hunslit. L.
 „ 25. Joshua Lee and Sarah Duckett, of Hunslit.
 July 22. Samuel Totty and Ann Gelders, of Hunslit, by Mr. Smith.
 Aug. 11. Robert Hirst and Martha Norton, of nether Headrow.
 „ 12. William Cromack and Alice Swaine, of Beiston.
 „ 13. George Kitchin, of Houlbeck, and Elizabeth Braft, of Brigait, by Mr. Cooke.
 „ 17. James Balmer and Catharine Horner, of y^e Milhill.
 „ 18. Richard Mud, of y^e Milhil, and Elizabeth Broadley, of y^e Market place.
 „ 18. Abraham Metcalfe, of y^e March laine, and Ann Batty, of Hunslit.
 „ 20. Thomas Reasby, of y^e upper Headrow, and Margaret Ouldred, of nether tenters.
 „ 25. Thomas Birkhead and Agnes Jackson, of y^e Quarry hill, by Mr. Cooke.
 „ 25. John Grave, of Leeds, and Frances Metcalfe, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Cooke. L.
 Sept. 1. M^r James Metcalfe, Minister of chappel Allerton, and M^{rs} Susanna Rose, of y^e same towne, at ch: L.
 „ 9. Danyel Langstaffe, of Hunslit, and Sarah Ward, of Skelton grange.
 „ 17. M^r Richard Powel and M^{rs} Elizabeth Pawson, of Leeds, by Mr. Cooke. L.
 „ 29. George Thorpe, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Hepworth, of Market place.
 „ 29. John Myers, of y^e Bridgend, and Judith Bower, of y^e new street.
 Oct. 1. Dinnis Knowles, of y^e Medow laine, and Mary Ibotson, of Hunslit lane.
 „ 1. Joshua Roberts and Frances Procter, of y^e Vicar laine.
 „ 8. Richard Kay, of Hunslit, and Ann Smith, of Potternewton.
 „ 9. John Franklan and Ann Bretherick, of Bramley.
 „ 11. John Wray and Hester Eltoph, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 28. Robert Burnit, of Mapgait, and Rebeckah Horsman, of Park laine.
 Nov. 3. John Hunter and Ann Mosse, of Leeds, by Mr. Cooke. L.
 „ 4. Peter Broadbelt and Ann Wait, of Armley, by Mr. Smith, Cl:
 „ 5. John Jenkinson, of Scot Mills, and Ann Tatan, of y^e March laine.
 „ 12. Stephen Illingworth, of Bingley pish, and Hester Greenwood, of March laine.
 „ 13. John Wilson, of black banke, and Alice Fotherby, of Kirkgait.
 „ 26. Thomas Milner, of North hall, and Alice Tessimond, of Kirkgait.
 „ 30. Ingram Spence and Margaret Whittacres, of great Woodhouse.
 Dec. 2. Thomas Walker and Elizabeth Glover, of Hunslit.
 „ 16. Samuel Jepson, of Kirkheaton, and Hester Brayfit, of Hunslit. L.
1673-4
 Jan. 20. William Ellis, of Leeds, and Isabel Lawson, of Wyke. L.
 „ 31. M^r Thomas Barnard and M^{rs} Elizabeth Brogden, of Leeds, by Mr. Cooke. L.
 Feb. 2. Thomas Story and Isabel Clough, of nether Headrow.
 „ 7. John Theakston, of Lands laine, and Margaret Horner, of Bore laine, by Mr. Cooke.
 „ 8. Thomas Birkhead, of Armley, and Rebeckah Hunter, of Lidgait.
 „ 11. John Doncaster, of March laine, and Elizabeth Porter, of Churchyard.
 „ 11. Xpō: Pickering and Hannah Brandrig, of Hunslit.
 „ 12. George Reynar, of Kirkstal, and Judith Smith, of lower Headrow.
 „ 16. Robert Bridge, of Harwood pish, and Mary Barnet, of Medow laine.
 „ 18. M^r Peter Mason and M^{rs} Deborah Dixon, of Leeds, by Mr. Cooke, at Hedingley ch: L.
 „ 22. James Littlewood and Rebeckah Ouldred, of Hunslit.
 „ 24. Abraham Ferne and Ann Jackson, of Chappel Allerton. L.
 „ 24. John Banes, of Farnley, and Sarah Thornton, of Caverley pish.

- 1673-4**
Mar. 17. ¹Mr Xpō: Kirke and Patience Claughton, of Cookeridge in Addle pish. L.
1674
Mar. 28. Mr John Gregory, of Rochdale, and Mrs Elizabeth Ogden, of Hunslit laine, by Mr. Kay, at Hunslit ch: L.
April 8. ²Mr John West, of Rotheram, and Mrs Mercy Smithson, of Leeds. L.
„ 20. Henry Lupton, of y^e Parke laine, and Elizabeth Bacchus, of y^e Milhil, by Mr. Smith.
„ 20. Thomas Robinson and Margaret Fletcher, of Brigait, by Mr. Smith, Cl:
„ 20. John Smith and Ann Broadley, of Hunslit, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
„ 28. Edward Wilson, of y^e Quarry hil, and Mary Cliffe, of Wortley, by Mr. Cooke.
„ 29. Richard Duckett and Mary Hardesty, of y^e Hilhousbanks, by Mr. Cooke.
May 1. William Dawson, of Austrup hall, and Elizabeth Morris, of Bore laine, by Mr. Cooke.
„ 11. Robert Tomson, of y^e Quarry hill, and Margaret Atkinson, of y^e Bridgend.
„ 14. William Jefferson and Drusilla Rantree, of y^e Market place.
„ 26. John Tarleton and Dorathy Hepperay, of Hunslit.
„ 28. Robert Dunwel, of y^e Tenters, and Ann Carpner, of Broomhil.
„ 31. Mathew West, of Woodhouse car, and Ann Cooper, of Hunslit laine.
June 9. Stephen Grant and Alice Whaites, of Armley.
„ 16. Richard Hinde, of great Woodhouse, and Ann Nicholson, of Leeds. L.
„ 23. Thomas Payrin, of Kirkgait, and Sarah Senior, of y^e Market place.
„ 23. John Crowther, of Churwel, and Susanna Croft, of Leeds. L.
„ 29. John Harris, of Chedar, and Dorathy Dixon, of y^e Market place, by Mr. Smith, P. C.
July 5. John Pye and Elizabeth Porter, of y^e Vicar laine.
„ 6. James Blyth, of Hilhousbanks, and Mary Hutton, of Hunslit. L.
„ 7. Timothy Crabtree and Sarah Turton, of Leeds, by Mr. Cooke. L.
„ 8. William Hainworth and Mary Wilsuck, of Houlbeck.
„ 13. Thomas Fawcit, of y^e Churchyard, and Mary Wilby, of y^e Milhill.
„ 21. Mr John Atkinson and Mrs Grace Greene, of y^e Parish of Silkston, by Mr. Cooke. L.
„ 29. Robert Walker and Ann Flower, of Hunslit.
Aug. 2. William Wood, of Brigait, and Elizabeth Brigs, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith.
„ 5. Robert Blackburne, of Batley pish, and Alice Bins, of Brigait.
„ 12. Mathew Siddal, of Houlbeck, and Hellen Mason, of y^e bridgend.
„ 25. William Stevenson and Effam Burnand, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith.
„ 25. Gilbert Lee and Elizabeth Hodshon, of y^e Milhil, by Mr. Smith.
„ 25. William Sykes and Mary Jawit, of Farnley, by Mr. Smith, P. Cl:
Sept. 7. John Greathead, of Batley pish, and Elizabeth Hodshon, of Brigait.
„ 9. John Atkinson and Mary Walker, of y^e Bridgend.
„ 22. John Maud, of Armley, and Isabel Gibson, of y^e March laine.
„ 27. Xpō: Haukswel, of Houlbeck, and Sarah Linley, of great Woodhouse.
Oct. 4. Henry Litster and Ann Fisher, of Lidgait.
„ 4. Leonard Burton, of great Woodhouse, and Ursula Taylor, of Houlbeck.
„ 14. Richard Metcalfe and Ruth Waid, of Houlbeck.
„ 28. Thomas Spurrit and Sarah Naylor, of Buslingthorpe.
Nov. 2. Robert Hague, of Brigait, and Elizabeth Johnson, of Kirkgait.
„ 4. Mr William Sawyer and Mrs Mary Moxon, of Leeds, by Mr. Kay. L.
„ 5. William Settle and Mary Cozens, of Bramley.
„ 13. Edward Terry and Ann Hawden, of y^e Headrow, by Mr. Smith.
„ 17. John Stevenson and Ann Fish, of Knawstrup.
„ 18. James Gabbat, beyond bridge, and Ann Howgil, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith.
„ 30. John Bramley and Margaret Turner, of Brigait.
Dec. 1. David Greenwood, of Hallifax pish, and Mary Hawkins, of Wakefield pish. L.
„ 6. Lawrence Inman and Patience Huist, beyond bridge.
1674-5
Jan. 12. Michael Broadbent, of y^e Bore laine, and Elizabeth Gilman, of Tenters.

(1) In the *Adel Registers* this marriage is given as taking place there on 14th October, 1673.

(2) Compare pedigree of West, of Aston, in Dugdale's *Visitation* (Surtees Society), p. 292.

1668-9

- Jan. 13. Stephen Clarke and Mary Marshall, of Milhill.
 „ 14. John Mayson, of North hall bridge, and Ann Rawson, of Mappait.
 „ 17. Thomas Roberts, of Lidgait, and Margret Myers, Sen: of the same.
 „ 20. Henry Norton, Jun, and Elizabeth Sikes, of lower headrow.
 „ 24. William Morris and Jane Brogden, of Kirkgait.
 „ 26. Mr Charles Gilbert, of Brigait, and Mrs Ann Thornton, of upper headrow
 with a Lycence, by Mr. Cooke.
 „ 26. William Hobson and Beatrix Watson, of Chappel-allerton, by Mr. Cooke.
 „ 26. Arthur Walker, of Milhill, and Isabel Croft, of Bore laine, by Mr. Cooke.
 „ 26. John Dixon, of Armley, and Elizabeth Boulton, of Beiston, by Mr. Cooke.
 „ 27. Xpō: Ashley, of Guisley parrish, and Hannah Hulley, of Tintale hie.
 „ 27. Tho: Barrit, of March laine, and Jane Butler, of Kirkgait.
 „ 27. Leonard Wilkinson and Alice Dynnison, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 27. John Servant, of Hilhousbankes, and Ann Garnit, of Armley.
 „ 31. Tho: Mayson and Agnes Barker, of Quarrie hill.
 Feb. 2. John Rhodes and Alice Hodshon, of Houlbeck.
 „ 2. John Watson and Sarah Milner, of Houlbeck.
 „ 2. Henry Stable and Sarah Dickinson, of Brigait.
 „ 18. Michael Birch, of Lidgait, and Frances Whaites, of March laine.
 „ 21. John Middleton, Sen, of lower headrow, and Ann Skelton, of
 chappel, with a Lycence.
 Mar. 2. Thomas Lupton and Hannah Brookes, of Chappel-allerton, with a Lycence.

1669

- Apr. 12. Mathew Rotherree, of Armley, and Sarah Tape, of litle woodhouse.
 „ 12. Samuel Ellis and Elizabeth Threlford, of lower headrow.
 „ 13. Isacke Wood, of new chappel, and Ann Higson, of Market place.
 „ 15. Josias Robinson, of Brigait, and Hellen Holdsworth, of Wortley.
 Mr. Smith.
 „ 18. William Nowel and Mary Win, of Houlbecke.
 „ 19. James Dunderdale and Jane Knowles, of Woodhouse carre, at Hedgely.
 „ 20. Richard Taylor and Isabel Williamson, of Farnley.
 „ 21. John Ellil and Sarah Thornton, of Wortley.
 „ 27. Edward Hauworth and Agnes Hinskippe, of Hunslit.
 „ 28. Richard Holmes and Elizabeth Procter, of Beiston pitts.
 „ 29. Robert Speight and Hellen Wadsworth, of Brigait.
 May 2. Miles Cromacke, of Bore laine, and Sibil Smith, of Lidgait.
 „ 10. Thomas Stevenson, of lower headrow, and Martha Armitage, of Torge.
 „ 11. Thomas Phillip, of Houlbecke, and Mary Toppin, of Milhill.
 „ 11. Thomas Whitley, of March laine, and Jane Langhorne, of blacke bank.
 „ 11. Richard Parker and Elizabeth Midgley, of Chappel-allerton.
 „ 16. Thomas Milner and Hellen Wright, of Lidgait.
 „ 20. John Boulton and Margret Hindsley, of Callaine, at Beiston chappel.
 Mr. Sedden.
 „ 30. George Phillips, of March laine, and Frances Ellit, of Houlbeck.
 „ 31. William Scot, of Kirkgait, and Jennit Hargill, of Churchyarde.
 June 1. Francis Ryther and Martha Walker, of Northall bridge.
 „ 1. Nicholas Duffin, of Woodhoushill, and Isabell Brashay, of Hunslit.
 „ 6. Thomas Taylor, of Milhill, and Hannah Craven, of upper headrow.
 Mr. Smith.
 „ 7. Georg Sedgwick, of Market place, and Elizabeth Mannum, of the same.
 „ 8. Georg Mathew and Isabel Whitley, of Houlbecke.
 „ 9. Timothy Dynnison, of Medow laine, and Grace Gilman, of Kirkgait.
 „ 16. Robert Pearson, of Houlbecke, and Elizabeth Evers, of Hunslit.
 „ 16. William Horner, of Stainburne, and Hannah Saul, of Brigait.
 „ 16. Thomas Robinson, of Houlbecke, and Mary Brigs, of Lightcliffe.
 „ 22. Robert Calbeck, of Medow laine, and Sarah Fearn, of Mappait.
 „ 23. John Baker, of upper Headrow, and Elizabeth Wilson, of Callaine.
 „ 26. Xpō: Sawer, of Hunslit, and Jane Malliner, of Kirkgait.
 „ 28. Thomas Turton, of Notton, and Jane Burrow, of Kirkgait.
 „ 29. Thomas Walker, of Midle tenters, and Isabell Booth, of Milhill.
 „ 29. Mathew Williamson, of Blackbank, and Elizabeth Russit, of March laine.

- 9
 29. John Cooper, of Timble bridge, and Ann Wilson, beyond bridge.
 29. John Chapman and Grace Chapman, of Milhill.
 30. John Horne, of great Woodhouse, and Elizabeth Turner, of Milhill.
 6. Thomas Wilson, of Leedes, and Hannah Turton, of Medow laine, wth a Licence.
 7. Thomas Baines, of Quarie hill, and Elizabeth Smithson, of Woodhouse carre.
 15. John Bolton and Dorathy Hinde, both of Kirk-Fenton, after publication there.
 27. Edward Hodshon, of New chappell, and Ann Preston, of Parke laine.
 28. Myles Garrit, of Morley, and Mary England, of Wortley, at Armley.
 4. Thomas Moxon and Elizabeth Booth, of Beiston, by Mr. Bollan.
 9. John Harrison, of Woodhouse, and Mary Wilkinson, of Headrow, by Mr. Bollan.
 10. Robert Harper, of Beiston parke, and Margaret Layfield, of Houlbeck.
 16. William Iles and Hellen Ash, of Quarry hill.
 19. Thomas Hobson, of Bradley, and Mary Ambler, of Almondbury, by Mr. Kay.
 22. Samuell Watson and Elizabeth Clifton, of Wortley.
 22. Edward Johnson and Sarah Spence, of Armley.
 25. William Fletcher, of Churchyard, and Isabell Marshall, of Kirkgait.
 25. Thomas Jub, of Beiston, and Jane Rakestree, of Milne shay.

[All marriages at the Parish Church were by Mr. Bolland from here to the 27th August, 1672, unless otherwise stated.]

- pt. 1. William Jackson and Elizabeth Pawson, of March laine.
 , 18. Joshua Cooper and Ann Powell, of the lower Headrow, at St John's.
 , 21. Richard Jefferson and Ann Spence, of great Woodhouse.
 , 22. Richard Dixon, of lower Headrow, and Ann Toppin, of Vicar laine.
 , 28. John Fearn and Ann Hutton, of Quarie hill. L.
 , 28. James Machell and Ann Anderson, of great Woodhouse.
 , 29. Henry Hutchinson and Ann Oliver, of Mapgait.
 , 29. Thomas Walker, of Garforth, and Phillis Jackson, of Beiston pitts.
 Oct. 6. George Smithson, of March laine, and Ann Beale, of New chappell.
 , 10. Anthony Crag, of Callaine, and Alice Milner, of upper Headrow.
 , 12. James Braft, of great Woodhouse, and Elizabeth Moore, of Chappell Allerton.
 , 13. Ralph Howroyd and Ann Granger, of Houlbeck, at Beiston.
 , 18. William Clowton, of lower Headrow, and Frances Crosland, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith.
 , 20. Thomas Cossens and Mary Gumersall, of Houlbeck, at Bramley.
 , 21. William Foster, of Houlbeck, and Ellin Coward, beyond bridge.
 , 28. Joshua Gibson and Martha Hanson, of Milhill.
 Nov. 3. Robert Prince, of Gledow, and Elizabeth Oates, of Bore laine.
 , 3. Thomas Tomlinson, of Hunslit, and Sibill Bingley, of lower Headrow.
 , 10. Thomas Knowles and Elizabeth Towler, of lower Headrow, by Mr. Smith.
 , 10. ¹Randall Brigs, of Rounday, and Alice Forrest, of Gledow.
 , 17. Joseph Servaunt and Isabell Richinson, of Quarry hill.
 , 30. Edward Massy and Jane Robinson, of Leeds. L.
 , 30. William Warwick, of Idle, and Mary Killingbeck, of Gledow. L.
 Dec. 1. Michael Billington, of Bridge end, and Francis Bradford, of Hunslit.
 , 1. John Derrans and Mary Whitticar, of Hunslit.
 , 5. Richard Rodwell and Mary Clifton, of March laine.
 1669-70
 Jan. 16. Mr Roger Noble and Mrs Sicely Bailiff, of Brigait, by Mr. Cooke. L.
 , 16. William Humble, of Hull, and Rebeckah Preston, of Chappel Allerton.
 , 25. William Jackson and Elizabeth Boyes, of Lidgait, by Mr. Kay.

(1) See Note *ante*, vol. v., *Adel Registers*, p. 110. Randolph Briggs, of Roundhay Park, had the following children baptized at Barwick-in-Elmet:—21st June, 1662, Joseph; 10th April, 1667, John; 28th July, 1669, Susanna; the latter was buried at Barwick, 17th August, 1671. Randolph Briggs, of Roundhay Park, was buried at Barwick, 12th September, 1670, and Randal Briggs, sen., of Roundhay, 26th September, 1673.

1669-70

- Jan. 26. Robert Midgeley and Susanna Close, of Milhill.
 „ 30. Ellis Cottam, of Kirkgait, and Margaret Cottam, of upper Tenters.
 „ 30. Clement Midgley, of Seacroft, and Elizabeth Telforth, of Weetwood.
 „ 30. John Garforth and Jane Wyke, of upper Headrow.
 Feb. 1. Samuell Thorpe and Sarah Ball, of Lidgait.
 „ 2. James Child, of Farnley, and Susanna Norton, of Atherton.
 „ 8. Edward Mathew and Isabell Mathew, of Houlbeck.
 „ 9. John Higgin, of Buslinthorp, and Faith Rothery, of Hunslit.
 „ 13. Roger Hawden and Catherine Crowder, of Leeds. L.
 „ 15. Edmond Bland, of y^e upper Headrow, and Mary Horner, of March laine.

1670

- April 3. Joseph Horner and Margaret Taylor, of Nether Tenters.
 „ 4. Thomas Rhodes and Hellen Shipton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 4. James Head, of Hunslit, and Alice Shaw, of Crosgreene.
 „ 4. William Smith, of Hunslit, and Ann Hodshon, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 4. William Marwood, of Milhill, and Magdalen Kay, of Lands laine.
 „ 4. Thomas King and Ann Smith, of March laine.
 „ 5. William Roper, of Milhill, and Mary Hardcastle, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 6. Robert Thackeray, of Nether tenters, and Susanna Banister, of Kirkgait.
 by Mr. Smith.
 „ 7. Richard Saule and Catherine Netherwood, of Quarry hill.
 „ 17. Ralph Cock and Margery Waune, of Nether tenters.
 „ 20. Richard Close, of Milhill, and Isabell Vaunt, of Kirkgait.
 „ 26. Mathew Manklans and Grace Headley, of Armley.
 May 1. William Booth and Hellen Hodshon, of Lidgait.
 „ 3. Benjamin Atkinson, of Harwood pish, and Mary Horbery, of Moore towne.
 „ 3. Thomas Peckit, of Mapgait, and Margaret Alderson, of Burnitophs.
 „ 10. John Bingley and Ann Edall, of Milhill.
 „ 12. Thomas Hodshon, of Hilhousbanks, and Elizabeth Brearley, of Seacroft.
 „ 12. George Smith, of little Woodhouse, and Rosamond Wright, of bridgend.
 „ 18. Thomas Ambler, of Farnley, and Martha Condill, of Morley.
 „ 24. Robert Longfellow and Isabell Beane, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 31. Thomas Holmes, of Houlbeck, and Ann Dawson, of Bramley.
 June 1. Thomas Godfrey and Mercy Robinson, of Armley.
 „ 7. James Tomson, of Buslinthorp, and Mary Stead, of Hedingley.
 „ 8. Benjamin Dixon and Alice Coates, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 8. John Lawson, of Kirkgait, and Dorathy Beckwith, of Brigait.
 „ 12. Leonard Dealtry and Alice Thomson, of Leeds. L.
 „ 12. Samuell More, of Callaine, and Jennit Townson, of Bore laine.
 „ 15. Thomas Thorp and Elizabeth Hardcastle, of midle Tenters.
 „ 15. Richard Marsh, of Rodwell pish, and Mercy Hirst, beyond bridge.
 „ 16. William Scot and Alice Wright, of Kirkgait.
 „ 22. Robert Carrit, of Hedingley, and Ann Whitley, of Beiston, mar: at Beiston.
 „ 28. Mr George Slinger, of Leeds pish, and Elizabeth Metcalfe, of Knawstrop. L.
 „ 29. William Lodge, of Mapgait, and Deborah Taylor, of Burnitophs.
 Aug. 10. William Naler, of Bramley, and Ann Walker, of Wakefield parish.
 „ 11. George Beecroft, of Churchyard, and Grace Croft, of Timble bridge.
 „ 22. Thomas Atkinson, of Burnitophs, and Elizabeth Jackson, of Milhill.
 „ 25. Abraham Blackburne, of Churchyard, and Jane Eamondson, of Brigait.
 Sept. 8. James Keighley, of Callaine, and Deborah Bushell, of March laine.
 „ 14. Walter Preston and Mary Hawksby, both of Market place.
 „ 21. Joseph Browne, of Wortley, and Ann Ellis, of Houlbeck.
 „ 25. Xpō: Tenant and Alice Taylor, of March laine.
 Oct. 4. John Briggs, of Leeds, and Sarah Harrison, of Birstall. L.
 „ 11. Robert Roe and Mary Stable, of Chappell Allerton.
 „ 12. Richard Houldsworth, of Burstall parish, and Ruth Etherington, of Farnley,
 by Mr. Smith.
 „ 18. Luke Horner and Margaret Gill, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 20. Thomas Hardwick and Mary Wilson, of Leeds, by Mr. Kay. L.
 „ 28. William Preston, of Mapgait, and Ann Wilkinson, of great Woodhouse.

1670

- Nov.** 3. John Burwell, of Milhill, and Elizabeth Milner, of Houlbeck.
 „ 9. Robert Thornborough and Sarah Linas, of Parke laine.
 „ 13. Thomas Gill and Ann Holme, of Woodhouse car.
 „ 17. William Scot and Elizabeth Burley, of More towne.
 „ 23. Mathew Watson and Elizabeth Craven, of Wortley.
 „ 29. William Richinson, of Houlbeck, and Hellen Houldsworth, of Wortley.
 „ 30. Abraham Stubs and Mary Burnell, of Beiston.
Dec. 28. Ralph Waid and Ann Gibson, of Leeds, by Mr. Smith. L.

1670-1

- Jan.** 8. John Ducket and Margaret Laine, of Hunslit.
 „ 8. Robert Boumer and Ann Walker, of Kirkstall.
 „ 11. William Waid, of Headrow, and Elizabeth Hardwick, of Couton.
 „ 25. Thomas Mitchell, of Brigait, and Elizabeth Eshold, of Headrow.
 „ 26. William Crosgill and Sarah Walker, of bridgend.
 „ 29. James Topham and Ann Robinson, of new Street, at St Johns.
 „ 30. Samuell Burnley, of Milhill, and Elizabeth Watson, of Callaine.
Feb. 1. William Halliday and Deborah Browne, of Brigait.
 „ 1. Edward Robinson and Ann Sykes, of Headrow.
 „ 1. John Parke and Sarah Branson, of Hunslit.
 „ 7. Tempest Illingworth and Judith Webster, of Tong parish.
 „ 13. John Pickersgill and Hellen Thorpe, of Milhill.
 „ 15. James Carter, of Headrow, and Ann Bateman, of Milhill.
 „ 26. Richard Batty, of Quarry hill, and Jone Norris, of March laine.
Mar. 1. ¹John Nelthrop and Elizabeth Booth, of upper Headrow.

1671

- Apr.** 25. George Brathwait and Alice Nichols, of Kirkgait.
May 1. John Overing and Elizabeth Horsman, of litle Woodhouse.
 „ 3. John Bachus, of upper tenters, and Elizabeth Fotherby, of Kirkgait.
 „ 3. George Mason, of upper Headrow, and Mary Grey, of Medow laine.
 „ 10. Roger Burd, of y^e Parish of Brayton, and Jane Browne, of Leeds. L.
 „ 24. Robert Hennes, of new street, and Margery Ellerton, of Brigait.
 „ 30. William Marshal, of Milhill, and Elizabeth Atkinson, of Park laine.
June 7. John Pearse and Ann Lupton, of Milne hill.
 „ 13. Richard Dacker, of Houlbeck, and Margaret Duckworth, of Beiston.
 „ 17. Mr Joseph Prestley, of Bowston, in y^e pish: of Hallifax, and M^{rs} Jane Rawson, of y^e pish: of Bradford. L.
 „ 28. Thomas Chapman and Mary Robinson, of Farnley, by Mr. Smith.
July 4. Thomas Walker and Alice Tomson, of y^e pish: of Leeds. L.
 „ 15. Peter Dobson, of Walton, and Hellen Guy, of Leeds. L.
 „ 19. Edward Hinde, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Johnson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 20. John Gill, of Weetwood, and Susanna Carrit, of Hedingley.
 „ 26. George Simson and Ann Roberts, of Quarry hill.
 „ 30. Richard Chester and Jane Sharper, of Hunslit.
Aug. 16. Henry Preston and Mary Horne, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 20. William Hodgshon and Magdalen Marwood, of Milhill.
Sep. 10. Robert Fairburne and Grace Deane, of Callaine.
 „ 21. Thomas Smith, of Hunslit, and Sarah Stirke, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 27. Thomas Dawson, of Hunslit Carre, and Mary Greave, of Hunslit.
Oct. 28. Lancelot Yare, of Hunslit, and Elizabeth Lambe, of black banke.
Nov. 1. William Croser and Deborah Metcalfe, of Kirkgait.
 „ 5. Samuel Darsy, of Milhill, and Grace Darley, of Houlbeck.
 „ 9. Thomas Mathew, of Leeds, and Dorathy Jackson, of y^e pish [sic].
 „ 12 [9]. Samuel Dobson, of nether Headrow, and Sarah Ingle, of Potternewton, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 15. James Jackson, of Vicar laine, and Jane Wilson, of Timble bridge.
 „ 21. James Mountaine and Martha Banister, of March laine.
 „ 22. William Youard, of Rodwell, and Ann Hubbarstill, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 29. Thomas Smith and Agnes Burton, of Milhill.

(1) There is a pedigree of Nelthorpe, of Seacroft, in Platt and Morkill's *Whitkirk*, pp. 76 and 77.

1671

- Nov. 30. William Thwaites and Ann Maston, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 30. Richard Clarkson, of Tankersley pish, and Hannah Spencer, of Kirkstall.
 Dec. 13. John Cooke, of Vicar laine, and Ann Toppin, of Kirkgait.

1671-2

- Jan. 8. Richard Roberts and Ann Robinson, of Weston. L.
 „ 15. Francis Thackerey, of Rodwell pish, and Hellen Bentcliffe, of blacke bank, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 15. Mr Nathaniel Jackson, of Market place, and Mrs [blank] Wood, of Brierley, by Mr. Cooke, at St Johns. L.
 „ 16. Richard Holme, of Milhill, and Ruth Hollings, of Market place.
 „ 22. William Kempe, Junr, and Sarah Smith, of Harwood, by Mr. Smith. L.
 „ 24. William Garnit and Frances May, of Kirkgait.
 „ 30. George Rainforth and Mary Milner, of Milnhill.
 „ 31. William Ryley, of Rodwel pish, and Elizabeth Kirton, of Meadow lane, by Mr. Cooke, Vic:
 Feb. 4. John Dixon and Ann Nuns, of New chappell, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 6. Mr Gilbert Cooper, Junr: of Knawstrup, and Mrs Mary Iveson, of St John's Banke, by Mr. Cooke, vic: L.
 „ 7. Nicholis Kitchin and Margaret Wilkinson, of Milhill.
 „ 10. John Tillison, of Market place, and Jane Devis, of Scarcroft.
 „ 11. Bartholomew Shereburne and Grace Hargrave, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. Richard Hinde and Grace Shaw, of Leeds parish, by Mr. Smith, at St Johns. L.
 Mar. 19. John Broadley and Mary Wilson, of y^e Parish of Leeds. L.

1672

- April 9. William Walton and Isabel Man, of Shambles, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 26. Mr William Robinson, Curate at Beiston, and Mrs Frances Hodshon, of Cottingley. L.
 „ 27. William Lowry, of Leeds, and Elizabeth Norris, of Houlbeck. L.
 „ 28. Henry Bromley and Ann Dixon, of Leeds. L.
 May 1. Thomas Walker and Sarah Tomlinson, of Hunslit.
 „ 1. William Currey, of Brigait, and Ann Ryley, of Beiston.
 „ 1. George Walker, of Vicar laine, and Alice Sharpe, of Market place.
 „ 7. James Banks and Alice Moore, of Chappel Allerton, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 16. Mathew Cooper and Mary Smith, of Shambles.
 „ 22. William Langdale, of March laine, and Elizabeth Robinson, of Churchyard.
 „ 26. Joshua Batty and Jennet Waidman, of Market place, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 26. Henry Tomson and Sarah Smith, of Hunslit, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 27. Robert Prentice, of Farnley, and Susanna Naylor, of Bramley, by Mr. Smith.
 June 9. John Whyte, of upper tenters, and Hellen Mathew, of Bridgend, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 18. George Sowel, of great Woodhouse, and Sarah Arundel, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 19. Nicholas Lodge and Jane Wheatley, of Beiston.
 „ 29. George North and Sarah Grymsha, of Wortley, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 29. William Liddal and Ann Casley, of Beiston, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 30. Arthur Metcalfe, of Burnitofts, and Elizabeth Dawson, of March laine, by Mr. Smith.
 July 10. Thomas Hardcastle and Sarah Craven, of Milhill.
 „ 21. Abraham Prat and Jane Caue, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith.
 Aug. 13. James Browne, of Wortley, and Frances Fawbird, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 14. Thomas Linley and Jennet Kilburne, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 21. Henry Sharpe, of Methley, and Isabel Procter, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Dodsworth.
 „ 27. Thomas Gill and Mary Sturdy, of great Woodhouse, by Mr. Dodsworth.

[All marriages at the Parish Church were by Mr. Dodsworth from here to the 26th January, 1674-5, unless otherwise stated.]

- Sept. 3. Allan Leatham, of Adle, and Elizabeth Mitley, of Leeds. L.
 „ 10. Walter Farra, of Bramley, and Sarah Bretherick, of Farnley.

1672

- Sep. 15. Joshua Stockdale and Elizabeth Reynald, of Bramley, at Ch:
 „ 15. William Marshal and Mary Langstrup, of Milhil.
 „ 18. Henry More and Sarah Wilkinson, of Leeds. L.
 „ 22. John White and Naomy Rakestrey, of Beiston.
 „ 23. John Brooke and Deborah Peacock, of Milhill.
 „ 29. John Smith and Sarah Langstrup, of Milhill.
 Oct. 9. Christopher Robinson and Susanna Phillip, of Hunslit.
 „ 16. Joshua Lockwood and Mary Cloudsley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 23. Adam Maynard and Mary Bowes, of Hunslit.
 „ 28. Thomas Atkinson, of Arncliffe pish, and Susanna Metcalfe, of Houlbeck.
 Nov. 4. Phillip Copley, of Wakefield, and Mary Lowther, of Shambles.
 „ 4. Henry Adcock, señ, and Margaret Ouldred, of Leeds, at St John's. L.
 „ 5. John Marriot, of Lidgait, and Sarah Batty, of Milhill.
 „ 13. Robert Haigh, of black banke, and Sarah Story, of Headrow.
 „ 16. Thomas Nimbling and Ann Bushell, of Timble bridge.
 „ 19. William Atkinson and Mary Crosfield, of y^e Headrow.
 „ 19. John Smithie and Isabel Thackerey, of Beiston.
 „ 19. Stephen Martin and Mary Tebs, of New chappel.
 „ 20. Edmond Cooper and Isabel Hirst, of Callaine.
 „ 27. Thomas Musgraue, of upper tenters, and Elizabeth Dunwel, of Vicar laine.
 „ 27. William More, of Brigait, and Mary Hemsworth, of Whitchurch pish.
 „ 28. William Tomson and Sarah Barraby, of Hunslit car.
 „ 30. William Walker and Debora Langstaffe, of Hunslit. L.
 Dec. 1. Henry Blackburne and Alice Seige, of Headrow.
 „ 3. Joshua Slingsby, of y^e Calbrow, and Isabel Shoare, of March laine.
 „ 4. Xpō: Horne, of great Woodhouse, and Jennit Birrage, of new chappel.
 „ 4. Robert Watson and Bridget Onyon, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 7. George Hargraue and Sarah Kelshaw, of Leeds. L.
 „ 23. M^r Elkanah Hixon and M^{rs} Ann Jackson, of Leeds, by Mr. Kay. L.

1672-3

- Jan. 15. James Holmes, of March laine, and Mary Preston, of Seacroft.
 „ 16. John Wright, of Houlbeck, and Sarah Dixon, of Kirkgait.
 „ 22. Richard Tomson and Elizabeth Smith, of Leeds, by Mr. Smith. L.
 „ 26. William Flather, of Armley, and Ann Barraby, of Hunslit.
 Feb. 2. William Woodburne and Elizabeth Close, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 3. Samuel Smith, of Bridgend, and Ann Wilson, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 3. John Neale and Sarah Shuttleworth, of y^e pish of Wakefield, at St John's.
 „ 4. Thomas Atkinson, of y^e pish of Leeds, and Hellen Lumby, of Caverley pish. L.
 „ 20. Thomas Atkinson, of the Callaine, and M^{rs} Frances Bakon, of Wharram grange, at Wharram, by Mr. Robert Luck. L.

1673

- Mar. 31. William Kent, of y^e March laine, and Jane Atkinson, of y^e Callaine, by Mr. Smith. L.
 „ 31. William Bolton and Alice Totty, of Chappel Allerton, by Mr. Smith.
 Apr. 1. Mathew Whittacre and Sarah Walker, of Hunslit.
 „ 1. William Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, and Rebeckah Sykes, of Buslingthorp.
 „ 1. Thomas Holmes, of long Addingham, and Bridget Harrimon, of Brigait.
 „ 7. Xpō: Brigs, of y^e bridgend, and Elizabeth Birthroid, of Hilhousbanks, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 16. Samuel Burrow and Elizabeth Taylor, of y^e March laine.
 „ 20. Myles Bowes, of y^e nether Headrow, and Grace Demean, of y^e Vicar laine.
 „ 22. John Frog and Elizabeth Bolton, of Beiston.
 „ 23. John Broadley and Mary Banks, of Bramley.
 „ 29. James Rogers, of y^e Vicar laine, and Jone Atkinson, of Bridgend.
 May 1. Joseph Blackburne and Ann Wikecliffe, of Beiston.
 „ 13. John Langstaffe and Elizabeth Hamon, of Hunslit, by Mr. Croft.
 „ 15. Robert Gant, of Wortley, and Susanna Denton, of Beiston.
 „ 20. Edward Askwith, of March laine, and Alice Gunby, of Lands laine.
 „ 25. Richard Farrar and Elizabeth Holmes, of Brigait, at Houlbeck chappel.
 „ 27. John Kitchenman, of Shadwel, and Alice Littlewood, of Brandon.

1673

- June 2. William Hudson and Ann Middleton, of nether Headrow, by Mr. Smith, Cl:
 „ 3. Edward Marshal, of y^e Bore laine, and Sarah Pickersgil, of Brigait, by
 Mr. Robinson, at Beiston ch:
 „ 4. William Slater, of Sawley, and Elizabeth Swinglehirst, of Hilhouse.
 „ 15. Peter Jackson and Mary Nimbling, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. Bartholomew Bleasby, of Whitchurch pish, and Elizabeth Ashmore, of
 Brigait.
 „ 18. Thomas Browne, of Hunslit, and Mary Illingworth, of Horsforth.
 „ 19. John Tod and Rebeckah Cooper, of Brigait.
 „ 24. Richard Kilburne and Margaret Rushwort, of Hunslit. L.
 „ 25. Joshua Lee and Sarah Duckett, of Hunslit.
 July 22. Samuel Totty and Ann Gelders, of Hunslit, by Mr. Smith.
 Aug. 11. Robert Hirst and Martha Norton, of nether Headrow.
 „ 12. William Cromack and Alice Swaine, of Beiston.
 „ 13. George Kitchin, of Houlbeck, and Elizabeth Brait, of Brigait, by Mr. Cooke.
 „ 17. James Balmer and Catharine Horner, of y^e Milhill.
 „ 18. Richard Mud, of y^e Milhil, and Elizabeth Broadley, of y^e Market place.
 „ 18. Abraham Metcalfe, of y^e March laine, and Ann Batty, of Hunslit.
 „ 20. Thomas Reasby, of y^e upper Headrow, and Margaret Ouldred, of nether
 tenters.
 „ 25. Thomas Birkhead and Agnes Jackson, of y^e Quarry hill, by Mr. Cooke.
 „ 25. John Grave, of Leeds, and Frances Metcalfe, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Cooke. L.
 Sept. 1. M^r James Metcalfe, Minister of chappel Allerton, and M^{rs} Susanna Ross,
 of y^e same towne, at ch: L.
 „ 9. Danyel Langstaffe, of Hunslit, and Sarah Ward, of Skelton grange.
 „ 17. M^r Richard Powel and M^{rs} Elizabeth Pawson, of Leeds, by Mr. Cooke. L.
 „ 29. George Thorpe, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Hepworth, of Market place.
 „ 29. John Myers, of y^e Bridgend, and Judith Bower, of y^e new street.
 Oct. 1. Dinnis Knowles, of y^e Medow laine, and Mary Ibotson, of Hunslit laine.
 „ 1. Joshua Roberts and Frances Procter, of y^e Vicar laine.
 „ 8. Richard Kay, of Hunslit, and Ann Smith, of Potternewton.
 „ 9. John Franklan and Ann Bretherick, of Bramley.
 „ 11. John Wray and Hester Eltoph, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 28. Robert Burnit, of Mapgait, and Rebeckah Horsman, of Park laine.
 Nov. 3. John Hunter and Ann Mosse, of Leeds, by Mr. Cooke. L.
 „ 4. Peter Broadbelt and Ann Wait, of Armley, by Mr. Smith, Cl:
 „ 5. John Jenkinson, of Scot Mills, and Ann Tatan, of y^e March laine.
 „ 12. Stephen Illingworth, of Bingley pish, and Hester Greenwood, of March
 laine.
 „ 13. John Wilson, of black banke, and Alice Fotherby, of Kirkgait.
 „ 26. Thomas Milner, of North hall, and Alice Tessimond, of Kirkgait.
 „ 30. Ingram Spence and Margaret Whittacres, of great Woodhouse.
 Dec. 2. Thomas Walker and Elizabeth Glover, of Hunslit.
 „ 16. Samuel Jepson, of Kirkheaton, and Hester Brayfit, of Hunslit. L.
1673-4
 Jan. 20. William Ellis, of Leeds, and Isabel Lawson, of Wyke. L.
 „ 31. M^r Thomas Barnard and M^{rs} Elizabeth Brogden, of Leeds, by Mr. Cooke. L.
 Feb. 2. Thomas Story and Isabel Clough, of nether Headrow.
 „ 7. John Theakston, of Lands laine, and Margaret Horner, of Bore laine, by
 Mr. Cooke.
 „ 8. Thomas Birkhead, of Armley, and Rebeckah Hunter, of Lidgait.
 „ 11. John Doncaster, of March laine, and Elizabeth Porter, of Churchyard.
 „ 11. Xp^o: Pickering and Hannah Brandrig, of Hunslit.
 „ 12. George Reynar, of Kirkstal, and Judith Smith, of lower Headrow.
 „ 16. Robert Bridge, of Harwood pish, and Mary Barnet, of Medow laine.
 „ 18. M^r Peter Mason and M^{rs} Deborah Dixon, of Leeds, by Mr. Cooke, at
 Hedingley ch: L.
 „ 22. James Littlewood and Rebeckah Ouldred, of Hunslit.
 „ 24. Abraham Ferne and Ann Jackson, of Chappel Allerton. L.
 „ 24. John Banes, of Farnley, and Sarah Thornton, of Caverley pish.

- 1673-4**
Mar. 17. ¹Mr Xpō: Kirke and Patience Claughton, of Cookeridge in Addle pish. L.
- 1674**
Mar. 28. Mr John Gregory, of Rochdale, and Mrs Elizabeth Ogden, of Hunslit laine, by Mr. Kay, at Hunslit ch: L.
- April 8.** ²Mr John West, of Rotheram, and Mrs Mercy Smithson, of Leeds. L.
 „ 20. Henry Lupton, of y^e Parke laine, and Elizabeth Bacchus, of y^e Milhil, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 20. Thomas Robinson and Margaret Fletcher, of Brigait, by Mr. Smith, Cl:
 „ 20. John Smith and Ann Broadley, of Hunslit, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 28. Edward Wilson, of y^e Quarry hil, and Mary Cliffe, of Wortley, by Mr. Cooke.
 „ 29. Richard Ducket and Mary Hardesty, of y^e Hilhousbanks, by Mr. Cooke.
- May 1.** William Dawson, of Austrup hall, and Elizabeth Morris, of Bore laine, by Mr. Cooke.
 „ 11. Robert Tomson, of y^e Quarry hill, and Margaret Atkinson, of y^e Bridgend.
 „ 14. William Jefferson and Drusilla Rantree, of y^e Market place.
 „ 26. John Tarleton and Dorathy Hepperay, of Hunslit.
 „ 28. Robert Dunwel, of y^e Tenters, and Ann Carpner, of Broomhil.
 „ 31. Mathew West, of Woodhouse car, and Ann Cooper, of Hunslit laine.
- June 9.** Stephen Grant and Alice Whaites, of Armley.
 „ 16. Richard Hinde, of great Woodhouse, and Ann Nicholson, of Leeds. L.
 „ 23. Thomas Payrin, of Kirkgait, and Sarah Senior, of y^e Market place.
 „ 23. John Crowther, of Churwel, and Susanna Croft, of Leeds. L.
 „ 29. John Harris, of Chedar, and Dorathy Dixon, of y^e Market place, by Mr. Smith, P. C.
- July 5.** John Pye and Elizabeth Porter, of y^e Vicar laine.
 „ 6. James Blyth, of Hilhousbanks, and Mary Hutton, of Hunslit. L.
 „ 7. Timothy Crabtree and Sarah Turton, of Leeds, by Mr. Cooke. L.
 „ 8. William Hainworth and Mary Wilsuck, of Houlbeck.
 „ 13. Thomas Fawcit, of y^e Churchyard, and Mary Wilby, of y^e Milhill.
 „ 21. Mr John Atkinson and Mrs Grace Greene, of y^e Parish of Silkston, by Mr. Cooke. L.
 „ 29. Robert Walker and Ann Flower, of Hunslit.
- Aug. 2.** William Wood, of Brigait, and Elizabeth Brigs, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 5. Robert Blackburne, of Batley pish, and Alice Bins, of Brigait.
 „ 12. Mathew Siddal, of Houlbeck, and Hellen Mason, of y^e bridgend.
 „ 25. William Stevenson and Effam Burnand, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 25. Gilbert Lee and Elizabeth Hodshon, of y^e Milhil, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 25. William Sykes and Mary Jawit, of Farnley, by Mr. Smith, P. Cl:
- Sept. 7.** John Greathead, of Batley pish, and Elizabeth Hodshon, of Brigait.
 „ 9. John Atkinson and Mary Walker, of y^e Bridgend.
 „ 22. John Maud, of Armley, and Isabel Gibson, of y^e March laine.
 „ 27. Xpō: Haukswel, of Houlbeck, and Sarah Linley, of great Woodhouse.
- Oct. 4.** Henry Litster and Ann Fisher, of Lidgait.
 „ 4. Leonard Burton, of great Woodhouse, and Ursula Taylor, of Houlbeck.
 „ 14. Richard Metcalfe and Ruth Waid, of Houlbeck.
 „ 28. Thomas Spurrit and Sarah Naylor, of Buslingthorpe.
- Nov. 2.** Robert Hague, of Brigait, and Elizabeth Johnson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 4. Mr William Sawyer and Mrs Mary Moxon, of Leeds, by Mr. Kay. L.
 „ 5. William Settle and Mary Cozens, of Bramley.
 „ 13. Edward Terry and Ann Hawden, of y^e Headrow, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 17. John Stevenson and Ann Fish, of Knawstrup.
 „ 18. James Gabbat, beyond bridge, and Ann Howgil, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 30. John Bramley and Margaret Turner, of Brigait.
- Dec. 1.** David Greenwood, of Hallifax pish, and Mary Hawkins, of Wakefield pish. L.
 „ 6. Lawrence Inman and Patience Huist, beyond bridge.
- 1674-5**
Jan. 12. Michael Broadbent, of y^e Bore laine, and Elizabeth Gilman, of Tenters.

(1) In the *Adel Registers* this marriage is given as taking place there on 14th October, 1673.

(2) Compare pedigree of West, of Aston, in Dugdale's *Visitation* (Surtees Society), p. 292.

1674-5

- Jan. 17. William Jackson and Margaret Wriglesworth, of Houlbeck.
 „ 26. John Hugganson and Mary Askwith, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith.

*[All marriages at the Parish Church were by Mr. Humble from here
 to the 14th June, 1676, unless otherwise stated.]*

- Feb. 14. Thomas Beale, of Houlbeck, and Elizabeth Wimersley, of Hunsli.
 „ 14. Edward Wood and Ann Child, of Farnley.
 „ 16. James Darnbrough and Mary Smith, of Bramley.
 „ 16. Edward Leighbarrow, of Vicar laine, and Dorathy Wadsworth, of Kirkga.
 Mar. 18. Edward Barker, of Kirkby-Overblow, and Ann Skelton, of Leeds, by
 1675 Mr. Smith, P. Cl:
 April 5. Robert Vry and Margaret Tomson, of Brigait.
 „ 5. Xpō: Casson and Sicily Skelton, of Brigait.
 „ 5. Francis Howden and Mary Hawden, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 5. Mathew Evers, of Hunsli, and Lucy Turner, of Timble bridge.
 „ 15. Edmond Pearson and Margaret Laycock, of Wortley, by Mr. Smith, P. Cl.
 „ 18. Nicholis Carter, of Mapgait, and Jane Kitchiman, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 20. William Lambert, of Rothwil pish, and Elizabeth Fowler, of Hunsli.
 May 1. Samuel Foxcroft, of y^e bridgend, and Ann Simson, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 2. Francis Browne, of Spawforth, and Susanna Mitchel, of y^e Headrow.
 „ 4. John Atkinson, of Quarry hil, and Mary Midlam, of Rodwel parish.
 „ 5. John Darcy, of Norton pish in Darby Shire, and Isabel Mason, of y^e pit-fell,
 by Mr. Smith, P. Cl:
 „ 11. M^r James Moxon, of Brigait, and M^{rs} Ann Hick, of y^e Bore laine, by
 Mr. Kay.
 „ 13. Leonard Spence, of great Woodhouse, and Margaret Vevers, of Rig-act.
 „ 13. George Fenton and Elizabeth Theakston, of Hunsli car.
 „ 15. Francis Wilks, of Brigait, and Sarah Ouldred, of Hunsli car.
 „ 24. Michael Cawood and Grace Bowes, of y^e Vicar laine.
 „ 24. Francis Jaques and Elizabeth Tomlinson, of Hunsli.
 „ 25. James Charrick and Isabel Myers, of Hunsli.
 „ 25. Edward Lancaster, of Wakefield, and Sarah Gill, of Leeds.
 „ 26. M^r Henry Morehouse, of Eye in the County of Suffolke, and M^{rs} Sarah
 Smithson, of Leeds, at St John's Church. L.
 „ 26. Thomas Askwith and Elizabeth Reed, of Houlbeck.
 June 1. John Brooksbanke and Sarah Swift, of Brigait, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 1. Edward Blackburne, of Burstal, and Judith Haddock, of Beiston.
 „ 3. Richard Clarkson and Hannah Banks, of Bramley, by Mr. Smith, P: C:
 „ 15. Mathew Burwel and Elizabeth Richardson, of y^e Callaine, by Mr. Smith,
 Par: Cl:
 „ 21. Mathew Swaile, of y^e Hilhousbanks, and Jane Whitehead, of y^e March laine.
 „ 23. Samuel Milner and Grace Thwaites, of Brigait.
 „ 26. John Kidson, of Sheareburne, and Ann Howdil, of Leeds. L.
 „ 26. Edward Turner, of Hunsli laine, and Grace Litster, of y^e Callaine.
 „ 29. M^r George Lofthouse, of Osmondthorp, and Ann Dixon, of Broomhil, by
 Mr. Dodsworth. L.
 „ 29. Richard Ellis, of Beiston, and Mary Boulton, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith.
 Par: Cl:
 July 3. Cornelius Thornton, of Hunsli, and Susanna Procter, of y^e Calbrow.
 „ 20. Arthur Clarke, of y^e Quarry hil, and Mary Cattel, of Pontefract.
 Aug. 10. M^r George Crowle and M^{rs} Ann Atkinson, of Brigait, by Mr. Cooke. L.
 „ 11. William Tomson, of Wikebridge, and Elizabeth Atkinson, of y^e Milhil, by
 Mr. Smith, P: C. L.
 „ 25. Abraham Metcalfe, of y^e March laine, and Mary Ryding, of Otley parish.
 „ 25. William Tod and Grace Wilks, of Houlbeck.
 „ 28. Richard Beedom and Mary Wise, of Houlbeck.
 „ 31. Jonas Rose, of Bramley, and Ann Beecroft, of new chappel, by Mr.
 Smith, P: Cl:
 „ 31. William Hodshon and Sarah Netleton, of y^e Hilhousbanks, by Mr.
 Smith, P: C:
 Sep. 12. M^r William Hamerton and Dorathy Metcalfe, of y^e Headrow.

1675

- Sep. 21. Jeremy Walker and Grace Thackerey, of Armley, by Mr. Smith, P: C:
 „ 22. Edward Pennington, of y^e bridgend, and Grace Toppin, of y^e Callaine, by Mr. Smith, P: Cl:
 „ 30. Richard Child and Alice Brooke, of Farnley.
 Oct. 3. John Knowles and Martha Barker, of Hunsliit, by Mr. Smith, P: Cl:
 „ 17. Jacob Watson, of Brigait, and Hester Sutton, of y^e Bridgend.
 „ 17. Jonathon Utley, of Wortley, and Ann Lunsdale, of Armley.
 „ 18. Thomas Linley and Hellen Whitehead, of y^e Quarry hil, by Mr. Smith, P: C:
 „ 20. Xpō: Wildman, of Hunsliit, and Mary Ouldred, of Kirkgait.
 „ 28. George Knowles and Isabel Barker, of Hunsliit.
 „ 28. Edward Middleton, of y^e black banke, and Elizabeth Williamson, of y^e March laine.
 „ 28. William Fawkoner and Mary Fawsit, of Hunsliit, by Mr. Smith, P: C:
 „ 31. Thomas Walker, of y^e Lands laine, and Priscilla Booth, of y^e upper Headrow.
 Nov. 1. William Wroes and Hannah Williamson, of Farnley, by Mr. Smith, P: C:
 „ 4. Mr Marke Stanniforth and Mr^s Phebe Milner, of Leeds, by Mr. Cooke. L.
 „ 10. Richard Walker, of Lands laine, and Garthured Watson, of Market place, by Mr. Smith, P: C:
 „ 18. Thomas Grestwick and Jane Atkinson, of Brigait. L.
 „ 23. Richard Kay and Rebeckah Baines, of Houlbeck.
 Dec. 3. Edward Johnson, of Kirkgait, and Ann Downes, beyond bridge, by Mr. Smith, P. C.
 1675-6
 Jan. 16. Paul Crawsha, of Hilhousbanks, and Margaret Midgley, of upper tenters.
 „ 24. Henry Wild, of Hunsliit laine, and Sarah Watson, of Kirkgait.
 Feb. 1. Thomas Walker, of Guisley parish, and Mary Greenwood, of Weetwood.
 „ 2. George Calbeck, of Sutherick, and Elizabeth Browne, of Market place.
 „ 3. Richard Browne and Mary Hall, of Farnley.
 „ 6. Thomas Dawson and Sarah Wrangham, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith, P: C:
 „ 8. John Lucas, of gr. Woodhouse car, and Ann Duxbery, of Hunsliit, by Mr. Smith, P: Cl:
 1676
 Mar. 27. Benjamin Banes and Elizabeth Cloudsley, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 27. Joshua Liversidge and Ann Evers, of Hunsliit, by Mr. Smith, P. C.
 „ 27. Joshua King and Elizabeth Ridman, of Medow laine, by Mr. Smith, P. C.
 „ 27. Nathaniel Haire and Margaret Docker, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith, P. C.
 „ 27. Anthony Preston, of Brigait, and Mary Hollings, of Hunsliit laine, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 27. Richard Hargraue and Ann Jub, of Beiston, by Mr. Smith, P: Cl:
 „ 28. Thomas Lepton, of Ryder pish, and Isabel Hopton, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith, P. C.
 „ 29. James Heblethwait and Grace Walker, of Leeds. L.
 April 6. Alexander Ouldred and Mary Tomlinson, of Hunsliit,
 „ 10. Henry Gredale, of Hilhousbanks, and Mary Gill, of y^e Headrow.
 „ 11. William Roberts and Ann Slingsby, of Farnley, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 12. William Hicabothom and Ann Tue, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 14. John Pickerd and Ellen Bullock, of Ilkley, wright. L.
 „ 25. Abraham Fenton, of Hunsliit, and Dorathy Stamp, of Rothwel pish. L.
 „ 25. Nicholis Danyel and Sarah Toppin, of Hunsliit.
 May 1. Thomas Banes, of great Woodhouse, and Mary Jaques, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 2. Richard Browne and Elizabeth Batty, of Beeston.
 „ 3. Henry Sutcliffe and Sarah Walker, of Wortley.
 „ 4. Robert Walker, of Quarry hil, and Sicily Johnson, of Callaine.
 „ 8. Timothy Ellis, of Kirkgait, and Sarah Manklans, of y^e bridgend, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 10. Richard Ouldred, of Rodwel pish, and Ann Lambert, of Armley.
 „ 13. Richard Naylor, of Bramley, and Mary Watson, of Wortley.
 „ 15. John Winder, of Wortley, and Margaret Steele, of Houlbeck.
 „ 15. Edward Layfield, of Quarry hil, and Alice Prat, of Churchyard.
 „ 21. Brian Watson and Elizabeth Vevers, of Hunsliit.
 June 4. Nicholis Secker, of Milsha, and Mary Copley, of Batley pish, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 8. William Watson, Sexton, and Alice Taylor, of the Churchyard.

1676

- June 8. Richard Waddiloue and Mary Kent, of y^e bridgend.
 „ 8. Richard Burton and Ann Rose, of Bramley.
 „ 14. Thomas Blanchard, of Brigait, and Deborah Boyes, of great Woodhouse.

[All marriages at the Parish Church were by Mr. Benson from here to the 18th July, 1677, unless otherwise stated.]

- July 2. Samuel Jackson and Grace Pawson, of y^e Milhil, by Mr. Smith, P. Cl:
 „ 2. George Houldsworth, of Farnley, and Sarah Grime, of Hedingley.
 „ 4. Thomas Robinson, of Tenters, and Mary Nelson, of y^e Callaine.
 „ 5. Edward Foster and Elizabeth Glensover, of y^e bridgend.
 „ 9. Nicholis Athey, of Armley, and Sarah Hardcastle, of Tenters. My dues unpd.
 „ 18. Robert Naylor, of Leeds, and Margery Wilks, of Whitchurch pish. L.
 „ 25. James Greene and Hannah Barran, of y^e Tenters.
 „ 25. Henry Close, of new chappel, and Ellenor Wright, of Milhil.
 Aug. 1. John Hudson, of Vicar laine, and Elizabeth Browne, of y^e Headrow.
 „ 2. William Batley, of Hunslit, and Susanna Fawlsha, of Mappait.
 „ 2. John Barstow, of y^e Headrow, and Jane Harrison, of Vicar laine.
 „ 6. Thomas Bramley, of market place, and Ann Nussey, of Lidgait, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 11. Joseph Allanson and Judith Schofield, of y^e new street.
 „ 13. Samuel Murgetroid and Elizabeth Bateson, of Armley.
 „ 27. Jonathon Robinson and Margaret Moseley, of market place, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 27. William Sayner and Sarah Slater, of new chappel, by Mr. Smith, P. C.
 „ 28. Richard Myers, of Callaine, and Elizabeth Hardesty, of new Street, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 29. John Tomson and Susanna Nichols, of Bramley.
 „ 30. Francis Myers, of North hall, and Mercy Illingworth, of Houlbeck.
 „ 31. M^r Richard Greene [*sic*].
 Sept. 3. David Robinson, of market place, and Mary Bramley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 6. John Waudman and Ann Jackson, of Hunslit laine.
 „ 10. Nathaniel Tadcastle, of y^e lower Headrow, and Susanna Barker, of Houlbeck.
 „ 19. William Wyke, of Houlbeck, and Sarah Winter, of Batley pish. L.
 „ 19. George Day, of Milhil, and Ellin Towing, of Medow laine.
 „ 19. John Silson, of Hunslit, and Margaret Hutchinson, of Quarry hil.
 „ 27. John Browne and Mary Kilburne, of Hunslit.
 Oct. 4. Thomas Sykes, of Murfield, and Frances Dickinson, of Brigait.
 „ 10. Roger Bentley, of Wortley, and Jane Pharo, of Houlbeck.
 „ 10. Richard Fish and Hannah Whalley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 17. Alexander Jefferay, of Brigait, and Mary Petty, of Lidgait, by Mr. Kay.
 „ 17. Mathew Waid and Elizabeth Phillip, of y^e Headrow.
 „ 19. M^r Arthur Gargraue and M^{rs} Mary Schofield, of Pontefract. L.
 „ 25. W^{ithm} Blackburne, of Batley pish, and Rebeckah Conyers, of Medow laine.
 „ 28. Leonard Hog and Ann Thornton, of Mappait.
 „ 30. Francis Wilson and Elizabeth Waller, of Milhil.
 Nov. 2. Richard Booth, of March laine, and Isabel Pearson, of Market place.
 „ 7. James Galloway, of Medow laine, and Hannah Rawling, of Houlbeck.
 „ 8. William Grayson, of Milhil, and Ann Pindar, of Houlbeck.
 „ 11. John Pearson and Ann Clough, of y^e Quarry hil.
 „ 20. Thomas Whitley, of Kirkgait, and Mary Petty, of Bore laine.
 „ 22. John Clough, of Armley, and Ann Browne, of Hilhousbanks, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 22. Joseph Illingworth and Susanna Tomson, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 28. Thomas Fenton, of Callaine, and Margaret Jefferay, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith, P. C.
 „ 28. John Pye, of Leeds, and Ruth Midgeley, of Brearey. L.
 „ 30. John Meeke and Elizabeth Pullein, of Lidgait.
 „ 30. Robert Kitchiman, of Kirkgait, and Hannah Foster, of market place.
 „ 30. Richard Holme, of Hunslit, and Jane Stayner, of Houlbeck.

176

- v. 30. William Nicolson and Ann Wright, of Beiston.
 30. John Harrison and Elizabeth Darley, of Houlbeck.
 c. 2. John Newhouse, of Kirkgait, and Sarah Shipton, of Wortley.
 3. William Pawson and Ann Caword, of y^e March laine.
 4. George Reynaldson, of Wensley pish, and Elizabeth Alderson, of Asscrige pish. L.
 4. Martin Brisco and Elizabeth Parker, of Beiston.
 4. Arthur Wolley and Elizabeth Hall, of Milhil, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 6. William Wales, of Milhil, and Mary Boothman, of Shambles.
 9. ¹M^r Columbus Ingleby and Ann Procter, of Leeds, by Mr. Smith, P. C. L.
 11. Richard Walker, of Leeds, and Sarah Jackson, of Chappel Allerton. L.
 28. Edmond Dodshon and Jane Richmond, of y^e parish of Leeds, by Mr. Smith. L.

176-7

1. 1. ²M^r Thomas Leigh and M^{rs} Mary Dixon, of Leeds. L.
 4. Richard Notingham and Jane Wood, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith, P: C:
 9. Thomas Croft, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Waid, of new street, by Mr. Litster.
 11. Francis Armstead and Mary Turner, of Leeds, by Mr. Kay. L.
 14. William Whitley, of Houlbeck, and Isabel Secker, of Woodchurch pish.
 24. Edward Moore, of Headrow, and Elizabeth Styme, beyond bridge.
 24. Edward Fairbridge, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Stevenson, of Bore laine.
 26. Michael Slater, of Vicar laine, and Mary Goring, of new chappel, by Mr. Eamondson.
 30. William Watson, of Hilhousbanks, and Sarah Croft, of Mapgait.
 31. Henry Russel, of midle tenters, and Ursula Burnley, of Milhil.
 b. 6. Thomas Fearnley, of Houlbeck, and Isabel Hulley, of Gledow.
 8. Michael Stead and Isabel Tatan, of March laine, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 12. Henry Reynald, of Burley, and Sibbil Batley, of Hedingley.
 12. John Ellis and Elizabeth Boulton, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Croft.
 13. Thomas Cooper and Mercy Towing, of Burnitofts.
 18. Isack Walkden and Jane Holmes, of Leeds. L.
 18. Lancelot Whitley, of March laine, and Ann Cawbert, of Brigait, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 21. William Browne and Elizabeth Nowel, of Farnley, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 22. William Beethom, of Quarry hill, and Elizabeth Cowling, of March laine, by Mr. Smith.
 26. Thomas Fox and Frances Claton, of Rockley hall, by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.

1677

- pr. 16. Michael Barran, of Houlbeck, and Sarah Ellis, of Milhil.
 16. William Eshold and Sabina Huine, of Medow laine.
 16. James Kirton and Ann Tunsdale, of Medow laine.
 16. James Stevenson and Dorathy Hodshon, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith.
 16. Xp⁸: Falsha, of Hunslit, and Ann Burton, of Parke laine, by Mr. Smith.
 17. Richard Graue and Jennit Whitley, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith.
 17. John Holdsworth, of Farnley, and Margaret Brigs, of Guisley, by Mr. Smith, P: C:
 18 [? 17]. Edward Kay and Grace Ross, of Brigait, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 lay 1. John Crabtree and Jane Wilks, of Houlbeck.
 2. Nicholis Pawson, of March laine, and Mary Beckwith, of Hilhousbanks, by Mr. Smith, P: C:
 2. Thomas Marshal and Sarah Hargraue, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith, P: C:
 15. Thomas Metcalfe and Mary Storke, of Hunslit car.
 16. John Tomson, of Wortley, and Isabel Powel, of y^e Abbey, by Mr. Croft.
 24. William Croskil and Ann Fearnside, of y^e bridgend.
 une 4. Joseph Batty and Sarah Linley, of great Woodhouse.
 5. Richard Toppin, of Hunslit, and Mary Williamson, of March laine.
 5. Anthony Dickinson and Hellen Lawcock, of Armley.
 7. Thomas Weatherhead and Grace Crabtree, of Milhil, by Mr. Smith, P: C:

(1) See pedigree of "Ingleby, of Lawkeland."—*Dugdale's Visitation* (Surtees Society), p. 46.

(2) See Thoresby's *Ducatus Leodiensis*, 2nd edition, p. 33.

1677

- July 1. William Kid, of Kirkgait, and Mary Weddal, of Churchyard, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 11. Barnard Harper and Elizabeth Hackford, of Headrow.
 „ 18. John Kettlewell and Elizabeth Falsha, of Hunslet, by Mr. Smith.
 Aug. 1. Mr George Wainman and Mrs Frances Hirst, of Leeds, by Mr. Robinson
 at Beiston ch:
 „ 5. Michael Fairbank, of Hilhousbanks, and Elizabeth Maunby, of Kirkgait,
 by Mr. Smith.
 „ 6. Mathew Jackson and Ann More, of Shambles, by Mr. Smith, P. C.
 „ 6. Gabriel Pearson and Rebeckah Groser, of y^e Headrow, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 8. Josias Wilson and Elizabeth Ellis, of Bramley, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 8. Henry Fearnley, of Milhil, and Ann Lambert, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 12. William Burnley, of Houlbeck, and Elizabeth Brigs, beyond bridge, by
 Mr. Smith.
 „ 20. John Preston and Mary Robinson, of Quarry hil, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 27. John Darwin and Jane Brearley, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 28. Peter Thornton and Mary Symon, of Milnsha, by Mr. Smith.
 Sept. 3. Marke Parke, of Rodwel pish, and Elizabeth Erod, of Beiston pit hil, by
 Mr. Smith.
 „ 12. John Dunderdale, of gr: Woodhouse car, and Jenet Kilburne, of Hunslet,
 by Mr. Smith.
 „ 18. Thomas Cooper, of Leeds pish, and Lydia Cooper, of Whitkirk pish, by
 Mr. Smith. L.
 „ 21. John Millington, of North hall, and Elizabeth Wildman, of Churchyard,
 by Mr. Smith.
 „ 23. Timothy Guy and Sarah Hudson, of Armley, by Mr. Smith, P. C.
 „ 29. Stephen Scot and Jane Bolland, of March laine, by Mr. Cookson.

*[All marriages at the Parish Church were by Mr. Cookson from here
 to the 29th December, 1680, unless otherwise stated.]*

- Oct. 1. Mathew Poole, of Bore laine, and Mary Beckit, of Kirkgait.
 „ 8. Brian Procter, of Kirkgait, and Mary Fossick, of Brigait.
 „ 9. Thomas Huby, of Osmondthorp, and Frances Hepporah, of March laine.
 „ 11. John Lilforth and Susanna Lofthouse, of new chappel.
 „ 14. William Illingworth and Hannah Leighton, of Hunslet car.
 „ 22. Mr Timothy Smith, Jun: and Mrs Elizabeth Hickson, of Leeds, by
 Mr. Milner. L.
 „ 23. John Simson, of Callaine, and Sarah Harrison, of Meadow laine, by
 Mr. Smith.
 „ 29. Lambert Bilton and Sarah Ripley, of Leeds. L.
 „ 29. William Hey, of new street, and Elizabeth Leeming, of Lidgait.
 Nov. 5. William Kendal, of Hilhousbanks, and Susanna Galloway, of Houlbeck.
 „ 6. Henry Pullein, of Yeadon, and Elizabeth Pearson, of Armley.
 „ 8. Thomas Canby, of Bore laine, and Margaret Thorpe, of Tenters.
 „ 13. John Walker and Grace Bradbury, of Heddingley.
 „ 13. William Holmes and Sarah Thornton, of Houlbeck.
 „ 13. Thomas Ashden, of Kirkstal, and Hannah Gill, of Lidgait.
 „ 14. Joseph Walker, of Horsforth, and Mary Waidman, of Brigait.
 „ 15. Thomas Preston, of Chappel Allerton, and Mary Casse, of Shambles.
 „ 21. Martin Hicabothom, of Hilhousbanks, and Jane Fearnley, of Hunslet.
 „ 21. John Grange and Jane Burniston, of new chappel laine.
 „ 28. John Liversidge, of Rotheram pish, and Ann Clifton, of Leeds. L.
 Dec. 2. John Harrison and Martha Isherwood, of Beiston pit hill.
 „ 2. Thomas Ouldred and Sibbil Tomlinson, of Hunslet car.
 „ 12. Mr John Dodshon and Mrs Sarah Smithson, of Leeds, by Mr. Bainbridge. L.
 „ 26. Mr Robert Atkinson and Mrs Ann Hare, of Leeds, by Mr. Milner. L.

1677-8

- Jan. 12. Christopher Annison, of Hunslet, and Mary Lepton, beyond bridge.
 „ 13. William Fisher and Sarah Smith, of Milhil.
 „ 16. Joseph Burnley, of Batley pish, and Jane Linley, of Milnsha, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 18. Benjamin Arnold and Ann Helme, of Leeds, by Mr. Smith. L.
 „ 27. George Linfoot, of Milhil, and Elizabeth Nowel, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith.

MARRIAGES.

99

- 1677-8**
Jan. 28. Abraham Elsworth, of Armley, and Hannah Houghton, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith.
- „ **29.** Robert Maxfield, of Martin pish, and Margaret Hunter, of blackbanke.
- „ **30.** James Wilson and Jane Hodshon, of Kirkgait.
- „ **30.** Edward Hinde and Mary Milner, of Kirkgait.
- Feb. 4.** John Pye, of Vicar laine, and Ann Kay, of Mapgait.
- „ **6.** James Glensover and Sarah Docker, beyond bridge.
- „ **6.** Abraham Ripley, of Quarry hil, and Hannah Netherwood, of Mapgait.
- „ **12.** M^r Joseph Yeoman and Margaret Stubs, of Leeds, by Mr. Smith, at St John's Ch: L.
- 1678**
April 1. Richard Close and Ann Reame, of y^e Hilhousbanks.
- „ **1.** Samuel Wilkinson and Sibbil Chapman, of Farnley.
- „ **1.** Joseph Leake and Grace Phillips, of Hunslit.
- „ **1.** John Siddal and Elizabeth Ross, of Houlbeck.
- „ **1.** Joseph Hargrave, of Callaine, and Lucy Wood, of Houlbeck.
- „ **2.** Thomas Wither, of Bradforth, and Ellin Thistlewood, of Burley.
- „ **2.** Samuel Dockit and Ruth Rastrick, of Quarry hil.
- „ **10.** James Browne, of Houlbeck, and Barbary Hardesty, of Farnley, by Mr. Smith.
- „ **13.** Humfrey Tolman and Jane Whitley, of Callaine, by Mr. Smith, P. C.
- „ **22.** William Grime, of Lidgait, and Mary Horsfield, of Headrow.
- „ **23.** John Watson, of Chappel Allerton, and Mary Guisley, of great Woodhouse.
- „ **24.** Thomas Norris and Sarah Cloudsley, of Houlbeck.
- „ **25.** Henry Wilson, of Brigait, and Ann Williamson, of new chappel.
- „ **29.** John Wharleden, of Shereburn pish, and Hannah Horsman, of Parke laine.
- May 1.** Henry Abbey, of y^e Headrow, and Ann Darnton, of Brigait.
- „ **1.** Xpō: Barran, of bridgend, and Margaret Pindar, of Hunslit laine.
- „ **1.** William Craven and Elizabeth Walker, of Wortley.
- „ **1.** George Flesher, of y^e Headrow, and Jane Houghton, of Kirkgait.
- „ **1.** Robert Twates, beyond bridge, and Margaret Lambe, of Medow laine.
- „ **5.** Richard Tempest and Ellen Watson, of Armley.
- „ **13.** Robert Dodshon and Elizabeth Burton, of great Woodhouse.
- „ **29.** Francis Hardacres, of March laine, and Dorathy Pattison, of new chappel.
- June 2.** George Simson and Alice Bolland, of Buslingthorp.
- „ **2.** Xpō: Cullingworth and Mary Howbridge, of Medow laine.
- „ **4.** Robert Munsey and Hannah Horner, of Brigait.
- „ **5.** Marke Beverley and Beatrix Bointon, of Brigait.
- „ **9.** Miles Sinkison and Beatrix Sowden, of Wortley.
- „ **12.** William Clifton, of Timble bridge, and Elizabeth Horner, of March laine.
- „ **18.** John Stead and Mary Hanley, of Houlbeck.
- „ **19.** John Lun, of Pocklington, and Alice Sargison, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Milner.
- „ **20.** Thomas Barley, of Kirkstal, and Mary Netleton, of Kirkgait.
- „ **23.** Thomas Elsey and Ester Perkin, of Hunslit laine, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
- „ **23.** Richard Greathead, of Milhil, and Alice Walker, of Vicar laine, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
- „ **26.** Edward Fawcit, beyond bridge, and Elizabeth Beecroft, of Brigait, by Mr. Smith.
- „ **30.** Thomas Hargraue, of Hunslit, and Ellen Strange, of Market place.
- July 7.** Richard Grayson and Jane Gibson, of y^e Headrow.
- „ **24.** James Brescup, of Shambles, and Elizabeth Webster, of Shipscar laine, by Mr. Smith, P. C.
- „ **25.** Samuel Lambe, of Kirkgait, and Ellen Hutchinson, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Milner.
- „ **25.** Edward Houldernes and Dorathy Shafton, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Milner.
- „ **25.** John Dancer, of Hunslit, and Margaret Collison, of Burnitofts.
- „ **31.** Stephen Greene and Ann Lotherington, of Milhil.
- Aug. 1.** James Holden, of Houlbeck, and Grace Wilhee, of Rodwel pish.
- „ **1.** Georg Northous, of Brigait, and Elizabeth Bingley, of Northal wood.
- „ **18.** Richard Man and Elizabeth Bowes, of Hunslit.
- „ **25.** Myles Doncaster, of March laine, and Ann Jackson, of Burnitofts.

1677

- July 1. William Kid, of Kirkgait, and Mary Weddal, of Churchyard, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 11. Barnard Harper and Elizabeth Hackford, of Headrow.
 „ 18. John Kettlewell and Elizabeth Falsha, of Hunslet, by Mr. Smith.
 Aug. 1. Mr George Wainman and Mrs Frances Hirst, of Leeds, by Mr. Robinson at Beiston ch:
 „ 5. Michael Fairbanke, of Hilhousbanks, and Elizabeth Maunby, of Kirkstall, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 6. Mathew Jackson and Ann More, of Shambles, by Mr. Smith, P. C.
 „ 6. Gabriel Pearson and Rebeckah Groser, of y^e Headrow, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 8. Josias Wilson and Elizabeth Ellis, of Bramley, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 8. Henry Fearnley, of Milhil, and Ann Lambert, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 12. William Burnley, of Houlbeck, and Elizabeth Brigs, beyond bridge, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 20. John Preston and Mary Robinson, of Quarry hil, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 27. John Darwin and Jane Brearley, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 28. Peter Thornton and Mary Symon, of Milnsha, by Mr. Smith.
 Sept. 3. Marke Parke, of Rodwel pish, and Elizabeth Erod, of Beiston pit hill, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 12. John Dunderdale, of gr: Woodhouse car, and Jenet Kilburne, of Headrow, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 18. Thomas Cooper, of Leeds pish, and Lydia Cooper, of Whitkirk pish, by Mr. Smith. L.
 „ 21. John Millington, of North hall, and Elizabeth Wildman, of Churchstall, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 23. Timothy Guy and Sarah Hudson, of Armley, by Mr. Smith, P. C.
 „ 29. Stephen Scot and Jane Bolland, of March laine, by Mr. Cookson.

[All marriages at the Parish Church were by Mr. Cookson from here to the 29th December, 1680, unless otherwise stated.]

- Oct. 1. Mathew Poole, of Bore laine, and Mary Becket, of Kirkgait.
 „ 8. Brian Procter, of Kirkgait, and Mary Fossick, of Brigait.
 „ 9. Thomas Hubby, of Osmondthorp, and Frances Hepporah, of March lane.
 „ 11. John Lilforth and Susanna Lofthouse, of new chappel.
 „ 14. William Illingworth and Hannah Leighton, of Hunslet car.
 „ 22. Mr Timothy Smith, Jun: and Mrs Elizabeth Hickson, of Leeds, by Mr. Milner. L.
 „ 23. John Simson, of Callaine, and Sarah Harrison, of Meadow laine, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 29. Lambert Bilton and Sarah Ripley, of Leeds. L.
 „ 29. William Hey, of new street, and Elizabeth Leeming, of Lidgait.
 Nov. 5. William Kendal, of Hilhousbanks, and Susanna Galloway, of Houlbeck.
 „ 6. Henry Pullein, of Yeadon, and Elizabeth Pearson, of Armley.
 „ 8. Thomas Canby, of Bore laine, and Margaret Thorpe, of Tenters.
 „ 13. John Walker and Grace Bradbury, of Heddingley.
 „ 13. William Holmes and Sarah Thornton, of Houlbeck.
 „ 13. Thomas Ashden, of Kirkstall, and Hannah Gill, of Lidgait.
 „ 14. Joseph Walker, of Horsforth, and Mary Waidman, of Brigait.
 „ 15. Thomas Preston, of Chappel Allerton, and Mary Casse, of Shambles.
 „ 21. Martin Hicabothom, of Hilhousbanks, and Jane Fearnley, of Hunslet.
 „ 21. John Grange and Jane Burniston, of new chappel laine.
 „ 28. John Liversidge, of Rotheram pish, and Ann Clifton, of Leeds. L.
 Dec. 2. John Harrison and Martha Isherwood, of Beiston pit hill.
 „ 2. Thomas Ouldred and Sibbil Tomlinson, of Hunslet car.
 „ 12. Mr John Dodshon and Mrs Sarah Smithson, of Leeds, by Mr. Bainbridge.
 „ 26. Mr Robert Atkinson and Mrs Ann Hare, of Leeds, by Mr. Milner. L.

1677-8

- Jan. 12. Christopher Annison, of Hunslet, and Mary Lepton, beyond bridge.
 „ 13. William Fisher and Sarah Smith, of Milhil.
 „ 16. Joseph Burnley, of Batley pish, and Jane Linley, of Milnsha, by Mr. Smith.
 „ 18. Benjamin Arnold and Ann Helme, of Leeds, by Mr. Smith. L.
 „ 27. George Linfoot, of Milhil, and Elizabeth Nowel, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith.

1679

- May** 6. Richard Smith and Mary Hopton, of Wortley.
 „ 12. Cutbert Wilcock and Amy Atkinson, of blackbanke.
 „ 14. Isack Wadsworth, of Hilhousbanks, and Isabel Rukel, of March laine.
 „ 15. Daniel Wilson, of Houlbeck, and Mary Brooke, of Milhil.
 „ 20. William Taylor and Mary Leech, of Leeds parish. L.
 „ 20. William Atkinson and Mary Scroton, of Weetwood.
 „ 20. John Dodshon and Mary Brotherton, of Houlbeck.
 „ 27. Mathew Whalley and Elizabeth Barnard, of Callaine, by Mr. Smith, P: Cl:
June 1. Thomas Dixon and Ann Talton, of Hunslit.
 „ 4. Robert Cowgil and Grace Hargrave, of back of Shambles.
 „ 8. Thomas Squire, of Parke laine, and Mary Kendal, of Milhil, by Mr. Smith,
 Par: Cl:
 „ 8. John Ouldfeld, of Hilhousbanks, and Ellin Lightfoot, of new chappel, by
 Mr. Smith, P. C.
 „ 9. Peter Linsey, of March laine, and Sarah Hodshon, of Hilhousbanks, by
 Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 9. Phillip Deacon and Ester Norris, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 9. Joshua Mason and Mary Lawdon, of Brigait, by Mr. Smith, P: Cl:
 „ 10. Joseph Fairburne and Elizabeth Robinson, of Quarry hill, by Mr. Smith,
 P: Cl:
 „ 18. Robert Wilson and Elizibeth Siniord, of y^e Headrow.
 „ 24. John Yates and Judith Bins, of Bramley.
 „ 25. Samuel Raunson, of Milhil, and Ann Burton, of Brigait.
 „ 29. John Linley and Elizabeth Procter, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cler:
 „ 30. Daniel Tomlinson, of Hunslit, and Sarah Braggot, of Quarry hil.
 „ 30. James Beedom and Mary Waddington, of Bramley.
July 16. William Waites and Briana Wright, of March laine.
 „ 19. Edward Johnson and Alice Fenton, of Armley.
 „ 20. John Denton and Elizabeth Saule, of Beiston.
 „ 25. Christopher Tod, of Hunslit, and Sarah Stirke, of Meadow laine, by
 Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 25. Samuel Bland and Elizabeth Kilman, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
Aug. 3. Stephen Clough and Rebeckah Hauksby, of Quarry hil.
 „ 5. Marmaduke Coates and Jane Sefton, of Wortley.
Sept. 1. Robert Browne and Ann Newman, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 2. Nicholis Vaile and Elizabeth Glensover, of Hunslit, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 4. Thomas Hepworth and Grace Roskil, of Brigait, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 8. John Gill and Elizabeth Gill, of lower Headrow, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 23. Leonard Dawson, of Parke laine, and Deborah Fawsit, of Houlbeck, by
 Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 24. George Henlock and Margaret Ducket, of Hunslit, by Mr. Smith, P. C.
 „ 29. John Taylor and Agnes Knowe, of black banke, by Mr. Smith, Par: Clericus.
 „ 29. Thomas Harrison and Elizabeth Taylor, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
Oct. 13. Thomas Apleyard and Elizabeth Brigs, of Houlbeck.
 „ 15. Jonathon Gargrave and Ann Langscar, beyond bridge.
 „ 27. Thomas Hargrave and Sarah Dawson, of Hunslit.
 „ 27. Thomas Pullein, of litle Woodhouse, and Ann Pierson, of Quarry hil.
Nov. 2. Peter Thornton, of Milnsha, and Ann Lewis, of Beiston pits.
 „ 6. Richard Bings, of Quarry hil, and Margaret Spence, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 11. Ralph Kay, of Water lain, and Elizabeth Bleasby, of bridgend, by
 Mr. Smith, Par: Cler:
 „ 11. Christopher Newil and Mary Lake, of Wortley.
 „ 18. Adam Taylor, of Knawstrup, and Ellen Brear, of Crosgreene.
 „ 26. Ralph Conyers, of Meadow laine, and Phebe Swift, beyond bridge.
 „ 26. William Hanson, of Kirkgait, and Mary Harrison, of Bore laine.
 „ 30. William Towler, beyond bridge, and Margaret Bradforth, of Lidgait, by
 Mr. Smith, P. C.
1679-80
Jan. 11. John West, of Boulton parish, and Mary Gill, of Chappel Allerton.
 „ 15. John Smithson, of March laine, and Elizabeth Eastwood, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. John Brear, of Crosgreene, and Maudlin Win, of Quarry hill.
 „ 19. Israel Bolland, of black banke, and Ann Wait, of Burnitofts.
 „ 25. John Marshal and Ruth Browne, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:

1678

- Sept. 1. Mathew Siddal, of Houlbeck, and Alice Saunderson, of Mappait.
 „ 5. William Morehouse, of Churchyard, and Ann Gledal, of Calbrow.
 „ 11. John More, of Hunslit, and Ann Thackeray, of Brigait.
 „ 12. Thomas Rosington, of March laine, and Deborah Mitchel, of Kirkgaith.
 „ 18. John Tomlinson and Margaret Kid, of Hunslit.
 „ 21. Stephen Story, of Wortley, and Jane Denton, of Farnley, by Mr. Smith, P: Cl:
 „ 24. James Cawthera and Mary Wait, of Bramley.
 „ 25. Bartholomew Atkinson and Elizabeth Hinshkip, of Wortley.
 „ 25. Christopher Myers, of Wortley, and Hannah Bolland, of Quarry hil.
 „ 25. George Austin, of Wortley, and Isabel Clifton, of Houlbeck.
 Oct. 2. Henry Poole and Alice Thorpe, of Bore laine.
 „ 2. Robert Barras, of Kirkgaith, and Grace Bradforth, of Milhil.
 „ 8. Mr Richard Shuttleworth, of Clithorow, in Lancashire, and Mrs Grace
 Sunderland, of Bradforth, by Mr. Pemberton, Vic: de Bradforth. L.
 „ 20. James Utley and Mary Bingley, of Hunslit.
 „ 20. Charles Pickard, of Houlbeck, and Martha Jolly, of Kirkgaith.
 „ 27. John Procter, of Kirkgaith, and Alice Ash, of Vicar laine.
 „ 29. Robert Phillip, of Bradforth, and Mary Rishworth, of Shipley. L.
 „ 30. Thomas Pease and Sarah Walker, of Leeds. L.
 Nov. 3. Ralph Chapman, of Farnley, and Martha Jagger, of Wortley.
 „ 4. James Bielby and Sarah Fargison, of Kirkgaith.
 „ 10. Francis Brear, of black banke, and Alice Banks, of Cross greene.
 „ 12. George Dockera and Ann Sewil, of Buslingthorp, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 19. Matthias Browne, of Gledow, and Ann White, of Churchyard.
 „ 19. Peter Marshal, of Hunslit, and Hannah Cockeram, of Houlbeck.
 „ 21. Richard Buck, of Knawstrup, and Grace Croft, of Medow laine.
 „ 26. William Linton and Isabel Mathew, of Houlbeck.
 Dec. 1. Thomas Johnson and Elizabeth Hinchliffe, of Burnitofts, by Mr. Smith, P: Cl:
 „ 1. Godfrey Tyas and Elizabeth Wright, of Hedingley township, by Mr.
 Smith, P. C.
 „ 1. George Craven and Jane Dinsdale, of Houlbeck.
 „ 2. John Murton and Elizabeth Wood, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 2. Henry Townel and Ann Linseed, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 3. Thomas Graiston, of Brigait, and Ann Lazenby, of new chappel, by
 Mr. Smith, P: Cl:
 „ 19. William Bentley and Hannah Fountains, of Leeds, by Mr. Milner, V: L

1678-9

- Jan. 14. Edward Hodshon and Elizabeth Atkinson, of Kirkgaith.
 „ 16. Robert Watson, of Kirkgaith, and Margaret Barnet, of Brigait.
 „ 27. Michael Knipe and Elizabeth Waddington, of Milhil.
 Feb. 5. Richard Pulleine and Grace Banes, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 11. John Wilkinson and Mary Walker, of Hunslit.
 „ 19. William Oldred, of Timble bridge, and Elizabeth Saunderson, of Brigait.
 „ 19. John Oates, of Houlbeck, and Elizabeth Armitage, of Brigait.
 „ 19. Benjamin Athey and Mary Pomfret, of Houlbeck.
 „ 27. George Hanley and Mary Shafton, of Houlbeck.
 „ 27. William Got and Thomasin Collison, of Mappait.
 Mar. 6. William Browne and Hannah Hardesty, of Leeds. L.
 „ 11. Thomas Scholey and Ann Cooke, of Leeds. L.

1679

- Apr. 18. Mr Michael Best and Mrs Ann Lawrence, of Hallifax pish. L.
 „ 20. Joshua Harrison and Sarah Bielby, of Kirkgaith.
 „ 20. Richard Beckwith, of Vicar laine, and Ann Brogden, of Headrow.
 „ 20. William Wilkinson and Anna Cloudsley, of Houlbeck.
 „ 20. Thomas Newil, of Hunslit, and Mary Dawson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 21. Francis Mitchel and Ann Stevenson, of Kirkgaith.
 May 1. Christopher Gibbison and Ann Kirke, of Hunslit laine, by Mr. Smith.
 Par: Cl:
 „ 1. Joseph Wait, of y^e Tenters, and Mary Syniard, of March laine, by Mr. Smith.
 Par: Cl:
 „ 1. Richard Pawson, of March laine, and Ann Browne, of Wortley, by
 Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:

- 1679**
May 6. Richard Smith and Mary Hopton, of Wortley.
 „ 12. Cutbert Wilcock and Amy Atkinson, of blackbanke.
 „ 14. Isack Wadsworth, of Hilhousbanks, and Isabel Rukel, of March laine.
 „ 15. Daniel Wilson, of Houlbeck, and Mary Brooke, of Milhil.
 „ 20. William Taylor and Mary Leech, of Leeds parish. L.
 „ 20. William Atkinson and Mary Scroton, of Weetwood.
 „ 20. John Dodshon and Mary Brotherton, of Houlbeck.
 „ 27. Mathew Whalley and Elizabeth Barnard, of Callaine, by Mr. Smith, P: Cl:
June 1. Thomas Dixon and Ann Talton, of Hunslit.
 „ 4. Robert Cowgil and Grace Hargrave, of back of Shambles.
 „ 8. Thomas Squire, of Parke laine, and Mary Kendal, of Milhil, by Mr. Smith,
 Par: Cl:
 „ 8. John Ouldfeld, of Hilhousbanks, and Ellin Lightfoot, of new chappel, by
 Mr. Smith, P. C.
 „ 9. Peter Linsey, of March laine, and Sarah Hodshon, of Hilhousbanks, by
 Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 9. Phillip Deacon and Ester Norris, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 9. Joshua Mason and Mary Lawdon, of Brigait, by Mr. Smith, P: Cl:
 „ 10. Joseph Fairburne and Elizabeth Robinson, of Quarry hill, by Mr. Smith,
 P: Cl:
 „ 18. Robert Wilson and Elizibeth Siniord, of y^e Headrow.
 „ 24. John Yates and Judith Bins, of Bramley.
 „ 25. Samuel Raunson, of Milhil, and Ann Burton, of Brigait.
 „ 29. John Linley and Elizabeth Procter, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cler:
 „ 30. Daniel Tomlinson, of Hunslit, and Sarah Braggot, of Quarry hil.
 „ 30. James Beedom and Mary Waddington, of Bramley.
July 16. William Waites and Briana Wright, of March laine.
 „ 19. Edward Johnson and Alice Fenton, of Armley.
 „ 20. John Denton and Elizabeth Saule, of Beiston.
 „ 25. Christopher Tod, of Hunslit, and Sarah Stirke, of Medow laine, by
 Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 25. Samuel Bland and Elizabeth Kilman, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
Aug. 3. Stephen Clough and Rebeckah Hauksby, of Quarry hil.
 „ 5. Marmaduke Coates and Jane Sefton, of Wortley.
Sept. 1. Robert Browne and Ann Newman, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 2. Nicholis Vaile and Elizabeth Glensover, of Hunslit, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 4. Thomas Hepworth and Grace Roskil, of Brigait, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 8. John Gill and Elizabeth Gill, of lower Headrow, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 23. Leonard Dawson, of Parke laine, and Deborah Fawsit, of Houlbeck, by
 Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 24. George Henlock and Margaret Ducket, of Hunslit, by Mr. Smith, P. C.
 „ 29. John Taylor and Agnes Knowe, of black banke, by Mr. Smith, Par: Clericus.
 „ 29. Thomas Harrison and Elizabeth Taylor, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
Oct. 13. Thomas Apleyard and Elizabeth Brigs, of Houlbeck.
 „ 15. Jonathon Gargrave and Ann Langscar, beyond bridge.
 „ 27. Thomas Hargrave and Sarah Dawson, of Hunslit.
 „ 27. Thomas Pullein, of litle Woodhouse, and Ann Pierson, of Quarry hil.
Nov. 2. Peter Thornton, of Milnsha, and Ann Lewis, of Beiston pits.
 „ 6. Richard Bings, of Quarry hil, and Margaret Spence, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 11. Ralph Kay, of Water lain, and Elizabeth Bleasby, of bridgend, by
 Mr. Smith, Par: Cler:
 „ 11. Christopher Newil and Mary Lake, of Wortley.
 „ 18. Adam Taylor, of Knawstrup, and Ellen Brear, of Crosgreene.
 „ 26. Ralph Conyers, of Medow laine, and Phebe Swift, beyond bridge.
 „ 26. William Hanson, of Kirkgait, and Mary Harrison, of Bore laine.
 „ 30. William Towler, beyond bridge, and Margaret Bradforth, of Lidgait, by
 Mr. Smith, P. C.
1679-80
Jan. 11. John West, of Boulton parish, and Mary Gill, of Chappel Allerton.
 „ 15. John Smithson, of March laine, and Elizabeth Eastwood, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. John Brear, of Crosgreene, and Maudlin Win, of Quarry hill.
 „ 19. Israel Bolland, of black banke, and Ann Wait, of Burnitofsts.
 „ 25. John Marshal and Ruth Browne, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:

1679-80

- Feb. 2. James Waidson, of new street, and Ann Watson, of Headrow.
 „ 2. William Rishforth, of Milhil, and Margaret Jackson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 2. Peter Dickons, of Quarry hil, and Jane Hobson, of Brigait.
 „ 7. Richard Sutcliffe, of Wortley, and Jennet Procter, of Houlbeck.
 „ 7. Samuel Tolson, of Callaine, and Mary Shepard, of Tenters.
 „ 9. John Forde and Margery Shan, of Brigait, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 11. Henry Sutcliffe and Alice Austin, of Wortley.
 „ 14. Robert Milner, of Wortley, and Elizabeth Burnel, of Beiston.

1680

- Apr. 12. Christopher Smith, of Callaine, and Ann Robinson, of Medow laine.
 „ 12. James Jackson, of Quarry hill, and Elizabeth Kitchiman, of Potternwale.
 „ 12. Henry Dawson and Miriam Dobson, of new chappel.
 „ 13. Joseph Hague, of Barwick in Elment, and Ann Hargrave, of Bore laine.
 „ 13. George Simson, of Burnitofts, and Ann Burne, of Buslingthorpe.
 „ 13. Robert More and Elizabeth Winter, of Churchyard.
 „ 13. Francis Core and Mary Taton, of Parke laine.
 „ 13. Thomas Taylforth and Elizabeth Jolly, of Houlbeck.
 „ 21. Isack Noble and Elizabeth Fearnside, of Leeds. L.
 „ 21. Henry Jepson and Alice Gibbison, of Bore laine.
 „ 21. John Phillips, of March laine, and Mary Rothery, of Hunslet.
 May 2. Richard Walker and Alice Lambertson, of Hilhousbanks, by Mr. Smith, P.C.
 „ 2. Charles Stancliffe, of gr: Woodhouse, and Mary Sayner, of Headrow, by
 Mr. Smith, P: Cl:
 „ 2. John Crosland, of Houlbeck, and Sarah Barker, of black banke, by
 Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 5. Joseph Emot, of Wortley, and Alice Jawit, of Caverley pish.
 „ 6. Abraham Servant and Isabel Moore, of March laine.
 „ 10. John Dixon, of Knawstrup, and Mary Cullingworth, of Churchyard.
 „ 11. Thomas Taylor and Ann Smith, of Armley.
 „ 18. John Bower, of Hunslet, and Ann Sawyer, of Quarry hil.
 „ 18. Edward Cockram, of Houlbeck, and Mary Greathead, of Morley, by
 Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 20. Joseph Thornton and Alice Watson, of Churchyard, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 20. William Wilberforth and Elizabeth Flesher, of Kirkgait.
 „ 20. Parsivel Foss and Ann Harrison, of Houlbeck, being Ascension day.
 „ 20. Thomas Dixon, of Hunslet, and Elizabeth Dixon, of Woodhouse Car.
 „ 30. William Acres, of Bore laine, and Sibbil Marrit, of Vicar laine, by
 Mr. Smith, P. C.
 „ 30. Richard Ward, of Wakefield, and Mary Gervis, of Shambles, by Mr. Smith,
 Par: Cl:
 June 1. Samuel Stevenson and Grace Milner, of Kirkgait.
 „ 1. John Mathew, of Tenters, and Bridget Turnley, of Headrow.
 „ 2. Charles Burnley, of Knawstrup, and Phebe Fargison, of Kirkgait, by
 Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 8. Richard Sawyer and Mary Morris, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 20. John Armitage and Susanna Parker, of Heddingley.
 „ 22. Richard Goodale and Lydia Harrison, of Wortley.
 „ 23. Charles Holmes, of Houlbeck, and Sarah Crabtree, of Wortley.
 „ 24. Edward Goodale, of Abberforth pish, and Ann Dawton, of Mapgait.
 „ 27. Richard Ogden and Elizabeth Hinde, of Vicar laine, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 29. Robert Hawden, of Milhil, and Penelope Jefferson, of gr: Woodhouse.
 July 5. Henry Townend, of Hilhousbanks, and Ann Wray, beyond bridge.
 „ 5. John Wilcock, of Olton, and Mary Harrison, of new street.
 „ 13. Thomas Saule and Ann Wilks, of Leeds. L.
 „ 14. Samuel Taylforth, of Weetwood, and Sarah Clarke, of Kirkgait, by
 Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 „ 25. Robert Lendal and Mary Chapman, of Farnley.
 „ 28. John Leadbetter and Elizabeth Walker, of Vicar laine, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
 Aug. 1. William Murton, of Callaine, and Mary Hall, of Brigait.
 „ 4. James Dawson, of Houlbeck, and Margaret Watson, of Medow laine.
 „ 8. Robert Precious, of Vicar laine, and Jane Rapier, of Lidgait.

2. Jacob Bins and Mary Spetch, of Houlbeck.
5. Xpō: Rhodes, late of Addle pish, and Mary Eling, of Mooretowne.
5. Henry Nuby and Abigail Armitage, of Hunslit.
5. Henry Gredale, of Hilhousbanks, and Mary Collison, of Timble bridge, by Mr. Smith.
6. William Newsom, of Lidgait, and Deborah Beecroft, of Selby.
7. William Birkensha, of Poternewton, and Isabel Nuby, of Knawstrup.
5. Nicholis Speight, of Burstal pish, and Sarah Thornton, of Whitecoate.
6. William Eldsworth, of Otley pish, and Beatrix Blackburne, of Headingley township.
17. Thomas Holmes, of great Woodhouse, and Susanna Gledal, of Chappel Allerton.
29. Thomas Burland and Margaret Glover, of Hunslit, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
29. James Howson and Elizabeth Mathew, of Houlbeck.
5. William Waudman and Ann Hulley, of Allerton Gledow.
7. George Wood, of Hunslit, and Elizabeth Holt, of back of Shambles.
13. Joshua Lawrence, of Beiston, and Mary Priest, of Killinghall.
18. William Marshal, of Kirkgait, and Jane Jillian, of Brigait.
28. Thomas Denton, of Wortley, and Sarah Pearson, of Farnley.
28. Isack Whalley and Ann Sowden, of Mapgait.
4. Henry Barrit, of March laine, and Ann Browne, of Vicar laine.
13. Simon Horsman, of bridgend, and Mary Tomson, of Bramham.
14. John Slater and Mary Tindal, of Vicar laine, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cler:
16. John Saxton and Alice Warraner, of Coalcotes.
17. James Horner and Hester Boynton, of Hunslit, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl:
23. Samuel Fenton and Frances Hardcastle, of Hunslit Car.
23. John Roginson and Ann Wharton, of Armley.
24. Joseph Harrison, of Hilhousbanks, and Elizabeth Gibson, of Chappel Allerton.
26. Samuel Osburne and Elizabeth Edwards, of Leeds. L.
28. John Streaker and Jane Sykes, of Houlbeck.
30. Joseph Ibberson, of Churchyard, and Alice Vnwaine, of Hilhousbanks.
30. William Chamlet and Hester Glensover, of Hunslit.
30. Robert Dickinson and Mary Browne, of Farnley.
30. Ralph Hirst, of Houlbeck, and Elizabeth Saunderson, of black banke.
2. M^r Henry Lund, of Wibsey, and M^{rs} Elizabeth Smith, of Leeds, by Mr. Gleadston. L.
2. Thomas Bywater and Sarah Motley, of Beiston, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl: ibid.
4. James Dodshon and Jane Burniston, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith, Par: Cl: ibid.
29. James Rhodes and Elizabeth Atkinson, of y^e pish of Leeds. I..

BURIALS.

A Register of the Burials buried at the Church of Leeds
from the 25 March, 1667.

March, 1667.

- 25. Robert Harrison, of great Woodhouse.
- 25. Susanna, daughter of Richard Ogden, of Bridgend.
- 25. William Walker, of Middle Tenters.
- 25. Joseph Wilson, of Medow laine, singleman.
- 27. Giles More, of Vicar laine.
- 27. Robert Woodale, of Churchyard.
- 27. Elizabeth Stainford, of Quarie hill, widow —◇.
- 28. Alice, wife of Isack Shephard, of Vicar laine.
- 29. Hellen, wife of Thomas Balmer, of Milhill.
- 29. Elizabeth Robinson, servant to Bartholomew Blades, of Lidgait.
- 29. Edward, sonne of Walter Preston, of Quarie hill.
- 30. Elizabeth, wife of John Saunderson, of Beiston chappelry, bur: at ~~ch~~

*[In the following entries the month and year are
placed in the margin.]*

1667

- April 1. Ann, daughter of William Powell, of lower headrow.
- „ 2. Elizabeth Lucas, of Callaine, widow.
- „ 3. Ann, wife of William Marshall, of Headrow —◇.
- „ 4. Gilbert Leigh, of Houlbeck.
- „ 5. Francis Highfeild, of March laine, widow.
- „ 5. John Dawton, of blacke bank.
- „ 5. John, sonne of John Linley, of great Woodhouse.
- „ 6. Mary, wife of Samuel Waid, of Calbrowe.
- „ 6. Mary Hardesty, of Vicar laine, widow.
- „ 6. Ann, daughter of John Wildman, of Buslingthorpe.
- „ 7. Ann, daughter of Richard Sawyer, of Kirkgait.
- „ 10. Ann, daughter of Mr Georg Banister, of the New Street.
- „ 10. Ann Hopton, of Kirkgait, widow —◇.
- „ 11. Frances, daughter of Thomas Pallaser, of Brigait.
- „ 14. Luke Horner, of great Woodhouse, Juñ, singleman.
- „ 14. Sibil, daughter of John Jackson, of Kirkgait.
- „ 15. Lawrence Stabler, of Milhill.
- „ 17. Thomas, sonne of Richard Boulton, of Houlbecke.
- „ 17. Alice Langdale, of March laine, widow.
- „ 18. Ann, daughter of Thomas Grosier, late of Houlbecke.
- „ 19. Mathew, sonne of Robert Stevenson, of March laine —◇.
- „ 21. Grace Swayne, of churchyard, widow —◇.
- „ 22. John Hodgson, of Houlbecke.
- „ 22. William, sonne of Xpō: Hudson, of churchyard.
- „ 29. Edeth Tomson, of Houlbecke, widow.
- „ 30. John, sonne of John Chapman, of Houlbecke.
- May 1. Georg Hudson, servant to John Booth, of Kirkgait.
- „ 3. An infant of Richard Swayne, of Callaine.
- „ 5. Ann Waid, of Milhill, singlewoman.
- „ 6. Mary, wife of Joseph Binns, buried at chappell, of Beiston.
- „ 7. Alice Becket, of lower Tenters, singlewoman.

1667

- May** 9. Widow Buttery, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 10. A sonne of William Fletcher, of Brigait, not baptized that wee know of.
 „ 14. Margret, daughter of John Thornton, of Houlbecke.
 „ 20. Mary, wife of Ralph Prat, of Houlbecke.
 „ 20. Peter Marshall, of the Shambles.
 „ 22. Robert Wood, of Kirkgait.
 „ 22. Francis Bleasby, of Hilhousbankes, widow.
 „ 23. Alice, wife of John Bateson, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 23. An infant of Richard Barras, of Kirkgait.
 „ 24. Ann, daughter of Mathew Kirby, of Kirkgait.
 „ 25. Thomas Cunnel, servant to Georg Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe, slaine.
 „ 26. Ann, daughter of Edward Thornton, of churchyard.
 „ 27. Ann, daughter of William Hilton, of upper Headrow.
 „ 28. Susan Gunby, of new prisson, singlewoman —◇.
 „ 30. Robert Saule, of Mapgait.
 „ 30. Margret, wife of John Beamon, of Bridg end.
 „ 31. Alexander Fearnley, beyond Timble bridge.
June 3. Hellen, daughter of Thomas Heald, of Lidgait.
 „ 4. An infant of Richard Beamon, of Market place.
 „ 6. Hannah, daughter of Richard Greave, of Timble bridge —◇.
 „ 6. Leonard Hurst, of Market place, buried at St John's church.
 „ 10. Thomas Wilkinson, of Brigait.
 „ 11. Ann Borricke, servant to Thomas Motley, of Bore laine.
 „ 13. An infant of Richard Inman, of Quarie hill.
 „ 13. Thomas Birch, of upper headrow.
 „ 17. Judeth, daughter of Marmaduke Tutill, of Houlbecke.
 „ 18. Xpō: Metcalfe, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 19. Roger Dillingham, of upper headrow.
 „ 20. Joseph, sonne of Samuel Simpson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 20. Sarah Hall, of Wortley, singlewoman.
 „ 24. James, sonne of James England, of Calbrowe.
 „ 26. Robert Radcliffe, of Houlbecke.
 „ 26. Thomas, sonne of Abraham Birch, of Lidgait —◇.
 „ 28. Benjamin, sonne of James Admergill, of Burley.
 „ 28. An infant of Mathew Totty, of Quarie hill.
 „ 29. Ann, daughter of John Warrener, of Woodhouse carre.
 „ 30. Georg Barras, of Bore laine —◇.
July 1. Ottywell Rider, of Mapgait.
 „ 1. Alice, daughter of Mathew Kirby, of Kirkgait.
 „ 2. John, sonne of William Cookson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 2. Mathew, sonne of James Harrison, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 3. Jane, daughter of John Beamon, of Kirkgait.
 „ 3. John, sonne of Charles Holdsworth, late of Callaine.
 „ 5. Mr Michael Hutchinson, of Shipscarre.
 „ 6. Mary, daughter of John Tessimond, late of Kirkgait.
 „ 6. Joshua, sonne of Henry Barrowby, of Milhill.
 „ 6. William, sonne of Mr Georg Motherby, of Market place.
 „ 7. Mathew Potter, of Hunslit laine.
 „ 7. Margret, wife of Mr James Moxon, Juñ, of Brigait.
 „ 8. Jane, daughter of Georg Collison, of Timble bridge.
 „ 8. Jane, daughter of Georg Smithson, of March laine —◇.
 „ 8. Georg Greene, of Timble bridge.
 „ 9. Arthur Chamblet, servant to Robert Hobson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. Frances, daughter of Mr Richard Haddon, of Brigait.
 „ 10. William Hinchcliffe, of Houlbecke.
 „ 11. Joshua, sonne of Robert Linley, of Nether greene.
 „ 11. An infant of Ralph Lightfoot, of Kirkgait.
 „ 12. Alice, daughter of Robert Iveson, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 12. An infant of Richard Smirfit, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 12. Isabel Webster, of Woodhouse carre, widow.
 „ 13. Sarah, daughter of John Tessimond, late of Kirkgait.

1667

- July 13. Thomas, sonne of John Hardesty, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. Dorathy Waterhouse, of Wortley.
 „ 15. Deborah, daughter of Marmaduke Dixon, of Milhill.
 „ 16. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Horner, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 18. Mary, daughter of M^r Richard Greene, of Bore laine.
 „ 18. An infant of Robert Richinson, of Callaine.
 „ 20. Thomas Cullingworth, of March laine —◇.
 „ 21. William Mortiman, of Kirkgait, singleman.
 „ 21. James Anguish, of New chappell.
 „ 22. Xpō: sonne of Robert Atkinson, of Bridg end.
 „ 22. Mary, wife of Joshuah Ramsden—buried at S^t John^s church.
 „ 23. Joseph Gill, of Milhill.
 „ 23. Mary, daughter of Thomas Hinde, of upper headrow.
 „ 23. James Leech, of Brigait.
 „ 23. A child of William Fletcher, of Brigait, unbaptized.
 „ 24. Samuel, sonne of James Naylor, of Brigait.
 „ 24. Robert Wilkinson, of lower headrow.
 „ 25. Mary Sowden, of Kirkgait.
 „ 26. Sarah, daughter of Martin Browne, late of Mapgait.
 „ 27. Gertrude, wife of Barnard Dawson, of upper headrow.
 „ 27. Richard Browne, of lower headrow.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r Lanclet Iveson, of blacke banke.
 „ 28. John Roberts, of Vicar laine —◇.
 „ 28. Alice Nichols, of Kirkgait, widow.
 „ 29. Joshuah Horner, of Houlbecke, singleman.
 „ 29. Edward Musson, servant to John Guy, of Timble bridge —◇.
 „ 31. Mary, wife of William Hog, of Kirkgait.
 Aug. 1. Susanna, daughter of James Harrison, of Callaine.
 „ 1. Jane Wilson, daughter in law to Thomas Jackson, of Milhill —◇.
 „ 2. Richard Stockdale, of Milne shay, buried at chappell.
 „ 5. Hannah, daughter of James Ashburne, of Woodhouse carre.
 „ 7. Grace, wife of William Barron, of Timble bridge —◇.
 „ 8. Thomas, sonne of William Wood, of Milhill.
 „ 8. An infant of M^r Robinson (Lawyer), of Kirkgait.
 „ 9. Margret, wife of Thomas Jackson, of Quarie hill.
 „ 10. Jennit Robinson, of Woodhouse Ridge, widow.
 „ 10. Mary, daughter of Nathanyel Todcastle, of Kirkgait.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, daughter of Mary Toppin, of March laine —◇.
 „ 13. Richard Winter, beyond the bridge.
 „ 14. Elizabeth Wilcocke, of Houlbecke, widow.
 „ 15. John Mitchel, of March laine —◇.
 „ 16. Xpō: Hodgson, of Houlbecke, Juñ.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Boulton, of Holbecke.
 „ 20. Isabel Mathew, of Lidgait, widow —◇.
 „ 22. John, sonne of Lawrence Casson, of midle Tenters.
 „ 23. An infant of Xpō: Orderer, of March laine.
 „ 24. John, sonne of William Cliviger, of Kirkgait.
 „ 24. An infant of Thomas Cansfeld, of Quarie hill.
 „ 26. Ann Dobson, of Broomhill, widow.
 „ 29. Jane Dockeray, of Houlbecke, widow.
 „ 29. Margret Dodshon, servant to John Waugh, of Medow laine.
 „ 30. Ann, daughter of Mathew Saunderson, of Coalecoates.
 „ 30. Ann, wife of James Smith, of Quarie hill.
 Sept. 2. Miles Hinde, servant to Leonard Hirst, of Market place.
 „ 3. An infant of Thomas Walker, of Brigait, drawer.
 „ 4. Mary, wife of Robert Fletcher, of Crossgreene.
 „ 4. William, sonne of Thomas Linley, of great Woodhouse, Taylor.
 „ 4. An infant of Samuel Boyes, of New chappell, bur: at S^t John^s.
 „ 8. Ann, daughter of William Nowell, of Vicar laine.
 „ 9. Florence Glover, of Hunselit, widow.
 „ 9. Mary, daughter of James Croft, of March laine.

- 57
 t. 9. Lidia, wife of Thomas Walker, of Brigait, Drawer.
 10. The wife of M^r Timothy Reynar, of Wortley, buried at Armley chappell.
 10. William, sonne of Richard Swaine, of Hilhousbankes —◇.
 12. James Crowther, of Bridge end.
 12. Ann, wife of Robert Heald, of lower headrowe.
 16. John Sutcliffe, of Wortley.
 19. John Haywood, of Brigait.
 20. Sarah, daughter of Robert Tinsdale, of Brigait.
 20. An infant of Symon Leake, of Callaine.
 20. John, sonne of John Glover, late of Brigait—slaine.
 21. Rebeckah, daughter of William Tomson, of Houlbecke.
 23. Isabel, wife of William Eshold, beyond the bridge—Drowned.
 23. Jane, daughter of William Eshold, beyond the bridge.
 25. John, sonne of Xpō: Taylor, of Vicar laine.
 27. Sarah, daughter of Widow Wimersley, of Vicar laine.
 27. An infant of Thomas Burnley, of Water-hall.
 30. Richard, sonne of Thomas Whitterance, of March laine.
 t. 1. Robert England, of Quarie hill.
 2. Abraham, sonne of Robert Boccoke, of Medow laine.
 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Danyel Saunderson, of Wortley.
 3. An infant of John Yates, of Market place.
 4. Hannah, daughter of William Toppin, of Brigait.
 6. An infant of Thomas Burnistone, of Parke laine.
 14. An infant of William Gill, of Lidgait —◇.
 14. Robert Simpson, of Hilhousbankes.
 15. William, sonne of Symon Brethericke, of Lidgait, slaine in a Quarie.
 21. Thomas Hardesty, of Hilhousbankes.
 21. Ann, wife of William Gill, of New chappell.
 21. An infant of John Coates, of Callaine.
 21. An infant of Edward Gillings, beyond the bridge.
 23. William, sonne of James Wheelous, of great Woodhouse.
 24. John, sonne of John Cooke, of Quarie hill.
 25. Ann Harrison, servant to M^r Seth Pawson, of Kirkgait.
 26. John Browne, of Houlbecke laine.
 27. Xpō: Jaques, of Hilhousbankes.
 30. Sarah, wife of John Thackrey, of Wortley.
 31. William Pomfret, servant to Xpō: Harrison, of Kirkgait.
 31. Jane, daughter of William Guisley, of Northhall bridge.
 31. John, sonne of James Robinson, of Wortley.
 31. John, sonne of William Hilton, of upper headrow.
 ov. 2. William Jackson, of Hunslit woodhouse.
 2. Xpō: sonne of James Haythornwood, of Quarie hill.
 3. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Richinson, of Quarie hill.
 4. Ralph Dixon, of Hunslit laine, buried at S^t John^s church.
 5. John Guy, of Kirkgait, Cardmaker.
 7. Ann Hargrave, of Church yard, singlewoman —◇.
 7. Xpō: Bell, of Kirkgait, singleman, buried at S^t John^s church.
 8. Mary, wife of James Rawson, of Houlbecke.
 8. Ann, daughter of Thomas Stevenson, of upper Headrow.
 8. An infant of Samuel Clarke, of Hilhousbankes.
 10. Dorothy Irish, of Milhill, widow.
 11. Hannah, daughter of M^r Paul Thorsby, of Kirkgait.
 13. Margret, daughter of John Backhouse, of upper Tenters.
 13. Elizabeth Dawson, of great Woodhouse.
 14. Elizabeth Johnson, of Lidgait —◇.
 14. An infant of William Powel, of lower headrow.
 15. John Sparke, of Milhill.
 15. Henry Marshall, of Milhill, flocker.
 17. Thomas, sone of James Wild, of blacke banke.
 18. M^r Timothy Smith, of March laine, Curate of ould church and Usher of Free schoole.

1667

- Nov. 19. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Robinson, of Callaine.
 „ 21. Mary, daughter of John Fearnley, of Milhill.
 „ 25. Trenny Coulton, of Hunslit hall.
 „ 25. Alice Preston, of Houlbecke, widow —◇.
 „ 27. An infant of Thomas Pearson, of Farnley.
 „ 27. William Holme, of great woodhouse.
 Dec. 2. Thomas Pearson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 2. John Baly, of Lidgait —◇.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, daughter of James Robinson, of Wortley.
 „ 4. Agnes, daughter of John Dodshon, of Houlbecke.
 „ 5. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Cansfeld, of Quarie hill.
 „ 5. Richard Fish, of Kirkgait, singleman.
 „ 5. Mr Henry Conniers, of Brigait, Serjant of the Mace.
 „ 6. William Wilson, of Milhill, blinde.
 „ 7. Margret, wife of Stephen Whitehead, of March laine —◇.
 „ 9. John, sonne of Mr Nathanyel Spencer, of Brigait.
 „ 9. Marmaduke, sonne of Thomas Banister, of March laine.
 „ 11. Hannah, daughter of William Grime, of Lidgait—at St John's.
 „ 13. John Tomson, of Hunslit hall.
 „ 16. An infant of William Colthurst, of Vicar laine.
 „ 20. Alice Ramsden, of Vicar laine, widow.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Barret, of March laine.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, daughter of John Atkinson, of Quarie hill.
 „ 22. John, sonne of James Williamson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 25. John Mitchel, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 25. Mary, daughter of Timothy Harwood, of lower headrow.
 „ 27. Mercy Broomhill, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 28. Rosamond Swaine, of Farnley, widow.
 „ 28. An infant of Xpō: Thornton, of March laine head.
 „ 31. William Kitchingman, of Medow laine.

1667-8

- Jan. 1. William Parker, of Brigait.
 „ 2. James, sonne of James Williamson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 2. John Robinson, of Rockley hall.
 „ 3. Edmond, sonne of William Porter, of Vicar laine.
 „ 8. Jennet Smith, of Houlbecke, widow.
 „ 9. Marmaduke Smirthwayte, of Kirkgait, singleman.
 „ 11. Thomas, sonne of Richard Guisley, of North hall.
 „ 11. Joseph and Benjamin, sonnes of Thomas Watson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 11. An infant of Francis Wilson, of Milhill.
 „ 12. John Pickarsgill, of Kirkgait.
 „ 12. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Fox, of Rockley hall.
 „ 14. Sarah, sonne [sic] of Lawrence Hull, of Kirkgait.
 „ 17. Thomas Hinchcliffe, of Tenters.
 „ 18. An infant of Jonathan Cloudsley, of Brigait—at St Jo:
 „ 19. An infant of John Saunderson, of Hunslit laine.
 „ 20. William Tomson, beyond bridge, a Tinker.
 „ 20. William Colthurst, of Vicar laine.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Taylor, Juñ, of Lidgait —◇.
 „ 24. Patricke Tomson, a Scotchman, died at Leonard Hirst house.
 „ 24. Edward, sonne of Edward Browne, of Vicar laine.
 „ 25. Benjamin Lockwood, of Milhill.
 „ 25. Sarah, daughter of Anthony Williamson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 27. Thomas Lambert, of Moreside in Houlbecke.
 „ 30. Grace, wife of Samuel Winter, of Bridgend.
 „ 30. Grace, daughter of Nicholas Borricke, of Headrow.
 „ 30. Sarah, daughter of Robert Kendal, of Milhill, drowned.
 „ 30. William Potts, of Quarie hill, singleman —◇.
 „ 31. An infant of Henry Atkinson, of Medow laine.
 Feb. 1. John, sonne of Georg Wray, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 1. The wife of Mr John Hodgson, of Medow laine, Marchant.

7-8

1. Ralph Askwith, of Brigait.
1. Ann, daughter of Thomas Pawson, of Quarie hill.
1. William Smalpage, of Woodhouse carre, at St Jo: —M.
2. An infant of Mr Robert Nesse, beyond the bridge.
3. Ann Townson, of Churchyard, singlewoman —◇.
3. William Turner, servant to Mr John Simpson, of Market place.
3. Judeth, wife of Henry Atkinson, of Medow laine.
5. An infant of Ralph Maw, of Houlbecke.
7. Sarah, daughter of Georg Speight, of March laine.
8. An infant of Jacob Hardwicke, of lower Headrow.
8. Michael, sonne of Mr Timothy Smith, late usher of free Schoole.
8. Richard, a base child of Richard Kitchenman, of new chappell, and Elizabeth Jackson, of Kirkgait.
10. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Deane, of Market place.
10. Martha, daughter of Mr James Ibotson, of Kirkgait.
10. Dorothy Leedum, of Wortley, widow.
13. Grace, daughter of Robert Pickarsgill, of Kirkgait.
13. Peter Smalpage, of Buslingthorpe, at St John^s. M.
14. Mary, daughter of Mathew Caley, of Medow laine.
15. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Story, of Hilhousbankes.
15. John, sonne of Henry Hill, of Brigait.
16. Francis White, of Tenters.
16. Widow Batty, of great Woodhouse —◇.
17. John, sonne of John Greenwood, of Kirkgait.
19. Mary, daughter of John Prince, of Lidgait, bur: at St John^s.
20. Margery Borricke, of Chappeltowne.
23. An infant of Francis Potter, of Milhill.
24. John, sonne of Wilfride Portus, of Barnacastle, a Stranger.
24. Sarah Browne, servant to Richard Atkinson, of Hunslit laine.
25. Joshuah, sonne of William Ewin, of Quarie Hill.
25. Alice, wife of William Morris, of Bore laine.
27. William Casson, of Vicar laine, singleman.
27. Anthony, sonne of Anthony Asby, of Vicar laine.
28. Georg, sonne of Giles More, late of Vicar laine.
29. Thomas Wharton, of Kirkgait, singleman.
29. Phebee, daughter of John Raper, of lower headrow.
- Mar. 1. Mary Scrooton, of Knawstruppe —◇.
2. Joseph Wright, of Middleton, singleman.
2. Jane Baly, of Lidgait, widow —◇.
3. An infant of John Waid, of Kirkgait.
5. John Stockes, of lower headrow.
7. Danyel, sonne of Samuel Greene, of great Woodhouse.
7. An infant of John Wainman, of Buslingthorpe.
7. James, sonne of John Watson, of new chappell.
8. Ann, daughter of John Overing, of great woodhouse.
9. Alice Dugdale, of middle Tenters.
9. Rebeckah, daughter of John Falkoner, of upper Tenters.
9. Sarah, wife of William Gregson, of Milhill.
10. Ann, daughter of Richard Greathead, of Kirkgait.
11. Sarah, wife of John Wray, of Vicar laine.
11. Margret Schoalfeld, of Vicar laine, widow.
11. John, sonne of John Cooper, of Ipsa pitts.
12. Hellen Scarre, of Kirkgait, singlewoman.
13. Jane, daughter of William Procter, of Quarie hill.
14. An infant of Ralph Oliver, of Milhill.
14. John, sonne of Bartholomew Glover, of North hall bridge.
15. Faith, daughter of Xpō: Stricklan, of Calsteele.
15. Martha Dyson, of Hedingley, singlewoman.
16. 3 Infants of James Hudson, of Brigait.
16. Ann, the wife of Leonard Hurst, of Brigait, bur: at St John^s Church.
17. Alice Bovel, of Houlbecke, widow.

1667-8

- Mar. 17. Alice, wife of John Atkinson, of Quarie hill.
 „ 18. Petronilla, wife of William Hodgson, of Bridge end.
 „ 18. M^{rs} Mary Cooke, wife of M^r Marmaduke Cooke, Vicar of Leedes.
 „ 18. Stephen Blakebrough, of Bore laine.
 „ 19. James Lambert, called Family, of Houlbecke laine.
 „ 20. Henry Wainman, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 20. Elizabeth Cooper, of lower Headrow.
 „ 22. Ann, daughter of William Bradforth, of Lidgait.

1668

- Mar. 25. Elizabeth, daughter of William Mitchel, of Kirkgait.
 „ 26. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Lofthouse, of March laine.
 „ 30. Dorothy Dixon, of Hunslit laine, widow, buried at S^t John^s church.
 „ 31. Mary Hunt, of Vicar laine, singlewoman —◇.
 April 3. Edward Gill, of Houlbecke.
 „ 3. Elizabeth Lawrence, of New chappell, widow.
 „ 4. Joseph, sonne of Robert Townson, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 6. Elizabeth Hutchinson, of Hunslit laine —◇.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Midgley, Juⁿ, of Milhill.
 „ 8. Sarah, wife of William Wharton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 9. Mary, daughter of Samuel Wright, of Blacke banke.
 „ 12. Jane, daughter of Edward Bradley, of lower Headrow.
 „ 13. Peter Parker, of Market place.
 „ 13. Jane, wife of Thomas Knowles, of lower Headrow.
 „ 14. Abraham Fearne, of Mapgait.
 „ 16. Joseph, sonne of James Cockeram, of Watterhall, bur: at S^t John^s.
 „ 17. Grace, daughter of Georg Brethericke, of Milhill.
 „ 17. Georg Alderson, of Medow laine.
 „ 18. An infant of Richard Booth, of March laine.
 „ 23. Elizabeth Woodrow, of Brigait, widow.
 „ 25. Mary, daughter of David Ainsley, of Beiston chappelry—buried at chapel.
 „ 25. Isabel, daughter of Richard Fearne, of Mapgait.
 „ 26. Phillis, wife of Miles Hardcastle, of Kirkgait.
 „ 27. William Wharton, of Brigait.
 „ 28. Alice Mather, of lower headrow, widow.
 May 1. Georg Broadley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 3. John, sonne of John Kent, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 3. Hannah, daughter of Jeremy Scot, of great Woodhouse —◇.
 „ 4. An infant of Thomas Glover, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 5. Joseph, sonne of William Siddall, of Houlbecke.
 „ 7. Robert, sonne of John Raper, of Lower headrow.
 „ 7. An infant of Ralph Horsman, of litle Woodhouse.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Leigh, of Houlbecke laine.
 „ 11. Alice, daughter of Richard Swayne, of Callaine.
 „ 12. Hannah, daughter of William Cookson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, wife of Edmond Cooper, of churchyard —◇.
 „ 14. Hannah, wife of William Morris, of Kirkgait, and an infant of his.
 „ 15. Sarah, daughter of Georg Smithson, of March laine —◇.
 „ 15. Jane Smirfit, of Milhill, living wth Lawrence Addison.
 „ 16. Mary, wife of James Hardesty, of lower Headrow.
 „ 16. John, sonne of John Preston, of Quarie hill.
 „ 19. An infant of Henry Ellis, of Brigait.
 „ 20. Lidia, daughter of Thomas Pearson, late of Houlbecke.
 „ 21. Henry Longfellow, of Homskill, near Kendall, a Stranger, Died at Wilkes Bowes, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 23. John Harper, of Beiston—buried at chapel.
 „ 23. Lidia, daughter of Michael Alderson, of Brigait.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, wife of Ralph Horsman, of litle Woodhouse.
 „ 25. An infant of Ralph Tinsdale, of Vicar laine.
 „ 26. Richard England, of Wortley.
 „ 26. An infant of John Benson, of Bridge end.
 „ 27. Melicent Linley, of Austrup-hall, singlewoman.

668

- May 27. William Umpleby, of Houlbecke More side.
 „ 30. Richard, sonne of John Tomson, of Callaine.
 June 1. Mathew, sonne of Richard Swaine, of Callaine.
 „ 3. Mary, daughter of Edward Walker, of Quarie hill.
 „ 4. William Dovers, of Bore laine.
 „ 6. Richard, sonne of Thomas Buttrick, of Lidgait, bur: at St Johns.
 „ 7. Margret, wife of Robert Harper, of Beiston parke, buried at chappell.
 „ 8. Mary, wife of Henry Hutchinson, of Mapgait.
 „ 8. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Pullen, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 9. John, sonne of John Metcalfe, of Milhill.
 „ 11. Elizabeth Casson, of Vicar laine, widow —◇.
 „ 11. Ann Waid, of Lidgait, widow —◇.
 „ 12. Andrew Marshall, servant to John Frickleton, of Shambles, Drowned —◇.
 „ 15. Joseph, sonne of William Richardson, of Austrup hall.
 „ 17. Sarah, daughter of John Forrest, of Callaine.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Linley, Juñ, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 19. Edward Mitchel, of New chappel.
 „ 19. Anthony Robinson, Servant to Thomas Robinson, of Hunslit laine.
 „ 20. John Close, of Hilhousbankes —◇.
 „ 21. Maudline, wife of Robert Lademan, of Kirkgait end.
 „ 26. Edward, sonne of Thomas Robinson, of Callaine.
 „ 26. Isabel, daughter of John Bachus, of upper Tenters.
 „ 28. Ann, daughter of William Eshold, beyond the bridge.
 „ 28. Dorothy Weetman, of March laine, widow —◇.
 „ 30. James, sonne of Thomas Brethericke, of Houlbecke.
 July 1. Michael Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, Señ.
 „ 1. An infant of Georg Harrison, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 5. John Wilson, servant to William Manklans, of Broomhill.
 „ 6. Anthony Asby, of Vicar laine —◇.
 „ 6. An infant of John Sigstone, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 6. Ann, wife of Georg Ripley, of Quarie hill.
 „ 6. Joseph, sonne of William Johnsons, of March laine.
 „ 6. Ann, daughter of Thomas Ripley, of Quarie hill —◇.
 „ 6. Robert Calbecke, of Medow laine.
 „ 6. Ann, daughter of Thomas Mathew, of lower Tenters.
 „ 6. Jane, wife of John Servant, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 11. Edward Pearson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 11. Ann Freeman, of March laine, widow —◇.
 „ 13. Edward, sonne of Mathew Saunderson, of Coalecoates.
 „ 13. John, sonne of John Williamson, of Milhill.
 „ 13. John, sonne of M^r Thomas Hardwicke, of Potternewton, Esq.
 „ 13. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Dowker, of Mapgait.
 „ 13. Zechery Killerby, of the Upper headrow, bur: at St Johns.
 „ 16. Sarah, daughter of William Dovers, late of Bore laine.
 „ 20. The wife of D^r Ralph Hurst, of Brigait.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, [sic] of Thomas Walker, of Middle Tenters.
 „ 20. An infant of Thomas White, of upper Tenters.
 „ 21. An infant of Edward Croft, of Callaine.
 „ 25. Henry Gibbons, beyond the Bridge.
 „ 27. Timothy, sonne of Timothy Alderson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 28. Thomas, sonne of Thomas White, of upper Tenters.
 „ 28. An infant of Xpō: Orgrave, of March laine.
 „ 28. Ann, wife of Robert Scot, of Kirkgait end.
 „ 29. Ann, wife of William Theakstone, late of great Woodhouse —◇.
 Aug. 1. Samuel, sonne of Richard Lofthouse, of March laine.
 „ 1. Ruth, daughter of James Harrison, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 11. Ellen, daughter of Henry Thorpe, of great Woodhouse —◇.
 „ 11. An infant of John Barker, of Kirkgait.
 „ 12. Mary, wife of Richard Jefferson, of great Woodhouse greater.
 „ 13. Samuel, sonne of Timothy Staveley, of Bore laine end.
 „ 14. Ann Goodspeed, of Catbeiston, buried at chappell.

1668

- Aug. 15. William, sonne of William Townson, of Shambles.
 „ 17. William, sonne of Anthony Cromacke, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 18. Samuel Ryther, of North hall bridge.
 „ 19. Elizabeth Leech, of Brigait, widow.
 „ 21. Dorothy, wife of Robert Greave, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 22. Richard Hardy, neare bridg end.
 „ 22. Wilfride Lawson, of churchyard, singleman.
 „ 23. Mary, daughter of Thomas Tomson, of upper headrow.
 „ 23. Richard Preston, of Parke laine.
 „ 23. Joseph, sonne of M^r Timothy Thorsby, of Kirkgait.
 „ 26. Alexander Patricke, of Vicar lane, singleman, buried at St John's churc.
 „ 27. Joane Gelder, of March laine, singlewoman.
 „ 29. Alice, daughter of Georg Cocker, of Churchyard.
 „ 31. Ann, wife of Thomas Linley, of Nether greene —◇.
 Sept. 1. Ann, daughter of John Roskill, of Brigait.
 „ 3. Nathanyel, sonne of Robert Hobson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 3. Xpō: Strickland, of Calsteele.
 „ 3. Susan, daughter of Ralph Dawson, of Vicar laine.
 „ 3. Frances, wife of Abraham Smith, of Beiston, buried at chappell.
 „ 5. Eden, wife of Joseph Baines, of Houlbecke, and an infant of his.
 „ 6. James Whalley, of North-hall bridge, singleman.
 „ 7. Alice, daughter of M^r Xpō: Pawson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 7. Ann Holmes, of great Woodhouse, widow.
 „ 7. An infant of John Linley, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 9. Mary Helme, of upper headrow.
 „ 10. Jane, wife of John Middleton, of the Lower headrow, bur: at St Johns.
 „ 13. William Gunby, of Lands laine.
 „ 18. Elizabeth Manklans, wife of William Manklans, of Broomhill.
 „ 18. Jane, wife of Robert Hobson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Milner, of the Almshouse, bur: at St Johns. C.
 „ 22. An infant of Nicholas Borricke, of upper headrow.
 „ 23. Richard Parke, of Parke steele.
 „ 26. John Shaw, of Callaine.
 „ 28. Mary, daughter of John Nicolson, of Brigait.
 „ 28. Frances, daughter of Thomas Tate, of Brigait.
 „ 29. John, sonne of Georg Naylor, of Brigait.
 „ 29. Martha, daughter of Bryan Johnson, of Milhill.
 Oct. 2. Ann, daughter of Mathew Whalley, of Calbrow.
 „ 3. Humfrey Pearson, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 4. Mary, daughter of Joseph Ramsden, late of Lidgait.
 „ 6. Mary, daughter of Bryan Johnson, of Milhill.
 „ 7. Abigal, daughter of M^r Michael Idle, of Kirkgait.
 „ 8. Hannah, daughter of John Sigstone, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 8. Jane, daughter of William Johnson, of Brigait.
 „ 10. An infant of Robert Wilkinson, of March laine.
 „ 10. Mary, wife of Clement Stevenson, of lower headrow.
 „ 12. Jane, wife of William Carre, beyond the Bridge.
 „ 12. Alice, daughter of John Birkenishay, beyond the Bridge.
 „ 13. Ruth, daughter of Robert Hickson, of Brigait, bur: at St Johns.
 „ 13. Bridget, daughter of Leonard Hodgson, of Ipsa pitts.
 „ 13. David Ainsley, of Beiston chappelry—buried at Beiston chappell.
 „ 15. Clement Stevenson, of lower headrow.
 „ 15. Alice, daughter of William Beswick, of Lidgait, bur: at St Johns.
 „ 16. Ellen Truelove, of Sootil towneshippe, in Deusbery parish, widow, fell of
 a Horse and died.
 „ 16. Thomas Linley, of great Woodhouse, Taylor.
 „ 17. William Scot, of Milhill.
 „ 17. Joshua, sonne of William Guisley, of lower headrow.
 „ 19. John Sutcliffe, of great woodhouse.
 „ 20. Isacke, a base child of Xpō: Denton, of March laine —◇.
 „ 21. Sarah, daughter of Richard Parke, of Beiston chappelry, buried at chappell.

23. Xpō: sonne of Alexander Fearnley, late of March laine —◇.
 26. Mr Andrew Haire, of new chappell—buried at St John^s church.
 29. [blank], a stranger Drowned in Tinkler laine.
 30. Michael Dawson, of Houlbecke.
 30. Jane, wife of Henry Norton, of Rockley hall.
 31. Mary, wife of Henry Naylor, of Houlbecke.
 31. Eden Metcalfe, of March laine, widow —◇.
 2. Alice Greene, of Milhill, singlewoman.
 2. Isabel, wife of Richard England, of Wortley.
 3. John, sonne of Jonathan Staveley, of Mapgait.
 4. Sarah, wife of Thomas Crusson, of lower headrow, bur: at St Johns.
 5. Ould Thomas Walker, of Wortley.
 5. Henry Heath, of Kirkgait, singleman.
 5. A child of Richard Allanson, of Quarie hill —◇.
 6. Widow Ethrington, neare churchyard —◇.
 6. Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan Staveley, of Mapgait.
 6. Ambrose Waddiloue, of Bridg end.
 7. Ann Tiffin, of Wortley, widow —◇.
 7. Ould William Walker, of Callaine.
 7. Hannah, daughter of Xpō: Rider, of Kirkgait.
 8. Jeremy Lambert, of Bore laine.
 8. William Clarke, of Beiston.
 9. Richard Hall, buried in Beiston chappel yard.
 10. Mary, wife of Robert Jefferay, of lower headrowe.
 12. Lidia, daughter of Thomas Dickinson, of Milhill.
 13. Ann Dawson, of Houlbecke, widow, came from Allanley yate.
 14. Thomas Blackburne, of Farnley, beyond Otley, died in March laine.
 14. An infant of Jonathan Downes, beyond bridge.
 14. Isabell, wife of John Manklans, of the New Street, bur: at St Johns.
 17. Margret Parke, of Bore laine, widow.
 17. Ellen Tod, of lower headrow, widow.
 17. Elizabeth, wife of Mathew Rotherre, of Parke laine.
 17. William, sonne of Thomas Win, of Quarie hill.
 18. Gabriel Pearson, of Kirkgait.
 19. William Hornshey, of Crake, died at John Dyson, of New chappell.
 20. John, sonne of Joseph Dilwood, of Milhill.
 21. Ann Pearson, of March laine, singlewoman —◇.
 22. Widow Kidd, of the Almshouse, bur: at St Johns —◇.
 23. Richard, sonne of John Strickland, late of great woodhouse.
 24. Jane Howden, of Houlbecke, singlewoman —◇.
 26. Ann Dawson, of Vicar laine, widow.
 28. Elizabeth, daughter of James Ward, of great Woodhouse.
 30. Richard, sonne of Richard Craven, of Wortley.
 30. Xpō: Raper, of Hilhousbankes.
 c. 3. Grace, wife of Thomas Gibson, of upper Tenters.
 4. Sarah, wife of William Tinsdale, of Vicar laine.
 4. Francis Story, of Brigait.
 7. Joseph, sonne of Timothy Taylor, of Kirkgait, bur: at St Johns.
 8. Lucy, daughter of Mr Adkin, of Timble bridge.
 9. Catherine Ibotson, of Shambles, widow.
 9. Jane, wife of Joseph Servant, of Quarie hill.
 13. Margret, wife of Robert Jefferay, of Kirkgait.
 16. Saray Totty, of great Woodhouse, singlewoman.
 16. Elizabeth, daughter of William Richinson, of Kirkgait end.
 18. William, sonne of James Sewall, of great Woodhouse.
 20. Grace, daughter of Xpō: Nelson, of Milhill.
 21. Mary, wife of Henry Taylor, of Crosse greene —◇.
 22. Jefferay Hudson, of Kirkgait.
 24. Richard Hurstler, of Houlbecke. Q.M.
 25. An infant of Thomas Calbecke, of Medow laine.

1668

- Dec. 25. An infant of Austine Horsman, Juñ, of litle woodhouse.
 „ 26. Robert, sonne of Dr Phillip Collier, of Parke laine.
 „ 27. Andrew, sonne of William Johnson, of Brigait.
 „ 27. An infant of Francis Story, late of Bore laine end.
 „ 29. Margaret, wife of Richard Martin, of New chappel.
 „ 30. Joseph, sonne of Joseph Servant, of Quarie hill.
 „ 30. Thomas Curran, of Hunselit more end.

1668-9

- Jan. 4. An infant of [blank] Farran, of Kirkgait.
 „ 5. John, sonne of Xpō: Hudson, of churchyard.
 „ 5. Margret, daughter of Josuah Hinde, of Brigait.
 „ 6. Eden, wife of John Chapman, of Milhill.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, wife of Miles Cruṁacke, of Bore laine.
 „ 8. Elizabeth, daughter of William Maud, late of Milhill.
 „ 8. William, sonne of William Horsman, beyond the Bridge.
 „ 8. Rosamond Mitchell, of Hilhousbankes, widow.
 „ 9. Dorothy, wife of Samuel Swayne, of Shipscarre laine.
 „ 9. Ann, daughter of Mr Mathew Hardwicke, of Brigait.
 „ 11. Joseph, sonne of Joseph Maud, of Vicar laine.
 „ 11. Hannah, daughter of Robert Martindale, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 11. William, sonne of Nicholas Pawson, of March laine.
 „ 11. An infant of Thomas Jackson, of Quarie hill.
 „ 13. Vrsula Lambert, of Bore laine, widow.
 „ 13. Elizabeth Cullingworth, of Quarie hill —◇.
 „ 14. Hannah, daughter of Richard Ripley, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 14. Robert, sonne of Ralph Gibson, of Rothwill.
 „ 14. John Grey, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. Jane Sikes, of Woodhouse carre, widow.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Lucas, of Woodhouse carre.
 „ 16. Judeth, wife of William Webster, Milne Shay, buried at chappel.
 „ 18. Mary Tomson, of Hunselit hall, singlewoman.
 „ 19. Thomas, sonne of Martin Browne, late of Mapgait.
 „ 20. Alice, wife of Thomas Spence, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 24. Joseph, sonne of Xpō: Jackson, of Low Tenters.
 „ 25. James Booth, of Beiston. [*Apparently in Ralph Thoresby's writin;*]
 „ 27. An infant of Xpō: Coates, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 29. George Holmes, of March laine, singleman.
 „ 29. Hellen Ryther, of Mapgait, Widdow.
 „ 30. Andrew Lister, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 31. Gabriell, sonne of Gabriell Kendall, of Brigait.
 Feb. 1. Xpō: sonne of John Dunderdale, of Woodhouse carre.
 „ 1. William Wriglesworth, of Milhill.
 „ 4. Francis, sonne of Francis Smith, late of Callaine.
 „ 5. Hellen, daughter of Francis Fish, of Blacke banke.
 „ 6. Roger Grosier, of lower headrowe.
 „ 6. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Huin, under Calbrowe.
 „ 6. Elizabeth Adkin, of Timbridge, widow.
 „ 8. Elizabeth, wife of Mr Josias Brooke, of Milne shay.
 „ 8. John Greenwood, of Kirkgait.
 „ 8. Thomas Robinson, of March laine —◇.
 „ 9. Thomas and Hellen, sonne and daughter of Danyel Phillips, of M^{ch}
 „ 9. James, sonne of James Wildman, of churchyard.
 „ 10. Hellen Swallow, of March laine.
 „ 13. Georg Man, of Beiston parke.
 „ 13. Grace, wife of William Taylor, Señ, of upper headrow.
 „ 14. An infant of Anthony Wade, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 15. An infant of Mr James Ibotson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. Margret, servant to Mr Michael Idle, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. Rebeckah, wife of John Lawson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. Thomas, sonne of Bryan Johnson, of Milhill.
 „ 15. [blank].

3-9

- . 17. Elizabeth Ryther, of Northall bridge, widow.
- 18. Rebeckah, daughter of Mathew Gill, of Kirkgait end.
- 18. Alexander Falkoner, of Markit place.
- 18. John Wray, of Vicar laine.
- 18. Richard Woodale, of March laine, came to an intimely end.
- 19. Rowland, sonne of Rowland Dodsworth, of Vicar laine.
- 19. An infant of Thomas Norton, of lower headrow.
- 20. Mathew, sonne of Mathew Gill, of Kirkgait end.
- 21. Elizabeth, wife of James Beamon, of Milne shay, bur: at chappell.
- 24. Sarah, daughter of Georg Naylor, of Brigait.
- 24. Isack, sonne of John Shephard, of Quarie hill —◇.
- 25. Margret Asby, of Vicar laine, widow.
- 25. Samuel, sonne of William Shipton, of Wortley.
- 25. Grace, daughter of Edward Hodgson, of church yard.
- 25. Alice, daughter of Symon Lightfoot, of Quarie hill.
- 25. Xpō: sonne of John Servant, of Callaine.
- 27. Thomas Walker, of lower Headrow, Mayson.
- 27. M^{rs} Faith Hudson, of Market place, widow.
- 28. James, sonne of John Greene, of Milhill.
- 28. Thomas Smith, of March laine —◇.
- ur. 1. Dorothy Hudson, of Houlbecke, widow.
- 3. Grace, wife of Thomas Frickleton, of Lidgait, buried at St John's church —◇.
- 4. Thomas Atkinson, of Farnley, Señ.
- 5. Thomas Rossendale, of March laine —◇.
- 5. Mary, daughter of Nicholas Frearson, of Quarie hill.
- 9. William, sonne of Peter Wayte, of lower headrow.
- 10. Josuah, sonne of M^r James Ibotson, of Kirkgait.
- 12. Margret, wife of James Williamson, of Callaine.
- 12. An infant of John Willington, of Northhall bridge.
- 12. A poore man came from Hallifax, Died in March laine —◇.
- 14. Edward Crosland, of Lidgait.
- 15. Mary, daughter of Bartholomew Blaides, of Lidgait.
- 15. Peter Hardesty, of Kirkgait.
- 15. Grace Norton, of upper headrow, widow. Q.M.
- 16. Mary, daughter of Thomas Angram, of Bore laine.
- 17. An infant of Thomas Favil, of Quarie hill.
- 17. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Audland, of Quarie hill.
- 17. John and Ann, children of William Kirby, of chappeltowne.
- 18. Parsabel Hawden, of Lidgait.
- 18. Eden Vouch, servant to M^r John Walker, of litle woodhouse.
- 19. Alice, daughter of Edward Row, of Kirkgait.
- 19. Thomas Hindsley, of Kirkgait.
- 22. Elizabeth, daughter of William Langstruppe, of new chappel.
- 22. Thomas Brayshay, of Cross greene —◇.
- 23. An infant of Jacob Hardwicke, of lower headrow.
- 23. Elizabeth Smith, of Milhill, widow.
- 23. Ann, wife of William Newsome, of Rockley hall.
- 23. John, sonne of M^r Paul Thorsby, of Kirkgait.
- 1669
- Mar. 25. Margret Emmerson, servant to John Bray, of Brigait.
- 25. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Kirshay, of Houlbecke.
- 27. Thomas Stirdy, señ, of Brigait. Q.M.
- 27. Mary, daughter of Henry Preistley, of Rockley Hall.
- 28. Grace Caton, of Milhill.
- 29. Elizabeth, daughter of Jeremy Prockter, of Kirkgait —◇.
- 30. Peter, sonne of Peter Milner, of Callaine.
- April 1. Ralph Ward, of Houlbecke.
- 1. An infant of William Eamondson, of Timble bridge.
- 4. Robert Saunderson, of Bishoppricke, a Stranger.
- 4. William Johnson, servant to James Saul, of Vicar laine.

1669

- April 4. Xpō: Hodgson, of Houlbecke.
 „ 5. William Clarke, of Armley.
 „ 5. John, sonne of Thomas Browne, late of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 8. Margret, daughter of Georg Scarbrough, of lower headrow.
 „ 9. An infant of Mathew Caley, of Meadow laine.
 „ 9. Georg Jackson, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 9. Georg Murton, Señ, of Churchyard —◇.
 „ 10. An infant of Georg Becke, of great woodhouse.
 „ 11. Rebeckah, daughter of Anthony Hodgson, of nether Milnes.
 „ 13. An infant of Georg Smithson, of March laine —◇.
 „ 15. Ann, wife of John Dixon, of Callaine —◇.
 „ 15. Mary Wood, servant to Jonas Cocke, of Churchyard.
 „ 16. Margery, wife of M^r William Curtois, of Burmantofts.
 „ 17. Grace, daughter of Mathew Boyes, of Lidgait.
 „ 17. Gertrude, daughter of Georg Smith, of Milhill.
 „ 18. Hellen, wife of Abraham Hellewell, of Headrow.
 „ 19. Georg Mayson, of Headrow.
 „ 19. Nathan, sonne of Ralph Milner, of Callaine.
 „ 20. Mary, wife of John Bingley, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 22. Joseph Burnan, servant to Mathew Wilkinson, of Brigait.
 „ 22. Elizabeth Hutton, of Kirkgait, singlewoman.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, wife of John Ryther, of Timble bridge.
 „ 23. Benjamin, sonne of Richard Nelson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 25. An infant of Walter Preston, of Quarie hill.
 „ 25. Sarah, daughter of William Wikecliffe, of Beiston, buried at chappel.
 „ 26. Isabel Pearson, of Kirkgait, widow —◇.
 „ 27. Alexander, sonne of Alexander Ouldred, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 27. Joseph, sonne of Arthur Burnand, of Kirkgait.
 „ 27. Agnes, wife of Walter Preston, of Quarie hill.
 „ 28. Joseph, sonne of Josias Walton, of Milhill.
 „ 30. An infant of Mathew Wentworth, of upper Tenters.
 „ 30. Ann, wife of Mathew Kirby, of Vicar laine.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Taylor, of Vicar laine —◇.
 May 1. Ann, wife of Georg Smithson, of March laine —◇.
 „ 1. Jane, wife of Georg Horner, of March laine.
 „ 1. Samuel Wright, of Blacke banke.
 „ 1. Robert, sonne of Robert Freeman, of Bridg end.
 „ 1. Ruth, wife of M^r John Thorsby, of Kirkgait.
 „ 1. Also Georg, sonne of the said M^r John Thorsby, of Kirkgait.
 „ 2. An infant of Edward Bolton, of Shambles.
 „ 4. Rebeckah, daughter of Joane Hesmenaught, of March laine —◇.
 „ 6. Mary, daughter of John Phillips, of upper headrow.
 „ 8. Mary Dillingham, of Middle Tenters, widow.
 „ 9. Mary, daughter of William Bradforth, of Lidgait.
 „ 9. An infant of William Gill, of upper headrow.
 „ 10. Dorothy, wife of Xpō: Brigges, beyond the Bridge.
 „ 11. An infant of Ralph Dinsdale, Juñ, of Vicar laine.
 „ 11. ¹M^r Elkanah Wales, died at Robert Hickson's house, buried at S^t John's church.
 [He was a Dissenting teacher at Pudsey. M^r Ralph Thoresby wrote
 his life, now among his MSS. in the Hands of his Son, 1734. Not
 by Tho. Wilson.]
 „ 12. M^{rs} Elizabeth Iles, wife of M^r Martin Iles, of Bramley, buried at Beiston
 chappel.
 „ 13. Samuel Winter, of Bridg end. M.
 „ 15. Richard Boulton, of Houlbeck. Q.M.
 „ 15. An infant of John Sewill, of Buslingthorpe.
 „ 17. Ann Wilson, of Shambles, widow. M:
 „ 21. Ralph Smith, of Burley, died at M^{rs} Woodhouse.
 „ 21. Danyell, sonne of John Phillip, of March laine.

(1) See note, *ante*, vol. iii., p. 51, also *Yorkshire Archaeological Journal*, XIV., p. 437.

- 569
 ay 22. William Johnson, of March laine.
 22. Michaell, sonne of Michaell Wright, of lower Headrow.
 23. Mary, daughter of Thomas Cansfeld, of Quarie hill.
 27. Thomas Gravener, beyond bridge. × M.
 27. Michaell, sonne of Michaell Turner, of Brigait.
 27. An infant of Israell Waid, of Lidgait.
 29. Christiana, wife of Ralph Horoid, of Houlbeck.
 31. An infant of Georg Wray, of Hilhousbankes.
 ne 2. John, sonne of John Dawson, of upper Headrow.
 2. Elizabeth, daughter of William Carre, beyond the bridge.
 3. Ann, daughter of John Bingley, of Cross greene.
 4. Mary, daughter of John Kent, of great Woodhouse.
 4. Hannah, daughter of Abraham Smith, of Northhall bridge.
 5. Grace Kitchiman, beyond bridge, widow.
 6. Mary, wife of Richard Overing, of litle Woodhouse.
 8. Alice, wife of Xpō: Browne, of blacke banke.
 8. An infant of John Burrill, of Mapgait.
 11. Mary, wife of Richard Hargraue, of Beiston, bur: at ch:
 14. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r John Barnet, of New chappell.
 15. Catherine, wife of John Longfellow, of Timble bridge.
 17. Mary, wife of William Fairbanke, of Tonge.
 21. William Trueman, servant to Henry Adcock, of Lower tenters.
 23. Charles, sonne of James Williamson, of Kirkgait.
 23. Jane, wife of Richard Swayne, of Hilhousbanks.
 23. Robert, sonne of Robert Carret, of Chappell Allerton, bu: at ch:
 24. Joane Barker, of Milhill, singlewoman.
 24. John, sonne of Thomas Dinsdale, of Houlbeck —◇.
 25. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Smith, of Brigait.
 25. Ann, wife of John Spence, of Wortley.
 26. Euffomia, wife of William Ellis, of Beiston, bur: at ch:
 28. Grace Deane, of Brigait, widdow.
 28. Martha, daughter of Thomas Thackerey, of Beiston, bur: at ch:
 29. Alice, wife of Robert Smithson, of Ipsa pitts.
 30. John Reed, of Milhill.
 30. Mary Brize, daughter of Thomas Brize, of Kirkgait.
 uly 1. Sarah, daughter of George Clarkson, of Kirkgait.
 1. Richard Dawson, of Brigait, singleman. × M:
 1. Rowland Conder, of March laine, singleman.
 1. Mary, wife of John Hill, of Tenters.
 10. Elizabeth, wife of William Bollan, of March laine —◇.
 10. Mary, wife of John Peacocke, of Callaine.
 11. Isabell, wife of Edward Taylor, of Chapell Allerton bu: at ch:
 14. Elizabeth Milner, of Milhill, widow.
 15. James Totty, of Buslingthorpe, singleman.
 15. Timothy, sonne of M^r Richard Haddon, of Brigait.
 16. Alice, daughter of Robert Brooke, of Medow laine.
 17. Ambrose Whalley, of New street. M: buried at St. Johns.
 17. Benimin, sonne of Jeremie Lambert, late of Brigait.
 19. Howell, sonne of Howell Croft, of upper Headrow.
 20. Hannah, daughter of William Eshold, beyond Bridge.
 20. An infant of John Wainman, of Buslingthorpe.
 21. Mary, daughter of Robert Cooper, of Shambles.
 22. Abraham Nowell, of Rockley hall —◇.
 22. Hannah, wife of Xpō: Adamwhit, of New chappel.
 23. John, sonne of John Warde, of Rockley hall.
 24. John Birkinsha, beyond bridge.
 24. Jane Wilson, of Rockley hall, widow.
 25. Jonathon, sonne of Edward Layfeld, of Quarry hill.
 25. Mercy, daughter of John Atkinson, of Quarry hill.
 26. Ann, wife of James Hudson, of Brigait.
 26. Dr Phillip Collyer, practitioner in physick, of Park laine, bur: at
 St Johns. M.

1669

- July 27. Sarah, daughter of Xpō: Emmerson, neare y^e bridge end.
 „ 28. Henry Chapman, of Houlbeck. Q.M.
 „ 30. Mary, daughter of William Powell, of Lower headrow.
 „ 30. Francis, son of Francis Olliver, of Milhill.
 Aug. 2. Abraham Burch, of Almshouses in Lidgait —◇.
 „ 2. Susanna, daughter of John Boke, of Vicar laine.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, daughter of William Overin, of litle Woodhouse.
 „ 3. Rachell, daughter of William Hodshon, of Milhill.
 „ 4. ¹M^r Myles Dauglas, of Austrup hall. × M.
 „ 5. Helen, wife of Robert Dinsdale, of Brigait.
 „ 7. An infant of Joseph Hill, of Woodhouse ridge.
 „ 8. An infant of Thomas Fawcit, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 9. Ann, daughter of William Parkinson, of Brigait.
 „ 9. Hannah, daughter of John Walker, of Brigait, bricklayer.
 „ 10. John Hardy, beyond the bridge. M.
 „ 14. Dorathy, wife of Symon Leake, of Kirkgait.
 „ 16. Mary, daughter of Joseph Baines, of Houlbeck.
 „ 19. John, sonne of John Howgate, of Quarry hill.
 „ 21. Thomas, sonne of John Atkinson, neare y^e bridge.
 „ 22. Edward, sonne of Thomas Greathead, neare bridge end.
 „ 24. Dorathy Wilson, of Hilhousbankes, widow —◇.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, daughter of Arthur Roome, of bridge end.
 „ 26. Edward Tue, servant to John Metcalfe, of Knawstrup.
 „ 27. Mary, daughter of John Clarke, of Brigait.
 „ 27. Mercy, wife of Joseph Angram, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 29. John Edge, of Beiston, bur: at chappell.
 „ 30. Elkanah, sonne of Jonathon Bradley, of Milhill.
 „ 31. Sarah, wife of M^r Gilbert Cooper, of Knawstrup. ×
 „ 31. Margaret, wife of George Hargrave, of Kirkgait.
 Sept. 1. John, sonne of James Hudson, of Brigait.
 „ 2. Edward Crowther, of Bridg end.
 „ 4. Henry Parkinson, of Pomfret laine end.
 „ 6. Mary, wife of Xpō: Eamondson, of Bridg end.
 „ 7. Ann, daughter of James Booth, of Beiston, bur: at ch:
 „ 8. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Greathed, of Calbrow.
 „ 9. Jeremy Scot, of great Woodhouse —◇.
 „ 9. Mary, daughter of Mathew Wilkinson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. William Dobson, of Houlbeck. M.
 „ 10. William Bowes, of Kirkgait. Q.M.
 „ 11. William, sonne of James Foster, of Kirkgait end.
 „ 13. James, sonne of James Hudson, of Milhill.
 „ 13. Mary, daughter of Alexander Haman, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, daughter of William Fotherby, of Milhill.
 „ 14. M^{rs} Isabell Croke, of Kirkgait, widow. Q.M.
 „ 14. Mary, daughter of Thomas Granger, of Vicar laine.
 „ 14. William, sonne of Thomas Milner, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:
 „ 15. Anthony Metcalfe, of March laine.
 „ 15. William, sonne of Edward Ascough, of March laine.
 „ 16. James Williamson, of Calbrow.
 „ 16. Alexander Walker, of great Woodhouse —◇.
 „ 17. Israell, sonne of John Wilson, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 18. An infant of Edward Houldernes, of Houlbeck.
 „ 19. Margaret, wife of Thomas Potterton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 19. Henry Morley, of Quarie hill.
 „ 19. Thomas Ward, of Kirkgait
 „ 21. Richard, sonne of John Nettleton, of Lowerheadrow.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, daughter of John Rowntree, of bridg end.
 „ 24. Catherine, wife of Henry Adcocke, of lower Tenters.
 „ 24. Agnes Core, of Shambles, widow.

(1) See note, vol. iii., p. 4; and Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, pp. 48 and 97.

- 669
- p. 27. Edward, sonne of Edward Mathew, of Houlbeck.
 , 27. Elizabeth, wife of Mr James Foster, of Kirkgait end.
 , 29. An infant of Arthur Tod, of Headrow.
 , 29. Roger Leake, of the Churchyard. Q.M.
 , 29. An infant of Richard Lofthouse, of March laine.
 ct. 1. John, sonne of Robert Browne, of Callaine.
 , 2. Hannah, wife of Arthur Tod, of the upper Headrow, bur: at St Johns.
 , 3. William Manklans, of Broomhill. M.
 , 4. Stephen Hick, of Houlbeck, singleman.
 , 5. Mr Richard Tomson, of Skelton grange. M.
 , 5. Ann, wife of Thomas Holmes, of Chapell Allerton, bu: at ch:
 , 8. Martha, daughter of Jonathon Staveley, of Mapgait.
 , 9. Lucy, wife of Edward Mathew, of Houlbeck.
 , 9. An infant of Richard Barrow, of Kirkgait.
 , 9. Jane, wife of Mr John Ibbotson, late of London, died at Widow Ibotsons
 house in Vicar laine.
 , 10. Ann, wife of John Taylor, of Vicar laine.
 , 10. James Clarke, of Burnitophs —◇.
 , 10. An infant of John Saunderson, of Hunslit laine.
 , 11. Elizabeth, daughter of William Dawson, Juñ, of March laine.
 , 12. Thomas Marshall, of Houlbeck.
 , 12. William Wilkinson, of Callaine.
 , 12. Elizabeth, wife of Laurence Houle, of Kirkgait.
 , 13. The wife of John Saunderson, of Hunslit laine.
 , 14. John, sonne of Thomas Shipton, of Wortley.
 , 16. Margaret, wife of Thomas Hodshon, of Hilhousbankes.
 , 16. Alexander Walker, of great Woodhouse.
 , 16. The sonne of William Dawson, of March laine.
 , 17. Danyell Simpson, of Calbrow.
 , 17. Anthony Kade, of New street, bur: at St Johns.
 , 18. An infant of Richard Booth, of March laine.
 , 18. Roger, sonne of John Philipson, of March laine.
 , 19. Henry Priestley, of Lower headrow.
 , 20. John, sonne of Joseph Yeoman, of Brigait.
 , 21. Joseph, sonne of William Hurst, beyond bridge.
 , 22. John, sonne of William Beane, of Kirkgait.
 , 22. Mary, daughter of William Ellis, of Beeston, was bur: at chappell.
 , 25. Timothy, sonne of Thomas Burton, of Kirkgait.
 , 27. Mr John Dawson, Alderman, of Milhill. × M.
 , 28. Sarah, wife of William Dawson, of March laine.
 , 30. Randall, sonne of John Hunter, of Callaine.
 , 30. Uxor Moore, of Houlbeck laine. M.
 , 30. Jesper Higgins, of Vicar laine.
 , 31. Elizabeth, daughter of John Sutcliffe, of great Woodhouse.
 , 31. Tristram, sonne of Thomas Huin, of Quarry hill.
 Nov. 1. Francis Wivill, of Vicar laine.
 , 1. The sonne of Robert Hardcastle, of Barwicke.
 , 3. Hannah, daughter of Henry Norton, of lower Headrow.
 , 4. William Rooke, of the Market stead —◇.
 , 5. Hannah, wife of Ralph Cock, of y^e upper tenters.
 , 5. [blank] of James Croft, March laine.
 , 6. Mary Mitchell, of Ipsa pitts, widow.
 , 10. Margaret, daughter of John Lambert, of Vicar laine.
 , 12. Thomas, son of Tobias Iles, Juñ, of Houlbeck.
 , 13. Robert Hurst, of Kirkgait end, M: bur: at St Jo:
 , 13. Henry Crosfield, of upper Headrow, M: bur: at St Johns.
 , 13. Martha, wife of John Garforth, of the upper Headrow.
 , 14. Francis, sonne of John Rosgill, of Brigait.
 , 16. Elizabeth, wife of William Oldred, of Kirkgait.
 , 16. Mary, daughter of John Servaunt, of Churchyard.
 , 17. Richard Linley, of great Woodhouse —◇.

1669

- Nov. 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Tate, of Brigait.
 „ 18. Jennet, wife of William Scot, of Kirkgait.
 „ 21. An infant of Simon Brethricke, of Lidgait.
 „ 23. Hanna, wife of Thomas Sutton, of Wortley.
 „ 23. Richard Atkinson, of Callaine. Q.M.
 „ 24. Thomas [blank], of [blank] —◇.
 „ 26. Richard, sonne of Richard Hollins, blacke banke.
 „ 26. Ann, daughter of William Burnley, of Houlbeck.
 „ 27. Timothy Douglas, of Medow laine.
 „ 28. An infant of James Hull, of Brigait.
 „ 30. Francis Hodshon, of Milhill. M.
 „ 30. Mary Stable, of Wortley, widow. Q.M.
 „ 30. Elizabeth Walker, of Beiston, widow. M.
 Dec. 1. M^r Edward Smith, Parish Clarke of y^e ould Church yarde, M: ~~what is~~
 M^r John Smith, succeeded him imediatly in y^e Office of y^e Clerk
 „ 3. [blank] of Quarry hill —◇.
 „ Sibill, wife of Thomas Robinson, of Beiston, bur: at ch:
 „ 4. An infant of Richard Hey, of Brigait.
 „ 4. An infant of Richard Hollings, of Kirkgait.
 „ 4. John, sonne of Widow Wilcock, of Kirkgait.
 „ 5. Mary Strickland, of Milhill, widow. Q.M.
 „ 6. M^r Vincent Pickersgill, Schoolmaister, of Medow laine. M.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Lambert, of March laine.
 „ 8. Mary Walker, of great Woodhouse, widow. Q.M.
 „ 9. An infant of Richard Swaine, of Church yarde,
 „ 11. Leonard Wilkinson, of great Woodhouse. Q.M.
 „ 11. [blank], wife of Thomas Beckwith, of Quarry hill.
 „ 11. Thomas, sonne of William Webster, of Beiston, bur: at ch:
 „ 12. Frances Newell, of Wortley, widow.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, wife of William Whitwam, of New street —◇.
 „ 14. John Jackson, of Almshouses, in Lidgait —◇.
 „ 15. Joshuah, sonne of Ralph Win, of March laine, diceased.
 „ 15. James Harrison, of Callaine. M.
 „ 16. Dorathy, wife of John Wright, of Houlbeck.
 „ 16. Isabell, wife of Nicholis Dawson, of Mappait.
 „ 16. Sarah, daughter of William Browne, of Vicar laine.
 „ 17. The sonne of Walter Chamley, of Hunslit laine.
 „ 18. Widow Whitwam, of great Woodhouse —◇.
 „ 18. John Newby, of Almshouses, in Lidgait —◇.
 „ 19. Elizabeth Rogers, of Houlbeck, widow.
 „ 19. Barbary, wife of James Houle, of Brigait.
 „ 20. An infant of Robert Hobson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 20. [blank] of Milhill.
 „ 21. Mary, wife of Thomas Calbeck, of Houlbeck.
 „ 22. John Taylor, of Vicar laine—blewcoat.
 „ 24. An infant of William Walker, of Quarry hill.
 „ 26. Isabell Barnard, of the bridge end, singlewoman.
 „ 26. William, sonne of M^r William Pollard, of Shambles.
 „ 26. John Wade, of Vicar laine.
 „ 29. Mary, daughter of M^r William Fenton, of Brigait.
 „ 30. Dorathy, wife of Thomas Clifton, of Houlbeck.
 „ 30. Susanna Tomson, of Houlbeck, widow —◇.
 „ 31. Thomas Croft, of Timble bridge. Q.M.
 „ 31. Robert Young, of great Woodhouse. Q.M.

1669-70

- Jan. 1. Thomas Fletcher, of Skelton hall, servaunt there.
 „ 1. George, sonne of James Kendall, of Quarry hill.
 „ 4. Sybell, wife of Miles Hardcastle, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 6. Samuel, sonne of Richard Greathead, of Calbrow.
 „ 8. Beatrix, wife of [blank], of New chappell —◇.
 „ 9. Susanna, daughter of John Falkoner, of Milhill.

-70

10. Thomas Pinkney, beyond the bridge.
 11. John Newby, of Parke laine, singleman.
 11. Jane, wife of Edward Bradley, of lower Headrow.
 14. Sarah, daughter of James Kendall, of Hilhousbanks.
 14. Dorathy, wife of William Bolton, of Chappel Allerton, bu: at ch:
 15. Elizabeth, daughter of John Dovers, of March laine.
 18. Jane, wife of William Powel, of y^e lower Headrow.
 22. Mary, daughter of M^r John Smith, of March laine.
 22. Sarah, daughter of M^r Lancelot Iveson, of black banke.
 23. Christopher Cullingworth, of Hilhousbanks.
 24. Ann, wife of Michael Alderson, of Bore laine.
 25. Anthony Metcalfe, of Chappel Allerton, bur: at ch:
 26. Mary, daughter [of] William Scot, of Kirkgait —◇.
 27. Jane Spence, of New chappel, widow, a stranger.
 27. Isabell, wife of John Leech, of Parke laine.
 27. Ann, daughter of William Wait, of Callaine.
 29. Isabell, daughter of Edmond Halliwell, of Vicar laine.
 31. Hannah, daughter of George Watson, of Wortley.
 b. 1. Jane, wife of John Trotter, of Hunslit, bur: at chappell.
 1. Mary Shepard, of upper Tenters, widow.
 1. Alice, wife of Thomas Amgill, of Calbrow.
 3. Caleb, sonne of Nicholis Dawson, of Mapgait.
 3. ¹John Massy, of Brigait, drowned himself, bur: at St Johns. M.
 4. William Lowther, of Vicar laine. Q.M.
 4. Stephen Clarke, of Milhill. Q.M.
 4. Mary, daughter of Thomas Gayle, of Nether headrow.
 5. John Bell, a Scotchman, dyed at Wortley.
 5. John, sonne of Marmaduke Jackson, of [blank] —◇.
 6. Christofer, sonne of William Richardson, of Austrop hall.
 6. An infant of Mathew Williamson, of March laine.
 7. Elizabeth, daughter of George Darnton, of Headrow.
 7. Sarah, daughter of William Stead, of Beiston, bur: at ch:
 8. M^r William Stable, of Knawstrop. x M.
 9. Rachell, daughter of Robert Wilson, of Northal bridge, bur: at St Jo:
 10. George Watson, of Wortley.
 10. John Moore, of Chappel Allerton, bu: at ch:
 11. ²M^r Richard Sykes, Rector of Spofforth, died at M^r Samuell Sykes' house
 in Lidgait. M. x
 11. Henry Bolland, of Quarry hill.
 11. Frances Car, of Kirkgait, widow.
 12. Jane, wife of Thomas Man, of Houlbeck.
 12. Hannah, daughter of John Gotherick, of Kirkgait.
 13. Joseph, sonne of James Tillison, of Milhill.
 14. Sarah, daughter of Samuell Swaine, of Almshouses in Lidgait —◇.
 16. Christopher Coates, of Hilhousbanks. M.
 17. Alice Hawden, of March laine, singlewoman.
 17. Richard, sonne of John Watson, of Wortley.
 17. Susanna, daughter of Thomas Bragait, of Church yarde.
 17. John Clayton, of Headrow —◇.
 17. Phebe, daughter of Thomas Procter, of Lidgait.
 19. John Fether, of Vicar laine —◇.
 19. Robert Brear, of Black banke.
 20. Mary, wife of Peter Cloudsley, of Mapgait.
 21. Mary, daughter of Marmaduke Gotherick, of March laine.
 22. Sarah, daughter of James Williamson, of Kirkgait.
 23. An infant of Barbary Pearson, of Kirkgait —◇.

(1) 1670 [Feb. 9].—Petition of Morrice Dilladale, page of the Bedchamber to the King, for the goods, lands, &c., of John Massey, of Briggate, Leeds, who destroyed himself. Feb. 9.—Caveat in favour of Mr. Deladale, that nothing pass of the estate of Jo: Massy, late of Briggate, Leeds.—*Calendar of State Papers (Domestic)*.

(2) See *Ducatus Leodiensis*, 2nd edition, p. 36.

~~1669~~ 70

- Feb. 23. Robert Tomson, of Market Stead.
 „ 25. Mary, daughter of Richard Turner, of Timble bridge.
 „ 27. John, sonne of Thomas Roberts, of Lidgait.
 „ 28. Susanna, wife of Joseph Beale, of Brigait.
 „ 28. Robert Smalpage, of Buslinthorpe.
 Mar. 1. Ann Bone, of Milhill, widow.
 „ 3. Jonathon Man, of Timble bridge. Q.M.
 „ 4. George Towlson, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 4. James, sonne of George Goodrich, of Chappell Allerton, bu: at ch:
 „ 6. John, sonne of Samucll Wriglesworth, of Milhill.
 „ 6. Richard, sonne of Peter Bateson, of Bore laine.
 „ 6. Gartharude, wife of John Pearse, of Milhill.
 „ 7. Sarah, daughter of Hugh Barker, of Kirkgait.
 „ 8. Alice, wife of Robert Jub, of Houlbeck.
 „ 9. Stephen Harwood, of Brigait. Q.M.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Pinkney, Ju: of Milhill.
 „ 11. Hannah, wife of Edward Thornton, of Mapgait.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, daughter of Mathew Rotherey, of Parke laine.
 „ 12. Mathew, son of William Cocker, of Shambles.
 „ 14. William, son of William Gill, of New chappell.
 „ 15. Francis Dimeane, of Vicar laine.
 „ 16. Sarah, daughter of John Wadsworth, of Hilhousbankes.
 „ 19. Ann Tuton, of Houlbeck, widow —◇.
 „ 20. Myles Douglas, of Medow laine. Q.M.
 „ 20. Margaret, daughter of George Watson, of March laine.
 „ 20. Ann, daughter of Gabriell Kendall, of Callaine.
 „ 21. William Bushell, of March laine.
 „ 22. Frances, daughter of Arthur Dovers, of March laine.
 „ 23. John, sonne of George Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe.
 „ 24. John, sonne of William Hirst, beyond bridge.
 „ 24. [blank] daughter of Edward Pearson, of March laine —◇.
 „ 24. William Houldsworth, of Beiston, Q.M.: bur: at ch:
 1670
 Mar. 25. An infant of Edward Roberts, of Wortley.
 „ 25. William, son of Thomas Mason, of Timble bridge.
 „ 28. An infant of Mathew Bolland, of Milhill.
 „ 28. William, son of James Oddy, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, wife of William Burnell, of Houlbeck.
 „ 30. Alice Flocton, of Quarry hill, singlewoman —◇.
 „ 30. Alice, wife of Thomas Browne, of Wortley.
 „ 30. An infant of James Dinnison, of Quarry hill.
 „ 31. Mary, daughter of Thomas Hedge, of upper Tenters.
 „ 31. Ann Smith, of March laine, widow.
 Apr. 3. John Towler, of Nether Headrow, bur: at St Jo: —◇.
 „ 3. Joseph, sonne of William Whalley, of Shambles.
 „ 4. M^r Michaell Walker, of Brigait, Merchant. M.
 „ 5. M^r Timóthy Thorsby, of Burmantofts. Q.M.
 „ 7. John Fletcher, of Brigait.
 „ 7. Joshua Browne, of Ecclesay, in y^e parish of Bradford.
 „ 8. Edmond Johnson, of Beiston, bur: at ch:
 „ 8. Elizabeth, wife of Abraham Dixon, of Beiston, bu: at ch:
 „ 9. Susanna Dawson, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 9. Thomas Osburne, father to John Osburne, of Market place, bu: at St Johns.
 „ 11. Jennet, daughter of John Hodshon, of Weetwood side.
 „ 14. Ashburnham, sonne of M^r Thomas Hardwick, Esq^e, of Poterneuton b:
 „ 14. John, sonne of Robert Townson, of Brigait.
 „ 14. Dorathy Frankland, of Calbrow, singlewoman.
 „ 16. Joseph Tomlinson, of Houlbeck, singleman.
 „ 17. John Hardcastle, of Church yarde. Q.M.
 „ 17. John Towler, of nether Headrow —◇ bu: at St Johns.
 „ 18. Ann, wife of George Favill, of March laine.

670

18. William, sonne of M^r Marmaduke Cooke, of Kirkgait, Vicar of y^e parish of Leeds.
18. Ann, wife of Joseph Willan, of Milhill.
19. Grace, daughter of Richard Pullen, of great Woodhouse.
20. An infant of Thomas Cansfield, of Quarry hill.
21. Sibbell Fox, of Hilhousebanks —◇ pd.
21. Isabell, wife of Phillip Moore, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd.
21. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Tuton, of Richmond.
24. The son of Robert Ellerson, of Kirkgait.
25. Elizabeth Sutcliffe, of great Woodhouse.
25. Mathew, son of Mathew Ward, of Marche laine.
26. Richard, son of Richard Pogson, of March laine.
27. An infant of Joseph Servaunt, of Quarry hill.
29. Rebeckah, daughter of Mathew Saunderson, of black Banke.
30. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Brearcliffe, of Callaine.
- ay 2. William Greathead, of upper headrow. Q.M.
3. Thomas Ellis, of Vicar laine —◇.
7. Elizabeth, wife of William Bowes, of Vicar laine.
9. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Pinkney, Ju: of Milhill.
9. Jane, daughter of John Barnet, of Shambles.
11. Hannah, wife of Thomas Taylor, of Milhill.
12. William Croft, of Houlbeck —◇.
12. John, sonne of John Cooper, of March laine.
16. John, sonne of M^r William Fenton, of Brigait.
16. Alice Rickald, of Potternewton, widdow. M.
16. Isabell, wife of William Cooke, of Quarry hill.
17. Edward, sonne of Edward Servaunt, of bridg end.
17. Hannah, daughter of John Williamson, of Milhill.
18. Sarah, wife of M^r Gilbert Cooper, of Churchyard.
18. An infant of M^r Gilbert Cooper, of Churchyard.
20. Jane, daughter of Richard Ogden, of bridgend.
20. John, sonne of Thomas Hides, of upper Headrow.
21. James, sonne of Anthony Tomson, of New chappell.
23. James Bland, of Kirkgait.
24. Richard More, of Kirkgait —◇.
26. Ann, wife of Thomas Waid, of great Woodhouse.
27. Abraham, son of James Blyth, of Hilhousbanks.
27. Hannah, daughter of William Hudson, of Milhill.
27. Mary, daughter of John Peacock, of New chappell.
28. Oliver, son of George Wray, of Hilhousbanks.
29. The son of Robert Hayes, of Brigait.
30. Israell, son of William Shoare, of March laine.
30. Joshua, son of Thomas Wilberforth, of Kirkgait.
- une 1. Robert Saunderson, of Houlbeck. M.
1. Ann, daughter of Joseph Broune, of Nether headrow.
6. Sarah, daughter of Elizabeth Ouldred, widow, of Timble bridge.
6. ¹Samuell, sonne of M^r William Clappam, of Hunslit hall, was bu: at Beiston chappell.
7. Nicholas Balmer, of Milhill.
8. Bithiah, daughter of William Graveson, of Milhill.
12. Alithea, daughter of M^r [blank] Nesse, of Hunslit, bu: at ch:
13. Margery, daughter of Henry Gamble, of Shambles.
13. Ann, daughter of John Rimington, of Mapgait.
13. An infant of Edward Croft, of March laine.
14. The son of Thomas Crosland, of Calbrow.
15. Grace, wife of Ingeram Spence, of great Woodhouse.
16. John, son of M^r Michael Idle, of Kirkgait.
17. Jonathon, son of Henry Baly, of Brigait.

(1) This entry would apparently be a desirable addition to the hypothetical pedigree of the Claphams, of Leeds, &c. It is not given in the printed pedigree which Mr. Paley Baildon criticised severely in the *Yorkshire Genealogist*, vol. ii., p. 18.

1670

- June 20. Ralph Browne, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 22. William, son of John Atkinson, of Milhill.
 „ 22. Ann, daughter of Peter Parker, deceased, of Market place.
 „ 22. An infant of Edward Hodshon, of Park laine.
 „ 23. Mr Ralph Glossip, of Overton, in y^e pish of Hope and County of D^{ur} died at John Bray house in Brigait.
 „ 29. Benjamin, son of Peter Parker, deceased, of Market place.
 „ 30. Peter, son of Xpō: Casson, of Austrup hall, bu: at St Johns.
 „ 30. Lidia, daughter of Thomas Kitchin, of Kirkgait.
 „ 30. William, sonne of Samuell Totty, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:
 July 1. Robert Lademan, of Brigait. Q.M.
 „ 3. Mary, daughter of Ralph Milner, Callaine.
 „ 3. Grace, wife of Stephen Farra, of Brigait.
 „ 5. Rachell, daughter of John Higgin, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 7. Richard, sonne of Ralph Win, of March laine.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, daughter of John Birkinsha, beyond bridge.
 „ 8. Dorathy, wife of James Keighley, of bridgend.
 „ 10. Robert Wright, of Woodhouse car. Q.M.
 „ 10. Mary, daughter of John Chilton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 11. John, sonne of Mr William Massy, beyond bridge.
 „ 15. Thomas Shyors, of new Street —◇ bu: at St Johns.
 „ 18. John Ouldfeld, of Burnitophs —◇ pd.
 „ 18. William, sonne of Henry Hall, of Callaine.
 „ 18. Samuell, sonne of Richard Bargh, of Hunslit car.
 „ 19. Samuel Broadley, of Milhill, singleman.
 „ 20. Sarah, wife of John Atkinson, of Burnitophs.
 „ 21. Isack, sonne of Mr Isack Blackburn, of Brigait.
 „ 26. Richard Wilkinson, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 28. Mr Richard Wollard, Chirurgion, dyed at William Croft house, of Vail laine.
 „ 30. Sarah, daughter of Henry Lupton, of Buslinthorpe.
 „ 31. John, son of William Bywater, of Houlbeck.
 Aug. 2. An infant of Xpō: Turton, of Meadow laine.
 „ 7. Thomas, son of Thomas Hardcastle, of Callaine, was drowned.
 „ 8. An infant of George Jackson, of Hunslit.
 „ 8. William Goodale, of Brigait. M.
 „ 9. Hannah, daughter of William Shaw, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 10. Ruth, daughter of Peter Revet, of y^e upper Headrow —◇.
 „ 10. Joshua, son of Thomas Gatam, of Kirkgait.
 „ 13. John, son of Samuell Procter, of Callaine.
 „ 15. An infant of Lawrence Pawson, of March laine.
 „ 15. Thomas, son of George Rothery, of Beiston, bu: at Chappell.
 „ 18. Sarah, daughter of Robert Wriglesworth, of Milhill.
 „ 18. Edward, son of John Lun, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. Mathew Towning, of Hilhousbankes —◇ pd.
 „ 20. Magdalen, wife of John Hopton, of Hunslit.
 „ 20. Thomas Saunderson, of March laine.
 „ 21. William, son of William Kidson, of Vicar laine.
 „ 22. Sarah, daughter of John Robinson, of Beiston, bu: at Chappell.
 „ 22. Peter, son of John Burrell, of Mapgait.
 „ 22. Martin, son of Mr Martin Iles, of Bramley, was bu: at Beiston Chappell.
 „ 23. Anthony Horsman, of litle Woodhouse. M.
 „ 24. Ralph Tinsdale, of Brigait. M.
 „ 24. Ann Whalley, of Weetwood Side, widow.
 „ 24. Thomas, son of William Jackson, of Hunslit laine.
 „ 24. William Craven, father in law to John Osburne, of Market place, bu: St Johns.
 „ 26. John Parke, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 26. Hannah, daughter of Henry Forrest, of Milhill.
 „ 26. Ann, daughter of Robert Calbeck, of Medow laine.
 „ 27. Ellen, wife of Xpō Turton, of Medow laine.

- John, son of John Smith, of Milhill.
- John, son of Robert Heald, of upper headrow.
- An infant of Anthony Crag, of Kirkgait.
- Mary, wife of Robert Franklan, of upper Tenters —◇.
- An infant of John Rogers, of Kirkgait.
- Edward Taylor, singleman, of Kirkgait.
- Margaret, wife of Ralph Chanler, of Beiston, bu: at Chappell.
- An infant of John Dixon, of Kirkgait.
- Mary, daughter of William Harrison, of Beiston, bu: at Chappell.
- Thomas Dixon, of New chappell, singleman —◇.
- Mary, daughter of Thomas Horner, of Hilhousbanks.
- Joseph, son of Nicholas Gunby, of Lands laine.
- Isabell, wife of Richard Tomson, of Hunslit hall.
- Alice, daughter of Richard Saule, of Kirkgait.
- Mary Totty, of Woodhouse car, widow. Q.M.
- William, son of Robert Saterfoot, of Quarry hill.
- Mary Robinson, of Churchyard, widow. Q.M.
- [blank] Heron, of Milhill, blewcoat —◇.
- William Cooper of Hunslit laine.
- A child [of] Myles Cromack, of Almshouses —◇ bu: at St Johns.
- Ann Grosier, of Houlbeck, widow —◇.
- Michaell Errot, of Beiston pithill, bu: at Chappell.
- Mary, wife of Michaell Slater, of Kirkgait —◇.
- Ann, daughter of William Linton, of Houlbeck.
- Robert Askwith, of Almshouses —◇ bu: at St Johns.
- John Spawton, of Wortley. Q.M.
- Joshua, son of Thomas Motley, of Beiston, bu: at ch:
- Samuell, son of Thomas Shipton, of Houlbeck.
- John, son of John Butterfield, of Kirkgait.
- Samuell Crabtree, of Wortley. Q.M.
- Susanna, wife of John Bacchus, of upper tenters.
- Alice Grey, of Kirkgait, widow. Q.M.
- James, son of James Walker, of midle tenters.
- Jane, daughter of Richard Wilson, of Brigait bu: at St Johns.
- Richard, son of Michaell Barron, of Houlbeck.
- Thomas Cawood, of Almshouses —◇ bu: at St Johns.
- William, son of William Huin, of Quarry hill.
- Hugh Allinson, servant to Mr Ald. Skelton, of Osmondthorpe.
- Hannah, daughter of Robert Greave, of Hilhousbanks.
- An infant of Robert Wilkinson, of March laine.
- Stephen, son of James England, of Calbrow.
- John, son of John Horne, of great Woodhouse.
- John Atkinson, of New chappell. Q.M.
- William Porter, of Vicar laine —◇.
- A child of William Metcalfe, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:
 1. Katherine Jackson, of great Woodhouse.
 2. Danyell, son of William Porter, of Vicar laine.
 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Gabbat, of bridgend.
 4. Robert, son of John Broone, of Callaine.
 5. Naomai, daughter of Edward Humfrey, of new chappell, bu: at St Johns.
 6. Elizabeth Mearing, of Houlbeck, widow.
 7. Grace, daughter of Lawrence Mather, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd.
 9. Robert, son of Xpö: Cullingworth, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd.
- Sarah, wife of Leonard Croft, of Timble bridge —◇.
- John Robinson, of Calbrow —◇.
- Thomas Banister [Christopher Thornton *erased*], of March laine. Q.M.
- Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Lambert, of Houlbeck.
- Mary, daughter of Francis Wood, of Kirkgait.
- Thomas Foster, of great Woodhouse.
- Ann Barrick, Woodhouse, widow —◇.
- Mathew Rothery, of Parke laine.

1670

- Oct. 16. Jeremiah, son of Thomas Messinger, beyond bridge.
 „ 16. Richard Priestley, of Brigait, M. bu: at S^t Jo:
 „ 17. Ann, daughter of Alexander Preston, of New chappell.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, wife of John Baker, of Vicar laine.
 „ 17. Hannah, daughter of Widow Thwaits, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 19. An infant of Ralph Marre, of Houlbeck.
 „ 22. Hannah, daughter of John Powell, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 24. Sarah, daughter of Edward Taylor, of Brigait.
 „ 24. Mary, daughter of Peter Glover, of Houlbeck.
 „ 24. Caleb, sonne of Thomas Win, of Quarry hill.
 „ 25. Martha, daughter of Nicholas Frearson, of Quarry hill.
 „ 28. An infant of William Jackson, of March laine.
 „ 28. Samuell, son of John Shepley, of Medow laine.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, wife of Marmaduke Gutherick, of Quarry hill.
 „ 29. Alice Morris, of Quarry hill, singlewoman. Q.M.
 „ 29. John, son of James Helme, of Medow laine.
 Nov. 1. Mercy, wife of John Cooke, of Vicar laine.
 „ 1. Joshua, son of William Cookson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 2. James, son of James Helme, of Medow laine.
 „ 3. Edward, son of Edward Broone, of Vicar laine —◇.
 „ 3. Leonard Croft, of Timble bridge —◇.
 „ 4. Lucy, wife of William Johnson, of Milhill.
 „ 4. Francis Lister, of Milhill.
 „ 5. An infant of Joseph Horner, of bridgend.
 „ 8. Widow Shafton, of Houlbeck.
 „ 8. Ann, daughter of John Wait, of Houlbeck.
 „ 8. Robert Nutter, of New chappell —◇ pd.
 „ 8. Richard Martin, of New chappell —◇ pd.
 „ 8. Elizabeth, daughter of George Harrison, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 10. Elizabeth Towler, of upper tenters, widow.
 „ 11. An infant of John Pearson, of Milhill.
 „ 12. Joseph, son of Robert Shaw, of Houlbeck.
 „ 15. An infant of James Harrison, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, wife of William Pearson, of Wortley.
 „ 17. Benjamin, son of Thomas Snell, of Lidgait.
 „ 19. Priscilla, wife of Thomas Walker, of Kirkgait.
 „ 20. Hannah, daughter of Xpō: Brooke, of Bore laine.
 „ 23. M^r Leonard Dealtry, of Market place—bu: at S^t Johns.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, wife of Xpō: Horne, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 23. Sarah, daughter of Samson Gristwith, of Houlbeck.
 „ 23. John, son of Richard Glover, of Houlbeck.
 „ 23. Hannah, daughter of John Pearse, of Milhill.
 „ 23. Joshua, son of Thomas Jackson, of upper tenters.
 „ 23. Grace, wife of Bethel Bretherick, of Kirkgait.
 „ 25. Mary, daughter of John Linley, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r Timothy Brooke, of Brigait.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher Brooke, of Bore laine.
 „ 29. William Horsman, beyond bridge —◇.
 „ 29. John, son of John Straker, of Houlbeck.
 „ 30. Mary, daughter of Francis Story, of Callaine.
 Dec. 1. Sarah, daughter of Leonard Wright, of Kirkgait.
 „ 1. John, son of William Robinson, of Calbrow.
 „ 3. Joseph, son of Thomas Horne, of Medow lane.
 „ 4. James, son of James Hopwood, of bridgend.
 „ 6. Joseph, son of Henry Priestley, of Churchyard.
 „ 6. Thomas, son of Thomas Cooper, of Burnitophs.
 „ 7. Richard, son of M^r William Hutchinson, of Brigait, Alderman.
 „ 7. Isabell, wife of Xpō: Turton, of Medow laine.
 „ 8. Edward Crosley, of Lidgait. Q.M.
 „ 9. James, son of Nathaniell Hardcastle, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. Richard, son of Robert Hawden, of Milhill.

1670

- Dec. 10. Mary, daughter of Thomas Horne, of Medow laine.
 „ 10. Mary, wife of Robert Gray, of Market place, bu: at St Johns.
 „ 12. Richard, son of Richard Wilson, of Brigait, bu: at St Johns.
 „ 13. Elizabeth Lawson, of Kirkgait, widow.
 „ 13. Marke Smirthwait, of Hilhousbanks, singleman.
 „ 13. James, son of Robert Atkinson, of bridgend.
 „ 14. John, son of Peter Glover, of Houlbeck.
 „ 15. Martha and Bathsheba, daughters of William Brooke, of March laine.
 „ 16. William, son of William Broone, of Vicar laine.
 „ 17. Mary, daughter of Richard Sarginson, of Milhill.
 „ 18. An infant of Josias Ogle, of Lidgait.
 „ 19. John, son of Mr John Smith, of Churchyard.
 „ 19. The son of Thomas King, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 20. Ann, daughter of Thomas Cansfield, of Quarry hill.
 „ 21. Edward Fell, of Milhill —◇.
 „ 22. William, son of Robert Hawden, of Milhill.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, daughter of John Mougham, of upper headrow.
 „ 23. An infant of Peter Tomson, of Shambles.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, daughter of John Yates, of Market place, bu: at St Johns.
 „ 25. John Walker, of little Woodhouse. M.
 „ 25. Mary, daughter of Xpō: Clifton, of bridgend.
 „ 26. John Hobson, of Hunslit laine. Q.M.
 „ 27. John Walker, of Brigait, bricklayer. M.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Kiplin, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 27. Hellen, wife of Thomas Milner, of Almshouse, bu: at St John's.
 „ 28. George, son of Leonard Marshall, of Vicar laine.
 „ 28. Faith, wife of Henry Forrest, of Milhill.
 „ 28. Richard Stainburne, of Nether headrow.
 „ 29. [blank] of Roger Noble, of Shambles.
 „ 29. Sarah, daughter of John Browne, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 31. Elizabeth, daughter of John Prince, of Lidgait—bu: at St Johns.
 „ 31. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Sarginson, of Milhill.
 „ 31. An infant of Thomas Fawsit, of Hilhousbanks.

1670-I

- Jan. 1. An infant of Robert Apleby, of Headrow.
 „ 2. Hannah, daughter of Mathew Mason, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 2. John, son of Xpō: Toppin, of Kirkgait,
 „ 3. Hannah, daughter of William Parkinson, of Brigait.
 „ 4. James Batty, of Milhill. Q.M.
 „ 4. John, son of Robert Chippin, of Callaine.
 „ 4. An infant of Gabriel Kendall, of Callaine.
 „ 5. John, son of John Atkinson, of Milhill.
 „ 5. Alexander Croft, of Crossgreene —◇ pd.
 „ 5. Mary, daughter of Robert Apleby, of Headrow.
 „ 5. Hannah, daughter of John Browne, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 5. Grace, daughter of Bethel Bretherick, of Kirkgait.
 „ 6. John Hargrave, of Brigait. Q.M.
 „ 7. Martha, daughter of John Servant, of Churchyard.
 „ 7. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Pawson, of Quarry hill.
 „ 8. A child of Ralph Clarke, of Beiston —◇.
 „ 10. William Shoare, of March laine. Q.M.
 „ 11. Dorathy, mother to Israel Waid, of Lidgait, bu: at St Johns.
 „ 11. Arthur Medow, of Burnitophs —◇ pd.
 „ 12. Martha, daughter of Josiah Walton, of Brigait.
 „ 12. Martha, daughter of Xpō: Coats of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 14. Agnes, daughter of Thomas Prat, of Houlbeck.
 „ 14. Margaret, daughter of Mr James Moxon, of Brigait.
 „ 14. An infant of William Lodge, of Mapgait.
 „ 15. Xpō: son of Xpō: Rapier, of March laine —◇ pd.
 „ 17. Jane, wife of Edward Massy, of Headrow, bu: at St Johns.
 „ 17. Isabell, daughter of Thomas Pinkney, of Milhill.

1670-1

- Jan. 17. William, son of John Whitwham, of Milhill.
 „ 17. Thomas Smith, of Almshouses —◇ bu: at St Johns.
 „ 18. ¹Mr Joseph Penington, Maister of Art, died at Mrs Walker's house, in Brig:
 „ 18. Richard, son of Mr Samuel Sykes, Alderman, in Lidgait.
 „ 18. Richard Caddy, of Shambles, singleman.
 „ 18. Joseph, son of Richard Guisley, of Headrow.
 „ 18. Thomas, son of Uxor Win, of March laine.
 „ 18. Hellen, daughter of Thomas Car, of March laine.
 „ 18. George, son of Samuel Mitchell, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. William Snawden, of Lidgait, M. bur: at St Johns.
 „ 20. An infant of William Smith, of bridgend.
 „ 21. Thomas, son of Francis Othy, of nether Headrow.
 „ 22. Frances Conyers, of Hilhousbanks, widow. Q.M.
 „ 22. George, son of Margaret Phillips, of March laine, widow.
 „ 23. Sarah, daughter of Richard Jefferson, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, daughter of James Wildman, of Churchyard.
 „ 25. Jonas, son of Thomas Car, of March laine.
 „ 25. Edward, son of Edmond Halliwell, of Lower headrow.
 „ 27. John, son of Thomas Atkinson, of Callaine.
 „ 27. Robert, son of James England, of Calbrow —◇.
 „ 27. William, son of James Smith, of nether Headrow.
 „ 28. James, son of James Tillison, of Milhill.
 „ 30. Richard, son of Richard Lofthouse, of March laine.
 „ 30. William Marwood, of Bore laine. Q.M.
 „ 31. Margaret, daughter of Henry Tomson, of nether Headrow.
 „ 31. Ann Wright, of March laine, widow —◇ pd.
 Feb. 1. An infant of Mathew Totty, of Quarry hill.
 „ 1. Marke, son of Marke Freeman, of nether Headrow—bu: at St Johns.
 „ 2. James, son of Edmond Halliwell, of lower Headrow.
 „ 4. Thomas, son of Ralph Hodshon, of Wortley.
 „ 5. James Stockdale, of Almshouses, —◇ bu: at St Johns.
 „ 6. Mary, wife of Robert Hurst, of Headrow.
 „ 7. Danyell, son of Richard Prat, of Churchyard.
 „ 7. Edith Wright, of great Woodhouse, widow.
 „ 7. George Browne, of Kirkgait. Q.M.
 „ 8. William, son of Timothy Lightfoot, of March laine.
 „ 10. Alice, daughter of William Carvell, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. Judith, daughter of Joshua Dixon, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. Richard, son of Robert Freeman, beyond bridge.
 „ 11. Elizabeth Graver, beyond bridge, widow. M.
 „ 11. Enoch, son of Gervis Ripley, of Quarry hill.
 „ 13. Richard, son of Witm Bowes, of Vicar laine.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Timothy Thorsby, diceased, of Burnitophs.
 „ 14. Rebeckah, daughter of Edward Browne, of Vicar laine —◇.
 „ 15. Robert, son of John Brooke, of Shambles, sargeant.
 „ 15. Ruth, daughter of Richard Wriglesworth, of Harwood bridgend.
 „ 15. William, son of William Hebden, of Houlbeck.
 „ 16. An infant of Thomas Dinnison, of Quarry hill.
 „ 17. Richard, son of Mr Richard Sykes, of Methley, died at Mrs Dawes's house, in ye Milhill.
 „ 20. Ann Hindsley, of Shambles, widow.
 „ 22. An infant of George Wray, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 22. Robert Longfellow, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 24. Mary, daughter of Thomas Illingworth, of Churchyard.
 „ 25. William Marshall, of Vicar laine —◇.
 „ 27. Mary, daughter of Widow Walker, of Kirkgait end.
 „ 27. An infant of James Aspinar, of Woodhouse Car.
 „ 28. Robert Smithson, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd.
 Mar. 1. Ann, daughter of William Bowes, of Vicar laine.
 „ 2. Richard Pullane, of litle Woodhouse. M.

2. John, son of Thomas Fox, of Rockley hall.
 3. Thomas Hutchinson, of Brigait. Q.M.
 3. Thomas Strickland, of great Woodhouse.
 4. Isabell, wife of Robert Pullaine, of Wortley, died in y^e Milhill.
 5. ¹M^r John Simson, of Market place. M.
 6. Xpō: Elisha, a young man, died at James Hetheringwood's house at Quarry hill.
 6. William Clough, of Whitchurch pish, died in y^e March laine.
 6. Robert, son of Robert Dixon, of nether Headrow.
 7. Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Browne, of Vicar laine —◇.
 8. John Merriwether, of Callaine. M.
 9. Joshua Browne, of Hilhousbanks, singleman.
 11. ²An infant of Samuel Boyes, of Brigait, bu: at St Johns.
 12. Sarah, daughter of William Saunderson, of Houlbeck.
 13. A base child of Mary Taylor, of Vicar laine.
 13. Abraham, son of James Wheelehouse, of great Woodhouse.
 13. Thomas, son of Thomas Illingworth, of Churchyard.
 14. Margaret Granger, of Milhill, widow, x:
 14. Isabell, daughter of Thomas Barrit, of March laine.
 14. Ann, daughter of Richard Wilson, of Brigait, bu: at St John's.
 15. Isabell Waidman, of Milhill —◇.
 16. James England, of Calbrow —◇.
 17. Barbary Kimington, of Bridgend, widow. Q.M.
 17. Robert, son of John Milner, of Bore laine.
 18. Jeremy, son of Jonathon Bradley, of Milhill.
 18. Stephen Eamondson, of Kirkgait. M.
 18. Jonathon, son of Henry Ellis, of bridgend.
 20. Richard, son of Mathew Williamson, of March laine.
 20. James, son of Brian Mitchell, of Vicar laine.
 20. An infant of James Ogden, of bridgend —◇.
 20. John, son of Richard Inman, of Quarry hill.
 21. Gregory Taylor, of Vicar laine. Q.M.
 21. An infant of Thomas Dixon, of Hilhousbanks.
 22. Thomas Kitchin, apprentice to John Cliffe, of Wortley.
 22. Jane, wife of John Manklans, of Vicar laine.
 22. Dorathy, daughter of Samuell More, of Calbrow.
 22. Ann Dobson, of Kirkgait, widow.
 23. John Musgrave, of Farnley. M.
 24. Robert Jub, butcher, of Beiston, bu: at ch:
 24. Thomas, son of Richard Tomson, of Hunslit hall.
 25. Mary, daughter of William Townson, of Shambles.
 25. An infant of Jacob Hardwick, of lower Headrow.
 25. John, son of John Turner, beyond bridge.
 25. Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Wharton, of Market place.
 26. Joseph, son of Thomas Nixon, of Milhill.
 27. William, son of William Crosier, of Kirkgait.
 29. Thomas Hanslew, of Tunsdale in Lancashire, a stranger.
 29. Joshua, son of George Barras, diceased, of Bore laine.
 30. Thomas, son of Henry Jackson, of Quarry hill.
 31. Elizabeth Herber, of Callaine —◇.
 4. John, son of Anthony Asby, of Vicar laine —◇.
 4. Hannah, daughter, of Xpō: Gibbison, of Milhill.
 7. Elizabeth, daughter of Gawen Spence, of Mapgait.
 9. Ann, daughter of William Browne, of Vicar laine.
 9. Mathew Wetherell, of Hunslit. Q.M.

(1) See pedigree of Simpson, of Leeds, in Dugdale's *Visitation* (Surtees Society), p. 9.

(2) *Thoresby's MS.* gives this entry thus:—"11 Mar., '70. A crisam child, an Infant of Saml, of brigait (weh sd Saml Boys perished in y^e Earthquake at Jamaica, June, 1692)."

1671

- Apr. 11. Robert Burnsha, of Beiston, bu : at ch: Q.M.
 „ 12. Isabell, wife of Thomas Gill, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 12. Mercy Toppin, of March laine, widow.
 „ 13. Jane, daughter of Danyell Fenton, of Brigait.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, daughter of William Hodshon, of Brigait.
 „ 13. An infant of John Bingley, of upper Tenters.
 „ 15. Widow Demean, of Vicar laine —◇.
 „ 15. John, son of Mathew Oddy, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, daughter of William Gill, of new chappell.
 „ 16. John Ibotson, of Vicar laine.
 „ 17. Sarah, daughter of Tho: Midgley, of Milhill.
 „ 17. Thomas, son of Thomas Knowles, of Almshouses —◇ bu: at S^t John's
 „ 20. Joshua Askwith, of Brigait.
 „ 20. Benjamin, son of Stephen Farrow, of Milhill.
 „ 20. Widow Browne, of Wortley.
 „ 20. Ann, wife of Robert Burnshaw, of Beiston.
 „ 21. John, son of Thomas Linley, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 22. The daughter of Rowland Dodsworth, of Vicar laine.
 „ 22. William Marshall, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 23. An infant of William Craven, of Wortley.
 „ 24. Edward Mathew, of Houlbeck —◇.
 „ 25. Ann, daughter of Thomas Foster, of great Woodhouse —◇.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, daughter of John Waid, of lower Headrow.
 „ 25. Ralph, son of Thomas Clugh, of Timble bridge.
 „ 26. William, son of Xpō: Abbot, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 27. Grace, wife of Joseph Funtance, of Market place, bu: at S^t John's
 „ 27. Ann, wife of William Crosier, of Kirkgait.
 „ 27. John, son of William Cawood, of Milhill.
 „ 28. William, son of William Foster, of Houlbeck.
 „ 29. William Swinglehirst, of Hilhousbanks. M.
 „ 29. Patience, daughter of John Walker, drawer, of Brigait.
 „ 30. Lucy, wife of Thomas Prat, of Houlbeck.
 May 1. Margaret, daughter of Robert Whittacars, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 3. John, son of Henry Bretherick, of Milhill.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Funtance, of Market place, bu: at S^t John's
 „ 4. Sarah, daughter of Lawrence Mathew, of Hilhousbanks —◇.
 „ 5. Sibill Midgley, of Kirkgait, widow.
 „ 7. Ralph, son of Peter Greenbury, of Kirkgait.
 „ 7. Tabitha, daughter of Robert Cherry, of Milhill.
 „ 7. Mary, daughter of Thomas Cawood, of Almshouses —◇ bu: at S^t John's
 „ 8. Edith, daughter of Xpō: Pawson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 8. Catharine, daughter of George Stubbins, of Headrow.
 „ 8. Margaret, wife of Thomas Fretwell, of Midle tenters.
 „ 11. Abraham, son of John Preston, of Quarry hill.
 „ 11. Richard, son of Richard Jefferson, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 12. Jane Whalley, of Shambles, widow.
 „ 13. An infant of Joseph Jackson, of Austrup hall.
 „ 14. An infant of Michael Tomson, of Knawstrup.
 „ 17. Faith, daughter of Richard Jackson, of Brigait.
 „ 17. Mary, daughter of Thomas Potterton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 17. Jennet Hudswell, of Callaine. Q.M.
 „ 18. Rebeckah, daughter of John Browne, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 18. An infant of Richard Rodley, of March laine.
 „ 19. An infant of Mathew Kirby, of Vicar laine.
 „ 20. James Blyth, of Hilhousbanks. M.
 „ 20. James Jackson, of Wortley —◇.
 „ 21. Susanna, daughter of M^r Richard Greene, of Milhill.
 „ 22. Joseph Oddy, of Bridgend. M.
 „ 23. An infant of Marmaduke Jackson, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 24. A child of Marmaduke Jackson, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 24. Margaret, daughter of William Burnel, of Churchyard.

- I**
26. Thomas, son of Robert Brockbanke, late of Milhill.
 28. William Stead, of Beiston. Q.M.
 29. Mary, daughter of Robert Smithson, of Milhill —◇.
 30. Faith, daughter of Leonard Wiggins, of Milhill.
 3. Mary Booth, of Medow laine, widow. M.
 6. Alice, wife of Leonard Spence, of great Woodhouse.
 7. Adam Bell, of Brigait. Q.M.
 8. Joseph, son of George Speight, of March laine.
 10. William, son of Joseph Blakelock, of Lidgait.
 10. Hester Bincliffe, of Ipsapits, widow. Q.M.
 12. Margaret, daughter of Mr George Lofthouse, of Osmondthorp.
 13. Enock, son of John Kent, of great Woodhouse.
 14. Sybill, wife of John Broadbelt, of great Woodhouse.
 14. Thomas, son of William North, of Wortley.
 16. Sarah, daughter of William Dinison, of great Woodhouse.
 16. Mary, daughter of Howell Croft, of upper Headrow.
 16. Edward, son of Edward Bolton, of Shambles.
 17. John, son of Danyell Saunderson, of Wortley.
 21. Frances, daughter of William Waid, of Vicar laine.
 23. Rebeckah, daughter of Peter Gilman, of Calbrow.
 24. Elizabeth, daughter of George Hopwood, beyond bridge.
 26. Thomas Maunby, of new chappel —◇.
 27. Bridget, wife of Thomas Smith, of Milhill.
 28. Ellenor, wife of William Richardson, of Kirkgait end.
 30. Judeth, daughter of William Jackson, of Houlbeck.
 ly 1. Mary, daughter of George Nalor, of Brigait.
 , 8. An infant of Thomas Kitchinman, of Medow laine.
 , 9. William, son of Rich: Marston, deceased, of New chappell —◇.
 , 9. Ann, daughter of William Webster, of Beiston, bu: at ch:
 , 11. Martha, daughter of Mr William Massy, beyond bridge.
 , 12. Ann, daughter of Thomas Cornforth, beyond bridge.
 , 14. Hannah, daughter of Wifm Milner, of Milhill.
 , 15. Widow Freeman, of nether Headrow, bu: at St John's.
 , 17. William Stevenson, of Knawstrop —◇ pd.
 , 19. Richard Milner, of Brigait. Q.M.
 , 21. Mr Nathaniell Mitchell, beyond bridge. M.
 , 23. Jane Gelders, of great Woodhouse, singlewoman.
 , 24. An infant of John Dixon, of Brigait.
 , 27. Widow Midgley, of Almshouses —◇ bu: at St John's.
 , 28. John Watson, of Churchyard, Parish Sexton.
 , 28. Benjamin, son of Michael Alderson, of Brigait.
 , 28. John, son of John Greene, of Milhill.
 , 28. Francis Hardcastle, of Vicar laine, singleman.
 , 29. James Johnson, of Callaine. Q.M.
 , 30. Jillian, wife of Edward Moore, of Knawstrop.
 , 30. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Collison, of Kirkgait.
 , 30. Isabell, wife of William Burton, of Kirkgait.
 Aug. 5. Mrs Mary Pease, of Knawstrop, widow. M.
 , 7. Mary, wife of Abraham Morehouse, of Milhill —◇.
 , 9. Mrs Elizabeth, wife of Dr George Neale, of Brigait.
 , 11. Mathew Metcalfe, of Kirkgait —◇.
 , 12. Robert, son of Mr Rowland Dodsworth, of Vicar laine.
 , 15. Robert, son of John Atkinson, of Milhill.
 , 15. Elizabeth, daughter of Ralph Chandler, of Beiston, bu: at ch:
 , 20. John, son of John Tomson, of great Woodhouse.
 , 20. An infant of John Coates, of Hilhousbanks.
 , 20. Thomas, son of Thomas Walker, of nether Headrow.
 , 24. Robert, son of Samuel Fletcher, of Hilhousbanks.
 , 26. Christopher Spence, of great Woodhouse. Q.M.
 , 27. Jone, daughter of James Jub, of Beiston, bu: at ch:
 , 27. Ann Simson, of Calbrow, widow —◇.

1671

- Aug. 28. Thomas, son of Thomas Dawson, of Brigait.
 „ 30. An infant of Thomas Hardwick, of Brigait.
 „ 30. Thomas, son of Marmaduke Gutherick, of Quarry hill.
 Sept. 1. Thomas, son of Mr James Moxon, Jun: of Brigait.
 „ 1. Hannah, daughter of John Phillips, of upper Headrow.
 „ 2. Mr [blank] Robinson, Councillour at Law, in Kirkgait. M.
 „ 2. John Tomson, of Houlbeck. Q.M.
 „ 6. Joseph, son of William Hodshon, of Houlbeck.
 „ 6. Mary, daughter of John Dawton, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 7. Richard Greave, of Timble bridge —◇ pd.
 „ 7. Ralph Horsman, of great Woodhouse. Q.M.
 „ 13. Thomas Franklan, of upper tenters —◇.
 „ 15. Ann, daughter of Robert Tomson, of lower Headrow.
 „ 17. Mary, daughter of Robert Conyers, of Kirkgait.
 „ 19. Thomas, son of Robert Broune, of Vicar laine.
 „ 19. Dorathy, wife of John Hirst, of Hunslit laine —◇ pd.
 „ 25. Samuel Brocksbanke, of Brigait. M.
 „ 25. An infant of James Heythornwood, of Quarry hill.
 „ 26. Roger, son of James Rogers, of Kirkgait.
 „ 27. Elizabeth Linley, of Churchyard, widow.
 „ 28. Isabel, wife of William Young, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 30. John, son of Mr Samuel Sykes, of Lidgait, Alderman.
 „ 30. Jane, daughter of Thomas Hinchliffe, of midle Tenters.
 „ 30. Abraham, son of John Walker, of Hunslit.
 Oct. 2. George Broadbelt, of black banke.
 „ 3. Jane Lucas, of Woodhouse car, widow. Q.M.
 „ 4. An infant of Mathew Bolland, of Milhill.
 „ 9. Alice, daughter of Richard Saule, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. David, son of Richard Moore, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Terington. of Brigait.
 „ 11. An infant of Robert Fairburne, of Brigait.
 „ 12. Leonard Wait, of Houlbeck laine.
 „ 13. Mary, daughter of James Hopwood, of Brigait.
 „ 13. Abraham Dixon, of ye Rhodes belonging to Beiston, bu: at ct:
 „ 17. Rachell, daughter of Richard Pawson, of March laine.
 „ 18. Myles Harrison, of Vicar laine —◇ pd.
 „ 19. An infant of Ralph Maud, of Houlbeck.
 „ 19. Susanna, daughter of Robert Bocock, of Medow laine.
 „ 20. Thomas Collison, of Timble bridge. Q.M.
 „ 22. Jane, wife of John Clivy, of Kirkgait.
 „ 22. Rosamond, wife of Richard Grayson, of upper Headrow.
 „ 26. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Procter, of new chappel, bu: at St John's
 „ 26. Isabel Saxton, of Armley, widow. Q.M.
 „ 26. Elizabeth, daughter of William Waid, of Market place —◇ bu: at
 St John's.
 „ 27. Henry Lambert, of Houlbeck, singleman.
 „ 30. An infant of Robert Martindale, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 30. Mary, daughter of John Sykes, of Woodhouse car.
 „ 30. Margaret, wife of John Burrel, of Mapgait.
 „ 31. An infant of William Crosfield, of Brigait.
 Nov. 1. A Stranger drowned at Jeny white hole —◇.
 „ 1. Mary Robinson, of Vicar laine —◇ pd.
 „ 3. Rebeckah, daughter of Edward Lafield, of Quarry hill.
 „ 3. Henry, son of William Deardon, of March laine.
 „ 5. Mary, daughter of John Burrel, of Mapgait.
 „ 5. Margaret Mason, of Milhill —◇.
 „ 5. Richard Wilson, of Hilhousbanks. —◇ pd.
 „ 6. Margaret Harrison, of Kirkgait, singlewoman.
 „ 6. Thomas, son of John Horne, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 7. Gregory, son of Gregory Freeman, of nether Headrow, bu: at St John's
 „ 7. Lidia, daughter of Edmund Greave, of Callaine, bu: at St John's

- John, son of Richard Barras, of Kirkgait.
- William Ouldfeld, of Chappeltowne. M.
- Sarah, daughter of Thomas Prat, of Houlbeck.
- Jone, wife of Xpō: Topham, of Kirkgait.
- Ann, wife of William Walton, of Shambles.
- Beniamin Collison, of Churchyard.
- John Conder, of Kirkgait, singleman. Q.M.
- Joseph Murton, of Hilhousbanks, singleman.
- Ann Dickinson. of great Woodhouse, widow —◇ pd.
- Mary Thwait, of Houlbeck, widow —◇.
- Clare Armitage, of Mapgait, widow. Q.M.
- Thomas Sargison, of Vicar laine.
- ¹Gervas, son of M^r William Rooke, of Bore laine.
- Stephen, son of James Rawson, of Houlbeck.
- An infant of James Carter, of litle Woodhouse.
- Elizabeth Raper, of Hilhousbankes —◇ pd.
- Sarah, wife of William Hainsworth, of Houlbeck.
- Alice, daughter of Michael Ellerby, of new Chappel, bu: at St Johns.
- Elizabeth, daughter of John Whitehead, of Quarry hill.
- Rebeckah, daughter of John Atkinson, of Bridgend.
- Dorathy Jenkinson, servant to Widow Kitchiman, of Medow laine —◇pd.
- Sarah, wife of Robert Fletcher, of Crosgreene.
- James Loble, of great Woodhouse, singleman.
- Dorathy Myers, of new prison, widow.
- Xpō Ouldfeld, of Kirkgait, singleman —◇.
- Catharine, wife of Thomas Dakings, of Midle Tenters —◇.
- ²M^r John Thwaites, of Allerton Gledow. M.
- William Shaw, of great Woodhouse. Q.M.
- John Porter, of Shambles, singleman.
- Roger Dixon, of March lain. Q.M.

William Rooke (see *ante*, p. 27) was the son of Gervase Rooke, of Dranfield, co. Derby, who is described in the pedigree in Jackson's *Barnsley*, p. 97, as of Barnsley, gent., baptized y, 1613, and buried 19th June, 1693. An abstract of his Will is given below. The descendants of Rooke or Rooke, of Barnsley (Will dated 24th September, 1506, and proved at York), who was married to Joan, daughter of Edward Holdam, of Royston. Another son, William Rooke, above mentioned, Mayor of Leeds 1683, had seven children, of whom Sir William Rooke, knt., Mayor of Leeds 1714, died unmarried 11th November, 1746; and Benjamin Rooke, a Turkey merchant in London, died s.p. 17th March, 1741, at Leeds, having married—first, Martha Burdon, who had two daughters who died young; and secondly, a lady unknown; the other children of William Rooke all died young. Daniel Rooke, the remaining son of Gervase Rooke, had a grandson William Rooke described as of Leeds and Dodworth, and he is now represented by Mr. Charles Staveley of Leeds.—See Rusby's *History of the Leeds Parish Church*, pp. 163 and 164.

Will of Gervase Rook, of Dranfield, in the county of Derby, yeoman. To my dear and loving wife Elizabeth Rook, all that my messuage in Ridgeway, within the parish of Ekington in the county, with all the closes, lands, &c., thereunto belonging, and now in the possession of George Sickle smith, for her life, and after her decease to Mary Sprentall (daughter of my son-in-law William Sprentall), Sarah Stubbing, Amy Stubbing, and Martha Stubbing (daughters of Thomas Sickle my son-in-law, lately deceased) equally. Unto my son John Rook, of Barnsley, 40s., and to his wife 20s. To my grandchild John Rook £5, to my grandchild Gervase Rook £5, to my grandchild Daniel Rook £5. To my grandchild Rebecca Rook £5, and to my grandchild John Rook £5. Unto my son William Rook, of Leeds, 40s., and to Isabell his wife 20s., and to his sons William and Benjamin 20s. each. To Daniel Rook, of Barnsley, my son, 40s., and to his wife 20s., and to his daughters Ann and Elizabeth £10 apiece, and to his daughter Elizabeth £20. To my daughter Elizabeth Stubbing, of Dranfield, widow, £5, and to my grandchildren Daniel Greenwood and Joseph Greenwood 20s. apiece, and to my grandchild Elizabeth Greenwood, now married to a person whose name I know not, £5. To Mary Clay, widow, of Dranfield, 40s. To Sarah the wife of George Norlige 20s. To my grandchildren—John Sickle 40s., and to his two daughters Ann and Elizabeth 40s. apiece; and to Joshua Sprentall 40s., his wife and child 20s. apiece; and to Nicholas Sprentall £10, and to Daniel Sprentall £30, and Benjamin Sprentall £20. To the poor of Barnsley £6. Rest of personal estate (debts, and funeral expenses being first paid and allowed) unto my dear and loving wife Elizabeth for ever. She sole executrix. Dated 19th April, 1693. Witnesses, Olive X Johnson, Anne X Jam: Donford, Jno. Sprentall. Proved 1st August, 1693, at York."

He was the chief Alderman of Leeds in 1653, and died aged 84. He was the last of the Rooks of Gledhow.—See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, pp. 43 and 129.

1671-2

- Jan. 1. William, son of Richard Lofthouse, of March laine.
 „ 1. Magdalen, wife of James Ripley, of Burnitophs.
 „ 1. An infant of Samuel Tetley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 3. Hannah, daughter of Dr George Neale, of Brigait.
 „ 5. James Jackson, of Wortley, singleman.
 „ 5. Thomas Lofthouse, of Houlbeck. Q.M.
 „ 6. Thomas Metcalfe, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd.
 „ 7. Thomas, son of Robert Freeman, of Medow laine.
 „ 7. Anthony, son of Thomas Whalley, of New chappell.
 „ 8. Ann, wife of Samuel Tetley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 8. Samuell, son of Samuel Tetley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. Richard Musgraue, of Wortley. M.
 „ 11. Ann Middleton, of Kirkgait, widow —◇.
 „ 11. Mr Christopher Key, an excise officer, died at ye house of Widow Conyers, in Brigait.
 „ 12. John Falkoner, of Milhill. Q.M.
 „ 12. Susanna Stringer, of Market place, drowned. Q.M. bu: at St John's
 „ 13. Hanna, daughter of Thomas Willy, of upper Headrow, bu: at St John's
 „ 13. Widow Birch, of Almshouses —◇ bu: at St John's.
 „ 14. George Broune, sen., of Hilhousbanks —◇.
 „ 14. Dorathy, wife of William Bolton, of Chappel Allerton, bu: at ch:
 „ 14. Ann, daughter of Angram Spence, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 15. Isabel, wife of Bartholomew Glover, of Northall.
 „ 15. Alice, daughter of John Osburne, of Market place. bu: at St John's
 „ 16. John Croft, of March laine, singleman.
 „ 16. An infant of William Brooke, of March laine.
 „ 19. Adam Barran, servaunt to widow Guy, of Timble bridge.
 „ 19. Samuell Tetley, of Kirkgait. Q.M.
 „ 21. Samuell Howden, of Medow laine.
 „ 24. John Atkinson, of Bridgend. Q.M.
 „ 25. Elizabeth Ranthwait, of Milhill, widow. Q.M.
 „ 26. Simon, son of William Johnson, of Milhill.
 „ 26. John, son of Richard Peny, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Rawson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 29. Thomas French, of Kirkgait. Q.M.
 Feb. 1. John, son of Joseph Maud, of Vicar laine.
 „ 2. Christopher Toppin, of Milhill. Q.M.
 „ 4. John, son of Richard Killingbeck, of Knawstrop.
 „ 5. Ann, daughter of Henry Preston, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 5. Mr Richard Midgley, of new Bridge, died at Mr John Rhodes house: New chappell.
 „ 5. Ann, daughter of George Darnton, of Nether Headrow.
 „ 6. Joseph, son of John Forrest, of Callaine.
 „ 7. Isabel, daughter of William Clivy, of Kirkgait.
 „ 7. John, son of James Swift, beyond bridge.
 „ 7. An infant of Thomas Dixon, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 8. Mr Robert Wright, of ye Citty of London, died at Bartholomew Ibotson's house in ye Shambles.
 „ 8. Rachel, daughter of Ralph Carnaby, of Hunslit hall.
 „ 8. Joseph, son of Simon Stephenson, of Knawstrup.
 „ 10. Thomas Parkinson, of Pit Fall. M.
 „ 11. An infant of Thomas Kirton, of Hunslit laine.
 „ 13. Thomas Toppin, of great Woodhouse. Q.M.
 „ 14. Mabbell, wife of Danyel Phillips, of Milhill.
 „ 16. Rachell, daughter of Mathew Whalley, bridgend.
 „ 19. Thomas Dawson, of Brigait. M.
 „ 19. Mr Benjamin Waid, of new Grange, Alderman, died upon Thursday night, being ye 15th of February, and was buried upon Monday 19th day of February, buried at Hedingley Chappell. M.

(1) See pedigree in the *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 151: and *The Genealogist*, vol. xiii., N.S. p. 12

71-2

- b. 20. Dorathy, daughter of Thomas Win, of Quarry hill.
 21. Mary, wife of M^r George Dixon, of y^e Shambles.
 22. Thomas Robinson, of Quarry hill.
 22. Alice, daughter of Thomas Barrit, of March laine.
 24. William, son of Thomas Cooper, of Burnitophts.
 25. James Tillison, of Calbrow.
 28. Thomas Man, of Wortley —◇.
- ar. 1. 1 M^r Henry Roundall, of Medow laine. M.
 2. George Stephen, servaunt to Edmund Greave, of Callaine.
 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Parker, of Hilhousbanks.
 4. Elizabeth, daughter of William Bacchus, of Kirkgait.
 6. Edward Bradley, of Headrow, died at great Woodhouse — ◇.
 6. Sibbell, daughter of Thomas Oliver, of Kirkgait.
 8. Ann Thwaites, of great Woodhouse, widow.
 9. Sarah, daughter of Robert Heald, of upper Headrow.
 9. Robert, son of Thomas Smith, of Kirkgait.
 12. Dorathy, wife of James Dawson, of Houlbeck.
 13. An infant of Stephen Hainsworth, of Medow laine.
 13. Mary, wife of Mathew Priestley, of nether Headrow.
 14. Jonathon Woodroue, of Kirkgait, singleman.
 16. James Keighley, of nether Tenters. Q.M.
 16. Mary, wife of Stephen Hainsworth, of Medow laine.
 17. James Naylor, of Brigait. M.
 19. Dorathy, wife of Mathew Dawson, of Potternewton.
 21. Robert, son of Robert Hawden, of Milhill.

672

- ar. 29. James Parkinson, servaunt to M^r Skelton, of Osmondthorp.
 29. Thomas Amgill, of Callaine —◇.
 30. George Shaw, of Houlbeck.
 30. Mary Farran, of New chappel, widow. Q.M.
 31. An infant of Thomas Croisdale, of Bramley, bu: at ch:
- ril 1. M^r Gilbert Cooper, sen: of Knawstrup. M.
 1. Robert Atkinson, of bridgend.
 1. Mary, daughter of Thomas Atkinson, Ju: of Callaine.
 7. Jeremy Kendall, of Houlbeck. Q.M.
 8. Mary, wife of Thomas Tomlinson, of Houlbeck.
 8. Michael, son of John Dawson, of Houlbeck.
 8. Isabel, wife of William Nelson, of Kirkgait.
 12. John Gutherick, of Churchyard, singleman.
 13. An infant of Thomas Relfe, of Milhill.
 14. Thomas Norton, of Headrow, Clothdresser. Q.M.
 15. An infant of John Sewill, of Buslingthorp.
 16. James Rycarby, of March laine.
 17. Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholis Dawson, of Quarry hill.
 17. Elizabeth, daughter of George Cocker, of Churchyard.
 17. Margaret, daughter of Margaret Clarke, of New chappel, widow.
 22. Frances, wife of John Greave, of Timble bridge.
 22. Xpō: Coopland, of Vicar laine —◇ pd.
 22. Ann, wife of William Carvile, of Kirkgait end.
 25. M^{rs} Ann, wife of M^r Thomas Witham, died at M^r Henry Skelton's, of Osmondthorpe, Alderman.
 25. Margaret, wife of Richard Thorpe, of Milhill
 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Dodshon, of great Woodhouse.
 28. Jone, wife of W^{thm} Stephenson, of y^e Headrow.
 31. Ann, wife of Richard Jefferson, of great Woodhouse.
 31. James, son of William Alcock, of great Woodhouse.
 31. An infant of John Crosgill, of Milhill,
 y 2. Elizabeth, daughter of James Smith, of Milhill.
 5. Jane, daughter of William Foster, of Hunslit.

(1) For the inscription on his tomb see *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 53.

1672

- May 7. Judith, wife of Xpō: Jackson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 7. Hannah, wife of John Crosgill, of Milhill.
 „ 8. James Foster, of Kirkgait end. M.
 „ 10. Thomas, son of Thomas Kitchinman, of Medow laine.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, wife of William Marshall, of Milhill.
 „ 13. M^r George Motherby, of Market place, bur: at St Johns.
 „ 15. Sarah, daughter of George Bretherick, of Milhill.
 „ 18. Richard Wright, of Kirkgait. Q.M.
 „ 21. John Bell, of Medow laine —◇ pd.
 „ 25. John Hirst, sen: of Hunslit laine.
 „ 26. Ann, daughter of Xpō: Jackson, of Tenters.
 „ 26. Richard, son of Thomas Whittarans, of March laine.
 „ 27. Edmond, son of Thomas Granger, of Headrow, diceased.
- June 1. Thomas, son of John Netleton, of lower Headrow.
 „ 5. Richard Swaine, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 8. Rachel, daughter of Samuel Gryme, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 9. Sarah, daughter of John Rose, of Timble bridge.
 „ 9. John, son of William Kidson, of Vicar laine.
 „ 9. Mercy, wife of George Hargraue, of y^e back of Shambles.
 „ 11. An infant of Jonathon Jackson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 16. John Kilburne, of Hunslit, bu: at Ch:
 „ 16. Ellen, daughter of Richard Gibson, of Horsforth.
 „ 17. George Harrison, of March laine —◇ pd.
 „ 19. Mary, daughter of James Tophan, of Milhill.
 „ 19. An infant of Mathew Williamson, of March laine.
 „ 19. Edward Smith, of Beverley.
 „ 20. James, son of John Phillip, of March laine.
 „ 21. John, son of Xpō: Metcalfe, diceased, of Milhill.
 „ 22. Ann, wife of Robert Holmes, of Houlbeck.
 „ 24. An infant of John Preston, of Quarry hill.
 „ 28. The son of Thomas Moxon, of Hunslit, bu: at Ch:
 „ 28. Sarah, daughter of M^r Barth: Towers, of Brigait.
 „ 30. William Ambler, of Kirkgait. M.
- July 1. Hannah Bradley, of great Woodhouse, singlewoman —◇ pd.
 „ 2. An infant of Michael Tomson, of Knawstrup.
 „ 2. Margaret, wife of Richard Harrison, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 2. Abigail, wife of Thomas Brearcliffe, of Callaine.
 „ 2. Phebe, daughter of Samuel Reynar, deceased, of Brigait.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, daughter of William Lumbley, of y^e Shambles.
 „ 3. William Ouldred, of new street. M.
 „ 3. John Johnson, of lower Headrow —◇.
 „ 4. George Poole, of Kirkgait. Q.M.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Greau, of Timble bridge.
 „ 11. Thomas, son of Xpō: Deale, of Callaine.
 „ 19. Sarah, wife of Thomas Nimbling, of Timble bridge —◇ pd.
 „ 19. Robert Richinson, of Callaine. Q.M.
 „ 20. An infant of James Baraclough, of Houlbeck.
 „ 20. Hester, wife of John Smith, of Milhill.
 „ 22. John Williamson, of Bridgend. Q.M.
 „ 22. John, son of John Phillip, of Headrow.
 „ 22. Elizabeth Stephenson, of Knawstrup, singlewoman —◇ pd.
 „ 24. William, son of John Nelson, of Callaine.
 „ 31. Frances, wife of Robert Alderson, of Austrup hall.
 „ 31. Joseph, son of Adam Hog, of Calbrow.
- Aug. 1. An infant of Samuel Thorpe, of upper Headrow.
 „ 2. John, son of Thomas Belfield, of Brigait.
 „ 2. Thomas, son of Seth Shepley, of Calbrow,
 „ 3. Robert Holmes, of Quarry hill. Q.M.
 „ 5. Robert Waringer, of new chappel —◇ pd.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, daughter of Leonard Stirke, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 8. Sarah, daughter of Richard Smirthwait, of Hilhousbanks.

- Joseph, son of William Brit, of Kirkgait.
 1 Mary, daughter of M^r Robert Ness, beyond bridge.
 Samuel, son of William Baly, of Brigait.
 Mary, daughter of Joseph Servaunt, of March laine.
 John Pickersgil, of Kirkgait. M.
 Ralph Prat, of Houlbeck. M.
 William Kay, of Water laine. Q.M.
 M^r John Brooke, of Shambles, Sergeant. M.
 Ann Glensover, of Kirkgait, widow —◇.
 An infant of Robert Greave, of Hilhousbanks.
 An infant of James Rogers, of Vicar laine.
 Eben-ezer, son of William Hog, of Kirkgait.
 Dorathy Strickland, of Burnitofts, singlewoman —◇ pd.
 William Johnson, servaunt to M^r Bartholomew Towers, in Brigait, apothecary.
 John Guy, of Timble bridge, singleman.
 Ann, daughter of Robert Atkinson, of Milhill, diceased —◇ pd.
 Ann Dewis, of Vicar laine, widow. Q.M.
 Timothy, son of Danyel Plaxton, of Bridgend.
 Nicholis, son of Nicholis Frearson, of Quarry hill.
 Thomas, son of Cutbert Duddy, of Medow laine.
 Barbary, wife of John Metcalse, of Milhill.
 Thomas, son of James Lambert, Ju: diceased, of Houlbeck, slain y^e day before, being y^e Lords day, by y^e thunderbolt.
 Ann, wife of William Smith, of Pitfall.
 Hester, daughter of William Burnel, of Churchyard.
 William, son of Robert Wilkinson, of March laine.
 Jane Jackson, of Kirkgait, singlewoman —◇.
 Sibbill, daughter of M^r John Walker, of Burnitofts.
 Priscilla, wife of John Frear, of Milhill.
 Charles, son of M^r Bartholomew Towers, of Brigait.
 5. John Bagley, of Snathe, died at William Ingrams Ju: house, of Hilhousbanks.
 7. Thomas, son of Thomas Norton, of lower Headrow.
 9. William, son of John Warraner, of great Woodhouse.
 10. Thomas, son of Xpō Gibbison, of Milhill.
 1. Elizabeth, wife of Leonard Oufit, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd.
 5. Thomas North, of lower Headrow, singleman.
 5. Margaret, daughter of John Wilson, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 7. M^{rs} Elizabeth Busfield, of Bore laine. M.
 7. An infant of James Waid, of Quarry hill.
 4. An infant of Jacob Hardwick, of Vicar laine.
 6. Edward Fotherby, of Kirkgait —◇ vic: unpd.
 7. Brian Armitage, died at Xpō: Stubs house, in y^e Shambles.
 8. John, son of Charles Clarkson, of Kirkgait.
 8. Ephiphanius, son of Xpō: Chamlet, of lower tenters.
 9. Alice, daughter of Isack Wood, of Lidgait.
 9. An infant of M^r William Busfield, Alderman, of Bore laine.
 15. Thomas Saule, of Brigait. M.
 16. John Collison, of y^e Churchyard. Q.M.
 19. M^{rs} [blank] Roundell, of Medow laine. M.
 2. An infant of Robert Dixon, of lower Headrow.
 2. Thomas, son of William Senior, of March laine.
 6. M^r John Smithson, of Market place.
 6. M^r George Jackson, of Hunslit. M.
 6. Dorathy, daughter of Widow Claton, of Vicar laine.
 8. James, son of Widow Walker, of Milnhill —◇ pd.

1 He was appointed Sergeant of the Mace 1st January, 1685. His Note Book relating to the ration was No. 76 in Thoresby's *Library Catalogue of Folio MSS.*, and is now in the Society's sion.

1672

- May 7. Judith, wife of Xpō: Jackson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 7. Hannah, wife of John Crosgill, of Milhill.
 „ 8. James Foster, of Kirkgait end. M.
 „ 10. Thomas, son of Thomas Kitchinman, of Medow laine.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, wife of William Marshall, of Milhill.
 „ 13. M^r George Motherby, of Market place, bur: at S^t Johns.
 „ 15. Sarah, daughter of George Bretherick, of Milhill.
 „ 18. Richard Wright, of Kirkgait. Q.M.
 „ 21. John Bell, of Medow laine —◇ pd.
 „ 25. John Hirst, sen: of Hunslit laine.
 „ 26. Ann, daughter of Xpō: Jackson, of Tenters.
 „ 26. Richard, son of Thomas Whittarans, of March laine.
 „ 27. Edmond, son of Thomas Granger, of Headrow, diceased.
- June 1. Thomas, son of John Netleton, of lower Headrow.
 „ 5. Richard Swaine, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 8. Rachel, daughter of Samuel Gryme, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 9. Sarah, daughter of John Rose, of Timble bridge.
 „ 9. John, son of William Kidson, of Vicar laine.
 „ 9. Mercy, wife of George Hargraue, of y^e back of Shambles.
 „ 11. An infant of Jonathon Jackson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 16. John Kilburne, of Hunslit, bu: at Ch:
 „ 16. Ellen, daughter of Richard Gibson, of Horsforth.
 „ 17. George Harrison, of March laine —◇ pd.
 „ 19. Mary, daughter of James Tophan, of Milhill.
 „ 19. An infant of Mathew Williamson, of March laine.
 „ 19. Edward Smith, of Beverley.
 „ 20. James, son of John Phillip, of March laine.
 „ 21. John, son of Xpō: Metcalfe, diceased, of Milhill.
 „ 22. Ann, wife of Robert Holmes, of Houlbeck.
 „ 24. An infant of John Preston, of Quarry hill.
 „ 28. The son of Thomas Moxon, of Hunslit, bu: at Ch:
 „ 28. Sarah, daughter of M^r Barth: Towers, of Brigait.
 „ 30. William Ambler, of Kirkgait. M.
- July 1. Hannah Bradley, of great Woodhouse, singlewoman —◇ pd.
 „ 2. An infant of Michael Tomson, of Knawstrup.
 „ 2. Margaret, wife of Richard Harrison, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 2. Abigail, wife of Thomas Brearcliffe, of Callaine.
 „ 2. Phebe, daughter of Samuel Keynar, deceased, of Brigait.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, daughter of William Lumbley, of y^e Shambles.
 „ 3. William Ouldred, of new street. M.
 „ 3. John Johnson, of lower Headrow —◇.
 „ 4. George Poole, of Kirkgait. Q.M.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Greau, of Timble bridge.
 „ 11. Thomas, son of Xpō: Deale, of Callaine.
 „ 19. Sarah, wife of Thomas Nimbling, of Timble bridge —◇ pd.
 „ 19. Robert Richinson, of Callaine. Q.M.
 „ 20. An infant of James Baraclough, of Houlbeck.
 „ 20. Hester, wife of John Smith, of Milhill.
 „ 22. John Williamson, of Bridgend. Q.M.
 „ 22. John, son of John Phillip, of Headrow.
 „ 22. Elizabeth Stephenson, of Knawstrup, singlewoman —◇ pd.
 „ 24. William, son of John Nelson, of Callaine.
 „ 31. Frances, wife of Robert Alderson, of Austrup hall.
 „ 31. Joseph, son of Adam Hog, of Calbrow.
- Aug. 1. An infant of Samuel Thorpe, of upper Headrow.
 „ 2. John, son of Thomas Belfield, of Brigait.
 „ 2. Thomas, son of Seth Shepley, of Calbrow,
 „ 3. Robert Holmes, of Quarry hill. Q.M.
 „ 5. Robert Waringer, of new chappel —◇ pd.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, daughter of Leonard Stirke, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 8. Sarah, daughter of Richard Smirthwait, of Hilhousbanks.

1672

- Aug. 10. Joseph, son of William Brit, of Kirkgait.
 „ 11. ¹Mary, daughter of M^r Robert Ness, beyond bridge.
 „ 12. Samuel, son of William Baly, of Brigait.
 „ 12. Mary, daughter of Joseph Servaunt, of March laine.
 „ 14. John Pickersgil, of Kirkgait. M.
 „ 15. Ralph Prat, of Houlbeck. M.
 „ 15. William Kay, of Water laine. Q.M.
 „ 16. M^r John Brooke, of Shambles, Sergeant. M.
 „ 17. Ann Glensover, of Kirkgait, widow —◇.
 „ 17. An infant of Robert Greave, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 17. An infant of James Rogers, of Vicar laine.
 „ 19. Eben-ezer, son of William Hog, of Kirkgait.
 „ 20. Dorathy Strickland, of Burnitofts, singlewoman —◇ pd.
 „ 22. William Johnson, servaunt to M^r Bartholomew Towers, in Brigait, apothecary.
 „ 24. John Guy, of Timble bridge, singleman.
 „ 25. Ann, daughter of Robert Atkinson, of Milhill, diceased —◇ pd.
 „ 25. Ann Dewis, of Vicar laine, widow. Q.M.
 „ 26. Timothy, son of Danyel Plaxton, of Bridgend.
 „ 31. Nicholis, son of Nicholis Frearson, of Quarry hill.
 Sept. 2. Thomas, son of Cutbert Duddy, of Medow laine.
 „ 2. Barbary, wife of John Metcalfe, of Milhill.
 „ 2. Thomas, son of James Lambert, Ju: diceased, of Houlbeck, slain y^e day before, being y^e Lords day, by y^e thunderbolt.
 „ 7. Ann, wife of William Smith, of Pitfall.
 „ 9. Hester, daughter of William Burnel, of Churchyard.
 „ 11. William, son of Robert Wilkinson, of March laine.
 „ 20. Jane Jackson, of Kirkgait, singlewoman —◇.
 „ 20. Sibbill, daughter of M^r John Walker, of Burnitofts.
 „ 22. Priscilla, wife of John Frear, of Milhill.
 „ 23. Charles, son of M^r Bartholomew Towers, of Brigait.
 „ 25. John Bagley, of Snathe, died at William Ingrams Ju: house, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 27. Thomas, son of Thomas Norton, of lower Headrow.
 „ 29. William, son of John Warraner, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 30. Thomas, son of Xpō Gibbison, of Milhill.
 Oct. 1. Elizabeth, wife of Leonard Oufit, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd.
 „ 5. Thomas North, of lower Headrow, singleman.
 „ 5. Margaret, daughter of John Wilson, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 7. M^{rs} Elizabeth Busfield, of Bore laine. M.
 „ 7. An infant of James Waid, of Quarry hill.
 „ 14. An infant of Jacob Hardwick, of Vicar laine.
 „ 16. Edward Fotherby, of Kirkgait —◇ vic: unpd.
 „ 17. Brian Armitage, died at Xpō: Stubs house, in y^e Shambles.
 „ 18. John, son of Charles Clarkson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. Ephiphanius, son of Xpō: Chamlet, of lower tenters.
 „ 19. Alice, daughter of Isack Wood, of Lidgait.
 „ 19. An infant of M^r William Busfield, Alderman, of Bore laine.
 „ 25. Thomas Saule, of Brigait. M.
 „ 26. John Collison, of y^e Churchyard. Q.M.
 „ 29. M^{rs} [blank] Roundell, of Medow laine. M.
 Nov. 2. An infant of Robert Dixon, of lower Headrow.
 „ 2. Thomas, son of William Senior, of March laine.
 „ 6. M^r John Smithson, of Market place.
 „ 6. M^r George Jackson, of Hunslit. M.
 „ 6. Dorathy, daughter of Widow Claton, of Vicar laine.
 „ 8. James, son of Widow Walker, of Milnhill —◇ pd.

(1) He was appointed Sergeant of the Mace 1st January, 1685. His Note Book relating to the Corporation was No. 76 in Thoresby's *Library Catalogue of Folio MSS.*, and is now in the Society's possession.

1672

- Nov. 8. John, son of Lawrence Townend, of Mapgait.
 „ 9. James, son of James Barraclough, of Houlbeck.
 „ 10. Mary, wife of Robert Watson, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 10. M^r Josias Brooke, of Miln-Sha, bu: at Beiston Chappel.
 „ 11. Grace, daughter of John Chapman, of Milhill.
 „ 11. Ann, daughter of Jennet Laton, of Quarry hill —◇ pd.
 „ 13. Xpō: son of Thomas Topham, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 13. Hellen, wife of Henry Marshal, of Bore laine.
 „ 13. Alice Simson, of y^e nether Headrow, widow. Q.M.
 „ 14. Mary, daughter of Thomas Atkinson, of Burnitofts.
 „ 16. Elizabeth Rickold, of March laine —◇ pd.
 „ 16. Henry Wilson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 17. Thomas, son of John Lucas, of Woodhouse car.
 „ 17. Stephen Whitehead, of March laine —◇ pd.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Falkoner, of y^e upper tenters.
 „ 19. Susanna, wife of John Hunter, of Callaine.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, daughter of George Horner, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 23. Alice, wife of John Mease, of Woodhouse car —◇ pd.
 „ 25. Mary, daughter of Anthony Crag, of Callaine.
 „ 26. Margery, wife of Robert Henns, of Kirkgait.
 „ 28. Ruth, daughter of Widow Warriner, of new chappel —◇ pd.
 „ 29. Edward, son of Robert Waterson, of Quarry hill.
 „ 29. Lidia, daughter of James Robinson, of Callaine.
 „ 29. Martha, wife of Robert Ramsden, of Brigait.
 „ 29. Anthony Tod, of Houlbeck. Q.M.
 „ 30. Thomas Metcalf, servaunt to Stephen Netherwood, of Mapgait.
 Dec. 1. Susanna, daughter of Joseph Bannister, of Park laine.
 „ 2. Thomas Allan, of y^e new prison, lv: Stirdey —◇ pd.
 „ 4. Sarah, daughter of James Hopwood, of Brigait.
 „ 5. Margaret, daughter of Thomas Taylor, of Crosgreene.
 „ 6. Thomas Turner, of y^e upper Headrow.
 „ 7. William Smith, of Midle tenters —◇ pd.
 „ 8. John Bacchus, of upper tenters. Q.M.
 „ 12. An infant of John Pease, of Bore laine.
 „ 14. Thomas, son of Thomas Toppin, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 16. William, son of Thomas Garforth, of Calbrow.
 „ 16. Joseph, son of Joseph Angram, of Bore laine.
 „ 17. Michael Shaw, of Houlbeck. Q.M.
 „ 17. An infant of Mathew Burrel, of Callaine.
 „ 18. Mary, wife of Lawrence Townend, of Mapgait.
 „ 20. Alice Ellis, of Vicar laine, singlewoman.
 „ 23. Elizabeth Hopton, of Hilhousbanks, widow.
 „ 23. Ann, daughter of Edward Servaunt, of Bridgend.
 „ 24. Sarah, daughter of John Overing, of litle Woodhouse.
 „ 24. William Smith, of Pitfall. M.
 „ 25. William Waid, of Waterhall. Q.M.
 „ 25. An infant of Thomas Washington, of Buslingthorp.
 „ 26. Richard Midgley, of Houlbeck. Q.M.
 „ 26. Samuel, son of Samuel Mitchel, of Kirkgait.
 „ 27. Eliz: Wainwright, daughter of William Wainwright, of Carleton, in
 Roiston pish, died at Geo: Hopperton's, beyond bridge.
 „ 28. John Squire, of March laine, singleman.
 „ 29. Ann, daughter of John Hall, of Houlbeck.
 „ 29. Danyel and Sarah, son and daughter of Danyel Fenton, of back of
 Shambles.
 „ 30. Marmaduke, son of M^r Marmaduke Cooke, of Kirkgait, Vicar.
 „ 30. Susanna, daughter of John Hunter, of Callaine.
 „ 30. William, son of Robert Ratcliffe, of Houlbeck.
 „ 30. William, son of James Knowles, of Quarry hill.
 1672-3
 Jan. 3. Adam Clapham, of March laine.
 „ 3. Ann, daughter of Peter Cloudsley, of Callaine.

1672-3

- Jan. 5. William Stirdy, of Shambles. M.
 „ 5. John, son of William Hawmshey, of Vicar laine.
 „ 6. Ann, wife, with an infant of Edward Layfield's, of Quarry hill.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, daughter of John Leach, of Parke laine.
 „ 7. Mary, wife of Marmaduke Grey, of Kirkgait.
 „ 8. Margaret Siege, of March laine, widow —◇ pd.
 „ 9. Mr James Ibbotson, of Kirkgait. M.
 „ 11. William, son of John Dovers, of March laine.
 „ 11. Isack Browne, servaunt to Joshua Oldfield, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 12. Richard Strickland, of Woodhouse car. Q.M.
 „ 12. Danyel, son of Arthur Poplewel, of Crosgreene.
 „ 13. Two infants of Bryan Tessimond, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. Elizabeth Saunderson, of black banke, widow.
 „ 15. George Walton, of Horsforth.
 „ 15. Frances, wife of Xpō: Grosier, of Beiston Chappelry, bu: at ch:
 „ 16. John Clivinger, of Kirkgait. M:
 „ 16. Mary, wife of Xpō: Linley, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 17. Mary, wife of James Rogers, of Vicar laine.
 „ 19. Mary, wife of William Denton, of Wortley.
 „ 20. Robert Taylor, of Kirkgait, singleman. M.
 „ 22. Ann Marshal, of Callaine, widow.
 „ 22. Susannah, daughter of Mr John Thorsby, of Kirkgait.
 „ 22. Robert, son of Marmaduke Grey, of Kirkgait.
 „ 23. Barbary, wife of Richard Farran, of Brigait.
 „ 23. John Bateson, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 27. Robert Hurst, of Midle tenters. Q.M.
 „ 27. Edmond, son of John Green, of Milhill.
 „ 30. William Chamlet, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 31. Austin Horsman, sen: of Parke laine. Q.M.
 „ 31. Xpō: Dixon, of Churchyard —◇.
 Feb. 1. Alice, daughter of Richard Sarginson, of Milhill.
 „ 3. Magdalen, wife of William Wilson, of Vicar laine.
 „ 3. An infant of Adam Russel, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 3. An infant of John Warraner, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 4. An infant of John Clivy, of Kirkgait.
 „ 4. Ralph Clarke, of Brigait.
 „ 4. An infant of Robert Calbeck, of Medow laine.
 „ 5. John Sutton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 6. John, son of George Dodshon, of Quarry hill.
 „ 7. Isabel, daughter of Thomas Walker, diceased, of bridgend —◇ pd.
 „ 7. Hellen, wife of Edward Askquith, of March laine.
 „ 9. Elizabeth Clivy, of Kirkgait, widow. Q.M.
 „ 10. Lidia, daughter of John Alcock, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 10. George, son of John Halley, of Medow laine.
 „ 10. Martha, daughter of Mathew Cooper, of Shambles.
 „ 10. John, son of John Tod, diceased, of Brigait.
 „ 11. William, son of William Carvile, of Kirkgait end.
 „ 12. James Atherton, of Churchyard, Q.M.
 „ 13. William Sykes, of great Woodhouse, singleman.
 „ 13. An infant of Martin Bowes, of Vicar laine —◇ forgiven.
 „ 14. William Linley, Jun: of great Woodhouse.
 „ 14. Peter Cloudsley, of Quarry hill.
 „ 14. Isack, son of Peter Dickins, of Quarry hill.
 „ 14. Dorathy, wife of Martin Bowes, of Vicar laine.
 „ 15. Ann, wife of Thomas Dawson, late diceased, of Brigait.
 „ 15. Isack, son of Isack Shepard, of Vicar laine.
 „ 17. Rebeckah, wife of James Parkin, of Midle tenters.
 „ 17. Francis, son of Mr Conyers, of Brigait, widow.
 „ 18. Robert Gowthit, servant to Richard Close, of y^e Milhill.
 „ 19. Robert, son of Walter Chamlet, of Hunslit laine.
 „ 19. Agnes Wilson, singlewoman, died at Thomas Tates house, in Brigait.

1672

- Nov. 8. John, son of Lawrence Townend, of Mapgait.
 „ 9. James, son of James Barraclough, of Houlbeck.
 „ 10. Mary, wife of Robert Watson, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 10. Mr Josias Brooke, of Miln-Sha, bu: at Beiston Chappel.
 „ 11. Grace, daughter of John Chapman, of Milhill.
 „ 11. Ann, daughter of Jennet Laton, of Quarry hill —◇ pd.
 „ 13. Xpō: son of Thomas Topham, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 13. Hellen, wife of Henry Marshal, of Bore laine.
 „ 13. Alice Simson, of y^e nether Headrow, widow. Q.M.
 „ 14. Mary, daughter of Thomas Atkinson, of Burnitofts.
 „ 16. Elizabeth Rickold, of March laine —◇ pd.
 „ 16. Henry Wilson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 17. Thomas, son of John Lucas, of Woodhouse car.
 „ 17. Stephen Whitehead, of March laine —◇ pd.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Falkoner, of y^e upper tenters.
 „ 19. Susanna, wife of John Hunter, of Callaine.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, daughter of George Horner, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 23. Alice, wife of John Mease, of Woodhouse car —◇ pd.
 „ 25. Mary, daughter of Anthony Crag, of Callaine.
 „ 26. Margery, wife of Robert Henns, of Kirkgait.
 „ 28. Ruth, daughter of Widow Warriner, of new chappel —◇ pd.
 „ 29. Edward, son of Robert Waterson, of Quarry hill.
 „ 29. Lidia, daughter of James Robinson, of Callaine.
 „ 29. Martha, wife of Robert Ramsden, of Brigait.
 „ 29. Anthony Tod, of Houlbeck. Q.M.
 „ 30. Thomas Metcalf, servaunt to Stephen Netherwood, of Mapgait.
 Dec. 1. Susanna, daughter of Joseph Bannister, of Park laine.
 „ 2. Thomas Allan, of y^e new prison, lv: Stirdey —◇ pd.
 „ 4. Sarah, daughter of James Hopwood, of Brigait.
 „ 5. Margaret, daughter of Thomas Taylor, of Crosgreene.
 „ 6. Thomas Turner, of y^e upper Headrow.
 „ 7. William Smith, of Midle tenters —◇ pd.
 „ 8. John Bacchus, of upper tenters. Q.M.
 „ 12. An infant of John Pease, of Bore laine.
 „ 14. Thomas, son of Thomas Toppin, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 16. William, son of Thomas Garforth, of Calbrow.
 „ 16. Joseph, son of Joseph Angram, of Bore laine.
 „ 17. Michael Shaw, of Houlbeck. Q.M.
 „ 17. An infant of Mathew Burrel, of Callaine.
 „ 18. Mary, wife of Lawrence Townend, of Mapgait.
 „ 20. Alice Ellis, of Vicar laine, singlewoman.
 „ 23. Elizabeth Hopton, of Hilhousbanks, widow.
 „ 23. Ann, daughter of Edward Servaunt, of Bridgend.
 „ 24. Sarah, daughter of John Overing, of litle Woodhouse.
 „ 24. William Smith, of Pitfall. M.
 „ 25. William Waid, of Waterhall. Q.M.
 „ 25. An infant of Thomas Washington, of Buslingthorp.
 „ 26. Richard Midgley, of Houlbeck. Q.M.
 „ 26. Samuel, son of Samuel Mitchel, of Kirkgait.
 „ 27. Eliz: Wainwright, daughter of William Wainwright, of Carleton
 Roiston pish, died at Geo: Hopperton's, beyond bridge.
 „ 28. John Squire, of March laine, singleman.
 „ 29. Ann, daughter of John Hall, of Houlbeck.
 „ 29. Danyel and Sarah, son and daughter of Danyel Fenton, of bat
 Shambles.
 „ 30. Marmaduke, son of Mr Marmaduke Cooke, of Kirkgait, Vicar.
 „ 30. Susanna, daughter of John Hunter, of Callaine.
 „ 30. William, son of Robert Ratcliffe, of Houlbeck.
 „ 30. William, son of James Knowles, of Quarry hill.
 1672-3
 Jan. 3. Adam Clapham, of March laine.
 „ 3. Ann, daughter of Peter Cloudsley, of Callaine.

5. William Stirdy, of Shambles. M.
 5. John, son of William Hawmshey, of Vicar laine.
 6. Ann, wife, with an infant of Edward Layfield's, of Quarry hill.
 7. Elizabeth, daughter of John Leach, of Parke laine.
 7. Mary, wife of Marmaduke Grey, of Kirkgait.
 8. Margaret Siege, of March laine, widow —◇ pd.
 9. Mr James Ibbotson, of Kirkgait. M.
 11. William, son of John Dovers, of March laine.
 11. Isack Browne, servaunt to Joshua Oldfield, of Hilhousbanks.
 12. Richard Strickland, of Woodhouse car. Q.M.
 12. Danyel, son of Arthur Poplewel, of Crosgreene.
 13. Two infants of Bryan Tessimond, of Kirkgait.
 15. Elizabeth Saunderson, of black banke, widow.
 15. George Walton, of Horsforth.
 15. Frances, wife of Xpō: Grosier, of Beiston Chappelry, bu: at ch:
 16. John Clivinger, of Kirkgait. M:
 16. Mary, wife of Xpō: Linley, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 17. Mary, wife of James Rogers, of Vicar laine.
 19. Mary, wife of William Denton, of Wortley.
 20. Robert Taylor, of Kirkgait, singleman. M.
 22. Ann Marshal, of Callaine, widow.
 22. Susannah, daughter of Mr John Thorsby, of Kirkgait.
 22. Robert, son of Marmaduke Grey, of Kirkgait.
 23. Barbary, wife of Richard Farran, of Brigait.
 23. John Bateson, of Hilhousbanks.
 27. Robert Hurst, of Midle tenters. Q.M.
 27. Edmond, son of John Green, of Milhill.
 30. William Chamlet, of Kirkgait —◇.
 31. Austin Horsman, sen: of Parke laine. Q.M.
 31. Xpō: Dixon, of Churchyard —◇.
 eb. 1. Alice, daughter of Richard Sarginson, of Milhill.
 „ 3. Magdalen, wife of William Wilson, of Vicar laine.
 „ 3. An infant of Adam Russel, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 3. An infant of John Warraner, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 4. An infant of John Clivy, of Kirkgait.
 „ 4. Ralph Clarke, of Brigait.
 „ 4. An infant of Robert Calbeck, of Medow laine.
 „ 5. John Sutton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 6. John, son of George Dodshon, of Quarry hill.
 „ 7. Isabel, daughter of Thomas Walker, diceased, of bridgend —◇ pd.
 „ 7. Hellen, wife of Edward Askquith, of March laine.
 „ 9. Elizabeth Clivy, of Kirkgait, widow. Q.M.
 „ 10. Lidia, daughter of John Alcock, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 10. George, son of John Halley, of Medow laine.
 „ 10. Martha, daughter of Mathew Cooper, of Shambles.
 „ 10. John, son of John Tod, diceased, of Brigait.
 „ 11. William, son of William Carvile, of Kirkgait end.
 „ 12. James Atherton, of Churchyard, Q.M.
 „ 13. William Sykes, of great Woodhouse, singleman.
 „ 13. An infant of Martin Bowes, of Vicar laine —◇ forgiven.
 „ 14. William Linley, Jun: of great Woodhouse.
 „ 14. Peter Cloudsley, of Quarry hill.
 „ 14. Isack, son of Peter Dickins, of Quarry hill.
 „ 14. Dorathy, wife of Martin Bowes, of Vicar laine.
 „ 15. Ann, wife of Thomas Dawson, late diceased, of Brigait.
 „ 15. Isack, son of Isack Shepard, of Vicar laine.
 „ 17. Rebeckah, wife of James Parkin, of Midle tenters.
 „ 17. Francis, son of Mrs Conyers, of Brigait, widow.
 „ 18. Robert Gowthit, servant to Richard Close, of y^e Milhill.
 „ 19. Robert, son of Walter Chamlet, of Hunselit laine.
 „ 19. Agnes Wilson, singlewoman, died at Thomas Tates house, in Brigait.

1672-3

- Feb. 20. William, son of Richard Straker, nere Yorke.
 „ 20. William Hargraue, of Kirkgait. M:
 „ 21. Isabel, wife of Jonathon Bradley, of y^e Milhill.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Gristley, of y^e bridgend.
 „ 21. Ann Somerskill, servant of William Townson, of y^e Shambles.
 „ 22. James Tillotson, of y^e Milhill. Q: M:
 „ 22. Beniamin, son of Thomas Pallasar, of Austrup hall.
 „ 23. Jane Law, singlewoman, died at Samuel Cattons house, in Kirkgait.
 „ 23. An infant of James Mough, of y^e Quarry hill.
 „ 24. Timothy Jolly, of Hunslit, bu: at Ch:
 „ 24. Henry Marshal, of y^e Bore laine. M:
 „ 24. Martha, daughter of William Townson, of y^e Shambles.
 „ 26. Edward England, of Potternewton. M.
 „ 28. Hannah, daughter of George Chambers, of Brigait.
 Mar. 2. Richard Turner, of y^e Timble bridge. Q: M:
 „ 2. Ann, daughter of John Frear, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 3. Sarah, daughter of Ambrose Hargraue, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 3. Ann, wife of Henry Ellis, of y^e Bridgend.
 „ 3. Joseph, son of John Dawson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 4. Edward Metcalfe, of y^e Milhill Almshouses —◇.
 „ 4. Thomas, son of Robert Apleby, of y^e Market place.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, daughter of Wilm Linley, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, wife of Leonard Wright, of y^e Vicar laine.
 „ 5. Rosamond, daughter of M^r Gervis Nevile, of y^e new hall, bu: at Beist
 chappel.
 „ 5. Mary, daughter of M^{rs} Conyers, of Brigait, widow.
 „ 5. Timothy, son of Thomas Greaves, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, wife of Wilm Linley, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 7. Robert, son of Robert Turner, of Hunslit, bu: at Ch:
 „ 8. Margaret, wife of Xpō: Heaton, of Burnitosts.
 „ 10. Susanna, wife of Joseph Dilwood, of y^e Milhill.
 „ 10. Margaret, wife of Beiston Carter, of Vicar laine.
 „ 10. Edward Smirfit, of y^e Hilhousbanks, singleman.
 „ 10. Peter Yeoman, of Lidgait, singleman.
 „ 10. Jeremiah, son of Thomas Flocton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 11. Jane Brooke, of Houlbeck, widow —◇.
 „ 12. A child of Joseph Batty, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 14. Isabel, wife of John Booth, of Brigait.
 „ 14. Mary Taylor, of y^e Vicar laine, singlewoman.
 „ 15. Ann, daughter of Richard Close, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 15. Dorathy, daughter of Samuel Moore, of y^e midle tenters.
 „ 15. William, son of Joseph Servaunt, of y^e Quarry hill.
 „ 16. Sibbil Houldsworth, of y^e March laine, widow —◇ pd.
 „ 17. Joshua, son of William Linley, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 18. Robert Rallison, of y^e Calbrow —◇.
 „ 19. George, son of William Coldcole, of y^e Bore laine.
 „ 20. Mary, wife of Leonard Burton, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 21. Thomas, son of Thomas Stephenson, of y^e Headrow.
 „ 21. Richard Fairburne, of y^e Vicar laine —◇ pd.
 „ 21. Robert Parkin, of y^e Callaine. Q: M:
 „ 22. Joseph, son of George Hopperton, beyond bridge.
 „ 22. John, son of Robert Calbeck, of y^e Medow laine.
 „ 22. Jennet Turner, died in y^e Vicar laine, a stranger.
 „ 23. Catharine, daughter of M^r Richard Greene, of y^e Bore laine.
 „ 23. Ann Robinson, of y^e nether Headrow, widow. Q: M:
 „ 24. Jane, daughter of Robert Wilson, of Northal bridge, bur: at S^t Johns.
 „ 24. Joseph, son of John Tindal, of Ipsa pits.
 „ 24. Thomas Fairburne, of great Woodhouse, singleman.

1673

- Mar. 25. Eden, wife of George Smith, of y^e Milhill.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, wife of John Buckle, of Houlbeck.

- . Ann, daughter of William Browne, of Vicar laine.
- . Thomas, son of Robert Stevenson, of y^e March laine —◇.
- . Thomas Marriot, of y^e upper Headrow —◇ pd.
- . Hellen, wife, and Elizabeth, daughter of Wilm Booth, of upper Headrow.
- . Ann, daughter of Thomas Robinson, beyond bridge.
- . Abraham, son of John Fearnley, of y^e Milhill.
- . Jonathon, son of Jonathon Bradley, of y^e Milhill.
- . Ann, daughter of Alexander Aumond, of y^e Vicar laine.
- . William Hardcastle, of y^e Milhill. Q: M:
- . Mary, daughter of Mary Wood, of y^e Headrow —◇ pd.
- . Thomas, son of Thomas Simson, of y^e Parke laine.
- 1. John Hodshon, of Houlbeck, singleman.
- 1. An infant of James Smith, of y^e Vicar laine.
- 3. Jacob, son of Marmaduke Nelson, of Timble bridge.
- 3. William, son of William Deardon, of March laine.
- 3. Leonard, son of Tho: Jefferson, of great Woodhouse.
- 4. Hellen Watson, of Wortley, widow.
- 4. Margaret Woodale, of y^e March laine, widow.
- 4. Elizabeth, wife of [blank] Bradshaw, of y^e Market place.
- 4. George Scarborough, of y^e new prison, bluecoat —◇ pd.
- 5. David, son of Robert Whittacre, of great Woodhouse.
- 5. An infant of John Leeming, of great Woodhouse.
- 6. Thomas, son of Robert Heald, of y^e upper Headrow.
- 6. Mary, daughter of Samuel Thorp, of y^e upper Headrow.
- 6. Thomas, son of Thomas Massy, of y^e Quarry hil —◇ forgiven.
- 6. Alice Petch, of y^e Calbrow, widow.
- 7. M^r William Marshall, of y^e More towne, Alderman, of y^e upper house, died y^e 4th, and bur: y^e 7th day.
- 8. Abraham Fowler, of Houlbeck, singleman.
- 8. Samuel, son of William Schofield, of new chappel, bur. at St John's.
- 9. Xpō: son of Xpō: Clifton, of y^e Bridgend.
- 9. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Pannel, of y^e lower Headrow.
- 10. Abraham Brookshanke, of Brigait. Q: M:
- 10. Martha, daughter of Thomas Northous, beyond Bridge.
- 10. William Calbeck, beyond Bridge. Q: M:
- 11. Thomas Horne, of y^e Medow laine. Q: M:
- 12. Mary, wife of M^r George Lofthouse, of Osmondthorp.
- 12. Leonard, son of William Bowes, of y^e Vicar laine.
- 14. Thomas Wheatley, of y^e Callaine. Q: M:
- 14. An infant of Henry Butterfield, of y^e nether mils.
- 15. Samuel, son of Joshua Freckleton, of Chappel Allerton.
- 15. Thomas Atkinson, of y^e Callaine, Drawer. Q: M:
- 16. Hester, wife of Robert Dodshon, of great Woodhouse —◇.
- 19. Ruth, daughter of James Hudson, of y^e Milhill.
- 19. John Cloudsley, of Brigait, bur: at St Johns. M.
- 21. Richard, son of Richard Colthurst, of Vicar laine, diceased.
- 21. Mary, daughter of William Gunby, of Lands laine, diceased.
- 25. John, son of John Straker, of Houlbeck.
- 25. Anne, wife of Gilbert Lee, of y^e Milhil.
- 26. John Wilbee, of Lidgait, singleman.
- 26. Ann, daughter of M^r Andrew Haire, of new chappell, diceased, bur: at St Johns.
- 27. Isabel, daughter of George Jackson, of y^e March laine.
- 27. Leonard Wright, of y^e Vicar laine —◇ vic: unpd.
- 29. An infant of Richard Moore, of y^e Hilhousbanks.
- 29. Mary, daughter of John Atkinson, of y^e Milhil.
- y 2. William Foster, of y^e March laine.
- 2. Susannah, daughter of John Howgate, of y^e new prison.
- 2. Ann, daughter of James Ward, of great Woodhouse.
- 2. Xpō: son of Thomas Potterton, of Kirkgait.
- 5. Ann, daughter of Michael Jefferson, of great Woodhouse.

1673

- May : 6. Margaret Booth, of Kirkgait, singlewoman —◇.
 „ 7. Susanna Lofthouse, of Houlbeck, widow. Q.M.
 „ 7. Mary, daughter of Edward Hutchinson, of Brigait.
 „ 8. Thomas Casson, of Midle tenters, bur : at S^t John's. Q.M.
 „ 10. William, son of Michael Jefferson, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 10. M^r James Moxon, Jun., of Brigait. M.
 „ 11. Mary Baraclough, daughter-in-law of Jeffera Morah, of litle Woodhouse
 —◇ pd.
 „ 11. Isabel, wife of Timothy Taylor, of Kirkgait.
 „ 13. M^r Martin Iles, of Bramley. M. bur : at ch :
 „ 13. An infant of Richard Barras, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. Ann Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, widow. Q.M.
 „ 15. Hannah, daughter of M^r Richard Midgeley, of new chappel, diceased.
 „ 15. Richard Clarke, of Mappait, singleman.
 „ 17. An infant of Jonathon Jackson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 19. Ann Jackson, of Brigait, widow. Q.M.
 „ 19. M^r John Child, of y^e upper Headrow, singleman.
 „ 20. Margery Wilson, of y^e Market place, widow. Q.M.
 „ 20. William, son of James Hardesty, of y^e Vicar laine.
 „ 22. William, son of M^r William Johnson, of Brigait.
 „ 22. William Robinson, of y^e March laine. M.
 „ 23. Isabel Dixon, of Kirkgait, widow. Q.M.
 „ 23. An infant of Ralph Maw, of Houlbeck.
 „ 23. Frances Hinchliffe, of Houlbeck, singlewoman.
 „ 23. M^r Hodges, of y^e new street, bur : at S^t Johns.
 „ 24. Benjamin Dyson, of y^e back of Shambles. Q.M.
 „ 25. Dorathy, daughter of Thomas Leedem, of Wortley.
 „ 25. John Metcalfe, of y^e Milhill.
 „ 26. Grace, wife of Cornelius Tolman, of y^e Bore laine.
 „ 26. Catharine, wife of Jonathon Jackson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 26. Hellen Moore, of y^e Hilhousbanks, widow —◇ pd.
 „ 27. Jacob, son of John Atkinson, of y^e Bridgend.
 „ 28. Jane, daughter of Thomas Cornforth, beyond bridge.
 „ 28. Lucy, daughter of George Cocker, of y^e Churchyard.
 „ 28. Thomas, son of Thomas Wallis, of y^e Vicar laine.
 „ 29. Aaron, son of John Wheelehouse, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 30. Thomas Wells, of y^e Market place —◇ pd.
 „ 30. Deborah, daughter of M^r Gilbert Cooper, of Knawstrup.
 „ 31. M^r John Marsdin, singleman, died at James Foster's house, in Kirkgait.
 June 3. Thomas, son of M^r Thomas Dixon, of litle Woodhouse, Alderman.
 „ 3. Elizabeth Beck, of Hilhousbanks, widow.
 „ 4. Mary, wife of Xpō: Altus, of y^e March laine —◇ forgiven.
 „ 4. Sarah, daughter of Samuel Greenwood, of y^e market place.
 „ 5. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Teale, beyond y^e Bridge.
 „ 6. William, son of Richard Harrison, of y^e Medow laine,
 „ 7. Matthias, son of Ralph Wood, of y^e Vicar laine.
 „ 9. Cornelius Towlman, of y^e Bore laine. Q.M.
 „ 12. Catharine Ouldfeld, of Chappel Allerton, widow. Q.M.
 „ 12. John, son of M^r Samuel Pawson, Vicar of Hamthwaits, died at M^r Seth
 Pawson's house, of y^e Bore laine.
 „ 12. Susanna Pander, of y^e Almhouses, bu: at S^t John's —◇.
 „ 13. [blank], son of M^r John Brooke, sergeant of y^e Shambles, late diceased.
 „ 14. Joseph, son of Robert Tomson, of y^e nether Headrow.
 „ 14. John, son of John Whitehead, of y^e Quarry hill.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Mason, of y^e Timble bridge.
 „ 15. An infant of William Atkinson, of y^e new Chappel.
 „ 16. Samuel, son of Xpō: Hodshon, of Houlbeck.
 „ 16. Ann Bradbury, of new prison, widow.
 „ 16. Elizabeth, wife of Edward Naylor, of new prison.
 „ 16. Mary, daughter of John Tillotson, of Market place.
 „ 17. M^r Paul Thorsby, of Kirkgait. M.

1. Elizabeth, daughter of James Walker, of Midle tenters.
1. Abraham, son of John Browne, of y^e Hilhousbanks.
3. Samuel, son of Howel Croft, of y^e upper Headrow.
3. Robert, son of Robert Butler, of Brigait.
3. Dynah, daughter of Robert Henns, of Kirkgait.
2. William, son of M^r William Hutchinson, of Brigait, present Maior of Leeds.
9. Israel, son of Thomas Ripley, of Quarry hill.
9. Elizabeth Hodshon, died at Widow Hirst's house, of Kirkgait end.
0. Mary, wife of John Whitwham, of y^e Milhil.
0. Grace, wife of Roger Hinde, of great Woodhouse.
0. Lidia, daughter of Roger Hinde, of y^e Market place, bur: at St John's.
1. ¹ M^r Lancelot Iveson, of y^e black banke. M.
1. Hellen, daughter of Thomas Barrit, of y^e March laine.
1. Dorathy, wife of William Eamondson, of Timble bridge.
2. John Reynar, of Wortley, singleman.
2. Margaret, daughter of Richard Ranthwait, beyond bridge.
3. Robert, son of Alexander Mough, of y^e March laine.
3. James, son of James Smith, of Rockley hall.
4. A child of Gregory Freeman, of nether Headrow, bur: at St John's.
6. Joseph, son of James Wheelhouse, of great Woodhouse.
6. Jeremy, son of Peter Wait, of y^e lower Headrow.
7. Ann, wife of Nathaniel Tadcastle, of Kirkgait.
7. Susanna, daughter of Peter Jackson, of y^e March laine, diceased.
7. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Shaw, of Houlbeck.
7. Mary, daughter of Xpō: Toppin, of y^e Callaine —◇ Vic: fees forgiven.
8. John, son of Richard Tinkler, of y^e Bridg end.
8. Grace, wife of Thomas Walker, of great Woodhouse.
9. Danyel, son of Hugh Humble, of Houlbeck.
9. Mary, daughter of Thomas Braggait, of y^e Churchyard.
9. Brian, son of Joseph Willan, of y^e Milhil.
30. Alexander Foster of Lidgait. M. bur: at St John's ch:
 1. Isack, son of John Fearnley, of y^e Bridg end.
 2. Alice, daughter of John Ryder, of Kirkgait.
 2. Bartholomew Shereburne, of Kirkgait. Q.M.
 2. Joseph, son of James Smith, of y^e Vicar laine.
 2. Ann, daughter of John Mougham, of y^e upper Headrow.
 2. A child of Thomas Willy, of upper Headrow, bur: at St John's.
 3. Rebeckah, daughter of Thomas Thorpe, of y^e Midle tenters.
 4. Grace, wife of James May, of Kirkgait end.
 4. Elizabeth, wife of John Bray, of Briggait.
 4. Sarah, daughter of M^r Richard Hetherington, of Houlbeck.
 4. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r Robert Ness, beyond bridge.
 5. Moses, son of Mathew Totty, of y^e Quarry hill.
 5. An infant of John Jackson, of Mapgait.
 5. Mary, daughter of Edward Pearson, of y^e March laine —◇ pd.
 5. Edith, daughter of Joseph Baines, of Houlbeck.
 6. John, son of Danyel Fenton, of Brigait.
 6. John, son of John Benson, of y^e Bridg end.
 7. Ann Gibbons, of Kirkgait, Widdow.
 7. John, son of William Bowes, of y^e Vicar laine.
 7. Mary, daughter of William Dovers, of y^e Milhil.
 7. Rebeckah, daughter of Joshua Stead, of y^e Medow laine.

(1) Lancelot Iveson heads the pedigree in Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 103, and is aged 58. He probably resided at the Ivy House, York Road, which belonged to the Iveson family. He was the son of Anthony Iveson, of Briggate, see *ante*, vol. iii., p. 19. The Ivy House was demolished in 1893 by the Leeds Corporation, who purchased it and seventy-eight acres of land of Mr. Lancelot Iveson, the present representative of the family, for £14,000. The conveyance was dated 28th May, 1886, and is made between Lancelot Iveson of the first part, Charles Michell Lloyd Tudor White (Trustees of a Settlement) of the second part, and the Mayor, Aldermen, Burgesses of the Borough of Leeds of the third part.

1673

- July 8. William Walton, of y^e nether tenters. Q.M.
 „ 8. An infant of Robert Wilkinson, of y^e March laine.
 „ 10. Thomas, son of Thomas Car, of y^e March laine.
 „ 10. Charles, son of Mychael Billington, of y^e upper tenters.
 „ 10. Thomas, son of Thomas Shaw, of Houlbeck.
 „ 11. Martha Birron, servaunt to William Walker, of Brigait.
 „ 11. Margaret, daughter of William Rosindale, of y^e March laine.
 „ 11. Anthony Croft, servaunt to Brian Johnson, of y^e Parks.
 „ 14. Mathew, son of Timothy Harrison, of y^e Bore laine.
 „ 14. Matthias, son of Ambrose Hargraue, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 15. Richard, son of Richard Sykes, of y^e black banke.
 „ 15. Xpō: Gill, of y^e nether Headrow. Q.M.
 „ 17. Mary, daughter of John Tindale, of y^e Hilhousbanks.
 „ 17. A child of Robert Brooke, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:
 „ 19. Thomas, son of John Procter, of y^e Quarry hill.
 „ 19. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Jepson, of y^e Bore laine.
 „ 19. A child of John Whalley, of y^e upper Headrow, bur: at St John's
 „ 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Williamson, of y^e Milhill.
 „ 20. Lidia, daughter of Thomas Fawsit, of y^e Hilhousbanks.
 „ 21. Ann, wife of Robert Shaw, of Houlbeck.
 „ 21. Faith, daughter of Joseph Pullaine, of y^e Churchyard.
 „ 21. Jone, wife of Richard Sharpe, of Woodhouse ridge —◇ pd.
 „ 21. M^{rs} Jane Dun, widdow, died at M^{rs} Smithson's house in y^e Mark
 place. Q.M.
 „ 22. Sarah, daughter of John Dawson, of y^e upper Headrow, bur: at St John's Ch:
 „ 22. Sarah, daughter of Roger Browne, of Kirkgait.
 „ 22. Mary, daughter of Xpō: Strickland, of y^e Callaine, diceased.
 „ 22. Richard Prat, of y^e Churchyard — Q.M.
 „ 23. M^r Richard Armitage, Alderman, of y^e upper Headrow. M. bur: at
 St John's Ch:
 „ 23. Susanna, daughter of William Rainforth, of y^e new chappel.
 „ 23. John, son of Gilbert Lee, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 23. [blank], daughter of James Bradshaw, of y^e Market place.
 „ 23. An infant of William Grayson, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 24. Joseph, son of Mathew Bentley, of y^e midle tenters.
 „ 24. Anthony, son of Timothy Harrison, of y^e Borelaine.
 „ 25. Thomas, son of Grace Tophan, of y^e Callaine, widow.
 „ 25. Mary, daughter of James Jackson, of y^e Shambles.
 „ 25. Mary, daughter of Xpō: Brooke, of Brigait.
 „ 26. Elizabeth, daughter of Isack Wood, of y^e Shambles.
 „ 27. Thomas Watkinson, of y^e Quarry hil, singleman.
 „ 28. Danyel, son of M^r Marke Pickering, of y^e Bore laine.
 „ 28. John Hopkinson, of Brigait. M. bur: at St Johns Ch:
 „ 29. Xpō: Browne, of y^e Hilhousbanks. Q.M.
 „ 29. John, son of Mathew Whalley, of y^e Bridgend.
 „ 29. Sarah, daughter of Samuell Taylor, of y^e nether tenters —◇ pd.
 „ 29. Susanna, daughter of Samwel Smith, of y^e Pitfall.
 „ 29. John, son of John Hunter, of y^e Callaine.
 „ 29. Xpō: son of Ralph Waid, of Kirkgait.
 „ 30. Leonard, son of John Whitehead, of y^e Quarry hill.
 „ 30. Ruth, daughter of John Smith, of y^e Milhill.
 „ 30. Mary, daughter of Robert Merington, of y^e Calbrow.
 „ 30. John, son of John Beckwith, diceased, of Kirkgait.
 „ 30. A child of John Dixon, of y^e Milhill, bur: at St John's.
 „ 31. Thomas Walker, of great Woodhouse. Q.M.
 „ 31. Rachel, daughter of Widow Metcalfe, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 31. A child of John Whalley, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.
 Aug. 1. Xpō: Collin, of y^e Shambles, singleman.
 „ 1. Samuel, son of Gilbert Lee, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 1. Thomas, son of John Weddall, of Mapgait.
 „ 2. A child of Robert Wilson, of North hall bridge, bur: at St John's.

- . James, son of Henry Jackson, of y^e Quarry hil.
- . John, son of James Keighley, of y^e Callaine, diceased.
- . Alice, wife of Wifm Greyson, of y^e Milhill.
- . Richard, son of Joseph Pullaine, of y^e Churchyard.
- . Patience, daughter of Edward Hinde, of Kirkgait.
- . Dorathy Medow, of Burnitofts, widow —◇ Q.M. pd.
- . A child of Thomas Dysons, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.
- . Ann, daughter of Robert Yates, of Kirkgait.
- . Sarah, daughter of John Chapman, of y^e Milhil.
- . John, son of John Servaunt, of y^e Calbrow.
- . John, son of Edward Croft, of y^e March laine.
- . Elizabeth, daughter of John Wadsworth, of y^e Hilhousbanks.
- . William Atkinson, of Maume in Kirkby Malladale pishe, singleman.
- . Ann, daughter of Jane Coupland, of Rockley hall, widow —◇ pd.
- . James, son of John Burrel, of y^e Callaine.
- . Mary, daughter of William Hog, of Kirkgait.
- . Alice, wife of Thomas Jub, of Beiston, bur: at chappel.
- . Jane, daughter of Thomas Slater, of y^e Vicar laine.
- . Sarah, daughter of Richard Smirthwait, of y^e Hilhousbanks.
- . Elizabeth, daughter of William Procter, of y^e Quarry hill.
- . John, son of John Smith, of y^e Milhil.
- . Abraham, son of Richard Prat, of y^e Churchyard, diceased.
- . Ann, daughter of Francis Wood, of Kirkgait end.
- . John, son of Henry Adcock, Jun: of nether tenters.
- . 1. A child of M^r Richard Armitage, of y^e upper Headrow, diceased, bur: at St John's.
- 2. Xpō: son of Ralph Hodshon, of Wortley.
- 3. Marmaduke, son of Marmaduke Grey, of Kirkgait end.
- 4. Hannah, daughter of Isack Blackburne, of y^e Churchyard.
- 4. A child of William Fletcher's, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.
- 5. Mary, daughter of Xpō: Toppin, Jun: of Kirkgait.
- 5. A child of Widow Cromack's, of Almshouses, bur: at St John's —◇
- 6. Symon Stevenson, of Knawstrup. Q.M.
- 7. Ann, daughter of William Cotton, of Kirkgait.
- 7. Edward, son of Richard Saule, of y^e Quarry hill.
- 7. Sarah, wife of Robert Walker, of Hunslit Car.
- 7. Sarah, daughter of Grace Anguish, of new chappel laine, widow.
- 8. Sarah, daughter of Wifm Metterick, of y^e Milhil.
- 8. A child of William Fletcher's, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.
- 9. Thomas, son of Thomas Burniston, of y^e new chappel.
- 9. George Kendall, of Kirkgait —◇.
- 9. William Dawson, of y^e March laine —◇ pd.
- 20. Alice, wife of Henry Wright, of Houlbeck.
- 20. Catharine, daughter of James Hudson, of y^e Milhil.
- 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Seth Shepley, of y^e Calbrow.
- 21. Margaret, wife, as also an infant of John Servaunt, of y^e Calbrow.
- 21. Thomas, son of Thomas Turner, of y^e upper Headrow, diceased.
- 22. Thomas Wright, of Kirkgait —◇.
- 23. John, son of George Woodale, of y^e Milhill.
- 24. Joseph, son of John Horsman, of y^e Park laine, bur: at St John's.
- 24. A child of Robert Wilson, of North hall bridge, bur: at St John's.
- 24. Mary, wife of William Ball, of nether Headrow, bur: at St John's.
- 25. John, son of John Chilton, of Kirkgait.
- 27. Michael, son of Michael Tomson, of Knawstrup.
- 28. Luke Allinson, of y^e Calbrow, singleman.
- 29. John, son of John Dixon, of Kirkgait end.
- 29. Alice, daughter of John Dyson, of Shipscar laine.
- 29. William, son of William Milner, of y^e Milhil.
- 30. Samuel, son of Thomas Smith, Ju: of y^e Milhil.
- 31. Benjamin, son of M^r William Johnson, of Brigait.
- 31. Arthur, son of Richard Maude, of Kirkgait.

1673

- Sept. 1. John, son of M^r William Fenton, of Brigait.
 „ 2. Richard Atkinson, of Beiston, bur: at chappel. Q.M.
 „ 3. Dorathy, daughter of Thomas Rantree, of y^e Shambles, bur: at S^t John's
 „ 6. Samuel Simson, of y^e Callaine, drowned —◇.
 „ 6. Mary, daughter of Thomas Burniston, of y^e new chappel.
 „ 7. William Myers, of y^e Milhil, singleman.
 „ 9. Martha, daughter of Joseph Cliffe, of new chappel.
 „ 9. Hope and Charity, daughters of Richard Story, of Kirkgait end.
 „ 10. Ann Sim, of Medow laine, widow. Q.M.
 „ 11. Elizabeth Whitley, of Kirkgait, widow —◇ vic: unpd.
 The eleventh day of this month, being Thursday, 2^d Sept.
 happened a great Floud, w^{ch} broke downe seven Bridges,
 and destroyed much corne, sheepe &c. &c. like
 like happened in August last was nine years be^{fo}
 lesse loss ct.
- „ 12. George Beecroft, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 13. Seth, son of John Kent, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 13. Faith, daughter of Richard Story, of Kirkgait end.
 „ 15. George, son of M^r Richard Haddon, of Brigait.
 „ 15. Isabel, wife of James Saule, of y^e Vicar laine.
 „ 18. Sarah, daughter of Edward Walker, of y^e Quarry hill.
 „ 19. Robert Frear, of great Woodhouse. Q.M.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua Hinde, of Kirkgait.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, daughter of Captaine Wilkinson, of y^e Milhill, bur: at S^t John's
 „ 21. Elizabeth, daughter of Timothy Taylor, of Kirkgait, bur: at S^t John's
 „ 23. Elizabeth, wife of John Phillips, of y^e Headrow.
 „ 23. Hannah, daughter of Robert Scot, of Kirkgait, bur: at S^t John's
 „ 25. Lidia, daughter of Michael Alderson, of Brigait.
 „ 26. Alice, daughter of Robert Watson, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 26. John, son of John Lambe, of y^e Callaine.
 „ 28. John, son of John Overing, of Little Woodhouse.
 „ 28. Richard, son of John Haire, of Kirkgait.
 „ 28. William, son of Thomas Ibotson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 29. Mary, wife of John Hirst, of new chappel laine.
 „ 30. Edward Pearson's wife, of y^e March laine —◇ pd.
- Oct. 1. John Wabran, of Kirkgait. Q.M.
 „ 3. Dorathy, daughter of Stephen Metcalfe, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 3. Jane, daughter of James Ashburne, of Woodhouse car.
 „ 4. Sarah, daughter of Henry Hutchinson, of Mapgait.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, daughter of John Lun, of Kirkgait.
 „ 6. Henry Wright, of Houlbeck.
 „ 8. Margaret, daughter of Thomas Potterton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 8. Xpō: Toppin, Jun: of Kirkgait. M.
 „ 8. Ann Thwaits, of Hilhousbanks, singlewoman.
 „ 10. Mary, daughter of John Haire, of Kirkgait.
 „ 11. Barbary Linsley, of Mapgait, widow.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Parker, of Mapgait.
 „ 12. Mary, daughter of Richard Strickland, of gr: Woodhouse car —◇ pd.
 „ 13. Ann, daughter of Charles Gilbert, of Brigait.
 „ 14. Arthur Burnam, of Kirkgait. M.
 „ 14. Henry Metcalfe, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 14. Ann, wife of John Leeming, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 16. Richard Maud, of Kirkgait. M.
 „ 16. Jonathon Downes, beyond bridge. Q.M.
 „ 17. John Stones, of Beiston, bur: at ch:
 „ 18. Ann Hargraue, of Kirkgait, widow. M.
 „ 18. Thomas, son of John Nicholson, of Tenters.
 „ 18. Thomas Hawdon, of y^e Almshouses, bur: at S^t John's —◇.
 „ 19. The daughter of George Beecroft, of Hilhousbanks, diceased —◇ pd.
 „ 21. William Hudson, of y^e Vicar laine. Q.M.
 „ 22. John Whalley, of great Woodhouse. Q.M.

- :2. An infant of Stephen Farran, beyond bridge.
 :2. Ann Walker, of y^e Vicar laine, widow —◇ pd.
 24. Margery, daughter of Francis Wharton, of Market place.
 24. Alice Taylor, of new prison, widow —◇ pd.
 26. Mary, daughter of Mathew Bentley, of y^e Tenters.
 29. Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Jagger, of y^e Hilhousbanks.
 29. Cornet, son of John Dodshon, of y^e Milhil —◇ pd.
 31. John, son of Lawrence Walker, of y^e Vicar laine —◇ pd.
 31. Mychael Jefferson, of great Woodhouse. M.
 1. Mary, wife of Thomas Story, of new chappel, bur: at St John's.
 1. An infant of John Sewell, of Buslinthorp.
 2. William, son of John Burnel, of Brigait.
 3. Xpō: Rapier, of Kirkgait, singleman.
 3. An infant of Beiston Carter, of Vicar laine.
 10. Thomas Sykes, died at Thomas Taylor's house in Kirkgait.
 11. A child of William Brunton, of y^e new street, bur: at St John's.
 12. Elizabeth, wife of Mathew Norton, of Roundhay in Thorner pish.
 12. John, son of Nicholis Gunby, of y^e lower Headrow —◇ vic. unpd.
 15. Alice, wife of William Prat, of Wortley.
 15. Joseph, son of Richard Lofthouse, of y^e March laine.
 19. Hellen, wife of Beiston Carter, of Vicar laine.
 20. Hannah, daughter of Richard Bargh, of Hunslit.
 21. Sarah, daughter of Robert Longfellow, of Woodhouse car.
 23. Marke Taylor, of y^e upper Headrow. Q.M.
 25. Thomas, son of William Foster, of Hunslit.
 25. William, son of William Boulton, of y^e new chappel, bur: at St John's.
 26. Timothy, son of John Levens, of y^e Callaine.
 27. Thomas Procter, of y^e Vicar laine, singleman.
 c. 3. Margaret, wife of Richard Thackerey, of Wortley.
 5. Lawrence Walker, of y^e Vicar laine —◇ pd.
 6. Susanna, wife of William Hill, a stranger —◇.
 6. Widow Harker, of new chappel laine, bur: at St John's.
 8. William, son of Richard Hill, of y^e Milhil, singleman.
 8. An infant of Thomas Fenton, of y^e Callaine.
 11. M^{rs} Margaret Sykes, of new street, widow. M.
 11. Martha, daughter of Samuel Burnley, of y^e Milhil.
 13. John Midleton, sen: of nether Headrow, bur: at St John's.
 17. Martha, daughter of Robert Linley, of great Woodhouse.
 19. An infant of Stephen Martin, of New chappel.
 19. A child of William Jackson, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's.
 24. Henry, son of Richard Fletcher, of Thornes.
 24. Ann Crooke of y^e March laine, widow —◇ pd.
 25. Hester, wife of Robert Jefferey, of y^e Churchyard.
 26. Richard Swaine, of y^e March laine.
 27. William, son of M^r Marmaduke Hick, Alderman, of y^e Bore laine.
 31. An infant of Jacob Hardwick, of Vicar laine.
 73-4
 in. 1. Richard Thackerey, of Crosgreene, singleman.
 3. M^r Thomas Lee, of Skelton grange
 4. James White, of Kirkgait end —◇.
 4. Dorathy, daughter of Michael Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, diceased.
 9. John, son of M^r Marmaduke Hick, Alderman, of y^e Bore laine.
 12. John Atkinson, of y^e Milhil. M.
 12. Xpō: Toppin, Sen: of Kirkgait —◇.
 13. Paul, son of M^r Jeremy Thorsby, of Brigait.
 13. Margaret, daughter of Richard Lofthouse, of March laine.
 13. John Cock, of Kirkgait. M.
 14. John, son of Peter Gilman, of lower tenters.
 14. Alice, wife of Thomas Taylor, of Crosgreene.
 14. Faith, daughter of Peter Rigate, of upper Headrow —◇ pd.
 17. Margaret Dinnison, of great Woodhouse, widow, bur: at Hedingley ch:
 Q.M.

1674-5

- Jan. 3. Magdalen, wife of Edward Middleton, of black banke.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, wife of Francis Wade, of Crosgreene.
 „ 4. An infant of Mr Thomas Dixon, of litle Woodhouse, Alderman.
 „ 4. James Hudson, of Brigait.
 „ 5. James, son of Mr James Sykes, of Gipton.
 „ 6. Scicily Skelton, of the Shambles, bur: at St John's. Q.M.
 „ 10. Thomas, son of Richard Gill, of gr: Woodhouse car.
 „ 10. John Birkhead, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 11. Abraham Ferne, of y^e Quarry hill. Q.M.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Ursler, of Houlbeck.
 „ 11. Joshua, son of Joshua Slingsby, of y^e Callaine.
 „ 12. Hanna, daughter of James Sykes, of Gipton, diceased.
 „ 12. Ann, wife of George Smithson, of new chappel.
 „ 12. John, son of John Hirst, of new chappel laine —◇ pd.
 „ 13. Elizabeth North, of y^e lower Headrow, widow. Q.M.
 „ 13. Margaret, wife of Stephen Metcalfe, of y^e Milhill.
 „ 14. Hellen, daughter of Xpō: Lindal, of Simson fould.
 „ 14. Sarah, daughter of Xpō: Gibbonson, of Callaine.
 „ 14. George Baraclough, of Houlbeck.
 „ 15. Abel, son of William Morris, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. [blank] Simson, widow, beyond bridge. Q.M.
 „ 16. Sarah, daughter of Mr William Bridges, Rector of Casselforth, *dict* at
 Mr's Whelfedale's house.
 „ 16. John Walker, sen: of Hunslit. Q.M.
 „ 16. The daughter of Dorathy Bell, of Medow laine —◇ pd.
 „ 17. Richard, son of Richard Lofthouse, of y^e March laine.
 „ 18. Anthony Bolland, of y^e Quarry hill. M.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Mitchel, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. An infant of Thomas Fretwel, of Milhil —◇ pd.
 „ 21. Alexander Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, singleman.
 „ 22. Robert Hall, of y^e Milhil —◇ pd.
 „ 23. George Smith, of y^e Milhil. Q.M.
 „ 24. Ralph, son of Ralph Rawson, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 25. Stephen Parkinson, of upper tenters. Q.M.
 „ 25. Margaret, wife of Robert Hudson, of black banke.
 „ 27. Ann, wife of John Dawson, of y^e upper Headrow, bu: at St John's
 „ 28. A poore boy of Wakefield Wood Side, bur: at St John's —◇.
 „ 31. Nicholis, son of Nicholis Frearson, of y^e Quarry hill.
 Feb. 1. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Fox, of y^e Headrow —◇ pd.
 „ 3. Elizabeth Dickinson, of y^e Callaine, widow. M.
 „ 3. An infant of Richard Harrison, of Medow laine.
 „ 8. Timothy Taylor, of Kirkgait, bur: at St John's. Q.M.
 The 8th day came y^e Order for suppressing y^e Popish and
 Schismatical Assemblies dated from y^e Councel Take
 February y^e 3^d (74).
 „ 10. An infant of Thomas Fawsit, of y^e Parke laine.
 „ 11. William Dickins, singleman, died at Mr William Curtois's house.
 Burnitofts.
 „ 13. Susanna, daughter of Mathew Lun, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 14. Rachel, daughter of Widow Cawood, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. Danyel, son of Stephen Metcalfe, of Milhil —◇ pd.
 „ 15. Caleb, son of Thomas Atkinson, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 16. Alice, daughter of widow Fenton, of y^e Hilhousbanks —◇ pd.
 „ 16. Richard, son of Richard Pullein, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 18. George Cambers, of Brigait. M.
 „ 18. Alice, wife of Dinis Knowles, of March laine —◇ pd.
 „ 19. Sarah, daughter of William Hodgshon, of y^e Callaine.
 „ 20. William, son of Richard Ogden, beyond bridge.
 „ 20. John Britt, of Kirkgait, singleman —◇.
 „ 21. Mary, wife of John Linsey, of y^e Quarry hill.
 „ 23. Mary, wife of William Bywater, of Houlbeck.

1673-4

- Mar. 7. Elizabeth, wife of William Linton, of Houlbeck.
 „ 7. Sarah, daughter of John Tod, of Brigait.
 „ 7. Nathan and Joseph, soñes of James Scot, of Vicar laine —◇.
 „ 11. Thomas Wright, of Kirkgait, Combsmith.
 „ 11. Susanna Jefferey, widow, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd.
 „ 12. William Banes, of Houlbeck. Q.M.
 „ 13. Theophilus, son of Robert Copperworth, of Bore laine, diceased.
 „ 15. Elizabeth Pearson, of great Woodhouse, widow —◇ pd.
 „ 15. An infant of John Broadley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 16. Richard, son of Richard Cullingworth, of y^e Churchyard.
 „ 16. Robert Nicholson, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's. M.
 „ 20. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Gardiner, of y^e Calbrow.
 „ 21. Henry Tomson, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 22. Robert Smith, of Houlbeck.

1674

- Mar. 25. Richard Farran, of Brigait, bur: at St John's. M.
 „ 25. A child of William Scurfield, of new chappel, bur: at St John's.
 „ 26. John, son of M: Henry Stanhop, of Brigait.
 „ 27. Luke, son of John Nicholson, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r John Gamble, of Kirkgait.
 „ 28. Sarah, daughter of Richard Warraner, of new chappel —◇ pd.
 „ 30. Phebe, daughter of John Wilkinson, of y^e upper Headrow, bur: at St John's.
 „ 30. Sarah, daughter of M^r George Jackson, of Hunslit, diceased.
 „ 30. James Becket, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 31. John, son of John Bolton, of y^e Callaine.
 Apr. 1. Catharine, daughter of Danyel Parker, of y^e backe of Shambles.
 „ 1. Dorathy Preston, of y^e March laine, widow —◇ pd.
 „ 2. Joseph, son of Thomas Taylor, of y^e Milhill.
 „ 2. Ann Greenwood, of y^e March laine —◇ pd.
 „ 3. Rebeckah, daughter of M^r Henry Stanhop, of Brigait.
 „ 3. Rachel, daughter of William Townson, of Shambles.
 „ 3. Mary, daughter of Thomas Grange, of Kirkgait.
 „ 3. Hester, wife of William Brooke, of y^e March laine.
 „ 4. Joseph Ewin, of y^e Milhil, singleman.
 „ 5. Isabel, wife of Richard Uxbridge, of Hunslit car.
 „ 5. Jennet, wife of Xpō: Horne, of y^e new prison.
 „ 8. Thomas, son of John Lambe, of y^e Callaine.
 „ 9. Christian, daughter of Deborah Kighley of y^e bridgend.
 „ 9. Joseph, son of Thomas Eamondson, beyond bridge.
 „ 10. An infant of John Tillotson, of y^e upper Headrow.
 „ 11. Catherine, wife of Henry Ambler, of y^e Almshouses, bur: at St John's —◇.
 „ 11. Samuel, son of William Whalley, of Shambles.
 „ 13. Emanuel, son of Xpō: Deane, of Callaine.
 „ 13. Leonard Atkinson, of Beiston. M., bur: at ch:
 „ 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Loble, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 14. William, son of James Wilkinson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 16. Mary, daughter of Samuel Grime, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 17. Jane Dixon, of Kirkgait, widow. Q.M.
 „ 17. Joseph, son of William Servant, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. Mary, wife of Thomas Moseley, of new chappel.
 „ 19. An infant of Thomas Pallison, of y^e Medow laine.
 „ 20. James Spurrier, of y^e new prison —◇ pd.
 „ 20. Hannah, daughter of Marke Freeman, of y^e nether Headrow, bur: at St John's.
 „ 21. An infant of John Coates, of y^e Callaine.
 „ 21. James Mough, of y^e Quarry hill. Q.M.
 „ 22. A child of Widow Cromack's of y^e Almshouses, bur: at St John's. —◇.
 „ 25. Joseph, son of Richard Moore, of y^e Hilhousbanks.
 „ 27. Ursula, wife of Robert Wriglesworth, of upper tenters.

1674

- Apr. 28. Isack, son of Francis Ryder, of Mappait.
 „ 28. John Rallison, of y^e Bore laine. Q.M.
 „ 29. John Burwel, of y^e Bore laine. Q.M.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Atkinson, of y^e Callaine.
 May 3. Edward, son of Edward Walker, of y^e Quarry hill.
 „ 6. Xpō: Levet, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 6. Sarah, daughter of John Nicholson, of y^e upper tenters, drowned.
 „ 7. A child of George Beckett's, of Lidgait, bur: at S^t John's.
 „ 7. M^{rs} [blank] Brooke, of Brigait, widow.
 „ 8. Jacob Gibson, of y^e Milhil, singleman.
 „ 10. Mary Turner, of Kirkgait, singlewoman.
 „ 10. Richard, son of Thomas Nimbling, of Timble bridge —◇ pd.
 „ 10. The daughter of Mathew Bolland, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 12. Elizabeth Stevenson, of Knawstrup, widow.
 „ 12. Clare Chapman, of Houlbeck, widow.
 „ 13. An infant of Joshua Stead, of y^e Medow laine.
 „ 14. Hanna, daughter of Thomas Wilson, of Callaine —◇.
 „ 14. An infant of Mathew Wentworth, of y^e upper tenters —◇ pd.
 „ 15. James, son of Thomas Washington, of Buslinthorp.
 „ 16. Margaret, daughter of Thomas Watson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 17. Myles Bowes, of y^e Vicar laine.
 „ 20. Martha, daughter of Mathew Mason, of y^e Hilhousbanks.
 „ 23. William, son of M^r Thomas Fenton, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:
 „ 23. Ann Wanborne, of y^e Callaine, widow —◇.
 „ 23. Mary Hardcastle, of y^e Parke hospital —◇ pd.
 The 26th day in y^e morning being Tuesday was such Thunder
 Lightning and terrible raine as caused all on y^e suddaine
 betwixt 7 & 8 of clock y^e lesser brooks to swell to s^t
 great a Floud as y^e like was not knowne in y^e memory of any
 man before, its increase and decrease being both suddaine.
 „ 27. Sarah Smith, of y^e lower Headrow, singlewoman.
 „ 28. Alice Ibbotson, of Austrup hall, singlewoman.
 „ 28. William Neale, singleman, died at D^r Neale's house in Briggait.
 „ 29. Jane Collison, of y^e Churchyard, widow —◇.
 „ 30. Ann, daughter of Thomas Linley, of great Woodhouse.
 June 1. Jennet, wife of Richard Booth, of y^e March laine.
 „ 1. John, son of William Powell, of y^e nether Headrow.
 „ 3. The daughter of Robert Cherry, of y^e Bore laine.
 „ 3. Mary, daughter of William Fotherby, of y^e Milhill.
 „ 7. Elizabeth Dinsdale, of y^e lower Headrow, widow. M.
 „ 8. Margaret Moore, of Kirkgait end —◇ pd.
 „ 8. Hanna, daughter of Thomas Jackson, of y^e Quarry hill.
 „ 9. Thomas Knipe, of Buslingthorpe, singleman.
 „ 10. Dorathy Gill, of y^e March laine, singlewoman.
 „ 11. Francis Ingram, of y^e Hilhousbanks. Q.M.
 „ 11. William, son of William Robinson, of Buslingthorp.
 „ 12. Hanna, daughter of John Litster, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 12. Robert Townson, sen: of Brigait.
 „ 13. M^r John Streeton, of y^e citty of London, died at M^r Streeton's house, of
 Austrup hall, bur: at S^t John's.
 „ 14. Mathew Cawood, of y^e Milhil or Callaine —◇ pd.
 The first time.
 Y^e 15th day M^r Streeton Ness and Armitage with their
 Schismatical Assemblies was convicted by y^e oathes of
 Lawson and Halliwell Apparatours.
 The second time July y^e 19th.
 „ 17. M^r James Moxon, sen: of Brigait. M.
 „ 17. John Cooke, of y^e Vicar laine —◇ pd.
 „ 17. Frances, wife of John Greave, of y^e Timble bridge.

- Robert Tomson, of y^e Bridgend. Q.M.
 An infant of M^r Robert Ness, beyond bridge.
 Alice, wife of Thomas Newson, of y^e lower tenters.
 Samuel Fairebanke, of North hall bridge, son-in-law to William Smith.
 Hester, wife of Robert Pen, died at William Close house, of y^e Hilhousbanks.
 Mary, daughter of John Garforth, of y^e upper Headrow.
 Mary, wife, with an infant, of John Murton, of y^e Hilhousbanks —◇ pd.
 Dorathy, wife of Thomas Snipe, of y^e Hilhousbanks —◇ pd.
 Mary, daughter of Arthur Wadsworth, beyond bridge —◇ pd.
 James, son of James Machel, of great Woodhouse.
 William, son of Richard Jefferson, of g: Woodhouse nether greene.
 James, son of James Helme, of y^e Medow laine.
 Mary, daughter of Bethel Bretherick, of Brigait.
 Thomas, son of George Walker, of y^e Vicar laine.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Wood, of Kirkgait.
 Widdow Reame, of y^e Almhouses, bur: at St John's —◇.
 Christopher Stubs, of y^e Shambles. M.
 Robert Stockdale, of great Woodhouse. M.
 John, son of William Crosgill, of y^e midle tenters.
 Edward, son of John Willies, of y^e Lands laine, bur: at St John's.
 Joshua, son of John Walker, of y^e lower Headrow.
 An infant of Henry Ellis, of y^e Bridgend.
 Mary, wife of Bethel Bretherick, of Brigait.
 Ann, daughter of Joseph Lambert, of Houlbeck.
 Dorcas, wife of William Renforth, of y^e lower Headrow.
 Joseph, son of M^r Marke Pickering, of y^e Bore laine.
 John, son of John Settle, of Kirkgait.
 John, son of Peter Robinson, of y^e Quarry hil, bruised at nether Mills.
 Thomas, son of John Rosgill, of y^e nether Headrow.
 Jane, wife of Robert Sarginson, of y^e Hilhousbanks.
 Clare, daughter of Stephen Sayneer, of new street, bu: at St John's.
 James, son of Thomas Mitchil, of y^e lower Headrow.
 Ann, daughter of John Hardy, of y^e lower tenters.
 Xpō: Linley, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 John, son of Ralph Oliver, of y^e Milhil.
 John Baines, of y^e Market place, bur: at St John's.
 Anthony Maw, apprentice to James Atkinson, of Wortley, slaine by a knocke of y^e head wth a Stone.
 Francis, wife of Robert Bocock, of y^e Medow laine.
 William Wood, of y^e Milhil.
 Elizabeth, wife of James Metcalfe, of y^e Callaine.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Dunwel, of y^e blackbanke.
 Rebeckah, daughter of Robert Wriglesworth, of y^e upper tenters.
 Randolph, son of John Hunter, of Brigait.
 David, son of Mathew Bentley, of y^e lower tenters.
 An infant of Robert Wilkinson, of y^e March laine.
 Rachel, daughter of George Brathwait, of Kirkgait.
 Alice Haslington, servant to Edward Taylor, in Brigait.
 Alice Glover, of y^e Hilhousbanks, widow —◇ pd.
 The 23rd day was the Confirmation Office for y^e towne and Countrey celebrated by D: Rich: Sterne L: Archb^p of Yorke at y^e old church and y^e 24th being St Bartholomew's Day was Armley Chappel consecrated by y^e said L: Archb^p M^r Marm: Cooke our Vicar preaching y^e consecration Sermon. The same day also was there a Confirmation at that Cappel, and againe at y^e old Church after his return thence.
 Grace, wife of M^r Marke Pickering, of y^e Bore laine.
 An infant of Richard Thackeray, of y^e March laine.
 Edward, son of Joseph Horner, of y^e Callaine.

1675

- Oct. 9. Mary, wife of Phillip Linton, of Houlbeck.
 „ 10. Elizabeth Walker, of y^e Bridgend, widow. Q.M.
 „ 10. Sarah, wife of George Crosgil, of Brigait, bur: at St John's
 „ 16. An infant of Thomas Tomson, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 16. Veere, son of M^r Richard Streeton, of Brigait, bur: at St John's
 „ 18. Xpō: son of Richard Grayson, of y^e upper Headrow.
 „ 21. Henry Whittam, servant of John Whittam, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 22. Rebeckah, daughter of M^r Richard Sykes, of Methley.
 „ 22. Joseph, son of Stephen Snell, of Kirkgait.
 „ 22. Thomas Wadsworth, of y^e bridgend —◇ pd.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Hardcastle, of y^e midle tenters —◇ pd.
 „ 28. Frances, wife of William Pawson, of y^e March laine.
 „ 29. John, son of John Bramley, of y^e Vicar laine.
 „ 30. William Webster, servaunt to Xpō: Coates, of y^e Hilhousbanks
 „ 31. Edward Turner, of Hunslit laine. Q.M.
 „ 31. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Strickland, of y^e Quarry hill
 Nov. 2. John Ryder, died at Marke Kitchiman's, of Broomhil. Q.M.
 „ 3. Widow Appleyard, of Houlbeck —◇.
 „ 4. An infant of Thomas Atkinson, of Brigait, bur: at St John's
 „ 9. Henry, son of William Dawson, of y^e March laine.
 „ 10. Alice, wife of Bartholomew Ibbotson, of y^e Shambles.
 „ 10. Richard Rodwell, of y^e March laine. Q.M.
 „ 10. Hannah, daughter of Francis Stubbs, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 10. Sarah, wife of George Crosgil, of Brigait, bur: at St John's
 „ 11. Jane Rawson, of Knawstrup, widow. Q.M.
 „ 11. Ann, wife of James Smith, of Rockley hall.
 „ 11. William, son of M^{rs} Reedsha, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's
 „ 12. Luke Horner, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 12. Xpō: Bailes, of y^e Vicar laine.
 „ 12. Thomas Wroe, of y^e Callaine, singleman.
 „ 13. Ann Mitley, neare y^e Churchyard, widow. Q.M.
 „ 15. Sarah, daughter of Xpō: Kendal, of y^e Hilhousbanks —◇ pd.
 „ 18. Sarah, wife of George Gutherick, of the Callaine.
 „ 18. Mary, wife of Thomas Snell, of y^e upper Headrow.
 „ 20. Ann Horne, of new chappel, widow —◇ pd.
 „ 21. John, son of Thomas Pawson, of y^e Quarry hill.
 „ 22. Ephraim, son of Mathew Dinison, of great Woodhouse, bur: at St John's
 „ 24. Jane, wife of William Morris, of Kirkgait.
 „ 24. Thomas, son of Henry Lambert, of Timble bridge.
 „ 24. An infant of Michael Calvert, of y^e Vicar laine.
 „ 24. William Braham, of y^e Headrow —◇ pd.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r William Busfield, of y^e Bore laine, Alder-
 diceased.
 „ 25. Widow Allan, of y^e Hilhousbanks.
 „ 25. Grace Sargan, died at Ralph Kirton's in y^e new street, bur: at St John's
 „ 26. Susanna, wife of John Ouldfeld, of y^e Hilhousbanks.
 „ 26. The daughter of Richard Pullein, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 27. James, son of Robert Tomson, of y^e lower Headrow.
 „ 30. William Burton, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 30. Ann, daughter of Joshua Goodale, of Houlbeck.
 Dec. 1. Sarah, daughter of Leonard Reveley, of great Woodhouse, bur: at
 St John's.
 „ 1. Jennet Browne, of Wortley, singlewoman. Q.M.
 „ 2. Robert Calbeck, of y^e Medow laine. Q.M.
 „ 2. An infant of Thomas Fenton, of the Callaine.
 „ 3. Richard Redman, of y^e Medow laine. Q.M.
 „ 5. William Stevenson, of Kirkgait —◇ pd.
 „ 6. M^{rs} Hannah Iveson, of blackbanke, widow. M.
 „ 7. John, son of Joseph Yeoman, of Lidgait.
 „ 7. Israel, son of Thomas [blank], of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 9. Hester, wife of M^r Edward Prince, of Coalcoats.

2. Grace, wife of Thomas Fenton, of y^e Callaine.
 3. James Crook, of y^e Callaine —◇ pd.
 5. An infant of Xpō: Casson, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.
 5. M^r Richard Crawshey, Minister at Heddingley, bur: at ch:
 7. George, son of M^r Henry Stanhop, of Brigait.
 9. Sicily, daughter of Richard Pullein, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 9. Henry Ambler, of y^e Almshouse, bur: at St John's —◇.
 10. Mary, daughter of Richard King, of the Callaine.
 12. Andrew, son of Thomas Favil, of Quarryhil —◇ vic. only pd.
 12. Sarah Beck, died at John Milner's, of y^e Headrow, bur: at St John's.
 15. Elizabeth Snel, of y^e March laine —◇ pd.
 14. M^r James Dunkenson, a Scotch minister, died at William Dickinson's, of y^e Headrow, bur: at St John's.
 15. John Leeming, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 17. Eden Wilkinson, of y^e Almshouse, bur: at St John's —◇.
 18. Martha Brigs, of Houlbeck, singlewoman.
 18. Elizabeth Swaine, of new prison —◇ pd.
 19. Phillip, son of Xpō: Clifton, of March laine.
 31. Bevis Greene, died at George Wray's house, of Hilhousbanks. Q.M.
- 6
3. Marmaduke Pant, of Houlbeck.
 3. Mary Claton, of Callaine, widow.
 3. John Peacock, of y^e Headrow —◇ pd.
 4. Francis Edward Thornton, of bridgend, bur: at St John's.
 5. A son, Mathew Bollan, of Calbrow —◇ pd.
 6. M^{rs} Elizabeth Tomson, of Skelton grange. M.
 7. Jane Brooksbanke, of Kirkgait, widow. Q.M.
 7. Ann, daughter of Joshua Inman, of Callaine.
 8. An infant of David Moore, of y^e bridgend.
 9. Samuel, son of Thomas Grange, of new chappel.
 9. Isabel Lockwood, of y^e Milhil —◇ pd.
 11. John, son of Robert Watson, of Hilhousbanks.
 12. William Houghton, of Houlbeck laine. Q.M.
 13. William Close, of y^e Hilhousbanks. M.
 14. Elizabeth Langstaffe, of Hunslit, bur: at chappel.
 17. Isabel Ibotson, of the Callaine, singlewoman. M.
 19. Richard, son of Richard Holmes, of y^e Milhil.
 20. Susanna, wife of Thomas Atkinson, of Houlbeck.
 20. Thomas, son of Thomas Grange, of new chappel.
 20. M^r William Fenton, of Hunslit Woodhouse, bur: at chappel.
 22. Grace, daughter of James Admergil, of Burley.
 22. John, son of Samuel Darcy, of y^e Tenters.
 25. Thomas Nixon, servant to Joseph Jackson, of Hunslit laine, singleman.
 27. Sarah, wife of William Crosgil, of y^e bridgend.
 28. Josias Hawden, of Criplegate —◇ pd.
 28. A child of James Sumpsters, of y^e Headrow, bu: at St John's.
 30. Jonathon, son of Henry Killam, of Brigait.
 30. Thomas Relfe, of y^e Tenters —◇ pd.
 30. Robert Whittacres, of great Woodhouse, bur: at St John's.
 31. Arthur Poplewel, of Crossgreene, drowned.
 31. Mary, wife of M^r Jabes Bentley, of back of Shambles, Sargeant.
 3. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Whitfield, of Weetwood, bur: at Hedingley chappel.
 4. Thomas Yates, of y^e Headrow, bur: at St John's. Q.M.
 4. Elizabeth, wife of Mathew Boyes, sen: of Lidgait, bur: at St John's.
 7. Ann, daughter of Leonard Spence, of great Woodhouse.
 8. John Metcalfe, of Knawstrup. Q.M.
 10. Ruth, daughter of Thomas Dickinson, of Milhil.
 13. Martha, daughter of Thomas Angram, of Bore laine.
 14. Samuel, son of Peter Jackson, diceased, died at Joseph Jackson's house, of Hunslit laine.

1674-5

- Jan. 3. Magdalen, wife of Edward Middleton, of black banke.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, wife of Francis Wade, of Crosgreene.
 „ 4. An infant of M^r Thomas Dixon, of litle Woodhouse, Alderman.
 „ 4. James Hudson, of Brigait.
 „ 5. James, son of M^r James Sykes, of Gipton.
 „ 6. Scicily Skelton, of the Shambles, bur: at St John's. Q.M.
 „ 10. Thomas, son of Richard Gill, of gr: Woodhouse car.
 „ 10. John Birkhead, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 11. Abraham Ferne, of y^e Quarry hill. Q.M.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Ursler, of Houlbeck.
 „ 11. Joshua, son of Joshua Slingby, of y^e Callaine.
 „ 12. Hanna, daughter of James Sykes, of Gipton, diceased.
 „ 12. Ann, wife of George Smithson, of new chappel.
 „ 12. John, son of John Hirst, of new chappel laine —◇ pd.
 „ 13. Elizabeth North, of y^e lower Headrow, widow. Q.M.
 „ 13. Margaret, wife of Stephen Metcalfe, of y^e Milhill.
 „ 14. Hellen, daughter of Xpō: Lindal, of Simson fould.
 „ 14. Sarah, daughter of Xpō: Gibbonson, of Callaine.
 „ 14. George Baraclough, of Houlbeck.
 „ 15. Abel, son of William Morris, of Kirkgait.
 „ 15. [blank] Simson, widow, beyond bridge. Q.M.
 „ 16. Sarah, daughter of M^r William Bridges, Rector of Casselforth, died at M^{rs} Whelfedale's house.
 „ 16. John Walker, sen: of Hunslit. Q.M.
 „ 16. The daughter of Dorathy Bell, of Medow laine —◇ pd.
 „ 17. Richard, son of Richard Lofthouse, of y^e March laine.
 „ 18. Anthony Bolland, of y^e Quarry hill. M.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Mitchel, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. An infant of Thomas Fretwel, of Milhil —◇ pd.
 „ 21. Alexander Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, singleman.
 „ 22. Robert Hall, of y^e Milhil —◇ pd.
 „ 23. George Smith, of y^e Milhil. Q.M.
 „ 24. Ralph, son of Ralph Rawson, of Kirkgait —◇.
 „ 25. Stephen Parkinson, of upper tenters. Q.M.
 „ 25. Margaret, wife of Robert Hudson, of black banke.
 „ 27. Ann, wife of John Dawson, of y^e upper Headrow, bu: at St John's.
 „ 28. A poore boy of Wakefield Wood Side, bur: at St John's —◇.
 „ 31. Nicholis, son of Nicholis Frearson, of y^e Quarry hill.
 Feb. 1. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Fox, of y^e Headrow —◇ pd.
 „ 3. Elizabeth Dickinson, of y^e Callaine, widow. M.
 „ 3. An infant of Richard Harrison, of Medow laine.
 „ 8. Timothy Taylor, of Kirkgait, bur: at St John's. Q.M.
 The 8th day came y^e Order for suppressing y^e Popish and Schismatical Assemblies dated from y^e Councel Table February y^e 3^d (74).
 „ 10. An infant of Thomas Fawsit, of y^e Parke laine.
 „ 11. William Dickins, singleman, died at M^r William Curtois's house, of Burnitofts.
 „ 13. Susanna, daughter of Mathew Lun, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 14. Rachel, daughter of Widow Cawood, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. Danyel, son of Stephen Metcalfe, of Milhil —◇ pd.
 „ 15. Caleb, son of Thomas Atkinson, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 16. Alice, daughter of widow Fenton, of y^e Hilhousbanks —◇ pd.
 „ 16. Richard, son of Richard Pullein, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 18. George Cambers, of Brigait. M.
 „ 18. Alice, wife of Dinis Knowles, of March laine —◇ pd.
 „ 19. Sarah, daughter of William Hodgshon, of y^e Callaine.
 „ 20. William, son of Richard Ogden, beyond bridge.
 „ 20. John Britt, of Kirkgait, singleman —◇.
 „ 21. Mary, wife of John Linsey, of y^e Quarry hill.
 „ 23. Mary, wife of William Bywater, of Houlbeck.

The Thoresby Society.

The following is a list of publications which may be purchased by members.

Applications—accompanied by remittance—to be addressed to the Treasurer, MR. EDMUND WILSON, Red Hall, Leeds.

Of some of these the stock is very small:—

“Old Leeds, by an old Leeds Cropper,” paper covers, 2/-.

Cossins’ Plan of Leeds, date about 1725, 2/6.

Jeffery’s Plan of Leeds, date about 1771, 1/-.

Atkinson’s “Ralph Thoresby, his Town and Times,” 2 vols., containing 886 pages, 10/6 (by post 11/-).

The Society’s Publications, **Bound**, viz:—

Vol. I.—Leeds Registers, 15/9.

„ II.—Miscellanea, 15/9.

„ III.—Leeds Registers, 10/6.

„ IV.—Miscellanea, 15/9.

„ V.—Adel Registers, 5/3.

„ VI.—Calverley Charters (in progress).

„ VII.—Leeds Registers, 15/9.

Leeds, Oct., 1900.

1676

- April 1. Mary, daughter of Adam Tomlinson, of y^e March laine.
 „ 3. Edward, son of Richard Hollings, of Broomhil.
 „ 4. Peter Bomby, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 4. Catharin, daughter of Henry Adcock, Jun., of lower tenters.
 „ 4. Catharin Guisley, of lower Headrow, widow.
 „ 5. Widow Maud, of the Almshouses, bur: at St John's —◇.
 „ 6. John, son of M^r Richard Streeton, of Brigait.
 „ 8. Mary, daughter of Jeremy Phillips, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 11. The wife of William Ingram, clothier, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd.
 „ 13. Ann, wife of Richard Illingworth, of Houlbeck.
 „ 13. An infant of Samuel Newsom, of Kirkgait.
 „ 13. Grace, daughter of George Haukswel, of Market place.
 „ 13. Ann, wife of William Taylor, deceased, died at James Jefferson house, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 13. James Greene, singleman, died at Xpō: Clifton house, of March laine.
 „ 14. John Stevenson, of Knawstrup —◇ pd.
 „ 17. Joshua and Hannah, son and daughter of John Greave, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 19. Sarah, wife of John Ellil, of Wortley.
 „ 20. Mary Leigh, of Houlbeck, widow. Q.M.
 „ 21. Mary Smith, of Brigait, widow. Q.M., bur: at St John's.
 „ 21. John Greene, of Wortley. Q.M.
 „ 21. Thomas Whitley, of y^e Callaine, singleman.
 „ 21. An infant of Thomas Scholes, of Kirkgait.
 „ 21. Dorathy, daughter of John Chesier, in Symerseshire, died at [blank].
 „ 22. John Wilby, of y^e Crosgreene —◇ pd.
 „ 26. Joseph, son [of] Robert Precious, of Vicar laine —◇ pd.
 „ 27. James, son of M^r James Moxon, of Brigait.
 „ 28. Martha, wife of Timothy Smith, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 28. Jervis [? Beck], of the Almshouses, bur: at St John's —◇ pd.
 „ 29. Thomas Knipe, of Hilhousbanks. Q.M.
 „ 29. William, son of William Johnson, of Milhil —◇ pd.
 „ 30. Thomas Marshal, of Vicar laine —◇ pd.
 May 4. Elizabeth, wife of George Dinison, of great Woodhouse, bur: at Hedingley ch:
 „ 4. Susanna, wife of M^r Richard Greene, of Bore laine.
 „ 4. Sarah, daughter of Lawrence Locock, of Houlbeck.
 „ 4. Xpō: Boyes, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's. M.
 „ 4. A child of George Becket's, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 6. Henry, son of M^r Christopher Watkinson, of upper Headrow, Alderman.
 „ 10. Samuel, son of Mansfield Curre, of Vicar laine.
 „ 11. Ann, daughter of William Brit, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. Mary, daughter of D^r George Neale, of Brigait.
 „ 16. Henry, son of Xpō: Bradsha, of Vicar laine.
 „ 16. Mary, wife of George Collison, of Kirkgait —◇ pd.
 „ 16. An infant of Richard Hague, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. M^{rs} Catharine Rhodes, of new chappel, widow. M.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Hague, of Kirkgait.
 „ 19. John, son of Richard Tomson, of back of Shambles.
 „ 21. The daughter of Danyel Parker, of back of Shambles.
 „ 21. Henry, son of Henry Tomson, of lower Headrow.
 „ 21. Alice, daughter of William Bywater, of Houlbeck.
 „ 21. John, son [of] Samuel Tetley, of Kirkgait, deceased —◇ pd.
 „ 23. William Bowes, of the Almshouses, bur: at St John's —◇ pd.
 „ 24. Grace Sutcliffe, of Kirkgait —◇ pd.
 „ 24. Joseph Goodale, of Kirkgait, singleman.
 „ 24. The daughter of George Whitley, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 24. John, son of Edmond Greave, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 25. James, son of Gregory Freeman, of lower Headrow, bur: at St John's.
 „ 27. Mary, daughter of Michael Turner, of lower Headrow.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, wife of Mathew Horne, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 29. Isabel Ardron, beyond bridge, widow —◇.

The Thoresby Society.

The following is a list of publications which may be purchased by members.

Applications—accompanied by remittance—to be addressed to the Treasurer, MR. EDMUND WILSON, Red Hall, Leeds.

Of some of these the stock is very small:—

“Old Leeds, by an old Leeds Cropper,” paper covers, 2/-.

Cossins’ Plan of Leeds, date about 1725, 2/6.

Jeffery’s Plan of Leeds, date about 1771, 1/-.

Atkinson’s “Ralph Thoresby, his Town and Times,” 2 vols., containing 886 pages, 10/6 (by post 11/-).

The Society’s Publications, **Bound**, viz:—

Vol. I.—Leeds Registers, 15/9.

„ II.—Miscellanea, 15/9.

„ III.—Leeds Registers, 10/6.

„ IV.—Miscellanea, 15/9.

„ V.—Adel Registers, 5/3.

„ VI.—Calverley Charters (in progress).

„ VII.—Leeds Registers, 15/9.

Leeds, Oct., 1900.

1676

- April 1. Mary, daughter of Adam Tomlinson, of y^e March laine.
 „ 3. Edward, son of Richard Hollings, of Broomhil.
 „ 4. Peter Bomby, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 4. Catharin, daughter of Henry Adcock, Jun., of lower tenters.
 „ 4. Catharin Guisley, of lower Headrow, widow.
 „ 5. Widow Maud, of the Almshouses, bur: at St John's —◇.
 „ 6. John, son of M^r Richard Streeton, of Brigait.
 „ 8. Mary, daughter of Jeremy Phillips, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 11. The wife of William Ingram, clothier, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd.
 „ 13. Ann, wife of Richard Illingworth, of Houlbeck.
 „ 13. An infant of Samuel Newsom, of Kirkgait.
 „ 13. Grace, daughter of George Haukswel, of Market place.
 „ 13. Ann, wife of William Taylor, deceased, died at James Jefferson house, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 13. James Greene, singleman, died at Xpō: Clifton house, of March laine.
 „ 14. John Stevenson, of Knawstrup —◇ pd.
 „ 17. Joshua and Hannah, son and daughter of John Greave, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 19. Sarah, wife of John Ellil, of Wortley.
 „ 20. Mary Leigh, of Houlbeck, widow. Q.M.
 „ 21. Mary Smith, of Brigait, widow. Q.M., bur: at St John's.
 „ 21. John Greene, of Wortley. Q.M.
 „ 21. Thomas Whitley, of y^e Callaine, singleman.
 „ 21. An infant of Thomas Scholes, of Kirkgait.
 „ 21. Dorathy, daughter of John Chesier, in Symerseshire, died at [blank].
 „ 22. John Wilby, of y^e Crosgreene —◇ pd.
 „ 26. Joseph, son [of] Robert Precious, of Vicar laine —◇ pd.
 „ 27. James, son of M^r James Moxon, of Brigait.
 „ 28. Martha, wife of Timothy Smith, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 28. Jervis [? Beck], of the Almshouses, bur: at St John's —◇ pd.
 „ 29. Thomas Knipe, of Hilhousbanks. Q.M.
 „ 29. William, son of William Johnson, of Milhil —◇ pd.
 „ 30. Thomas Marshal, of Vicar laine —◇ pd.
 May 4. Elizabeth, wife of George Dinison, of great Woodhouse, bur: at Hedingley ch:
 „ 4. Susanna, wife of M^r Richard Greene, of Bore laine.
 „ 4. Sarah, daughter of Lawrence Locock, of Houlbeck.
 „ 4. Xpō: Boyes, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's. M.
 „ 4. A child of George Becket's, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 6. Henry, son of M^r Christopher Watkinson, of upper Headrow, Alderman.
 „ 10. Samuel, son of Mansfield Curre, of Vicar laine.
 „ 11. Ann, daughter of William Brit, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. Mary, daughter of D^r George Neale, of Brigait.
 „ 16. Henry, son of Xpō: Bradsha, of Vicar laine.
 „ 16. Mary, wife of George Collison, of Kirkgait —◇ pd.
 „ 16. An infant of Richard Hague, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. M^{rs} Catharine Rhodes, of new chappel, widow. M.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Hague, of Kirkgait.
 „ 19. John, son of Richard Tomson, of back of Shambles.
 „ 21. The daughter of Danyel Parker, of back of Shambles.
 „ 21. Henry, son of Henry Tomson, of lower Headrow.
 „ 21. Alice, daughter of William Bywater, of Houlbeck.
 „ 21. John, son [of] Samuel Tetley, of Kirkgait, deceased —◇ pd.
 „ 23. William Bowes, of the Almshouses, bur: at St John's —◇ pd.
 „ 24. Grace Sutcliffe, of Kirkgait —◇ pd.
 „ 24. Joseph Goodale, of Kirkgait, singleman.
 „ 24. The daughter of George Whitley, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 24. John, son of Edmond Greave, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 25. James, son of Gregory Freeman, of lower Headrow, bur: at St John's.
 „ 27. Mary, daughter of Michael Turner, of lower Headrow.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, wife of Mathew Horne, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 29. Isabel Ardron, beyond bridge, widow —◇.

The Thoresby Society.

The following is a list of publications which may be purchased by members.

Applications—accompanied by remittance—to be addressed to the Treasurer, MR. EDMUND WILSON, Red Hall, Leeds.

Of some of these the stock is very small:—

“Old Leeds, by an old Leeds Cropper,” paper covers, 2/-.

Cossins’ Plan of Leeds, date about 1725, 2/6.

Jeffery’s Plan of Leeds, date about 1771, 1/-.

Atkinson’s “Ralph Thoresby, his Town and Times,” 2 vols., containing 886 pages, 10/6 (by post 11/-).

The Society’s Publications, **Bound**, viz:—

Vol. I.—Leeds Registers, 15/9.

„ II.—Miscellanea, 15/9.

„ III.—Leeds Registers, 10/6.

„ IV.—Miscellanea, 15/9.

„ V.—Adel Registers, 5/3.

„ VI.—Calverley Charters (in progress).

„ VII.—Leeds Registers, 15/9.

Leeds, *Oct.*, 1900.

1676

- April 1. Mary, daughter of Adam Tomlinson, of y^e March laine.
 „ 3. Edward, son of Richard Hollings, of Broomhil.
 „ 4. Peter Bomby, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 4. Catharin, daughter of Henry Adcock, Jun., of lower tenters.
 „ 4. Catharin Guisley, of lower Headrow, widow.
 „ 5. Widow Maud, of the Almshouses, bur: at St John's —◇.
 „ 6. John, son of M^r Richard Streeton, of Brigait.
 „ 8. Mary, daughter of Jeremy Phillips, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 11. The wife of William Ingram, clothier, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd.
 „ 13. Ann, wife of Richard Illingworth, of Houlbeck.
 „ 13. An infant of Samuel Newsom, of Kirkgait.
 „ 13. Grace, daughter of George Haukswel, of Market place.
 „ 13. Ann, wife of William Taylor, deceased, died at James Jefferson house, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 13. James Greene, singleman, died at Xpō: Clifton house, of March laine.
 „ 14. John Stevenson, of Knawstrup —◇ pd.
 „ 17. Joshua and Hannah, son and daughter of John Greave, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 19. Sarah, wife of John Ellil, of Wortley.
 „ 20. Mary Leigh, of Houlbeck, widow. Q.M.
 „ 21. Mary Smith, of Brigait, widow. Q.M., bur: at St John's.
 „ 21. John Greene, of Wortley. Q.M.
 „ 21. Thomas Whitley, of y^e Callaine, singleman.
 „ 21. An infant of Thomas Scholes, of Kirkgait.
 „ 21. Dorathy, daughter of John Chesier, in Symerseshire, died at [blank].
 „ 22. John Wilby, of y^e Crosgreene —◇ pd.
 „ 26. Joseph, son [of] Robert Precious, of Vicar laine —◇ pd.
 „ 27. James, son of M^r James Moxon, of Brigait.
 „ 28. Martha, wife of Timothy Smith, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 28. Jervis [? Beck], of the Almshouses, bur: at St John's —◇ pd.
 „ 29. Thomas Knipe, of Hilhousbanks. Q.M.
 „ 29. William, son of William Johnson, of Milhil —◇ pd.
 „ 30. Thomas Marshal, of Vicar laine —◇ pd.
 May 4. Elizabeth, wife of George Dinison, of great Woodhouse, bur: at Hedingley ch:
 „ 4. Susanna, wife of M^r Richard Greene, of Bore laine.
 „ 4. Sarah, daughter of Lawrence Locock, of Houlbeck.
 „ 4. Xpō: Boyes, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's. M.
 „ 4. A child of George Beckett's, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 6. Henry, son of M^r Christopher Watkinson, of upper Headrow, Alderman.
 „ 10. Samuel, son of Mansfield Curre, of Vicar laine.
 „ 11. Ann, daughter of William Brit, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. Mary, daughter of D^r George Neale, of Brigait.
 „ 16. Henry, son of Xpō: Bradsha, of Vicar laine.
 „ 16. Mary, wife of George Collison, of Kirkgait —◇ pd.
 „ 16. An infant of Richard Hague, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. M^{rs} Catharine Rhodes, of new chappel, widow. M.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Hague, of Kirkgait.
 „ 19. John, son of Richard Tomson, of back of Shambles.
 „ 21. The daughter of Danyel Parker, of back of Shambles.
 „ 21. Henry, son of Henry Tomson, of lower Headrow.
 „ 21. Alice, daughter of William Bywater, of Houlbeck.
 „ 21. John, son [of] Samuel Tetley, of Kirkgait, deceased —◇ pd.
 „ 23. William Bowes, of the Almshouses, bur: at St John's —◇ pd.
 „ 24. Grace Sutcliffe, of Kirkgait —◇ pd.
 „ 24. Joseph Goodale, of Kirkgait, singleman.
 „ 24. The daughter of George Whitley, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 24. John, son of Edmond Greave, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 25. James, son of Gregory Freeman, of lower Headrow, bur: at St John's.
 „ 27. Mary, daughter of Michael Turner, of lower Headrow.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, wife of Mathew Horne, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 29. Isabel Ardron, beyond bridge, widow —◇.

1676

- May 29. Elizabeth, wife of Alexander Townend, of Quarry hil.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, wife of Edward Hinde, of Kirkgait.
 „ 31. ¹Mr Seth Pawson, of y^e Bore laine. M.
 June 1. Laurence, son of John Tomson, of Kirkgait, deceased.
 „ 1. Margaret, daughter of George Whitley, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 2. Mary, wife of Joseph Lofthouse, of Houlbeck.
 „ 2. Thomas, son of Joshua Gibson, of Milhil.
 „ 3. Mary, daughter of John Coates, of y^e Callaine.
 „ 4. Thomas, son of Mr. William Cookson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 4. An infant of John Sykes, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 5. John Story, of new prison —◇ pd.
 „ 5. An infant of James Jawitt, of y^e Marchlaine.
 „ 5. Ann, daughter of Richard Sharpe, of great Woodhouse —◇.
 „ 7. Mr Robert Ketlewel, scriviner, died at Mr John Baly's house of Burley.
 Q.M.
 „ 7. Jabez, son of John Cuming, of Kirkgait.
 „ 11. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Atkinson, of y^e Callaine.
 „ 14. Susanna, daughter of Mr Richard Greene, of y^e Borelaine.
 „ 15. Robert Williamson, of new chappel. Q.M.
 „ 17. Mrs Tod, of upper Headrow, bur: at St John's.
 „ 17. Widow Jackson, of the Almshouses, bur: at St John's —◇ pd.
 „ 21. Thomas Robinson, of Brigait. M.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, daughter of John Turner, of Simson fould.
 „ 21. Jane, wife of Thomas Cooper, of Burnitofts.
 „ 21. [blank], daughter of Mr [blank] Hardwick, of [blank].
 „ 21. The daughter of Henry Argil, of the Almshouses, bur: at St John's —◇ pd.
 „ 25. Ann, daughter of John Andrew, of Kirkgait.
 „ 25. Thomas Dakins, of Vicarlaine —◇ pd.
 „ 28. John, son of James Jefferson, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 28. James, son of Thomas Whittarans, of Marchlaine —◇ pd.
 „ 29. Francis, son of William Pawson, of Marchlaine.
 „ 29. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Thornton, of Medowlaine.
 July 1. Elizabeth, daughter of John Cuming, of Kirkgait.
 „ 3. Mary, wife of John Thackeray, of y^e Vicarlaine.
 „ 7. Danyel, son of James Netleton, of y^e Hilhousbanks.
 „ 7. John, son of Jane Reensha, of y^e Crosgreene.
 „ 11. Ann Jefferson, of Rockley hall, widow —◇ pd.
 „ 11. John Cuming, of Kirkgait. M.
 „ 12. Elizabeth Eamondson, daughter of Isabel Eamondson, of Brigait, widow.
 „ 14. John Browne, of y^e Calbrow —◇ pd.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, daughter of John Pickersgil, of midle tenters.
 „ 15. Dinnis, son of Thomas Walker, of Kirkgait.
 „ 16. Abraham Preston, of Kirkgait end —◇ pd.
 „ 17. An infant of Richard Moore, of y^e Hilhousbanks.
 „ 18. John, son of John Ellil, of Wortley —◇.
 „ 20. Rebeckah, daughter of John Cumin, of Kirkgait, late deceased.
 „ 21. Isabella, daughter of Mr Timothy Warwick, of Shambles.
 „ 21. Timothy Ellis, of y^e Milhil. Q.M.
 „ 24. An infant of William Cookson, neare y^e Churchyard.
 „ 25. John, son of Richard Mud, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 25. Grace, daughter of Samuel Moore, of midle tenters.
 „ 26. Mary, daughter of John Warraner, of Woodhouse car.
 „ 30. Tabitha, daughter of Mr Henry Stanhop, of Brigait.
 „ 30. Mr Metcalfe Wise, of y^e upper Headrow, bur: at St John's.
 „ 31. Alice, wife of Francis Wilson, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 31. Richard, son of Thomas Mathew, of lower tenters.
 Aug. 7. Mrs Ann Shepard, of Brigait, widow. Q.M.
 „ 8. Ann Marshal, of Kirkgait, widow. Q.M.
 „ 8. Robert, son of Robert Chippin, of y^e Callaine.

1676

- Aug. 8. John Kay, of Medow laine, singleman.
 „ 11. Ann, wife of M^r George Crowle, of Brigait.
 „ 12. Thomas, son of John Rose, of Kirkgait.
 „ 12. An infant of Richard Harrison, of Medowlaine.
 „ 14. Ann, daughter of George Bretherick, of Milhil.
 „ 15. Two infants of John Fearnley, of Milhil —◇.
 „ 15. Jacob, son of Francis Sutton, of litle Woodhouse.
 „ 16. Thomas, son of Thomas Wilson, of market place.
 „ 16. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Waterson, of Quarry hil.
 „ 20. Brian Dighton, of Quarry hil —◇ pd.
 „ 21. Ellen, daughter of Peter Tomson, of y^e Shambles.
 „ 21. Ralph Rawson, of Kirkgait —◇ pd.
 „ 24. Thomas Mason, of market place, bur: at St John's. Q.M.
 „ 24. Ann, daughter of Robert Cooper, of lower Headrow.
 „ 26. M^r Edward Atkinson, of Brigait, Alderman. M.
 „ 27. Alice Coates, of y^e Hilhousbanks, widow. Q.M.
 „ 27. Thomas Atkinson, of Brigait. Q.M.
 „ 28. A child of William Brunton, of new street.
 „ 28. M^r William Constable, of Brigait. M.
 „ 29. Mary, wife of Hugh Humble, of Houlbeck.
 „ 29. William, son of John Wheelehouse, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 29. James Brear, of the Milhil —◇.
 Sept. 3. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r William Rookes, of y^e Bore laine.
 „ 6. A child of William King, of y^e Headrow, bur: at St John's.
 „ 8. Lidia, daughter of Laurence Inman, of Brigait.
 „ 9. John, son of William Kent, neare y^e old Church.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, daughter of John Burne, of Mapgait.
 „ 11. Widow Towler, of y^e Almshouses, buried at St John's —◇ pd.
 „ 14. Ralfe Tennand, of Vicar laine —◇.
 „ 14. Laurence Pawson, of March laine. Q.M.
 „ 15. Hugh Humble, of Houlbeck. M.
 „ 18. Benjamin, son of Thomas Dowker, of Mapgait.
 „ 19. Mary, wife of William White, of Kirkgait.
 „ 21. Grace, wife of James [blank], of Houlbeck.
 „ 22. Thomas Linley, of great Woodhouse car.
 „ 22. An infant of William Applegarth, of Parke laine, bur: at St John's.
 „ 24. Thomas Wilkinson, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 31. John Nicholson, of Milhill —◇ pd.
 Oct. 2. John Shaw, of Houlbeck, singleman.
 „ 4. Martha, daughter of Samuel Fletcher, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 5. M^r William Curtois, of Burnitofts. M.
 „ 5. Jane Walton, of Milhil, widow. Q.M.
 „ 5. Thomas, son of Samuel Dobson, of lower Headrow.
 „ 8. [blank], wife, and an infant of Joseph Yeoman, of Lidgait.
 „ 8. Sarah Milner, of Milhil, singlewoman.
 „ 8. Frances, daughter of Susanna Walker, of Tenters, base begotten —◇ pd.
 „ 15. Joseph, son of Robert Ramsden, of Brigait.
 „ 15. Mary, daughter of George Binks, of March laine —◇ pd.
 „ 16. John Bray, of Brigait, bur: at St John's ch. M.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Pallaser, of Austrup hall.
 „ 20. Bartholomew Ibbotson, of y^e Shambles. M.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Myles Cock, of Simson fould.
 „ 20. John, son of John Hinde, of Lidgait.
 „ 21. Sibbil, wife of Myles Ellerby, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 22. William, son of William Croskil, of bridgend.
 „ 23. Thomas Clough, of y^e Timble bridge. Q.M.
 „ 23. James Atkinson, of y^e March laine. Q.M.
 „ 23. Susanna, wife of James Ash, of y^e Vicar laine.
 „ 23. John, son of Edward Wilson, of Quarry hill.
 „ 23. An infant of Robert Fairburne, of bridgend —◇ pd.
 „ 27. John Thackerey, of Wortley.

1676

- Oct. 28. Elizabeth Ouldred, neare y^e Churchyard —◇ pd.
 „ 29. William Stead, of nether greene.
 „ 30. Sibbil Whalley, of Potternewton, widow, bur: at Beiston chappel. Q.M.
 „ 30. An infant of James Tomson, of nether greene.
 „ 31. Bartholma Metcalfe, of Milhil, widow. Q.M.
 Nov. 2. Richard Atkin, of Skelton grange, singleman.
 „ 2. Jennit Warrener, of gr: Woodhouse car, widow.
 „ 4. [blank], sons of M^r William Hutchinson, of Brigait, Alderman.
 „ 6. Robert Snipe, of Medow laine.
 „ 7. Ann, wife of John Willington, of y^e North hall.
 „ 8. Elias, son of William Haliday, of y^e Shambles.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Wilson, of Vicar laine.
 „ 10. The daughter of John Hirst, of [blank] —◇ pd.
 „ 12. Ann, wife of William Esholt, of Medow laine.
 „ 12. Sarah Dilwood, of y^e Milhil, singlewoman.
 „ 13. John Wilkinson, of new chappel —◇ pd.
 „ 15. Mary, daughter of Thomas Durnley, of Waterhall.
 „ 20. John Dunderdale, of great Woodhouse. M.
 „ 21. M^r George Jackson, of Brigait, merchant. M.
 „ 23. Mary, daughter of Richard Smirthwait, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 24. Mary Linas, of Houlbeck, singlewoman.
 „ 26. Ursula, wife of Leonard Burton, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 28. James Shipley, servant to Stephen Netherwood, of Mapgait.
 „ 28. Ann, daughter of Peter Wait, of new prison —◇ pd.
 „ 29. Mary, wife of George Hopperton, of y^e Milhil.
 Dec. 1. Mary Brear, of Kirkgait, widow, died at Timothy Alderson's house.
 „ 3. Isabel, daughter of Thomas Strickland, of Quarry hill.
 „ 4. Ann, daughter of Thomas Tomson, of upper Headrow.
 „ 4. Rebeckah, wife of Richard Kay, of Houlbeck.
 „ 5. Hannah, wife of Edmund Gervis, of Brigait.
 „ 5. James, son of Richard Fish, of Kirkgait.
 „ 5. Dorathy, wife of Mathew Langscar, beyond bridge.
 „ 6. Alice, daughter of Edward Browne, of Vicar laine —◇ pd.
 „ 7. Dorathy, wife of Mathew Totty, of Quarry hil.
 „ 11. M^r John Layland, bachlour of Arts, of y^e Callaine.
 „ 11. Hannah, wife of M^r Richard Haddon, of Brigait.
 „ 11. Martha, daughter of Samuel Thorpe, of y^e upper Headrow.
 „ 12. Ann, daughter of Thomas Peckit, of Mapgait.
 „ 16. Thomas Wilson, of Waterhall. M.
 „ 18. Thomas, son of William Rainforth, of new chappel.
 „ 18. Elizabeth Nicholson, of Milhil, widow —◇ pd.
 „ 19. Frances, wife of William Atkinson, of Weetwood, bur: at ch:
 „ 19. Elizabeth Eamondson, of Almshouses, of Milhil —◇ pd.
 „ 20. William, son of Owen Croft, of Headrow.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, wife of William Car, beyond bridg, bur: at St John's.
 „ 23. Jefferey Murrey, of litle Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 23. Hannah, daughter of Henry Iles, of litle Woodhouse.
 „ 25. Elizabeth Walker, of Houlbeck, widow —◇ pd.
 „ 25. Abraham, son of John Pease, of Kirkgait.
 „ 26. Ann Grosier, of lower Headrow, widow.
 „ 27. An infant of John Jenkinson, of Marchlaine.
 „ 27. John, son of Thomas Peckit, of Quarry hil.
 „ 30. Ann Gibbison, of Callaine, widow. Q.M.
 „ 30. Dorathy Burton, of litle Woodhouse, bur: at St John's.

1676-7

- Jan. 1. Thomas Toes, of lower Headrow, Q.M.
 „ 2. ¹M^r George Crowle, of Brigait, merchant. M. in the middle Alley.
 „ 3. An infant of Edward Middleton, of March laine.
 „ 5. Adam Taylor, of Knawstrup. Q.M.

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, pp. 12, 46, 53, 57, 76.

1676-7

- Jan. 6. Joseph, son of Mr Joseph Balmer, of y^e Borelaine, merchant.
 „ 6. Ann, wife of George Speight, of Marchlaine.
 „ 9. An infant of Joseph Ellis, of Lidgait.
 „ 10. Joseph, son of Robert Tomson, of lower Headrow.
 „ 10. William Felfare, of lower Headrow —◇ pd.
 „ 11. Ann Bolland, of Mapgait, widow. Q.M.
 „ 13. Mrs Patience Smithson, of Market place.
 „ 13. Robert, son of Guy Bell, of Milhil.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Owen Croft, of Headrow.
 „ 15. Thomas, son of John Walker, of Vicar laine.
 „ 16. A child of Robert Holmes, of Quarryhil, bur: at St John's.
 „ 18. John Coates, of y^e Callaine. Q.M.
 „ 20. Thomas Spence, of great Woodhouse. Q.M.
 „ 20. Hester, daughter of Peter Jackson, of y^e Tenters.
 „ 21. Widow Scarborough, of new prison —◇ pd.
 „ 21. James, son of Richard Moore, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 22. Alice, daughter of Thomas Smith, of Brigait.
 „ 23. A child of Robert Holmes, of Quarryhil, bur: at St John's.
 „ 25. John, son of Gilbert Leigh, of Milhil.
 „ 27. John Tillotson, of Lidgait. Q.M.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, daughter of John Nicholson, of Milhil.
 „ 29. Elizabeth Lofthouse, of Osmondthorp, widow.
 „ 29. Isabel Smalpage, of Buslingthorp, bur: at St John's.
 „ 29. Richard Kay, of Houlbeck.
 „ 29. Elizabeth Pearson, of Hilhousbanks, widow —◇ pd.
 „ 30. An infant of Xpō: Harrison, of Kirkgait.
 „ [blank] Farran, of Brigait, widow, bur: at St John's. M.
 „ 31. William Walker, of Callaine. Q.M.
 „ 31. George, son of George Pickersgil, of Mapgait.
 „ 31. John, son of John Hirst, of Hunslit laine.
 Feb. 1. Mathew Lepton, beyond bridge. Q.M.
 „ 1. An infant of Thomas Walker, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 2. William Fisher, of Kirgait —◇ pd.
 „ 2. An infant of Stephen Hudson, of Milhil.
 „ 4. Thomas Gill, of great Woodhouse. Q.M.
 „ 4. Rachel, daughter of Robert Browne, of market place.
 „ 6. Thomas Taylor, of Vicar laine, Schoole-maister. Q.M.
 „ 7. John, son of James Blackburne, of Milhil.
 „ 9. Mary Lambert, of Houlbeck, widow, w. of Tho: Q.M.
 „ 12. Henry Atkinson, of litle Woodhouse, singleman.
 „ 13. An infant of Henry Butterfield, of nether mills.
 „ 14. Benjamin, son of Henry Tomson, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Tomson, of Brigait.
 „ 15. Dorathy, wife of John Slater, of Milhil.
 „ 15. William Harrison, of y^e Headrow. Drowned himselfe.
 „ 15. Thomas Whitley, of the Alnhouses, bur: at St John's —◇ pd.
 „ 17. ¹Mr Gervis Nevile, sen: of Houlbeck hall.
 „ 17. Mary, wife of John Benson, of Bridgend.
 „ 17. Ann, wife of Richard Kid, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. Margaret Robinson, of March laine, widow —◇ pd.
 „ 24. John Marriot, of Milhil. Q.M.
 „ 27. Two infants of Joseph Wilson, of Waterhall, & 3d bap: y^e eldest.
 „ 28. John, son of William Dearden, of March laine.
 Mar. 3. Jane Huine, of Milhil, widow. Q.M.
 „ 4. Mary Nelson, singlewoman, died at her brother's house, Mr John Nelson, of Callaine.
 „ 8. The daughter of William Bacchus, of Kirkgait end.
 „ 8. Joshua, son of John Thackerey, of Vicar lain.

(1) He was Quarter-Master General to the Duke of Newcastle 1643, died aged 85, and was buried in the Great Chancel. See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 185.

1676-7

- Mar. 8. An infant of Arthur Wolley, of Milhil.
 „ 9. Mrs Ursula Totty, of Lidgait, singlewoman. M.
 „ 10. Ellin, wife of John White, of Milhil, bur: at St John's.
 „ 11. Sarah, wife of Joseph Wilson, of Waterhall.
 „ 11. Sarah, daughter of John Warraner, of Woodhouse car.
 „ 12. Elizabeth Linley, of great Woodhouse, widow. Q.M.
 „ 12. Cornelius, son of Henry Killom, of Brigait.
 „ 13. William, son of Robert Hayes, of upper Headrow.
 „ 14. Hannah, daughter of James Wheelouse, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 17. Francis Simson, of great Woodhouse. Q.M.
 „ 19. Steven Hudson, of Bore laine. Q.M.
 „ 19. Mathew Burrel, of y^e lower Headrow. Q.M.
 „ 22. Elizabeth Hanley, of Houlbeck, widow.
 „ 24. Thomas, son of William Brunton, of Bore laine, bur: at St John's.

1677

- Mar. 26. William Metcalfe, of new street, singleman, bur: at St John's.
 „ 26. Richard, son of Joseph Lambert, of Houlbeck laine.
 „ 27. Mary Coperthwait, of Kirkgait, widow —◇ pd.
 „ 29. William, son of Peter Cloudsley, of Bore laine.
 April 1. Thomas Cutbert, of Allerton Gledow. Q.M.
 „ 1. Laurence Moore, of Kirkgait. Q.M.
 „ 2. Margaret, wife of Michael Fairbank, of Hilhousbanks —◇. Q.M.
 „ 6. Abraham, son of John Brigs, of Quarry hil.
 „ 8. Sarah, daughter of Isack Blackburne, neare the Churchyard.
 „ 8. [blank].
 „ 13. Anthony Harwood, Servant to Francis Dale, of Medow laine.
 „ 14. Ann, daughter of Thomas Milner, of North hall.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, daughter of William Preston, of Potternewton.
 „ 20. William, son of John Browne, of Shambles.
 „ 22. James, son of John Barnard, of y^e Shambles.
 „ 22. Sarah, daughter of Francis Ryther, of Mapgait.
 „ 23. Witm Saxton, servant to Witm Giral, of Kirkgait.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, wife of Humfrey Tolman, of Callaine.
 „ 23. Michael Alderson, of y^e Borelaine —◇ pd.
 „ 25. Sicely, wife of Anthony Huine, of upper Headrow.
 „ 25. John Rapiet, of y^e Almshouses, bur: at St John's —◇ pd.
 „ 30. Grace Bickerdike, of great Woodhouse, widow Q.M.
 „ 30. Mary, daughter of George Browne, of Wortley.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, daughter of Xpo: Richinson, of Headrow.
 May 1. An infant of Richard Myers, of Callaine.
 „ 2. John, son of John Wise, of y^e Headrow, bur: at St John's.
 „ 3. An infant of William Curra, of Brigait.
 „ 5. Edward Loble, of Milhill, blue-coate —◇ pd.
 „ 5. Ellen Wilman, of Quarry hil —◇ pd.
 „ 5. Robert Lambert, of Houlbeck, singleman.
 „ 6. Mary, wife of John Thwait, of Houlbeck.
 „ 7. Christian Horsman, Woodhouse, singlewoman.
 „ 9. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Illingworth, of Houlbeck.
 „ 9. Thomas Hunter, of black banke. Q.M.
 „ 11. Hannah, daughter of Edward Cockeram, of Houlbeck.
 „ 16. Hannah, daughter of Jonas Cox, of Churchyard.
 „ 18. Isack Blackburne, neare y^e Churchyard. Q.M.
 „ 23. Myles Walmsley, of y^e Vicar laine. Q.M.
 „ 23. Peter Robinson, of y^e Quarryhil, singleman.
 „ 24. M^r Joseph Ellison, of Brigait, singleman, merchant. Q.M.
 „ 24. Michael Scot, of upper tenters.
 „ 24. William, son of William Bradforth, of Lidgait.
 „ 26. Ann, wife of Mathew Saunderson, of black banke.
 „ 27. An infant of Peter Dickons, of Quarry hill.
 „ 30. Roger King, of Milhil.

1677

- June 1. William Hanson, of back of Shambles.
 „ 2. An infant of Timothy Lightfoot, of Marclaine.
 „ 4. Martin, son of John Johnson, of Medow laine, bur: at St John's.
 „ 4. Ester, wife of Robert Greene, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 5. John Prince, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r William Massy, of Hunslit laine.
 „ 6. An infant of Thomas Burniston, of Vicar laine —◇ pd.
 „ 7. Edward Taylor, of Brigait. Q.M.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r Samuel Ibbotson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. Sarah Watson, of Houbeck, drowned —◇ pd.
 „ 15. An infant of Samuel Grime, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 15. Grace, wife of John Nalar, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 16. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r John Baly, of Burley.
 „ 16. Thomas Nimbling, of Timble bridge —◇ pd.
 „ 22. Jenet Robinson, of Quarry hil, widow —◇ pd.
 „ 22. Susanna, wife of Robert Midgley, of Milhil.
 „ 23. An infant of George Wray, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 24. Frances Copley, of Milhil, widow.
 „ 25. John, son of Adam Hog, of Calbrow, drowned —◇ pd.
 „ 27. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Tomson, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 30. Ellin, daughter of Abraham Whaites, of Kirkgait.
 „ 30. Ellin, wife of Xpo: Walker, of great Woodhouse.
 July 1. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Thorsby, of Callain.
 „ 1. Nathaniel, son of M^r Gabriel Rawson, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 4. Robert Barrit, of y^e Churchyard —◇.
 „ 5. Martha, daughter of John Stevenson, of Hunslit laine.
 „ 5. A child of Witm Kings, of y^e Headrow, bur: at St John's.
 „ 8. Mary, daughter of John Stevenson, of Hunslit laine.
 „ 10. Mary, daughter of Richard Hardy, of lower Headrow.
 „ 11. Richard Barrit, of y^e March laine —◇ pd.
 „ 12. Robert Saule, of Brigait.
 „ 15. Ann Senyor, of Houlbeck, singlewoman, drowned.
 „ 19. ¹M^r Thomas Killingbeck, of Allerton Gledow. M.
 „ 19. Susanna, daughter of Widow Bell, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 21. Rebekah, wife of M^r Thomas Idle, of Houlbeck.
 „ 21. Henry, son of Myles May, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 23. Leonard Smalpage, of Buslingthorp, bur: at St John's.
 „ 27. Richard Taylor, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.
 „ 30. Thomas Taylor (one y^e parish sextons) of churchyard.
 „ 31. Samuel Bubwith, of Brigait. Q.M.
 Aug. 1. Jane, daughter of Thomas Rantree, of Shambles, bur: at St John's.
 „ 2. Mary, daughter of Anthony Preston, of Milhil.
 „ 2. Ann, daughter of Thomas Butterwick, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's.
 „ The 4th day M^r John Milner had induction given to y^e old Church by D^r Marm. Cooke his imediate predecessor.
 „ 5. [blank], son of Ralph Cock, of Cripiegait —◇ pd.
 „ 6. Samuel, son of Samuel Darcy, of y^e Tenters.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, wife of John Pye, of Vicar laine.
 „ 7. Mary, daughter of Mathew Cooper, of new chappel laine.
 „ 8. An infant of M^r Bartholomew Towers, of Shambles.
 „ 8. Phebe Pawson, of March laine, singlewoman —◇ pd.
 „ 8. Ann, wife of William Morehouse, of Churchyard —◇ pd.
 „ 11. Sarah, wife of M^r John Wise, of y^e Headrow, bur: at St John's.
 „ 13. Richard King, of y^e Callaine. Q.M.
 „ 15. Xpō: son of Thomas Whittarans, of March laine —◇ pd.
 „ 17. Nathan, son of Richard Jefferson, Jun: of great Woodhouse.
 „ 19. Rebeckah, daughter of Joshua Stead, of Medow laine.
 „ 19. Benjamin, son of John Tindal, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 20. Sibbil Taylor, of the Churchyard.

(1) See pedigree, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 133.

1677

- Aug. 21. Richard Oddy, of Houlbeck.
 „ 23. Abraham Mathew, of Milhil. M.
 „ 24. William Watson, of y^e Churchyard, y^e other pish sexton.
 „ 24. Ann, daughter of John Wilson, nere y^e Church yard.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Wilson, of Waterhall.
 „ 25. James Foster, of Houlbeck moreside. Q.M.
 „ 25. An infant of Richard Booth, of March laine.
 „ 26. The wife of Thomas Whalley, of new chappel laine —◇ pd.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r John Wise, of y^e Headrow, bur: at S^t John's.
 „ 27. Joseph, son of William Bollan, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 28. An infant of Joseph Clough, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, daughter of John Ellil, of Wortley.
 „ 29. Mary, daughter of William Blakelidge, of Milhil.
 „ 31. William, son of William [? Peat], of Houlbeck.
 „ 31. Thomas, son of William Browne, of Callaine.
 Sept. 2. Joseph, son of John Tindal, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, wife of Henry Northouse, of Callaine.
 „ 4. Thomas, son of Witm Elcock, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 7. Richard Atkinson, of Kirkgait. Q.M.
 „ 7. Joseph, son of Ralph Dinsdale, of Vicar laine.
 „ 7. Hannah Banister, of y^e March laine, singlewoman.
 „ 11. A child of Xpō: Casson, of Brigait, bur: at S^t John's.
 „ 12. Ann, wife of Xpō: Turton, of Medow laine.
 „ 18. Ellin, wife of William Applegarth, of Parke laine, bur: at S^t John's.
 „ 19. Mary, daughter of William Gill, of new prison —◇ pd.
 „ 20. Richard Nimbling, of Churchyard, blue-coat —◇ pd.
 „ 20. John, son of John Ranthwait, of Milhil.
 „ 24. Margaret, wife of William Grime, of Lidgait, bur: at S^t John's.
 „ 26. Hannah, daughter of Richard Waddiloue, of y^e Headrow.
 „ 27. James Rawson, of Houlbeck. Q.M.
 „ 28. Isack, son of Richard Fish, of Kirkgait.
 Oct. 1. Richard, son of Richard Watson, of lower Headrow.
 „ 5. Sarah, wife of Thomas Clough, of Timble bridg.
 „ 5. M^r Samuel Ingram, of Hilhousbanks, singleman.
 „ 7. An infant of Thomas Midgley, of Milhil.
 „ 8. Michael, son of Thomas Whalley, of new chappel laine —◇ pd.
 „ 12. James Burnit, servant to Robert Burnit, of Parke laine.
 „ 17. Grace Hoopes, of Lidgait, widow. Q.M.
 „ 18. An infant of William Blackburn, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 19. Martha Thornton, of Horsforth, singlewoman.
 „ 20. An infant of David Moore, beyond bridge.
 „ 22. An infant of Richard Lofthouse, of March laine.
 „ 23. Mary, daughter of Thomas Fox, of Rockley hall.
 „ 24. M^r Thomas Martin, of Houlbeck. M.
 „ 24. M^{rs} Elizabeth Ross, of Brigait, widow. Q.M.
 „ 24. The wife of Myles Doncaster, of March laine —◇ pd.
 „ 25. An infant of Peter Jackson, of Churchyard —◇ pd.
 „ 28. Joseph Bacchus, son of John Bacchus, of Milhil —◇ pd.
 „ 28. Catharine Priestley, of upper Headrow, widow —◇ pd.
 „ 29. Alice, wife of M^r Samuel Ibbotson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 30. Sarah Morris, of Milhil, singlewoman.
 „ 30. Mary, daughter of John Pearson, of Quaryhil.
 Nov. 2. Sibbil Easby, of y^e Almshouses, bur: at S^t John's —◇ pd.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, wife of James Bilby, of Kirkgait.
 „ 4. Agnes Sawer, of Milhil, widow. Q.M.
 „ 5. Richard, son of M^r Joseph Balmer, of Borelaine, merchant.
 „ 11. Caleb, son of James Hudson, of Milhil, diceased.
 „ 11. Mary, daughter of William Halliday, of Shambles.
 „ 13. Hannah, daughter of Richard Kay, of Houlbeck.
 „ 14. Benjamin, son of Widow Banister, of March laine.
 „ 14. John, son of Nathan Brittain, beyond bridge —◇ pd.

1677

- Nov. 15. Elizabeth Pearson, of Milhil, widow —◇ pd.
 „ 19. An infant of Thomas Robinson, of Borelaine.
 „ 21. John, son of Joseph Sutton, of litle Woodhouse.
 „ 21. George Smith, of Milhil, singleman.
 „ 22. Sarah, daughter of John Hargraue, of Brigait.
 „ 23. Margaret Ryles, of Houlbeck, widow.
 „ 24. [blank], son of M^r William Spencer, of Hunslit laine.
 „ 25. Isabel, daughter [of] widow Warraner, of Kirkgait —◇ pd.
 „ 28. Jane Marshal, of Kirkgait, singlewoman.
 Dec. 2. Two children of John Fearnley, beyond bridge.
 „ 4. Joseph, son of Samuel Ellis, of lower Headrow.
 „ 5. Sarah, daughter of Richard Walker, of Wortley.
 „ 5. An infant of Robert Chippin, of Callaine.
 „ 9. Joseph, son of Joseph Samwel, of Milhil.
 „ 13. Alice Wimersley, of Kirkgait end, widow.
 „ 14. Benjamin Archard, a stranger, died at new chappel, vic: unpd.
 „ 14. Two infants of [blank], of Wortley.
 „ 16. Edward, son of Edward Robinson, of lower Headrow.
 „ 17. An infant of M^r James Ibbitson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 18. John Smith, of Medow laine.
 „ 19. John Pearson, of Quarry hill.
 „ 19. Elizabeth, daughter of Widow Morehouse, of Kirkgait —◇ pd.
 „ 21. William, son of James Hodshon, of Calbrow.
 „ 23. Robert, son of Beeston Carter, of Vicar laine.
 „ 24. William Blakelock, of Lidgait, bur: at S^t John's. M.
 „ 25. John Franklan, of Milhil, singleman —◇ pd.
 „ 26. Grace, wife of Symon Ratcliffe, of back of Shambles.
 „ 28. Rachel, daughter of Thomas Angram, of Milhil.
 „ 29. Nathaniel Barnard, servant to Robert Layland, of Callaine.
 „ 31. John, son of John Robinson, of Wortley.

1677-8

- Jan. 1. Thomas, son of William Dickinson, of lower Headrow.
 „ 2. Alice Maud, of Kirkgait, widow. M.
 „ 7. Jane Milner, of Brigait, widow. Q.M.
 „ 7. An infant of John Walker, of Vicar laine.
 „ 15. Charles, son of William Guisley, of lower Headrow.
 „ 15. Ann, daughter of Xpo: Tomson, of Churchyard —◇ pd.
 „ 15. Catharine, wife of Thomas Illingworth, of March laine —◇ pd.
 „ 16. Xpo: son of James Scafe, of Vicar laine.
 „ 21. William, son of William Deardon, of March laine.
 „ 24. Thomas, son of Francis Howden, of Milhil.
 „ 25. Mary Robinson, of Market place, singlewoman.
 „ 27. Robert, son of M^r Elkanah Hickson, of Brigait.
 „ 28. Elizabeth Waugh, beyond bridge, singlewoman.
 „ 31. Jane, daughter of Luke Chamlet, of lower Headrow.
 Feb. 1. [blank], son of M^r William Hutchinson, of Brigait, Alderman.
 „ 1. Mary, wife of Robert Parkin, of March laine.
 „ 3. William, son of Richard Elsworth, of Kirkgait.
 „ 4. William Fetherston, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd.
 „ 5. Mary, daughter of Nathan Brittain, of Calbrow —◇ pd.
 „ 11. Richard Petch, of upper Headrow, singleman.
 „ 11. Thomas Greathead, of bridgend. Q.M.
 „ 13. Hannah, daughter of John Hardcastle, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 15. M^{rs} Jane Robinson, of market place, widow. Q.M.
 „ 16. Caleb, son of Edward Layfield, of Quarry hil.
 „ 18. An infant of Thomas Walker, of y^e Tenters.
 „ 20. Charles, son of Richard Grayson, of upper Headrow.
 „ 23. An infant of James Moore, of Kirkgait.
 „ 25. Dynah, daughter of Withm Procter, of Quarry hil.
 Mar. 1. Ann Moore, of Lidgait, widow.
 „ 2. The wife of Mathew Greau, of y^e Tenters —◇ pd.

1677-8

- Mar. 3. The wife of Richard Greathead, of Parke Almshouses —◇ pd.
 „ 4. Joseph, son of John Smith, of y^e lower Headrow.
 „ 6. Samuel, son of Robert Brooke, of Hunslet, bur: at ch:
 „ 7. Jane Skelding, of Vicar laine —◇ pd.
 „ 9. Mary, daughter of Nicholis Gunby, of y^e Vicar laine —◇ pd.
 „ 10. Witm Procter, of y^e Quarry hil.
 „ 11. Witm Woodhouse, of Brigait. Q.M.
 „ 11. M^{rs} Frances Labran, of y^e new street, widow. M.
 „ 11. Ann, wife of Ralph Waid, of Kirkgait.
 „ 11. John, son of John Holdsworth, of y^e March laine.
 „ 12. Margaret, wife of Robert Wilkinson, of y^e March laine.
 „ 14. Ann, wife of James Howden, of Houlbeck.
 „ 14. Margaret, wife of Joseph Ilman, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 15. Alice, daughter of Thomas Strickland, of y^e Quarry hil.
 „ 19. Sarah, daughter of Robert Hawden, of y^e Milhil.
 „ 20. Mary, daughter of Witm Preston, of Quarry hil.
 „ 21. Mary Pearson, of y^e Parks —◇ pd.
 „ 22. William Pearson, of Wortley. M.
 „ 22. George, son of George Browne, of Wortley.
 „ 22. Judith, wife of Edward Hodshon, of Kirkgait.
 „ 22. Grace, daughter of Joseph Funtans, Ju: of market place, bur: at

1678

St John's.

- Mar. 25. James Metcalfe, of y^e Callaine. M.
 „ 26. George Kirton, of Medow laine. Q.M.
 „ 27. John, son of Richard Grayson, of y^e Headrow.
 „ 29. An infant of Thomas Wetherhead, of Milhil.
 „ 31. Mary, daughter of Widow Burnley, of Rockley hall, bur: at St John's
 —◇ pd.
- April 1. Mary, wife of M^r William Fenton, of Brigait.
 „ 1. Alice Morehouse, of y^e Churchyard, singlewoman.
 „ 2. John Borrick, of Scot mill. Q.M.
 „ 2. Ann Baly, of Brigait, widow. —◇ pd.
 „ 2. William, son of William Wood, of y^e Headrow.
 „ 5. A child of Abraham Powel, of Milhil.
 „ 6. Sarah Medow, of Bore laine, singlewoman —◇ pd.
 „ 8. [blank], daughter of M^r Joseph Dixon, of market place.
 „ 8. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Schofield, of new street.
 „ 9. George Croskil, of new chappel —◇ pd.
 „ 9. James, son of George Naylor, of Brigait.
 „ 10. William, son of John Barnard, of y^e Shambles.
 „ 11. Mary, wife of Thomas Oddy, of Houlbeck.
 „ 12. An infant of John Warraner, of Woodhouse car.
 „ 15. Robert Easterby, of new chappel laine. Q.M.
 „ 17. John, son of Marke Broadley, of Brigait.
 „ 17. Frances, wife of Francis Hardacre, of March laine —◇.
 „ 17. An infant of Xp^o: Toinson, of y^e Churchyard —◇.
 „ 19. Samuel, son of Samuel Ellis, of lower Headrow.
 „ 19. John, son of M^r George Lofthouse, of Osmondthorp.
 „ 20. [blank], daughter of M^r William Hutchinson, of Brigait, Alderman.
 „ 20. Ann Cooke, of new prison —◇ pd.
 „ 21. Hannah, daughter of John Nicholson, of Milhil —◇ pd.
 „ 21. Robert Jeffera, of Brigait, singleman.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r Lawrence Benson, of Kirkgait, Lectorer.
- May 2. Two infants of Witm Northouse, of y^e Callaine.
 „ 2. Eliz: daughter of Tho: Pickhaver, of y^e Headrow.
 „ 4. Thomas Prat, of Houlbeck. Q.M.
 „ 4. Mary, daughter of Edmond Bland, of y^e Headrow.
 „ 6. Ann, wife of Edward Johnson, of y^e Callaine.
 „ 6. Widow True, of Marchlaine —◇ pd.
 „ 8. An infant of John Dovers, of Marchlaine.
 „ 8. An infant of Mary Scot, of Medow laine.

1678

- May 9. Simon Ratclidge, of Shambles. Q.M.
 „ 10. Charles, son of M^r Henry Atkinson, of Brigait.
 „ 11. William Whittacres, of y^e Milhil. Q.M.
 „ 12. Benjamin, son of Francis Swinbanke, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 18. Joseph, son of Francis Swinbanke, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 18. Myles Cromack, of Hunslit laine, singleman.
 „ 19. Jane, wife of Thomas Grestwick, of Brigait.
 „ 21. John Smith, of y^e Tenters —◇ pd.
 „ 22. Hannah, daughter of Tho: Smith, of Brigait.
 „ 24. Edward Greg, of y^e March laine —◇ pd.
 „ 29. William Hargraue, of Hilhousbanks. Q.M.
 „ 29. Isabel Lambert, of Kirkgait, widow. Q.M.
 „ 29. Frances, wife of Robert Greau, of Vicar laine —◇ pd.
 „ 30. An infant of Joseph Lambert, of Houlbeck —◇ pd.
 June 1. John Bacchus, of Quarry hill, singleman.
 „ 2. Michael, son of James Hopwood, of Brigait.
 „ 3. Richard Atkinson, of Hunslit laine. Q.M.
 „ 3. Benjamin, son of William Bolland, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 4. Isabel Firth, of Medow laine.
 „ 5. Joseph, son of George Pickersgil, of Mapgait.
 „ 6. Joseph, son of William Coldcole, of y^e Bore laine.
 „ 9. Ralph, son of Augustin Horsman, of Parke laine.
 „ 9. Hannah, daughter of John Mason, of Quarry hil.
 „ 12. Benjamin Norton, of y^e lower Headrow. Q.M.
 „ 12. Hannah, daughter of Edward Bolton, of Shambles.
 „ 12. An infant of Miles Tomson, of Knawstrup.
 „ 15. Richard, son of William Sayner, of new chappel.
 „ 16. An infant of George Midgley, of y^e Bore laine.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, wife of William Slater, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 18. Alice, wife of Joshua Langscar, beyond bridge.
 „ 19. Mary, daughter of M^{rs} Tattersal, of Brigait.
 „ 20. Mathew Langscar, beyond bridge. Q.M.
 „ 21. Ellenor, wife of James Knowles, of Quarry hil.
 „ 26. A child of William Fletcher, of Brigait.
 July 3. Tho: Stirdy, of Kirkgait end —◇ pd.
 „ 5. M^{rs} Sarah Allanson, singlewoman, died at Tho: Dinsdale's house, of new chappel.
 „ 5. Elizabeth Moxon, singlewoman, died at Widow Snawden's house in Lidgait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 5. Ralph Humfrey, of [blank].
 „ 5. Jane, daughter of Robert Taylor, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 10. Mabbil, wife of Richard Chadwick, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 10. Dorathy, wife of Richard Pawson, of y^e March laine.
 „ 10. Ann Hinchliffe, of Milhil, widow —◇ pd.
 „ 12. Margaret, wife of Mathew Whalley, of Callaine.
 „ 13. Ann Walker, of Kirkgait, widow. Q.M.
 „ 13. Eliz: wife of William Brunton, bur: at St John's.
 „ 15. Maria, Daught. of M^r Henry Smithson, of Medow Laine.
 „ 17. M^r William Massy, of Middleton, bur: at Hunslit chappel.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Harrison, of Medow laine.
 „ 22. Robert Butler, of Brigait. M.
 „ 27. Alice Walker, of Beiston, widow. Q.M.
 Notice given to y^e Churchwardens and
 overseers of y^e poore of y^e parish of
 Aug. 1. ¹Thomas, son of John Chilton, of Kirkgait, y^e 9th day of August.

(1) In 1678 an Act was passed (30 Chas. II., c. 3), which obliged the clergy to make an entry in the register that an affidavit had been brought to them within eight days after the burial, certifying that the deceased was not buried "in any shirt, shift, sheet, or shroud made or mingled with flax, hemp, silk, hair, gold, or silver, or other than what is made of sheep's wooll onely, nor in any coffin lined or faced with any cloth, stuff, or any other thing whatsoever, made or mingled with flax, hemp, silk, hair, gold or silver, or any other material, but sheep's wooll onely,"

1678

Aug. 2.	George Thackerey, of Wortley. Q.M.,	y ^e 10 th of August.
„ 2.	John, son of George Binks, of March laine —◇ pd.,	y ^e 10 th of August.
„ 5.	Christian, wife of Richard Townel, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd.,	y ^e 15 th of August.
„ 6.	Mr Richard Banes, of Knawstrup, singleman,	y ^e 15 th of August.
„ 7.	An infant of Peter Prince, of Houlbeck,	y ^e 17 th of August.
„ 7.	Sarah, daughter of Stephen Scot, of March laine,	y ^e 15 th of August.
„ 8.	Nicholis, son of Nicholis Duffin, of Hunselit, bur: at chappel. Q.M.,	y ^e 17 th of August.
„ 8.	Samuel Wait, of Northal bridge. Q.M.,	y ^e 17 th of August.
„ 8.	A child of James Cockeram, of Houlbeck, bur: at chappel.	y ^e 17 th of August.
„ 9.	James, son of Ralph Batley, of Hunselit, bur: at chappel,	y ^e 17 th of August.
„ 10.	Margaret, daughter of Tho: Barrit, of March laine —◇ pd.	y ^e 18 th of August.
„ 10.	A child of Rich: Holdsworth, of Farnley, bur: at ch: y ^e 19 th of August.	y ^e 20 th of August.
„ 11.	Two infants of James Hodshon, of y ^e Calbrow,	
„ 13.	Margaret, daughter of Thomas Stevenson, of Kirkgait.	Affidavit and Certificate given.
„ 13.	An infant of George Simson, of y ^e Hilhousbanks,	21 th of August.
„ 14.	An infant of Ambrose Ambler, beyond bridge,	y ^e 22 nd of August.
„ 15.	Ann, daughter of Lambert Bilton, of Kirkgait.	Affidavit and Certificate given.
„ 17.	William Webster, of Beiston, bur: at ch:	Affidavit and Cert: given.
„ 17.	Alice, wife of George Simson, of Hilhousbanks,	y ^e 25 th of August.
„ 18.	[blank], wife of Peter Thornton, of Beiston, bur: at ch:	Affidavit and Cert: given.
„ 19.	Ioseph, son of John Tod, of Brigait.	Affidavit and Cert: given.
„ 20.	Elizabeth, wife of Mathew Dawson, of Chappel Allerton, bur: at ch:	Affidavit and Cert: given.
„ 20.	An infant of Richard Nicholson, a souldier,	y ^e 29 th of August.
„ 21.	Jane, wife of John Dodshon, of Houlbeck.	Affidavit and Cert: given.
„ 21.	George Pickersgil, of Hunselit, bur: at ch:	Affidavit and Cert: given.
„ 23.	John Wheelhouse, of great Woodhouse. Q.M.	Affidavit and Cert: given.
„ 23.	Mary, daughter of Thomas Moore, of Armley, bur: at ch:	Affidavit and Cert: given.
„ 23.	George Pollard, died at Owen Croft's house, of y ^e Headrow.	Affidavit and Cert: given.
„ 25.	William, son of Mathew Jackson, of Shipscar laine.	Affidavit and Cert: given.
„ 26.	John Dixon, of Hunselit.	Affidavit and Cert: given.
„ 26.	William Ingram, Sen: of y ^e Hilhousbanks. M.	Affidavit and Cert: given.
„ 30.	Bartholomew Horner, of Bore laine, bur: at Q: bur: place.	Affidavit and Cert: given.
Sept. 1.	Susanna, daughter of Thomas Birkhead, of Quarry hill.	Affidavit and Cert: given.
„ 2.	Thomas, son of Nicholis Dunnel, of y ^e Headrow. A ¹	
„ 3.	Mathew Manklans, of Armley, bur: at ch: A	
„ 7.	Frances, daughter of Robert Precious, of Vicar laine —◇ pd. A	
„ 8.	Robert Horner, of y ^e Almshouses —◇ pd. A	
„ 8.	Joseph, son of William Bolton, of Chappel Allerton, bur: at ch: A	
„ 11.	Jane, daughter of John Wilson, of Timble bridge. A	

and that where no such affidavit shall be brought to the parson within such time, "that he enter a Memorial thereof in the said Registry against the name of the party interred, and of the time when he notified the same to the Churchwardens or Overseers of the Poor."—See Chester-Waters' *Parish Registers*, pp. 19-21.

(1) Instead of repeating the formula "Affidavit and Cert: given," the letter "A" will be printed hereafter.

1678

- Sep. 15. Mary Kitchiman, of Chappel Allerton, bur: at ch: A
 „ 19. Robert Metcalfe, of new chappel, bur: at St John's. M. A
 „ 20. Thomas Baxter, of Hunselit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 20. John, son of Richard Walker, of Kirkgait, Ju: A
 „ 20. Joshua Frickleton, of Kirkgait, singleman. A
 „ 21. Isabel Browne, of y^e Churchyard —◇ pd. A
 „ 26. An infant of William Falconer, of Mapgait. A
 „ 27. Sarah, daughter of Xpō: Turton, of Medow laine. A
 „ 30. Sarah Robinson, of Houlbeck A
 „ 30. Jane, wife of Ambrose Ambler, beyond bridge. A
 „ 30. William Browne, of Houlbeck. Q.M. A
 „ 30. William Walker, of Hunselit. A
 Oct. 1. Widow Pearson, of y^e Milhil —◇ pd. A
 „ 4. An infant of John Siddal, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 5. John Wightman, apprentice to M^r Thomas Iles, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 7. Jane, daughter of John Chilton, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 8. William Smith, of Milhil —◇ pd. A
 „ 10. Joseph, son of Henry Wilson, of Shipscar laine A
 „ 13. An infant of John Jenkinson, of March laine. A
 „ 14. Mathew Mease, of Hunselit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 14. Thomas, son of Thomas Hardcastle, of Milhil. A
 „ 14. John, son of David Moore, of Pastor spring. A
 „ 14. Elizabeth Maynerd, of Hunselit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 15. Elizabeth, daughter of William Wales, of y^e Milhil. A
 „ 16. William Wood, of y^e upper Headrow. Q.M. A
 „ 16. Grace, daughter of Leonard Hog, of Mapgait. A
 „ 16. Elizabeth Burwell, of Milhil, widow. A
 „ 17. Frances, daughter of Roger Kilburn, of Hunselit laine—notice given 26th
 day of October.
 „ 19. John Browne, of March laine. Q.M. A
 „ 20. Mary, wife of Marke Clarkson, of Chappel Allerton, bur: at ch: A
 „ 21. James Langhorne, of black banke, singleman. A
 „ 21. Thomas Knowles, of lower Headrow. A
 „ 22. Isabel, wife of William Walton, of Shambles. A
 „ 23. Nicholis Dickinson, of Woodhouse Car. A
 „ 24. Thomas, son of John Hill, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 25. Abraham Otley, of Hunselit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 28. Elizabeth, daughter of William Browne, of Chappel Allerton, bur: at
 ch: A
 „ 29. Charles, son of Henry Cotton, of Callaine. A
 „ 29. Henry Spencer, of Timble bridge. A
 „ 30. Thomas, son of Richard Grave, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 30. An infant of John Wade, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 30. Rowland Pattrick, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 30. Ann Brownrig, of Hunselit, bur: at ch: A
 Nov. 1. Richard Cloudsley, of black banke. M. A
 „ 2. Ann Stockdale, of Armley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 3. Joseph, son of Robert Dodshon, of great Woodhouse —◇ A
 „ 4. John Wilkinson, of y^e lower Headrow, singleman. A
 „ 4. John, son of John Story, beyond bridge. A
 „ 5. Thomas Clifton, of Houlbeck —◇. A
 „ 7. William Batty, of Hunselit Car, bur: at ch: A
 „ 7. Margaret, wife of M^r Joseph Butler, of Bradforth. A
 „ 8. Elizabeth Hanley and her infant, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 10. Lancelot Myers, late of Farnley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 12. Elizabeth, wife of Tho: Lobley, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd. A
 „ 12. Dorathy Washington, of Brigait, singlewoman. A
 „ 13. Elizabeth, daughter of Richery Bacchus, of Lidgait. A
 „ 13. James Beilby, of Kirkgait. M. A
 „ 13. Joane Atkinson, of Farnley, widow, bur: at ch: A
 „ 14. John Petch, of Calbrow —◇ pd. A

1678

- Nov. 15. Michael Chippin, of y^e Callaine, singleman. A
 „ 15. Elizabeth Colthurst, of Kirkgait, widow. A
 „ 15. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Atkinson, of Farnley, bur : at ch : A
 „ 16. William Tinsdale, of Callaine. Q.M. A
 „ 16. Mary, daughter of John Garnit, of Calbrow. A
 „ 18. Jonas Cox, of y^e Churchyard. M. A
 „ 23. Elizabeth Roderer, of Hunslit, bur : at ch : A
 „ 23. Widow Stockdale, of Beiston, bur : at ch : A
 „ 23. Elizabeth, wife of Henry Shan, of y^e bridge end. A
 „ 24. Jane, wife of William Lumbley, of back of Shambles. A
 „ 24. Richard Ward, of Beiston, bur : at ch : A
 „ 25. Benjamin, son of Samuel Mitchel, of Brigait. A
 „ 25. Cicily Wright, of Beiston, bur : at ch : A
 „ 26. William, son of M^r William Sawer, of y^e Bore laine A
 „ 26. Martin, son of William Halliday, of Shambles. A
 „ 26. Thomas Mackerel, of bridgend, singleman. A
 „ 27. Mary Yates, of y^e lower Headrow, widow bur : at St John's. M. A
 „ 27. An infant of M^r Bartholomew Towers, of Shambles. A
 „ 28. Dorathy Lambert, black banke, widow —◇ pd., notice given December
 y^e 7th
 „ 29. Jonas Colly, of Beiston, bur : at ch : A
 „ 30. Sarah Waid, of Lidgait, almshouses —◇ pd. A
 „ 30. Rachel, daughter of Richard Pawson, of March laine, notice given
 December y^e 9th
 „ 30. An infant of Robert Atkinson. A
 Dec. 1. A son of Miles Smihson, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 2. Thomas Pallasar, Austrup hall. A
 „ Rachel, daughter of Edmond Hulley. A
 „ 4. Hannah, wife of M^r Bartholomew Towers, of y^e Shambles. A
 „ 4. Mary, wife of Jonathon Dawson, of Hunslit, bur : at ch : A
 „ 5. William Ellis, of Beiston, bur : at ch : A
 „ 5. Samuel Milner, of Brigait. A
 „ 6. A child of John Fenton, of Hunslit, bur : at ch : A
 „ 6. Mary, daughter of Anthony Hodshon, of Headrow. A
 „ 7. Ursula Burnel, of Milhil, widow. Q.M. A
 „ 8. A child of John Wetherhead, of Hunslit. A
 „ 8. George Manklans, of Brigait, singleman. A
 „ 8. Mary, wife of John Broadley, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 9. A child of Tho : Craister, of Hunslit. bur : at ch : A
 „ 11. Thomas, son of Richard Story, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 11. Ellinor Vale, of Hunslit. A
 „ 12. Sarah, daughter of Adam Whalley, of Hilhousbanks. A
 „ 14. Ellin Morehouse, of Kirkgait, widow —◇ pd. A
 „ 14. Rachel Fearnley, of [blank]. A
 „ 15. Dorathy, daughter of Richard Harrison, of Medow laine. A
 „ 15. Ellin Ingle, of y^e Headrow, widow. M. A
 „ 16. Charles, son of Edward Kay, of Brigait. A
 „ 17. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r William Wood, of Brigait, bur : at St John's. A
 „ 17. An infant of Joseph Angram, of Hilhousbanks. A
 „ 17. Thomas Ramskin, of Castleforth, bur : at ch : of Beiston. A
 „ 22. Thomas Illingworth, of Kirkgait —◇ pd. A
 „ 23. Jane Simson, of y^e Headrow, widow. Q.M. A
 „ 24. Jeremy, son of John Wood, of Bramley, bur : at ch : A
 „ 25. Brian, son of Brian Tessimon, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 27. An infant of Jonathon Acheroid, of Houlbeck, bur : at ch : A
 „ 29. Elizabeth Holmes, of March laine, widow —◇ pd. Notice given 7th
 of January. A
 „ 30. Elizabeth Wait, of Houlbeck, bur : at ch : A
 „ 30. William Topham, of y^e lower Headrow. M. A
 „ 30. William, son of Paul Crawsha, of Milnihil. A
 „ 30. Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Burnley, of bridgend A

1678

- Dec. 30. A child of Adam Thorpe, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 31. Isack, son of William Stephenson, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 31. James, son of M^{rs} Ransom, widow, of Burnitofts. A
 „ 13 [sic]. An infant of Tho: Iles, of Bramley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 31. Samuel, son of Widow Collison, of Timble bridge. A
 „ 31. Ellin, wife of Xpō: Kendal, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd. A
 „ 31. Phillip More, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd. A
 „ 31. Sarah Croft, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A

1678-9

- Jan. 1. Richard Shafto, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 1. Hannah Dison, of Beiston. A
 „ 1. John, son of Joshua Brooke, of Bore laine. A
 „ 2. Sarah, wife of William Atkinson, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 3. John Walker, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 3. Tabitha, daughter of M^r William Cookson, neare y^e Churchyard. A
 „ 3. Mary, daughter of Edward Cockeram, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 5. An infant of Thomas [? Dison]. A
 „ 6. Margaret, wife of Nicholis Kitchin, of Tenters, drowned. A
 „ 8. Olive, wife of John Yeadon, of Lidgait —◇ pd. A
 „ 8. Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen Chapman, of Wortley, bur: at Armley
 ch: A
 „ 9. William, son of John Pickersgil, of Tenters. A
 „ 1 Elizabeth [? Janson], of A
 „ 10. John, son of Danyel Wilbee, of Churchyard. A
 „ 10. Thomas, son of Mathew Siddal, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 11. Xpō: Nicholson, of Bramley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 12. Michael Barran, sen: of Houlbeck. M. A
 „ 12. Hannah, daughter of William Dawson, of March laine. A
 „ 12. James Wilson, of y^e Calbrow —◇ pd. A
 „ 13. Ruth, daughter of Wilm Conyers, of Houlbeck, bap: at ch: A
 „ 13. Bridget, wife of M^r Robert Ibbotson, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 13. John, son of John Atkinson, of Burnitofts. A
 „ 14. Joseph, son of Henry Spenser, of Hilhousbanks, deceased. A
 „ 14. Hannah, wife of James Greene, of Tenters. A
 „ 14. William Wright, singleman, died at Daniel Fenton's house, of back of
 Shambles. A
 „ 17. Isabel Bolland, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 18. William, son of William Dun, of Milhil. A
 „ 18. William, son of William Tathwel, of Churchyard. A
 Isabell Bolland, of Hunslit. A
 „ 19. John Batty, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd. A
 Elizabeth Johnson, of [blank]. A
 „ 20. Joseph, son of William Curra, of Brigait. A
 „ 21. John Borch, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's —◇ pd. Q.M. A
 „ 22. Thomas Horne, of great Woodhouse. Q.M. A
 „ 22. An infant of John Watson, of Wortley. A
 „ 22. Jabez, son of Robert Samwels, of Milhil. A
 „ 24. Roger, son of Roger Wise, of [blank], bur: at St John's. A
 „ 24. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r Gilbert Cooper, of Knawstrup. A
 „ 24. Sarah Mease, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 24. Thomas Smirthwait, of Callaine. A
 „ 25. Elizabeth Wilson, of A
 „ 26. William Bolland, of March laine. A
 „ 27. Jane, daughter of M^r William Rookes, of Bore laine. A
 „ 27. Mary, daughter of William Fawkoner, of Mapgait. A
 „ 28. Stephen, son of Thomas Procter, of Milhil. A
 „ 28. Jenit, wife of Thomas Dixon, of Hunslit. A
 „ 28. Sarah, daughter of Thomas Hardesty, of Hilhousbanks. A

(1) Nearly all the entries without either date or description are interlineations, and probably it will be found that the same burial is entered in duplicate.

1678-9

Jan.	29.	Thomas Brooks child, of Bramley, bur: at ch:	A	
„	29.	Mrs Ann Crosley, died at Mr Joshua Ibbotson's house in Kirkgait.		A
„	29.	John Lathom, of the Headrow. Q.M.	A	
„	30.	John Linley, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.	A	
„	30.	Wittm Bawme, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:	A	
„	31.	Grace Nixon, of Hunslit laine, widow.	A	
„	31.	John Crabtree, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A	
„	31.	A child of Thomas Beale, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:		A
Feb.	1.	John Greave, of Hilhousbanks.	A	
„	1.	William Walker, of Brigait.	A	
		The 3 rd day at night was Surplice and Tippits stolne out of y ^e Vestiary.		
		Mary, daughter of Valintine Parkinson, of Headingley.		A
„	5.	Stephen Clough, of Quarry hil.	A	
„	6.	Mathew, son of Mathew Whalley, of Callaine.		A
„	6.	James Greene, of the Tenters.	A	
„	6.	Ann Crosland, of Vicar laine, widow. Q.M.	A	
„	7.	Jane, wife of Anthony Knot, of Wortley, bur: at ch:		A
„		Joshua Dixon, of [blank].	A	
„	8.	Ann, wife of Thomas Tate, of Brigait.	A	
„	8.	Joshua, son of Robert Dixon, of lower Headrow.		A
„	8.	John, son of Ralph Milner, of Callaine.	A	
		Elizabeth Brees, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:	A	
		Joseph [? Bariel], of Hunslit, bur: at ch:	A	
„	10.	John Nicholson, of Milhil —◇ pd.	A	
„	10.	Thomas Walker, of Wortley. Q.M.	A	
„	10.	Peter, son of Peter Cloudsley, of Brigait.	A	
		An infant of Richard Dawson, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:		A
„	11.	Isabel Jackson, of Kirkgait —◇ pd.	A	
„	11.	An infant of John Fearnley, beyond bridge.	A	
„	11.	Timothy, son of Wittm Browne, of Callaine.		A
		Joseph Daniel, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:	A	
„	13.	Dorathy, wife of Thomas Irish, of upper tenters.		A
„	13.	Ann Brigs, of Houlbeck, widow.	A	
„	14.	John, son of Henry Adcock, of Callaine.	A	
		John Hopwood, of	A	
„	15.	An infant of Gabriel Pearson, of lower Headrow. Notice given 24 th Feb.		
		Margaret Musgrave, of	A	
„	17.	Richard Thorpe, of y ^e Milhil. Q M.	A	
„	18.	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Huin, of Callaine.		A
„	18.	Richard Leathley, of Hunslit.	A	
„	22.	A child of William Dickinson, of Beiston.	A	
„	20.	An infant of William Jackson, of March laine.		A
„	22.	Mary, daughter of William Lake, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:		A
„	22.	Thomas Taylor, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:	A	
„	24.	Ann, wife of Robert Rayner, of Calbrow.	A	
„	24.	Mary, daughter of Xpō: Hinskip, of March laine.		A
„	24.	Mary, daughter of Henry Gredal, of Hilhousbanks.		A
„	24.	Ann, daughter of James Greene, of Tenters, deceased —◇ pd. Notice given 6 th of March.		
„	24.	Robert Newman, of Houlbeck.	A	
„	26.	George, son of George Pickersgil, of Quarry hil.		A
„	26.	Joseph, son of Francis Baxter, of		A
„	27.	Robert Ramsden, of Brigait.	A	
Mar.	1.	Ellen, daughter of John Pye, of y ^e Vicar laine.		A
„	1.	John, son of William Jackson, of Houlbeck.	A	
„	1.	Elizabeth, wife of Robert Hawden, of y ^e Milhil.		A
„	1.	John, son of John Hopwood, of y ^e Headrow.	A	
„	1.	Mary, wife of John Fothergil, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:		A
„	2.	Elizabeth Hodshon, of Milhil, widow. M.	A	
„	3.	Mathew Holdernes, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:	A	

1678-9				
Mar.	3.	Timothy Alderson, of	A	
"	3.	John, son of M ^r Richard Greene, of Bore laine.	A	
"		An infant of Tho: Crouner, of Hunselit, bur: at ch:		A
"	5.	Henry, son of William Midgley, of Tenters.	A	
"	6.	Hannah, daughter of John Coates, of Hilhousbanks.		A
"	6.	Thomas Whalley, of Shipscar laine.	A	
"	6.	Mary, daughter of Mathew Lun, of March laine.		A
"	7.	Mary, wife of Cutbert Duddil, of Medow laine.		A
"		Richard Thwaites, of Hunselit, bur: at ch:	A	
"	9.	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Batty, of y ^e Headrow.		A
"		John, son of Edward Hulle[?y], of	A	
"	12.	An infant of Rich: Dawson's, of Hunselit, bur: at ch:		A
"	12.	Robert Parkinson, of March laine.	A	
"	12.	Grace, daughter of Robert Tomson, of y ^e Headrow.		A
"	12.	An infant of Henry Lambert, of Timble bridge.		A
"	12.	Michael Slater, of new prison —◇ pd., notice given 21 th of March.		
"	12.	Elizabeth Robinson, of Hedingley, bur: at ch:		A
"	13.	Elizabeth Wildman, of Hunselit.	A	
"	13.	M ^r Portington Heaton, died at Ralph Kirk's house, of Bore laine.		A
"		Ann Wriglesworth, of	A	
"	14.	Mary, daughter of Widow Knowles, of y ^e Headrow —◇ pd.		A
"	14.	Mary, daughter of Ann Brigs, of Houlbeck.	A	
"	16.	Alice, wife of John Kendal, of Milhil —◇ pd.		A
"	16.	Edward, son of Edward Creswick, of Brigait.		A
"	17.	Daniel, son of Richard Rodley, of Houlbeck.		A
"	17.	Ellin, wife of Joshua Oldfield, of Hilhousbanks.		A
"	17.	Alice Harrison, of Hilhousbanks, singlewoman —◇ pd.		A
"	17.	Joseph, son of Brian Procter, of Kirkgait.	A	
"		Ann Renforth, of	A	
"	19.	Grace, daughter of Brian Tessimond, of Kirkgait.		A
"	19.	Sarah, daughter of Rich: Chester, of Hunselit, bur: at ch:		A
"		James Stevenson, of	A	
"	20.	Timothy [? Duckit], of Hunselit, bur: at ch:	A	
"	20.	Susanna, daughter of Robert Fairburn, of y ^e bridgend.		A
"		Thomas Hamond, of	A	
"	22.	Thomas Hickbarrow, of Hunselit.	A	
"	22.	Andrew, son of Thomas Smith, of Brigait.		A
"	22.	Isack Atkin, of Callaine, singleman —◇ pd.		A
"	22.	Jane Frear, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.		A
"	22.	John Hirst, of Shipkscar laine —◇ pd.		A
"	22.	Ann, daughter of Richard Millns, of Timble bridge.		A
"	22.	Margaret, wife of Simon Bretherick, of y ^e Headrow.		A
"	24.	An infant of William Naylor, of Bramley, bur: at ch:		A
"	24.	Grace, daughter of Widow Milner, of Kirkgait.		A
"	24.	Elizabeth Kilburne, of Hunselit.	A	
"	24.	An infant of Wittm Naylor, of Bramley.	A	
"	24.	Ann Elsworth, of Bramley, bur: at ch:	A	
1679				
Mar.	26.	John Butterfield, of Kirkgait. Q.M.	A	
"	26.	John, son of William Sawermire, of Houlbeck.		A
"	26.	Hannah, daughter of John Lambe, of Callaine.		A
"	26.	Mary, daughter of John Jackson, of Hilhousbanks.		A
"	26.	Margaret Wilkison, of	A	
"	27.	Elizabeth Collison, of Timble bridge, widow —◇ pd.		A
"		A child of Thomas Hopkins, of		A
"	29.	An infant of Thomas Alvester, of Brigait.	A	
"	29.	Joseph, son of Joseph Wroe, of y ^e Callaine.	A	
"	29.	Margaret, daughter of John Hopwood, of lower Headrow.		A
"	29.	Grace, wife of Thomas Wetherhead, of Kirkgait.		A
"	30.	John Jub, of Beiston.	A	
"	30.	Mary Kendal, of Houlbeck, widow. Q.M.	A	

1679

Mar.	31.	John Anderson, bur : at Quaker burying place.	A	
„	31.	Judith Wright, of Kirkgait —◇ pd.	A	
„	31.	John, son of Michael Cawood, of Kirkgait end.	A	
„	31.	A child of Adam Isherwood, of Beiston, bur : at ch :	A	
Apr.	1.	An infant of John Lamb, of the Callaine.	A	
„	1.	William Croft, of Meadow laine. Q.M.	A	
„	2.	Ellin Milburne, of Hunselit laine, singlewoman.	A	
„	2.	Isabel, daughter of Tho: Florton [or Flocton], of Calbrow.	A	A
„	2.	Mary Tenant, daughter of Tho: Tenant, of Hunselit.	A	
„	3.	Joseph, son of Francis Netleton, of Houlbeck.	A	
„		An infant of Marke Stamford, of Brigait.	A	
„	4.	Alice, wife of John Sigston, of Hilhousbanks.	A	
„		Elizabeth Chester, of	A	
„		William, son of Samuel Blakelock, of Lidgait.	A	
„	4.	Richard Harrison, of Houlbeck, bur : at ch :	A	
„	7.	Thomas Staveley, of upper Headrow. M.	A	
„	7.	Thomas, son of Widow Wilkinson, of Kirkgait, slain w th wheele at Nether Milns.	A	
„	7.	A child of Thomas Middleton, of Hunselit.	A	
„	8.	Alice, daughter of Widow Taylor, of Knawstrup.	A	
„		An infant of Alexander Ouldred, of	A	
„	9.	Jane, daughter of Robt Apleby, of lower Headrow.	A	
„	10.	Richard, son of Witm Procter, of Beiston, bur : at ch :	A	
„	10.	John, son of John Coates, of Hilhousbanks.	A	
„		Joseph Clarke, of	A	
„	11.	Ester Rogers, of Brigait, widow.	A	
„		Thomas Browne, of	A	
„	13.	Sarah, daughter of Samuel Dobson, of y ^e Headrow.	A	
„	13.	Ralph Kirton, of y ^e Quarry hil. Q.M.	A	
„		A child of Mathew Siddal's, of Houlbeck; bur : at ch :	A	
„	15.	William, son of Richard Eldsworth, of Kirkgait.	A	
„	15.	Ann Tate, of Milnhil Almshouses —◇ pd.	A	
„	16.	Richard, son of M ^r John Walker, of Hedingley, bur : at ch :	A	
„	16.	Mary, daughter of John Nelson, of Callaine.	A	
„	16.	Joseph, son of Joshua Dawson, of lower Headrow.	A	
„	18.	A child of James Greaves, of	A	
„	18.	Margaret, daughter of John Schofield, of Milhil.	A	
„	18.	An infant of Witm Flather, of Quarry hil.	A	
„	19.	William Beswick, of Lidgait, bur : at St John's ch :	Q.M.	A
„	20.	Sarah, daughter of Xpō: Harrison, of Kirkgait.	A	
„	20.	Beniamin Gabbot, beyond bridge. Q.M.	A	
„	20.	Mary, daughter of Samuel Renton, beyond bridge.	A	
„	21.	Elizabeth Branson, of Hunselit, bur : at ch :	A	
„	22.	Ellin Atkinson, of	A	
„	22.	John, son of John Bointon, of Market place.	A	
„		A child of Witm Fletcher, of	bur : at ch :	A
„	22.	Mary Stubs, of y ^e Shambles, widow. M.	A	
„	23.	A child of Adam Isherwood, of Beiston, bur : at ch :	A	
„	25.	Alice, wife of John Wainman, of Buslingthorpe.	A	
„	25.	Isabel, wife of William Smithson, beyond bridge —◇ pd.	A	
„	26.	John, son of John Walker, of Hunselit.	A	
„	27.	Richard, son of William Cotton, of Kirkgait.	A	
„	28.	Ellen Hargrave, of Hunselit, bur : at ch :	A	
„	28.	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Apleyard, of Houlbeck.	A	
„	28.	Agnes, wife of William [? Flather], of Quarry hil.	A	
„	28.	Sarah, daughter of Thomas Rowley, of Quarry hil.	A	
„	29.	George Kilburne, of Hunselit, bur : at ch :	A	
„	30.	Mary, daughter of Francis Hardacres, of March laine —◇ pd.	A	
„	30.	A child of Sarah Holmes, of y ^e Quarry hill —◇ pd.	A	
May	1.	An infant of James Anderson, of y ^e Tenters.	A	
„	4.	Robert Dodshon, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.	A	

1679

May	5.	Thomas Clough, of Hilhousbanks. Q.M.	A	
"	5.	Robert, son of Thomas Ewin, of Callaine.	A	
"	8.	A child of James Metcalf, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A	
"	8.	¹ Robert Marshal, of Hunslit laine, aged 107 or 111.	A	
"	8.	An infant of John Taylor, of Crosgreene.	A	
"		Joseph Brice, of bur: at ch:	A	
"	9.	Alice Atkinson, of Beiston, bur: at ch:	A	
"	9.	Joseph, son of John Bointon, of market place.	A	
"	12.	Mary, daughter of John Baynes, of Farnley, bur: at ch:	A	
"	12.	Mary Banes, of Farnley, bur: at ch:	A	
"	13.	Elizabeth, wife of Constantine Gibson, of Houlbeck.	A	
"	13.	Ann, daughter of John Hudson, of Vicar laine.	A	
"	15.	Margery Parker, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:	A	
"	16.	An infant of Francis Breare, of Hilhousbanks.	A	
"		Thomas, son of Alexander Foster, of	A	
"	20.	Jonathon Dawson, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:	A	
"	21.	Henry, son of Henry Abbot, of new chappel.	A	
"		A child of William Elliss, of	A	
"	22.	M ^r Samuel Brogden, of y ^e Bore laine, Clerke of Court. Q.M.	A	
"	22.	Gervis, son of Gervis Smith, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:	A	
"		Elizabeth Hargrave, of	A	
"	24.	Rachel, daughter of John Pye, of Vicar laine.	A	
"	24.	Tabitha, daughter of William Moore, of Kirkgait.	A	
"	24.	An infant of Timothy Lightfoot, of March laine.	A	
"		Abraham Beck, of	A	
"	26.	A child of Xpō: Hoames, of Farnley, bur: at ch:	A	
"	26.	Elizabeth, daughter of James Wood, of Shambles.	A	
"	26.	Israel, son of William Preston, of Quarry hil.	A	
"	26.	Joseph, son of Sam: Simson, of Callaine, diceased —◇ pd.	A	
"		A child of George Thorsby, of	A	
"	26.	Jane Acroid, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A	
"	27.	Elizabeth, daughter of Witm Cawbert, of Kirkgait end.	A	
"		Mary Hardesty, of	A	
"	28.	Alice, daughter of Tho: Illingworth, of Kirkgait, diceased —◇ pd.	A	
"		Isabel Bedford, widow, of	A	
"	29.	Joseph, son of John Burton, of Lidgait.	A	
"	29.	John, son of John Parker, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:	A	
"	30.	Mary, daughter of Joseph Thornton, of Hedingley, bur: at ch:	A	
"	30.	Mary, daughter of William Townson, of Shambles.	A	
"	30.	John, son of Henry Gredal, of Hilhousbanks.	A	
"		John Tomson, of	A	
"	31.	Hannah, daughter of Rowland Brigs, of Quarry hil.	A	
June	2.	William, son of William Halliday, of Shambles.	A	
"	2.	Ann Faulsha, of litle Woodhouse, bur: at St John's.	A	
"	4.	An infant of William Ewin, of Quarry hill.	A	
"	5.	John, son of Thomas Lickbarrow, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:	A	
"	6.	Maria, daughter of Robert Birdy, of new chappel.	A	
"	6.	Elizabeth [? Brice], of Hunslit, bur: at ch:	A	
"	7.	Mary, daughter of Marke Kitchiman, of black banke.	A	
"	7.	Ann Chester, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:	A	
"	8.	Jane, wife of Richard Bins, of Quarry hill.	A	
"		Richard Procter, of	A	
"	9.	Isabel, daughter of M ^r Gervis Nevile, of Houlbeck, gent:	A	
"	9.	Robert, son of Joshua Iles, beyond bridge.	A	
"	9.	Joshua, son of Joshua Inman, of Callaine.	A	
"	10.	Richard, son of M ^r Richard Powel, of Market place.	A	
"	13.	Ann Fentiman, of Brigait, widow. Q.M.	A	
"	14.	Samuel, son of William Ingram, of Hilhousbanks.	A	
"	14.	Ester, daughter of Jonas Moore, of Hilhousbanks.	A	

(1) See Thoresby's Longevity List in the *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, appendix, pp. 155-7.

1679

- June 15. Elizabeth Vailes, of Hunslyt, bur: at ch: A
 „ 15. Elizabeth Watson, of new Chappel —◇ pd. A
 „ Wittm, son of Wittm Richmond, of A
 „ 18. Elizabeth Scafe, of Brigait, widow. M. A
 „ 19. Elizabeth Phillips, of Hunslyt, bur: at ch: A
 „ 19. Robert, son of Richard Lofthouse, of March laine. A
 „ 19. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Ogden, of y^e Milhil —◇ pd. Notice
 given 28th of June.
 „ 20. John, son of William Tomson, of Rockley hall. A
 „ 21. Mary Allanson, of A
 „ 24. Mary, daughter of Humfrey Hardesty, of Milhil. A
 „ 24. Sarah, daughter of Jeremy Phillips, of upper Headrow. A
 „ 24. Robert Pickering, Jun: of Batley parish, bur: at Beiston ch: A
 „ 25. Margaret, daughter of Nathan Brittain, of Callaine. A
 „ Ralph Blackburne, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 26. Thomas Kitchin, of Kirkgait. Q.M. A
 „ 27. Elizabeth Whalley, of Hunslyt, bur: at ch: A
 „ 28. Susanna, wife of Timothy Harrison, of Bore laine. A
 „ 28. John, son of M^r Joseph Eminondson, of Headingley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 29. John Lobley, of Milhil —◇. A
 „ 29. Tho: son of Robt: Sidebothom, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 30. Thomas Taylor, of Cross greene. Q.M. A
 July 1. Isabel, daughter of Robert Heald, of y^e Headrow. A
 „ Alice Castley, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 2. John, son of Robert Hague, of Vicar laine. A
 „ Sarah Blackburne, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 3. Anthony, son of Anthony Crag, of Callaine. A
 „ 4. Timothy, son of John Parker, of Hunslyt, bur: at ch: A
 „ 4. James Benison, of Houlbeck. M. A
 „ 6. Jacob Naylor, of Wortley. A
 „ 6. Joseph, son of M^r Isack Blackburne, of Brigait. A
 „ 6. Grace Fisher, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 6. Robert Samwels, of Milhil. Q.M. A
 „ 7. Ann Beckit, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 8. Elizabeth Taylor, of Hunslyt, bur: at ch: A
 „ 8. Simon Gill, of Lowerhead Row, young man. A
 „ 8. Nicholas, son of Nicholas Cartar, of Black bancke. A
 „ 9. Hannah, daughter of John Jackson, of Hilhousebanks. A
 „ Eden Jackson, of A
 „ 10. Ruth, daughter of George Hodshon, of Quarry hill. A
 „ 11. Mary, daughter of Richard Hardy, of lower Headrow. A
 „ 11. An infant of Xpō: Barnard, of Shambles. A
 „ 11. A child of Wittm Kings, of A
 „ 13. Francis, son of Francis Haber, of lower Headrow. A
 „ 13. M^r John Palmer, bur: at Hunslyt chappel. A
 „ 14. Richard, son of Peter Cloudsley, of Brigait. A
 „ 15. Martha Barrow, of A
 „ 16. Elizabeth Syms, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 16. Francis, son of Robert Saterwhait, of black bancke. A
 „ 16. Beiston, son of Beiston Carter, of Vicar laine. A
 „ 17. Jane Wait, of back of Shambles, singlewoman. A
 „ 17. George, son of William Waid, of Vicar laine. A
 „ 17. Sicily, daughter of Robert Apleby, of lower Headrow. A
 „ 17. George Hardy, of [entry erased.] A
 „ 18. George, son of George Midgley, of upper Headrow. A
 „ Jane Norton, of A
 „ 19. Benjamin Brice, of Hunslyt, bur: at ch: A
 „ 20. Bridget, daughter of William Bradforth, of Lidgait. A
 „ 20. Ann Jackson, of Kirkgait, widow —◇ pd. A
 „ 21. Sarah Walker, of A
 „ 25. A child of M^r Scargils, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A

BURIALS.

181

1679				
July	23.	Alice, wife of John Shepard, of Quarry hill.	A	
„	24.	Edward Walmsley, of Hunslyt, bur: at ch:	A	
„	25.	Ralph, son of Widow Rawson, of Kirkgait	—◇ pd.	A
„	25.	Sarah Wright, of Hedingley, bur: at ch:	A	
„	26.	James, son of George Midgley, of lower Headrow.	A	
„	26.	John Ball, of	A	
„		M ^{rs} Thwaites, of Gledow, widow, bur: at ch: towne.	A	
„	28.	Xpō: son of Henry Tomson, of lower Headrow.	A	
„	28.	A child of John Spences, of	A	
„	29.	Daniel Thresh, servant to John Bointon, of market place, died suddenly.	A	
„	29.	Mary, daughter of Tho: Atkinson, of Burnitofts.	A	
„		An infant of Nath: Young, of Beiston, bur: at ch:	A	
„	30.	Sarah, daughter of George Brasha, neare Churchyard.	A	
Aug.	1.	Margaret, daughter of Timothy Harrison, of Bore laine.	A	
„	1.	Ellin, wife of Lawrence Hoole, of Kirkgait.	A	
„	1.	Abraham, son of Rowland Brigs, of Quarry hill.	A	
„		A child of John Meeke, of	A	
„	2.	Ann, wife of Henry Jepson, of Bore laine.	A	
„		Samuel Cawthera, of	A	
„	4.	Hannah, daughter of Joseph Sigston, of Hilhousbanks.	A	
„	4.	Mary, daughter of Mathew Waid, of upper Headrow.	A	
„		William Roberts, of Farnley, bur: at ch:	A	
„	5.	Joshua Stead, of Meadow laine. Q.M.	A	
„	5.	Beniamin Beedom, of Hunslyt, bur: at ch:	A	
„	6.	James, son of Edward Cockeram, of Houlbeck.	A	
„	6.	Margery Bywater, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A	
„	8.	[blank] Foster, of Lidgait, widow, bur: at St John's.	Notice given	
„		17 th August.		
„	8.	William, son of Robert Wilson, of Northal bridge, bur: at St Johns.	A	
„		Alice Wright, of Farnley, bur: at ch:	A	
„	10.	James, son of James Turner, of Kirkgait.	A	
„	10.	Mary, daughter of Stephen Sayner, of Headrow, bur: at St John's.	A	
„		About the midle of this month y ^e Chime first begun to goe,		
„		Brian Tessiman, Churchwarden, principal promoter of it.		
„	14.	Abraham Bauchus, died at M ^r Abraham Blackburn's house, of Brigait.	A	
„	14.	Alice, daughter of George Mason, of Lands laine.	A	
„	14.	Robert, son of Robert Scot, of Kirkgait, bur: at St John's.	A	
„	14.	Sarah, daughter of Abraham Smith, of Northal bridge, bur: at St John's.	A	
„	15.	Sarah, daughter of Joseph Ellis, of upper Headrow.	A	
„		Xpō: Atkinson, of Farnley.	A	
„	16.	Jonathon, son of Joshua Dixon, of Callaine.	A	
„	16.	Joseph, son of Thomas Midgley, of Callaine.	A	
„	16.	A child of John Cliviger, of Kirkgait.	A	
„	16.	Margaret, wife of Thomas Richinson, of back of Shambles.	Notice given	
„		Aug: y ^e 25 th .		
„	17.	Ann Dinison, of Hedingley, bur: at ch:	A	
„	17.	Thomas, son of Thomas Carre, of March laine.	A	
„		Grace Jub, of Snitles, bur: at Beiston ch:	A	
„	18.	John, son of Thomas Jackson, of Kirkgait.	A	
„	18.	Mary, daughter of John Nicholson, of Bore laine.	A	
„	19.	John, son of David Woodsome, of Mapgait.	A	
„	19.	Ingram Spence, of great Woodhouse. Q.M.	A	
„	20.	Alice, daughter of Robert Thwaites, of Hunslyt laine.	A	
„	21.	John Simson, of Hunslyt, bur: at ch:	A	
„	21.	Joseph, son of John Bramley, of Lidgait.	A	
„	22.	Sarah Kilburne, of Hunslyt, bur: at ch:	A	
„	22.	Mary, daughter of Symon Jagger, of Ipsapits.	A	
„	23.	An infant of Samuel Grime, of great Woodhouse	—◇ pd.	A
„		Mary Greave, of	A	
„	24.	John, son of William Bacchus, of Kirkgait.	A	
„	25.	M ^r Nathaniel Rhodes, of Brigait. Q.M.	A	

1679

- Aug. 25. Richard Croft, of Bore laine, singleman. Q.M. A
 Susanna Gant, of Wortley, bur: at Ar: ch: A
- „ 26. Elizabeth, daughter of Xpō: Hudson, of Churchyarde. A
- „ 27. Isabel Lawson, of Kirkstal, bur: at ch: Hed: A
- „ 27. Symon Jagger, of Ipsapits. Q.M. A
- „ 27. Dorathy, daughter of Edward Routhe, of Kirkgait. A
 Grace Batty, of A
- „ 28. Ann, daughter of Richard Ogden, of lower Headrow. A
- „ 28. Richard Fowbera, of new Chappel —◇ pd. A
 Hannah, wife of Wilm Chadwick, of great Woodhouse, bur: at ch:
 of Hedingley, Sept. 22nd, pd. ch: duties. A
- „ 29. James Parkin, of y^e Tenters. Q.M. A
 William Croft, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
- „ 31. Agnes Simson, of y^e Tenters, widow. A
- „ 31. John, son of Robert Samwayes, of Bore laine. A
- „ 31. Samuel Cawthera, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
- Sept. 2. William, son of Henry Jepson, of Bore laine. A
- „ 3. Sarah Browne, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
- „ 3. Mary Wilkinson, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
- „ 4. Ruth, daughter of Ralph Waid, of Kirkgait. A
 Thomas Penington, of [blank], Quaker. A
- „ 5. Thomas Tomson, died at Michael Halliley's house, of Milhil, singleman. A
- „ 4. Nathan, son of Marmaduke Cockram, of Tenters. Drowned. A
- „ 5. Xpō: Atkinson, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
- „ 6. Stephen Hudson, of Kirkstall, bur: at Hed: ch: A
- „ 7. Mary, daughter of M^r Richard Hey, of Brigait. A
- „ 7. Deborah, daughter of Edward Wildman, of Houlbeck. A
 Ann Waid, of A
- „ 8. Ellin Hayward, of Kirkgait, widow. A
- „ 8. Margaret, daughter of John Smith, of Milhil. A
- „ 9. Edward, son of M^r Edward Atkinson, of Burnitosts. A
- „ 9. Eliz: daughter of Richard Glover, of Houlbeck. A
- „ 9. Sarah, daughter of Robert Ryther, Jun: of Quarry hill. A
 Ellen Ble . . . , of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
- „ 10. Jeremy, son of John Boulton, of Callaine. A
- „ 10. William Pomfret, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
- „ 11. Hannah, daughter of James Burrow, of Houlbeck. A
- „ 11. John, son of John Norfolk, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
- „ 12. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Tate, of Brigait. A
- „ 12. George Binks, of March laine —◇ pd. A
- „ 12. George, son of Henry Jepson, of Bore laine, diceased. A
- „ 13. An infant of John Dixon, of Kirkgait end. A
- „ 15. Sarah, daughter of Marm: Gutherick, of Quarry hill. A
- „ 16. Joshua, son of Joshua Stead, of Medow laine. A
- „ 17. Jane Mud, of Milhil —◇ pd. A
- „ 19. William, son of William Eshold, of Medow laine. A
- „ 19. Tobit, son of George Reynar, of great Woodhouse. A
 Francis Jacques, of A
- „ 20. Thomas, son of William Brit, of Kirkgait. A
- „ 20. Mary Wood, of Vicar laine —◇ pd. A
- „ 21. Christopher Hudson, neare y^e Churchyard. Q.M. A
- „ 21. James Scot, of Vicar laine —◇ pd. A
 Sarah, daughter of John Waugh, of Hunslit laine, bur: at St John's. A
- „ 22. Grace, daughter of James Lofthouse, of Skelton Grange. A
- „ 22. Richard, son of John Thirleston, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's. A
- „ 23. James Head, of y^e Crosgreene. Q.M. A
 Josias Wilson, of A
- „ 24. Mary, daughter of Thomas Greathead, of bridgend. A
- „ 24. Rosamond Walker, of Vicar laine, widow. Q.M. A
 A child of Mathew Boyes, Jun: of A
- „ 25. Joseph, son of Robert Hunter, of Bore laine. A

1679				
sep.	25.	Esau, son of William Ellis, of Brigait.	A	
„	26.	Samuel, son of Henry Ellis, of Milhil.	A	
„	27.	John, son of Thomas Parin, of Callaine.	A	
„	27.	William, son of Peter Jackson, of Tenters.	A.	
„	29.	William Grayham, of	A	
„	29.	John, son of Brian Tessimond, of Kirkgait.	A	
„	29.	Jane Wilson, of Hunselit, bur: at ch:	A	
„	29.	Joshua, son of Robert Browne, of Milhil.	A	
„	29.	Richard Beale, of	A	
„	30.	Easter Metcalfe, of Kirkgait, widow —◇ pd.	A	
Oct.	1.	M ^r Richard Ethrington, of Houlbeck. M.	A	
„	1.	James Pinckney, of Brigait, sen: M.	A	
„	1.	Sarah, daughter of Henry Russel, of Milhil.	A	
„	2.	Marg: wife of Peter Dickons, of Quarry hill.	A	
„	3.	Jacob, son of William Ellis, of Brigait.	A	
„	10.	Repington, son of M ^r Theodore Bathirst, of new ch: bur: at St John's.	A	
„	5.	Mary, wife of Edward Cockram, of Houlbeck.	A	
„	5.	Charles, son of Richard Canby, of Milhil.	A	
„	5.	Isabel, daughter of Peter Hunter, of black banke.	A	
„	5.	Rich: son of Richard Mud, of Kirkgait.	A	
„	6.	Mary, daughter of Joseph Pullein, of Churchyard.	A	
„	6.	Peter, son of Thomas Elsey, of bridgend.	A	
„	7.	Sarah Fisher, of Kirkgait, widow —◇ pd.	A	
„	8.	¹ M ^r Jeremy Bastow, of Kirkgait end.	A	
„	8.	John Dutton, of bur: at Hed: ch:	A	
„	8.	Jonathon, son of Xpō: E ^m erson, of Brigait.	A	
„	10.	Joseph, son of Anthony Waid, of Mapgait.	A	
„	10.	Mercy, daughter of John Dovers, of March laine.	A	
„	10.	Mary Man, of Hunselit, bur: at ch:	A	
„	12.	Samuel, son of M ^r Lawrence Benson, of Vicar laine, Lectorer.	A	
„	12.	Mary, daughter of John Cooper, of Hunselit laine.	A	
„	12.	Elizabeth May, of Kirkgait, widow. Q.M.	A	
„	13.	Samuel Broadley, of Hunselit laine, singleman.	A	
„	13.	Richard Ripley, of Hilhousbanks. M.	A	
„	13.	John Smith, of Houlbeck. M.	A	
„	13.	Thomas, son of John Ranthwait, of Milhil.	A	
„	14.	Thomas, son of William Fletcher, of Churchyard.	A	
„	14.	Richard Man, of Hunselit, bur: at ch:	A	
„	15.	Richard, son of Richard Barras, of Kirkgait.	A	
„	16.	Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Toppin, of great Woodhouse.	A	
„	15.	John and Mary, son and daughter of M ^r Robert Garnet, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.	A	
„	17.	Margaret, daughter of M ^r James Moxon, of Brigait.	A	
„	19.	James, son of Thomas Messinger, beyond bridge.	A	
„	21.	Dorathy, daughter of John Rose, of Kirkgait.	A	
„	21.	Mariah, daughter of M ^r Henry Smithson, of Medow laine.	A	
„	21.	Sarah, daughter of Nicholis Pawson, of March laine.	A	
„	22.	James, son of M ^r William Hutchinson, of Brigait, Alderman.	A	
„	22.	Mary Yates, of Quarry hill, singlewoman.	A	
„	23.	Brian Tessimond, of Kirkgait. M.	A	
„	24.	James Bretherick, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A	
„	24.	John, son of M ^r Thomas Barnard, of Bore laine.	A	
„	24.	Lideah, daughter of Jeremy Bastow, of Kirkgait end, diceased.	A	
„	25.	Mary Bramley, of	A	
„	26.	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Gredal, of Hilhousbanks.	A	
„	27.	Elizabeth Tarleton, of Hunselit, bur: at ch:	A	
„	27.	Ann, daughter of William Musgrave, of Kirkgait.	A	
„	27.	Ester, daughter of William Townes, of great Woodhouse.	A	
„	28.	Rich: Leemin, of Beiston, bur: at ch:	A	

(1) A pedigree of the Barstow family is in the *Wilson MSS.* in the Leeds Library.

1679

- Oct. 29. Edmond, son of Mr. Joseph Balmer, of Bore laine, Major. A
 „ 29. An infant of Edward Warraner, of great Woodhouse. A
 „ 29. An infant of John Stevenson, of Brigait. A
 „ 29. Stephen Procter, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 30. Alice Tomlinson, of Kirkgait, widow. A
 „ 30. Samuel, son of William Bollard, of Mapgait. A
 „ 30. Ann, daughter of Thomas Tophan, of Milhil. A
 „ 31. An infant of Michael Tomson, of Knawstrup. A
 „ 31. An infant of Eliz: Dodshon, of gr: Woodhouse, widow —◇. A
 Nov. 1. ¹Mr John Thorsby, of Kirkgait. M. Notice given 10th of Novemb^r.
 „ 1. An infant of Edmond Dodshon, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 1. John, son of John Myers, of bridgend. A
 „ 2. John, son of Thomas Gill, of Quarry hill. A
 „ Sarah, daughter of Mary Rhodes, of A
 „ 3. Ester, daughter of Joseph Collison, of Kirkgait —◇. A
 „ 4. Mrs Sibbil Dawson, of Milhil, widow. M. Notice given 13th of Novem^r.
 „ 5. Samuel, son of Thomas Fenton, of Callaine. A
 „ 5. Jabez Bentley, of Brigait, Sergeant —◇ pd. A
 „ 5. Ann, daughter of George Horner, of great Woodhouse. A
 „ 6. Thomas Balmer, of Hunslit hall. Q.M. A
 „ 6. John, son of Francis Wood, of Vicar laine. A
 „ 8. Timothy, son of Timothy Milner, of Brigait. A
 „ 8. Samuel, son of John Hardy, of Milhill. A
 „ 8. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Gill, of Quarry hil. A
 „ 9. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Fairburne, of bridgend. A
 „ Sarah Dixon, of A
 „ 10. William, son of George Banchus, of Brigait. A
 „ A child of William Batley, of A
 „ 12. Mathias, son of Xpō: Eamondson, of Brigait. A
 „ Lydia Holmes, of A
 „ 16. Susannah, daughter of Thomas Jefferson, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd. A
 „ William, son of Richard Kendal, of A
 „ 17. Mary, daughter of Robert Hirst, of lower Headrow. A
 „ Samuel Vickers, of A
 „ 19. An infant of Thomas Blands, beyond bridge. A
 „ 19. A child of John Jub, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 20. Tho: son of Robert Bulmore, of Kirkstal forge, bur: at ch: A
 „ 20. Mathew, son of Mathew Totty, of Quarry hil. A
 „ 20. Mary, wife of William Hirst, of Hunslit laine. A
 „ 21. William Taylforth, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 21. John, son of Tho: Ibbotson, of Callaine —◇ pd. A
 „ 21. Moses and Aaron, sons of Sam: Dobson, of Headrow. A
 „ Susanna Fowler, of A
 „ 22. Mary Holmes, of Houlbeck. bur: at ch: A
 „ 22. Alice, wife of Ralph Hopton, of Wortley. A
 „ 22. Jane, daughter of John Wainman, of Buslingthorp. A
 „ 22. Samuel Abbot, of Mapgait. Q.M. A
 „ 22. Ann Askwith, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 23. Jane, wife of John Phillips, of March laine. A
 „ 21. Dorathy, wife of Robert Banes, of Bramley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 24. Jane, wife of Mr Thomas Potter, of upper Headrow. A
 „ 24. Maudlin, wife of Richard Sutcliffe, of Wortley. A
 „ 24. Isabel Balme, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 25. Symon, son of George Whitley, of great Woodhouse —◇. A
 „ 25. Ann, daughter of Xpō: Dodsworth, of Mapgait. A
 „ Robert Cloudsley [sen: of Bridgegait. 12 Dec. 79 added in Ralph
 Thoresby's writing]. A
 „ 26. Mrs Ann Allanson, of new Chappel, singlewoman. A

(1) For the inscription on his monument see Thoresby's *Ducatus*. The monument still exists surmounted by his bust, and a drawing of it is in the *Ducatus*. An ode to his memory is printed in Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. iii.

1679

Nov.	26.	Mary, daughter of Francis Myers, beyond bridge.	A
„	26.	Mary, daughter of Henry Sutcliffe, of Wortley.	A
„		John, son of John Netleton, of Bramley.	A
„	27.	Elenor, daughter of Richard Ouldfeld, of Milhil.	A
„	27.	Beniamin, son of Thomas Linsley, of North hall.	A
„		Joshua Jefferson, of	A
„	29.	Margaret Procter, of gr : Woodhouse, singlewoman.	A
„	30.	Martha, daughter of William Oxley, of great Woodhouse.	A
„	30.	Grace Hainworth, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A
Dec.	2.	William Wildman, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:	A
„	3.	John Hodshon, of Milhil, singleman. Q.M.	A
„	3.	Richard Ibbitson, of Kirkgait. Q.M.	A
„		John Middleton, of	bur: at St John's. A
„	4.	William, son of John Browne, of back of Shambles.	A
„	4.	Anna, daughter of James Wilkinson, of Tenters.	A.
„	5.	George, son of Leonard Wilkinson, of great Woodhouse.	A
„		Joseph Armitage, of	A
„	6.	Peter, son of Thomas Jackson, of Mapgait.	A
„	6.	Jenet, wife of Thomas Linley, of great Woodhouse.	A
„	7.	Grace, daughter of Robert Tomson, of y ^e lower Headrow.	A
„	8.	William, son of James Machel, of great Woodhouse.	A
„	8.	Sarah Spence, of Quarry hil, singlewoman.	A
„	8.	Ann, wife of Henry Townend, of Hilhousbanks.	A
„	8.	John Watson, of March laine.	A
„	9.	Elizabeth, daughter of George Abbot, of Callaine.	A
„	9.	Elizabeth, daughter of Roger Browne, of Churchyard.	A
„	10.	Francis Harper, of Beiston, bur: at ch:	A
„	10.	William, son of M ^r James Moxon, of Brigait.	A
„	10.	Thomas Hopton, of Kirkgait. M.	A
„	10.	Sarah Leedom, died at William Smith, of Northal bridge.	Notice given
		19 th of Decembr.	
„	10.	Barnard Tremlit, died at M ^r Spencer's house, in Hunslit laine.	A
„	10.	Ann Townel, of Hilhousbanks, singlewoman —◇ pd.	A
„	10.	William Hainworth, of	A
„	12.	John Dixon, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:	A
„	13.	Thomasin, wife of William Got, of Mapgait.	A
„	13.	Elizabeth, wife of Lawrence Casson, of Tenters.	A
„	13.	Samuel Copley, of Beiston, bur: at ch:	A
„	14.	Thomas Fawsit, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd.	A
„	14.	William Bigland, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A
„	15.	Martha Jefferson, of	A
„	15.	Peter Hardesty, of Callaine, singleman.	A
„	15.	Jennit Roberts, of Vicar laine —◇ pd.	A
„	15.	M ^{rs} Catharin Hall, of new Street, wife of M ^r [blank] Hall.	A
„	16.	Elizabeth, wife of John Forrest, of Callaine.	A.
„		Samuel Varley, of	bur: at Q: bur: place. A
„	17.	Francis, son of William Smith, of Milhil —◇ pd.	A
„		Ursula Morris, of	bur: at Headingley ch: A
„		Ann [? Becroft], of	A
„		Christopher Waid, of Kirkgait. Q.M.	A
„	17.	John Milner, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:	A
„	18.	Ann, daughter of John Frear, of great Woodhouse.	A
„	19.	Mathew Tarleton, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:	A
„	20.	John Tarleton, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:	A
„	21.	Mary, daughter of William Wood, of Medow laine.	A
„	9.	Sarah Carre, of Beiston, bur: at ch:	A
„	20.	Elizabeth Myers, of Farnley, bur: at ch:	A
„	22.	Grace, daughter of Robert Dixon, of lower Headrow.	A
„	22.	Frances Townel, of Hilhousbanks, widow —◇ pd.	A
„	20.	An infant of John Siddal, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A
„	22.	Elizabeth [? Tinsly], of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A
„	23.	Elizabeth Seddal, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A

1679

- Dec. 24. Daniel Wright, of Milhill, singleman. A
 „ 24. Roger, son of John Greene, of Milhil. A
 „ 25. Grace Dunwel, of Hedingley, bur: at A
 „ 25. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Pallasar, of Austrup hall, deceased. A
 „ 25. Ann Fawsit, of Hilhousbanks, widow —◇ pd. A
 „ 26. John Dixon, of Vicar laine —◇ pd. A
 „ 26. John Garforth, of upper Headrow. M. A
 „ 27. John Atkinson, of Farnley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 27. Arthur Roome, of Bridgend. M. A
 „ 31. George Eddison, of Farnley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 27. An infant of John Wray, of Milhil. A
 „ 27. Ann Chadwick, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 29. Sarah Durrant, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 31. Christopher Harper, of Mapgait, singleman. A
 „ 31. Elizabeth Prince, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 31. Elizabeth Stead, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A

1679-80

- Jan. 1. Anna Prince, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 1. Elizabeth Greenwood, of March laine —◇ pd. A
 „ 1. Grace Tutil, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd. A
 „ 3. Bathsheba, wife of Richard Hardy, of lower Headrow. A
 „ 4. Anthony, son of Anthony Tomson, of Buslinthorpe. A
 „ 4. Elizabeth, daughter of John Frear, of great Woodhouse. A
 „ 5. Mr John Taylor, died at Mr Geo: Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe. A
 „ 6. Jane Warde, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 6. Thomas Lupton, of Mapgait. Q.M. A
 „ 8. Wifm Turner, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 9. An infant of John Steads, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 9. An infant of David Robinson, of Vicar laine. A
 „ 10. An infant of Mathew Bradson, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 11. An infant of John Ouldred, of Hilhousbanks. A
 „ 11. Robert, son of John Skelton, of Lidgait. A
 „ 12. An infant of John Robinson, of Bore laine. A
 „ 13. Mary Killingham, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 14. Hannah, daughter of Xpō: Ripley, of Hilhousbanks. A
 Elizabeth Taylor, of A
 „ 15. Alice, daughter of William Fothergil, of Milhill. A
 „ 16. Simon Leake, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 16. An infant of Tho: Walker, of great Woodhouse. A
 „ 17. Samuel Saule, of Brigait, Bellman, drowned in a well —◇ pd. A
 „ 17. Ann, wife of George Metcalfe, of great Woodhouse. A
 Abraham Dennison, son of Tho: Denison, of A
 „ 19. John, son of Tho: Banes, of Wortley. A
 „ 19. Ann, daughter of Henry Sutcliffe, of Wortley. A
 „ 19. Mary, wife of Mathew Mason, of Hilhousbanks. A
 „ 19. An infant of Mr Joseph Nisbit, of Brigait. A
 „ 20. Elizabeth, daughter of William Moone, of Houlbeck. A
 David Middleton, of 1 Febr. 79. A
 Samuel Hutchinson, of A
 „ 21. Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Ibbitson, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 21. Peter Dixon, of Vicar laine —◇ pd. A
 „ 21. Nicholis Pawson, of March laine —◇ pd. A
 „ 22. Richard Man, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 24. Susan Pearson, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 25. An infant of Thomas Booth, of Brigait. A
 Mr Leonard Scurre, of Beiston, bur: at ch: burnt in his house. A
 1 Mr Scurr and wife and Maid Servant burnt in the House
 near Beeston by one Holroyd and others after they had
 Robb'd the House. Holroyd was Gibbeted for the fact upon
 Holbeck Moor.

679-80

- an. 27. An infant of Joseph Thwait, of Milhil. A
 Mrs Alice Scurr, of Beiston, bur: at ch: burnt in the house. A
- „ 27. William, son of Lancelot Whitley, of March laine. A
- „ 27. Grace Hall, of A
- „ 28. Barnard, son of Francis Potter, of Lidgait. A
- „ 28. Timothy, son of M^r Thomas Kitchiman, of Medow laine. A
- „ 29. Rachel, daughter of Thomas Thorsby, of Callaine. A
- „ 30. Mary, wife of William Hebden, of Shambles, bur: at S^t John's. A
- „ 30. Elizabeth, daughter of Simon Jagger, of Hilhousbanks. A
- „ 31. Edward, son of John Taylor, of black banke. A
- „ 31. Mary Iles, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
- Feb. 1. John, son of John Bedford, of Kirkgait —◇ pd. A
- „ 4. Elizabeth Williamson, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
- „ 4. Daniel, son of M^r Gilbert Cooper, of Knawstrup. A
- „ 4. Jane [? Toppin], of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
- „ 4. Ann Lofthouse, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
- „ 5. Sarah, daughter of John Dovers, of March laine. A
- „ Margaret S of A
- „ 6. John Scarfe, Marke Hutton's servant, beyond bridge, slain wth the fall of timber. A
- „ 6. An infant of William Tootil, of Hilhousbanks. A
- „ 7. Mary, wife of Joshua Colson, of Brigait. A
- „ 8. Hannah, daughter of John Smith, of Milhil. A
- „ 8. Jane, daughter of Stephen Scot, of March laine. A
- „ 9. Margaret, daughter of William Tootil, of Hilhousbanks. A
- „ 10. John Galloway, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
- „ 10. Ann, wife of John Jefferson, of Milhil. A
- „ 10. Sarah Atkinson, of A
- „ 12. Mary Nuby, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
- „ 13. Jane, wife of Xpō: Dobson, of new Chappel laine —◇ pd. A
- „ 13. Elizabeth Moxon, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
- „ 14. John Leake, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
- „ 16. Samuel Ellis, of Houlbeck, bur: at Beiston ch: A
- „ 16. A child of Richard Brearey, of Medow laine. A
- „ 16. Elizabeth, wife of M^r James Sykes, of Gledow. A
- „ 17. Catherine Thorsby, of Milhill, bur: at S^t John's. A
- „ 17. Richard [? Sym], of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
- „ 18. Margaret, daughter of Peter Cloudsley, of Brigait. A
- „ 18. John Thorsby, of Milhill. A
- „ 18. A child of Ferdinand Robson, bur: at ch: of Houlbeck. A
- „ 19. Witm, son of Witm Milner, of bridgend. A
- „ Grace Ryder, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
- „ 20. Witm, son of Nicholis Pawson, of March laine. A
- „ 18. A child of Tho: Bramley, of A
- „ Peter Mirfield, of bur: at S^t John's ch: A
- „ 20. John Readhead, of Milhil, singleman. A
- „ 21. Ann, daughter of M^r James Sykes, of Gledow. A
- „ 21. Joseph, son of Mathew Lun, of March laine —◇ pd. A
- „ 21. Thomas, son of Robert Browne, of Milhil. A
- „ 23. Sarah, wife of Obadiah Woodrove, of Milhil. A
- „ 23. Hannah, daughter of Richard Barran, of Houlbeck. Notice given March y^e 3^d
- „ 23. Robert, son of Henry Gredal, of Hilhousbanks. A
- „ 23. Jennet Binks, of neare Churchyard —◇ pd. A
- „ 25. Rebeckah, wife of M^r George Bañister, of Brigait. Notice given March y^e 5th
- „ 27. Richard, son of James Heblethwait, of Kirkgait. A
- „ 27. Judith Winterburne, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
- „ 28. Bartholomew, son of Isack Wood, of back of Shambles. A
- „ 28. Mary Boulton, Singlewoman, died at Tho: Moseley's house, of new Chappel. A
- „ 29. John Barker, died at Thomas Barnard's house, of Callaine. A
- „ 29. Sarah, daughter of Samuel Procter, of Churchyard. A

1679-80

Mar.	1.	Abraham, son of John Andrew, of Kirkgait.	A	
"	1.	John, son of John Walker, of Vicar laine.	A	
"	1.	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Whitterans, of March laine	—◇ pd.	A
"		Thomas Horner, of	A	
"	2.	John, son of Richard Ibbitson, of Kirkgait	—◇ pd.	A
"		Elizabeth Walker, of	A	
"	3.	Sarah, daughter of Henry Atkinson, of Medow laine.	A	
"	3.	Richard Hardcastle, of Milhil Almshouses	—◇ pd.	A
"		Wittm Newil, of	A	
"	4.	Beniamin, son of John Harrison, of Kirkgait.	A	
"	4.	Jane, daughter of Mathew Wilkinson, of Kirkgait.	A	
"	4.	Joseph, son of Thomas Rosindale, of March laine.	A	
"	5.	Samuel Harper, of Beiston, bur: at ch:	A	
"	5.	¹ Mr Joseph Dixon, of market place, Coroner.	M. A	
"	5.	Sarah, daughter of James Heblethwait, of Kirkgait.	A	
"	5.	An infant of John Jenkinson's, of March laine.	A	
"	6.	Priscilla, wife of Robert Brotherton, of Houlbeck.	Notice given March y ^e 15 th	
"	6.	Beniamin Bradforth, servant to Will: Coldcole, of Bore laine.	A	
"	7.	Mr James Lofthous, of Skelton grange.	M. A	
"	7.	John Tomson, of Callaine.	Q.M. A	
"	8.	John, son of John Dawson, of Houlbeck.	A	
"	8.	Jerremy Harper, of Vicar laine.	A	
"	8.	John, son of Will: Watson, diceased, neare Churchyard.	A	
"	8.	Ester, wife of John Lun, of Kirkgait.	A	
"	9.	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Parin, of Kirkgait.	A	
"	9.	John, son of John Brooke, of Kirkgait.	A	
"	9.	Ann, daughter of Dorathy Spence, of new prison	—◇ pd.	A
"	10.	Edward Gelder, of Armley, bur: at ch:	A	
"	10.	Isabel Shaw, of upper Headrow.	A	
"	10.	Joseph Batley, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:	A	
"	10.	George Collison, of Kirkgait	—◇ pd.	A
"	12.	² Mr Thomas Idle, of Houlbeck.	M. Notice given March y ^e 21 st .	
"	12.	Margaret, wife of Leonard Spence, of great Woodhouse.	A	
"	12.	Mary [Sarah <i>erased</i>], daughter of Joseph Roberts, of Vicar laine.	A	
"	12.	An infant of Nathaniel Hog, of Brigait.	A	
"	14.	Robert White, of Tenters, singleman.	A	
"	14.	Mary, daughter of Samuel Wilson, of Kirkgait.	A	
"	14.	Samuel, son of George Hague, of Hilhousbanks.	A	
"	14.	Margaret Fawsit, of Hilhousbanks, widow	—◇ pd.	A
"	15.	Ann, daughter of Thomas Grey, of Kirkgait.	A	
"	15.	Jonathon Dymon, died at Edward Foster's house, beyond bridge.	A	
"		Alice Goodale, of	A	
"	16.	John Bedford, of Kirkgait	—◇ pd.	A
"		A child of James Beedom, of	A	
"	18.	John, son of Mr Ambrose Harlon, of Kirkgait.	A	
"	18.	Robert, son of Robert Longfellow, of Woodhouse	Car. A	
"	18.	Charles, son of William Bowes, of Vicar laine.	A	
"		Susanna Grey, of	A	
"	19.	Thomas Irish, of Milhil.	A	
"	20.	Sarah Wait, of new prison, widow	—◇ pd.	A
"		Henry Sharpe, of Shambles.	A	
"	20.	Isabel Atkinson, of Wortley, bur: at ch: of Armley.	A	
"	21.	Thomas Batty, of Burley, bur: at Hed: ch:	A	
"	22.	William, son of Mr William Massy, of Hunslit laine.	A	
"	23.	Ellin, wife of Thomas Rowley, of Mapgait.	A	
"	23.	Edward Brooke, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:	A	
"	24.	John, son of Mr Henry Stanhop, of Brigait.	A	

(1) His name is not in the list of Coroners in Wardell's *Municipal History of Leeds*, p. clxxvi.(2) 1679. Mr. Thomas Idle gave £100, the yearly profits to be paid to a preaching Minister at Holbeck Chapel, or if there be a vacancy for 6 months, to Armley Chapel.—*Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 56.

1680

Mar.	25.	Elizabeth Dison, of Hedingley, bur: at ch:	A	
"	26.	John, son of John Burne, of y ^e Milhil.	A	
"	27.	Richard Watson, of y ^e lower Headrow.	M.	A
"	27.	Ursula Dinison, of	bur: at Hedingley ch:	A
"	27.	Jane, daughter of John Pye, of y ^e Vicar laine.	A	
"	27.	An infant of Robert Browne, of y ^e Milhil.	A	
"	28.	Frances Applegarth, of Kirkgait, widow	—◇ pd.	A
"	29.	Ellen, daughter of George Hauksworth, of y ^e Headrow.		A
"	29.	Mary, daughter of John Forrest, of y ^e Callaine	—◇ pd.	A
"	30.	An infant of William Towler, of Callaine.	A	
"	31.	Moses, son of Thomas Saner, of Milhill.	A	
"	31.	John, son of Robert Saterthwait, of black banke.		A
"	31.	Ester, daughter of Henry Fountains, of Market place.		A
April	1.	Ann, wife of John Sutcliffe, of Wortley.	A	
"	1.	Isabel, daughter of Thomas Walker, of Kirkgait.		A
"	2.	Sarah, daughter of George Watson, of March laine.		A
"		Mary Wright, of Farnley, bur: at ch:	A	
"	4.	Elizabeth, wife of Mathew Waid, of upper Headrow.		A
"	4.	Margaret Blancher, of Kirkgait, widow.	A	
"	5.	Francis Vailes, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:	A	
"	6.	Mary, daughter of Thomas Parin, of Kirkgait.		A
"	6.	James, son of M ^r Elkanah Hickson, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.		A
"	7.	Martin, son of John Darwin, of Kirkgait.	A	
"	7.	Francis Brear, of y ^e Crosgreene.	A	
"	7.	Beniamin, son of John Farmer, of Milhil.	A	
"	7.	John Kendal, of y ^e Milnhill	—◇ pd.	A
"	7.	Samuel Dunwel, of Headrow, bur: at St John's.		A
"	8.	John, son of John Smith, of Milhill	—◇ pd.	A
"	9.	Mary, daughter of James Nettleton, of Hilhousbanks.		A
"	9.	John, son of Esra Killerby, of Medow laine, bur: at St John's.		A
"	10.	Francis, daughter of Richard Bargh, of Hunslit Carre.	Notice given 19 th Ap.	
"	10.	Stephen, son of John Greave, of Hilhousbanks.	A	
"	10.	Jane Walker, of y ^e lower Headrow, widow	—◇ pd.	A
"	10.	Alexander Smith, of y ^e Shambles, bur: at St John's.	M.	A
"	12.	Ann, daughter of Christopher Barran, beyond bridge.		A
"	12.	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Atkinson, of Medow laine.		A
"	13.	William Gill, of new prison	—◇ pd.	A
"	13.	Mary Disborough, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:	A	
"	14.	Phillis, daughter of Thomas Linley, of great Woodhouse	—◇ pd.	A
"	14.	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Fawsit, beyond bridge.		A
"	14.	An infant of Thomas Simson, of bridgend.	A	
"	15.	Thomas, son of M ^r Thomas Hardwick, of Back of Shambles.		A
"	15.	Dorathy Silburn, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:	A	
"	15.	An infant of William Halliday, of Brigait.	A	
"	15.	An infant of Xpō: Langdale, of Market place.	A	
"	19.	Richard, son of Thomas Greathead, of Tenters.	A	
"	19.	Judith, daughter of Tho: Wilson, of Vicar laine.		A
"	19.	Wittm, son of Rich: Pawson, of March laine.	A	
"	19.	Grace Fairburne, of great Woodhouse, widow.	Q.M.	A
"		A child of Tho: Smith, of		A
"	20.	Joseph, son of M ^r John Nelson, of Callaine.	A	
"	20.	Mary, wife of John Story, beyond bridge.	A	
"	20.	Alice Saule, of Headrow, widow	—◇ pd.	A
"	21.	George, son of Samuel Mitchel, of Brigait.	A	
"	21.	An infant of M ^r Murfield, of Austrup hall, bur: at St John's.		
"	22.	Hannah, daughter of John Farra, of Calbrow.	A	
"		Elizabeth Casson, of bridgend, bur: at St John's y ^e 25 th day.		A
"	23.	Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Wait, of new prison	—◇.	A
"	23.	Florence, wife of William Snawden, of Bramley, bur: at ch:		A
"	25.	William Phillips, of upper Headrow, singleman.	A	
"		Ann Stevenson, of Alms houses, bur: at St John's 19 th Day	—◇ pd.	A

1680

- Apr. 27. John Swithenbanke, of Hilhousbanks, died wth y^e fall of a horse. A
 „ 27. Mary, daughter of Thomas Illingworth, late of Kirkgait, deceased. A
 „ 27. Mary Toppin, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 „ Roger Hinde, of bur: at St John's. A
 „ 29. Thomas Elsey, of Bridgend. M. A
 „ 29. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Sawer, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 29. William, son of Robert Saule, of March laine, deceased —◇ pd. A
 „ 30. Thomas Ryley, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 30. Sarah, daughter of Ester Waterworth, of Bramley, bur: at ch: A
 May 3. Elizabeth, wife of William Garnit, of Milhil. A
 „ 3. M^{rs} Susanna Ustler, died at Xpō: Conder's, of Callaine. A
 „ 3. Robert, son of William Midgley, of Milhil. A
 „ 4. Mary Birkhead, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 5. Mary, daughter of M^r Richard Greene, of Bore laine. A
 „ 5. Martha, daughter of Widow Win, of March laine. A
 „ 6. Sarah Willas, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 6. David, son of John Harrison, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 6. William, son of Jane Head, of Hilhousbanks. A
 „ 6. An infant of William Jackson, of March laine. A
 „ 6. Mary Milner, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 9. William Easby, of Kirkgait —◇ pd. A
 „ 10. William Bramley, of Kirkgait. M. A
 „ 11. Richard Robinson, of Wortley. Q.M. A
 „ 11. William Evers, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 15. Thomas Dowglas, of Medow laine, singleman. A
 „ 15. Margaret Langscar, of Milhil, widow. A
 „ 18. Thomas Snel, of y^e Headrow. Q.M. A
 „ William Fletcher, of Brigait, son of Witt: Fletcher, bur: at St John's. A
 „ 20. William, son of M^r William Sawer, of y^e Bore laine. A
 „ Alice, wife of Thomas Banes, of Almshouses, bur: at St John's —◇. A
 „ 20. Deborah Tomson, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 23. William Cooke, of Quarry hill —◇ pd. A
 „ 24. Alice, wife of Loncelot Harrison, of lower Headrow. A
 „ 24. Thomas, son of James Mountaine, of March laine. A
 „ 25. Elizabeth, wife of Samson Grystwick, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 26. Mary Isherwood, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 27. Richard, son of John Dawson, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 28. John Nixon, of Milhil, singleman —◇ pd. A
 „ 29. Dorathy, daughter of M^r Thomas Hardwick, of Brigait. A
 „ 29. Barbary Overin, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 30. John, son of John Simson, of Brigait. A
 „ 31. Margaret, daughter of John Pearse, of Bore laine. A
 „ 31. Robert Turner, of Kirkgait. Q.M. A
 „ 31. John, son of William Middleton, of lower Headrow. A
 June 1. William Walker, of Brigait. M. A
 „ 1. Ralph, son of M^r Caleb Askwith, of Market place. A
 „ 1. Joseph Harper, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 2. Elizabeth Bland, of lower Headrow, widow. A
 „ 2. Deborah Hutton, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 4. Mary, wife of Henry Gredale, of Hilhousbanks. A
 „ 4. Mary Claton, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 4. An infant of M^r Richard Powel, of Market place. A
 „ 5. An infant of Tho: Bywater, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 6. William Lumley, of back of Shambles. M. A
 „ 6. John Mason, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd. A
 „ 6. Elizabeth Ellis, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 7. Timothy Crabtree, of upper Headrow. M. A
 „ 8. Thomas Milner, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 8. Jane, daughter of Xpō: Broadbelt, of Kirkby Overblow. A
 „ 8. James Walton, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 9. Mary, daughter of Samuel Burnley, of Callaine. Notice given 18th day
 of June.

1680				
ine	10.	Xpō: Silson, of Hunselit, bur: at ch:	A	
,,	10.	William, son of William Johnson, of Criplegait, diceased —◇ pd.	A	
,,	12.	Richard Fearn, of Mapgait. M.	A	
		Edward Fleeming, of	A	
,,	13.	Rebeckah Armstrong, of Kirkgait, singlewoman —◇ pd.	A	
,,	13.	Isabel, daughter of John Sadler, of Churchyard.	A	
,,	13.	An infant of Henry Wilson, of new chappel.	A	
,,	14.	Isack, son of M ^r Abraham Fenton, of Hunselit, bur: at ch:	A	
,,	16.	John Walker, of Hunselit, bur: at ch:	A	
,,	16.	An infant of Mathew Cooper, of new Chappel.	A	
,,	16.	Francis Baly, of Hilhousbanks. M.	A	
,,	16.	William Graham, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's ch: —◇.	A	
,,	18.	Robert Watson, of Hilhousbanks.	A	
,,	19.	Humfrey Hardesty, of Milhil. Q.M.	A	
,,	19.	Thomas Loble, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.	A	
		Thomas Burniston, of new chappel, bur: at St John's, 14 th day —◇.	A	
,,	20.	Joseph, son of James Ashburne, of Woodhouse car.	A	
,,	21.	Richard, son of Adam Hargrave, Jun: of Houlbeck.	A	
,,	21.	Ester, daughter of Leonard Stirke, of great Woodhouse.	A	
,,	21.	William, son of Robert Wilson, of upper Headrow.	A	
,,	24.	John, son of Thomas Reasbeck, of lower Headrow.	A	
,,	24.	William, son of Richard Walker, of Hilhousbanks.	A	
		Dorathy Beale, of Market place, bur: at St John's ye 28 th day.	A	
,,	26.	Priscilla, daughter of Timothy Dinison, of Medow laine.	A	
,,	26.	Elizabeth Roulston, of Beiston, bur: at ch:	A	
,,	27.	Jane, wife of Isack Waughden, of Brigait.	A	
,,	27.	Thomas, son of Thomas Barrit, of March laine.	A	
		Joseph Beale, of Market place, bur: at St John's ye 30 th day.	A	
,,	28.	Susanna, daughter of Richard Cornforth, of Milhil.	A	
,,	29.	An infant of John Mason, of Quarry hill.	A	
,,	29.	Joshua Hutton, of Hunselit, bur: at ch:	A	
July	1.	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Banes, of Houlbeck.	A	
,,	1.	James Carter, of Parke laine. Q.M.	A	
,,	2.	Henry Adcock, of Callaine. Q.M.	A	
,,	2.	William Wilkinson, of upper Headrow. Q.M.	A	
,,	2.	Richard Moore, of Hilhousbanks.	A	
,,	3.	Moses, son of Joseph Fairburn, of Quarry hil.	A	
,,	4.	Michael, son of Michael Broadbent, of Milhil.	A	
,,	5.	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Simson, of Market place, widow. M. Notice given 14 th of July.		
,,	5.	Elizabeth Wilson, of Hilhousbanks, widow.	A	
		Edmond Graves, of	A	
,,	5.	Ann, wife of Francis Fish, of black banke.	A	
,,	5.	Frances, wife of Equal Ambler, of black banke —◇ pd.	A	
,,	5.	Mary White, of March lane, widow —◇ pd.	A	
		William Knowles, of	A	
,,	6.	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Guisley, of new prison —◇ pd.	A	
,,	6.	Ichabod Watson, of Calsteele, singleman.	A	
		Jonathon Cloudsley, of Brigait, bur: at St John's ye 7 th day.	A	
,,	6.	William, son of William Preston, of Quarry hill.	A	
		William Foster, Jun: of	A	
,,	7.	Dorathy, wife of Robert Saterthwait, of black banke.	A	
		Grace Scormaden, of Bramley, bur: at ch:	A	
,,	7.	A child of Edmond Greave, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.	A	
,,	8.	Thomas Atkinson, of Burnitofts. Q.M.	A	
,,	8.	Martin Browne, beyond bridge, Medow laine, singleman. Notice given 17 th July.		
,,	9.	Michael, son of M ^r Robert Chippin, of Callaine.	A	
,,	9.	Mary Calbeck, of Market place, widow. Q.M.	A	
,,	9.	Ellen Bolland, of Mapgait, singlewoman.	A	
,,	9.	Robert Silson, of Hunselit, bur: at ch:	A	
,,	13.	Sarah, daughter of Richard Jefferson, of nether Greene.	A	

1680

- July 14. Mary Banes, of Market place, bur: at St John's. A
 „ 15. Joseph, son of John Story, beyond bridge. A
 „ 18. John Martin, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 19. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Morehouse, of Simson Fould. A
 „ 21. Mrs Mary Gill, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 21. John, son of John Armitage, of Heddingley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 22. Joseph Batty, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd. A
 „ 24. William, son of Robert Hunter, of Bore laine. A
 „ 24. William, son of Edward Pearson, of March laine —◇ pd. A
 „ 26. Elizabeth Jub, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 27. Sarah, wife of Mr Henry Ethrington, of Houlbeck. Notice given
 5th of August.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, daughter of William Metterick, of Milhil. A
 „ 28. Thomas Horner, of Hilhousbanks, singleman —◇ pd. A
 „ 28. Martha Hirst, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 29. John Cummin, of Medow laine. M. A
 „ 30. Xpo: Alderson, of Brigait, bur: at St John's.
 „ 30. Alice Hollings, widow, died at Marke Hutton's house, of Medow laine.
 „ 30. Ann, daughter of Jacob Watson, of Shambles. A
 Aug. 2. Grace Browne, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 3. Mary, wife of George Beck, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd. A
 „ 4. Ellenor, wife of John Osburne, of Market place, bur: at St John's
 „ 4. Damaris, wife of Withm Dearden, of March laine. A
 „ 6. Ann, wife of Myles Long, of Knawstrup. A
 „ 6. John, son of Thomas Grestwick, of Brigait. A
 „ 6. Robert, son of Mr John Hodshon, of Cottingley hall, bur: at ch:
 Ann Cooper, of A
 „ 9. Tobit Iles, Jun: of Houlbeck. M. A
 „ 9. Susanna, daughter of John Warraner, of gr: Woodhouse Car. A
 Grace Linley, of A
 „ 10. John Armstead, died at John Shutie's house in Kirkgait. A
 „ 13. Margaret, wife of Mathew Bolland, of lower Tenters —◇ pd. A
 „ 15. Elizabeth, wife of Henry Norton, of lower Headrow, bur: at St John's
 „ 15. Jane, daughter of Robert Heald, of upper Headrow. A
 „ 16. Alice, wife of John Smalpage, of Woodhouse Car, bur: at St John's ch:
 „ 16. John, son of Mr John Clarke, of Cat Beiston. A
 „ 16. John, son of James Ashley, of lower Headrow. A
 „ 17. James, son of Samuel Wilson, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 17. Robert, son of John Milner, of great Woodhouse. A
 „ 17. Joseph, son of Mathew Bolland, of lower tenters —◇ pd. A
 „ 22. Mary Oldredge, wife of Alex: wth her infant, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 25. A child of Leonard Robinson, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 25. John Kendal, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 25. Jane, wife of John Pease, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 26. Christopher Blackburne, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 26. Rachel, daughter of James Wood, of y^e Shambles. A
 „ 27. John, son of Thomas Richinson, of Callaine. A
 „ 28. John, son of Laurence Inman, of Brigait. Notice given y^e 6th of Septemb.
 „ 29. An infant of Richard Pullein, of great Woodhouse. A
 „ 29. Agnes, daughter of Mansfield Cure, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 30. Grace, wife of Richard Pullein, of great Woodhouse. A
 Sept. 1. Susannah Hirst, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 2. Timothy, son of Timothy Crabtree, deceased, of Headrow. A
 „ 2. Jane, daughter of Robert Malor, of Brigait. A
 „ 2. Sarah, wife of Samuel Powel, of Timble bridge. A
 „ 2. Mary Cave, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 4. Mary, daughter of William Kidson, of Vicar laine. A
 „ 4. Euphemia, wife of James Dodshon, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 4. William Allanson, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 6. Martin, son of Edward Barker, of Vicar laine. A
 „ 6. Rachel, daughter of William Kent, of Kirkgait, taylor. A

to

7. Ann, daughter of Edmond Bland, of Headrow, bur: at St John's. A
8. Mary, daughter of William Browne, of Callaine. A
9. Mary, daughter of Jane Burniston, of Kirkgait — pd. A
9. Mary, daughter of Thomas Pearson, of March laine. A
9. Sarah, daughter of John Shepard, of Mapgait. A
9. John Langstaf, of Hunsliit, bur: at Quaker's burying place. A
10. Brian, son of Brian Tessimond, of Kirkgait, diceased. A
12. John, son of Samuel Tolson, of Tenters. A
- Lydia Lapits, of A
13. Mary, daughter of William Milner, of Bridgend. A
13. Mary, daughter of Joseph Fountains, of Market place, bur: at St John's ch: A
15. Mary Inman, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
15. John, son of William Kent, of Kirkgait, taylor. A
- Samuel Colston, of A
16. Margery, daughter of John Wilson, of Kirkgait. A
16. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Mitchel, of new Chappel. A
17. Edmond, son of M^r Gilbert Cooper, of Knawstrup. A
17. John, son of William Dunn, of Milhil. A
18. Ann Jepson, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
20. Francis Wood, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
21. Peter Robinson, of Mapgait. A
21. Withm Marshal, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
22. Sarah Garnit, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
22. John Kay, of Simson Fould. A
22. Richard Pickard, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
24. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Allanson, beyond bridge. A
24. Catherine Fowbery, of new Chappel, singlewoman — pd. A
- Christ: Holmes, of bur: at St John's. A
25. An infant of M^r Lawrence Benson, of new Chappel, Lectorer. A
25. John, son of M^r Richard Dickons, of Churchyard. A
26. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Steal, of Waterhall. A
26. George, son of John Pape, of Kirkgait. A
26. Ann, daughter of Seth Shipley, of Calbrow. A
26. John, son of John Hardcastle, of great Woodhouse. A
27. Benjamin Hirst, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
27. John Greave, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
28. Mary Jettrey, of lower Headrow, singleman. A
28. Ellin, wife of Richard Ingle, of Quarry hill — pd. A
28. Ann Kendal, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
29. Mathew, son of Samuel Toulson, of y^e Tenters. A
- Ann Smeaton, of bur: at St John's ch: A
- Oct. 1. An infant of Xpō: Gibbison, of Hunsliit laine. A
2. Ann, wife of Xpō: Gibbison, of Hunsliit laine. A
2. M^r Benjamin Totty, of Chappeltowne. M. A
4. William Snawden, of Bramley, bur: at ch: A
4. Ellis Cotton, of Milhil — pd. A
4. Withm Browne, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
- Thomas Shaw, of A
5. Joseph, son of John Murton, of Hylhousbanks. A
6. An infant of James Metcalfe, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
6. John Kent, of Kirkgait. A
6. Daniel, son of M^r Thomas Bernard, of Bore laine. A
6. James Burrah, of Houlbeck. Q.M. A
6. Samuel, son of Samuel Thorpe, of Park laine. A
8. Samuel, son of Thomas Smith, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
- An infant of Thor: Midgeley, of Callaine. A
- Mary Asmond, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
10. Mary, daughter of Thomas Car, of March laine. A
11. Rachel, daughter of M^r Richard Hey, of Brigait. A
12. An infant of Henry Ryther, of Northal bridge. A

N

1680

- Oct. 13. Lawrence Greene, of Bramley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 14. Abraham Fenton, of Mapgait, singleman. A
 „ 14. John Sykes, of lower Headrow. Q.M. A
 „ 15. Thomas [Alexander *written above*], son of Mr Tho: Foster, of Litz
 bur: at St John's ch: Q: Notice ct:
 Edward Taylor, of upperheadrow, bur: at St John's y^e 19 day. A
 „ 16. John Oldfield, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd. A
 An infant of Marke Stainforth, of Bridgend, bur: at St John's
 20th day. A
 John, son of Marke Stainforth, of bridgend, bur: at St John's y^e 22nd.
 „ 16. A child of John Spence, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 21. An infant of Samuel Dobson, of lower Headrow. A
 „ 18. Anne Killingbeck, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 Elias Horsman, of A
 Catharin Benson, bur: at Hedingley ch: A
 „ 24. Richard Barras, of Kirkgait. Q.M. A
 „ 24. Grace Pickard, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 25. Edith Spence, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 26. Mary, wife of John Clough, of March laine —◇ pd. A
 Susanna Clapam, of A
 „ 26. Thomas Bywater, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 29. Thomas, son of Samuel Fearnley, of Hilhousbanks. A
 „ 31. William Grayson, of Milhil. Q.M. A
 Nov. 1. Isabel. wife of Nicholis Netherwood, of Mapgait. Notice given n
 of Novemb.
 „ 1. Henry Longcaster, of y^e Tenters. A
 Isack Horsman, of A
 „ 2. Ottivel, son of Joshua Ryder, of Mapgait. A
 „ 3. Elizabeth, daughter of William Totty, of Kirkgait. A
 Samuel Newhouse, of lower Headrow, bur: at St John's y^e 8th day.
 „ 4. James Glensover, of Medow laine. Q.M. A
 „ 5. Mr Robert Chippin, of y^e Callaine. M. A
 Elias Horsman, of A
 „ 7. Xpō: Brigs, of y^e Calbrow. Q.M. A
 „ 7. An infant of Rich: Walker of Wortley. A
 „ 7. John, son of Rich: Smirthwait, of Hilhousbanks. A
 „ 8. Stephen Netherwood, of Mapgait. M. A
 „ 8. William, son of William Rishforth, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 9. Rebeckah, wife of John Waineman, and her infant, of Buslingthorpe
 Two Affidavits and Cert: given.
 „ 9. A child of Witm Jakes, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 10. Roger Noble, of upper Headrow, bur: at St John's. M.
 „ 10. Mathew Wriglesworth, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 11. Mary Chandler, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 11. Mary, daughter of John Gibson, of Churchyard. A
 „ 12. Mr Robert Mirfield, of Austrup hall, bur: at St John's. M. A
 „ 12. Mary, wife of Mr Edward Freeman, of Churwel, bur: at Beiston ch: A
 „ 13. James Hopwood, of Brigait. M. A
 „ 14. Susanna, daughter of Robert Longfellow, of Woodhouse Car. A
 „ 14. Ruth, daughter of Mathew Horne, of great Woodhouse. A
 „ 17. Jane, wife of Marke Coates, of y^e Shambles. A
 „ 17. Joseph, son of William Robinson, of great Woodhouse. A
 „ 18. Mary, wife of James Jub, of Beiston, bur: at ch: A
 „ 18. Sarah, daughter of Jacob Browne, of hridgend. A
 „ 18. Elizabeth, daughter of John Hudson, of Vicar laine. A
 „ 18. John Banister, of March laine, singleman. A
 „ 20. Hannah, daughter of Xpō: Harrison, Jun: of Kirkgait. A
 „ 22. Mary Dickinson, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 24. Joseph, son of Joseph Crosley, of y^e Tenters. A
 „ 25. Margaret, wife of Thomas Hinde, of Brigait. A
 „ 25. Frances, wife of Thomas Fox, of Rockley hall. A

80

- v. 26. Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua Lee, of y^e Headrow. A
 26. Beniamin, son of Henry Lambert, of Timble bridge. A
 27. Thomas Wilks, singleman, died at Robert Naler's house, in Brigait. A
 Thomas Baxter, of Hunselit, bur: at ch: A
 29. An infant of Edmond Dodshon, of Callaine. A
 29. Elizabeth Dickinson, of Callaine, widow. A
 :c. 2. Thomas Whitterans, of March laine —◇ pd. A
 3. Samuel Greenwood, of market place. Q.M. A
 3. Mary, wife of y^e said Tho: Whitterans, of March laine —◇ pd. A
 3. Mary, daughter of Samuel Powel, of Timble bridge. A
 Sarah, daughter of Edward Creswick, of new street, bur: at St John's
 y^e 5th day. A
 4. Edith Hopwood, of Brigait, widow. M. A
 5. Thomas Granger, of new Chappel, bur: at St John's —◇. A
 5. John, son of John Boothman, of Jacob's well. A
 6. M^r John Nelson, of Callaine. M. A
 6. Elizabeth, daughter of George Banchus, of Brigait. A
 6. Xpō: son of Josias Robinson, of Bridgend. A
 8. Rachel, daughter of Thomas Grey, of Kirkgait. A
 8. Bridget, daughter of Samuel Smith, of bridgend. A
 9. Ann, daughter of Edward Wilson, of Quarry hill. A
 10. John, son of James Balmer, of Hunselit hall. A
 10. John Trotter, of y^e City of Edenbrough, in Scotland, bur: at St John's
 y^e 20th day. A
 11. Ann Norman, of Milhil, singlewoman. A
 11. John, son of widow Carter, of Parke laine —◇ pd. A
 11. Dinah Wilson, of Almshouses, bur: at St John's —◇. A
 13. Ann, wife of Robert Layland, of Callaine. Notice given 22th of Decemb^r.
 13. John Thackerey, of Vicar laine. M. A
 14. An infant of Thomas Cooper, of Burnitosts. A
 15. Grace Hawksby, of Tenters, widow. Q.M. A
 15. Joshua Tomson, of Calbrow, singleman. A
 15. Clare Linley, of great Woodhouse, widow —◇ pd. A
 Barbara, wife of M^r Tho: Scudemore, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's
 y^e 19th day. A
 16. Richard Buck, of Kirkgait. Q.M. A
 16. Frances, wife of Michael Baley, of Westfieldyate. A
 17. An infant of Will: Sowermire, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 17. Dorathy Bramley, of Kirkgait, widow. M. A
 18. Ann, daughter of Francis Kendal, of Tenters. A
 18. Joseph, son of Thomas Lupton, of Mapgait. A
 20. Alice, wife of William Whalley, of Shambles. A
 20. Francis Story, of Bore laine, singleman. A
 21. Ann Taylor, widow, died at William Smith's house, of Northal bridge. A
 22. An infant of John Murton, of Hilhousbanks.
 22. Samuel, son of William Wait, of Tenters —◇ pd. A
 28. Thomas, son of Arthur Clarke, of Quarry hill. A
 29. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Norris, of Houlbeck. A
 29. Dorathy, wife of Robert Hudson, of Kirkgait. A
 29. An infant of Stephen Scot, of March laine. A
 30. A child of Nathaniel Hog, of Brigait. A
 James Greene, of A

[EIGHTH BOOK.]

BAPTISMS.

Leeds

Comitat' The parish Register Booke for Baptisms,
Ebor. January, Año D'ni 1680.

1. Robert Kendal of Farnley had a child borne y^e 4th of Decemb^r, and baptized y^e first of January named T
1. Samuel Craford of Hunslit had a child borne 25th of Novemb^r, baptized y^e first of January named Ruth bap. at ch.
6. James Kighley of Bridgend had a child borne y^e 13th of Decemb^r, and baptized y^e 6th of January named James.
6. John Granger of new Chappel had a child borne y^e 19th Decemb^r, and baptized 6th of January named William.
9. Robert Milner of Wortley had a child borne y^e 26th of Decemb^r, and baptized y^e 6th of January named Hannah.
11. Henry Sutcliffe of Wortley had a child borne y^e 5th and baptized y^e 11th of January named Sarah.

[The following entries are rearranged: the month and year of Baptism are placed in the margin, and the date of birth is placed at the end of each entry.]

1680-1

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| Jan. | 12. | Mary, child of Francis Howden, of Milhill; born 25 December. |
| " | 12. | John, child of Abraham Ripley, of Quarry hill; born 27 December. |
| " | 13. | Christopher, child of John Simson, of Kirkgait; born 24 December. |
| " | 13. | Susanna, child of Marmaduke Wreaks, of Brigait; born 27 December. |
| " | 13. | Susanna, child of Richard Newsom, of Kirkgait; born 24 December. |
| " | 13. | Ann, child of John Walker, of Vicar laine; born 2 January. |
| " | 13. | Rebecca, child of Robert Thwaites, beyond bridge; born 27 December. |
| " | 14. | Elizabeth, child of Timothy Wimersley, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 27 December. |
| " | 16. | William, child of Richard Falsha, of great Woodhouse; born 5 January. |
| " | 16. | Susanna, child of Francis Wood, of Vicar laine; born 30 December. |
| " | 18. | Elizabeth, child of M ^r Nicholis Netherwood, Jun: of Mapgait; born 16 January. |
| " | 19. | Grace, child of Christopher Barran, beyond bridge; born 8 January. |
| " | 19. | William, child of William Wetherel, of Burley, bap. domi; born 23 December. |
| " | 20. | Elizabeth, child of William Brit, of Kirkgait; born 5 January. |
| " | 23. | Sarah, child of Isack Falkoner, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 10 January. |
| " | 23. | Thomas, child of Thomas Robinson, of Milhill; born 14 January. |
| " | 26. | Hannah, child of Samuel Procter, of y ^e Churchyard; born 5 January. |
| " | 26. | Margaret, child of Richard Wriglesworth, of Calbrow; born 16 January. |
| " | 26. | Dorathy, child of John Carter, of Mapgait, bap. domi; born 9 January. |
| " | | John, child of M ^r Samuel Ibbetson, of Kirkegait; born 29 December. |
| " | 27. | Sarah, child of Richard Eldsworth, of Kirkgait; born 2 January. |
| " | 30. | Edward, child of Edward Hinde, of Kirkgait; born 16 January. |
| " | 30. | William, child of Thomas Rosindale, of March lane; born 13 January. |
| Feb. | 3. | John, child of Michael Killerby, of Shipscar laine, bap. domi; born 3 January. |
| " | 3. | Elizabeth, child of David Robinson, of Vicar laine; born 19 January. |
| " | 3. | Elizabeth, child of Bartholomew Atkinson, of Wortley; born 20 January. |

1680-1

- Feb. 6. Joseph, child of David Woodsom, of Mapgait; born 1 February.
 „ 7. Rachel, child of Joseph Mitchel, of Hilhousbanks; born 30 January.
 „ 7. Richard, child of Robert Moore, of Churchyard, bap. domi; born 31 January.
 „ 13. Jane, child of George Dockera, of Great Woodhouse; born 31 January.
 „ 14. John, child of Isack Noble, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 13 February.
 „ 14. Thomas, child of John Dixon, of Churchyard; born 3 February.
 „ 15. Thomas, child of Thomas Richinson, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 29 January.
 „ 16. Joseph, child of Robert Smith, of Callaine; born 1 February.
 „ 16. Margaret, child of Thomas Strickland, of Mapgait; born 1 February.
 „ 16. Thomas, child of William Foster, of Hunslet, bap. domi; born 13 February.
 „ 17. Hannah, child of John Bramley, of Lidgait; born 10 February.
 „ 20. Alice and Sarah, 2 children of M^r Richard Powel, of Market place, bap. domi; born 20 February.
 „ 20. William, child of William Falkoner, of Mapgait; born 12 February.
 „ 23. Hannah, child of M^r Robert Chippin, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 7 February.
 „ 23. Ann, child of Henry Abbot, of new Chappel, bap. domi; born 2 February.
 „ 24. Stephen, child of Stephen Saynor, of Headrow; born 14 February.
 „ 24. John, child of John Walker, of Houlbeck; born 14 February.
 „ 27. Margaret, child of Jacob Wilson, of Kirkgait; born 20 February.
 „ 27. Isabel, child of George Brait, of Churchyard; born 13 February.
 Mar. 2. Richard, child of William Coldcole, of Bore laine; born 16 February.
 „ 2. Sarah, child of Joseph Thornton, of Churchyard; born 12 February.
 „ 2. Rebeckah, child of William Jefferson, of great Woodhouse: born 14 February.
 „ 7. Mary, child of Henry Priestley, of Simson fould; born 14 February.
 „ 9. William, child of John Ford, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 17 February.
 „ 9. David, child of Cornelius Conyers, of Callaine; born 14 February.
 „ 10. John, child of John Phillips, of Vicar laine; born 11 February.
 „ 10. Robert, child of William Wilberforth, of Kirkgait; born 21 February.
 „ 10. John, child of Edward Roberts, of Wortley; born 12 February.
 „ 10. William, child of Anthony Preston, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 21 February.
 „ 13. Benjamin, child of Thomas Birkhead, of Quarry hil; born 17 February.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, child of Henry Wainman, of March laine; born 27 February.
 „ 14. Susanna, child of George Abbot, of Callaine; born 21 February.
 „ 14. Alice, child of Alexander Mough, of Kirkgait; born 20 February.
 „ 16. Nathaniel, child of Francis Tomson, of y^e Headrow; born 19 February.
 „ 16. John [Thomas *erased*], child of Thomas Curr, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 7 March.
 „ 16. Isabel, child of Henry Atkinson, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 4 March.
 „ 17. William, child of George Rainforth, of Milhil; born 27 February.
 „ 17. John, child of Joseph Musgrave, of Wortley; born 7 March.
 „ 17. Ann, child of Joseph Cocker, of Kirkgait; born 28 February.
 „ 20. Alice, child of John Darwin, of Kirkgait; born 12 March.
 „ 21. Marmaduke, child of Stephen Greene, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 2 March.
 „ 23. John, child of Christopher Smith, of Callaine; born 9 March.
 „ 23. George, child of George Thorpe, of Tenters; born 11 March.
 „ 23. Samuel, child of Samuel Stevenson, of Kirkgait; born 14 March.
 „ 24. Sarah, child of John Pye, of Vicar laine; born 5 March.
- 1681
 Mar. 25. Mary, child of William Bowes, of Vicar laine; born 3 March.
 „ 26. Mary, child of Richard Beckwith, of Headrow, bap. domi; born 4 March.
 „ 27. Thomas, child of John Bramley, of Callaine; born 14 March.
 „ 26. Isaac and Jacob, two children of Isack Whailey, of Mapgait, bap. domi: born 22 March.

1681

- Mar. 27. James, child of James Jawit, of March laine; born 25 March.
 „ 27. [blank], child of Joseph Conder, of Kirkgait; born 1 March. [Smeared.]
 „ 27. Joseph, child of John Atkinson, of Houlbeck; born 24 February.
 „ 27. ¹Cavendish, child of M^r Gervis Nevil, of Houlbeck, bap. at Chappel; born 12 March.
 „ 27. David and Jonathan, two children of William Hudson, of Vicar laine; born 22 March.
 „ 28. Abigail, child of Jeremiah Phillips, of upper Headrow; born 10 March.
 „ 28. Grace, child of Richard Walker, of Lands laine; born 8 March.
 „ 30. Catharine, child of Ralph Coniers, of Hunslet laine; born 12 March.
 Apr. 3. Mary, child of Joseph Prince, of Houlbeck; born 19 March.
 „ 6. John, child of Isack Hollings, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 17 March.
 „ 7. William, child of John Kitchiman, of Calbrow, bap. domi; born 10 March.
 „ 7. Ann, child of John Wray, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 10 March.
 „ 9. Mathew, child of Henry Townel, of Hilhousbanks; born 3 April.
 „ 10. George, child of Nicholis Pawson, of March laine; born 20 March.
 „ 10. Robert, child of Edward Warraner, of great Woodhouse; born 4 April.
 „ 10. Susanna, child of Ralph Hodshon, of Wortley; born 12 March.
 „ 14. Francis, child of Francis Baxter, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 18 March.
 „ 14. Joseph, child of John Brookshanke, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 30 March.
 „ 14. Mary, child of Edward Tinsley, of Brigait; born 25 March.
 „ 14. Robert, child of John Ryther, of nether greene; born 16 March.
 „ 14. Susannah, child of John Burkinshaw, of West feild yate; born 3 April, vide 17 April, 1682. [An insertion.]
 „ 16. Isabel, child of Peter Cloudsley, of Bore laine end, bap. domi; born 9 April.
 „ 17. Joseph, child of Abraham Servant, of March laine; born 4 April.
 „ 17. Sarah, child of Henry Wyld, of Medow laine; born 30 March.
 „ 18. Dorathy, child of William Jefferson, of lower Headrow; born 31 March.
 „ 20. Judith, child of William Eshold, of Medow laine, y^e father diceased; born 1 April.
 „ 20. Robert, child of Robert Browne, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 20 April.
 „ 21. John, child of William Benson, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 21 April.
 „ 21. Joseph, child of John Haire, of Kirkgait; born 24 March.
 „ 24. James, child of William Tomson, of lower Headrow; born 8 April.
 „ 24. Francis, child of William Pawson, of March laine; born 10 April.
 „ 25. Grace, child of Thomas Walker, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 15 April.
 „ 25. William, base begotten child of Thomas Warwick and Deborah Keighley, of Calbrow, bap. domi; born 24 April.
 „ 27. Phebe, child of Samuel Reynard, of Kirkgait, diceased, bap. domi; born 20 April.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, child of William Croskil, of Midle Tenters; born 12 April.
 „ 28. Ester, child of Daniel Wilson, of Waterhall; born 4 April.
 May 1. ²Mary, child of Joseph Funtains, Jun., of Market place, bap. domi; born 26 April.
 „ 1. William, child of Joseph Allonson, of lower Headrow; born 18 April.
 „ 1. Benjamin, child of John Mason, of Quarry Hill; born 21 April.
 „ 1. Jane, child of Peter Clint, of upper Headrow; born 2 April.
 „ 4. Mary, child of William Tathwel, of Churchyard; born 18 April.
 „ 4. Ruth, child of Henry French, of Kirkgait; born 16 April.
 „ 4. William, child of Joseph Wait, of Tenters; born 17 April.
 „ 4. Sarah, child of James Greene, of Market place; born 25 April.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, child of M^r Tho: Fenton, of Hunslet Woodhouse; born 14 April. [An insertion.]

(1) Rev. Cavendish Nevile, M.A., 7th son, sometime Fellow of University College, Oxon., 40 years Vicar of Norton, co. Derby, at length succeeded his brother Gervase in the Chevet Estates, etc., and was the last of the male line of the family. He died at Chevet, 18th February, 1749. See pedigree in Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 184.

(2) In the original, the folio containing entries from 1st May, 1681 to 20th June, 1681, has been misplaced in binding, and precedes 1680.

1681

- May 5. Godfrey, child of M^r Richard Haddon, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 27 April.
- „ 5. Thomas, child of Edward Tomson, of Shambles; born 22 April.
- „ 5. Joshua, child of Thomas Beaumont, of Market place; born 10 April.
- „ 7. George, child of Richard Walker, of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi; born 9 April.
- „ 8. Ann, child of Thomas Feeton, of Hunslit; born 10 April.
- „ 8. Rowland, child of M^r Henry Atkinson, Esq., of Brigait, bap. domi; born 17 April.
- „ 9. Isack, child of William Halliday, of Brigait, bap. domi.
- „ 9. Richard, child of Thomas Watkinson, of Pitfall; born 28 April.
- „ 11. Richard, child of Christopher Ripley, of Hilhousbanks; born 20 April.
- „ 12. Mary, child of Samuel Fearnley, of Hilhousbanks; born 25 April.
- „ 12. Sarah, child of Thomas Bramley, of Lidgait; born 25 April.
- „ 15. Elizabeth, child of James Tomson, of Buslingthorpe; born 26 April.
- „ 16. Mary, child of James Sumpster, of upper Headrow; born 29 April.
- „ 18. Rebeckah, child of John Gibson, of Churchyard; born 6 May.
- „ 21. Rachel, child of Daniel Browne, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 14 May.
- „ 22. Mathew, child of Phillip Spencer, of upper Headrow; born 26 April.
- „ 24. Sarah, child of Ralph Horsman, of litle Woodhouse; born 15 May.
- „ 25. John, child of John Simson, of Callaine; born 8 May.
- „ 26. Dinah, child of Christopher Eamorson, of Brigait; born 16 May.
- „ 29. Thomas, child of Thomas Pearson, of March laine; born 30 April.
- „ 29. Sarah and Rebeckah, two children of Lancelot Whitley, of March laine; born 26 May.
- „ 29. Jane, child of John Galoway, of Hunslit Car; born 11 May.
- „ 29. Alice, child of John Chilton, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 25 May.
- June 1. Rosamond, child of Richard Grayson, of upper Headrow; born 8 May.
- „ 1. William, child of Michael Broadbent, of Milhill; born 15 May.
- „ 2. Elizabeth, child of John Whitacres, of y^e Headrow; born 6 May.
- „ 5. Jane, child of Thomas Whitley, of black bank; born 10 May.
- „ 5. Jane, child of Thomas Barrit, of black bank; born 20 May.
- „ 6. Mary, child of Christopher Casson, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 17 May.
- „ 8. Joseph, child of Thomas Woodhouse, of Lidgait; born 26 May.
- „ 9. John, child of Francis Swithinbanck, of Banck; born 30 May. [*An insertion.*]
- „ 9. Alice, child of M^r Robert Scot, of Kirkgait.
- „ 12. Benjamin, child of Richard Bins, of Quarry Hil; born 3 June.
- „ 15. Rebeckah, child of William Blackburne, of Hilhousbanks; born 24 May.
- „ 15. Mary, child of Samuel Wilkinson, of Farnley; born 25 May.
- „ 15. Mary, child of M^r John Preston, of New Chappel; born 2 June betwixt 9 and 10 of y^e clock in y^e forenoone.
- „ 16. William, child of Edward Layfield, of Timble bridge; born 3 June.
- „ 20. Rachel, child of William Northous, of Brigait; born 1 June.
- „ 22. John, child of M^r Thomas Thorsby, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 5 June.
- „ 23. Rachel, child of James Ripley, of Quarry hil, bap. domi; born 14 June.
- „ 26. Joseph, child of Thomas Pearson, of great Woodhouse; born 14 June.
- „ 27. William, child of Richard Notingham, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 8 June.
- „ 30. Phebe, child of Abraham Smith, of Northal bridge; born 20 June.
- July 4. Sarah, child of George Calbeck, of Market place; born 10 June.
- „ 6. Joseph, child of Robert Hunter, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 13 June.
- „ 6. Thomas, child of Thomas Marshal, of Kirkgait; born 11 June.
- „ 6. Christopher, child of John Sadler, of Churchyard; born 19 June.
- „ 6. Mary, child of Henry Newby, of Hunslit; born 20 June.
- „ 7. Faith and Ann, two children of M^r John Smeaton, of Kirkgait; born 18 June.
- „ 9. Thomas, child of John Wray, of Milhil; born 29 June.
- „ 10. John, child of William Dawson, of March laine; born 26 June.
- „ 11. Thomas, child of Thomas Leigh, of Shambles, bap. domi; born 22 June.
- „ 13. Elizabeth, child of George Northous, of Bridgend; born 26 June.

1681

- July 13. Ann, child of William Newsom, of Kirkgait; born 1 July.
 „ 13. John, child of William Walker, of Hunslet, bap. domi; born 24 June.
 „ 14. Ann, child of William Jackson, of March laine; born 22 June.
 „ 17. John, child of Christopher Chamlet, of lower Tenters; born 28 June.
 „ 20. Anna, child of William Winterburne, of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi; born 29 June.
 „ 24. John, child of Mathew Swaile, of Hilhousbanks; born 5 July.
 „ 24. Daniel, child of Thomas Gill, of Quarry hill; born 15 July.
 „ 24. Mary, child of William Tootil, of Hilhousbanks; born 5 July.
 „ 24. Daniel, child of Daniel Parker, of Bramley, bap. domi; born 10 July.
 „ 27. John, child of Mr Bartholomew Towers, of Market place; born 4 July.
 „ 27. Mary, child of Edward Moore, of Kirkgait; born 15 July.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Car, of March laine; born 11 July.
 „ 28. Mary, child of John Scot, of Timble bridge; born 16 July.
 „ 31. John, child of John Taylor, of black banke; born 18 July.
 „ 31. Hannah, child of John Kay, of Houlbeck; born 5 July.
 Aug. 3. John, child of William Towlson, of Brigait; born 24 July.
 „ 3. Hannah, child of William Pye, of new street; born 24 July.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, child of Richard [William *erased*] Jefferson, of nether green; bap. domi; born 13 July.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, child of John Simson, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 14 July.
 „ 4. Sarah, child of Robert Dixon, of lower Headrow; born 18 July.
 „ 5. Joseph, child of William Marshal, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 23 July.
 „ 7. Joseph, child of William Ellis, of Bramley; born 31 July.
 „ 10. Samuel, child of Samuel Ward, of Brigait; born 11 July.
 „ 10. Mary, child of William Sutton, of Northal bridge; born 10 July.
 „ 10. Sarah, child of Thomas Kowles, of lower Headrow; born 21 July.
 „ 10. Martha, child of Richard Wright, of Hedingley, bap. domi; born 16 July.
 „ 14. Mary, child of Timothy Dinison, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 9 August.
 „ 14. John, child of John Musgrave, of Shipscar laine; born 29 July.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, child of Christopher Clifton, of Churchyard; born 28 July.
 „ 18. Jane, child of John Dowglass, of Shambles; born 26 July.
 „ 19. Dorathy, child of George Hargrave, of back of Shambles, bap. domi; born 4 July.
 „ 20. William, child of George Hopperton, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 12 August.
 „ 21. James, child of Robert Kitchiman, of Quarry hil; born 12 August.
 „ 24. John, child of Peter Marshal, of Houlbeck; born 2 August.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, child of Richard Burrow, of upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 31 July.
 „ 25. ¹Henry, child of Mr Seth Skelton, of Knawstrup, bap. domi; born 29 July.
 „ 28. William, child of William Garnit, of Milhil; born 20 August.
 „ 28. Mary, child of Richard Booth, of March laine; born 13 August.
 „ 28. Alice, child of Leonard Spence, of great Woodhouse, born 16 August.
 „ 31. Mary, child of Simon Horsman, of Simson fould, born 17 August.
 Sept. 1. Nathan, child of Mr Lawrence Benson, of new Chappel, Lectorer; born 27 August.
 „ 2. Mary, child of Thomas Craven, of y^e Shambles, bap. domi; born 14 August.
 „ 7. Joseph, child of John White, of Waterhall; born 18 August.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, child of Peter Martin, of lower Headrow; born 14 August.
 „ 7. John, child of Nicholis Steele, of Houlbeck; born 27 August.
 „ 8. John, child of Isack Waughden, of Brigait; born 7 September.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of Mr Richard Dickons, of Churchyard, bap. domi; born 31 August.
 „ 11. Ellen, child of Thomas Walker, of Tenters, bap. domi; born 13 August.
 „ 12. Matthias, child of Matthias Grocock, of Shambles, bap. domi; born 24 August.
 „ 14. John, child of Robert Walker, of Hunslet Car; born 8 August.

(1) Seth Skelton married Elizabeth, daughter of Adam Baynes, of Knowstrobe, February 1679. Their son Henry was LL.B. See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 109.

1681

- ep. 14. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Scholes, of Simson fould, bap. domi; born 18 August.
- „ 15. Mary, child of James Wood, of Shambles; born 22 August.
- „ 17. John, child of John Butteroids, of Vicar laine; born 4 September.
- „ 18. William, child of Myles May, of Quarry hil; born 22 August.
- „ 21. Joseph, child of Robert Burnit, of Parke laine; born 31 August.
- „ 21. Charles, child of Thomas Waid, of Bore laine; born 28 August.
- „ 21. Richard, child of Henry Barrit, of Vicar laine; born 10 September.
- „ 21. Elizabeth, child of William Dunn, of Milhil; born 14 September.
- „ 21. Susanna, child of Robert Carter, of black banke; born 13 September.
- „ 23. John, child of Michael Stead, of March laine; born 11 September.
- „ 23. John, child of Joshua Watson, of March laine; born 5 September.
- „ 24. Charles, child of Benjamin Athey, of Houlbeck; born 28 August.
- „ 25. Richard, child of John Dawson, of Houlbeck; born 9 September.
- „ 25. Mary, child of George Henlock, of Hunslit; born 11 September.
- „ 29. Elizabeth, child of Samuel Towlson, of Tenters, bap. domi; born 1 September.
- „ 29. Joseph, child of Joseph Ibbitson, of Hilhousbanks; born 11 September.
- „ 29. Jonathon, child of Joseph Harrison, of Hilhousbanks; born 18 September.
- Oct. 2. Mary, child of M^r Theodore Bathirst, of Brigait, Esq., bap. domi; born 2 October.
- „ 2. Mary, child of William Saynor, of Rockley hall; born 15 September.
- „ 3. Elizabeth, child of M^r John Osburne, of Market place, bap. domi; born 23 September.
- „ 4. Timothy, child of William Kent, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 23 September.
- „ 6. Ann, child of William Fletcher, of Churchyard; born 15 September.
- „ 6. [blank], two children of Robert Nalor, of Brigait.
- „ 9. Mary, child of William Craven, of Wortley; born 3 October.
- „ 9. Joseph, child of Martin Hicobotham, of Hilhousbanks; born 26 September.
- „ 13. Ambrose, child of John Barnard, of Shambles, b. domi; born 29 September.
- „ 16. Peter, child of Richard Pullein, of great Woodhouse; born 1 October.
- „ 16. John, child of Thomas Denton, of Wortley, bap. at Farnley chappel; born 4 October.
- „ 19. Sarah, child of John Brooke, of Kirkgait; born 4 October.
- „ 19. Samuel, child of Nicholis Kitchin, of Tenters; born 4 October.
- „ 20. Emanuel, child of John Hudson, of Vicar laine; born 11 October.
- „ 20. Mary, child of Richard Waddilove, of Headrow, bap. domi; born 8 October.
- „ 23. Ann, child of M^r Caleb Askwith, of Market place; born 3 October.
- „ 23. Samuel, child of James Ashburne, of Woodhouse car; born 13 October.
- „ 23. Margaret, child of Christopher Broadbelt, of Woodhouse car; born 17 October.
- „ 24. Hannah, child of Christopher Ryder, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 16 October.
- „ 24. James, child of Henry Close, of Lidgait; born 13 October.
- „ 26. Joseph, child of Jacob Browne, of Bridgend; born 5 October.
- „ 28. Mary, child of Joseph Whittam, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 14 October.
- „ 31. Ann, child of John Leadbetter, of Vicar laine; born 16 October.
- Nov. 2. John, child of Richard Close, of Hilhousbanks; born 24 October.
- „ 3. Mathew, child of John Tod, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 6 October.
- „ 5. Mary, child of Richard Mud, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 21 October.
- „ 6. Mary, child of Richard Walker, of Wortley; born 31 October.
- „ 6. Ruth, child of Isack Horsman, of Park laine; born 22 October.
- „ 9. Rachel, child of M^r Richard Greene, of Bore laine: bap. domi; born 20 October.
- „ 10. Samuel, child of Samuel Burrow, of Vicar laine; born 23 October.
- „ 10. Hannah, child of William Totty, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 19 October.
- „ 10. Grace, child of William Bentley, of Market place, bap. domi; born 20 October.
- „ 13. James, child of James Cawthera, of Bramley; born 8 October.

1681

- Nov. 13. Hannah, child of James Ryder, of Mabgate; born 28 October.
 „ 16. Thomas, child of John Fotherby, of Milhil; born 3 November.
 „ 17. Peter, child of Peter Jackson, of Churchyard; born 6 November.
 „ 20. Isack, child of Esra Killerby, of Medow laine; born 14 November.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, child of Nicholis Barker, of Hilhousbanks; born 26 October.
 „ 23. William, child of Thomas Deane, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 23 November.
 „ 23. Richard, child of Samuel Dobson, of y^e lower Headrow; born 4 November.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, child of Leonard Baly, of Broomhil, bap. domi; born 26 October.
 „ 24. [blank], child of Mr George Lofthouse, of Osmondthorp; born [blank] October.
 „ 24. John, child of Christopher Myas, of North hall; born 5 November.
 „ 26. Isack, child of John Greg, of new Chappel; born 29 October.
 „ 27. Jane, child of William Clifton, of March laine; born 4 November.
 „ 29. Sarah, child of Richard Mortiman, of Farnley; born 2 November.
 „ 30. Mary, child of John Norfolk, of Hunslyt, bap. domi; born 12 November.
 Dec. 1. Edward, child of Edward Creswick, of St John's street, bap. domi; born 14 November.
 „ 4. Catharine, child of Thomas Cooper, of Burnitofts; born 26 November.
 „ 6. William, child of William Middleton, of Rockley Hall, bap. domi; born 4 December.
 „ 7. John, child of James Hodshon, of Calbrow; born 16 November.
 „ 7. Joseph, child of John Hulley, of Headrow, bap. domi; born 25 November.
 „ 8. Mary, child of Thomas Preston, of Shambles, born 18 November.
 „ 11. Joshua, child of John Andrew, of Kirkgait; born 28 November.
 „ 11. Sarah, child of William Stevenson, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 27 November.
 „ 12. Mary, child of Phillip Neesom, of Shambles; born 27 November.
 „ 18. Joseph, child of Richard Nalor, of Wortley; born 14 December.
 „ 18. Ann, child of James Lobley, of great Woodhouse; born 8 December.
 „ 18. William, child of John Saxton, of great Woodhouse Car; born 10 December.
 „ 18. Alice, child of John Whitehead, of Quarry hil; born 9 December.
 „ 18. Ann, child of John Armitage, of Headingley; born 11 December. [1st insertion.]
 „ 22. John, child of John Oldred, of Timble bridg; born 7 December.
 „ 22. Thomas, child of John Fearnley, of Hunslyt laine; born 12 December.
 „ 23. William, child of Mr John Dodghson, of Callaine; born 8 December. [1st insertion.]
 „ 28. Joseph, child of John Cooper, beyond bridge; born 8 December.
 „ 28. Margaret, child of Richard Fish, of Kirkgait; born 15 December.
 „ 28. Richard, child of John Linley, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 7 December.
 „ 29. Rachel, child of Mr Ralph Dixon, of Rhodes in Beiston township, bap. domi; born 19 December.
 1681-2
 Jan. 1. John, child of John Ketlewell, of Hunslyt; born 10 December.
 „ 1. Mary, child of Thomas Becket, of Mapgait; born 14 December.
 „ 2. Marmaduke, child of Samuel Burrow, of Churchyard; born 18 December.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, child of Mr Joseph Balmer, of Bore laine, Alderman, bap. domi; born 25 December.
 „ 7. Joseph, child of Jacob Watson, beyond bridge; born 23 December.
 „ 8. William, child of Robert Wilkinson, of March laine; born 21 December.
 „ 9. Hannah, child of Mr William Wood, of Brigait, bap. domi.
 „ 9. Thomas, child of John Newhouse, of lower Headrow, b. domi; born 21 December.
 „ 11. Robert, child of Timothy Taylor, of Kirkgait; born 1 January.
 „ 11. Mary, child of James Scafe, of Brigait; born 29 December.
 „ 11. John, base begotten child of James Baron and Dorathy Browne, of Kirkgait; born 27 December.
 „ 15. Mary, child of Joseph Beale, of great Woodhouse; born 20 December.
 „ 16. Sarah, child of William Brunton, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 6 January.

1681-2

- Jan. 17. Lydia, child of Robert Iles, of Quarryhil, bapt. domi; born 17 January.
 „ 18. Cutbert, child of Thomas Cornforth, of Medow laine, bapt. domi; born 18 January.
 „ 18. James, child of William Oldred, of Kirkgait; born 10 January.
 „ 18. Sarah, child of Myles Sinkinson, of Houlbeck; born 6 January.
 „ 18. Thomas, child of William Walker, of Houlbeck; born 20 December.
 „ 18. [blank], child of James Gill, of Mapgait.
 „ 19. Alice, child of William Browne, of Simson Fould, bapt. domi; born 5 January.
 „ 20. Sarah, child of Richard Waid, of Houlbeck; born 17 January.
 „ 22. Daniel, child of Henry Mitchel, of Woodhouse ridge, bapt. at ch; born 10 January.
 „ 26. Joseph, child of Samuel Smith, of Pitfall, deceased; born 9 January.
 „ 26. Henry, child of Anthony Hetherington, of Kirkgait; born 1 January.
 „ 29. Thomas, child of Jonas Kirton, of great Woodhouse; born 24 January.
 „ 30. Edward, child of Edward Barker, of Vicar laine, deceased; born 18 January.
- Feb. 1. Sarah, child of Mr. Thomas Kitchiman, of Medow laine, bapt. domi; born 8 January.
 „ 1. Mary, child of Benjamin Beck, of Milnsha, bapt. domi; born 14 January.
 „ 2. Stephen, child of Lambert Bilton, of Kirkgait, bapt. domi; born 25 January.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, child of George Day, of Callaine; born 18 January.
 „ 5. James, child of Joseph Cooke, of Hilhousbanks; born 22 January.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Gutherick, of Quarry hil; born 27 January.
 „ 6. Thomas, child of Robert Falkoner, of Milhil, bapt. domi; born 6 February.
 „ 8. Elizabeth, child of John Chapman, of Milhil, bapt. domi; born 15 January.
 „ 9. Elizabeth, child of George Kirton, of Medow laine; born 20 January.
 „ 9. Deborah, child of James Blyth, of Hilhousbanks, bapt. domi; born 18 January.
 „ 9. Mary, child of Mr Thomas Barnard, of Bore laine, bapt. domi; born 24 January.
 „ 9. William, child of Rickery Bacchus, of Lidgait, bapt. domi; born 25 January.
 „ 12. Anthony, child of Richard Hardy, of midle Tenters; born 20 January.
 „ 12. Jacob, child of John Farra, of Kirkgait; born 31 January.
 „ 12. William, child of George Thorsby, of Milhil, bapt. domi; born 2 February.
 „ 13. Samuell, child of Mr Samuel Ibbetson, bapt. domi; born 3 January. [An insertion.]
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of Samuel Thorp, of Market place, bapt. domi; born 27 January.
 „ 14. Sarah, child of John Frog, of Beiston, bapt. at ch.; born 31 January.
 „ 15. Mathew, child of William Whates, of March laine; born 9 February.
 „ 16. Thomas, child of Robert Hirst, of lower Headrow; born 31 January.
 „ 16. Elizabeth, child of John Crosland, of Tenters; born 5 February.
 „ 16. Edward, child of Mr Edward Prince, of Coalcotes, bapt. domi; born — January.
 „ 16. Roundell, child of John Warner, of Burnitofst, Esq., bapt. domi; born 12 February.
 „ 19. Thomas, child of Michael Snipe, of ye Tenters; born 5 February.
 „ 19. Mary, child of Mathew Bentley, of ye Tenters; born 8 February.
 „ 19. Jane, child of Francis Core, of great Woodhouse; born 8 February.
 „ 19. Mary, child of Thomas Stead, of March laine; born 1 February.
 „ 23. Thomas, child of Thomas Croft, of Market place; born 13 February.
 „ 23. Robert, child of Robert Wilson, of upper Headrow; born 9 February.
 „ 23. Mary, child of Mr Thomas Iles, of Medow laine, bapt. domi; born 15 February.
 „ 24. William, child of Richard Marshal, of Kirkgait; born 14 February.
 „ 25. Thomas, child of John Howson, of Hunslit Car, bapt. at ch.; born 14 February.
 „ 26. Samuel, child of Thomas Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 5 February.

1681-2

- Feb. 26. Samuel, child of Thomas Pease, of y^e lower Tenters, bap. domi; born 23 February.
- „ 27. Hannah, child of Christopher Spence, of Mapgait; born 15 February.
- „ 27. William, child of M^r Mark Staniforth, of Brig end, bap. domi; born 19 February. [*An insertion.*]
- Mar. 1. Elizabeth, child of M^r Joseph Moore, of y^e upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 31 January.
- „ 1. John, child of Hugh Helme, beyond y^e bridge, bap. domi; born 14 February.
- „ 2. Hannah, child of James Mountaine, of March laine; born 16 February.
- „ 3. Thomas, child of M^r Robert Ledger, of Timble bridge, bap. domi; born 25 February.
- „ 5. Ann, child of John Pickersgil, of Tenters; born 16 February.
- „ 8. Henry, child of Henry Reynar, of Burley, bap. domi; born 5 March.
- „ 8. Ann, child of M^r Castilian Morris, of Kirkgait; bap. domi; born 16 February.
- „ 8. Richard, child of William Wales, of Milhil; born 21 February.
- „ 9. Ruth, child of Richard Priestley, of Kirkgait; born 21 February.
- „ 11. John, child of Samuel Ellis, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 27 February.
- „ 12. John, child of William Deardon, of March laine; born 18 February.
- „ 12. Joseph and Mary, two children of Arthur Clarke, of Quarry hil; born 9 March.
- „ 12. Rachel, child of Marmaduke Grey, of Brigait; born 14 February.
- „ 12. Elizabeth, child of Barnard Harper, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 23 February.
- „ 15. Sarah, child of Isack Noble, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 1 March.
- „ 19. Robert, child of Robert Coggil, of upper Headrow; born 22 February.
- „ 17. John, child of Peter Smalpage, of Buslingthorp, bap. domi; born 2 March.
- „ 19. Roger, child of Roger Kilburn, of Hunslit; born 1 March.
- „ 23. Frances, child of M^r Thomas Potter, of upper Headrow, Alderman, bap. at St John's.
- „ 23. Mathew, child of Mathew Cooper, of new chappel; born 1 March.
- „ 23. Charity, child of John Harrison, of Kirkgait; born 10 March.
- „ 23. Ellen, child of Brian Procter, of Kirkgait; born 9 March.
- „ 24. Stephen, child of John Walker, of Market place, bap. domi; born 23 March.
- 1682
- Mar. 26. John, child of Joseph Conder, of Kirkgait; born 12 March. [*An insertion.*]
- „ 26. Susanna, child of Christopher Hinchskip, of March laine; born 18 March.
- „ 29. Robert, child of M^r Peter Mason, Jun., of Medow laine, bap. domi.
- „ 30. Ann, child of William Wood, of Medow laine; born 10 March.
- Apr. 2. Robert, child of George Whitley, of great Woodhouse; born 20 March.
- „ 4. Elizabeth, child of M^r Joseph Nisbit, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 4 April.
- „ 5. Mary, child of William Allanson, of Kirkgait; born 10 March.
- „ 5. Elizabeth, child of M^r Joseph Fountains, sen., of Market place, bap. domi; born 18 March.
- „ 8. John, child of Bartholomew Watson, of Wortley; born 11 March.
- „ 9. Robert, child of Joshua Brooke, of Milhil; born 2 April.
- „ 9. Ellen, child of Israel Bolland, of Mapgait; born 1 April.
- „ 9. Mary, child of Thomas Strickland, of Quarry hil; born 31 March.
- „ 9. Hannah, child of Stephen Scot, of March laine; born 29 March.
- „ 9. James, child of Robert Saterthwait, of black banke; born 3 April.
- „ 9. Hannah, child of Thomas Scholes, of Brigait; born 19 March.
- „ 10. Thomas, child of John Dunderdaile, of Woodhouse, bap. do.; born 25 March. [*An insertion.*]
- „ 10. Mary, child of M^r Gilbert Cooper, of Knawstrup, bap. domi; born 2 April.
- „ 11. Ralph, child of Ralph Tinsdale, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 31 March.
- „ 12. Francis, child of John Liversidge, of Kirkgait; born 27 March.
- „ 13. John, child of Thomas Tomson, of March laine, bap. domi; born 28 March.
- „ 13. Mary, child of Michael Cawbert, of Kirkgait; born 22 March.
- „ 16. Sarah, child of John Dixon, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 6 April.

1682

- [? Mar.] 16. Mary, child of Robert Dannel, of black banke; born 2 March.
- Apr. 17. Elizabeth, child of M^r Daniel Keene, of New chappel, bap. domi; born 13 April.
- „ 17. Susanna, child of William Birkinsha, of Westfield yate, bap. domi; born 5 April.
- „ 17. Hannah, child of Roger Wilkinson, of great Woodhouse; born 25 March.
- „ 19. John, child of John Boothman, of Lidgait; born 31 March.
- „ 19. Elizabeth, child of John Burton, of Lidgait; born 24 March.
- „ 21. George, child of George Wilkinson, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 10 April.
- „ 23. Alice, child of Henry Atkinson, of Brigait, Esq., bap. domi; born 9 April.
- „ 23. Mary, child of John Crabtree, of Houlbeck; born 27 March.
- „ 23. Dorathy, child of Thomas Hardacres, of March laine; born 18 April.
- „ 24. Ann, child of John Baker, of Headrow, bap. domi; born 27 March.
- „ 26. ¹Brian, child of M^r John Kitchiman, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 3 April.
- „ 26. Ellenor, child of Richard Carnforth, of Parks, bap. domi; born 3 April.
- „ 27. Elizabeth, child of John Simson, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 9 April.
- „ 30. Thomas, child of William Atkinson, of Vicar laine; born 5 April.
- „ 30. William, child of Robert Hawden, of Milhill; born 19 April.
- May 1. Faith, child of Henry Forrest, of Milhil; born 3 April.
- „ 2. Mary, child of Robert Richardson, of great Woodhouse; born 12 April.
- „ 3. Edward, child of Edward Kay, of Brigait; born 24 April.
- „ 3. Easter, child of Richard Walker, of Hilhousbanks; born 10 April.
- „ 4. Elizabeth, child of John Coates, of Hilhousbanks; born 8 April.
- „ 4. Mary, child of Robert Townson, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 8 April.
- „ 8. Sarah, child of Robert Apleby, of Market place, bap. domi; born 19 April.
- „ 10. Henry, child of M^r Richard Powel, of Market place; born 20 April.
- „ 10. Daniel, child of M^r Daniel Parker, of back of Shambles, bap. domi; born 15 April.
- „ 11. Richard, child of William Barley, of lower Headrow; born 2 May.
- „ 11. Thomas, child of Jeremy Langdale, of Shambles; born 18 April.
- „ 11. Ester, child of David Stead, of Simson Fould, bap. domi; born 14 April.
- „ 14. John, child of George Beck, of great Woodhouse; born 24 April.
- „ 14. Jane, child of John Gascoigne, of Houlbeck; born 12 April.
- „ 14. Ellen, child of Thomas Crabtree, of Houlbeck; born 20 April.
- „ 17. Timothy, child of John Meeke, of Market place, bap. domi; born 9 May.
- „ 17. Thomas, child of Thomas Milner, of North Hall; born 3 May.
- „ 17. Grace, child of Joseph Ellis, of Headrow; born 25 April.
- „ 17. Grace, child of John Dover, of March laine; born 3 May.
- „ 18. Joseph, child of Samuella Dobson, of Brigait; born 3 May. [*An insertion.*]
- „ 18. John, child of Thomas Harrison, of Kirkgait; born 8 May.
- „ 20. Anthony, child of Anthony Marcom, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 13 May.
- „ 20. Mary, child of Ralph Stainburn, of Rockley hall; born 10 May.
- „ 20. John, child of Gabriel Pearson, of Rockley hall; born 30 April.
- „ 23. Mary, child of Jeremiah Criñage, of Hunslet laine, bap. domi; born 3 May.
- „ 28. James, child of John Atkinson, of Burnitofts; born 24 May.
- „ 28. Leonard, child of Leonard Hog, of Mapgait; born 13 May.
- „ 28. John, child of Thomas Dixon, of Shipscar laine; born 5 May.
- „ 30. Mary, child of Edward Wilson, of Quarry hil; born 8 May.
- „ 30. Hannah, child of Peter Linsey, of Hilhousbanks; born 10 May.
- „ 30. John, child of Francis Wilson, bap. domi; born 13 May.
- „ 30. John, child of James Jackson, of new street, bap. domi; born 17 May.
- June 1. Elizabeth, child of M^r Edward Atkinson, of Burnitofts, Esq.; born 6 May.
- „ 1. Jane, child of Edward Tinsley, of Brigait; born 11 May.
- „ 1. Morgan, child of Jeremy Lowry, beyond bridge; born 5 May.
- „ 4. Isack, child of Edward Pearson, of March laine; born 21 May.
- „ 4. Hannah, child of Stephen Clough, of Quarry hil; born 30 May.
- „ 4. Dorathy, child of James Dawson, of Houlbeck; born 20 May.

(1) Compare pedigree in Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 256.

1682

- June 5. Richard, child of Henry Wilson, of Shipscar laine; born 19 May.
 „ 6. Henretta, child of M^r Gervis Nevile, of Houlbeck, bap. at chappel; born 26 May.
 „ 7. Richard, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Milhil, Jun; born 17 May.
 „ 7. Christopher, child of William Benson, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 15 May.
 „ 7. Faith, child of George Bretherick, of Milhil; born 17 May.
 „ 7. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Eamondson, of Milhil; born 9 May.
 „ 11. Hannah, child of Richard Gardner, of Kirkgait; born 29 May.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Norton, of lower Headrow; born 24 May.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, child of James Wadeson, of lower Headrow; born 1 June.
 „ 14. Deborah, child of Joseph Robinson, of Milhil; born 31 May.
 „ 14. Tabitha, child of M^r George Banister, of Northalwood, Jun.. bap. domi; born 29 May.
 „ 16. Richard, child of Edward Tomson, of Shambles; born 19 May.
 „ 17. Hannah, child of William Watson, of Hilhousbankes; born 21 May.
 „ 18. Samuel, child of William Parker, of March laine; born 22 May.
 „ 18. Jonathon, child of William Beedom, of March laine; born 7 June.
 „ 18. Martha, child of Mathew Wentworth, of Milhil; born 27 May.
 „ 18. John, child of John Dixon, of nether greene; born 24 May.
 „ 18. Jeremy, child of Roger Kilburne, beyond bridge; born 8 June.
 „ 22. Ann, child of Thomas Moseley, of new chappel, bap. domi; born 7 June.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, child of Christopher Gibbison, of Hunslet laine, bap. domi; born 31 May.
 „ 24. Ann, child of Henry Hutchinson, of Northal bridge; born 9 June.
 „ 28. Christopher, child of Henry Tomson, of lower Headrow; bap. domi; born 31 May.
 „ 28. Martha, child of Thomas Dowker, of Mappait, bap. domi; born 21 June.
 July 2. Hannah, child of Thomas Jefferson, Jun., of great Woodhouse; born 19 June.
 „ 2. Phebe, child of Christopher Askwith, of black banke; born 12 June.
 „ 2. Ann, child of Uriah Isherwood, of Mappait; born 15 June.
 „ 3. Jeremiah, child of M^r Tho: Fenton, of Hunslet woodhouse; born 14 June. [*An insertion.*]
 „ 9. James, child of William Robinson, of great Woodhouse; born 29 June.
 „ 12. Sarah, child of John Skelton, of upper Headrow; born 23 June.
 „ 13. ¹Joseph, child of M^r Richard Hey, of Brigait; born 25 June.
 „ 13. George, child of Arthur Wolley, of Tenters; born 18 June.
 „ 13. Jeremiah, child of Samuel Lancaster, beyond bridge; born 15 June.
 „ 16. John, child of Joseph Alderson, of Houlbeck; born 18 June.
 „ 20. John, child of Simon Bretherick, of upper Headrow; born 2 July.
 „ 20. Ricary, child of George Mason, of lower Headrow; born 30 June.
 „ 20. Olive, child of John Whitley, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 18 July.
 „ 22. John, child of George Armitage, of Farnley; born 24 June.
 „ 22. William, child of John Whitley, of Kirkgait; born 18 July.
 „ 26. Alice, child of Francis Mitchel, of Kirkgait; born 14 July.
 „ 27. Rebeckah, child of Henry Russels, of Bore laine; born 4 July.
 „ 30. John, child of John Smithson, of black banke; born 29 July.
 Aug. 1. Sarah, child of Thomas Kent, of Brigait; born 24 July. [*An insertion.*]
 „ 2. Mary, child of John Nisbeck, of Market place; born 17 July.
 „ 2. Sarah, child of Josiah Fearn, of Mappait; born 19 July.
 „ 2. James, child of James Blackburne, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 12 July.
 „ 3. Thomas, child of Henry Poole, of Bore laine; born 22 July.
 „ 5. Thomas, child of Joseph Cliffe, beyond bridge; born 30 July.
 „ 6. Catharine, child of Robert Burgess, of Milhil; born 15 July.
 „ 6. Mary, child of Francis Thackeray, of March laine; born 18 July.
 „ 6. Martha and Mary, 2 children of John Ouldred, of black banke, bap. domi; born 4 August.
 „ 13. Tabitha, child of Mathew Myers, of Houlbeck; born 11 July.

(1) See Rusby's *History of the Leeds Parish Church*, pp. 170, 171 and 172; and Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 4.

1682

- Aug. 16. John, child of James Walker, of Wortley; born 19 July.
 „ 16. Ann, child of Thomas Bramley, of Lidgait; born 22 July.
 „ 16. Ann, child of John Carter, of Mapgait; born 29 July.
 „ 18. Henry, child of M^r Rowland Dodsworth, of Vicar laine; born 7 August.
 „ 20. Sarah, child of Joshua Massy, of Vicar laine; born 6 August.
 „ 21. Thomas, child of Charles Hardy, of Market place, bap. domi; born 20 August.
 „ 22. Grace, child of Thomas Roberts, of Farnley; born 27 July.
 „ — William, child of W^m Dockeray, of great Woodhouse; born 22 August. [*An insertion.*]
 „ 24. George, child of Robert Wilson, of bridgend; born 19 August.
 „ 24. John, child of Richard King, of Callaine; born 3 August.
 „ 24. Richard, child of M^r Lawrence Benson, of new chappel, Lectorer, bap. domi; born 29 July.
 „ 26. Ellenor, child of William Musgrave, of Kirkgait; born 31 July.
 „ 27. Barbara and Ester, two children of Martin Bowes, of Kirkgait, b. domi; born 26 and 27 August.
 „ 28. Sarah, child of Richard Bateson, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 28 August.
 „ 30. John, child of John Siddal, of Houlbeck, bap. domi; born 27 August.
 „ 31. John, child of Samuel Smalpage, of Brigait; born 3 August.
 „ 31. William, child of Richard Colton, of Headrow; born 13 August.
 „ 31. Elizabeth, child of William Whates, of Borelaine; born 12 August.
 „ 31. Ann, child of Marmaduke Wreaks, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 16 August.
 „ 31. Michael, child of Michael Wright, of black banke, bap. domi; born 4 August.
 Sept. 2. Sarah, child of Thomas Banes, of Hilhousbanks; born 12 August.
 „ 3. Margaret, child of James Stot, of Hilhousbanks; born 28 August.
 „ 7. Grace, child of Nicholis Carter, of black banke, b. domi; born 18 August.
 „ 8. George, child of Robert Stoner, of Crosgreene, bap. domi; born 20 August.
 „ 11. Henry, child of Stephen Morehouse, of Northal bridge, bap. domi; born 20 August.
 „ 11. Martha, child of M^r Michael Midlebrough, of Withers, Ju: bap. domi; born 4 September.
 „ 15. Martha, child of James Wilkinson, of upper tenters; born 18 August.
 „ 16. Ester, child of Stephen Metcalfe, of Kirkgait; born 15 August.
 „ 16. William, child of Samuel Dyson, of Armley, b. d.; born 19 August.
 „ 17. Mary, child of Isack Falkoner, of Milhil; born 11 September.
 „ 18. Robert, child of Thomas Nicholson, of upper Headrow; born 3 September.
 „ 21. Marmaduke, child of M^r James Moxon, of Brigait; born 5 September.
 „ 21. Hannah, child of Thomas Wilson, of market place; born 2 September.
 „ 21. Isabel, child of John Gill, of lower Headrow; born 24 August.
 „ 24. Joseph, child of Thomas Horner, of great Woodhouse; born 17 September.
 „ 24. Bridget, child of John Walker, Jun: of Vicar laine, bap. domi; born 2 September.
 „ 28. George, child of M^r Nicholis Netherwood, Jun: of Mapgait; born 15 September.
 „ 28. Adam, child of M^r Seth Skelton, of Knawstrup.
 Oct. 1. John, child of John Brigs, of Farnley; born 16 September.
 „ 1. Elias, child of William Halliday, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 28 September.
 „ 5. James, child of Henry Fearnley, of Milhil; born 18 September.
 „ 5. Samuel, child of William Burgan, of Bore laine; born 7 September.
 „ 8. Ann, child of Edward Cooper, of Hunslit; born 8 September.
 „ 8. Ann, child of George Watson, of March laine; born 22 September.
 „ 8. Jane, child of Jacob Bins, of Houlbeck k: born 8 September.
 „ 11. William, child of Stephen Story, of Wortley; born 13 September.
 „ 11. Ann, child of Christopher Cullingworth, of Churchyard; born 1 October.
 „ 12. Robert, child of Thomas Linley, of Northall; born 17 September.
 „ 12. Mary, child of John Wilson, of Kirkgait; born 28 September.
 „ 15. Mary, child of John Stevenson, of March laine; born 9 October.

1682

- Oct. 15. Elizabeth, child of William Dixon, of Hunslet; born 19 September.
 „ 18. Grace, child of William Garnit, of Bore laine; born 5 October.
 „ 18. Ann, child of Richard Kitchenman, of Austrup hall, bap. domi; born 28 September.
 „ 19. John, child of John Atkinson, beyond bridge; born 21 September.
 „ 22. Thomas, child of James Pouch, of Mapgait; born 13 October.
 „ 28. John, child of James Banes, of Hilhousbankes; born 5 October.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, child of William Kay, beyond bridge; born 23 October.
 „ 29. William, child of William Becock, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 1 October.
 Nov. 1. Sarah, child of Joshua Ryther, of Mapgait, bap. domi; born 15 October.
 „ 1. John, child of John Sims, of Kirkgait; born 14 October.
 „ 1. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Hudson, of Cal-steele; born 15 October.
 „ 2. Joseph, child of Joseph Pickles, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 18 October.
 „ 2. Brian, child of John Procter, of Kirkgait; born 13 October.
 „ 2. Richard, child of Paul Crawsha, of Milhil; born 6 October.
 „ 3. Hannah, child of John Mathew, sen: of Milhil; born 24 October.
 „ 5. Margaret, child of Thomas Rossindale, of March laine; born 15 October.
 „ 8. Mary, child of John Bland, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 8 November.
 „ 9. John, child of Timothy Dinison, beyond bridge; born 17 October.
 „ 9. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Cocker, of new chappel laine; born 19 October.
 „ 9. Elizabeth, child of William Barrit, of lower Headrow; born 20 October.
 „ 9. Stephen, child of Lawrence Hall, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 23 October.
 „ 12. Joseph, child of Jonathan Vtley, of Wortley; born 18 October.
 „ 16. Mary, child of Joshua Harrison, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 1 November.
 „ 17. Jane, child of Thomas Saule, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 1 November.
 „ 19. Frances, child of Francis Wood, of Vicar laine; born 31 October.
 „ 19. Ann, child of Thomas Pearson, of March laine; born 31 October.
 „ 22. John, child of Thomas Squire, of Milhil; born 29 October.
 „ 22. Mary, child of Thomas Strickland, of Mapgait; born 7 November.
 „ 23. Samuel, child of William Ellis, of Brigait, bapt. domi; born 8 November.
 „ 23. Ann, child of Mr Robert [John obliterated] Scot, of Kirkgait end; born 30 October.
 „ 27. Thomas, child of Isack Harrison, of Timble bridge; born 17 November.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, child of Timothy Shipton, of Holbeck; born 2 November. [*An insertion.*]
 „ 29. Mary, child of Lancelot Foxton [*Fuiston interlined*], of Timble bridge; born 21 November.
 „ 30. Hannah, child of Mr John Goodier, of Kirkgait; born 21 November.
 „ 30. Joseph, child of Joseph Collison, of Vicar laine; born 19 November.
 „ 30. Rebeckah, child of John Whates, of Lidgait; born 16 November.
 Dec. 1. Margaret, child of James Ashley, of Vicar laine; born 5 November.
 „ 2. John, child of William Rishforth, of nether mills; born 23 November.
 „ 6. Mary, child of Thomas Thorsby, of Callaine; born 22 November.
 „ 6. Ann, child of Thomas Pease, of Callaine; born 16 November.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, child of William Hanson, of Kirkgait; born 20 November.
 „ 7. Joseph, child of Thomas Johnson, of Mapgait; born 25 November.
 „ 9. Mary, child of John Yates, of Bramley, bap. at ch.; born 11 November.
 „ 7. Bridget, child of John Browne, of Kirkgait; born 16 November.
 „ 7. Sabina, child of George Fuister, of back of Shambles, bap. domi; born 19 November.
 „ 10. John, child of Daniel Wood, of Brigait; born 7 December.
 „ 13. Robert, child of Thomas Metcalfe, of Hilhousbanks; born 3 December.
 „ 13. [? Mary], child of Richard Burton, of Bramley; born 9 December.
 „ 14. Joanna, child of Samuel Horsman, of great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 7 December.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, child of Jeremy Stead, of Kirkgait; born 27 November.
 „ 14. John, child of Myles Greg, of Pastor spring, bap. domi; born 17 November.
 „ 16. John, child of Phillip Deacon, of Houlbeck; born 19 November.
 „ 18. Mary, child of John Walker, of Hunslet, bap. domi; born 27 November.
 „ 19. William, child of Richard Kilburne, of Hunslet, bap. domi; born 14 December.

682

- ec. 20. Catharine, child of Mr David Yates, of Market place; born 5 December.
 , 21. William, child of Mr Richard Dickons, of Church yarde; born 10 December.
 , 21. Elizabeth, child of John Brigs, of Vicar laine; born 9 December.
 , 21. Ann, child of John Rose, of March laine; born 29 November.
 , 21. Joseph, child of Joshua Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, bapt. domi. [*An insertion.*]
 , 24. Sarah, child of Samuel Rownson, of upper Headrow; born 8 December.
 , 25. Joseph, child of Henry Turner, of great Woodhouse; born 15 December.
 , 27. Mary, child of Daniel Hill, of Hunslit laine, bap. domi; born 16 December.
 , 28. Elizabeth, child of William Marshal, of Kirkgait; born 16 December.
 , 28. Mary, child of John Schofield, of Milhil; born 7 December.
 , 28. Mary, child of Richard Moore, of Kirkgait; born 8 December.
 , 29. Sarah, child of Isack Horsman, of Parke laine, bap. domi; born 18 December.
 , 30. Daniel, child of Mr William Rooke, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 23 December.
 , 31. Jane, child of James Ashburne, of Callaine; born 18 December.
 , 29. Samuell, child of Richard Brearey, of Kirkegate, bapt. domi; born 13 December. [*An insertion.*]
 182-3
 in. 3. Sarah, child of Mr Richard Greene, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 11 December.
 , 4. John, child of George Fletcher, of Kirkgait; born 25 December.
 , 4. Mary, child of Samuel Coulston, of Vicar laine end; born 22 December.
 , 4. Robert, child of John Dixon, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 15 December.
 , 6. James, child of James Burne and Elizabeth Lightfoot, nere y^e Churchyard; born 25 December.
 , 6. Hannah, child of Anthony Knot, of Hilhousbanks; born 21 December.
 , 6. Mary, child of Mr Alexander Bates, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 6 December.
 , 10. Thomas, child of Thomas Walker, of Brigait, b. domi; born 30 December.
 , 11. Isabel, child of George Linfoot, of March laine; born 27 December.
 , 14. Sarah, child of John Kendra, of Hunslit, b. domi; born 31 December.
 , 14. John, child of Robert Jackson, of Ipsa pits; born 7 January.
 , 14. Thomas, child of Arthur Jallopp, of gr. Woodhouse Car; born 5 January.
 , 17. Joseph, child of Ralph Kay, of Waterhall, bap. domi; born 1 January.
 , 17. Elizabeth, child of Abraham Smith, of Wortley; born 4 January.
 , 18. Samuel, child of Samuel [? Burnley], of Callaine; born 30 December.
 , 21. Ruth, child of Christopher Harrison, Jun: of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 4 January.
 , 21. Dorathy, child of Mathew Bentley, of Tenters; born 12 January.
 , 21. Joseph, child of Thomas Tomson, of great Woodhouse, bapt. domi; born 21 January.
 , 22. Elizabeth, child of William Rishforth, of Hunslit; born 16 January.
 , 24. Elizabeth, child of William Huin, of Quarryhil; born 13 January.
 , 25. Thomas, child of Thomas Watkinson, of Pitfall; born 11 January.
 , 28. John, child of William Wilson, of Vicar laine; born 12 January.
 , 28. John, child of William Pawson, of March laine; born 18 January.
 , 28. Hannah, child of Thomas Walker, of upper Headrow; born 2 January.
 , 30. William, child of Samuel Fearne, of Hilhousbanks; born 5 January.
 , 30. John, child of Joseph Whittam, of Milhil; born 12 January.
 , 31. Myles, child of William Stevenson, of Kirkgait; born 15 January.
 Feb. 1. John, child of Mr John Smeaton, of Kirkgait end; born 21 January.
 , 1. Grace, child of Mr Joseph Bawmer, of Bore laine, Alderman, bap. domi; born 14 January.
 , 4. John, child of Jefferay Boothman, of Hedingley, bap. ch: born 8 January.
 , 5. John, child of Mr George Wainman, of Kirkgait end, bap. domi; born 21 January.
 , 7. Alice, child of Joseph Thornton, of Timble bridge; born 26 January.
 , 7. John, child of Richard Grayson, of upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 21 January.

1682-3

- Feb. 11. Margaret, child of Isack Whalley, of Burnitofts; born 2 February.
 „ 11. John, child of John Browne, of Meadow laine; born 5 February.
 „ 11. Samuel, child of John Winter, of Quarry hil; born 6 February
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of Joshua Iles, of Simson fould; born 29 January.
 „ 12. Mercy, child of M^r John Dodgshon, of Callaine; born 27 January. [An
 insertion.]
 „ 16. ¹Abraham, child of M^r John Mathew, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 16 February.
 „ 17. James, child of Francis Hawden, of Milhil; born 17 February.
 „ 18. Marmaduke, child of Marmaduke Gutherick, of Quarry hil; born 13
 February.
 „ 22. James, child of M^r George Slinger, of Knawstrup, bap. domi; born 2
 February.
 „ 22. Mary, child of Samuel Parker, of Hunslet hall; born 5 February.
 Mar. 1. Sarah, child of Henry Townil, of Hilhousbanks; born 12 February.
 „ 1. Margaret, child of Oliver Taton, of Kirkgait; born 12 February.
 „ 4. Joseph, child of Samuel Clarke, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 12 February.
 „ 5. Matthias, child of Xp^o: Barnard, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 24
 February.
 „ 7. Hannah, child of William Kent, sen: of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 16
 February.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of M^r Thomas Dixon, of Little Woodhouse, Alderman,
 bap. domi; born 11 February.
 „ 8. James, child of James Wild, of new chappel; born 18 February.
 „ 8. Hannah, child of Thomas Hardesty, of Hilhousbanks; born 23 February.
 „ 8. John, child of John Bramley, of Market place; born 23 February.
 „ 12. Dorathy, child of Christopher Langdal, of Market place; born 28
 February.
 „ 13. Thomas, child of Richard Harrison, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 11
 February.
 „ 14. Thomas, child of William Phillips, of Hunslet, bap. domi; born 23
 February.
 „ 14. Ann, child of Christopher Smith, of Callaine; born 4 March.
 „ 14. Alice, child of Joseph Burton, of Milhill; born 4 March.
 „ 15. George, child of M^r Thomas Dinison, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 5 March.
 „ 15. Mary, child of William Hebden, of Shambles; born 22 February.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Woodhouse, of Lidgait; born 24 February.
 „ 16. Thomas, child of Thomas Walker, of Hunslet; born 16 February.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, child of Richard Man, of Hunslet; born 19 February.
 „ 17. Richard, child of M^r Jacob Hargrave, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 8 March.
 „ 18. Moses, child of Myles Long, of Knawstrup; born 9 March.
 „ 20. Mary, child of Benjamin Lambert, of Houlbeck; born 20 February.
 „ 22. Samuell, child of Samuel Huttan, of Hunslet; born 2 March.
 „ 22. Joseph, child of Jeremy Phillip, of Quarry hill; born 10 March.
 „ 22. John, child of Daniel Browne, of Kirkgait; born 11 March.

1683

- Mar. 25. Mary, child of Edward Hinde, of Kirkgait; born 3 March.
 „ 28. Ann, child of Richard Sutcliffe, of Wortley; born 7 March.
 „ 28. Francis, child of Roger Walker, of March laine; born 28 February.
 „ 29. William, child of M^r Gilbert Cooper, of Knawstrup, bap. domi; born 14
 March.
 „ 29. Hannah, child of M^r Isack Hollings, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 20
 March.
 Apr. 1. John, child of Lambert Bilton, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 21 March.
 „ 1. Jane, child of Joseph Prince, of Hunslet hall; born 2 March.
 „ 1. Richard, child of Joseph Pullein, of Churchyard, bap. domi; born 11
 March.
 „ 2. Peter, child of Peter Smalpage, of Buslingthorp, bap. domi; born 15
 March.
 „ 4. Mary, child of Benjamin Hunter, of Milhil; born 24 March.

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 51.

- 683**
April 2. Elizabeth, child of M^r Timothy Smith, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 20 March.
 [An insertion.]
- „ **5.** Ann, child of John Marshal, of Lidgait; born 16 March.
- „ **8.** Mary, child of Anthony Tomlinson, of Buslingthorp; born 10 March.
- „ **9.** Samuel, child of John Simson, of Brigait; born 20 March.
- „ **11.** Christopher, child of M^r John Preston, of new Chappel, borne y^e 20th of March, within a quarter of 3 of y^e clock in y^e morning, bap. domi.
- „ **11.** John, child of William Bramley, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 21 March.
- „ **11.** Ann, child of Robert Yates, of Kirkgait; born 25 March.
- „ **12.** John, child of Savil Smithson, of Brigait; born 22 March.
- „ **15.** William, child of John Myers, beyond bridge; born 26 March.
- „ **15.** William, child of John Maud, of March laine; born 22 March.
- „ **16.** Phillip, child of M^r Joseph Nisbit, late of Brigait, bap. domi; born 25 March.
- „ **18.** George, child of Robert Hague, of Market place; born 26 March.
- „ **18.** Ann, child of Richard Newsom, of Kirkgait; born 29 March.
- „ **20.** Sarah, child of John Smirthwait, of Callaine; born 11 April.
- „ **22.** Ellen, child of Henry Gredale, of Hilhousbanks; born 10 April.
- „ **22.** Martha, child of John Whittacres, of Headrow, bap. domi; born 15 April.
- „ **22.** Mary, child of Thomas Browne, of Medow laine; born 31 March.
- „ **22.** Rebeckah, child of Robert Milner, of Wortley, bap. privat; born 6 April.
- „ **25.** William, child of Joshua Batty, of lower Headrow; born 22 April.
- „ **25.** Ann, child of Ralph Conyers, of Simson Fould; born 7 April.
- „ **25.** Martha, child of Michael Broadbent, of Lidgait, bap. domi; born 9 April.
- „ **26.** Ann, child of Beeston Carter, of Vicar laine; born 18 April.
- „ **29.** Benjamin, child of Mathew Myas, of Houlbeck; born 1 April.
- „ **29.** Ann, child of Thomas Huby, of March laine; born 15 April.
- May 1.** Phillip, child of William Wales, of Milhil; born 1 May.
- „ **2.** George, child of Henry Bramley, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 6 April.
- „ **3.** James, child of M^r Caleb Askwith, of Market place, bap. domi; born 10 April.
- „ **3.** William, child of Edward Rawden, of Timble bridge; born 20 April.
- „ **6.** John, child of John Lambe, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 20 April.
- „ **6.** Ann, child of John Warner, of Burnitofts, Esq^{re} bap. domi; born 23 April.
- „ **6.** Joseph, child of Alexander Ouldred, of Hunslit; born 11 April.
- „ **6.** Ellen, child of John Fearnley, of Hunslit laine; born 29 April.
- „ **7.** Mary, child of Leonard Spense, Jun., of great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 11 April.
- „ **7.** [blank], two children of Henry Atkinson, of Brigait, Esq^{re}; born 8 April.
- „ **9.** Elizabeth, child of Christopher Barran, beyond bridge; born 17 April.
- „ **9.** Ann, child of William Fisher, of y^e Tenters; born 12 April.
- „ **10.** John, child of Ralph Ryther, of Hunslit; born 12 April.
- „ **10.** Mathew, child of Robert Watson, of Brigait; born 24 April.
- „ **13.** Thomas, child of Henry Barrit, of Vicar laine; born 20 April.
- „ **13.** Mary, child of William Falkoner, of Mappgait, bap. domi; born 25 April.
- „ **13.** Mary, child of Stephen Illingworth, of March laine; born 29 April.
- „ **14.** Thomas, child of Richard Waddilove, of lower Headrow, b. domi; born 28 April.
- „ **15.** William, child of John Scot, of Timble bridge, b. domi; born 10 May.
- „ **16.** Robert, child of William Russels, of Tenters; born 25 April.
- „ **16.** Samuel, child of Samuel Wilkinson, of Farnley; born 20 April.
- „ **17.** Abraham, child of John Smith, of Hunslit, bap. domi; born 20 April.
- „ **17.** Mary, child of William Murton, of Callaine; born 26 April.
- „ **20.** Joseph, child of Benjamin Chambers, of Buslingthorp; born 14 May.
- „ **21.** George, child of Thomas Hepworth, of lower Headrow; born 23 April.
- „ **21.** Samuel, child of M^r Robert Ledger, of Timble bridge, bap. domi; born 14 May.
- „ **22.** Samuel and Phebe, two children of M^r Joseph Fountains, sen., of Market place, b. d.; born 12 May.
- „ **23.** Elizabeth, child of Joseph Watson, of Lidgait; bap. domi; born 1 May.
- „ **23.** Joseph, child of John Armitage, of Brigait; born 17 May.

1683

- May 24. Sarah, child of Thomas Dickons, of Milhil; born 27 April.
 „ 24. Mary, child of Anthony Preston, beyond bridge; born 12 May.
 „ 27. Ann, child of Joseph Man, of Hunselit; born 1 May.
 „ 28. John, child of John Allen, of Callaine; born 14 May.
 „ 28. William, child of Gervis Steerman, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 16 May.
 „ 30. Alice, child of John Kirtchavel, of Milhil; born 17 May.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, child of Charles Stanckley, of Lidgait; born 5 May.
 „ 30. Mary, child of Henry French, of Kirkgait; born 22 May.
 „ 31. Mary, child of George Fawsit, of Hunselit, bap. domi; born 4 May.
 June 2. Dorathy, child of Robert Saterwhait, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 28 May.
 „ 6. Phebe, child of Mr Thomas Simson, grosser, of Brigate, bapt. dom; born [blank]. [An insertion.]
 „ 6. Robert, child of Richard Myers, of Bridgend; born 24 May.
 „ 6. George, child of William Clifton, of March laine; born 26 May.
 „ 7. Thomas, child of John Mason, of Northal bridge; born 10 May.
 „ 7. John, child of Mr John Norfolk, of Hunselit, bap. domi; born 15 May.
 „ 10. Gilbert, child of Gilbert Lee, of lower Tenters; born 30 May.
 „ 10. Francis, child of Mr Samuell Ibbetson; born 1 June. [An insertion.]
 „ 10. Hannah, child of James Simson, of great Woodhouse; born 28 May.
 „ 11. John, child of Mr John Penrose, of Brigait; born 16 May.
 „ 13. Joseph, child of Joseph Powell, of Hilhousbanks; born 22 May.
 „ 14. William, child of Mr Ambrose Harland, of Brigait, baptized domi; born 31 May.
 „ 13. Mary, child of Richard Close, of Kirkgait; born 22 May.
 „ 14. John, child of William Hey, of Market place, bap. domi; born 26 May.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, child of Charles Clarkson, Jun., of Kirkgait; born 30 May.
 „ 20. Robert, child of William Wetherel, of Burley, bap. domi; born 5 June.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, base begotten child of John Hudson and Sarah Holmes, Tenters; born 31 May.
 „ 24. Mary, child of John Burton, of Milhil; born 11 June.
 „ 27. Thomas, child of Thomas Midgley, of Callaine; born 6 June.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, child of John Linley, of Churchyard; born 17 June.
 „ 29. Joseph, child of John Bowes, of Hunselit; born 1 June.
 „ 29. Grace, child of James Moxon, of Kirkgait; born 19 June.
 „ 29. Mary, child of John Layster, of Armley; born 31 May.
 „ 29. Mathew, child of William Walker, of Houlbeck, bap. ch; born 12 June.
 July 4. John, child of Joseph Schofield, of y^e new street; born 18 June.
 „ 4. Joseph, child of George Wilkinson, of Callaine; born 14 June.
 „ 4. Susanna, child of John Alvester, of Kirkgait; born 10 June.
 „ 4. John, child of Richard Wriglesworth, of Calbrow; born 11 June.
 „ 6. Abraham, child of Abraham Gledal, neare Churchyard, bap. domi; born 2 July.
 „ 6. John, child of John Fotherby, of Milhill, bap. domi; born 24 June.
 „ 8. Hannah, child of Thomas Pullein, of Quarry hill; born 5 July.
 „ 8. William, child of John Oldred, of Ipsa pits; born 4 July.
 „ 8. Bartholomew, child of Peter Cloudsley, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 6 July.
 „ 9. Barnard, child of John Dawson, of upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 18 June.
 „ 11. Joseph, child of Mr Joseph Kitchiman, of upper Headrow; born 18 June.
 „ 11. Mary, child of John Leadheater, of Vicar laine; born 1 July.
 „ 12. Ann, child of Thomas Scholey, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 28 June.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, child of John Ranthwait, of Milhill; born 17 June.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, child of Mr Henry Iveson, of black banke, bap. domi; born 12 July.
 „ 18. John, child of Richard Ward, of Houlbeck; born 20 June.
 „ 18. John, child of Francis Baxter, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 20 June.
 „ 19. Mary, child of William Croft, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 29 June.
 „ 22. Ann, child of Alexander Foster, of new chappel, bap. domi; born 7 July.
 „ 22. Mary, child of Thomas Hardesty, of Calbrow; born 3 July.

1683

- uly 26. Christopher, child of Christopher Casson, of Brigait; born 5 July.
 „ 26. Benjamin, child of Thomas Forrest, of Shambles; born 16 July.
 „ 29. Joseph, child of Thomas Dixon, of Hunslit; born 1 July.
 „ 29. John, child of William Fearnley, of Hunslit Car; born 29 June.
 „ 29. James, child of Thomas Hudson, of upper Tenters; born 15 July.
 Aug. 1. Joseph, child of M^r William Bentley, of Market place; born 12 July.
 „ 1. Thomas, child of Jacob Pape, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 15 July.
 „ 2. Richard, child of Richard Walker, of Simson Fould; born 19 July.
 „ 2. Ann, child of George May, of Houlbeck; born 26 July.
 „ 6. Richard, child of Richard Notingham, of Kirkgait; born 15 July.
 „ 8. Mary, child of George Dun, of Milhil; born 22 July.
 „ 8. Samuel, child of John Dowglas, of Medow laine; born 14 July.
 „ 9. Rebeckah, child of M^r Thomas Peale, of Kirkstal, bap. domi; born 13 July.
 „ 9. Ruth, child of William Northus, of Callaine; born 20 July.
 „ 9. John, child of Thomas Keighley, of Park laine; born 15 July.
 „ 11. Mary, child of M^r William Ingram, of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi; born 28 July.
 „ 12. John, child of Richard Smith, of Wortley; born 21 July.
 „ 12. John, child of Thomas Apleyard, of Houlbeck; born 17 July.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of William Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 22 July.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of John Pye, of Vicar laine; born 19 July.
 „ 15. Mary, child of Joshua Goss, of Milhil; born 21 July.
 „ 16. Ann, child of Abraham Ripley, of Northal bridge; born 25 July.
 „ 22. Joshua, child of M^r Samuel Ibbetson, of Kirkegate; born 15 August.
 [An insertion.]
 „ 23. John, child of Richory Bacchus, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 4 August.
 „ 23. [blank], child of John Wray, of Callaine; born 8 August.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, child of Joshua Watson, of March laine; born 1 August.
 „ 23. Mary, child of Samuel Denton, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 24 July.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, child of John Gibson, of Churchyard; born 12 August.
 „ 26. John, child of William Tomson, of lower Headrow; born 28 July.
 „ 26. Ann, child of William Whyte, of Houlbeck; born 2 August.
 „ 26. Martha, child of Thomas Metcalfe, of Quarry hill; born 19 August.
 „ 29. Richard, child of Thomas Potterton, of Kirkgait, bap. domi.
 „ 29. Sarah, child of M^r William Dowglas, sen., of Austrup hall, bap. domi; born 6 August.
 „ 30. Ann, child of M^r Lawrence Benson, of New Chappel, Lectorer, bap. domi; born 2 August.
 Sept. 2. Sarah, child of Cutbert Wilcock, of black banke; born 14 August.
 „ 6. Mary, child of James Jawit, of March laine; born 1 September.
 „ 6. Rachel, child of Ralph Horsman, of litle Woodhouse, b.d.; born 27 August.
 „ 10. John, child of Mathew Jackson, of Kirkgait; born 25 August.
 „ 12. Robert, child of William Walker, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 22 August.
 „ 12. Dorathy, child of Isack Noble, of Kirkgait; born 29 August.
 „ 12. Richard, child of M^r Thomas Lodge, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 14 August.
 „ 12. Sarah, child of William Ouldred, of Kirkgait, diceased, bap. domi; born 2 September.
 „ 13. Susanna, child of Thomas Stead, of Waterhall; born 16 August.
 „ 20. William, child of M^r John Skinner, of Bore laine; born 11 September.
 „ 23. John, child of Isack Falkoner, of Milhill; born 13 September.
 „ 26. Benjamin, child of John Doncaster, of Timble bridge, bap. domi; born 16 September.
 „ 26. William, child of James Browne, of Weetwood; born 17 September.
 „ 27. Ann, child of Thomas Huin, of Callaine; born 7 September.
 „ 27. William, child of George Beswick, of Lidgait, bap. domi; born 3 September.
 „ 28. William, child of Robert Iles, of Quarry hill, bap. domi; born 21 September.

1683

- Sep. 30. Thomas, child of John Butteroid, of Vicar laine; born 18 September.
- Oct. 2. Mary, child of John Bedford, of March laine; born 29 September.
- „ 4. Thomas, child of Thomas Craven, of Brigait; born 18 September.
- „ 4. Thomas, child of George Robinson, of Houlbeck, bap. domi; born 2 October.
- „ 4. Samuel, child of Joseph Sigston, of neare Timble bridge, bap. domi; born 23 September.
- „ 4. Elizabeth, child of James Hodshon, of Timble bridge, bap. domi; born 27 September.
- „ 4. Robert, child of Leonard Baly, of Broomhil, bap. domi; born 12 September.
- „ 7. Hannah, child of John Vtley, of Wortley; born 27 September.
- „ 7. Sarah, child of Henry Sutcliffe, of Wortley; born 27 September.
- „ 7. Dorathy, child of M^r Joseph Yeoman, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 10 September.
- „ 8. Charles, child of M^r Gervis Nevil, of Houlbeck, gent., bap. at ch: born 13 September.
- „ 8. James, child of George Hargrave, of back of Shambles, bap. domi; born 19 September.
- „ 8. Elizabeth, child of William Benson, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 12 September.
- „ 10. William, child of William Brit, of Kirkgait; born 22 September.
- „ 11. Ellinor, child of M^r Castilian Morris, of Brigait; born 21 September.
- „ 11. Rachel, child of William Curra, of Brigait; born 1 October.
- „ 11. Hannah, child of Joseph Musgrave, of Wortley; born 22 September.
- „ 11. Samuel, child of Christopher Emerson, of Brigait; born 30 September.
- „ 11. Jane, child of Thomas Eddison, of y^e Tenters; born 25 September.
- „ 11. Elizabeth, child of Robert Wilson, of Lands laine, bap. do: born 29 September.
- „ 11. Rebeckah, child of John Tod, of Brigait; born 10 October.
- „ 12. Margaret, child of Michael Stead, of March laine; born 26 September.
- „ 13. Isack, child of John Stead, of Houlbeck; born 14 September.
- „ 14. Sarah, child of Christopher Spence, of Mapgait; born 2 October.
- „ 18. Mary, child of Robert Hunter, of lower Tenters; born 21 September.
- „ 18. Daniel, child of Daniel Wilson, of Water-hall; born 23 September.
- „ 18. Joseph, child of John Boothman, of Jacob's well; born 9 October.
- „ 18. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Fountaines, Jun., of Market place, bap. domi; born 30 September.
- „ 19. Christopher, child of Anthony Markam, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 24 September.
- „ 20. William, child of William Totty, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 13 October.
- „ 21. William, child of M^r William Bascavil; born 18 October, at M^r Hannah Hirst house in Brigait.
- „ 21. Mary, child of John Dixon, of great Woodhouse Car; born 22 September.
- „ 24. Alice, child of Marmaduke Grey, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 27 September.
- „ 25. Seth, child of M^r Seth Skelton, of Osmondthorp, bap. domi; born 7 October.
- „ 25. Robert, child of Robert Fairburne, of Bridg end; born 3 October.
- „ 25. Richard, child of William Morris, of Vicar laine; born 8 October.
- „ 27. Joseph, base begotten child of Joseph Dyson and Lydia Nelson, of Timble bridge, bap. domi; born 22 October.
- „ 27. Mary, child of Cornelius Tolman, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 22 October.
- „ 28. Sarah, child of Adam Whalley, of Ipsa pits; born 14 October.
- „ 31. Ebenezer, child of M^r Ralph Spencer, of Hunslit laine, bap. domi; born 23 October.
- „ 31. Thomas, child of Simon Horsman, of Simson Fould; born 15 October.
- Nov. 1. Christopher, child of Richard Bateson, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 11 October.
- „ 1. Isack, child of Robert Burnit, of Parke laine; born 16 October.

1683

- Nov. 3. Joseph, child of Joseph Taylor, of Vicar laine; born 22 October.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, child of John Hartley, of Hunslit laine, bap. domi; born 7 October.
 „ 4. John, child of Thomas Richinson, of Callaine; born 1 November.
 „ 10. Joseph, child of John Murton, of Ipsa pits; born 1 November.
 „ 11. Thomas, child of Thomas Murgitroid, of Armley, at Armley chappell; born 18 October. [*An insertion.*]
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of Anthony Etherington, of Kirkgait; born 15 October.
 „ 11. Mary, child of John Hall, of upper Headrow; born 29 October.
 „ 11. Margaret and Anne, two children of John Newhouse, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 27 October.
 „ 18. Sarah, child of John Bramley, of Callaine; born 5 November.
 „ 20. Andrew, child of William Rowle, of Vicar laine, bap. domi; born 19 November.
 „ 22. Thomas, child of Thomas Rowles, of Vicar laine; born 3 November.
 „ 22. Ellin, child of Jeremy Langdale, of Shambles; born 31 October.
 „ 25. Jennet, child of Isack Wadsworth, of Hilhousbanks; born 4 November.
 „ 25. William, child of Joseph Ibbitson, of Hilhousbanks; born 8 November.
 „ 28. Thomas, child of Dinis Knowles, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 6 November.
 „ 29. John, child of Edward Moore, of Kirkgait; born 18 November.
 „ 29. Ann, child of William Hudson, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 6 November.
 „ 30. Mary, child of James Green, of Banck, bap. domi; born 15 November. [*An insertion.*]
- Dec. 1. Isack, child of Thomas Bramley, of Lidgait; born 15 November.
 „ 2. John, child of Joseph Allinson, of lower Headrow; born 17 November.
 „ 2. Joseph, child of Joseph Beale, of March laine; born 19 November.
 „ 2. Margaret, child of Thomas Musgrave, of Milhil; born 14 November.
 „ 5. John, child of John Darwin, of Kirkgait; born 21 November.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, child of Robert [? Vrin], of bridg end, bap. domi; born 27 November.
 „ 7. Ann, child of Richard Kitchiman, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 17 November.
 „ 8. John, child of Joseph Whitley, of Callaine; born 29 November.
 „ 9. Marke, child of Joseph Horner, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 9 December.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of John Whitley, of bridgend, bap. domi; born 21 November.
 „ 12. Rachel, child of William Halliday, of Brigait; born 1 December.
 „ 13. Jane, child of M^r John Gisburne, of Market place, bap. domi; born 1 December.
 „ 13. Mary, child of M^r Daniel Keene, of new Chappel, bap. domi; born 28 November.
 „ 13. John, child of Isack Swift, of Milhill; born 30 November.
 „ 16. Richard, child of Richard Gardiner, of Kirkgait; born 3 November. [*An insertion.*]
 „ 19. Jone, child of Robert Nalor, of Brigait; born 6 December.
 „ 19. John, child of Joseph Layland, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 5 December.
 „ 27. Sarah, child of Richard Beckwith, of March laine; born 17 December.
 „ 27. John, child of Timothy Taylor, of Kirkgait end; born 14 December.
 „ 27. Jane, child of Francis Parker, of Kirkgait end, bap. domi; born 16 December.
 „ 27. [*blank*], child of John Rimington, of Mapgait.
 „ 30. Richard, child of Nicholis Kitchin, of Tenters, bap. domi; born 30 December.
- 1683-4
 Jan. 5. Agnes, child of Francis Browne, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 5 January.
 „ 8. John, child of William Foster, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 31 December.
 „ 17. Thomas, child of M^r John Brooke, Jun., of Brigait, bap. domi; born 31 December.
 „ 17. William, child of William Varley, of lower Headrow; born 29 December.

1683-4

- Jan. 17. Elizabeth, child of John Dixon, of Churchyard; born 8 January.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, child of Edward Kay, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 13 January.
 „ 30. William, child of William Croskill, of Tenters; born 16 January.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Ward, of upper Headrow; born 18 January.
 „ 30. Ann, child of Henry Cotton, of Kirkgait; born 11 January.
 „ 30. John, child of William Brigs, of Chappel Allerton, bap. domi; born 25 January.
 „ 30. Thomas, child of Thomas Preston, of Shambles; born 10 January.
 Feb. 3. George, child of Samuel Waid, of Market place; born 17 January.
 „ 3. Sarah, child of Mathew Swaile, of Hilhousbanks; born 12 January.
 „ 5. Mary, child of Marmaduke Harrison, of Lidgait, bap. domi; born 21 January.
 „ 7. Sarah, child of Robert Moore, of Churchyard; born 29 January.
 „ 10. Abraham, child of Thomas Tomlinson, of Milhil; born 27 January.
 „ 7. Samuel, child of James Cawthery, of Bramley, bap. at ch.; born 19 January.
 „ 13. John, child of Thomas Smith, of Bore laine; born 5 February.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, child of William Cooke, of Shambles; born 31 January.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, child of Jacob Browne, of Bridgend; born 24 January.
 „ 13. John, child of John Burkinshaw, of Westfeild yaite; born 18 January.
 [An insertion.]
 „ 14. John, child of William Close, of Bridgend; born 1 February.
 „ 14. John, child of Thomas Chapman, of Milhil; born 6 February.
 „ 17. Michael, child of M^r Michael Midlebrough, of Bramley, bap. domi; born 1 February.
 „ 17. Abraham, child of Thomas Cooper, of Burnitofts; born 4 February.
 „ 18. Edward, child of Gilbert Lee, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 10 February.
 „ 20. John, child of Francis Tomson, of y^e Headrow; born 31 January.
 „ 20. Samuel, child of Jonathon Jackson, of Hunslit; born 23 January.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, child of Robert Thwates, of Bridgend; born 7 February.
 „ 21. Hannah, child of Brian Procter, of Kirkgait; born 7 February.
 „ 23. John, child of Henery Ellis, of Brigend; born 17 February. [An insertion.]
 „ 24. Marke, child of Daniel Noble, of Cripiegait; born 13 February.
 „ 24. William, child of John Walker, of Houlbeck; born 14 February. [An insertion.]
 „ 24. John, base begotten child of Francis Gunby and Jane Wilson, of Kirkgait; born 16 February.
 „ 27. Anna, child of M^r Christopher Lockwood, of new chappel, bap. domi; born 19 February.
 „ 27. Sarah, child of Thomas Hudson, of Kirkgait; born 9 February.
 „ 28. Robert, child of Robert Tomson, of Kirkgait; born 11 February.
 „ 28. Isabel, child of William Kay, of Bridg end; born 11 February.
 „ 28. James, child of George Dockera, of great Woodhouse; born 1 February.
 Mar. 2. Caleb, child of John Pickersgill, of Tenters; born 14 February.
 „ 2. Thomas, child of William Midgley, of Tenters; born 2 February.
 „ 5. William, child of William Thorton, of Wortley; born 7 February.
 „ 9. Benjamin, child of Arthur Woolley, of Milhill; born 23 February.
 „ 13. Robert, child of Robert Hawden, of Milhill; born 13 March. [An insertion.]
 „ 13. Thomas, child of Thomas Tomson, Jun., of y^e March laine; born 29 February.
 „ 16. Deborah, child of Mathew Dinison, of great Woodhouse; born 2 March.
 „ 17. Rowland, child of M^r Rowland Cooke, of Market place, bap. domi; born 3 March.
 „ 19. Ann, child of M^r Peter Mason, Jun., of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 3 March.
 „ 19. James, child of Robert Lucas, of Callaine; born 2 March.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, child of Jonathan England, of Coalcoates; born 20 March.
 1684 [An insertion.]
 Mar. 25. Jeremiah, child of Samuel Mayer, of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi; born 18 March.
 „ 27. Henry, child of Richard Sharp, of Shambles, bap. domi; born 8 March.

1684

- Mar. 29.** Sarah, child of John Mathew, of bridgend, bap. domi; born 25 March.
 „ 30. Caleb, child of Robert Barras, of Bore laine; born 19 March.
 „ 31. James, child of James Lobley, of great Woodhouse; born 20 March.
 „ 31. Mary, child of John Milner, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 6 March.
 „ 31. [blank], child of M^r Robert Atkinson, of Market place.
Apr. 1. Sarah, child of Jeremy Crinage, of Hunslit laine, bap. domi; born 17 March.
 „ 1. John, child of William Dawson, of Hunslit hall; born 19 March.
 „ 2. James, child of James Waitson, of lower Headrow; born 17 March.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, child of Samuel Fletcher, of lower tenters; born 4 March.
 „ 2. Jonas, child of Joseph Ellis, of upper Headrow; born 10 March.
 „ 3. Easter, child of John Bretherick, of Vicar laine, bap. domi; born 29 March.
 „ 6. Mary, child of Christopher Hinchskip, of March laine; born 26 March.
 „ 6. Mary, child of Thomas Hardacres, of March laine; born 26 March.
 „ 6. Sarah, child of Henry Walker, of Milhill; born 17 March.
 „ 9. John, child of John Austin, of Wortley; born 4 March.
 „ 9. Hannah, child of Richard Watson, of Wortley; born 12 March.
 „ 9. Mary, child of Charles Holmes, of Houlbeck; born 9 March.
 „ 10. William, child of William Browne, of Kirkgait; born 20 March.
 „ 10. John, child of John Hartley, of New Chappel; born 17 March.
 „ 13. Sarah, child of John Smithson, of March laine; born 4 April.
 „ 17. Joseph, child of Joseph Conder, of Kirkgait; born 3 April. [*An insertion.*]
 „ 17. Ann, child of John Browne, of Shambles; born 31 March.
 „ 17. Daniel, child of M^r Daniel Fenton, of y^e back of Shambles; born 1 April.
 „ 18. Robert, child of W^m Whaites, of boore lane; born 28 March. [*An insertion.*]
 „ 20. Joseph, child of William Wyke, of Thornes; born 22 March.
 „ 20. Mary, child of Joshua Tomson, of Hilhousbankes; born 10 April.
 „ 20. John, child of Stephen Scot, of March laine; born 11 April.
 „ 21. Daniell, child of M^r Daniell Fenton, of Shambles; born 1 April. [*An insertion and repetition.*]
 „ 24. John, child of Edward Atkinson, of Brigait, Esq^{re}; born 10 April.
 „ 24. Joseph, child of William Wood, of Medow laine; born 1 April.
 „ 27. Hannah, child of Richard Walker, of Wortley; born 21 April.
 „ 27. Robert, child of Francis Thackerey, of March laine; born 4 April.
 „ 27. Jane, child of Thomas Dixon, of new chappel; born 13 April.
 „ 29. Martha, child of James Netleton, of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi; born 18 April.
 „ 30. Robert, child of Robert Caverley, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 6 April.
 „ 30. Ellenor, child of Mathew Tomson, of Milhil, bap. domi; born 7 April.
 „ 30. Edward, child of Joshua Thwates, of Tenters; born 9 April.
 „ 30. Isack, child of James Wood, of Shambles; born 11 April.
May 1. Ann, child of Thomas Barrit, of March laine; born 22 [April.]
 „ 1. Charles, child of M^r Michael Gilbert, of new Chappel, and maister of y^e Free Schoole, bap. domi; born 11 April.
 „ 4. Joseph, child of M^r Ambrose Harland, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 20 April.
 „ 4. Mary, child of John Fawsit, of Houlbeck; born 13 April.
 „ 4. Mary, child of Thomas Kent, of Brigade; born 15 April. [*An insertion.*]
 „ 7. Mary, child of Thomas Atkinson, of Medow laine; born 22 April.
 „ 7. Thomas, child of Thomas Chambers, of Brigait; born 16 April.
 „ 7. Ann, child of Henry Poole, of Milhill; born 23 April.
 „ 8. Joseph, child of John White, of Vicar laine; born 20 April.
 „ 8. Mary, child of Nicholis Barker, of Hilhousbanks; born 19 April.
 „ 8. William, child of Mathew Hebden, of Market place, bap. domi; born 18 April.
 „ 11. Robert, child of John Jackson, of Ipsa pits; born 3 May.
 „ 11. Joseph, child of William Ambler, of Mapgait; born 5 May.
 „ 11. Joseph, child of John Farra, of Kirkgait; born 30 April.
 „ 11. Martha, child of John Warraner, of Woodhouse Car; born 15 April.

1684

- May 11. Ann, child of John Beatsworth, of Vicar laine; born 13 Apr.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of John Stevenson, of March laine; born 25 Apr.
 „ 13. Ann, child of Ralph Hirst, of Houlbeck; born 5 May.
 „ 13. Thomas, child of Joseph Pullein, of y^e Churchyard, bap. domi: br.: April.
 „ 14. Grace, child of William Wilson, of Vicar laine; born 25 April
 „ 15. Sarah, child of M^r Marke Staniforth, of Bridg end, bap. domi: br.: 15
 „ 16. Sarah, child of John Walker, of Hunslet woodhouse, bap. domi: br.: 10 May. [An insertion.]
 „ 17. Jeremy, child of Jeremy Phillips, of Quarry hil, deceased; born 12 Apr.
 „ 18. Joseph, child of Henry Parker, of Mappait; born 4 May.
 „ 18. Rebeckah, child of Henry Thackerey, of Quarry hill; born 13 May.
 „ 18. Hannah, child of Thomas Mitchel, of lower Headrow; born 29 Apr.
 „ 19. John, child of John Martin, of Kirkgait; born 7 May.
 „ 19. Martha, child of Robert Stables, of Kirkgait; born 18 May.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, child of Anthony Dobson, of Houlbeck; born 4 May.
 „ 21. Hannah, child of Xpō: Ripley, of Hilhousbankes, bap. domi: br.: 4 May.
 „ 25. Joseph, child of Richard Falsha, of great Woodhouse; born 13 May.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, child of John Warner, of Burnitofts, Esq^r, bap. domi: br.: 1 May.
 „ 26. Samuell, child of Samuell Dobson, of Brigait; born 12 May. [An insertion]
 „ 29. Mathew, child of John Wray, of Milhill; born 17 May.
 „ 31. Ellen, child of Peter Clint, of upper Headrow; born 5 May.
 June 1. John, child of John Kay, of Houlbeck; born 7 May.
 „ 1. Joshua, child of Joshua Brooke, of Bore laine; born 21 May.
 „ 1. Mary, child of David Robinson, of lower Headrow; born 26 May.
 „ 1. Mary, child of James Dawson, of Houlbeck; born 25 May.
 „ 1. Mary, child of John Jefferson, of great Woodhouse; born 20 May.
 „ 2. John, child of Phillip Neesom, of Shambles; born 17 May.
 „ 4. Thomas, child of M^r Thomas Thorsby, of Callaine; born 18 May.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, child of Richard Grayson, of y^e Headrow, deceased: br.: 14 May.
 „ 4. Obadiah, child of Obadiah Chapman, of Tenters; born 20 May.
 „ 5. Jane, child of M^r Marmaduke Wreakes, of Brigait; born 15 May.
 „ 5. George, child of George Northous, of Bridg end; born 23 May.
 „ 6. Mary, child of William Strickland, of Hunslet laine, bap. domi: br.: 18 May.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of Thomas Pickering, of new Chappel; born 21 May.
 „ 11. Samuel, child of Isack Kendal, of Hilhousbanks, aged 5 years; br.: 10 June.
 „ 11. Benjamin, child of M^r John Kitchinman, of Medow laine, bap. domi: born 19 May.
 „ 11. Richard, child of Joseph Harrison, of Hilhousbanks; born 28 May.
 „ 11. Mary, child of Charles Ward, of London; born 25 May.
 „ 11. Hannah, child of Nicholis Steele, of Armley; born 10 May.
 „ 11. Mary, child of Mathew Ellerton, of Armley; born 14 May.
 „ 11. John, child of William Clarke, of Brigait; born 24 May.
 „ 11. John, child of John Fowler, beyond bridge, bap. domi; born 13 May.
 „ 12. William, child of Thomas Croft, of Market place; born 28 May.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of Nicholis Pawson, of March laine; born 1 June.
 „ 14. William, child of Samuel Ellis, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born — June.
 „ 15. Martha, child of Mathew Bentley, of Tenters; born 18 May.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of John Fearnley, of Hunslet laine; born 11 June.
 „ 16. William, child of M^r Westrup Locock, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 19 May.
 „ 18. Elizabeth, base begotten child of Charles Colcol, of Bore laine, and Hannah Smalhorne, of Kirkgait; born 10 June.
 „ 18. Robert, child of John Taylor, of black banke; born 11 June.
 „ 19. Joseph, child of Edward Creswick, of new street; born 15 June.
 „ 25. Charles, child of William Clarkson, of upper Headrow; born 17 June.
 „ 27. Henry, child of John Granger, of new Chappel; born 3 June.

Sarah, child of John Mortiman, of Armley; born 1 June.

Elizabeth, child of James Blyth, of Hilhousbanks; born — June.

Elizabeth, child of M^r Thomas Kitchiman, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 19 June.

Samuel, child of Samuel Procter, of Churchyard; born 17 June.

Mercy, child of Francis Gunby, of Vicar laine; born 23 June.

Henry, child of Henry Close, of Lidgait; born 4 July.

Elizabeth, child of Robert Dixon, of Headrow; born 22 June.

Sarah, child of M^r Robert Scot, of Kirkgait end; born 24 June.

Rebeckah, child of James Browne, of Wortley; born 23 June.

Luce, child of M^r Tho: Fenton, of Hunslet woodhouse; born 22 June.

[An insertion.]

William, child of William Squire, of Mapgait; born 5 July.

Martha, child of Josias Robinson, of Milhil; born 3 July.

John, child of John Burley, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 21 June.

Mary, child of Vriah [? Sherwood or Isherwood], of Shipscar laine, bap. domi; born 22 June.

William, child of William Browne, of Simson Fould, bap. domi; born 22 June.

Joseph, child of Christopher Myers, of Northalbridge, bap. domi; born 16 July.

Richard, child of Richard Fish, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 14 July.

Hannah, child of Henry Newby, of Hunslet; born 2 July.

Margaret, child of Richard Eldsworth, of Kirkgait; born 28 June.

Mary, child of William Walker, of Houlbeck; born 28 June.

Hannah, child of John Dunderdaile, of Woodhouse, bap. do.; born 11 July.

John, child of Robert Wilkinson, of March laine; born 1 July.

Robert, child of James Blackburn, of bridg end, bap. domi; born 10 July.

Mary, child of James Hey, of Hunslet hall; born 29 June.

Thomas, child of Thomas Core, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 30 July.

Richard, child of Richard Fish, of Kirkgait; born [blank].

William, child of George Hopperton, of Milhill; born 7 July.

James, child of Xpō: Tenant, of Kirkgait; born 25 July.

Joshua, child of Jeremy Brotherton, of Vicar laine; born 28 July.

Dorathy, child of Thomas Pease, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 5 August.

William, child of M^r John Smeaton, of Kirkgait end; born 13 July.

Jonathon, child of John Wastnidge, of Callaine; born 26 July.

Hannah, child of Robert Forge, of upper Headrow; born 23 July.

Ann, child of William Wilberfoss, of Kirkgait; born 19 July.

William, child of William Atkinson, of lower Headrow, bap. domi; born 8 August.

Stephen, child of Stephen Clough, of Quarry-hill; born 5 August.

Hannah, child of Edward Fawsit, of Simson-Fould; born 22 July.

Sarah, child of Richard Ferne, of Mapgait, bap. domi; born 12 August.

Alice, child of William Ash, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 28 July.

John, child of Daniel Hill, of Hunslet laine, bap. domi; born 2 August.

Mary, child of Edward Longfellow, of Northal bridge; born 27 July.

William, child of James Walker, of Hunslet, bap. domi; born [blank].

Sarah, child of Francis Clapam, of Market place, bap. domi; born 9 August.

Richard, child of M^r Wilm Cotton, of Kirkgait, bap. domi., confirmed; born 29 August.

Richard, child of William Craven, of Wortley; born 3 August.

Ann, child of M^r Tho: Fenton, of Hunslet, Salter; born 25 August.

[An insertion.]

John, child of Richard Harrison, of Kirkgait; born 19 August.

Hannah, child of Abraham Leetowler, of Hilhousbanks; born 11 August.

William, child of John Armitage, of Headingley; born 24 August. [An insertion.]

William, child of William Blackburn, of Hilhousbanks; born 10 August.

Rebeckah, child of Thomas Myers, of Houlbeck; born 8 August.

1684

- Sept. 7. Mary, child of William Clifton, of March laine; born 21 August.
 „ 10. Sarah, child of John Simson, of Kirkgait; born 23 August.
 „ 10. Jeremiah, child of George Mason, of y^e Headrow, bap. domi; born 25 August.
 „ 11. John, child of Ralph Dixon, of Roadas; born 17 August.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, child of Mr William Sawyer, of Bore laine, Alderman; born 30 August.
 „ 17. Mary, child of Charles Walker, of Armley; born 18 August.
 „ 18. Sarah, child of W^m Pickerd, of great Woodhouse; born 1 September.
 [An insertion.]
 „ 18. John, child of George Rainforth, of Milhill; born 6 September.
 „ 22. Thomas, child of Barnard Harper, of Callaine, bap. domi; born 11 September.
 „ 24. William, child of Thomas Marshal, of Kirkgait; born 1 September.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, child of Xpo: Nicholson, of Hilhousbanks; born 15 September.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, child of George Wilkinson, of Callaine; born 27 August.
 „ 27. Samuel, child of Lawrence Hall, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 4 September.
 „ 27. Joseph, child of Daniel Browne, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 17 September.
 Oct. 1. Thomas, child of John Williamson, of Hilhousbanks, bap. domi; born 1 October.
 „ 1. Elizabeth, child of Henry Docker, of Houlbeck, bap. at ch; born 5 September.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, child of John Rose, of March laine; born 11 September.
 „ 8. Alice, child of Isack Harrison, of Timble bridge; born 23 September.
 „ 8. Elizabeth, child of Josuah Forne, of Mappait; born 26 September.
 „ 9. John, child of Mr Richard Hey, of Brigait, bap. domi; born 12 September.
 „ 10. Richard, child of Samuel Denton, of Milhill, bap. domi; born 14 September.
 „ 11. Nicholis, child of William Beedom, of March laine; born 14 September.
 „ 12. Sarah, child of Henry Wainman, of March laine; born 25 September.
 „ 12. Ann, child of William Pawson, of March laine; born 23 September.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of Abraham Meccah, of March laine, bap. domi; born 3 October.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Mitchel, of Hilhousbanks; born 6 October.
 „ 15. Robert, child of Robert Stonas, of Cros-green; born 25 September.
 „ 15. Benjamin, child of Thomas Spurrit, of Quarry hill; born 30 September.
 „ 15. Frances, child of John Skelton, of upper Headrow; born 24 September.
 „ 16. Edward, child of John Liversiege, of Kirkgait; born 17 September.
 „ 16. Thomas, child of John Linley, of Churchyard, bap. domi; born 22 September.
 „ 20. Ann, child of John Fearnley, of bridg end, bap. domi; born 27 September.
 „ 20. Joseph, child of Henry Fearnley, of Milhill; born 6 October.
 „ 22. Thomas, child of Mr Thomas Potter, of upper Headrow, Alderman; born 11 October.
 „ 22. Sarah, child of Joseph Pickles, of Brigait; born 6 October.
 „ 23. William, child of Mr Nathaniell Jackson, of Burley; born 11 October.
 [An insertion.]
 „ 23. Sarah, child of Thomas Milner, of Northal bridge; born 3 October.
 „ 24. Mary, child of Mr Joseph Moore, of upper Headrow, bap. domi; born 1 October.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, child of Mr Jno. Dodgshon, of Callaine; born 10 October.
 [An insertion.]
 „ 26. Thomas, child of Thomas Learley, of Mappait; born 23 October.
 „ 26. Susanna, child of Samuel Colston, of new Chappel; born 19 October.
 „ 27. Robert, child of Robert Falkoner, of Vicar laine; born [blank].
 „ 28. Abigail, child of John Dixon, of Kirkgait, bap. domi; born 23 September.
 „ 28. Joseph, child of John Smallpage, of Buslinthorp, bap. do; born 13 October.
 „ 28. Gamaliell, child of Richard Brearey, of Kirkegate, bap. domi; born 15 October. [An insertion.]

1684

- Nov. 2. Ann, child of Anthony Fish, of Crosgreene; born 17 October.
 „ 5. Deborah, child of Timothy Shipton, of Houlbeck; born 22 October.
 [An insertion.]
 „ 5. Henry, child of Henry Russel, of Bore laine; born 18 October.
 „ 5. Alice, child of John Winter, of Quarry hill; born 14 October.
 „ 5. Ann, child of Robert Thackerey, of Kirkgait; born 26 October.
 „ 6. Mary, child of John Doncast^r, of Timble bridge, deceased; born 27 October.
 „ 6. Joshua, child of Samuel Smalpage, of Callaine; born 16 October.
 „ 6. Edward, child of Edward Wilson, of Quarry hil, bap. domi; born 8 October.
 „ 9. Hannah, child of Ralph Clarkson, of great Woodhouse; born 14 October.
 Oct. 9. Sarah, child of M^r John Richardson, of market place; born 23 September.
 [An insertion.]
 Nov. 13. James, child of John Bland, of Kirkgait; born 28 October.
 „ 17. James, child of Thomas Keighley, of upper Headrow; born 5 November.
 Oct. 20. William, child of M^r Nathaniell Jackson, of Burley; born 8 October.
 [An insertion.]
 Nov. 20. Thomas, child of Henry Barrit, of March laine; born 4 November.
 „ 20. John, child of M^r George Banister, of Northallwood, Jun^r; born 4 November.
 „ 23. Mary, child of Henry Turner, of Woodhouse Car; born 1 November.
 „ 27. Helena, child of Edward Tomson, of Shambles; born 1 November.
 „ 29. William, child of George Fawsit, of Hunslit, bap. domi; born 2 November.
 Dec. 1. John, child of Ralph Moore, of new chappel; born 4 November.
 „ 1. Jane, child of James Hodgson, of Timble bridge, b. domi; born 11 November.
 „ 3. John, child of John Reasby, of market place; born 22 November.
 „ 4. John, child of John Basty, of Lidgait; born 22 November.
 „ 4. Thomas, child of Thomas Potterton, of Kirkgait; born 14 November.
 „ 4. Lucy, child of Samuel Powel, of Timble bridge; born 14 November.
 „ 6. Sarah, child of William Watson, of Hilhousbanks; born 15 November.
 „ 6. Alice, child of William Athey, of Hilhousbanks; born 3 December.
 „ 10. Rachel, child of Robert Apleby, of lower Headrow; born 4 November.
 „ 10. George, child of M^r Marke Hargrave, of Great Woodhouse, bap. domi; born 5 December. [An insertion.]
 „ 10. Ann, child of William Turner, of Kirkgait; born 29 November.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Cliffe, of Lidgait, bap. domi; born 22 November.
 „ 15. Hannah, child of Isack Whalley, of Kirkgait; born 20 November.
 „ 17. Jane, child of Robert Hunter, of Bore laine, bap. domi; born 4 December.
 „ 18. Stephen, child of William Wainwright, of Wortley; born 8 December.
 „ 18. Ann, child of Stephen Saner, of new street; born 9 December.
 „ 18. Susanna, child of Joseph Hall, of Callaine; born 8 December.
 „ 19. Mary, child of Richard Helme, of Medow laine, bap. domi; born 5 December.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, child of William Tathwel, of Churchyard; born 13 December.
 „ 22. [blank], child of James Brown, of Milhil; born 19 December.
 „ 31. Elizabeth, child of Samuel Huttan, of Hunslit; born 9 December.

1684-5

- Jan. 1. Jane, child of George Fletcher, of Kirkgait; born 10 December.
 „ 1. Clement, child of Joseph Stevenson, of March laine; born 15 December.
 „ 1. Alice, child of W^m Totty, of Kirkgaite, bp. domi; born 30 December.
 [An insertion.]
 „ 1. Henry, child of Henry Hutchinson, of Quarry hill; born 18 December.
 „ 1. Joseph, child of M^r Nicolas Netherwood, of Mabgait; born 24 December.
 [An insertion.]
 Dec. 4. John, child of M^r John Kirchievel, of Milhill, bap. domi; born 5 November.
 Jan. 5. Elizabeth, child of George Hargraue, of back of Shambles; born 14 December. [An insertion.]
 „ 9. [blank], child of Richard Myers, of Brigait; born 20 November.
 „ 18. William, child of Francis Swithinbanck; born 27 December. [An insertion.]
 „ 15. John, child of Samuella Fearnley, of Hillhouse banks; born 15 December.

1684-5

- Jan. 15. William, child of Richard Newsame, of Kirgait; born 2 January.
 „ 17. John, child of George [? Watmuf], of March laine; born 31 December.
 „ 21. John, child of Thomas Strickland, of Mabgait; born 11 January.
 „ 21. Vrsile, child of William Greggs, of Milhill; born 2 January.
 „ 22. Ann, child of William Weddell, of Kirgait; born 8 January.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, child of Jeremiah Langdaile, of Shambles; born 3 January.
 „ 23. Joseph and Benjamin, 2 children of Samwell Winter, of Quarry hill.
 [An insertion.]
 „ 25. Joseph, child of Henry Wilson, of Townend; born 5 January.
 „ 26. John, child of John Burton, of Lidgait; born 2 January.
 „ 28. Mary, child of James [? Keighty], of Milnhill; born 14 January.
 „ 29. Matthew, child of Robert Tomson, of Kirgait; born 15 January.
 „ 29. George, child of George May, of Holbeck; born 12 January.
 „ 30. William, child of William Hatch, of Tenters; born 3 January.
 „ 5. Mary, child of Henry Litster, of Kergait, bapt. domi; born 2 January.
 Feb. 1. Mary, child of Thomas Squire, of Milhill; born 11 January.
 „ 3. Rachell, child of Ralph Stainburn, of Vicar laine; born 30 January.
 „ 4. Croft, child of M^r John Preston, of new chappell laine; born 17 January.
 „ 4. Anna, child of Richard Burtan, of Brambley; born 17 January.
 „ 7. Hannah, child of John Rainford, of Mihill; born 12 January.
 „ 8. Jonas, child of Jonas Kerton, of great woodhouse, domi; born 25 January.
 „ 9. Mary, child of John Dinsdaile, of Vicar laine, domi; born 23 January.
 „ 11. James, child of John Luckhouse, junior, of woodhouse; born 29 January.
 „ 11. Samuell, child of Samuell Walburn, of Kirgait; born 3 February.
 „ 12. James, child of Sauill Simpson, of briggait; born 3 February.
 „ 14. John, child of George Greaves, of water hall; born 4 February.
 „ 15. Mary, child of Daniel Nuns, of Hunslit Car; born 16 January.
 „ 15. Daniell, child of Henry Graydell, of bannk; born 13 February.
 „ 15. Izabell, child of Thomas Cunny, of blackbank; born 21 January.
 „ 15. Margret, child of William Toutall, of blackbank; born 9 February.
 „ 16. Richard, child of John Roberts, of midle tenters; born 16 February.
 „ 19. Joseph, child of Joseph Burton, of Hedrow; born 27 January.
 „ 22. Joshua, child of Charles Burnley, of Knowsthorpe; born 10 February.
 „ 25. James, child of Thomas Metcalfe, of Milhill; born 14 February.
 „ 25. Joseph, child of James Walker, of Wortley; born 26 January.
 „ 26. James, child of Arthur Wood, of Shambles; born 4 February.
 „ 26. Edeth, child of Garvas German, of Kirgait; born 3 February.
 „ 26. Elizabeth, child of John Whaits, of Lidgait; born 15 February.
 „ 26. James, child of M^r George Waineman, of Brigade; born 9 February.
 „ 26. Averill, child of John Procter, of Bore laine, domi; born 11 February.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, child of Henry Rener; born 27 February.
 „ 28. Deborah, child of Joshua Jefferson, of great woodhouse, bapt. domi.
 Mar. 1. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Musgrae, of callaine; born 12 February.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, child of Henry Franch, of timble bridg; born 21 February.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, child of Josey Massey, of Vicker lane; born 2 March. [An
 insertion.]
 „ 3. John, child of William Raynard, of vicar laine; born 25 February.
 „ 4. John, child of Robert Wright, of Kirgait; born 9 February.
 „ 4. James, child of John Doue, of Mabbgaite; born 23 February.
 „ 4. John, child of Richard Colton, of hedrow; born 18 February.
 „ 5. Richard, child of Richard Powell, of market place; born 19 February.
 „ 5. Samuell, child of John Douglas, of medow laine; born 21 February.
 „ 4. Christian and Hannah, two children of M^r Jos: Fountains, of Market
 place; born 12 February. [An insertion.]
 „ 8. Mary, child of William Whaits, of March laine; born 26 February.
 [blank]. Marke, child of M^r Robert Ledger, of Timble Bridge; born 8 March.
 [An insertion.]
 „ 9. Richard, child of Richard Wadiloue, of Hedrow; born 25 February.
 „ 11. Mary, child of William Waide, of Hunslit laine; born 28 February.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of Jonah Netleton, of New chapell; born 25 February.
 „ 12. Anthony, child of Christopher Smith, of Callaine; born 27 February.

1684-5

- Mar. 12. Hannah, child of John Browne, of middow laine; born 4 March.
 „ 15. Alice, child of James Holmes, of march laine; born 22 February.
 „ 15. Francis, child of Thomas Toppin, of market place; born 10 March.
 „ 15. William, child of William Burgan, of Milhill; born 18 February.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of M^r Tho: Denison, of Briggate; born 10 March.
 „ 15. Mary, child of James Bouch, of Mabgait; born 17 February.
 „ 17. Jane, child of Joseph Thornton, of Timble bridg; born 28 February.
 „ 17. Joseph, child of Samuel Linley, of woodhouse car; born 28 February.
 „ 19. Margret, child of Robert Watson, of Callaine; born 24 February.
 „ 19. Abraham, child of Joseph Scorfeild, of New street; born 5 March.
 „ 19. Hellinor, child of George Day, of Callaine; born 6 March.
 „ 19. John, child of John Marshall, of Lidgait; born 3 March.
 „ 20. Jane, child of John Scot, of Timble bridg; born 7 March.
 „ 22. Sarah, child of Robert Dunhill, of black bank; born 7 March.

1685

- Mar. 25. John, child of John Clapam, of Hunslit laine; born 6 March.
 „ 25. Easter, base child of Richard Burnley, of Churrell; born 4 March.
 „ 26. William, child of Gilbert Curr, of Kirgait; born 28 February.
 „ 28. Mary, child of Thomas [? Brambeye], of Woodhouse Car; born 20 March.
 „ 29. Esther, child of Mathew Wentworth, of Milhill; born 5 March.
 April 1. James, child of James Jackson, of new Street; born 16 March.
 „ 1. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Waide, of Lidgait; born 12 March.
 „ 2. William, child of John Gibson, of Churchyard; born 23 March.
 „ 2. Henry, child of M^r Henry Iveson, of blackbank, bapt. domi; born 10 March.
 „ 2. William, child of James Kerton, of Waterhall; born 15 March.
 „ 2. Richard, child of M^r Richard Dickins, of Churchyard; born 15 March.
 „ 2. Ann, child of James Close, of Milhill; born 10 March.
 „ 5. John, child of William Leverseeds, of Holbeck; born 12 March.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, child of James Loble, of Woodhous; born 22 March.
 „ 8. Hannah, child of Edward Loyd, of Hedrow; born 16 March.
 „ 9. Margaret, child of M^r Timo: Cookson, Curate; born 24 March.
 „ 9. John, child of William Burnill, of Kirgait; born 30 March.
 „ 12. Samuell, child of M^r Timothy Smith, of Brigait; born 12 April.
 „ 12. Leonard, child of Michael Bonefang, of Kirgait; born 31 March.
 „ 15. John, child of M^r James Kitchingman, of Milln-hill; born 22 March.
 „ 15. Martha, child of Marmaduke Gray, of brigait; born 17 March.
 „ 15. William, child of William Musgrae, of Kirgait; born 15 April.
 „ 16. Frances, child of Josiah Westerman, of Brigade; born 19 March.
 „ 16. Abraham, child of Richard King, of Callaine; born [blank] March.
 „ 16. Mary, child of William Walker, of meadow laine; born 25 March.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, child of Michael Broadbelt, of Lydgaite; born 4 April.
 [An insertion.]
 „ 20. ¹George, child of M^r John Skinner, of Milhill; born 5 April.
 „ 22. William, child of Wid. Bentley; born 10 April.
 „ 22. Rachell, child of John Bramley, of market place; born 6 April.
 „ 23. Edward, child of Robert Burdye, of Millne Hill; born 20 March.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, child of James Wood, of cros; born 26 April.
 „ 24. Susannah, child of Richard Kitchiman, of Middow Laine; born 17 March.
 Basted.
 „ 29. Allice, child of Charles Clarkeson, Jun^r., of Kirkgate; born 4 April.
 „ 30. Godfrey, child of Robert Hudson, of Kirkegate; born 8 April.
 „ 30. Joshua, child of John Pease, of Kirkgate; born 18 April.
 „ 30. Sarah, child of John Harteley, of new chappell; born 7 April.
 „ 30. Mary, child of Phillip Saull, of Hilhousebanck; born 9 April.
 May 1. Esther, child of Samuell Thorpe, of high Towne; born 17 April.
 „ 6. James, child of M^r Castillian Morris, of Brigait; born 23 April.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Dean, of Milne Hill; born 15 April.
 „ 6. Bernard, child of M^r David Yaites, of Brigaite; born 5 May.
 „ 6. Benjamin, child of Joseph Fountain, jun^r, bapt. domi; born 13 April.

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 12.

1685

- May 7. Ann, child of M^r James Blaedes, of Kirkegate; born 25 April.
 „ 10. Hannah, child of John Warner, of Burnitofts, Esq^r; born 9 May.
 „ 10. Joseph, child of Francis Ryder, of Mabgate; born 18 April.
 „ 10. John, child of Isaak Wadsworth, of Hilhousebanck; born 25 April.
 „ 23. Joseph, child of W^m Browne, of Kirkegate. [*An insertion.*]
 „ 10. Mary, child of Edward Pearson, of March laine; born 25 April.
 „ 13. Joshua, child of John Pease, of Kirkegate; born 18 April.
 „ 14. James, child of Joseph Watson, of Lydgate; born 23 April.
 „ 17. Joseph, child of M^r Thomas Lodge; born 9 May. [*An insertion.*]
 „ 14. Jacob, child of Abraham Poah, of over head Row; born 2 May.
 „ 15. Mary, child of Thomas Langstrope, of callaine; born 5 May.
 „ 23. Sarah, child of Francis Thackeray, of Timble Bridge; born 6 May.
 „ 24. John, child of Mathew Millner, of Worteley; born 14 May.
 „ 24. James, child of Joseph Jackson, of Quarell Hil; born 14 May.
 „ 24. Thomas, child of Mathew Wentworth, of Milne Hill; born 30 Apr.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, child of George Calbeck, of market place; born 18 May.
 [*An insertion.*]
 „ 26. Thomas, child of William Thompson, of Wyke Brig, bapt. Milne Hill
 born 24 May.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, child of M^r W^m Allonson, of Kirkegate; born 3 May.
 „ 27. Mary, child of John Armitage, of Brigaitte; born 30 April.
 „ 28. Ann, child of Abraham Gleydall, of Kirkegate; born 9 May.
 „ 30. Mary, child of Francis Brear, of Hilhousebank; born 23 May.
 „ 31. Elizabeth, child of John Bedforth, of March laine; born 21 May.
 June 10. Henery Wilkinson daughter, bapt. Ann.
 „ 3. Ann, child of John Brians, of Kirkegate; born 16 May.
 „ 8. Mary, child of William Currah, of Brigaitte; born 24 May.
 „ 11. Mary, child of George Lofthouse, of Osmondthorp; born 29 May.
 „ 14. Samuell, child of Joseph Gootherick, of Quarill Hill; born 12 June.
 „ 15. Henery, child of Henry Poole, of Milne Hill; born 13 June.
 „ 17. Thomas, child of William Richforth, of neither Milns; born 1 June.
 „ 18. John, child of Edwar Dockeray, of Holbeck; born 20 May.
 „ 18. William, child of Abraham Horseman, of Brigend; born 4 June.
 „ 18. Thomas, child of M^r Caleb Askwith, of cros; born 6 June.
 „ 18. Beatrix, child of M^r George Wright, of far Banck; born 26 May.
 „ 23. Caleb and Joshua, 2 children of Timothy Wymersley, of Brigate; born
 13 June.
 „ 23. Ruth, child of M^r Mark Staniforth, of Brigen, bap. domi; born 23 June.
 „ 25. Thomas, child of W^m Hebden, of Shambles; born 7 June.
 „ 25. Christopher, child of W^m Pollerd, of callane; born 5 June.
 „ 25. Katherine, child of W^m Russells, of milnhill; born 30 May.
 „ 25. Tabitha, child of James Blythe, of Hilhousebank; born 29 May.
 „ 27. Ann, child of John Hamand, of Mabgait; born 17 June.
 „ 28. Joseph Tayler daughter, bapt. Sarah.
 July 4. John, child of Joseph Burton, of Callane; born 8 June.
 „ 5. John, child of Adam Tayler, of Knostrope; born 7 June.
 „ 5. John, child of John Millner, of Brigate; born 7 June.
 „ 8. Mary, child of Edward Rawden, of Timble Brig; born 23 June.
 „ 12. Margaret, child of Thomas Becket, of Burnitofts; born 26 June.
 „ 12. William, child of Robert Dodghson, of Great woodhouse; born 9 July.
 „ 17. Joseph, child of Christo. Harrison, of Kirkegaite, bapt. domi; born 9 July.
 „ 16. William, child of William Close, of head Row; born 4 July.
 „ 16. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Settell, of head Row; born 9 July.
 „ 19. Mary, child of Joshua Lynus, of Holbeck, base begotten; born 9 July.
 „ 19. Joseph, child of Joseph Wilkinson, bapt. at Hunslet chapell.
 „ 20. Mary, child of Thomas Seyner, of callane; born 23 June.
 „ 20. Ann, child of Samuell Angram, of Bore lane; born 24 June.
 „ 22. William, child of John Kerishey, of Tenters; born 10 July.
 „ 23. Tabitha, child of M^r Thomas Leigh, of Shambles; born 26 June.
 „ 23. John, child of Samuell Dobson, of head Row; born 3 July.
 „ 26. Joseph, child of John Dixon, of neither green of woodhouse; born
 28 June.

85-6

1. 6. Jonathan and Sarah, 2 children of John Johnson, of quarrill hill; born 3 Jan.
 6. Elizabeth, child of Edward Hinde, of Kirkgait; born 21 December.
 7. Elizabeth, child of Samuëll Donckaster, of Simson fold; born 24 December.
 10. Elizabeth, child of Tho. Rosindall, of march laine; born 9 December.
 10. Christopher, child of John Gill, of headrow; born 15 December.
 12. Clemence, child of Thomas Browne, of midow lane; born 26 December.
 13. William, child of John Williamson, of Banck; born 24 December.
 13. Christopher, child of Richard Topham, of Kirkgait; born 10 January.
 13. Mathew, child of Richard Bridgewater, of quaril hill; born 31 December.
 13. Sarah, child of W^m Brittan, of great woodhouse; born 23 December.
 14. Patience, child of Joseph Cocker, of Shambles; born 26 December.
 14. John, child of Robert Burnet, of Park lane; born 10 January.
 17. Margaret, child of Richard Harrison, of Black Banke; born 4 January.
 17. Mary, child of John Fotherbye, of callaine; born 29 December.
 18. John, child of John Gregs, of Hunslet Hall; born 15 January.
 20. John, child of M^r Joshua Iles, of Simson fold; born 4 January.
 20. Hannah, child of John Longhorne, of Black Banke; born 11 January.
 21. John, child of Anthony Knot, of Banke; born 9 January.
 22. Mary, child of Thomas Dixon, of Town end; born 18 January.
 24. Hannah, child of Richard Tayler, of Banke; born 16 January.
 27. Mary, child of M^r W^m Calverley, of Brigait; born 4 January.
 27. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Lukehowse, of new Street; born 9 January.
 28. Mary, child of W^m Watson, of Lowerhead Row; born 9 January.
 28. Thomas, child of W^m Cooke, of Shambles; born 3 January.
 29. Francis, child of Francis Parker, widow, of Paudmire; born 17 January.
 29. Sarah, child of Henery Abbay, of Lydgaite; born 20 January.
 Feb. 3. Mathew, child of Robert Wilson, of callaine; born 12 January.
 3. Martin, child of Georg Browne, of Burnitofts; born 15 January.
 3. Roger, child of Jonathan Robinson, of Brigait; born 26 January.
 4. Mary, child of Richard Duckett, of Banke; born 21 January.
 6. Hannah, child of M^r Westrope Laycock, of Midle Devesion; born 16 January.
 7. Eden, child of Robert Schoafeild, of vper head Row; born 26 January.
 10. Richard, child of John Dixon, of church garth; born 31 January.
 11. George, child of James Wood, of Shambles; born 28 January.
 11. Ann, child of M^r Mark Hargrave, of Great woodhouse; born 29 January.
 11. Mary, child of M^r Richard Hey, of Brigait; born 26 January.
 12. Joseph, child of Thomas Thompson, of Campo; born 23 January.
 14. Hannah, child of Joshua Brooke, of Boorelaine; born 5 January.
 14. Sarah, child of W^m Thompson, of howse of correctio; born 1 February.
 14. Ann, child of Robert Hunter, of Tenters; born 28 January.
 14. John, child of Christo: Spence, of Mapgait; born 2 February.
 16. William, child of Thomas Simson, of Ipsa Pitts; born 7 February.
 18. Mary, child of Richard Sharp, of Shambles; born 30 January.
 18. Anthony, child of Brian Procter, of Kirkegait; born 5 February.
 18. Elizabeth, child of Tho. Atkinson, of midow laine; born 29 January.
 19. Sarah, child of John Whaites; born 19 February.
 24. Ann, child of Joseph Waite, of Miln hill; born 9 February.
 25. Sarah, child of John Milner, of Brigait; born 12 January.
 26. Thomas, child of John Brigs, of Ipsa Pits; born 6 January.
 26. Charles, child of Charles Coalcold, a souljer; born 4 February.
 27. Jaine, child of M^r John Goodaire, of Kirkgaite; born 12 February.
 28. Samuëll, child of M^r Mark Broadley, Junior, of Hunslet laine, bapt. domi.
 Mar. 3. Ann, child of Peter Linsey, of Bank; born 18 February.
 3. Sanford, child of M^r Gervase Nevil; born 15 February.
 4. Thomas, child of Thomas Metcalfe, of Timble Brig; born 15 February.
 4. Elizabeth, child of Lawrence Hall, of Brigait; born 9 February.
 5. Alice, child of Christopher Falshaw, of Park lain; born 23 February.
 7. Thomas, child of Tho: Myers, of Houlbeck; born 9 February.

1685

- Oct. 10. Mary, child of Thomas Dickinson, of miln Hill; born 25 September.
 „ 13. Benjamin, child of John Meek, of head Row; born 10 October.
 „ 13. Abraham, child of George Armitage, of Farnieley; born 15 September.
 „ 14. Abraham, child of John Wairde, of Knostrope; born 22 September.
 „ 15. Ann, child of W^m Stricland, of callane, bap. at Burstall; born 22 Sept.
 „ 18. Mary, child of W^m Dawson, of march laine; born 24 September.
 „ 19. Mary, child of Jonathan England, of coalcoates; born 13 October.
 „ 21. Ann, child of Simon Horsfeild, of Simson fold; born 20 September.
 „ 22. [blank], child of Henery Thompson, of head Row; born 26 September.
 „ 30. Thomas, child of Thomas Iles, of quarill Hill; born 26 October.
 „ 29. Isaak, child of Isaak Noble, of Kirkgaite; born 13 October.
 „ 31. Mercey, child of Thomas Cowper, of mahgaite; born 5 October.
 Nov. 1. Witthm, child of Thomas Eamerson, of miln Hill; born 15 October.
 „ 3. Ann, child of John Bretherik, of vicar laine; born 29 October.
 „ 4. John, child of M^r Benjamin Killingbeck, of Moor Grange; born 7 October.
 „ 9. Martha and Margaret, two children of John Schcafeild, of miln Hill;
 born 9 November.
 „ 10. John, child of John Beadsworth, of vicar laine; born 4 November.
 „ 12. John, child of Samuell Wilson, of midow laine; born 24 October.
 „ 12. Sarah, child of Allexander Mowgh, of Brigait; born 17 November [sic].
 „ 13. John, child of John White, of vicar laine; born 26 November [sic].
 „ 13. Sarah, child of Allexander Mowgh, of Brigait; born 27 October.
 „ 13. William, child of George Fawsit, of Hunslet; born 2 November.
 „ 15. Michael, child of W^m Jefferson, of great woodhouse; born 20 October.
 „ 15. Christopher, child of Christopher Todd, of Hunslett; born 15 November.
 „ 18. John, child of John Simson, of Kirkgaite; born 29 October.
 „ 18. Hannah, child of Samuell Fletcher, of Huns^t laine; born 29 October.
 „ 18. Christopher, child of Joseph Sixstone, of march laine; born 5 October.
 „ 18. John, child of John Brigs, of midow laine, bap. dmi.; born 1 November.
 „ 19. Ann, child of John Granger, of Shipscoar; born 29 October.
 „ 21. John, child of Andrew Shyres, of march laine; born 18 November.
 „ 22. Richard, child of Jeremiah Cranidge, of Hunslet Laine; born 14 Nov.
 „ 23. Joseph, child of John Tayler, of crosgreen; born 3 November.
 „ 23. Frances, child of W^m Hey, of cros; born 8 November.
 „ 23. Hannah, child of Edward Knipe, of Kirkgaite; born 20 October.
 „ 26. John, child of M^r Lawrence Benson, Lectorer; born 1 November.
 „ 26. Joseph, child of Samuell Grayham, of great woodhouse; born 30 October.
 „ 29. Marmaduke, child of Abraham Servant, of march laine; born 4 November.
 „ 29. Joseph and Benjamin, 2 children of Tho. Browne, of midow laine; born
 18 November.
 Dec. 5. John, child of Benjamin Hunter, of boare laine; born 12 November.
 „ 7. Richard, child of Richard Harrison, of quarill hil; born 5 December.
 „ 7. John, child of Richard Nottingham, of Kirkgaite; born 13 November.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of W^m Walker, of lands laine; born 10 December.
 „ 10. Frances, child of Edward Boolton, of Kirkgaite; born 24 November.
 „ 10. Mary, child of W^m Preston, of quarill hil; born 23 November.
 „ 13. Joseph, child of Joseph Servant, of march laine; born 7 December.
 „ 16. Marmaduke, child of John Smirthfoote, of callaine; born 5 December.
 „ 17. Sarah, child of Ralph Milner, of callaine; born 1 November.
 „ 23. Joseph, child of Antho. Thompson, of buslinthorpe; born 10 December.
 „ 25. Hannah, child of Richard Cloose, of Banck; born 30 November.
 „ 26. James, child of James Chaddik, of hunslet; born 11 December.
 „ 27. John, child of Jonathan Otley, of Wortley; born 13 December.
 „ 27. John, child of James Jawet, of march laine; born 13 December.
 „ 27. Benjamin, child of Joseph Faireburne, of quarill hill; born 23 December.
 „ 28. Mary, child of Mathew Browne, of Tenters; born 4 December.

1685-6

- Jan. 1. Abigail, child of John Osburne, of cros; born 15 December.
 „ 1. Mary, child of Thomas Barrit, of march Laine; born 17 December.
 „ 3. John, child of Richard Gardiner, of Kirkgate; born 22 December.

- 5
5. Jonathan and Sarah, 2 children of John Johnson, of quarrill hill; born 3 Jan.
6. Elizabeth, child of Edward Hinde, of Kirkgait; born 21 December.
7. Elizabeth, child of Samuell Donckaster, of Simson fold; born 24 December.
o. Elizabeth, child of Tho. Rosindall, of march laine; born 9 December.
o. Christopher, child of John Gill, of headrow; born 15 December.
2. Clemence, child of Thomas Browne, of midow lane; born 26 December.
3. William, child of John Williamson, of Banck; born 24 December.
13. Christopher, child of Richard Topham, of Kirkgait; born 10 January.
13. Mathew, child of Richard Bridgewater, of quaril hill; born 31 December.
13. Sarah, child of W^m Brittan, of great woodhouse; born 23 December.
14. Patience, child of Joseph Cocker, of Shambles; born 26 December.
14. John, child of Robert Burnet, of Park lane; born 10 January.
17. Margaret, child of Richard Harrison, of Black Banke; born 4 January.
17. Mary, child of John Fotherbye, of callaine; born 29 December.
18. John, child of John Gregs, of Hunslet Hall; born 15 January.
20. John, child of M^r Joshua Iles, of Simson fold; born 4 January.
20. Hannah, child of John Longhorne, of Black Banke; born 11 January.
21. John, child of Anthony Knot, of Banke; born 9 January.
22. Mary, child of Thomas Dixon, of Town end; born 18 January.
24. Hannah, child of Richard Tayler, of Banke; born 16 January.
27. Mary, child of M^r W^m Calverley, of Brigait; born 4 January.
27. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Lukehowse, of new Street; born 9 January.
28. Mary, child of W^m Watson, of Lowerhead Row; born 9 January.
28. Thomas, child of W^m Cooke, of Shambles; born 3 January.
29. Francis, child of Francis Parker, widow, of Paudmire; born 17 January.
29. Sarah, child of Henery Abbay, of Lydgaite; born 20 January.
3. Mathew, child of Robert Wilson, of callaine; born 12 January.
3. Martin, child of Georg Browne, of Burnitofts; born 15 January.
3. Roger, child of Jonathan Robinson, of Brigait; born 26 January.
4. Mary, child of Richard Duckett, of Banke; born 21 January.
6. Hannah, child of M^r Westrope Laycock, of Midle Devesion; born 16 January.
7. Eden, child of Robert Schoafeild, of vper head Row; born 26 January.
10. Richard, child of John Dixon, of church garth; born 31 January.
11. George, child of James Wood, of Shambles; born 28 January.
11. Ann, child of M^r Mark Hargrave, of Great woodhouse; born 29 January.
11. Mary, child of M^r Richard Hey, of Brigait; born 26 January.
12. Joseph, child of Thomas Thompson, of Campo; born 23 January.
14. Hannah, child of Joshua Brooke, of Boorelaine; born 5 January.
14. Sarah, child of W^m Thompson, of howse of correctio; born 1 February.
14. Ann, child of Robert Hunter, of Tenters; born 28 January.
14. John, child of Christo: Spence, of Mapgait; born 2 February.
16. William, child of Thomas Simson, of Ipsa Pitts; born 7 February.
18. Mary, child of Richard Sharp, of Shambles; born 30 January.
18. Anthony, child of Brian Procter, of Kirkegait; born 5 February.
18. Elizabeth, child of Tho. Atkinson, of midow laine; born 29 January.
19. Sarah, child of John Whaites; born 19 February.
24. Ann, child of Joseph Waite, of Miln hill; born 9 February.
25. Sarah, child of John Milner, of Brigait; born 12 January.
26. Thomas, child of John Brigs, of Ipsa Pits; born 6 January.
26. Charles, child of Charles Coalcold, a souljer; born 4 February.
27. Jaine, child of M^r John Goodaire, of Kirkgaite; born 12 February.
28. Samuell, child of M^r Mark Broadley, Junior, of Hunslit laine, bapt. domi.
Mar. 3. Ann, child of Peter Linsey, of Bank; born 18 February.
3. Sanford, child of M^r Gervase Nevil; born 15 February.
4. Thomas, child of Thomas Metcalfe, of Timble Brig; born 15 February.
4. Elizabeth, child of Lawrence Hall, of Brigait; born 9 February.
5. Alice, child of Christopher Falshaw, of Park lain; born 23 February.
7. Thomas, child of Tho: Myers, of Houlbeck; born 9 February.

1685-6

- Mar. 8. Samuell, child of Samuell Farrah, of head Row; born 20 February.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of W^m Barlow, of vper head Row; born 16 February.
 „ 14. Joseph, child of Samuell Burrow, of march laine; born 18 February.
 „ 14. Sarah, child of James Simson, of great Woodhouse; born 23 February.
 „ 14. Stephen, child of Benjamin Lambert, of Holbeck moore; born 23 February.
 „ 18. Sarah and Abraham, two children of Thomas Potterton, of Kirkgate; born 2 March.
 „ 19. Sarah, child of W^m Midsley, of Tenters; born 20 February.
 „ 20. Joseph, child of John Denton, of Beiston; born 18 February.
 „ 21. Hannah, child of Richard Sutliff, of Wortley; born 22 February.
 „ 21. Joseph, child of John Boothman, of Jacob Wel; born 8 March.
 „ 21. Joseph, child of John BuckRoyd, of vicar laine; born 5 March.
 „ 21. Alexander, child of John Oldred, of great woodhouse; born 16 March.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Hollins, of Potternewton; born 2 March.
 „ 24. Thomas, child of M^r Thomas Bernard, of Boore laine; born 8 March.
 „ 24. Sarah, child of Thomas Pease, of Kirkgate; born 21 March.

1686

- Mar. 25. Richard, child of Richard Elcok, of Kirkgate; born 12 March.
 „ 25. Thomas, child of Thomas Foord, of Kirkgate; born 28 February.
 „ 25. John, child of James Burne, beyond Brig; born 17 March.
 „ 27. Mary, child of Samuell Musgraive, of Farnley, domi.
 „ 28. Joshua, child of John Myers, of Hunslet laine; born 4 March.
 „ 30. John, child of M^r Raph Thoresby, of Kirkgate; born 15 March.
 April 1. Sarah, child of Mathew Oxley, of callaine; born 23 March.
 „ 2. Rachell, child of Robert Wilson, of Lands laine; born 23 March.
 „ 4. Adam, child of Christopher Barran, beyond brig; born 14 March.
 „ 8. John, child of Daniell Browne, Cloathdreser; born 27 March.
 „ 12. John, child of Isaak Kendale, of Banck; born 30 March.
 „ 15. Mary, child of John Oldred, of vper Banck; born 27 March.
 „ 15. Joseph, child of Henery Bramley, of midow Lane; born 27 March.
 „ 15. Ann, child of M^r Marma. Wreakes, of brigade, bap. dom.; born 22 March.
 „ 15. Thomas, child of Richard Hardye, of Calbrow; born 17 March.
 „ 16. Ruth, child of M^r Benjamin Brigs, of Brigait; born 31 March.
 „ 17. Elinor, child of Thomas Murgitroid, of Armley; born 19 March.
 „ 18. W^m, child of W^m Clifton, of march laine; born 14 April.
 „ 19. James, child of Timothy Dinnison, of brigade; born 23 March.
 „ 21. Thomas, child of Thomas Beamond, of head Row; born 31 March.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, child of Ralph Conyers, of Simson sold; born 6 April.
 „ 22. Vriah, child of Vriah Isherwood, of new chappell; born 23 March.
 „ 23. Thomas, child of M^r Samuell Ibbetson, of Kirkgate; born 2 April.
 „ 25. Thomas, child of Antho. Markam, of midow lane; born 5 April.
 „ 25. Ann, base begot child of John Boynton and Ma. Dawson; born 15 April.
 „ 26. John, child of Charles Hirst, of Hunslet; born 23 April.
 „ 28. Benjamin, child of Robert Howden, of miln Hill; born 1 April.
 „ 29. Thomas & Susanna, 2 children of M^r Tho. Fenton, of Hunslet woodhouse; born 14 April.
 May 2. Jacob, child of John Marshall, of Lydgate; born 23 April.
 „ 3. Thomas, child of W^m Clarkeson, of Kirkgate; born 20 April.
 „ 6. Catherine, child of M^r Sam^l Hobson, of Brigade; born 12 April.
 „ 6. John, child of John Bland, of Kirkgate; born 23 April.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of M^r Joseph Brigs, of miln Hill; born 22 April.
 „ 13. Mathew, child of Edward Fairebrige, of Brigade; born 25 April.
 „ 13. Izabell, child of Edward Atkinson, of Brigade, Esq^r; born 17 April.
 „ 13. Helliner, child of Tho. Hueby, of march lane; born 29 April.
 „ 13. Thomas, child of Ralph Dixon, of Beeston; born 14 April.
 „ 19. Alice, child of Anthony Preston, of Brig end; born 5 May.
 „ 19. Robert, child of Joseph Newsam, of Banck; born 18 April.
 „ 20. Isaak, child of Daniell Browne, of Kirkgate; born 5 May.
 „ 20. Mary, child of Nicolas Carter, of Woodhouse green; born 25 April.
 „ 23. John, child of John Fawcet, of Houlbeck; born 23 April.

686

- May 24. John, child of Mr W^m Broune, of Simson fold; born 29 April.
 24. Mary, child of John Walker, of Holbeck; born 7 May.
 25. John, child of Henery Sutliff, of Wortley; born 11 May.
 25. John, child of Mathew Sutliff, of Holbeck; born 12 May.
 26. John & Thomas, 2 children of John Leadbeater, of vicar lane; born 26 May.
 26. Jane, child of Timothy Tayler, of Kirkgate; born 10 May.
 28. Mary, child of Henery Fearnley, of miln Hill; born 9 May.
 30. Henery, child of Henery Sydall, of miln Hill; born 21 May.
 30. Margaret, child of Mathew Simson, of Kirkgate; born 8 May.
 31. Thomas, child of W^m Twisleton, of Shambles; born 9 May.
 31. Joseph, child of W^m Pooll, of Head Row; born 24 May.
 June 2. Dorothy, child of John Askwith, of Kirkgate; born 5 May.
 2. Joseph, child of Jacob Moore, of Kirkgate; born 25 May.
 3. Ruth, child of John Pye, Jun^r, of vicar lane; born 15 May.
 3. Richard, child of John Sawer, of church yard; born 11 May.
 3. Dorothy, child of Thomas Linley, of great woodhouse; born 13 May.
 5. Deborah, child of Richard Wayde, of Holbeck; born 3 May.
 6. John, child of Mathew Clifton, of Hunslet car; born 25 May.
 6. Hannah, base begot child of Mathew Sanderson and Izabell Docker, of banck.
 7. Mary, child of George Hargrave, of Shambles; born 16 May.
 7. Elizabeth, child of Phillip Neesam, of Shambles; born 30 May.
 9. Agnes, child of Joshua Batty, of market place; born 23 May.
 9. Mary, child of Mr John Roose, of Timble bridge; born 20 May.
 9. Richard, child of Robert Lucas, beyond brig; born 22 May.
 9. Robert, child of Mr Robert Hunter, of Boar Lane; born 17 May.
 10. Olliver, child of Olliver Tayton, of Kirkgate; born 15 May.
 10. Daniell, child of Mr W^m Totty, of Brigade; born 22 May.
 10. Elizabeth, child of Mr Joseph Fountaine, Jun^r, of market place; born 17 May.
 10. Edward, child of Mr Henery Iveson, of Blak Banck; born 15 May.
 12. Ann, child of Joseph Ibbertson, of Timble brig; born 9 June.
 16. James, child of James Green, of Hilhouse Banks; born 26 May.
 16. Thomas, child of W^m Langdale, of churchyard; born 29 May.
 17. Thomas, child of Thomas Hardistie, of Bank; born 28 May.
 24. James, child of James Rishforth, of Hunslet.
 23. Deborah, child of Samuell Powell, of Timble Brig; born 5 June.
 23. Mary, child of Francis Browne, of Kirkgait; born 28 May.
 27. Mary, child of Mark Hopwood, of Kirkgait; born 3 June.
 27. Christopher, child of W^m Jefferson, of head Row; born 2 June.
 30. Mary, child of Robert Metcalfe, of Kirkgaite; born 3 June.
 30. Joseph, child of Joseph Allynson, of head Row; born 1 June.
 July 1. Mary, child of W^m Barret, of head Row; born 7 June.
 4. James, child of W^m Garnet, of Tenters; born 6 June.
 7. John, child of W^m Wilson, of Quarill Hill; born 22 June.
 7. Ralph, child of Ralph Horseman, of litle Woodhouse; born 13 June.
 7. John, child of Thomas Schoalley, of Simson Fold; born 14 June.
 7. William, child of Mr Joshua Ibbetson, of Kirkgait, Major; born 5 June.
 8. Thomas, child of John Ray, of boar lane; born 21 June.
 8. Susannah, child of Thomas Midgeley, of callane; born 25 June.
 8. John, child of Mr John Richardson, of market place; born 21 June.
 10. Sarah, child of Richard Ripley, of Banck; born 29 June.
 11. Grace, child of Mathew Swayles, of Banck; born 25 June.
 14. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Harrison, of Kirkgait; born 29 June.
 14. James, child of W^m Foster, of Leeds Brigend; born 22 June.
 14. John, child of Samuell Clarke, of Kirkgait; born 29 June.
 14. Esther, child of Richard Marshall, of Kirkgait; born 19 June.
 14. Sarah, child of Samuell Smith, of new chapel; born 24 June.
 15. John, child of James Wood, of market place; born 29 June.
 24. John, child of Josiah Wroe, of Woodhouse Car; born 14 July.

1686

- July 26. Mary, child of Richard Wadilove, of market place; born 6 July.
 „ 28. Samuell, child of Samuell Mayers, of Banck; born 25 July.
 „ 28. William, child of W^m Murton, of callane; born 14 July.
 „ 28. Hannah, child of M^r John Smeaton, of Kirkgait end; born 3 July.
 „ 29. William, child of Thomas Richinson, of callane; born 20 July.
 „ 29. Hannah, child of Joseph Ellis, of head Row; born 13 July.
 „ 29. M^r John Preston, of new chapel, merchant, had A child born y^e 5th
 July, about six A clock in y^e morning; Bapt. 29 of July; named A.
 Aug. 3. William, child of William Green, of Thorner.
 „ 4. John, child of James Cooke, of callane; born 20 July.
 „ 4. Hannah, child of James Netleton, of Banck; born 21 July.
 „ 4. Margaret, child of Joseph Pickells, of Vicar lane; born 19 July.
 „ 4. Joseph, child of M^r George Bannister, of Northallwood; born 20 July.
 „ 5. Thomas, child of William Richinson, of midow laine; born 17 July.
 „ 8. Ann, child of Edward Greg, of Headrow; born 27 July.
 „ 11. Samuell, child of Robert Calverley, of midow lane; born 30 July.
 „ 12. Thomas, child of Luke Chamley, of Calbrow; born 25 July.
 „ 12. Maudlane, child of Christopher Casson, of Brigade; born 20 July.
 „ 12. James, child of William Hudson, of Boare lane; born 23 July.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, child of M^r Caleb Askwith, of market place, bap. domi; bor
 5 August.
 „ 15. Ann, child of Henery Clegg, of Tenters; born 11 August.
 „ 15. James, child of Robert Parkins, of march lane; born 25 July.
 „ 19. Sarah, child of W^m Betham, of march lane; born 25 July.
 „ 19. Josiah, child of Obediah Chapman, of miln Hill; born 25 July.
 „ 19. Elizabeth, child of John Gibson, of churchyard; born 5 August.
 „ 20. John, child of George Midsley, of head Row; born 23 July.
 „ 20. Sarah, child of Mathew Hall, of head Row; born 28 July.
 „ 20. Thomas, child of W^m Croft, of Brigade; born 20 July.
 „ 22. Mary, child of Samuell Hudson, of Holbeck; born 27 July.
 „ 22. William, child of Henery Barret, of Quaril Hill; born 28 July.
 „ 22. John, child of Edward Kay, of Brigade; born 4 August.
 „ 24. John, child of John Scelton, of head Row; born 27 July.
 „ 24. Hannah, child of Roger Walker, of march lane; born 28 July.
 „ 25. Joseph, child of M^r Peter Mason, of midow lane, bap. domi; born 5 August.
 „ 25. Martha, child of M^r Timothy Smith, of Brigait, Jun^r; born 23 August.
 „ 26. Sarah, child of Joseph Cason, of miln Hill; born 27 July.
 „ 26. John, child of William Haige, of Kirkgate end; born 7 August.
 „ 26. Thomas, child of John Dickinson, of midow lane; born 8 August.
 „ 29. Ann, child of John Gregg, of new Chapell; born 10 August.
 Sept. 1. Lydia, child of John Harteley, of new chappell; born 6 August.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, child of Bartholomew Dixon, of vicar lane; born 24 August.
 „ 2. Thomas, child of M^r W^m Cotton, of Kirkgate; born 16 August.
 „ 3. David, child of Henery Turner, of Woodhouse Car; born 9 August.
 „ 8. John, child of John Kendale, of Paster Spring; born 10 August.
 „ 9. Elizabeth, child of M^r Thomas Thorsebye, of Callane; born 13 August.
 „ 9. Martha, child of Jacob Browne, of Brig end; born 18 August.
 „ 9. Francis, child of M^r W^m Kent, of Timble Brig; born 16 August.
 „ 10. Ann, child of M^r W^m Dodgson, of market place; born 17 August.
 „ 12. John, child of John Fearnley, of Brig end; born 27 August.
 „ 12. Sarah, child of Stephen Illingworth, of march lane; born 19 August.
 „ 15. Thomas, child of Thomas Chapman, of miln Hill; born 28 August.
 „ 15. Mary, child of James Browne, of Tenters; born 5 September.
 „ 15. John, child of John Stephenson, of march laine; born 1 September.
 „ 15. William, child of John Metcalfe, of Northal Brig; born 22 August.
 „ 15. Ann, child of Mathew Jackson, of Kirkgate; born 7 September.
 „ 15. Joseph, child of Thomas Simson, of Kirkgaite; born 23 August.
 „ 18. Hannah, child of Stephen Ryder, of Chappellallerton; born 20 August.
 „ 23. John, child of Christopher Wrightson, of Shambles; born 6 September.
 „ 23. Samuell, child of Samuell Smalepage, of Callane; born 1 September.
 „ 23. Martha, child of M^r George Waineman, of Kirkgaite end; born
 September.

586

- p. 26. John, child of John Kay, of Holbeck; born 5 September.
 26. Joshua, child of Joshua Walker, of Parklane; born 16 September.
 28. Joseph, child of Joseph Ellis, of brig end; born 22 September.
 t. 3. Joseph and Sarah, 2 children of Leonard Hog, of mabgait; born 27 Sept.
 7. Christopher, child of Josiah White, of Tenters; born 12 September.
 10. Thomas, child of Nathan Brittan, of Kirkgait; born 12 [? September].
 11. William, child of Peter Dickins, of Kirkgait; born 21 [? September].
 12. Ann, child of Henery Docker, of Holbeck; born 12 [? September].
 17. George, child of George Dockerey, of great woodhouse; born 1 October.
 17. Michael, child of James Dawson, of Houlbeck; born 9 October.
 17. Esther, child of George Murton, of Quarill Hill; born 5 October.
 17. Martha, child of John Norfolk, of Hunslet; born 10 October.
 17. Benjamin, child of John Liverseeds, of Timble Brig; born 26 September.
 18. Thomas, child of Thomas Batty, of Miln Hill; born 28 September.
 20. Sarah, child of William Leaming, of head Row; born 25 [? September].
 20. Edward, child of John Dunderdaile, of Woodhouse; born 3 October.
 22. George, child of Mr George Slinger, of Knostroup; born 2 October.
 22. Alice, child of Barnabias Williamson, of Banck; born 8 October.
 24. Michael, child of William Parker, of march lane; born 29 September.
 25. John, child of Francis Clapham, of Hunslet; born 10 October.
 25. Charles, child of Mr Gilbert Cowper, of Knostrop; born 10 October.
 27. James, child of James Helmes, of midow lane, Junr; born 4 October.
 [ank]. Judeth, child of Mr Timothy Cookeson, curate; born 12 October.
 Oct. 28. Samuel, child of Wm Stead, of head Row; born 28 October.
 30. Ann, child of Nicolas Barker, of Banck; born 12 October.
 30. Mary, child of Thomas Pearson, of March lane; born 7 October.
 30. Robert, child of Thomas Keighley, of mil Hill; born 16 October.
 Nov. 1. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Gryswith, of Brigait; born 6 October.
 3. Samuel, child of Joseph Conder, of Kirkgate; born 15 October.
 4. Elizabeth, child of James Stot, of ipsa pits; born 21 October.
 5. Mary, child of Isaak Harrison, of Timble Brig; born 14 October.
 5. John, child of Robert Saterwait, of Churchyard; born 19 October.
 5. Joseph, child of Joseph Ellis, of Bridge end; born 22 October.
 10. Elizabeth, child of Abraham Ripley, of quarill Hil; born 22 October.
 10. Nathaniell, child of Henery Ellis, of mil Hill; born 17 October.
 11. Mary, child of Wm Pickerd, of greatwoodhouse; born 4 November.
 11. Grace, child of Joseph Schofeild, of new Street; born 18 October.
 11. Richard, child of Peter Cloudsley, of boar Lane; born 19 October.
 11. Ann, child of Nicolas Pawson, of march lane; born 20 October.
 12. Martha & Lydia, 2 children of Mr Tho. Fenton, of Hunslet, salter; born 9 November.
 13. John, child of Christopher Barrow, of brigait; born 5 November.
 14. Elizabeth, child of Robert Jackson, of ipsapits; born 3 November.
 15. Joseph, child of John Winter, of Northall brig; born 26 October.
 22. Mary, child of John Maude, of march lane; born 8 November.
 22. Lydia, child of Mr Michael Middlebrough, of Bramley; born 13 November.
 24. Deborah, child of Richard Harrison, of quaril Hil; born 11 November.
 24. Robert, child of Mr John Dodghson, of callaine; born 7 November.
 25. Joseph, child of Arthur [Edward *era:ed*] Jallopp, of woodhouse car; born 4 November.
 28. Rachell, child of Henery Waineman, of march lane; born 10 November.
 28. John, child of Mr Georg Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe; born 28 November.
 Dec. 1. Peter, child of Peter Nicolson, of callane; born 12 November.
 2. Robert, child of Robert Munsey, of brigait; born 12 November.
 2. Ann, child of James Banket, of Hunslet; born 12 November.
 2. Michael, child of Mathew Bentley, of Brigait; born 12 November.
 5. John, child of Christo: Inscip, of march lane; born 26 November.
 8. Izabell, child of Richard Harrison, of Kirkgait; born 27 November.
 8. John, child of John Dove, of head Row; born 26 November.
 8. Mary, child of Tho. Hudson, of Kirkgait; born 27 November.
 8. Emanuel, child of Tho. Croft, of market place; born 27 November.

1686

- Dec. 8. Sarah, child of Mr. Ambrose Harland, of Brigait; born 22 November.
 „ 9. Hannah, child of Josias Fearn, of mabgait; born 21 November.
 „ 9. Elizabeth, child of Benjamin Murgitroid, of Kirkgait; born 26 November.
 „ 9. Samuell, child of James Blyth, of Hilhouse Banck; born 12 November.
 „ 9. Hannah, child of Nathaniell Hog, of Brigait; born 9 December.
 „ 10. Lidia, child of Jeremiah Cranidge, of Hunslet lane; born 1 December.
 „ 15. Francis, child of Mathew Weatherhead, of Hunslet; born 22 November.
 „ 16. Elizabeth, child of John Dredge, of calbrow; born 3 December.
 „ 21. Mary, child of Thomas Hargrave, of Hunslet; born 10 December.
 „ 22. Ann, child of George Ellis, of calbrow; born 7 December.
 „ 23. Martha, child of Cornelius Conjers, of midow lane; born 8 December.
 „ 23. John, child of Luke Midsley, of brigend; born 11 December.
 „ 23. Robert, child of Jacob Stubbs, of Banck; born 23 December.
 „ 23. Frances, child of Thomas Addison, of midow lane; born 14 December.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, child of Abraham Gleadale, of Kirkgait; born 6 December.
 „ 25. John, child of James Fairebrother, of brigend; born 22 December.
 „ 26. Rebeckah, child of W^m Craven, of Wortley; born 1 December.
 „ 28. John, child of John Carter, of Mabgait; born 18 December.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, child of M^r Thomas Wilson, of Milhil; born 11 December.
 „ 29. Thomas, child of Thomas Pease, of Milhill; born 20 December.
 „ 30. Jaine, child of M^r Benjamin Waddington, of Gleadow; born 13 December.
 „ 30. Mary, child of James Clouse, of Boar Lane; born 18 December.
 „ 31. John, child of Charles Cooleson, of Brigait; born 9 December.

1686-7

- Jan. 1. Mary, child of W^m Pawson, of March Lane; born 23 December.
 „ 3. Sarah, child of Christopher Ryder, of Kirkgait; born 27 December.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, child of M^r W^m Lytster, of Weetwood; born 18 December.
 „ 6. John, child of Tho. Warde, of Kirkgait; born 28 December.
 „ 6. Tabitha, child of W^m Whaites, of Boare Lane; born 22 December.
 „ 6. Sarah, child of Tho. Tomlinson, of Mil Hil; born 13 December.
 „ 6. Mary, child of M^r Nicolas Netherwood, of Mabgait; born 26 December.
 „ 9. Richard, child of Jacob Bins, of Holbeck; born 25 December. Unf.
 „ 9. Cristiana, child of Christo. Tennant, of March lane; born 25 December.
 „ 12. Timothy, child of M^r James Kitchingman, of Lydgait; born 27 December.
 „ 12. Alice, child of John Dinsdale, of Vicar Lane; born 26 December.
 „ 13. John, child of Savill Smithson, of Brigait; born 22 December.
 „ 13. Sarah, child of W^m Currey, of Brigait; born 27 December.
 „ 15. Mary, child of John Waide, of Pastor Spring; born 10 January.
 „ 16. Christop^r, child of Christo. Chamley, of Tenters; born 24 December.
 „ 16. William, child of Thomas Johnson, of Mabgait; born 5 January.
 „ 19. Sarah, child of Edward Wilson, of Quarill hill; born 27 December.
 „ 19. Hannah, child of M^r John Kitchingman, of Medow lane; born 29 December.
 „ 20. Mary, child of Henery Jolly, of Holbeck; born 30 December.
 „ 20. Hannah, child of Edward Prince, of Coalcoates; born 2 January.
 „ 22. James, child of M^r Ambrose Ambler, of Brig end; born 29 January.
 „ 23. Charles, child of Christopher Banton, of Cross green; born 8 January.
 „ 23. Sarah, child of James Hartley, of new Chappell; born 24 December.
 „ 24. John, child of John Walker, of Hunslet Woodhouse; born 14 January.
 „ 30. Mathew, child of Mathew Ellerton, of Armley; born 6 January.
 „ 30. Richard, child of Richard Cornesforth, of Simson fold; born 15 January.
 „ 30. Mary, child of John Pease, of Kirkgate; born 18 January.
 Feb. 2. Joshua, child of Samuel Osburne, of callane; born 9 January.
 „ 3. Ann, child of James Ryder, of mabgait; born 18 January.
 „ 3. Joseph, child of Joseph Blachurne, of Hunslet; born 23 January.
 „ 3. Edward, child of Richard Fish, of Kirkgate; born 25 January.
 „ 3. John, child of Peter Sarjant, of new street; born 11 January.
 „ 3. Hannah, child of M^r Joseph Yeaman, of callane; born 23 January.
 „ 3. Helline, child of Samuell Angram, of Boar lane; born 19 January.
 „ 3. Samson, child of Samson Esquier, of Kirkgate; born 17 January.
 „ 6. William, child of Stephen Metcalf, of mil Hill; born 30 January.
 „ 6. Mary, child of Josiah Whaley, of mabgate; born 5 January.

16-7

8. Jonathan, child of W^m Toulson, of Brigade; born 6 January.
 8. Mary, child of John Waide, of pastor Spring; born 10 January.
 8. Mary, child of Isaak Whalley, of mabgate; born 5 January.
 9. George, child of Samuell Denton, of mil Hill; born 13 January.
 10. Isaak, child of Arther Wood, of Shambles; born 28 January.
 10. Jane, child of M^r Richard Powell, of market place; born 19 January.
 11. Thomas, child of John Hamond, of mabgait; born 30 January.
 13. Rachell, child of John Burnshaw, of march lane; born 10 January.
 14. Ann, child of Mark Hargrave, of great woodhouse; born 20 January.
 16. Georg, child of Samuell Dobson, of Brigait; born 8 February.
 20. Joseph, child of Joseph Thorneton, of Banck; born 5 February.
 20. Robert, child of W^m Tayler, of mil Hill; born 27 February [sic].
 23. Ann, child of Joseph Servant, of Park Lane; born 8 February.
 23. Helliner, child of John Walker, of Mabgait; born 4 February.
 23. Eleanor, child of John Sckiñer, of Mil Hil; born 15 February.
 25. Ann, child of James Bouth, of Burnitofts; born 13 February.
 27. John, child of Thomas Cunny, of Ipsa Pits; born 17 February.
 28. Mary, child of W^m Cocker, of Shambles; born 5 February.
 28. Jennet, child of W^m Preston, of Litle Woodhouse; born 20 February.
 Mar. 2. Elizabeth, child of Tho. Chappel, of Medow Lane; born 2 February.
 2. George, child of John Kirshavyle, of Brigait; born 20 February.
 2. Ann, child of Jacob Pape, of Mil Hill; born 8 February.
 2. Mary, child of John Rogerson, of Kirkgait; born 8 February.
 3. Cornelius, child of Marmaduke Gray, of Brigait; born 4 February.
 3. William, child of W^m Marshall, of Kirkgait; born 2 February.
 3. William, child of Thomas Whitley, of Banck; born 23 February.
 10. Hannah, child of W^m Leak, of Leeds brig end; born 19 February.
 13. Ann, child of John Bramley, of Calls; born 20 February.
 17. [blank], child of Richard Pawson, of March Lane; born 10 March.
 20. John, child of John Crabtre, of Holbeck; born 3 March.
 21. Sarah, child of M^r Richard Hey, of Bridgate; born 6 March.
 [blank]. Samuell, child of Jno. Scot, of Croull, in Lincolnshire; born 21 March.
 Mar. 24. Thomas, child of Thomas Linley, of northall Brig; born 24 February.
 24. Lydia, child of Jeremiah Langdale, of Shambles; born 11 March.
- 1687
- Mar. 27. Esther, child of Joseph Roberts, of Mabgate; born 17 March.
 28. Sarah, child of James Hey, of Holbeck; born 28 February.
 30. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Craven, of Shambles; born 25 March.
 30. Sarah, child of Hencry French, of Timble Brig; born 15 March.
 30. James, child of W^m Hebden, of Shambles; born 6 March.
 30. John, child of Sam^l Fletcher, of Hunslett-lane, bap: do: born 14 March.
 April 3. Thomas, child of Stephen Clough, of Quarrill Hill; born 25 March.
 3. Mary, child of Thomas Leathley, of Quarril Hill; born 24 March.
 4. Martha, child of Christopher Coates, of Banck; born 8 March.
 6. Frances, child of Christopher Askwith, of Black Banck; born 15 March.
 6. Abigale, child of John Burton, of midow lane; born 20 March.
 7. Elizabeth, child of William Walker, of midow lane; born 9 March.
 7. George, child of George Northouse, of Brigade; born 23 March.
 7. Alice, child of M^r David Yaites, of Brigade; born 19 March.
 14. Elizabeth, child of John Shaclock, of Kirkgate; born 1 April.
 14. Mary, child of Francis Howden, of Mill Hill; born 26 March.
 17. Anthony, child of Stephen Metcalfe, of Mill Hill; born 27 March.
 21. Elliner, child of Jeremiah Stead, of Kirkegate; born 11 April.
 21. Elizabeth, child of Samuell Stephenson, of Kirkegate; born 6 April.
 23. Joshua, child of Tho: Spurrit, of Quarrill Hill; born 27 [?] March].
 24. George, child of Roger Wilkinson, of great woodhouse; born 7 April.
 24. Thomas, child of Tho: Burket, of Quarill Hill; born 5 April.
 24. Ann, child of Tho: Backhouse, of March lane; born 29 March.
 24. Alice, child of James Hartley, of mil Hill; born 13 April.
 25. Sarah, child of Antho: Dawson, Jun^r, of Hunslet Hall; born 14 April.
 25. Deborah, child of Tho: Blanch, of Lydgate; born 17 April.

1887

- Apr. 27. Elizabeth, child of Tho: Strickland, of Mabgate; born 7 April.
 „ 27. Robert, child of Richard Moore, of Kirkgate; born 30 March.
 „ 28. Joseph, child of Henry Cloose, of mil Hill; born 14 April.
 „ 28. Alice, child of Nathaniell Atkinson, of great Woodhouse; born 20 April.
 May 1. William, child of James Thompson, of Head Row; born 14 April.
 „ 2. George, child of M^r John Jackson, of Cottingley Hall; born 10 April.
 „ 2. William, child of W^m Gussley, of head Row; born 12 April.
 „ 5. Christopher, child of Tho: Kantee, of Shambles; born 22 April.
 „ 8. Mary, child of Richard Pulleyn, of great Woodhouse; born 23 April.
 „ 11. Christopher, child of M^r George Bond, of Simson fold; born 6 May.
 „ 12. Robert, child of George May, of Knostroop; born 26 April.
 „ 18. Catherine, child of Abraham Fish, of head Row; born 22 April.
 „ 18. Mary, child of M^r John Kay, of Brigate; born 12 May.
 „ 18. Mathew, child of Jefferay Hootman, of Burntosts; born 1 May.
 „ 19. John, child of M^r Jⁿ Ludley, Boulger, born 30 April.
 „ 19. Mary, child of John Hackhouse, of Knostroop; born 9 May.
 „ 21. Francis, child of Richard Toppin, of Mabgate; born 25 April.
 „ 25. William, child of Th: Waide, of mil Hill; born 4 May.
 „ 25. Susannah, child of John Procter, of midow lane; born 30 April.
 „ 25. John, child of John Milner, of Brigate; born 26 April.
 „ 26. George, child of Isak Ripley, of mabgate; born 9 May.
 „ 28. Martha, child of W^m Watson, of Banck; born 30 April.
 June 2. Mary, child of Nicholas Steell, of Houlbeck; born 23 May.
 „ 2. Mary, child of Tho: Metcalfe, of brig end; born 22 May.
 „ 8. W^m, child of W^m Halliday, of Brigate; born 21 May.
 „ 8. Elizabeth, child of James Keighley, of mil Hill; born 21 May.
 „ 8. Elizabeth, child of John Brigs, of 17th sts; born 12 May.
 „ 8. W^m, child of M^r George Trueman, of mil Hill; born 12 May.
 „ 9. Joseph, child of Robert Schoenfeld, of Brig end; born 23 May.
 „ 10. W^m, child of Mathew Greave, of Holbeck, bapt. at chappell; born 7 Jan.
 „ 12. Francis, child of James Blackburne, of simson fold; born 4 Jun.
 „ 12. Charles, child of Jonathan Nettleton, of head Row; born 29 May.
 „ 13. Ebenezer, child of M^r Samuel Ibbetson, of Kirkgate; born 9 Jun.
 „ 13. Marmaduke, child of Edward Atkinson, of Brigat, Esq^r; born 3 Jun.
 „ 15. Martha, child of John Ellis, of Kirkgat; born 15 June.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of Henry Raynard, of Hunslet lane; born 23 Jun.
 „ 16. Thomas, child of M^r Tho: Dennison, merchant; born 28 May.
 „ 16. W^m, child of John Todd, of Brigat; born 28 May.
 „ 22. Ann, child of Phillip Sawre; born 4 June.
 „ 22. Elliner, child of Tho: Milner, of Water Hall; born 9 June.
 „ 26. Mary, child of Robert Wright, of Kirkgt. born 20 June.
 „ 29. Susannah, child of John Craven, of Wortley; born 1 June.
 „ 30. Edward, child of John Armitage, of Headingley; born 29 June.
 „ 30. Rebecca, child of Christopher Todd, of Hunslett; born 24 June.
 July 1. Isabell, child of Michael Stead, of March lane; born 21 June.
 „ 7. Castilian, child of M^r Castilian Morris, of Brigat, Gentleman; born.
 „ 13. Mary, child of Joseph Halley, of midow lane; born 20 June.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Marshall, of Kirkgat; born 18 June.
 „ 17. Ann, child of Edward Rawden, of Tumble Brig; born 3 July.
 „ 20. Phelie, child of Isak Longcaster, of Tenters; born 1 July.
 „ 22. Mary, child of Joseph Pulleyn, of Kirkyard; born 24 June.
 „ 22. Josep, child of M^r Richard Green, of Boar lane, bapt. down; born
 „ 27. Benjamin, child of Christo: Myers, of Northall; born 29 June.
 „ 27. Jacob, child of John Burton, of head Row; born 6 July.
 „ 27. Mary, child of Richard Nottingham, of Kirkgat; born 26 June.
 „ 27. Susannah, child of Guther Carr, of Kirkgat; born 2 July.
 „ 30. W^m, child of W^m Amlder, of Quarel Hill; born 7 July.
 „ 31. John, child of John Whitehead, of Quarel Hill; born 24 July.
 „ 31. Joshua, child of Robert Hague, of Kirkgat; born 13 July.
 Aug. 3. Mary, child of William Musgrave, of Kirkgate; born 8 July.
 „ 3. Ann, child of George Browne, of Burntosts; born 12 July.

- 1687**
- Aug.** 3. Grace, child of Jeremiah Lowree, of midow laine; born 16 July.
 „ 4. Sarah, child of John Roome, of Brig end; born 17 July.
 „ 7. Hannah, child of John Bannister, of Lydgate; born 23 July.
 „ 10. William, child of W^m Russells, of mil Hill; born 17 July.
 „ 10. Thomas, child of Tho: Weddall, of callaine; born 20 July.
 „ 10. Thomas [Margaret *erased*], child of John Luckhouse, of woodhouse car;
 born 16 July.
 „ 11. Ann, child of Robert Richardson, of great woodhouse; born 18 July.
 „ 11. Margaret, child of John Lawrence, of head Row; born 2 August.
 „ 14. John, child of Tho: Wooddale, of mil Hill; born 29 July.
 „ 17. John, child of John Dixon, of vicar laine; born 5 August.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, child of John Browne, of Kirkgate; born 26 July.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, child of Ralph Metcalfe, of mil Hill; born 31 July.
 „ 18. Catherine, child of W^m Strickland, of callaine; born 23 July.
 „ 18. Catherine, child of Robert Watson, of callaine; born 29 July.
 „ 18. Joshua, child of Samuell Burrow, of vicar laine; born 25 July.
 „ 21. John, child of John Grainger, of Lydgate; born 23 July.
 „ 24. John, child of James Sinamon, of Brigade; born 27 July.
 „ 24. John, child of Joseph Tayler, of Hunslet laine; born 17 August.
 „ 24. Ann, child of Jonathan Utley, of Wortley; born 1 August.
 „ 26. John, child of W^m Jackson, of Kirkgate; born 26 August.
 „ 28. Ann, child of Henery Iles, of litle woodhouse; born 17 August.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, child of John Reasby, of head Row; born 21 August.
- Sept.** 3. Christopher, child of M^r John Mathew, of Brig end; born 13 August.
 „ 7. John, child of John Servant, of vicar laine; born 14 August.
 „ 7. Ann, child of Thomas Curr, of Kirkgate; born 4 August.
 „ 8. William, child of John Longhorne, of Blackbanck; born 17 August.
 „ 8. William, child of John Marshall, of Lydgate; born 15 August.
 „ 15. Thomas, child of Anthony Browne, of market place; born 21 August.
 „ 21. William, child of John Clapham, of Hunslet laine; born 2 September.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, child of John Smith, of Kirkgate; born 7 September.
 „ 22. Richard, child of Richard King, of callaine; born 29 August.
 „ 22. John, child of Roger Dixon, of cross; born 25 August.
 „ 25. W^m and Hannah, two children of Thomas Hardcastler, of March lane;
 born 13 September.
 „ 25. Hannah, child of W^m Phillipps, of Tenters; born 15 September.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, child of Edward Dockeray, of Holbeck; born 30 August.
 „ 27. Jeremiah, child of John Bastus, of Lidgait; born 26 September.
 „ 28. Samuell, child of M^r Benjamin Killingbeck, of Moor Grange; born
 8 September.
- Oct.** 1. George, child of James Kirton, of Callaine; born 18 September.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Newsam, of Banck; born 15 September.
 „ 12. Ann, child of Richard Becket, of march laine; born 22 September.
 „ 12. Robert, child of Robert Baines, Jun^r, of Knostroup, Esq^r; born 1 October.
 „ 13. Sarah, child of Joseph Hollins, of Potternewton; born 28 September.
 „ 13. Hannah, child of Thomas Walker, of Brigait, showmaker; born 22
 September. Unpaid.
 „ 13. Charles, child of Charles Clarkeson, junior, of Kirkgait; born 22 September.
 „ 13. Thomas, child of Thomas Hudson, of vicar laine; born 22 September.
 „ 17. Martha, child of John Norfolk, of Hunslet; born 10 October.
 „ 20. Mary, child of Benjamin Kay, of Midow laine; born 4 October.
 „ 23. Ann, child of Robert Dunwell, of Banck; born 9 October.
 „ 25. William, child of M^r Benja. Tottye, of Potternewton; born 13 October.
 „ 26. John, child of John Williamson, of Banck; born 7 October.
 „ 26. Ann, child of John Longstroop, of Boar laine; born 14 October.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, child of George Day, of Midow laine; born 11 October.
 „ 27. Jane, child of Jonnathan England, of Coolcoates; born 14 October.
 „ 30. Dorothy, child of Paull Crawshaw, of Tenters; born 17 October.
 „ 30. Richard, child of Ralph Staineburne, of head Row; born 21 October.
 „ 30. Mary, child of Edward Knipe, of Quarill Hill; born 24 October.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Pawson, of Quarill Hill; born 7 October.

1687

- Oct. 30. Joshua, child of Joshua Jefferson, of great woodhouse; born 15 Oct.
- Nov. 2. Susannah, child of Francis Browne, of callaine; born 19 Oct.
- " 2. ¹John, child of Mr James Blaides, of new Chappell, bapt. 15 October.
- " 3. Mary, child of Mr George Wainmane, of Brigait; born 17 Oct.
- " 3. W^m, child of Mr Benjamin Tottye, of Potternewton; born 14 Oct.
- " 3. Ann, child of Samuella Smith, of new chappell; born 18 Oct.
- " 5. John, child of W^m Wyncop, of Lydgait; born 22 October.
- " 5. Thomas, child of James Ripley, of Quaril Hill; born 12 October.
- " 6. John, base begot child of John Moore & Hannah Browne, of cross green; born 25 October.
- " 9. Joshua, child of James Conjers, of midow laine [Kirkgate]; born 19 October.
- " 9. Samuella, child of Joseph Powell, of Banck; born 25 October.
- " 10. Mary, child of W^m Blackburne, of churchgarth; born 19 October.
- " 10. Simon, child of W^m Wayles, of mil Hill; born 29 October.
- " 13. William, child of Samuel Dobson, of Brigait; born 4 November.
- " 13. John, child of Joseph Waite, of Tenters; born 29 October.
- " 14. Jaine, child of Mr Mathew Sharp, of head Row; born 17 Oct.
- " 16. Dorothy, child of Richard Brigwater, of Quarill Hill; born 28 Oct.
- " 17. Mary, child of W^m Kay, of midow laine; born 4 October.
- " 17. Joseph, child of Isaak Noble, of Kirkgate; born 3 November.
- " 17. Joseph, child of Christo: Gibbison, of Hunslet laine; born 3 Nov.
- " 17. Mr R. Ledger, of Kirkgate, had a child borne y^e [rest blank].
- " 20. Elizabeth, child of Low. Downey, of Brigait; born 9 November.
- " 20. Sarah, child of James Jowet, of march lane; born 7 November.
- " 23. Thomas, child of Francis Thomson, of Tenters; born 6 November.
- " 23. Ann, child of Henery Mitchell, of Weetwood; born 8 November.
- " 24. Martin, child of Richard Thomson, of Shambles; born 11 Nov.
- " 24. Elizabeth, child of Robert Milner, of Wortley; born 27 October.
- " 24. John, child of Thomas Langton, of Wortley; born 11 November.
- Dec. 1. Hannah, child of Samuella Winter, of Quarill Hill; born 18 Nov.
- " 7. Ann, child of James Ashburne, of callane; born 22 November.
- " 7. Elizabeth, child of George Boolton, of Brigade; born 24 November.
- " 7. Jaine, child of Mathew Lodge, of mabgate; born 13 November.
- " 8. Richard, child of Samuella Raistrick, of Brigend; born 21 November.
- " 8. Sarah, child of James Moxon, of vicar laine; born 28 November.
- " 8. Alice, child of Mathew Tompson, of mil Hill; born 14 November.
- " 8. William, child of W^m Burkinshaw, of West feild yate; born 25 Nov.
- " 9. Elizabeth, child of John Durrans, of Kirkgate; born 27 November.
- " 14. William, child of Lambert Bilton, of Kirkgate; born 21 November.
- " 15. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Watts, of Kirkgate; born 28 November.
- " 15. Mary, child of John Linley, of Kirkgate; born 1 December.
- " 17. Hannah, child of Francis Rider, of mabgate; born 4 December.
- " 18. Thomas, child of Thomas Musgrave, of mil Hil; born 28 November.
- " 21. Samuella, child of Mr Thomas Atkinson, of mil Hil; born 5 December.
- " 22. Mary, child of George Wilkinson, of Kirkgate; born 3 December.
- " 22. Frances, child of Joseph Watson, of Head Row; born 22 December.
- " 22. Hannah, child of Arther Clark, of Quarill Hill; born 9 December.
- " 29. Richard, child of Thomas Metcalf, of Banck; born 11 December.
- " 29. Henery, child of Henery Walker, of cross green; born 1 December.
- " 29. Martha, child of Thomas Hurst, of Rockley Hall; born 15 December.
- " 29. Mary, child of W^m Pooll, of head Row; born 7 December.
- " 30. Rachell, child of Robert Hawden, of milhil; born 24 December.
- 1687-8
- Jan. 1. Mary, child of Edward Hinde, of Kirkgate; born 12 December.
- " 1. Thomas, child of Thomas Pullein, of Quarill Hill; born 25 December.
- " 4. Elizabeth, child of Edward Moore, of Kirkgate; born 18 December.
- " 4. Mary, child of George Raynard, of Calbrow; born 7 December.

(1) John Blayds, Mayor of Leeds, 1729. See pedigree in Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd ed., p. 214.

5. Alice, child of Edward Dinslay, of Back of Shambles; born 16 December.
 5. Judeth, child of Joseph Dobson, of Holbeck; born 22 December.
 6. John, child of W^m Turner, of Kirkgate; born 27 December.
 6. Richard, child of John Ray, of Boar laine; born 18 December.
 6. Sarah, child of Edward Pearson, of marsh laine; born 25 December.
 11. Mary, child of John Fearn, of Chappell Allerton, bap. do.; born 27 Dec.
 11. Magdalan, child of James Jackson, of new Street; born 5 December.
 15. Lidia, child of Joseph Goocherick, of Quarill Hill; born 7 January.
 17. Elizabeth, child of Samuella Burrow, of march laine; born 7 January.
 17. Deborah, child of Antho. Thompson, of Quaril Hil; born 26 December.
 21. William, child of John Hall, of Lidgate; born 11 January.
 22. Dorothy, child of Christo: Spence, of mabgate; born 12 January.
 24. Joseph, child of W^m Jefferson, of great woodhouse; born 21 January.
 25. Mary, child of Francis Wilkinson, of Vicar laine; born 1 January.
 26. John, child of John Bedforth, of march laine; born 16 January.
 26. Elizabeth, child of Samuella Burrow, of Boar laine; born 11 January.
 28. Ann, child of George Beswick, of Lidgate; born 24 January.
 30. Elizabeth, child of Ralph Burges, of mil Hill; born 11 January.
 O. 1. Benjamin, child of Joseph Stephenson, of march Laine; born 19 January.
 1. Ann, child of W^m Squier, of head Row; born 16 January.
 1. Joseph, child of Joseph Whait, of mil Hill; born 10 January.
 1. Robert, child of James Cocker, of Timble Brig; born 10 January.
 2. William, child of W^m Hargive, of Brigait; born 18 January.
 2. John, child of John Hobson, of Kirkgait; born 18 January.
 2. Elizabeth, child of Daniel Hill, of Brigait; born 16 January.
 3. Martha, child of Thomas Barret, of march laine; born 29 January.
 5. Richard, child of W^m Watson, of Park laine; born 31 January.
 5. Jacob, child of Jacob Cawderah, of Kirkgait; born 29 January.
 8. George, child of George Cockshaw, of Tenters; born 18 January.
 9. Sarah, child of John Parkinson, of Brigait; born 25 January.
 9. Paull, child of Robert Metcalfe, of mil Hill; born 23 January.
 9. Thomas, child of Robert Wilson, of Lans laine; born 28 January.
 9. Edmond, child of Edmond Dodghson, of Kirkgait; born 25 January.
 12. George, child of Bilton Metcalfe, of head Row; born 8 February.
 15. Thomas, child of Richard Walker, of vicar laine; born 24 January.
 15. Adam, child of Uriah Usherwood, of new Chappel; born 15 January.
 18. Hannah, child of M^r Charles Lambert, of Brigait; born 31 January.
 18. Alice, child of Benjamin Murgitroids, of Brigait; born 7 February.
 19. Martha, base begot child of Eliza Hargrave, of mil Hill, with a Dragoon; born 18 February.
 22. Sarah, child of Richard Ellsworth, of Kirkgait; born 24 January.
 22. Job, child of Richard Pollard, of vicar laine; born 2 January.
 22. Elizabeth, child of Samuella Angram, of Brigait; born 27 January.
 22. Benjamin, child of Henery Ellis, of mil Hill; born 14 February.
 23. Mary, child of Simon Jagger, of Hilhouse Banck; born 2 February.
 23. Hannah, child of Daniell Wilson, of Waterhall; born 31 January.
 23. Thomas, child of M^r Robert Thorneton, of Kirkgait; born [blank].
 24. Benjamin, child of Henery Ellis, of mil Hill; born 15 January. [*A duplicate entry, see the 22nd.*]
 24. W^m Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, had a child borne y^e [*smeared*].
 26. James, child of Mathew Sanderson, of Black Banck; born 20 February.
 28. William, child of Richard Harrison, of Black Banck; born 19 February.
 28. John, child of Joshua Massy, of callaine; born 18 February. [*Erased.*]
 28. Joseph, child of Nathaniell Hog, of Brigait; born 28 February.
 28. John, child of Thomas Pease, of Kirkgait; born 13 February.
 Mar. 1. Joseph, child of Joseph Cocker, of Shambles; born 13 February.
 7. Elizabeth, child of W^m Burnell, of Kirkgait; born 20 February.
 7. William, child of Mathew Oxley, of callaine; born 22 February.
 8. Rachell, child of George Fawsit, of Hunslet; born 2 March.
 8. Thomas, child of John Waumsley, of Kirkgait; born 26 February.
 8. Allice, child of Daniell Browne, of Kirkgait, cloath dresser; born 1 March.

1687-8

- Mar. 8. Margaret, child of Jonathan Loacok, of Vicar laine; born 19 February.
 „ 11. Timothy, child of Mr Timothy Smith, of Brigait, junior; born 8 March.
 „ 11. Benjamin, child of John Ferrah, of Banck; born 21 February.
 „ 11. William, child of Tho: Simson, of Banck; born 11 March.
 „ 15. Thomas, child of James Falkiner, of Brigait; born 27 February.
 „ 15. Faith, child of W^m Watson, of head Row; born 22 February.
 „ 15. Mary, child of W^m Cloose, of head Row; born 22 February.
 „ 15. William, child of William Shibdin, of Holbeck; born 18 February.
 „ 18. Sarah, child of Thomas Squire, of mil Hill; born 4 March.
 „ 18. John, child of Joshua Massy, of mil Hill; born 19 February.
 „ 18. Martha, child of Elizabeth Hargrave, of mil Hil. She fathered it of a Dragoon; born 19 February.
 „ 21. Richard, child of Richard Holmes, of mil Hil; born 1 March.
 „ 21. George, child of George Lofthouse, of Osmondthorp; born 27 February.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Preston, of Shambles; born 28 February.
 „ 23. Thomas Abbat, of Banck, had a child borne y^e [rest blank].

1688

- Mar. 25. William, child of Thomas Child, of Woortley; born 26 February.
 „ 25. Joseph, child of W^m Burrow, of Kirkgait; born 24 March.
 „ 28. John, child of Richard Gowlin, of Kirkgait; born 6 March.
 „ 28. Robert, child of Mr John Richardson, of cross; born 10 March.
 „ 29. Grace, child of James Fairebrother, of midow laine; born 15 March.
 „ 29. Mary, child of W^m Preston, of Little woodhouse; born 10 March.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, child of Mr Tho. Fenton, of Hunslet woodhouse; born 20 March.
 April 2. Robert, child of Phillip Neeson, of Shambles; born 13 March.
 „ 4. William, child of Thomas Weddall, of Kirkgait; born 11 March.
 „ 4. Ann, child of John Shaw, of Vicar laine; born 19 March.
 „ 4. Ann, child of Sam^l Sykes, of Quarill Hill; born 21 March.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, child of Robert Coolthouse, of Kirkgait; born 8 March.
 „ 7. Michael, child of Michael Broadbent, of Lydgate; born 11 March.
 „ 8. Mary, child of John Greave, of Tenters; born 17 March.
 „ 9. James, child of Mr Jno. Kerchavall, of Kirkgait; born 25 March.
 Christopher Eamerson, of Brigait, had a child borne y^e [rest blank].
 „ 11. Abigaill, child of Mr Caleb Askwith, of cross; born 29 March.
 „ 18. Samuel, child of Mr Lawrence Benson, Lector; born 21 March.
 „ 19. Jn^o, child of James Angwish, of Head Row; born 29 March.
 „ 19. Faith, child of Jn^o Schoafeild, of mil Hill; born 26 March.
 „ 19. Sarah, child of Mr Tho: Lodge, of Brigait; born 25 March.
 „ 22. Abraham, child of Tho: Watson, of Beiston; born 23 March.
 „ 26. Samuel, child of Samuel Langscar, of Simpson fold; born 30 March.
 „ 29. Thomas, base begot child of Edward Man, of new Prison, and Elizabeth Thominson.
 „ 29. Joseph, child of William Lukhouse, of great woodhouse; born 19 April.
 „ 29. Sarah, child of Richard Gardiner, of Kirkgate; born 3 April.
 May 1. Esther, child of Thomas Dixon, of new Chappell; born 15 April.
 „ 2. Esther, child of Richard Myers, of Bridge end; born 16 April.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, child of Jacob Stubbs, of Banck; born 7 April.
 „ 6. William Ayre, of Mabgate, had a child borne y^e 6th day of May named Lidia.
 „ 9. Rebeckah, child of W^m Newsam, of Kirkgait; born 12 April.
 „ 9. Alice, child of Henery Pooll, of Boar laine; born 14 April.
 „ 10. William, child of Robert Foord, of Kirkgait; born 18 April.
 „ 13. Ann, child of Robert Wilkinson, of march laine; born [blank].
 „ 13. Ann, child of Robert Lukus, of Bridge end; born 3 May.
 „ 16. Susanna, child of Mr John Preston, of new Chappell.
 „ 17. Ann, child of Henery Branley, of midow lane; born 28 April.
 „ 17. William, child of W^m Hodgson, of mil Hill; born 1 May.
 „ 17. Sarah, child of Charles Browne, of Holbeck; born 1 May.
 „ 17. Joshua, child of John Lamb, of callaine; born 22 April.
 „ 20. William, child of Robert Stoaner, of Banck; born 6 May.

(1) A pedigree of this family is in the *Wilson MS. pedigrees* in the Leeds Library. Timothy Smith was Mayor of Leeds, 1745.

88

- y 20. Ann, child of George Shan, of Head Row; born 10 May.
 23. Thomas, child of John Hartley, of new Chappell; born 28 April.
 23. Mary, child of John Dobson, of Houlbeck; born 10 May.
 24. Richard, child of William Brit, of Kirkgait; born 6 May.
 24. Mary, child of John Rider, of Chapell Allerton; born 30 April.
 24. John, child of Anthony Preston, of Bridge end; born 30 April.
 24. Peter, child of Peter Cloudsley, of Boor lane; born 29 April.
 27. Mary, child of John Cliff, of Banck; born 16 May.
 30. Elizabeth, child of William Routh, of head Row; born 19 May.
 30. Tabitha, child of William Morris, of vicar Lane; born 2 May.
 30. Sarah, child of John Newhouse, of Head Row; born 10 May.
 ne 5. Thomas, child of John Siddall, of Holbeck; born 8 May.
 6. Catherine, child of John Smirthwait, of callane; born 15 May.
 6. Christopher, child of Christo. Harrison, of Kirkgt; born 15 May.
 11. Hannah, child of Richard Sharp, of Shambles; born 27 May.
 12. Jeremiah, child of Jeremiah Cranidge, of Briggait; born 1 June.
 13. John, child of Timothy Walker, of Banck; born 22 May.
 13. Thomas, child of Miles Harrison, of Mabgate; born 15 May.
 13. Mary, child of Brian Proctor, of Kirgate; born 25 May.
 14. John, child of Tho: Proud, of Hunslet hall; born 17 May.
 17. Ann, child of W^m Theakston, of mil Hil; born 4 May.
 20. Sarah, child of Christo: Ripley, of Banck; born 4 June.
 20. Ann, child of Samuella Powell, of Timble Bridge; born 4 June.
 20. Hannah, child of John Cromack, of Calls; born 28 May.
 21. Hannah, child of Samuella Walker, of Banck; born 30 May.
 23. Mary, child of Joseph Ibbertson, of Timble Bridge; born 26 May.
 27. Hannah, child of M^r Westrop Laycock, of Shambles; born 31 May.
 27. James, child of M^r James Kitchingman, of Lydgait, Bap. Dom; born 9 June.
 July 4. Grace, child of Myles May, of Miln Hill; born 12 June.
 4. Ann, child of M^r Timothy Cookeson, Curate; born 8 June.
 4. John, child of John Roose, of Timble Bridge; born 18 June.
 5. Richard, child of Robert Burnet, of park laine; born 19 June.
 5. Dorothy, child of Timothy Taylor, of Kirkgait; born 13 June.
 7. Ann, child of Edward Atkinson, Esq^r, Bap. Domi; born 7 July.
 8. Robert, child of John Butteroid, of vicar laine; born 11 June.
 15. Ann, child of W^m Tutall, of Banck; born 1 July.
 18. W^m, child of Samuella Kidson, of vicar laine; born 30 June.
 18. Abraham, child of Edward Longfellow, of Mabgt; born 1 July.
 19. Frances, child of W^m Burgan, of miln Hill; born 24 June.
 24. Jane, child of M^r Richard Hey, of Bridggate; born 9 July.
 25. Elizabeth, child of W^m Stephenson, of Kirkgate; born 28 June.
 25. John, child of John Dixon, of churchyard; born 13 July.
 25. Ruth, child of George Dunn, of mil Hill; born 8 July.
 27. Lidia, child of Savyle Smithson, of Bridgegate; born 20 July.
 27. William, child of James Burne, of mil Hill; born 12 July.
 28. Mary, child of Charles Turner, of yealand; born 2 July.
 28. James, child of James Browne, of Tenters; born 30 June.
 29. Henery, child of M^r Samuella Ibbetson, of Kirkgate; born 25 July.
 Aug. 2. Michael, child of Thomas Pickering, of mabgate; born 17 July.
 5. Grace, child of George Watson, of march Lane; born 11 July.
 6. Jaine, child of M^r Michael MidleBrook, of Wyther; born [blank].
 8. Thomas, child of Tho. Bullock, of middow lane; born 21 July.
 8. Thomas, child of Allexander Mowgh, of Kirkgate; born 12 July.
 8. Richard, child of M^r John Dodghson, of callaine; born 20 July.
 9. Sarah, child of Tho: Pearson, of churchyard; born 17 July.
 9. James, child of Ralph Kay, of middow Laine; born 11 July.
 11. Hannah, child of Seth Gibson, of Tenters; born 16 July.
 12. Thomas, base begot child of Tho. Turner, junior, and Eliza: Harrison, of Banck; born 16 July.
 12. Francis, child of M^r Richard Dickins, of churchyard; born 27 July.
 20. Mary, child of John Jackson, of ipsa pits; born 31 July.

1688

- Aug. 22. James, child of Joseph Admergill, of Kirkgt; born 8 July.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, child of James Dinsdale, of mil Hill; born 24 July.
 „ 23. John, child of Mathew Hebdlin, of cross; born 2 August.
 „ 24. Robert, child of Robert Hunter, of Tenters; born 28 July.
 „ 24. Mary, child of Sam^l Fletcher, of Hunslet lane, bap. do.; born 4 Aug.
 „ 25. Alice, child of Tho. Dickinson, of midow laine; born 16 August.
 „ 25. Sarah, child of Henery Parker, of mabgate; born 12 August.
 „ 26. John, child of John Pye, of Viccar lane, bap. do.; born 4 August.
 There need noe difference arise concⁿing the en^tring
 child of Jn^o Pye, it being neglected ingrossing because of
 Curat p^rv'seness, but being sought by the parents and
 found, was given in by them.
 „ 26. Mary, child of John Whittam, of head Row; born 29 July.
 „ 29. Mary, child of Joseph Harrison, of vicar laine; born 9 August.
 „ 31. John, child of John Brigs, of ipsa pits; born 4 August.
 „ 31. Frances, child of Luk Midsley, of Bridge gate; born 11 August.
 „ 31. Elizabeth, child of John Walker, of Hunslet wood House; born 16 Aug.
 Sept. 1. John, child of John Sawre, of Kirkgate; born 15 July.
 „ 5. Sarah, child of Michael Snipe, of mil Hill; born 10 August.
 „ 6. Ann, child of Joshua Whittaker, of callane; born 10 August.
 „ 12. Samuel, child of Robert Hunter, of mil Hill; born 21 August.
 „ 13. Grace, child of Stephen Rider, of chapell Towne; born 17 August.
 „ 13. Jacob Broune, of Bridge end, had a child borne [rest blank].
 „ 16. Richard, child of Henery Barret, of march lane; born 23 August.
 „ 16. William, child of M^r Tobias Iles, of middow laine; born 30 August.
 „ 19. Thomas, child of M^r Seth Cowper, of Boar laine; born 11 September.
 „ 19. Sarah, child of John Wroa, of Caw lane; born 8 November [sic].
 „ 20. Mary and Martha, two children of Luk [? C]hamley, of calbrow; born
 17 September.
 „ 20. Sarah, child of W^m Garnet, of vicar Lane; born 23 August.
 „ 22. Sarah, child of Samuel Dobson, of Head Row; born 5 September.
 „ 23. Sarah, child of George Leotham, of Wortley; born 26 August.
 „ 23. John, child of Joseph Roberts, of vicar Laine; born 11 September.
 „ 26. Susanna, child of W^m Backhouse, of Kirkgaite, domi; born 6 September.
 „ 26. John Tod, of Bridge gaite, had a child borne [blank].
 „ 27. Hanna, child of James Bootes, of mabgaite; born 30 August.
 „ 27. Ruth, child of M^r Bright Dixon, of Gleadow, Clerk; born 5 September.
 „ 30. William, child of Thomas Burrow, of Houlbeck; born 2 September.
 „ 30. Joshua, child of W^m Saynar, of Rockley Hall; born 22 September.
 „ 30. Jaine, child of John Hudson, of vicar Laine; born 7 September.
 „ 30. John, child of M^r Joseph Midlebrook, of White Coat; born 17 September.
 Oct. 3. Elleanor, child of Thomas Showers, of Head Row; born 10 September.
 „ 3. Ann, child of Robert Calverley, of Middow Laine; born 11 September.
 „ 4. Margaret, child of Arthur Wood, of Shambles; born 21 September.
 „ 4. Mathew, child of Thomas Saull, of Bridge gaite; born 21 September.
 „ 4. Mary, child of Robert Barlow, of mabgaite; born 8 September.
 „ 7. Joseph, child of W^m Tomson, of Head Row; born 23 September.
 „ 10. Thomas, child of Thomas Hudson, of Kirkgait; born 24 September.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of James Sinamon, of Bridgegait; born 16 September.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of James Blyth, of Banck; born 12 September.
 „ 11. John, child of John Armitage, of Bridge end; born 17 September.
 „ 11. Thomas, child of Joseph Servant, of Park Laine; born 28 September.
 „ 14. Charles, child of Henery Docker, of Houlbeck; born 11 September.
 „ 17. Mary, child of Thomas Richinson, of Kirkgait; born 30 September.
 „ 17. Pailer, child of M^r John Jackson, of Cottingeley Hall; born 22 September.
 „ 18. Mary, child of W^m Halmshaw, of head Row; born 7 October.
 „ 18. Ann, child of M^r Thomas Leigh, of Shambles; born 21 September.
 „ 18. Richard, child of M^r Marmaduk Wreakes, of Bridgegait; born 18 September.
 „ 19. Hannah, child of John Dinsdale, of Houlbeck; born 14 September.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, child of Robert Haigue, of Cross; born 29 September.
 „ 25. Michael, child of Peter Thomson, of Shambles; born 29 September.

7. Mercy, child of M^r Robert Ledger, of Kirkgaite; born 2 October.
 7. Christopher, child of Christopher Coats, of Banke, bap. do.; born 22 October.
1. Daniell, child of Samuelli Smalepage, of head Row; born 12 October.
 4. Martha, child of Tho: Thomson, Dragown^r; born 13 October.
 7. James, child of Ralph Conjers, of Simson fold; born 23 October.
 7. Jane, child of John Dinsdale, of vicar Laine; born 7 October.
 8. Christopher, child of W^m Wayles, of mil Hil; born 25 October.
 1. Adam, child of Adam Taylor, of cross green; born 19 October.
 14. Sarah, child of John Servant, of callaine; born 26 October.
 14. Mary, child of Isaak Servant, of Bridge end; born 2 November.
 14. John Mortimon, of Quarry Hill, had a child borne ye [blank].
 15. William, child of W^m Brunton, of Boore Laine; born 29 October.
 15. Elizabeth, child of W^m Wayte, of mil Hill; born 29 October.
 15. Mary, child of John Oldroyd, of churchyard; born 29 October.
 18. Sarah, child of Moses Atthew, of march Laine; born 4 November.
 18. Thomas, child of Thomas Walker, of vicar Laine; born 11 November.
 19. Sarah, child of John Wroe, of callaine; born 8 November.
 21. Charles, child of Charles Walker, of Houlbeck; born 24 October.
 22. Thomas, child of Joseph Kendale, of mil Hill; born 24 October.
 22. Thomas, child of John Stillins, of middow laine; born 5 November.
 22. Mary, child of Laurence Hall, of Bridge gait; born 30 October.
 22. Sarah, child of John [? Farrant], of Banck; born 3 October.
 24. Richard, child of Nicholas Powson, of march Laine; born 4 November.
 28. Mary, child of W^m Fletcher, of churchyard; born 11 November.
 29. John, child of M^r Charles Hazell, of Bridgegate; born 12 November.
 29. John, child of M^r Richard Breres, of Kirkgate; born 12 November.
 29. Mary, child of George Trueman, of mil Hill; born 2 November.
 29. Timothy, child of Tho. Watkinson, of Black Banck; born 11 November.
 29. Sarah, child of Nathan Atkinson, of great Woodhouse; born 25 November.
 30. Dorothy, child of Henery Wilson, of new chapell; born 29 October.
2. Thomas, child of Henery Keighley, of mil Hil; born 4 November.
 5. Jane, child of Nicholas Carter, of great Woodhouse; born 28 November.
 6. Mary, child of Edward Boulton, of Kirkgate; born 18 November.
 6. Elizabeth, child of John Servant, of Kirkgate; born 30 November.
 6. Catherine, child of James Cloose, of Boor Lane; born 18 November.
 6. Mary, child of Richard Tomson, of Shambles; born 30 November.
 6. Mary, child of W^m Fletcher, of churchyard; born 9 November.
 6. Thomas, child of Thomas Walker, of Rockley Hal; born 11 November.
 12. Jane, child of John Pease, of Kirkgait; born 23 November.
 12. Elizabeth, child of W^m Atkinson, of Mabgate; born 27 November.
 13. Sarah, child of W^m Winder, of callane; born 25 November.
 13. Richard, child of Richard Newsam, of Kirkgate; born 27 November.
 16. Hannah, child of John Birkenshaw, of march Lane; born 16 December.
 19. Joshua, child of Joshua Batty, of head Row; born 4 December.
 19. John Whitehead, of vicar Lane, had a child borne y^e 19 of [blank].
 29. James, child of James Browne, of wortley; born 5 December.
- 588-9
- an. 1. Thomas, child of James Ripley, of Burnitofts; born 26 December.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, child of Edward Briskoo, of Timble Bridge; born 17 December.
 „ 3. Robert, child of Francis Maud, of Kirkgate; born 19 December.
 „ 5. Jonas, child of Richard Turner, of march lane; born 24 December.
 „ 6. Margaret, child of Ro: Mitchell, of crossgreen; born 24 December.
 „ 9. Joane, child of John Longhorne, of Banck; born 27 December.
 „ 9. Edward, child of M^r Nico: Netherwood, of mabgate, bap. Domi; born 28 December.
 „ 10. William, child of John Dixon, of Bridge end; born 18 December.
 „ 13. Hannah, child of Joseph Prince, of Holbeck; born 23 December.
 „ 13. Samuelli, child of Tho: Backhouse, of march lane; born 14 December.
 „ 13. Susanna, child of Jn^o Winter, of northall Bridge; born 10 December.
 „ 14. Myrriam, child of Christopher Rider, of Bridge gait; born 9 January.

1688-9

- Jan. 14. William, child of Christopher Barran, of Hunslet Laine; born 29 December.
 „ 16. Thomas, child of Richard Illingworth, of Kirkgaite; born 22 December.
 „ 17. Margaret, child of Timothy D[e]nnison, of Bridgegait; born 27 December.
 „ 17. William, child of Michael Stead, of March Laine; born 5 January.
 „ 17. Mary, child of John Batty, of pitfall mills; born 21 December.
 „ 17. Hannah, child of W^m Mason, of March Laine; born 3 January.
 „ 17. Richard, child of Richard Wairde, of Houlbeck; born 4 January.
 „ 18. Ann, child of Marma: Gray, of Bridgegait; born 31 December.
 „ 20. John, child of John Craven, of Wortley; born 24 December.
 „ 20. Susanna, child of John Walker, of vicar laine; born 24 December.
 „ 20. Mary, child of M^r Sam^l Hobson, apothicary; born 9 January.
 „ 23. Hannah, child of Bartho: Dixon, of vicar laine; born 7 January.
 „ 24. John, child of John Linley, of Kirkgait; born 2 January.
 „ 27. Mary, child of Peter Nicolson, of callaine; born 14 January.
 „ 30. Mary, child of W^m Browne, of mil Hill; born 7 January.
 „ 30. Jaine, child of Samuel Clark, of Kirkgait; born 15 January.
 „ 31. Samuel, child of M^r Richard Powell, of cross; born 9 January.
 „ 31. John, child of Francis Beswick, of Lydgait; born 13 January.
 „ 31. Richard, child of Samuel Denton, of calls; born 14 January.
 Feb. 7. Ann, child of Joseph Hall, of callaine; born 24 January.
 „ 7. Edward, child of Edward Moore, of Kirkgait; born 16 January.
 „ 7. Lidiah, child of M^r W^m Cottam, of Kirkgait; born 23 January.
 „ 7. Dorothy, child of M^r Joseph Cowper, of Potternewton; born 28 January.
 „ 8. Hannah, child of John Dredge, of calbrow; born 1 February.
 „ 10. Pricilla, child of John Flint, of march laine; born 20 January.
 „ Susannah, child of M^r Richard Idle, minister of Chappel Allerton:
 born 4 February.
 „ 12. Richard, child of Richard Longbotham, of midow Laine; born 2 February.
 „ 14. W^m Pickard, of great woodhouse, had a child born y^e [*entry smeared*].
 „ 17. Ann, child of Christo: Inskip, of march Laine; born 6 February.
 „ 17. Margaret, child of George Browne, of Burnitofts; born 23 January.
 „ 21. Joseph, child of Joseph Norton, of new Chappell; born 10 February.
 „ 22. John, child of Tho: Pulleyn, of Leeds; born 6 February.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, child of Tho: Waird, of Kirkgait; born 4 February.
 „ 28. Peter, child of Henery Russels, of mil Hil; born 11 February.
 „ 28. Deborah, child of Samuel Hutton, of Hunslet; born 10 February.
 Mar. 4. Joseph, child of Ralph Horseman, of park laine; born 6 February.
 „ 6. John, child of John Ramforth, of Lydgait; born 20 February.
 „ 7. Ruth, child of Mathew Bentley, of Bridge end; born 14 February.
 „ 10. John, child of M^r John Hunter, of Hunslet laine; born 6 March.
 „ 13. Ann, child of M^r W^m Lumley, of Shambles; born 2 March.
 „ 14. James, child of Joshua Hanson, of Lydgait; born 20 February.
 „ 14. Ann, child of W^m Pickard, of great woodhouse; born 23 February.
- 1689
- Mar. 25. Lambert, child of Lambert Bilton, of Kirkgate; born 8 March.
 „ 25. Thomas, child of M^r Thomas Fenton, of Hunslet; born 19 March.
 Apr. 1. Christopher, child of W^m Scott, of Wortley; born 1 April. [*An insertion*].
 „ 1. Thomas, child of John Simson, of New Chappell [*“Kirkgate” erased*]:
 born 4 March.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, child of M^r Joseph Yeaman, of callaine; born 14 March.
 „ 4. Sarah, child of Michael Lister, of Headingley; born 16 March. [*An insertion*].
 „ 10. William, child of W^m Wiggins, of market place; born 25 March.
 „ 11. William, child of George Raynar, of calbrow; born 18 March.
 „ 11. Sarah, child of W^m Richardson, of midow Laine; born 18 March.
 „ 12. John, child of James Anguish, of head Row; born 29 March.
 „ 12. Mary, child of W^m Gyesley, of head Row; born 4 April.
 „ 12. Charles, child of Mathew Jackson, of Kirkgate; born 17 March.
 „ 15. Henery, child of John Foord, of Bridgegait; born 25 March.
 „ 15. Anna, child of M^r Ralph Thoresby, of Kirkgate; born 11 April.
 „ 17. William, child of John Wriggelsworth, of Hunslet woodhouse; born 1 April.
 „ 18. William, child of W^m Walker, of midow laine; born 23 March.

1689

- Apr. 18. Mary, child of John Roome, of Bridge end; born 25 March.
 „ 18. Mary, child of Samson Sqwire, of Black Banck; born 20 March.
 „ 18. ¹Robert, child of M^r Tho. Denison, of bridgegate; born 29 March.
 „ 24. George, child of Joseph Man, of cross green; born 28 March.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, child of John Dickinson, of midow laine; born 12 April.
 „ 25. Ann, child of Isaak Whalley, of mabgate; born 15 April.
 „ 25. Mary, child of John Simson, of Kirkgate; born 3 April.
 May 1. Elizabeth, child of John Bland, of Kirkgate; born 6 April.
 „ 3. Theophilus, child of W^m Rishforth, of new mils; born 16 April.
 „ 5. John, child of Albian Segfeild, of Holbeck; born 20 April.
 „ 6. Alice, child of George Hargrave, of Shambles; born 21 April.
 „ 9. Mary, child of John Farrah, of Lanslaine; born 22 April.
 „ 10. John, child of Jacob Hardwick, of Leeds laine; born 15 April.
 „ 12. William, child of Daniel Walker, of Hunslet; born 1 May.
 „ 14. Dorothy, child of Robert Baines, of Knowstroop, domi; born [blank].
 „ 14. William, child of Mathew Wentforth, of Tenters; born 17 April.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of Olliver Tatan, of march Laine; born 16 April.
 „ 15. Henery, child of Francis Clapham, of Hunslet lane; born 27 April.
 „ 16. Lemuell, child of Antho: Browne, of cross green; born 20 April.
 „ 16. Grace, child of W^m Foster, of Bridge end; born 29 April.
 „ 19. Thomas, child of Tho: Horner, of great woodhouse; born 11 May.
 „ 19. Thomas, child of Tho. Bawmer, of mil Hill; born 5 May.
 „ 20. Hanna, child of Edward Proctor, of great woodhouse; born 9 May.
 „ 29. Jn^o Dove, of Head Row, had A child Borne [rest blank].
 „ 30. Hannah, child of Brian Browne, of Kirkgate; born 10 May.
 June 3. Grace, child of George Dockeray, of great woodhouse; born 16 May.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, child of Charles Twist, of middow Laine; born 23 May.
 „ 5. William, child of M^r John Fenton, of Hunslet woodhouse; born 13 May.
 „ 6. Mary, child of Jn^o Murton, of Banck; born 2 May.
 „ 6. Ann, child of Joseph Ellis, of Bridge end; born 19 May.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, child of Edward Tildseley; born 15 May.
 „ 10. Martha, child of Joseph Wro, of callaine; born 31 May.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of Nathan Brittan, of Kirkgate; born 12 May.
 „ 13. Mary, child of Floy Downin, of mil Hill; born 21 May.
 „ 13. Henery, child of Henery French, of Timble Bridge; born 22 May.
 „ 16. George, child of Jn^o Bedforth, of march laine; born 3 June.
 „ 23. Mary, child of John Metcalfe, of northall Bridge end; born 11 June.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, child of Mathew Swayles, of Banck; born 1 June.
 „ 26. Mary, child of Daniell Coolson, of Bridgegait; born 18 June.
 „ 27. Richard, child of Abraham Grave, of Banck; born 8 June.
 „ 27. Thomas, child of John Rennison, of head Row; born 10 June.
 „ 27. Ann, child of Joseph Ellis, of Bridge end; born 27 May.
 July 3. Ruth, child of Ralph Metcalfe, of Kirkgarth; born 20 June.
 „ 3. Mark, child of Mark Beaverley, of Bridge end; born 9 June.
 „ 3. John, child of Thomas Pease, of Boor laine; born 8 June.
 „ 4. Bellas, child of Robert Naylor, of Bridge g^t; born 20 June.
 „ 4. Marmaduke, child of John Proctor, of Kirkgate; born 21 June.
 „ 5. Sarah, child of George Wilkinson, of Kirkgate; born 1 June.
 „ 7. William, child of John Greg, of Hunslet Hall; born 10 June.
 „ 10. Mary, child of John Ellis, of Kirkgate; born 30 June.
 „ 10. Margaret, child of George Cockshaw, of Tenters; born 20 June.
 „ 11. Nemiah, child of Josiah Fearne, of mabgate; born 19 June.
 „ 14. Joshua, child of Joseph Thorneton, of Kirkgate; born 25 June.
 „ 17. Richard, child of Gilbert Curr, of Kirkgate; born 30 June.
 „ 17. Grace, child of Thomas Cowper, of Mabgate; born 20 June.
 „ 19. Mary, child of John Alderson, of Park Laine; born 15 July.
 „ 20. Sarah, child of Thomas Spurrit, of Quarry Hill; born 15 June.
 „ 24. John, child of John Smith, of Kirkgate; born 5 July.

¹¹¹ Robert Denison was Mayor of Leeds in 1721, 1737 and 1755, and an Alderman of York, see *ante*, vol. iii, p. 135, and Hunter's *Familiae Manorium Gentium*, p. 772.

1689

- July 24. Hannah, child of Richard Fish, of Kirkgate; born 7 July.
 „ 24. Susannah, child of George Northouse, of Shambles; born 9 July.
 „ 24. John, child of John Parkinson, of Bridgegate; born 10 July.
 „ 25. William, child of Cornelius Touleman, of bridge end; born 11 July.
 „ 25. Ann, child of Tho. Strickland, of mabgate; born 6 July.
 „ 28. Alice, child of Tho: Sarjinson, of Kirkgate; born 12 July.
 „ 27. Sarah, child of Ambrose Ambler, of Bridge end; born 16 July.
 „ 28. Samuell, child of Mr W^m Tottye, of Bridgegate; born 26 July.
 „ 31. Ellin, child of Jacob Pape, of mill Hill; born 11 July.
 Aug. 1. Thomas, child of Thomas Metcalfe, of cross; born 14 July.
 „ 7. Mary, child of John Granger, of new Chappell; born 18 July.
 „ 8. Richard, child of Samuell Burrow, of vicar laine; born 20 July.
 „ 8. John, child of W^m Towleson, of Bridgegate; born 23 July.
 „ 14. James, child of Henery Raynard, of middow laine; born 26 July.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Setle, of head Row; born 4 August.
 „ 18. William, child of Joshua Iles, of middow laine; born 8 August.
 „ 19. John, child of W^m Stead, of head Row; born 19 July.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, child of Tho: Baines, of Houlbeck; born 23 July.
 „ 20. William, child of John Waird, of Pastor Spring; born 16 August.
 „ 21. Joseph, child of John Simson, of callaine; born 2 August.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, child of Jeremiah Lowre, of midow laine; born 4 August.
 „ 21. John, child of Edward Tomson, of Shambles; born 6 August.
 „ 22. Mary, child of Mr Caleb Askwith, of cros; born 5 August.
 „ 25. Ann, child of W^m Tue, of ipsa pits; born 17 August.
 „ 25. Ellin & Martha, 2 children of Edward Wilson, of Quarry Hill; born 25 August.
 „ 29. John, child of Christo: Smith, of callane; born 4 August.
 „ 30. Joseph, child of Mr Samuell Ibbetson, of Kirkgate; born 26 August.
 Sept. 5. Joseph Blackburne, of Hunslet, had a child, [blank].
 „ 5. Thomas, child of John Parkinson, of Bridgegate, Kardmaker; born 16 Aug.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, child of James Browne, of Houlbeck; born 18 August.
 „ 6. Abraham, child of James Rider, of Quarry Hill; born 27 August.
 „ 12. Mary, child of W^m Clarkeson, of Kirkgate; born 18 August.
 „ 12. Sarah, child of Francis Swithinbanck, of Banck; born 27 August.
 „ 12. Mary, child of Tho. Watkinson, of Knostroop; born 26 August.
 „ 16. John, child of Tho. Rantre, junior, of Shambles; born 22 August.
 „ 16. Thomas, child of Mr Tobias Iles, of middow lane; born 16 September.
 „ 19. Susanna, child of Mr Richard Waugh, of Bridge gate; born 30 August.
 „ 25. Arther, child of Tho. Johnson, of Mabgate; born 10 September.
 „ 26. Joseph, child of Mr Samuell Kirk, of head Row; born 28 August.
 „ 26. John, child of W^m Saynor, of midow lane; born 15 September.
 „ 26. Abraham & Sarah, 2 children of Tho. Abbat, of Banck; born 28 August.
 „ 30. Mary, child of Geo. Calbeck, of cross; born 13 September.
 Oct. 2. Mary, child of Thomas Falkiner, of mil Hill; born 8 September.
 „ 2. George, child of John Northouse, of Tenters; born 21 September.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, child of Isaak Harrison, of Timble Bridge; born 1 September.
 „ 6. Thomas, child of Tho. Rosindale, of march Lane; born 17 September.
 „ 7. Luce, child of Mathew Brook, of Hunslet; born 9 September.
 „ 7. W^m, child of Tho. Craven, of Shambles; born 12 September.
 „ 9. William, child of W^m Wayrde, of Bridge end; born 23 September.
 „ 9. William, child of Tho. Potterton, of Kirkgate; born 14 September.
 „ 9. Mary, child of W^m Jackson, of Kirkgate; born 25 September.
 „ 12. Richard, child of Samuell Jackson, of Houlbeck; born 14 September.
 „ 12. Thomas, child of Tho. Tomson, of Tenters; born 5 September.
 „ 13. Martha, child of Simon Horseman, of Bridge end; born 19 September.
 „ 13. Benjamin, child of Henerye Newbye, of Hunslet, Bap. at chappell.
 „ 14. Abraham, child of Abraham Servant, of Timble Bridge; born 6 October.
 „ 16. Joseph, child of John Briggs, of Middow lane; born 16 September.
 „ 16. John, child of Samuel Smith, of new Chappell; born 6 September.
 „ 16. Benjamin, child of Henery Newbye, of Hunslet; born 21 September.

1689

- Oct. 17. Elizabeth, child of Francis Wilks, of mabgate; born 1 October.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, child of Christo. Conder, of Hunslet; born 6 October.
 „ 24. Hanna, child of William Croft, of Bridgegate; born 30 September.
 „ 24. Richard, child of Martin Thorneton, of new street; born 3 October.
 „ 24. John, child of John Rogerson, of cross green; born 30 September.
 „ 25. Jane, child of Richard Nottingham, of Kirkgate; born 1 October.
 „ 27. Hannah, child of Edmond Dodgson, of Kirkgait; born 23 October.
 „ 30. Joseph, child of Joseph Westerman, of Bridgegait; born 8 October.
 „ 30. Benjamin, child of M^r Benjamin Killingbeck, of Moor Grange; born 13 Oct.
 „ 31. John, child of Abra. Barker, of vicar lane; born 11 October.
 „ 23. Magdalen, child of W^m Hodgson, of mil Hill; born 18 October.
 Nov. 5. Hanna, child of John Williamson, of Banck; born 15 October.
 „ 7. Joseph, child of Edward Taylor, of Bridgegait; born 21 October.
 „ 7. Mary, child of M^r John Sckinner, merchant; born 22 October.
 „ 8. Henery, child of George Shaw, of vicar laine; born 21 October.
 „ 15. Joseph, child of Joseph Halley, of middow laine; born 22 October.
 „ 16. John, child of W^m Simson, of Kirkgait; born 24 October.
 „ 20. William, child of Aron Spetch, of Houlbeck; born 20 October.
 „ 20. John, child of David Stead, of Bridge end; born 25 October.
 „ 20. John, child of M^r Geo. Slinger, of Knoostroop; born 19 November.
 „ 21. Ann, child of Joseph Hollins, of Potternewton; born 3 November.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, child of M^r Cha: Lambert, of Bridgegait; born 2 November.
 „ 23. John, child of Mathew Hall, of head Row; born 20 November.
 „ 24. John, child of Tho. Smith, of march Laine; born 7 November.
 „ 24. Hanna, child of Tho. Wetherill, of Great woodhouse; born 24 November.
 „ 27. Enock, child of Christopher Askwith, of Banck; born 30 October.
 „ 28. Ann, child of Ja. Tomson, of new Chappell; born 10 November.
 „ 28. Timothy, child of Nemiah Cloudsley, of Bridgait; born 4 November.
 Dec. 1. John, child of M^r John Mathew, of Bridge end; born 23 November.
 „ 1. Robert, child of John Stephenson, of march laine; born 24 November.
 „ 4. Thomas, child of Antho. Fell, of Kirkgait; born 13 November.
 „ 4. John, child of Thomas Barret, of march laine; born 25 November.
 „ 8. Ann, child of W^m Musgrave, of Kirkgate; born 17 November.
 „ 9. Ann, child of Mathew Sanderson, of Banck; born 3 December.
 „ 12. Ann, child of M^r Robert Thorneton, of Knoostroop; born 16 November.
 „ 13. Ruth, child of Richard Hardy, of Tenters; born 5 December.
 „ 13. W^m, child of M^r Tho: Fenton, of Hunslet woodhouse; born 23 November.
 „ 16. Eliza, child of Samuell Farrah, of head Row; born 1 December.
 „ 18. W^m, child of Francis Wilkinson, of vicar Lane; born 24 November.
 „ 19. Mary, child of W^m Haigue, of Shambles; born 26 November.
 „ 19. Rachell, child of Benjamin Kay, of midow lane; born 16 December.
 „ 19. Mathew, child of Mathew Browne, of Tenters; born 22 November.
 „ 24. Thomas, child of George Robinson, of Simson Fold; born 3 December.
 „ 26. Mary, child of Mathew Lodge, of mabgate; born 10 December.
 „ 28. Deborah, child of Ro: Schoafeild, of Bridge end; born 23 November.
 „ 31. Dorothy, child of M^r Tho: Lasinby, Merchant; born 22 December.
 „ 31. James, child of M^r Benjamin Totty, of Potternewton; born 15 December.

1689-90

- Jan. 1. Joshua, child of Joseph Wilkinson, of Hunslet; born 16 December.
 „ 1. Joseph, child of W^m Raynard, of calbrow; born 19 December.
 „ 1. [blank], child of Tho. Farnam, of Simson fold; born 22 December.
 „ 4. Mary, child of George Cragg, of new Chappell; born 11 December.
 „ 5. John, child of Allexander Bland, of ipsa pits; born 22 December.
 „ 8. John, child of W^m Marshall, of Kirkgate; born 15 December.
 „ 9. Mary, child of W^m Wynskip, of Lidgate; born 30 December.
 „ 9. John, child of Samuell Stephenson, of Kirkgate; born 25 December.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of Robert Tod, of head Row; born 6 January.
 „ 14. Thomas, child of James Tennant, of Kirkgate; born 6 January.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of Robert Tetley, of Kirkgate; born 30 December.
 „ 15. Martha, child of James Conjers, of Kirkgate; born 31 December.

1689-90

- Jan. 19. Elizabeth, child of Benja : Murgitrood, of Bridge gate : born 6 January.
 „ 19. Joseph, child of Thomas Midsley, of callaine; born 30 December.
 „ 19. John, child of John Lawne, of mil Hil; born 22 December.
 „ 20. James, child of James Angwish, of Headrow; born 19 January.
 „ 22. William, child of Thomas Prat, of Banck; born 8 January.
 „ 22. ¹Robert, child of Fra: Lupton, Clark of Leeds, bapt. at Beeston; bor:
 11 January. [*An insertion.*]
 „ 24. John, child of John Skelton, of Lydgait; born 14 January.
 „ 29. Mary, child of M^r John Kitchingman, of midow lane; born 12 January.
 „ 30. Abigaill, child of W^m Spinck, of vicar laine; born 18 January.
 „ 30. William, child of John Pawson, of Quarry Hill; born 5 January.
 Feb. 2. William, child of Christo. Spence, of mabgait; born 20 January.
 „ 2. Martha, child of John Gibson, of churchyard; born 19 January.
 „ 2. John, child of Ja. Ainsworth, of mabgate; born 26 January.
 Samuell Walker, of Hilhousebanke, had a child borne y^e 2 day of February,
 named John. [*An insertion.*]
 „ 5. Edward, child of Edward Farra, of march Laine; born 18 January.
 „ 5. William, child of W^m Mason, of march Laine; born 27 January.
 „ 6. Hannah, child of Thomas Pulleyn, of head Row; born 27 January.
 „ 6. James, child of James Angwish, of head Row; born 19 January.
 „ 7. Daniell, child of James Browne, of Tenters; born 25 January.
 „ 7. W^m, child of John Rovers, of Houlbeck; born 2 February.
 „ 12. Ann, child of George Booletton, of Bridgegate; born 29 January.
 „ 13. Mary, child of Jacob Browne, of Bridge end; born 27 January.
 „ 13. Catheryne, child of Bilton Metcalfe, of headrow; born 30 January.
 „ 16. Joseph, child of Abraham Gleadow, of Kirkgt; born 30 January.
 „ 16. Samuell, child of John Maud, of march laine; born 9 February.
 „ 16. Joseph, child of Joshua Stirk, of great woodhouse; born 7 February.
 „ 19. Edward, child of Edward Atkinson, Esq^r; born 26 January.
 „ 19. Mary, child of W^m Weddall, of Kirkgate; born 30 January.
 „ 19. Timothy, child of Jacob Cawthorne, of Kirkgate; born 23 January.
 „ 19. Mary, child of Jariot Newham, of cross; born 22 January.
 „ 20. W^m Cook, of Shambles, had a child borne y^e [*blank*].
 „ 20. Bartholomew, child of John Tod, of Bridgegate; born 29 January.
 „ 20. Charles, child of W^m Johnson, of Quarry hil; born 30 January.
 „ 20. Frances, child of John Clark, of cross; born 25 January.
 „ 22. John, child of Uriah Jherwood, of new Chappell; born 25 January.
 „ 23. John, child of Richard Harrison, of park house; born 13 January.
 „ 23. Alice, child of W^m Barret, of head Row; born 1 February.
 „ 27. William, child of John Croomack, of calbrow; born 12 February.
 „ 30. Thomas, child of William Shibdin, of Holbeck, bap. do; born 4
 February. [*An insertion.*]
 Mar. 2. Elizabeth, child of W^m Turner, of churchyard; born 6 February.
 „ 3. Mary, child of Christo. Langdale, of Shambles; born 17 February.
 „ 5. Thomas, child of John Brians, of Kirkgate; born 23 February.
 „ 7. Samuell, child of George Fausit, of Hunslet; born 3 March.
 „ 8. William, child of Samuell Linley, of great Woodhouse; born 15 February.
 „ 7. Sarah, child of John Dunderdaile, of Woodhouse, bap. do[mi]; born 15
 February. [*An insertion.*]
 „ 12. Thomas, child of Michael Wairde, of march laine; born 1 March.
 „ 12. William, child of Thomas Richardson, of midow Laine; born 27 February.
 „ 12. John, child of Seth Shipley, of calbrow; born 22 February.
 „ 13. Jane, child of M^r Christopher Hetherington, of Bridgegate; born 24 Feb.
 „ 14. W^m, child of Robert Coolthurst, of Kirkgate; born 11 March.
 „ 15. Mary, child of M^r George Wright, of Knoostroop; born 25 February.
 „ 19. Francis, child of Francis Brear, of ipsa pits; born 12 March.
 „ 20. Mary, child of Richard Walker, of Banck; born 3 March.
 „ 20. Jane, child of Tho: Harrison, of Kirkgate; born 28 February.
 „ 20. Jane, child of Fardinando Pyke, exciseman; born 23 February.

~~1689-90~~

- Mar. 22.** Richard, child of Phillip Neesam, of Shambles; born 25 February.
 „ 23. Richard, child of Tho. Pulleyn, of mabgate; born 13 March.
1690
Mar. 26. Joseph, child of Daniell Browne, of Kirkgate; born 7 March.
 „ 26. Mary, child of Charles Sinnamon, of bridgegate; born 28 February.
 „ 28. George, child of Tho. Langstrup, of mil Hill; born 20 March.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, child of John Dean, of vicar lane; born 3 March.
 „ 30. Mary, child of W^m Jackson, of vicar laine; born 10 March.
Apr. 2. Brian, child of Brian Proctor, of Kirkgait; born 13 March.
 „ 2. Margaret, child of M^r Thomas Lodge, of Bridge gait; born 8 March.
 „ 3. Sarah, child of John Linley, of Kirkgait; born 18 March.
 „ 3. Thomas, child of M^r Bright Dixon, of Gleadow, clerk; born 19 March.
 „ 6. Mary, child of Christopher Todd, of Hunslett; born 29 March. [*An insertion*]
 „ 6. John, child of Thomas Huebey, of march laine; born 18 March.
 „ 6. Richard, child of Thomas Leathley, of Quarry Hill; born 30 March.
 „ 6. Joseph, child of Joseph Newsam, of Banck; born 8 March.
 „ 9. John, child of W^m Wairde, of Kirkgait; born 21 March.
 „ 15. John, child of Daniell Brimman, of Shambles; born 13 April.
 „ 15. Joseph, child of M^r Joseph Couper, of Potternewton; born 10 April.
 „ 15. Mary, child of John Strickland, of great Woodhouse; born 7 April.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, child of Benja: Garvas, of mil Hill; born 30 March.
 „ 24. John, child of Daniell Brymman, of Shambles; born 13 April.
 „ 24. John, child of John Netleton, of head Row; born 2 April.
 „ 27. Samuelli, child of Nicolas [? Barker], of Banck; born 7 April.
 „ 30. Bridget, child of M^r Timothy Cookeson, Curat; born 12 April.
 „ 21. Henry Reiner, of Hedingley, had a child Baptized. Mary. [*In th^e margin.*]
May 1. Joseph, child of Edmond Hinde, of Kirkgate; born 3 April.
 „ 1. Samuelli, child of Samuelli Kidson, of vicar lane; born 15 April.
 „ 1. Elizabeth, child of Stephen Nelson, of new Chappell; born 12 April.
 „ 1. Mary, child of M^r James Blades, of new chappell; born 11 April.
 „ 7. Robert, child of John Heartley, of new Chappel; born [*blank*].
 „ 14. Mary, child of John Harrison, of Quarry Hill, bap. at meeting pla.;
 born 5 May.
 „ 14. Susanna, child of Robert Wilks, of Quarry Hill; born 21 April.
 „ 14. Joseph, child of John Wroa, of callane, Bap. Domi; born 16 April.
 „ 15. John, child of Tho. Hudson, of callane; born 28 April.
 „ 15. Joseph, child of John Wroa, of Cawlane; born 16 April. [*A repetition.*]
 „ 18. Mary, child of Tho. Wooddall, of mil Hill; born 27 April.
 „ 18. William, child of Tho. Langton, of Wortley; born 1 May.
 „ 21. Christopher, child of Christo. Barran, of Bridge end; born 27 April.
 „ 21. Mary, child of Robert Wilson, of Lanslane; born 14 April.
 „ 21. John, child of W^m Murton, of callane; born 12 May.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, child of Richard Snvdall, of Westfield gate; born 21 May.
 „ 22. [*blank*], child of Samuelli Dobson, of head Row; born [*blank*].
 „ 25. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Linley, of mabgate; born 25 May.
 „ 25. Francis, child of Francis Howden, of mil Hill; born 22 May.
 „ 25. Thomas, child of Mathew Wroa, of Kirkgate; born 17 May.
 „ 25. Samuelli, child of Josiah Bolland, of Banck; born 19 May.
 „ 29. Jane, child of George Hollins, of Lydgate; born 5 May.
 „ 29. Mary, child of Edward Greg, of Headrow; born 11 May.
 „ 29. Mercy, child of Joseph Ibbertson, of Timble Bridge; born 7 May.
 „ 30. Joseph, child of John Bolland, of Banck; born 15 May.
 „ 31. Mary, child of John Brigs, of ipsa pits; born 31 May.
June 1. William, child of W^m Pawson, of Quarry Hill; born 11 May.
 „ 4. John, child of Thomas Wray, of head Row; born 6 May.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, child of John Ray, of Boor Lane; born 14 May.
 „ 4. Henery [and] Elizabeth, 2 children of Ro. Dunwell, of Black Banck;
 born 4 May.
 „ 4. Issabella, child of M^r Lawrence Breres, of Bridgegate; born 18 May.
 „ 5. Margaret, child of John Browne, of vicar lane; born 11 May.
 „ 5. Joseph, child of Joseph Watson, of Lydgate; born 23 May.
 „ 5. Mary, child of M^r Benjamin Wayd; born 26 May.

1690

- June 5. Nathaniell, child of John Armitage, of Headingley ; born 23 May.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of M^r John Vicars, of Back of Shambles; born 25 May.
 „ 13. Christopher, child of Edward Kay, of Bridgegate ; born 4 June.
 „ 15. Benjamin, child of Joseph Sigston, of march laine ; born 3 June.
 „ 18. William, child of W^m Wayneman, of Wortley ; born 21 May.
 „ 18. Samuell, child of W^m Simm, of Holbeck ; born 28 May.
 „ 18. Joshua, child of Thomas Peas, of Kirkgate ; born 13 June.
 „ 19. Ann, child of W^m Creswick, of Bridgegate ; born 9 June.
 „ 22. Mary, child of Robert Naylor, of Bridgegate ; born 10 June.
 „ 22. W^m, child of M^r James Kitchingman, of Hunslet Lane ; born [blank].
 „ 25. Mercy, child of M^r John Dodgson, of callane ; born 7 June.
 „ 27. John, child of Samuell Lancaster, of Simson fold ; born 3 June.
 „ 30. W^m, child of John Balderson, of Armeley ; born 1 June.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, child of Roger Dixon, of cross ; born 15 June.
 July 3. Ralph, child of M^r Jeremiah Crannige, of Bridgegat ; born 15 June.
 „ 3. Leonard Bayly, of Burnitofts, had a child [blank].
 „ 3. Joshua, child of Lawrence Hall, of Bridgegait ; born 9 June.
 „ 6. John, child of Edward Pearson, of march Lane ; born 20 June.
 „ 6. Ruth, child of Robert Haigue, of Kirkgate ; born 23 June.
 „ 9. John, child of John Armitage, of Bridge end ; born 22 June.
 „ 9. Jonathan, child of Jonathan Mulberry ; born 3 July.
 „ 16. Ann, child of Joshua Massie, of new prison ; born 2 July.
 „ 16. Grace, child of Thomas Thackera, of Houlbeck ; born 10 July.
 „ 16. Robert, child of Thomas Brook, of Kirkgate ; born 3 July.
 „ 16. W^m, child of John Walker, of mabgate ; born 9 July.
 „ 18. Roger, child of Thomas Pulleyn, of Bridge end ; born 9 July.
 „ 19. Robert, child of Robert Waites, of Hunslet lane ; born 21 June.
 „ 20. Hannah, child of Thomas Elthorp, of vicar lane ; born 11 July.
 Sept. 20. Martha, child of Joseph Peas, of mill hill ; born 15 September [sic].
 July 23. Sarah, child of John Vayra, of lans lane ; born 6 July.
 „ 24. Edward, child of Lambert Bilton, of Kirkgate ; born 4 July.
 „ 26. Daniell, child of William Browne, of nether mils ; born 1 July.
 „ 27. Hannah, child of Charles Snell, of Tenters ; born 15 July.
 „ 29. John, child of John Cowell, of Knostroop ; born 8 July.
 „ 30. Susanna, child of Samuell Burrow, of marish Lane ; born 8 July.
 Aug. 1. Emmet, child of W^m Beethom, of march lane ; born 4 July.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, child of Richard Turner, of march lane ; born 14 July.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, child of John Allon, of Simson fold ; born 25 July.
 „ 6. Abraham, child of Edward Brooksbanck, of Kirkgate ; born 11 July.
 „ 6. Susanna, child of M^r Joseph Midlebrough, of wither ; born 17 July.
 „ 7. Timothy, base begot child of Timothy Sutcliff and Jane Milner ; born 2 July.
 „ 7. Thomas, child of Daniell Wilson, of Water Hall ; born 11 July.
 „ 12. Hannah, child of Abraham Walker, of Wortley ; born 13 July.
 „ 21. Frances, child of James Sinamon, of Kirkgate end ; born 27 July.
 „ 21. John, child of M^r John Shaw, of midow lane ; born 17 July.
 „ 23. Izabell, child of W^m Taylor, of mil Hill ; born 31 July.
 „ 23. Benjamin, child of Thomas Browne, of Tenters ; born 24 July.
 „ 23. Deborah, child of W^m Jefferson, of great woodhouse ; born 8 August.
 „ 23. Mary, child of Richard Topham, of mabgate ; born 3 August.
 „ 23. William, child of W^m Tomson, of new prison ; born 6 August.
 „ 27. Sarah, child of Samuell Atkinson, of Kirkgate ; born 16 August.
 Sept. 4. Rachell, child of M^r Robert Scot, of Kirkgate ; born 25 August.
 „ 6. Rachell, child of W^m Kay, of Hunslet Lane ; born 27 August.
 „ 9. Benjamin, child of M^r Marke Hargrave, of Great woodhouse, bap. do ;
 born 26 August.
 „ 10. Ann, child of John Browne, of Bridge end ; born 25 August.
 „ 11. Tabitha, child of Thomas Preston, of Shambles ; born 25 August.
 „ 11. Edward, child of Richard Newsam, of Kirkgate ; born 22 August.
 „ 12. Samuell, child of Samuell Raystrick, of midow lane ; born 15 August.
 „ 14. Rebecka, child of John Graves, of call steell ; born 24 August.
 „ 17. Joseph, child of Joseph Burton, of callane ; born 4 September.

1690

- Sept. 17. Sarah, child of W^m Pooll, of Head Row; born 20 August.
 „ 18. Charles, child of M^r Charles Hassell, of Bridge end; born 23 August.
 „ 18. Marcy, child of Samuells Powell, of Timble Bridge; born 2 September.
 „ 22. Martha, child of Josep Pease, of mill Hill; born 15 September.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, child of Edward Stanhop, of mil Hill; born 3 September.
 „ 24. Luce, child of James Jackson, of head Row; born 14 September.
 „ 24. John, child of John Wayrd, of Pastor Spring; born 4 September.
 „ 24. Sarah, child of M^r Joseph Brigs. of Simson fold; born 30 August.
 „ 24. Susanna, child of Michael Chapman, of midow Lane; born 4 September.
 „ 29. Samuells, child of W^m Burnell, of Kirkgate; born 14 September.
 Oct. 1. Hannah, child of Joseph Admergill, of Kirkgate; born 14 September.
 „ 1. John, child of John Rooks, of Bridgegate, esqⁱ; born 9 September.
 „ 2. Isaak, child of M^r Abraham Blackburne, of head Row; born 12 September.
 „ 7. John, child of Jonathan Otley, of Wortley; born 9 September.
 „ 8. Abraham, child of Robert Metcalfe, of Kirkgate; born 24 September.
 „ 8. Sarah, child of the same Robert; born 26 September.
 „ 9. Mary, child of M^r Benjamin Waird, of new Grange.
 „ 9. John, child of Jonathan Loocock, of vicar lane; born 22 September.
 „ 11. Ralph, child of Ralph Kay, of pastor Spring; born 22 September.
 „ 12. Mary, child of John Lambert, of Houlbeck; born 27 September.
 „ 13. George, child of George Hargrave, of Shambles; born 20 September.
 „ 15. Mary, child of Seth Cowper, of Boor lane; born 19 September.
 „ 16. Henery, child of Peter Tompson, junior, of Shambles; born 22 September.
 „ 16. Sarah, child of John Hobson, of Kirkgate; born 21 September.
 „ 22. Ann, child of Rickera Backhouse, of head Row; born 29 September.
 „ 22. Ann, child of John [Richard *erased*] Reasby, of head Row; born 29 Sept.
 „ 23. Thomas, child of John Smirthwait, of callane; born 9 October.
 „ 30. Tompson, child of W^m Walker, of midow lane; born 5 October.
 Nov. 5. Daniell, child of M^r David Yaites, of Bridgegait; born 4 November.
 „ 5. Richard, child of W^m Atkinson, of vicar lane; born 14 October.
 „ 5. David, child of James Loggin, Scotchman; born 6 October.
 „ 7. Jane, child of Samuells Sykes, of Quarry Hill; born 24 October.
 „ 12. Samuells, child of Samuells Hobson, of Kirkgate; born 21 October.
 „ 13. Henery, child of Robert Barlow, of Quarry Hill; born 25 October.
 „ 17. Jane, child of Joseph Hall, of callane; born 9 November.
 „ 19. Gilbert, child of Thomas Curr, of Kirkgate; born 28 October.
 „ 20. Mary, child of W^m Simson, of cross; born 5 November.
 „ 24. Ann, child of Henery Wilson, of new Prisson; born 28 October.
 „ 25. Jonathan, child of John Scolfield, of mil Hill; born 1 November.
 „ 27. Sarah, child of W^m Whaits, of mil Hill; born 4 November.
 „ 27. Mary, child of Robert Tompson, of head Row; born 14 November.
 „ 27. John, child of James Wilkinson, of new Chapell; born 10 November.
 „ 28. Jonathan, child of John Northouse, of Tenters; born 29 October.
 „ 30. Richard, child of Thomas Shoors, of Head Row; born 30 November.
 Dec. 3. Hannah, child of Joseph Powell, of Banck; born 23 November.
 „ 3. Mary, child of Charles Twist, of middow lane; born 13 November.
 „ 4. James, child of James Falkiner, of Bridgegate; born 16 November.
 „ 7. Sarah & Rebecka, 2 children of Ralph Stanburne, of Rockley hall; born 7 December.
 „ 7. Mary, child of Francis Rider, of malgate; born 22 November.
 „ 7. Abraham, child of John Craven, of Wortley; born 10 November.
 „ 10. Robert, child of John Ream, of Banck; born 5 December.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of Brian Browne, of vicar lan; born 25 November.
 „ 11. Mary, child of George Browne, of Burnitosts; born 27 November.
 „ 11. John, child of Robert Foord, of Kirkgate; born 21 November.
 „ 11. John, child of Peter Banck, of callane; born 30 November.
 „ 11. ¹Mary, child of M^r Arther Mange, of Bridge gate, Bap. Domi; born 29 Nov.
 „ 15. Christopher, child of Samson Squier, of Black Banck; born 14 December.

(1) Arthur Mangey was the maker of the Leeds Mace, and was hanged at York for clipping and making counterfeit coin on 2nd October, 1696. See *ante*, vol. ix., p. 205, for an account of his Trial.

1690

- Dec. 18. Mary, child of Isaak Mather, of Church yard; born 11 December.
 „ 18. Eleanor, child of M^r Edward Prince, of Coolcoates; born 30 November.
 „ 18. Martha, child of Richard Bradley, of Allerton Chapell; born 30 November.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Roberts, of vicar Lane; born 13 December.
 „ 21. John, child of John Crossbe, of Bridge gate; born 30 November.
 „ 21. Lydia, child of Mathew Kaygill, of Hunslet; born 3 December.
 „ 28. Mary, child of Marmaduke Gray, of Bridgegate; born 17 December.
 „ 28. Joseph, child of W^m Batty, of woodhouse carr; born 28 November.
 „ 28. Thomas, child of M^r Nicholas Netherwood; born [blank].
 „ 30. Ann, child of Christopher Harrison, of Kirkgate; born 14 December.

1690-1

- Jan. 1. Jane, child of W^m Gott, of Headingley.
 „ 1. Elizabeth, child of John Clayton, of Hunslet; born 17 December.
 „ 1. Dinah, child of Daniell Noble, of Kirkgate; born 21 December.
 „ 1. Mary, child of John Abbot, of Banck; born 11 December.
 „ 1. William, child of M^r Jn^o Preston, of New chappell, Ald^rman; born 5 Dec.
 „ 4. Mary, child of Joseph Man, of march lane; born 12 December.
 „ 6. William, child of W^m Newsam, of Kirkgate; born 21 December.
 „ 9. James, child of John Leake, of Banck; born 5 January.
 „ 9. James, child of Henery Iles, of Littlewoodhouse; born 5 January.
 „ 10. Sarah, child of John Metcalfe, of Hunslet; born 2 January.
 „ 15. Margaret, child of Timothy Taylor, of Kirkgate; born 30 December.
 „ 15. Grace, child of John Batty, of pit fall mills; born 22 December.
 „ 17. Mara, child of W^m Waylls, of mil Hill; born 16 January.
 „ 18. Dorothy, child of M^r Robert Baines, of Knostroop; born 12 January.
 „ 19. Magdalen, child of John Hulley, of Bridgegate; born 30 December.
 „ 21. Mary, child of James Kirton, of callane; born 28 December.
 „ 22. John, child of Robert Hunter, of Bridge end; born 9 January.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Pride, of Banck; born 8 January.
 „ 22. Richard, child of Richard Wells, An Irishman; born 17 January.
 „ 25. John, child of John Scholfeild, of vicar lane; born 10 January.
 „ 26. Elizabeth, child of Edward Tompson, of Shambles; born 3 January.
 „ 27. Ann, child of John Rider, of Allerton Chappell; born 19 January.
 „ 28. Thomas, child of John Rainforth, of midow lane; born 15 January.
 „ 28. Thomas, child of W^m Winder, of Kirkgate; born 4 January.
 „ 29. Richard, child of Francis Mawd, of Kirkgate; born 11 January.
 „ 29. Sarah, child of James Loble, of great woodhouse; born 11 January.
 „ 29. Thomas, child of John Servant, of Kirkgate; born 12 January.
 „ 30. Francis, child of Thomas Jefferson, of Banck; born 17 January.
 Feb. 1. Elizabeth, child of John Boothman, of vicar lane; born 19 January.
 „ 4. Mary, child of M^r W^m Lumley, of Back of Shambles; born [blank].
 „ 4. John, child of Allexander Mough, of Kirkgate; born 18 January.
 „ 5. Hannah, child of W^m Toulson, of Bridge gate; born 21 January.
 „ 5. Mary, child of John Whitehead, of Vicar lane; born 24 January.
 „ 5. Isabella, child of Fra: Lupton, Clark of Leeds; born 29 January.
 [An insertion.]
 „ 8. Martha, child of W^m Browne, of calbrow; born 18 January.
 „ 8. Christopher, child of M^r Thomas Denison, of new Chapell; born 30 Jan.
 „ 9. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Hirst, of Vicar Lane; born 18 January.
 „ 11. Richard, child of Richard Bridgewater, of Quarry Hill; born 26 January.
 „ 11. Mary, child of John Clark, of cross; born 8 February.
 „ 11. Martha, child of John Pease, of Kirkgate; born 25 January.
 „ 11. John, child of Gabraell Wilkinson, of Timble Bridge; born 27 January.
 „ 12. John, child of Josiah Fearne, of mabgate; born 2 February.
 „ 15. Izabella, child of W^m Aukland, of Hunslet lane; born 28 January.
 „ 18. Mary, child of W^m Gyesley, of Kirkgate; born 7 February.
 „ 18. John, child of John Yaites, of Lydgate; born 3 February.
 „ 19. Ann, child of Edward Briskow, of Timble Bridge; born 3 February.
 „ 19. Martha, child of Henery Parker, of mabgate; born 9 February.
 „ 19. Eden, child of John Hopwood, of Bridge end; born 10 February.
 „ 20. Mathew, child of John Prestitley, of Head Row; born 8 February.

O-1

22. Francis, child of Thomas Dixon, of new Chappell; born 6 February.
 23. Benjamin, child of W^m Burkinshaw, of West feild yate; born 4 February.
 23. Ann, child of Daniell Cliff, of Hedingley, baptized at Chappell.
 24. Margaret, child of John Fotherbye, of mill Hill; born 24 January.
 25. William, child of Thomas Harrison, of Kirkgate; born 4 February.
 25. John, child of Thomas Thompson, of Lydgate; born 4 February.
 25. Samuell, child of Mathew Hebden, of cross; born 9 February.
 ar. 4. Martha, child of George Wilkinson, of callane; born 22 February.
 , 8. James, child of James Cloose, of Boor lane: born 8 February.
 , 8. John, child of George Whalley, of Banck; born 27 February.
 , 11. Sarah, child of John Easterbe, of Kirkgate; born 7 March.
 , 12. Elizabeth, child of W^m Currey, of Bridgegate; born 22 February.
 , 12. Edward, child of Henery Jolly, of Holbeck; born 22 February.
 , 14. Arthur, child of Arthur Clark, of Quarry hill; born 10 March.
 , 15. Martha, child of John Walker, of Holbeck; born 2 March.
 , 15. Mary, child of John Dade, of Hunslet hall; born 21 February.
 , 15. Hannah, child of W^m Cave, of Holbeck; born 20 February.
 , 15. Susanna, child of M^r Marmaduke Wreaks, of Bridge gate.
 , 16. Izabell, child of Richard Moore, of Kirkgate; born 16 February.
 , 18. Mary, child of John Servant, of Kirkgate; born 8 March.
 , 23. Jonathan, child of Simon Horsman, of Simson fold; born 10 March.
 , 23. Hannah, child of Edmond Ashton, of Head Row.

1691

- Mar. 26. Daniell, child of Daniell Wood, of Bridge gate; born 4 March.
 , 26. James, child of Thomas Topham, of vicar lane; born 17 March.
 , 26. Sarah, child of W^m Elsworth, of Hawksworth; born 13 March.
 , 26. Tho: child of Joshua Nailer, of Great woodhouse; born 24 March.
 , 29. Elizabeth, child of Edward Knipe, of great woodhouse; born 19 March.
 , 29. Timothy, child of Timothy Clapham, of Holbeck; born 26 March.
 April 2. John, child of John Layton, of Kirkgate; born 15 March.
 , 5. John, child of W^m Preston, of great woodhouse; born 27 March.
 , 5. John, child of Joshua Bellhouse, of woodhouse; born 24 March.
 , 15. Elizabeth, child of John Browne, of Beck farne in Hedingley, Bap. do:
 born 23 March.
 , 9. William, child of W^m Watson, of Head Row; born 27 March.
 , 13. Dorothy, child of Thomas Setle, of mabgate; born 16 March.
 , 13. John, child of Richard Myers, of bridge end; born 17 March.
 , 13. Samuell, child of Joshua Leigh, of mabgate; born 8 April.
 , 13. Jackson Clark, child of Jonathan Shakelton, of Beiston.
 , 14. Mary, child of John Shacklock, of Kirkgate; born 26 March.
 , 16. Mercy, child of M^r Caleb Askwith; born 31 March.
 , 16. William, child of W^m Halmshaw, of head Row; born 3 April.
 , 19. Elizabeth, child of James Jawet, of march lane; born 31 March.
 , 19. Elizabeth, child of Richard Becket, of march lane; born 31 March.
 , 23. Benjamin, child of James Blythe, of Banck; born 1 April.
 , 25. William, child of John Dixon, of Kirkgate; born 15 April.
 , 29. John, child of John Altus, of Kirkgate; born 15 April.
 , 29. Timothy, child of Thomas Addison, of Houlbeck; born 9 April.
 , 29. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Smith, of Houlbeck; born 2 April.
 , 30. Ann, child of John Longhorne, of Banck; born 8 April.
 May 1. Mary, child of W^m Atkinson, of mabgate; born 4 April.
 , 3. Mary, child of Joseph Servant, of Banck; born 26 April.
 , 3. Samuell, child of Joshua Leigh, of mabgate; born 7 April.
 , 6. Rebeckah, child of Isaak Ripley, of mabgate; born 10 April.
 , 10. Jane, child of Mathew Hall, of head Row; born 1 April.
 , 10. Mary, child of Joshua Stirk, of great woodhouse; born 24 April.
 , 13. Ralph, child of Ralph Conjers, of Simpson fold; born 29 April.
 , 15. Margaret, child of W^m Hebden, of Shambls; born 27 April.
 , 15. Elliner, child of W^m Townill, of head Row; born 10 April.
 , 16. George, child of M^r Ralph Thoresby, of Kirkgate, Bap. domi; born 8 May.
 , 17. Mary, child of John Jackson, of ipsa pits; born 30 April.

1691

- May 17. Joseph, child of W^m Haigue, of Shambles; born 25 April.
 „ 17. Mary, child of Seth Browne, of Banck; born 9 May.
 „ 20. Em, child of Robert Burgus, of calbrow; born 24 April.
 „ 20. Sarah, child of Luk Chamley, of calbrow; born 13 May.
 „ 21. Mary, child of John Winter, of Northall Bridge; born 6 May.
 „ 21. William, child of Ralph Tinsdale, of middow lane; born 28 April.
 „ 23. Abraham, child of George Murton, of Quarry hill; born 25 April.
 Christopher Ripley, of Mil Beck, in Wortley, had 3 Children Borne the
 24 of May, baptized named Edward, Christopher, and Izabell.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, child of M^r James Kitchingman, of Hunslet lane; born 7 May.
 „ 29. Hannah, child of John Buckroid, of head Row; born 11 May.
 „ 29. Susanna, child of Thomas Dunwell, of mils; born 13 May.
 „ 30. Joseph, child of Henery Hanley, of Houlbeck; born 3 May.
 June 3. George, child of George Calbeck, of cross; born 17 May.
 „ 7. James, base begot child of Gabraell Pearson; born 23 May.
 „ 9. William, child of M^r Samuel Harper, of Wortley; born 7 February.
 „ 11. William, child of M^r W^m Worth, of London; born 4 May.
 „ 11. Thomas, child of Isaak Whalley, of march Lane; born 23 May.
 „ 12. Hannah, child of Henery Raynard, of Bridge end; born 5 June.
 „ 13. Thomas, child of Thomas Balmer, of mil Hill; born 21 May.
 „ 17. Peter, child of Elias Kayllton, of Bridge end; born 6 June.
 „ 17. Catherine, child of Thomas Weddall, of Kirkgate; born 29 May.
 „ 18. William, child of George Taylor, of Bridgegate; born 6 June.
 „ 21. Mary, child of W^m Pontefract, of Houlbeck; born 26 May.
 „ 22. Joseph, child of John Sawre, of Kirkgate; born 25 May.
 „ 25. Margaret, child of Edward Creswick, of Bridgegate; born 18 June.
 „ 25. ¹Scudamore, child of M^r Thomas Lasinby, of middow Lane; born 11 June.
 „ 30. ²Jeremiah, child of M^r Jeremiah Bastwo, of Shambles; born 17 June.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, child of Mich^l Lister, of Headingley; born 15 June.
 July 1. Martha, child of Thomas Batty, of mil Hill; born 16 June.
 „ 1. Ann, child of Isaak Lancaster, of mil Hill; born 16 June.
 „ 1. Ann, child of W^m Leamin, of head Row; born 12 June.
 „ 6. Mary, child of Michael Patrick, of Shambles; born 15 June.
 „ 6. Samuel, child of Samuel Clark, of Kirkgate; born 15 June.
 „ 8. Hannah, child of W^m Britt, of Bridge end; born 16 June.
 „ 8. Joshua, child of W^m Dickinson, of Kirkgate; born 18 June.
 „ 16. James, child of James Rider, of Quarry Hill; born 22 June.
 „ 16. John, child of Robert Richardson, of great woodhouse; born 24 June.
 „ 16. William, child of W^m Cook, of Back of Shambles; born 24 June.
 „ 16. [? William], child of W^m Jefferson, of new Street; born 8 July.
 „ 16. Jonothan, child of Jonothan Mulbery, of Simpson fold; born 2 July.
 „ 19. Mary, child of Robert Olroid, of great woodhouse; born 8 July.
 „ 20. Richard, child of Richard Nottingham, of Kirkgate; born 13 July.
 „ 30. John, child of John Dredge, of callane; born 2 July.
 „ 30. William, child of W^m Pickard, of great woodhouse; born 19 July.
 „ 30. Arther, child of George Cockshaw, of mils; born 10 July.
 Aug. 2. Sarah, child of George Dockera, of great Woodhouse; born 24 July.
 „ 5. Mathew, child of Nathaniell Dinison, of great woodhouse; born 19 July.
 „ 6. John, child of Robert Topman, of head Row; born 24 July.
 „ 6. Thomas, child of Charles Walker, of Houlbeck; born 5 August.
 „ 12. Francis, child of Robert Mitchell, of Kirkgate; born 16 July.
 „ 12. John, child of Ralph Metcalfe, of Kirkgate; born 4 August.
 „ 12. Joshua, child of Samuel Smith, of Lidgate; born 25 July.
 „ 12. Mary, child of Peter Barwick, of Lydgate; born 26 July.
 „ 12. John [“Mathew” *deleted*], child of Henery Turner, of great woodhouse;
 born 24 July.
 „ 13. William, child of W^m Blakelidge, junior; born 22 July.

(1) Thomas Lazenby, Mayor of Leeds, 1700. Scudamore Lazenby, Mayor, 1719. See Thoresby *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 37.

(2) Jeremiah Bastow, Mayor, 1706.

1691

- Aug. 15. Thomas, child of W^m Wilberfloorth, of Kirkgate; born 16 July.
 „ 20. Joseph, child of Edward Moore, of Kirkgate; born 12 August.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, child of Edward Longfellow, of mabgate; born 30 July.
 „ 20. Mary, child of M^r Richard Dickins, of churchyard; born 27 July.
 „ 20. Roger, child of John Dixon, of Bridgegate; born 24 July.
 „ 20. John, child of John Ellis, of Kirkgate; born 1 August.
 „ 26. Joseph, child of Joseph Gargrave, of mill Hill; born 22 August.
 „ 27. Mary, child of Joseph Dixon, of mill Hill; born 1 August.
 „ 27. Thomas, child of Thomas Saull, of Bridgegate; born 16 August.
 Sept. 2. Thomas, child of Thomas Dickinson, of mill Hil; born 18 August.
 „ 6. Lancelot, child of Lancelot Green, of Kirkgate; born 1 September.
 „ 6. Thomas, child of Simon Brigs, of callane; born 11 August.
 „ 6. Abraham, child of Moses Atthew, of Quarry Hill; born 10 August.
 „ 8. Benjamin, child of John Simpson, of Kirkgate; born 18 August.
 „ 8. Hannah, child of Thomas Bretherick, of mil Hill; born 10 August.
 „ 9. Edeth, child of Myles Harrison, of Quarry Hill; born 22 August.
 „ 9. James, child of M^r Richard Powell, of cross; born 25 August.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of John Siddall, of Holbeck; born 14 August.
 „ 13. Ralph, child of Ralph Clarkson, of great woodhouse; born 19 August.
 „ 16. John, child of Joseph Pulleyn, of churchyard; born [blank].
 „ 17. W^m, child of Richard Stephenson, of Head Row; born 21 August.
 „ 18. Faith, child of Joh[n] Parkinson, cardmaker; born 5 September.
 „ 20. Richard, child of John Bedforth, of march lane; born 12 September.
 „ 21. W^m, child of W^m Wincup, of Lydgate; born 6 September.
 „ 23. Arabella, child of M^r W^m Dowglas, senior; born 20 August.
 „ 23. [blank], child of Robert Coolthouse, of Bridgegate.
 „ 24. [blank], child of Martin Thorneton, of new Street.
 „ 24. Ann, child of George Hollins, of Lydgate; born 4 September.
 „ 24. Mary, child of Jn^o Ayree, of Lanslane; born 19 September.
 „ 27. John, child of John Rogerson, of cross Green; born 19 September.
 „ 27. John, child of W^m Boolton, of mil Hill; born 8 September.
 „ 28. Mary, child of George Westerman, of middow Lane; born 30 August.
 „ 28. John, child of W^m Webster, of woodside; born 24 September.
 „ 30. Thomas, child of Daniell Cooper, of mil Hill; born 2 September.
 Oct. 1. Samuell, child of Thomas Pease, of Boor Lane; born 3 September.
 „ 3. Hannah, child of Thomas Craven, of Shambles; born 26 September.
 „ 4. James, child of John Hartley, of new Chappell; born 13 September.
 „ 7. Sarah, child of Thomas Richardson, of Kirkgate; born 28 September.
 „ 8. Mary, child of John Parkinson, Cloathdresser; born 23 September.
 „ 9. Israell, child of James Ripley, of Timble Bridge; born 15 September.
 „ 9. William, child of Joshua Sprinton, of mill Hill; born 28 September.
 „ 10. Grace, child of Cuthbert Stannidge, of Shambles; born 10 September.
 „ 10. Lydiah, child of Robert Calverley, of middow lane; born 26 September.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, child of John Higgin, of midow Lane; born 29 September.
 „ 13. Joseph, child of Thomas Pulleyn, of middow lane; born 17 September.
 „ 13. Benjamin, child of Henery Newby, of Hunslet; born 2 October.
 „ 15. Joseph, child of M^r Joseph Yeaman, of callane; born 3 October.
 „ 15. Joshua, child of John Granger, of new prison; born 26 September.
 „ 19. Elizabeth, child of W^m Wray, of Head Row; born 22 September.
 „ 21. Alice, child of Richard Fish, of Kirkgate; born 30 September.
 „ 25. Frances, child of M^r George Wright, of Banck; born 1 October.
 Thomas, child of James Hawden, of mill hill; borne 31 Oct. [*An insertion.*]
 Nov. 1. Elizabeth, child of Anthony Fell, of Kirkgate; born 15 October.
 „ 1. John, child of Francis Brear, of ipsa pits; born 5 October.
 „ 1. Timothy, child of Daniell Browne, of vicar Lane; born 20 October.
 „ 2. Mary, child of W^m Richardson, of middow lane; born 10 October.
 „ 6. John, child of Mathew Flather, of Wortley; born 11 October.
 „ 6. Sarah, child of Richard Waddilove, of cross; born 21 October.
 „ 13. Hannah, child of Thomas Smith, of Great woodhouse; born 30 October.
 „ 18. Mary, child of John Dove, of head Row; born 4 November.
 „ 18. Thomas, child of Robert Northouse, of Hunslet Lane; born 7 November.

1691

- Nov. 18. Thomas, child of M^r John Richardson, of cross; born 20 October.
 „ 22. James, child of Thomas Musgrave, of mil Hill; born 11 November.
 „ 22. Mary, child of George [? Shan], of mill Hill; born 5 November.
 „ 22. Ann, child of Joseph Burton, of Tenters; born 28 October.
 „ 23. Thomas, child of Richard Cowton, of head Row; born 21 October.
 „ 25. Thomas, child of John Wayrd, of pastor Spring; born 9 November.
 „ 26. Mary, child of Thomas Sturdy, of Shambles; born 12 November.
 „ 26. Elizabeth, child of John Todd, of Bridgegate; born 29 October.
 „ 26. Richard, child of Thomas Birch, of Headrow; born 4 November.
 „ 27. Abigaill, child of Thomas Schoalley, of Simson sold; born 29 October.
 „ 30. Hannah, child of Thomas Smith, of Great woodhouse; born 13 November.
 Dec. 2. Izabel, child of Francis Clapham, of Hunslet Laine; born 20 November.
 „ 3. Charles, child of W^m Cloose, of Lydgait; born 15 November.
 „ 4. John, child of Henery Bramley, of midow Laine; born 1 December.
 „ 9. John Brigs, of midow Laine, had a child borne y^e [blank].
 „ 10. Ruth, child of Brian Proctor, of Kirkgaite; born 23 November.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of Jacob Stubs, of Banck; born 15 November.
 „ 12. John, child of W^m Barber, of new Chappell; born 13 November.
 „ 16. W^m, child of James Wilkinson, of new Chappell; born 1 December.
 „ 16. John, child of Joseph Moore, of midow laine; born 20 November.
 „ 17. Beatrix, child of M^r Benjamin Killingbeck, of Moor Grange; born 29 Nov.
 „ 17. Sarah, child of Samuella Hobson, of Kirkgaite; born 5 December.
 „ 17. Martha, child of Richard Walker, of Banck; born 2 December.
 „ 20. Thomas, child of John Williamson, of Banck; born 14 December.
 „ 20. Timothy, child of Timo: Lightfoot and Mary Popelwell; born 18 Dec.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, child of M^r John Spinck, of Kirkgait; born 13 December.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, child of Benjamin Bolland, of Northall; born 14 December.
 „ 23. Robert, child of John Taylor, of Lydgait; born 10 December.
 „ 26. Samuel, child of W^m Barras, of Holbeck; born 30 November.
 „ 26. Samuella, child of John Yaites, of Kirkgait; born 18 December.
 „ 26. John, child of M^r Seth Cowper, of Boor Laine; born 26 December.
 „ 31. Joshua, child of John Oldroid, of vicar Laine; born 16 December.

1691-2

- Jan. 1. John, child of Nicolas Pawson, of march Laine; born 24 December
 „ 2. ¹John, child of Richard Thorneton, esq^r; born 2 January.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Jefferah, of cross; born 23 December.
 „ 6. Nathaniel, child of Stephen Nelson, of vicar Laine; born 21 December.
 „ 6. Sarah, child of Robert Wilson, of Lans laine; born 21 December.
 „ 7. Sarah, child of M^r Nicolas Netherwood, of Mabgaite; born 28 December.
 „ 9. Mary, bastard of John Roull and Sarah Hargrave; born 24 December.
 „ 10. Grace, child of Jacob Bins, of Houlbeck; born 25 December.
 „ 13. Thomas, child of Thomas Pratt, of Banck; born 4 January.
 „ 14. Ann, child of Michael Waird, of march Lane; born 3 January.
 „ 14. Elleanor, child of Thomas Strickland, of Mabgait; born 1 January.
 „ 14. John, child of Alexander Seeds, of mil Hill; born 16 December.
 „ 17. Henery, child of Henery Hinnill, of mil Hill; born 31 December.
 „ 17. Grace, child of John Teall, of midow Laine; born 21 December.
 „ 21. ²John, child of John Rooke, of Roads Hall; born 27 December.
 „ 21. Joseph, child of John Smith, of Kirkgait; born 2 January.
 „ 21. Henery, child of Martin Walker, of Kirkgait; born 1 January.
 „ 21. Lydia, child of Richard Ask, of vicar Laine; born 6 January.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, child of John Crooke, of callaine; born 7 January.
 „ 22. Daniell, child of W^m Bywater, of Shambles; born 7 January.
 „ 22. Robert, child of Tho: Watkinson, of Knostroop; born 6 January.
 „ 24. Ann, child of Henery Barrick, of Lidgait; born 15 January.
 „ 24. Hannah, child of John Grave, of Wortley; born 27 December.

(1) Richard Thornton was the Recorder of Leeds. See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 4 and the *Genealogist*, vol. xi, N.S., p. 214.

(2) By his 2nd wife Elizabeth, daughter of Marmaduke Cooke, D.D., Vicar of Leeds. See pedigree in Whitaker's *Loidis and Elmet*, p. 203.

1691-2

- Jan. 26. Mary, child of M^r John Page, of midow Laine; born 12 January.
 „ 27. Ann, child of John Wilkinson, of Kirkgaite; born 14 January.
 „ 27. John, child of Charles Twist, of midow Laine; born 1 January.
 Feb. 1. Martha, child of Phillip Neesam, of Shambles; born 17 January.
 „ 3. Mary, child of Abraham Boolton, of vicar Laine; born 16 January.
 „ 4. James, child of Joseph Hollins, of Leeds Laine; born 21 January.
 „ 4. Ann, child of Thomas Simpson, of Banck; born 28 January.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, child of W^m Jackson, of vicar Laine; born 10 January.
 [blank], child of Thomas Cooldcall, of Allerton Grange.
 „ 5. Mary, child of W^m Ambler, of Woortley; born 7 January.
 „ 8. William, child of Timothy Dinnison, of Shambles; born 24 January.
 „ 9. William, child of W^m Johnson, of Quarry hill; born 15 January.
 „ 10. John, child of Cornelius Towleman, of midow Laine; born 28 January.
 „ 10. James, child of Robert Schoalfeild, of Bridgegait; born 30 January.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of John Roome, of Bridge end; born 27 January.
 „ 11. W^m, child of Thomas Todd, of Bridge gait; born 4 February.
 „ 11. William, child of John Croft, of head Row; born 20 January.
 „ 11. Susanna, child of M^r Benjamin Tottye, of Potternewton; born 16 January.
 „ 10. Mary, child of John Brians, of Kirkgait; born 10 February.
 „ 17. John, child of W^m Walker, of Bridgegait; born 28 January.
 „ 22. Ruth, child of W^m Currey, of Bridgegait; born 29 January.
 „ 24. William, child of Mathew Swayls, of Banck; born 13 February.
 „ 24. James, child of James Barnes, of Bridgegait; born 12 February.
 „ 24. Hannah, child of M^r Ambrose Ambler, beyond bridge; born 7 February.
 „ 25. Thomas, child of Daniell Browne, of vicar Laine; born 8 February.
 „ 25. Rebecka, child of Edward Proctor, of mil Hill; born 14 February.
 „ 25. Jane, child of M^r John Scinner, of mil Hill; born 18 February.
 „ 28. Elleanor, child of Thomas Burket, of Quarry hill; born 18 February.
 „ 28. Joseph, child of Joseph Copley, of Houlbeck; born 17 February.
 Mar. 2. Christopher, child of Richard Newsam, of Kirkgait; born 17 February.
 „ 2. ¹Elizabeth, child of M^r John Armitage, of Netherton; born 12 February.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, child of M^r Jacob Simpson, of Shipscar; born 20 February.
 „ 3. Mary, child of Richard Richardson, of Timble Bridge; born 19 February.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Farnam, of Simpson fold; born 2 February.
 „ 5. Samuell, child of John Burton, of head Row; born 9 February.
 William, child of William Scott, of Wortley; born 6 March.
 „ 9. Joshua, child of Mathew Langscar, of callaine; born 12 February.
 „ 9. Thomas, child of Thomas Burrow, of Houlbeck; born 2 March.
 „ 10. Joseph, child of Daniell Brimman, of Shambles; born 20 February.
 „ 13. John, child of Thomas Freetam, of great woodhouse; born 7 March.
 „ 17. Frances, child of Olliver Taton, of mars Laine; born 20 February.
 „ 17. Mathew, child of Mathew Bywater, of Gleadow; born 21 February.
 „ 20. Thomas, child of W^m Batty, of great woodhouse; born 16 March.
 „ 20. Jonas, child of Jonas Netleton, of vicar Laine; born 24 February.
 „ 20. George, child of George Prince, of Houlbeck; born 21 February.

1692

- Mar. 27. W^m, child of Thomas Pawson, of Quarry Hill; born 16 March.
 „ 28. Francis, child of Robert Wilks, of mabgate; born 16 March.
 „ 28. John, child of John Horseman, of milhill; born 2 March.
 „ 29. George, child of George Raynard, of calbrow; born 1 March.
 „ 29. [blank], child of Jonathan Parkinson, of midow lane; born 2 March.
 „ 30. Jennit, child of John Dunderdaile, of Woodhouse; born 3 March.
 Apr. 5. Joseph, child of W^m Render, of Quarry hill; born 8 March.
 „ 7. David, child of David Stead, beyond Bridge; born 19 March.
 „ 7. John, child of John Dickinson, of midow lane; born 10 March.
 „ 7. Debora, child of Jacob Browne, of Bridgend; born 8 March.

(1) John Armytage, of Netherton, married at Leeds, 3rd June, 1691, Elizabeth, daughter of William Calverley Mayor of Leeds. Their daughter, Elizabeth, was their only child, and married first, Sir William Thornton, of Cottle, Knt., and secondly, John Perkins, of Netherton. See pedigree Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 86.

1692

- Apr. 7. Hanna, child of W^m Charlsworth, of mil Hill; born 10 March.
 „ 9. Martha, child of James Browne, of Tenters; born 13 March.
 „ 10. Peter, child of Robert Stooner, of Black Banck; born 1 April.
 „ 10. Esther, child of John Cromack, of callane; born 28 March.
 „ 13. Martha, child of John Linley, of Kirkgate; born 1 April.
 „ 13. [blank], child of Thomas Musgrave, of cross.
 „ 14. Hanna, child of John Proctor, of Kirkgate; born 20 March.
 „ 14. Esther, child of Belton Metcalfe, of head Row; born 27 March.
 „ 14. John, child of M^r John Vicars; born 18 March.
 „ Samuell, child of Richard Utley, of Holbeck; born 16 April.
 „ 16. William, child of James Bouch, of mabgate; born 28 March.
 „ 18. Lydia, child of Thomas Grysewate, of Bridge gate; born 20 March.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Raynard, of Hunslet Lane; born 24 March.
 „ 24. Richard, child of Richard Harrison, of Banck; born 4 April.
 „ 27. Mary, base begot child of W^m Sauremyre and Ann Marshall; born 3 April.
 „ 27. Isaak, child of Isaak Noble, of Kirkgate; born 30 March.
 „ 27. Hanna, child of W^m Wayrde, of Bridge end; born 26 March.
 „ 27. ¹Ralph, child of M^r Richard Ashton, of Gleadow, Bap. Domi; born 21 April.
 May 1. David, child of Aron Spetch, of Houlbeck; born 3 April.
 „ 4. Henery, child of Henery Moore, of Armeley.
 „ 5. William, child of Edward Pearson, of Armeley.
 „ 5. George, child of George Grave, of Holbeck; born 23 April.
 „ 5. Joshua, child of Nemiah Chapman, of mil Hill; born 10 April.
 „ 7. Abraham, child of John Walker, of Woortley.
 „ 8. John, child of Thomas Reame, of Woodhouse; born 1 May.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of John Geldar, of Armeley.
 „ 10. Charles, child of Edward Brooksbanck, of Bridgeg^t; born 29 April.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of Edward Grosier, of Quarry Hill; born 27 April.
 „ 11. Michaell, child of Edward Spence, of mabgate; born 13 April.
 „ 13. Ann, child of Lawrens Hall, of Bridgegate; born 16 April.
 „ 14. Hannah, child of James Mitchell, of Quarry Hill; born 17 April.
 „ 18. Robert, child of John Askwith, of Kirkgate; born 28 April.
 „ 19. Thomas, child of Henery Porter, of Hunslet Lane; born 8 May.
 „ 19. James, child of Thomas Johnson, of Quarry Hill; born 30 April.
 „ 22. George, child of W^m Bentley, of Armeley, at Armeley Chapell; born 22 May.
 „ 22. Ann, child of Abraham [? Barker], of vicar Lane; born 2 May.
 „ 25. James, child of John Wilson, of Armeley, at Armeley Chap.
 „ 25. Mary, child of Thomas Langscar, of midow Lane; born 5 May.
 „ 26. Josiah, child of John Armitage, of Bridgeg^t; born 25 April.
 „ 26. Margaret, child of Francis Mason, of cross; born 6 May.
 „ 27. Sarah, child of John Long[scar written above], of Armeley, at Armeley
 Chappell.
 „ 28. John, child of John Plummer, of Bridgegate; born 16 May.
 „ 29. Joseph, child of Rice Wayrde, of callane; born 12 May.
 „ 29. Benjamin, child of John Kay, of midow Lane; born 6 May.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, child of John Kaygill, of Hunslet, Bap. Domi.
 June 1. George, child of George Dunn, of mil Hill; born 12 May.
 „ 1. Hannah, child of Richard Turner, of Banck; born 28 May.
 „ 6. W^m, child of M^r George Wayneman, of Kirkg^t; born 24 May; Clark unpc.

(1) Ralph Assheton, whose baptism is here recorded, succeeded his uncle, Sir Ralph Assheton of Middleton, co. Lancaster, as third baronet. He married first, Mary, daughter of Sir Holand Egerton, Bart., and had two daughters.—Mary, married in 1760, Sir Harbord Harbord, Bart., created Baron Suffield in 1786, and succeeded to the estate of Middleton, and Eleanor, married in 1769 to Sir Thos. Egerton, Bart., who was created in 1784 Baron Grey de Wilton, and in 1801 Viscount Grey de Wilton and Earl of Wilton, by whom she had of several children one only to survive, viz., Eleanor Egerton, who married, 30th April, 1794, Robert Grosvenor, then Viscount Belgrave, afterwards Marquess of Westminster, by whom she had three sons, Richard, the second Marquess, Thomas, Earl of Wilton, and Robert, Baron Ebury. Sir Ralph wedded secondly, Eleanor, daughter of the Rev. John Copley, of Batheley, and relict of John Hulton, of Hulton. He died 31st December, 1765, when his daughters became his co-heirs, and the baronetcy expired. Arms: *argent a mullet sable*. See Burke's *Extinct Baronetries*; Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 130, and app., p. 122.

1692

- June 9. William, child of William Ayre, of Mabgate; born 9 June.
 „ 8. Gyles, child of George Killam, of milhill; born 29 May.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of John Allon, of Simson fold; born 22 May.
 „ 8. Ann, child of Isaak Harrison, of Timble bridge; born 10 May.
 „ 8. Mary, child of Obodiah Cooper, of Banck; born 15 May.
 „ 8. John, child of Thomas Simson, of Kirkgt; born 1 May.
 „ 10. Barnabas & James, 2 children of John Tennant, of Hunslet.
 „ 10. Mary, child of W^m Browne, of mils; born 26 May.
 „ 10. John, child of Thomas Smith, of Bridgegt; born 22 May.
 „ 10. Joseph, child of M^r W^m Milner, of Simson fold; born 1 June.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of M^r Ralph Thoresby, of Kirkgait; born 7 June.
 „ 12. Anna, base begot child of John Burton, of Kirkheaton, & Sarah Holsworth.
 „ 12. Mary, child of Timothy Clapham, of Houlbeck; born 27 May.
 „ 15. William, child of John Mathew, Drawer; born 27 May.
 „ 15. Alice, child of Richard Ellersha, of head Row; born 1 June.
 „ 20. John, child of Benjamin Murgitroid, of Bridgegt; born 29 May.
 „ 22. Ann, child of Anthony Preston, of Bridgegt; born 30 May.
 „ 22. Samuel, child of Thomas Roods, of Quarry hill; born 31 May.
 „ 23. Jane, child of James Sinamon, of Bridgegat; born 1 June.
 „ 24. Lydia, child of James Dinsdale, of mil Hill; born 31 May.
 „ 25. James [Sarah *erased*], child of John Wilson, of Armeley.
 „ 30. Mary, child of Samuel Andrew, of Kirkgate; born 10 June.
 „ 30. Sarah, child of John Long, of Armeley, at Armeley Chapell.
 July 1. Elizabeth, child of Francis Clough, of midow Lane; born 20 June.
 „ 6. Mary, child of John Linfoot, of midow Lane; born 17 June.
 „ 6. Ann, child of George Northouse, of Bridgegt; born 11 June.
 „ 7. Samuell, child of Seth Slingsbie, of Woortley; Domi.
 „ 9. Rachell, child of John Smith, of Woortley; Domi.
 „ 9. Hannah, child of Robert Milner, of Woortley; Domi.
 „ 10. Hannah, child of George Inscip, of march lane; born 4 July.
 „ 10. Phillip, child of Phillip Keighley, of Tenters; born 18 June.
 „ 10. Sarah, child of Thomas Clayton, of Woortley; born 15 June.
 „ 13. Thomas, child of John Taylor, of vicar lane; born 16 June.
 „ 13. Catherine, child of Edward Greg, of head Row; born 18 June.
 „ 14. Jane, child of Brian Browne, of callane; born 25 June.
 „ 20. John, child of John Northouse, of Tenters; born 9 June.
 „ 21. Alice, child of M^r W^m Spinck, Gardiner; born 22 June.
 „ 24. Joseph, child of John Milner, of callane; born 25 June.
 „ 24. John, child of John Scot, of Kirkgate; born 4 July.
 „ 27. Sarah, child of Joseph Alderson, of Holbeck; born 12 July.
 „ 27. John, child of Samuell Beckwith, of mabgate; born 1 July.
 „ 27. Samuell, child of Savile Smithson, of Bridgegate; born 1 July.
 „ 27. Westroop Laycock [*blank*].
 „ 28. Mary, child of George Boollton, of Bridgegate; born 3 July.
 „ 30. Winifred, child of M^r Jn^o Winter, of Head Row; born 23 July.
 Aug. 2. Martha, child of Tho. Taylesforth, of Holbeck; born 23 July.
 „ 3. Sarah, child of Abraham Grave, of Banck; born 13 July.
 „ 3. James, child of Myles Haigue, of Banck; born 25 July.
 „ 4. John, child of Ralph Siddall, of head Row; born 14 July.
 „ 7. Thomas, child of Thomas Dixon, of New Chapell; born 20 July.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of W^m Duffin, of Quarry Hill; born 13 July.
 „ 10. Izabell, child of Georg Inman, of head Row; born 23 July.
 „ 10. Hannah, child of John Gargrave, of Hunslet Lane; born 17 July.
 „ 10. Ann, child of Edward Hauksbe, of Armeley, at Armeley chappell.
 „ 11. Mary, child of John Ray, of Boor lane; born 14 July.
 „ 17. ¹Frances, child of M^r John Fletcher, of Hunslet; bap. Domi.
 „ 17. William, child of W^m Ray, of midow lane; born 7 August.
 „ 18. William, child of W^m Cliffe, of Woortley; Baptized Domi
 „ 18. Mary, child of Thomas Langhton, of Woortley; Baptized Domi.

(1) See pedigree, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 182.

1692

- Aug. 18. Osbondeston, child of M^r Abraham Blackburne, of Bridgeg^t; born 22 July.
 „ 18. Mary, child of Samuelli Brook, of marshe Lane; born 28 July.
 „ 18. Rachell, child of W^m Blackburne, of Campowell; born 23 July.
 „ 18. Jane, child of M^r Caleb Askwith, of cross; born 1 August.
 „ 21. Mary, child of W^m Hide, of Great Woodhouse; born 7 August.
 „ 21. Dorothy, child of Jonas Wright, of mil Hill; born 31 July.
 „ 24. Thomas, child of Charles Snell, of Tenters; born 12 August.
 „ 24. Dorothy, child of John Deane, of Head Row; born 4 August.
 „ 25. Sarah, child of John Watson, of callane; born 15 August.
 „ 25. Roseman, child of Francis Wilkinson, of Head Row; born 6 August.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Metcalfe, of Bridge end; born 10 August.
 „ 28. Margaret, child of W^m Barrick, of Head Row; born 31 July.
 „ 31. Thomas, child of John Ellis, of Kirkgate; born 8 August.
 „ 31. Mary, child of James Ainsworth, of mabg^t; born 12 August.
 „ 31. Charles, child of W^m Clarkeson, of Kirkgate; born 13 August.
 Sept. 1. [blank], child of W^m Mason, of Marsh Lane.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Warwick, of Head Row; born 7 August.
 „ 4. Elleanor, child of Thomas Tomlinson, of mil Hill; born 2 August.
 „ 5. John, child of John Lambert, of Holbeck; born 24 August.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Angram, of Shambles; born 10 August.
 „ 7. William, child of Mathew Lodge, of mabgate; born 18 August.
 „ 7. Joseph, child of John Bibby, of mabgate; born 16 August.
 „ 7. Michaell, child of M^r Tobias Iles, of midow lane; born 2 September.
 „ 10. Thomas, child of M^r Henery Ivinson, of Black Banck; born 1 September.
 „ 11. Joseph, child of Henery Iles, of litlewoodhouse; born 4 September.
 „ 11. Edmond, child of W^m Preston, of litle woodhouse; born 16 August.
 „ 15. Mary, child of Mathew Priestley, junior; born 6 September.
 „ 15. Samuelli, child of Richard Nottingham, of bridgeg^t; born 24 August.
 „ 15. Lowell, child of M^r Thomas Lasinby, of midow lane; born 29 August.
 „ 15. John, child of W^m Mason, of Marsh lane; born 21 August.
 „ 18. Martha, child of John Wroa, of Caw lane; born 2 September.
 „ 18. Ann, child of Thomas Learley, of mabgate; born 17 September.
 „ 19. Thomas, child of John Bland, of Kirkgate; born 25 August.
 „ 22. Samuelli, child of Edward Stanhope, of mil Hill; born 21 September.
 „ 23. Mary, child of M^r John Mathews, of midow lane; born 7 September.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, child of Daniell Dickinson, of Kirkgate; born 3 September.
 Oct. 2. John, child of Thomas Rossindall, of marsh lane; born 7 September.
 „ 2. Jane, child of Benjamin Garvas, of mil Hill; born 4 September.
 „ 5. Joseph, child of Joseph Marshall, of Bramley; born 5 October.
 „ 5. Thomas, child of Thomas Scarbrough, of Armeley; born 7 September.
 „ 6. William, child of M^r John Dodgson, of callane; born 10 September.
 „ 7. Margaret, child of Joshua Whittakers, of callane; born 10 September.
 „ 7. John, child of James Dawson, of midow Lane; born 21 September.
 „ 7. Joseph, child of Joseph Marshall, of Bramley; born 5 October.
 „ 9. Mary, child of Thomas Farran, of midow Lane; born 5 October.
 „ 12. Sara, child of John Brigs, of Banck; born 20 September.
 „ 13. Samuelli, child of Edward Pearson, of Quarry Hill; born 2 October.
 „ 13. Richard, child of Francis Wilks, of mabgate; born 29 September.
 „ 13. James, child of Samuelli Lancaster; born 10 September.
 „ 16. William, child of John Lukehouse, of Woodhouse; born 6 October.
 „ 17. Ann, child of M^r Theophilus Stables; born 19 September.
 „ 18. John, child of John Batty, of pitfall mils; born 3 October.
 „ 20. Rebecka, child of John Layton, of Kirkgate; born 4 October.
 „ 20. Thomas, child of Thomas Spurrit, of Quarryhill; born 11 October.
 „ 20. Sarah, child of M^r John Shipley, of midow lane; born 26 September.
 „ 26. Hannah, child of Thomas Whalley, of callane; born 10 October.
 „ 27. George, child of Arthur Wood, of Shambles; born 14 October.
 „ 27. Henereta, child of Thomas Saull, of Bridgeg^t; born 7 October.
 „ 27. William, child of Mathew Smith, of midow lane; born 6 October.
 „ 29. William, child of W^m Morris, of Kirkstall; born 17 October.

1692

- Nov. 2. Adam, child of Mr Robert Baines, of Knostroup.
 „ 3. Ann, child of George Fletcher, of Churchyard; born 11 October.
 „ 3. Arthur, child of Mr. Arthur Mountjoy, of Bridgeg^t; born 17 September.
 „ 9. Margaret, child of Joseph Ibbertson, of Timble Bridge; born 11 October.
 „ 9. Elizabeth, child of Mr. John Richardson, of cross; born 25 October.
 „ 10. Constable, child of Mr Charles Hassell, of Bridgeg^t; born 20 October.
 „ 10. Elleanor, child of Peter Thompson, junior; born 14 October.
 „ 10. Hannah, child of John Wayrd, of Northall; born 27 October.
 „ 10. Mary, child of John Holms, of Banck; born 1 November.
 „ 11. Robert, child of John Speight, of Kirkgate; born 19 October.
 „ 17. Richard, child of George Whitley, of Banck; born 2 November.
 „ 17. Mary, child of Moses Coward, of Banck; born 5 November.
 „ 20. John, child of Joshua Naylor, of Woodhouse; born 6 November.
 „ 20. Mary, child of John Forrest, of Woodhouse; born 6 November.
 „ 24. Robert, child of W^m Weddall, of Kirkgate; born 12 November.
 „ 27. Ann, child of Edmond Ashton, of head Row; born 12 November.
 Dec. 1. Elleanor, child of Richard Elcock, of Kirkgate; born 12 November.
 „ 1. Thomas, child of Thomas Hoghsen, of mil Hill; born 16 November.
 „ 4. Susannah, child of Richard Beckwith, of marsh Lane; born 20 November.
 „ 4. John, child of John Harrison, of mabgate; born 22 November.
 „ Samuell, child of Jonathan Merry, of Kirkgate; born 6 December, 1692,
 lap. ye 25 of May, 1702. [*An insertion.*]
 „ 8. George, child of Peter Baine, of callane; born 19 November.
 „ 8. Thomas, child of Thomas Preston, of Shambles; born 17 November.
 „ 8. Michaell, child of Mr Jeremiah Bastwo, of Leeds; born 7 December.
 „ 8. Benjamin, child of Josiah Roa, of woodhouse; born 21 November.
 „ 8. Alice, child of Jonathan Slinger, of woodhouse; born 21 November.
 [*Partly erased.*]
 „ 10. Parsabella, child of Robert Whaites, of Hunslet Lane; born 17 November.
 „ 10. George, child of Charles Walker, of Houlbeck; born 12 November.
 „ 14. Ann, child of John Pearson, of Banck; born 25 November.
 „ 15. Susanna, child of Mr Benjamin Mountjoy; born 23 November.
 „ 15. Francis, child of Francis Westbe, of midow Lane; born 19 November.
 „ 16. Mary, child of James Wilkinson, of new Chapell; born 27 November.
 „ 18. John, child of James Chambers, of Head Row; born 20 November.
 „ 19. Ann, child of Robert Lee, of mil Hill; born 7 December.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, child of Robert Forrest, of Leeds; born 22 November.
 „ 20. W^m, child of Richard Cloose, of Banck; born 21 November.
 „ 21. Benjamin, child of Josias Road, of Woodhouse; born 21 November.
 „ 22. Thomas, child of Thomas Wayrde, of Kirkgate; born 13 December.
 „ 22. W^m, child of James Tennant, of callane; born 27 November.
 „ 22. Fardinando, child of Mr Fardinando Pyke, of Quarry hill; born 9 December.
 „ 22. Alice, child of Jonathan Slinger, of woodhouse; born 27 November.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Boulton, of Kirkgate; born 7 December.
 „ 28. John, child of John Longhorne, of Banck; born 15 December.
 „ 29. Joseph, child of W^m Toulson, of Bridgegate; born 11 December.
 „ 29. Joseph [&] Benjamin, two children of Joseph Roberts; born 24 December.

1692-3

- Jan. 1. Mathew, child of John Teall, of midow Lane; born 22 December.
 „ 1. Mary, child of Thomas Pearson, of Kirkgate; born 3 December.
 „ 5. John, child of W^m Pooll, of head Row; born 11 December.
 „ 5. Jonathan, child of Jonathan Loocock, of vicar lane; born 23 December.
 „ 5. James, child of W^m Cooke, of Shambles; born 13 December.
 „ 6. Elizabeth, child of Mr Joseph Page, of midow lane; born 25 December.
 „ 6. Mary, child of Abraham Gleadow, of Church yard; born 15 December.
 „ 6. Elleanor, child of John Whitehead, of vicar lane; born 26 December.
 „ 12. Mary, child of Henery French, of Kirkgate; born 2 January.
 „ 12. Susanna, child of W^m Butler, of Knostroup; born 15 December.
 „ 18. William, child of W^m Hargill, of milhill; born 22 December.
 „ 25. Nathaniell, child of Robert Kidd, of Kirkgate; born 2 January.
 „ 25. Hannah, child of W^m Hague, of Shambles; born 3 January.

1692-3

- Jan. 25. Richard, child of Mr Thomas Denison, of new Chapell; born 4 January.
 „ 26. Ann, child of Joshua Kent, of Bridgegate; born 9 January.
 „ 27. William, child of Thomas Topham, of midow Lane; born 7 January.
 „ 29. John, child of John Garnet, of cross; born 18 January.
 „ 29. Benjamin, child of Henery Mitchell, of Potternewton.
 Feb. 1. Samuell, child of Edward Kay, of Bridgegate; born 16 January.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, child of Edmond Stephenson, of Timble Bridge; born 15 Jan.
 „ 3. Mary, child of Samuell Rakestraw, of midow Lane; born 10 January.
 „ 4. Henery, child of Henry Wilson, of new Chappell; born 8 January.
 „ 8. Mary, child of Robert Clifton, of Churchyard; born 23 January.
 „ 8. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Curr, of Kirkgate; born 16 January.
 „ 8. Dorothy, child of James Cloose, of Boor lane; born 24 January.
 „ 15. Elizabeth, child of Joshua Lee, of mabgate; born 3 February.
 „ 15. James, child of Thomas Bawmer, of Milhill; born 10 February.
 „ 16. Hannah, child of John Crooke, of callane; born 4 February.
 „ 16. Francis, child of Ralph Tinsdale, of midow Lane; born 7 February.
 „ 19. Thomas, child of Joshua Bellas, of Buslingthorp; born 3 February.
 „ 19. Mary, child of John Grave, of mil Hill; born 2 February.
 „ 20. Mary, child of Richard Thornton, esq^r; born 20 February.
 „ 23. Richard, child of John Roberts, of Churchyard; born 15 February.
 „ 23. Hannah, child of Daniell Hill, of Bridgegate; born 10 February.
 „ 23. Nathaniell, child of W^m Burkinshaw, of west feild; born 13 February.
 „ 24. Thomas, child of W^m Gyesley, of Kirkgate; born 6 February.
 „ 26. Rebecka, child of James Hirst, of Allerton Chapell; born 5 February.
 „ 26. Hannah, child of Mathew Swaylls, of Banck; born 5 February.
 „ 27. James, child of John Hodgson, of Armeley; born 30 January.
 Mar. 2. Jeremiah, child of Myles Rishforth, of Hunslet mils; born 2 February.
 „ 2. Hannah, child of Lambert Bilton, of Kirkgate; born 18 February.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, child of Samuell Powell, of Timble Bridge; born 21 February.
 „ 2. Catherine, child of Francis Lupton, Clark of Leeds; born 18 February.
 [*An insertion.*]
 „ 3. Jane, child of George Crag, of Head Row; born 10 February.
 „ 5. [*blank*], child of W^m Charsworth, of mil Hill.
 „ 7. Sarah, child of Robert Richardson, of great woodhouse; born 7 March.
 „ 8. Grace, child of W^m Hudson, of vicar lane; born 9 February.
 „ 8. Daniell, child of Daniell Walker, of Hunslet; bap. at Hunslet.
 „ 8. James, child of Mr John Fenton, of Hunslet woodhouse; Bap. Domi.
 „ 10. Joseph, child of Mr Joseph Brigs, of Simpson fold; born 22 February.
 „ 12. Sarah, child of John Atkinson, of weetwood; born 24 February.
 „ 12. Mary, child of Jabish Whalley, of Kirkgate; born 10 March.
 „ 12. Thomas, child of Joshua Roades, of mil Hill; born 17 February.
 „ 13. Robert, child of W^m Barber, of new Chappell; born 13 February.
 „ 14. John, child of Thomas Murgitroid, of Armley, at chap^l; born 14 February.
 „ 15. Mary, child of W^m Hardcastle, of callane; born 22 February.
 „ 15. James, child of Edward Knipe, of Kirkgate; born 1 March.
 „ 15. George, child of Marmaduk Wreaks, of Bridgegate; born 21 February.
 „ 16. Richard, child of Richard Smith, of Leeds Lane; born 16 February.
 „ 16. Ann, child of W^m Cloose, of Lydgate; born 23 February.
 „ 16. Nicolas, child of Henery Burch, of Lydgate; born 16 February.
 „ 16. Benjamin, child of W^m Tompson, of new prison; born 16 February.
 „ 17. James, child of Thomas Kent, of Bridge gate; born 17 March.
 „ 17. Joseph, child of John Dixon, of Bridgegate; born 28 February.
 „ 17. [*blank*], child of Garord Newham, of cross.
 „ 22. John, child of Nicolas Barker, of Banck; born 28 February.
 „ 22. Elizabeth, child of Jn^o Servant, of Kirkgate; born 13 March.
 „ 22. Joseph, child of Jn^o Servant, of vicar Lane; born 21 February.
 „ 22. Mary, child of Daniell Wood, of Bridgegate; born 27 February.

1693

- Mar. 25. Isabell, child of John Loggin, Scotchman; born 2 March.
 „ 26. Isack, child of John Williamson, of Banck; born 5 March.
 „ 29. John, child of Mr Bright Dixon, Lectorer of new Church; born 4 March.

1693

- Mar. 29. Ralph, child of Joshua Walker, of Little woodhouse; born 8 March.
 „ 30. Absolon, child of Stephen Nelson, of Head Row; born 8 March.
 „ 30. Elleanor, child of George Burch, of Whitecoat; born 4 March.
 April 2. Samuelli, child of Samuelli Fletcher, of marsh Lane; born 10 March.
 „ 3. James, child of Richard Gowldin, of Kirkgate; born 18 March.
 „ 3. Joseph, child of W^m Tiplin, of Bridgegate; born 1 April.
 „ 3. Thomas, child of James Jackson, of new Street; born 13 March.
 „ 5. [blank], child of George Hollins, of Lydgate.
 „ 5. Christopher, child of Anthony Blades, of Lydgate; born 8 March.
 „ 6. Hannah, child of Samuelli Burrow, of marsh lane; born 24 March.
 „ 6. Jane, child of Richard Jackson, of callane; born 10 March.
 „ 6. Ann, child of John Renison, of Kirkgate; born 21 March.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of W^m Stephens, of London; born 30 March.
 „ 15. James, child of James Lambert, of Hunslet.
 „ 16. Sarah, child of John Vtley, of Holbeck; born 19 March.
 „ 16. Elleanor, child of John Reame, of Banck; born 27 March.
 „ 16. Joseph, child of Thomas Feetam, of woodhouse; born 31 March.
 „ 17. Jane, child of Christo. Nottingham, of Knostroop; born 8 April.
 „ 17. Esther, child of Richard Man, of Hunslet; born 19 March.
 „ 20. [blank], child of Joseph Pape, of middow lane.
 „ 20. W^m, child of W^m Jefferson, of woodhouse; born 22 March.
 „ 20. Thomas, child of M^r Thomas Armestead, of Bridgegate; born 30 March.
 „ 22. John, child of John Dredge, of callane; born 26 March.
 „ 22. John, child of W^m Halmshaw, of head Row; born 22 March.
 „ 26. Joseph, child of Samuelli Thorpe, of head Row; born 30 March.
 „ 27. George, child of John Todd, of Bridgegate; born 2 April.
 „ 27. Margaret, child of M^r W^m Lumley, of Shambles; born 6 April.
 „ 30. John, child of Joseph Strickland, of woodhouse; born 17 April.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, child of Robert Backhouse, of Bridgegate; born 12 April.
 „ 30. Thomas, child of Thomas Vause, of vicar Lane; born 13 April.
 May 3. Joseph, child of Thomas Hanley, of Houlbeck; born 2 May.
 „ 4. Mary, child of James Bancks, of Hunslet; born 12 April.
 „ 11. Joseph, child of Joseph Powell, of Banck; born 11 April.
 „ 11. Elianor, child of Thomas Reame, of woodhouse; born 3 May.
 „ 11. Ann, child of Thomas Harrison, of callane; born 16 April.
 „ 14. Sarah, child of Robert Hunter, Geer Stricker; born 2 May.
 „ 16. Thomas, child of James Falkiner, of Bridgegate; born 19 April.
 „ 16. Richard, child of James Newbe, of mill Hill; born 4 May.
 „ 16. Benjamin, child of John Wayrde, of pastor Spring; born 1 May.
 „ 16. Edward, child of Joseph Wittam, of mil hill; born 21 April.
 „ 21. Mary, child of W^m Reynard, of calls; born 2 May.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, child of Richard Pawson, of marsh Lane; born 24 April.
 „ 24. George, child of Antho. Fell, of Kirkgate; born 26 April.
 „ 24. Mary, child of Joseph Watson, of Lydgate; born 26 April.
 „ 25. Leonard, child of George Spence, of Great woodhouse; born 1 May.
 „ 25. Hannah, child of Robert Calverley, of midow Lane; born 1 May.
 „ 25. William, child of John Whittakers, of Bridgegate; born 16 May.
 „ 27. John, child of George Taylor, of Bridgegate; born 24 May.
 „ 28. Mary, child of Reuben Starke, of Leeds; born 13 May.
 „ 28. Ann, child of Thomas Simpson, of Kirkgate; born 24 May.
 „ 28. Sarah, child of James Briscow, of vicar Lane; born 14 May.
 „ 29. Sarah, child of Joseph Lambert, of Woodhouse hill, bap. do.; born 13 May.
 „ 29. John, child of W^m Walker, of vicar Lane; born 24 May.
 „ 31. Grace, child of W^m Leeman, of head Row; born 15 May.
 „ 31. Elizabeth, child of Richard Wayrde, of Holbeck; born 27 May.
 June 1. Mary, child of W^m Turner, of Kirkgate; born 3 May.
 „ 1. Joseph, child of Daniell Wilson, of Water Lane; born 4 May.
 „ 6. William, child of Dinnis Bradford, of Burnitoffs; born 14 May.
 „ 6. Thomas, child of Richard Kirkby, of Weetwood; born 10 May.
 „ 7. Ann, child of Mark Beaverley, of callane; born 28 May.
 „ 7. John, child of Ralph Conjers, of Simpson fold; born 23 May.

1693

- June 7. Rachell, child of W^m Dickinson, of callane; born 17 May.
 „ 8. James, child of W^m Horne, of vicar lane; born 28 May.
 „ 10. Mary, child of W^m Burnell, of Kirkgait; born 19 May.
 „ 11. Anna, child of John Man, of head Row; born 17 May.
 „ 11. Ann, child of M^r Benjamin Wayrd, of new Grange; born 11 May.
 „ 14. Sarah, child of Robert Tetley, of Kirkgate; born 20 May.
 „ 14. [blank], child of Samuel Smith, of new Chapell.
 „ 14. Lydia, child of Thomas Jeffera, of cross; born 2 June.
 „ 17. Ruth, child of Thomas Dunwell, of mils; born 5 June.
 „ Jeremiah, child of William Scott, of Wortley; born 20 June.
 „ 21. George, child of Samuell Hutton, of Hunslet; born 4 June.
 „ 25. Alice, child of Thomas Snell, of Woorteley; born 27 May.
 „ 25. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Dixon, of head Row; born 8 June.
 „ 25. Henery, child of Henery Thompson, of Kirkgate; born 21 June.
 „ 28. Esther, child of Edward Thompson, of head Row; born 4 June.
 „ 30. Seth, child of Seth Shipley, of calbrow; born 3 June.
 „ 30. Susanna, child of Roger Dixon, of cross; born 16 June.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, child of Sam^l Balmforth, of Kirstall Forge; hap. domi.;
 born 1 June.
- July 5. Henery, child of Edward Briscow, of marsh Lane; born 25 June.
 „ 5. Hannah, child of Joseph Hodgson, of mabgate; born 23 June.
 „ 5. Thomas, child of Christo. Harrison, of Kirkgate; born 18 June.
 „ 3. Sarah, child of W^m Robinson, of Hunslet, Baptized domi.
 „ 6. Hannah, child of Richard Corneforth, of Bridgegate; born 17 June.
 „ 12. Sarah, child of Joseph Gyesley, of callane; born 5 July.
 „ 12. Joseph, child of Richard Hepenstall, of Timble Bridge; born 27 June.
 „ 13. Dorothy, child of Thomas Pease, of Boor Lane; born 17 June.
 „ 17. James, child of John Crosbe, of head Row; born 24 June.
 „ 19. Joseph, child of Lancelot Ayre, of Quarry hill; born 15 July.
 „ 19. Joseph & Mary, 2 children of W^m White, of Holbeck; born 16 July.
 „ 19. Dorothy, child of James Harrison, of mabgate; born 8 July.
 „ 20. John, child of Joshua Sprinton, of mil Hill; born 5 July.
 „ 21. Joseph, child of Joseph Halley, of middow lane; born 20 June.
 „ 23. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Jefferson, of Banck; born 23 June.
 „ 23. Joseph, child of Joseph Fareburne, of Quarry hill; born 13 July.
 „ 23. Benjamin, child of George Morton, of Quarry hill; born 15 July.
 „ 23. Alice, child of Seth Browne, of Banck; born 14 July.
 „ 23. Mary, child of Joshua Cave, of Woortley; born 18 July.
 „ 24. Benjamin, child of Edward Hinde, of Kirkgate; born 2 July.
 „ 25. Joseph, child of James Mitchell, of Quarry hill; born 13 July.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, child of Robert Mitchell, of Kirkgate; born 23 July.
 „ 30. Mary, child of John Conjers, of Holbeck; born 23 July.
 „ 31. Margaret, child of Nicolas Appelbe, of callane; born 8 July.
- Aug. 3. Robert, child of Thomas Hudson, of callane; born 11 July.
 „ 7. Magdalen, child of John Halley, of Bridgegate; born 9 July.
 „ 9. Mathew, child of George Northouse, of Shambles; born 22 July.
 „ 9. Richard, child of Thomas Inghland, of Banck; born 24 July.
 „ 10. Mary, child of Robert Northouse, of milhill; born 13 July.
 „ 10. Elizabeth, child of John Parkinson, Clootworker; born 20 July.
 „ 13. Joseph, child of W^m Saynar, of head Row; born 4 August.
 „ 13. John, child of W^m Walker, of Northall; born 3 August.
 „ 13. Ann, child of W^m Phillips, of Tenters; born 22 July.
 „ 15. James, child of W^m Batty, of great woodhouse; born 9 August.
 „ 16. John, child of Thomas Atkinson, coordewinder; born 3 August.
 „ 16. Timothy, child of Isaak Noble, of Kirkgate; born 4 August.
 „ 16. Alice, child of Thomas Milner, of Northall; born 26 July.
 „ 16. Hannah, child of Charles Middleton, of vicar lane; born 22 July.
 „ 16. Rachell, child of Christopher Todd, of Hunslett; born 7 August.
 „ 20. Hannah, child of John Barker, of Woortley; born 23 July.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, base begot child of John Manam and Mary Rooper; born 18 July.
 „ 21. Mary, child of John Maunbe, of head Row; born 1 August.

1693

- Aug. 24. Lawrens, child of Mark Robinson, of Shambles; born 10 August.
 „ 26. John, child of Robert Whittakers, of vicar Lane; born 21 August.
 „ 27. Mary, child of Thomas Showers, of vicar lane; born 31 July.
 „ 28. Edward, child of Christopher Ripley, of Woortley; born 10 August.
 Sept. 3. Thomas, child of Ralph Rider, of Hunslet; born 14 August.
 „ 6. Richard, child of Francis Pulleyn, of Lydgate; born 7 August.
 „ 6. Dorothy, child of Benjamin Bolland, of quarry hill; born 13 August.
 „ 6. James, child of John Bolland, of quarry hill; born 20 August.
 „ 6. Mary, child of Michael Lister, of Headingley; born — August.
 „ 7. Mary, child of Thomas Motley, of Beiston; born 11 August.
 „ 7. Mary, child of M^r W^m Milner, of Simpson fold; born 18 August.
 „ 10. Jane, child of W^m Bateson, of midow lane; born 4 September.
 „ 13. Christopher, child of John Abbot, of ipsa pits; born 8 September.
 „ 13. Elleanor, child of Richard Bradford, of mabgate; born 29 August.
 „ 14. Ellizabeth, child of M^r Lawrens Moor, of headrow; born 28 August.
 „ 17. Rachell, child of Henery Hanley, of Holbeck; born 28 August.
 „ 17. John, child of John Pulleyn, of Burnitofts; born 16 September.
 „ 20. Joseph, child of John Simpson, of Kirkgate.
 „ 20. William, child of Christo. Ustler, of Holbeck; born 30 August.
 „ 20. John, child of Joseph Thornewton, of Kirkgate; born 27 August.
 „ 20. John, child of Antho. Preston, of bridgend; born 3 September.
 „ 21. Joseph, child of Robert Barlow, of mabgate; born 3 September.
 „ 21. Thomas, child of Thomas Hudson, of Hunslet woodhouse; born 25 August.
 „ 21. Grace, child of John Pease, of Kirkgate; born 6 September.
 „ 24. Abraham, child of John Riminton, of mabgate; born 14 September.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, child of Samson Squire, of Banck; born 13 September.
 Oct. 4. Thomas, child of M^r Thomas Hardwick, of Shambles; born 17 September.
 „ 5. Joseph, child of Joseph Birch, of Rockley hall; born 12 September.
 „ 5. Jane, child of W^m Marshall, of Kirkgate; born 14 September.
 „ 5. Ann, child of Timo. Lightfoot, of marsh Lane; born 22 September.
 „ 8. Grace, child of Christo. Barran, of Bridg-end; born 10 September.
 „ 11. James, child of Joshua Styrke, of Great woodhouse; born 7 October.
 „ 11. Hannah, child of John Simpson, of callane; born 9 September.
 „ 11. Alice, child of John Farrah, of Lans lane; born 20 September.
 „ 12. Elizabeth, child of Francis Maud, of Kirkgate; born 2 October.
 „ 12. Hannah, child of Nemiah Chapman, of milhill; born 16 September.
 „ 12. Mary, child of W^m Mason, of marsh Lane; born 28 September.
 „ 15. William, child of John Wright, of Holbeck; born 30 September.
 „ 18. Ann, child of M^r James Blaydes, of new Chappell; born 23 September.
 „ 25. John, child of Nicolas Smith, of mabgate; born 4 October.
 „ 25. George, child of Henery Iles, of woodhouse; born 22 October.
 Nov. 1. Ann, child of Munga Lawrens, of Kirkgate; born 11 October.
 „ 1. Lydia, child of John Bradford, of Kirkgate; born 4 October.
 „ 8. Ann, child of John Altus, of Kirkgate; born 12 October.
 „ 8. John, child of John Esterbe, of Kirkgate; born 24 October.
 „ 8. Ann, child of Joseph Moor, of midow lane; born 23 October.
 „ 8. Martha, child of W^m Preston, of Lydgate; born 6 October.
 „ 9. Rachell, child of John Milner, of callane; born 30 October.
 „ 9. [blank], child of James Wilkinson, of new Chappell.
 „ 9. Mary, child of Thomas Wray, of head Row; born 18 October.
 „ 16. ¹Izabella, child of M^r Henery Witham, of Bridgegate; born 30 October.
 „ 16. Jacob, child of Richard Ask, of callane; born 16 October.
 „ 16. Martha, child of John Gray, of Bridgegate; born 21 October.
 „ 20. Benjam[in], child of John Metcalfe, of mabgate; born 1 November.
 „ 22. Joseph, child of John Longfellow, of callane; born 7 November.
 „ 27. W^m, child of W^m Bywater, of Shambles; born 30 [? Oct.].
 „ 27. Mary, child of M^r John Spinck, of Kirkgate; born 17 November.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, child of John Copley, of Holbeck; born 19 November.
 „ 29. Elizabeth, child of James Browne, of Tenters; born 2 November.

(1) See pedigree in Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 240.

1693

- Nov. 29. Mary, child of Richard Walker, of callane; born 1 November.
 „ 30. William, child of John Linley, of Kirkgate; born 11 November.
 „ 30. Edward, child of Edward Boollton, of Kirkgate; born 14 November.
 „ 30. Susanna, child of Daniell Browne, Cloathdresser; born 15 November.
 „ 30. Judith, child of John Ray, of Boor Lane; born 7 November.
 Dec. 3. Richard, child of Christo; Inscip, of marsh lane; born 6 November.
 „ 6. Mary, child of John Mathew, of Bridge end; born 21 November.
 „ 6. Thomas, child of Mr James Kitchingham, of Hunslet Lane; bap. do.
 „ 8. Edward, child of Edward Knipe, of Kirkgate; born 17 November.
 „ 10. Martha, child of Richard Toppin, of mabgate; born 12 November.
 „ 10. Ann, child of W^m Simpson, of cross; born 13 November.
 „ 10. Jn^o Burton [*rest blank*].
 „ 13. Richmond, child of Edmond Dodgson, of Kirkgate; born 21 November.
 „ 13. Samuell, child of Robert Coolthouse, of Bridgegate; born 25 November.
 „ 14. Caleb, child of Mr Caleb Askwith, of Bridgegate; born 28 November.
 „ 14. Catherine, child of Mr John Hunter, of Hunslet lane; born 24 November.
 „ 14. Arthur, child of W^m Burnam, of Kirkgate; born 17 November.
 „ 14. Martha, child of John Shepard, of Kirkgat; born 7 December.
 „ 17. James, child of Joseph Haxworth, of marsh lane; born 13 November.
 „ 17. Moses, child of Aron Spetch, of Holbeck; born 23 November.
 „ 20. Samuell, child of Samuell Andrew, of Kirkgate; born 7 December.
 „ 20. Dorothy, child of Thomas Langscar, of midow lane; born 4 December.
 „ 20. John, child of John Holliday, of callane; born 2 December.
 „ 20. Elizabeth, child of John Wilkinson, of Kirkgate; born 5 December.
 „ 20. Thomas, child of W^m Blackburne, of Tenters; born 7 December.
 „ 28. James, child of James Ripley, of Timble Bridge end; born 2 December.
 „ 28. Joseph, child of Tho. Atkinson, of Holbeck; born 28 November.
 „ 31. Thomas, child of Abraham Toppin, of vicar lane; born 2 December.
 „ 31. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Wood, of Woortley; born 2 December.

1693-4

- Jan. 3. W^m, child of W^m Walker of Bridgegate; born 18 December.
 „ 3. Elizabeth, child of John Croft, of headrow; born 30 December.
 „ 7. Izabella, child of W^m Walker, of middow lane; born 17 December.
 „ 10. Frances, child of Jn^o Waite, of mil Hill; born 28 December.
 „ 11. Elizabeth, child of W^m Hepworth, of Shambles; born 27 December.
 „ 11. Ann, child of Richard Read, of mabgate; born 17 December.
 „ 11. Martha, child of Isaak Whalley, of mabgate; born 17 December.
 „ 14. Thomas, child of Thomas Broadbelt, of marsh lane; born 6 December.
 „ 18. Jonathan, child of Mr Benja. Killingbeck, of moorgrange; born 1 January.
 „ 18. Joseph, child of Joseph Hollings, of potternewton; born 5 January.
 „ 20. Edward, child of John Newbye, of Holbeck; born 15 January.
 „ 22. Judith, child of Mr Nico. Netherwood; born 18 January.
 „ 24. John, child of John Bullock, of Holbeck; born 16 January.
 „ 24. John, child of John Hey, of Bridgegate; born 27 December.
 „ 25. Jane, child of Richard Nottingham, of Bridgegate; born 7 January.
 „ John, child of Humphrey Williamson, of Hedingley; born 28 January.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, child of Samuell Clark, of Kirkgate; born 2 January.
 „ 28. Robert, child of Robert Burgess, of Tenters; born 3 January.
 „ 30. Thomas, child of W^m Waylls, of milhill; born 26 January.
 „ 30. Elizabeth Wriggelsworth, of calbrow, had a bastard child by a souljer.
 but would not tell his name. He was borne 13th January. Baptized
 the 30th January, named John.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, child of George Northcross, of Bridgegate; born 4 January.
 Feb. 1. George, child of George Robinson, of Simpson fold; born 13 January.
 „ 4. William, child of Jonas Wright, of milhill; born 16 January.
 „ 4. Mary, child of Peter Hattersley, of calbrow; born 9 January.
 „ 7. Thomas, child of George Westerman, of Hunslet lane; born 21 January.
 „ 11. Ann, child of Charles Carter, of Kirkgate; born 4 February.
 „ 15. Thomas, child of Richard Bridgewater, of quarryhill; born 22 January.
 „ 15. Deborah, child of Daniell Cowper, of Quarry hill; born 3 February.
 „ 15. Robert, child of Isaak Browne, of milhill; born 8 February.

1593-4

- Feb. 15. Sarah, child of James Bond, of mabgate; born 23 January.
 " 16. Robert, child of M^r John Page, of midow lane; born 7 February.
 " 18. Sarah, child of Robert Barret, of Lydgate; born 2 February.
 " 18. Rachell & Lydia, 2 children of Thomas Browne, of Tenters; born 28 Jan.
 " 20. Isak, child of Isak id, of Leeds; born 7 February.
 " 20. Joseph, child of Brian , of callane; born 25 January.
 " 25. Luce, child of Ralph woodhouse; born 19 February.
 " 25. Richard, child of Mic yrd, of marsh Lane; born 5 February.
 " 25. Sarah, child of John of head Row; born 23 February.
 Mar. 7. William, child of Joh , of Lydgate; born 25 February.
 " 7. Joseph, child of Abrah... ..ulton, of vicar lane; born 10 February.
 " 7. John, child of Mathew Priestley, junior; born 13 February
 " 14. [blank], child of William Robinson, of Hunslet Baptized domi. [An insertion.]
 " 15. Sarah, child of Francis Wilkinson, of head Row; born 2 March.
 " 17. James, child of Richard Park, of Kirkgate; born 19 February.
 " 17. Hannah, child of Thomas Smith, of Holbeck; born 16 February.
 " 18. Henery, child of James Naylor, of Banck; born 3 March.
 " 18. Ann, child of Mark Stanebanck, of vicar lane; born 13 March.
 " 22. Ann, child of Robert Bellwood, of Bridgegate; born 27 February.
 " 22. Edward, child of Edward Stanhope, of mill hill; born 6 March.

1694

- Mar. 25. [blank], child of William Haste, of Chappell Allerton. [An insertion.]
 " 25. Sarah, child of George Raynard, of calbrow; born 18 March.
 " 29. Rebecah, child of M^r Jacob Simpson, of cross; born 2 March.
 Apr. 1. John, child of John Sowdon, of Holbeck; born 4 March.
 " 4. Christopher, child of Thomas Ramsforth, of mill hill; born 18 March.
 " 8. Mary, child of Joseph Phillip, of woodhouse; born 1 April.
 " 9. Martha, child of W^m Preston, of littlewoodhouse; born 21 March.
 " 9. Mary, child of Luk Chamley, of Tenters; born 27 March.
 " 11. Jane, child of George Day, of middow lane; born 4 April.
 " 11. Ann, child of James Robinson, Smith; born 29 March.
 " 11. Abraham, child of M^r Abraham Blackburne; born 15 March.
 " 12. Mary, child of Thomas Farnam, of Simson fold; born 16 March.
 " 12. Daniell, child of Daniell Browne, of mill Hill; born 19 March.
 " 14. John, child of Richard Ashton, of Gleadow, Esq^{re}, hap. domi; born 2 April.
 " 18. Deborah, child of Robert Calverley, of middow lane; born 26 March.
 " 18. Ann, child of John Bedford, of Marsh Lane; born 30 March.
 " 18. John, child of John Winter, of Quarry Hill; born 1 April.
 " 19. George, child of W^m Pickard, of Great Woodhouse; hap. at Heddingley Chap.; born 24 March.
 " 22. Sarah, child of John Bland, of Kirkgate; born 31 March.
 " 22. Grace, child of M^r Ralph Thorsby, of Kirkgate. [In Thoresby's writing.]
 " 23. Benjamin & Dinah, 2 children of Robert Metcalfe, of Kirkgate; born 22 April.
 " 25. Mary, child of John Briggs, of midow lane; born 9 April.
 " 25. Ann, child of Thomas Smith, of Bridgegate; born 1 April.
 " 26. Martha, child of M^r Arthur Mange, of Bridgegate; born 4 April.
 " 26. Thomas, child of Christopher Gibbison, of Hunslet Lane; born 26 April.
 " Robert Baines, of Knostroop, esq^r; born 8 April.
 " Thomas Hurst, of Rockley Hall; born 23 April.
 Ma Joshua Pickersgill, of Kirkgate; born 20 April.
 " Joseph Browne, of Holbeck; born 16 April.
 " Joseph Burton, of Tenters; born 15 April.
 " f John Knowlles, of Hunslet; born 15 April.
 " f Edward Omffit, of Woortley; born 15 April.
 " f W^m Currey, of Bridgegate; born 18 April.
 " John Crowther, of mill Hill; born 25 April.
 " 17. Eden, child of Robert Schoalfeild, of Bridgegate; born 16 April.
 " 17. Dorothy, child of Belton Metcalfe, of head Row; born 28 April.
 " 17. Margaret, child of Edward Creswick, of Bridgegate; born 23 April.

1694

- May 23. Mary, child of W^m Hall, of Selbye; born 17 May.
 „ 24. Mary, child of Timothy Taylor, of Kirkegate; born 10 May.
 „ 24. Richard, child of Cuthbert Stanige, of cross; born 2 May.
 „ 27. Mary, child of W^m Hargill, of milhill; born 9 May.
 „ 28. Joseph, child of Thomas Richardson, of Kirkgt; born 6 May.
 „ 28. Ann, child of James Dinsdale, of mill Hill; born 26 May.
 June 1. Stephen, child of Stephen Storye, of Woortley; born 4 May.
 „ 1. George, child of George Taylor, of Bridgegate; born 1 June.
 „ 4. Joseph, child of Thomas Dowker, of mabgate; born 19 May.
 „ 4. James, child of Robert Birch, of head Row; born 11 May.
 „ 4. John, child of Moses Butterfeild, of Marsh lane; born 23 May.
 „ 7. [blank], child of Capt. W^m Croft; born — May.
 „ 7. Elleanor, child of Thomas Clapham, of Woodhouse; born 21 May.
 „ 10. Elleanor, child of Simon Brigs, of callane; born 14 May.
 „ 20. Judeth, child of John Greenwood, of cross; born 9 June.
 „ 20. John, child of Matthew Craven, of Kepstarne; Baptised att Hedingley chapel.
 „ 21. Dorothy, child of Thomas Craven, of Shambles; born 4 June.
 „ 21. [blank], child of Josiah Fearn, of Mabgate; born — June.
 „ 24. Joseph, child of Joseph Servant, of Banck; born 29 May.
 „ 24. Elizabeth, child of John Simpson, of Kirkgate; born 17 June.
 „ 23. Ann, Bastard child of Elizabeth Hodgson, of Head Row; born 26 May.
 „ 28. Hannah, child of Robert Thornton, of Cross; born 4 June.
 July 7. Jonathan, child of John Shacklock, of Calls; born 18 June.
 „ 8. Sarah, child of Thomas Backhouse, of Mill Hill; born 19 June.
 „ 14. James, child of James Hartley, of mill Hill; born 28 June.
 „ 15. William, child of John Sarsnett, of Rockley Hall backside; born 23 June.
 „ 18. Robert, child of Robert Forge, of Kirkgate; born 9 July.
 „ 18. Mary, child of John Crooke, of Call Laine; born 8 July.
 „ 21. Mary, child of Henry Thompson, of Kirkgate; born 24 June.
 „ 22. Jane, child of John Gill, of Netherhead Row; born 30 June.
 „ 18. Rebecka, child of M^r Henry Iveson, of black Bancke; born 5 July.
 „ 25. Johnathan, child of John Dunderdaile, of Woodhouse; bap. do.; born 18 July. [*In the margin.*]
 „ 25. Thomas, child of Thomas Strickland, of Mabgate; born 10 July.
 „ 26. Izabell, child of W^m Clough, of Bridge gate; born 13 July.
 „ 14. Anthony, child of Gerard Inghland, of upper head Row, domi.; born 3 July.
 „ 17. Joseph, child of John Warde, of Meadow Laine, domi.; born 6 July.
 „ 16. Sarah, child of Joseph Oddie, of Meadow Lane, domi.; born 16 July.
 Aug. 1. Diana, child of Ralph Reed, of Briggate; born 8 July.
 „ 5. Benjamin, child of John Armitage, of Bridge End; born 8 July.
 „ 12. William, child of W^m Bell, of Wood Mill; born 28 July.
 „ 19. Stephen, child of Stephen Clough, of Vicar Laine; born 15 August.
 [*Here the handwriting changes.*]
 „ 23. Joseph, child of Jn^o Tindaile, of Bancke; born 24 July.
 „ 23. Sarah, child of Jeremiah Row, of Bridge end; born 9 August.
 „ 23. Martha, child of Xto. Burrows, of Medow laine; born 9 August.
 „ 24. Matthew, child of Matthew Lodge, of Mabgate; born 25 July.
 „ 24. Ann, child of Jn^o Barrand, of Kirkgate; born 4 August.
 Sept. 5. William, child of W^m King, of Upper-headrow; born 25 August.
 „ 12. Francis, child of Jn^o Dredge, of Caw laine; born 16 August.
 „ 12. Sarah, child of Jeremiah Shibden, of Vicar laine; born 26 August.
 „ 13. James, child of Jn^o Harrison, of Markit place; born 22 August.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Butterfield, of Briggate; born 19 August.
 „ 13. Elizabeth, child of Gervas Bramald, of Bridgegate; born 6 September.
 „ 20. Mary, child of Daniell Brimham, of Shamels; born 7 September.
 „ 20. William, child of Rich^d Garnett, of Brig^t; born 21 September.
 „ 26. John, child of W^m Tiplin, of Briggate; born 10 September.
 „ 27. Abraham, child of William Ayre, of Mabgate; born 27 September.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, child of Rob^t Kidd, of Kirkgate; born 10 September.

- 1694**
Sept. 28. Martha, child of Jn^o Brigs, of Kirkgate; born 31 August.
„ 30. William, child of W^m Jackson, of Kirkgate; born 11 September.
Oct. 1. Elizabeth, child of Joseph Casson, of Briggate; born 2 September.
„ 3. Henry, child of Edmond Stephenson, of Timble bridge; born 12 Sept.
„ 5. Tobias, child of Jn^o Roginson, of Cross-green; born 12 September.
„ 8. Ann, child of Jn^o Cloudsley, of Boar-laine; born 10 September.
„ 10. Robert, child of W^m Hide, of Great Woodhouse; born 22 September.
„ 10. Mary, child of Jn^o Kitching, of Meddow laine; born 29 September.
„ 18. William, child of W^m Bateson, of Meddow laine; born 9 October.
„ 21. Robert, child of Arthur Clarke, of Quarill hill; born 15 October.
„ 21. Ann, child of James Knipe, of Great woodhouse; born 5 October.
„ 25. John, child of John Parkinson, of Milne hill; born 8 October.
„ 25. Joseph, child of Peter Bane, of Caw laine; born 4 October.
„ 26. Elizabeth, child of John Falkiner, of Upperheadrow; born 7 October.
„ 27. Jane, child of Ralph Metcalfe, of Churchyard; born 17 October.
„ 10. Elizabeth, child of M^r Sam^l Hey, of Briggate, bap. domi.; born 26 Sept.
Nov. 1. Thomas, child of Thomas Topham, of Meddow laine; born 20 October.
„ 8. John, child of M^r John Skinner, of Boar laine; born 28 October.
„ 8. Robert, child of M^r Robert Artinstall, Rect' de Hunslet; born 25 Oct.
„ 8. Benjamin, child of John Bibby, of Mabgate; born 12 October.
„ 11. Mary, child of George Inskip, of March laine; born 2 November.
„ 15. William, child of Thomas Sturdy, of Shamels; born 24 October.
„ 16. Frances, child of M^r Benjamin Wade, of New grange, bap. do.; born 15 November.
„ 16. John, child of John Yeats, of March laine, Bap. domi.; born 12 November.
„ 15. Robert, child of Oliver Tatan, of March laine; born 24 October.
„ 18. Mary, child of William Towler, of Caw laine, Bap. do.; born 16 November.
„ 18. Mary, child of Jacob Bins, of Holbeck; born 25 October.
„ 21. John, child of John Clarke, of Upp^r headrow; born 31 October.
„ 28. George, child of John Estherby, of Kirkgate; born 15 November.
„ 28. Sam^l, child of Mathew Hebden, of Markit place, Bap. do.; born 19 Nov.
Dec. 1. Charles, child of James Hays, of Catt-beeston; born 11 November.
„ 4. Jane, child of John Burnell, of Bridgend; born 19 November.
„ 5. Sarah, child of James Ainsworth, of Mabgate; born 19 November.
„ 5. Edward, child of Joseph Lofthouse, of Lydgate; born 20 November.
„ 12. Hannah, child of Xto: Hudson, of Kirkgate; born 30 November.
„ 8. Mary, child of M^r John Shaw, of Meddow laine, Bap. do.; born 23 Nov.
„ 9. Thomas, child of John Milner, of Caw-laine; born 30 November.
„ 13. Thomas, child of M^r Tho. Lazonby, of Meddow lane, Bap. do.; born 25 November.
„ 16. Ruth, child of Thomas Thomlinson, of Milne-hill; born 28 November.
„ 18. Sarah, child of Sam^l Andrew, of Kirkgate; born 8 December.
„ 20. Richard, child of Thomas Saul, of Briggate, Bap. do.; born 7 December.
„ 20. Mary, child of John Teal, of Meddow laine, Bap. domi.; born 5 December.
„ 21. John, child of John Cummin, of Meddow laine; born 10 December.
„ 23. Agnes, child of James Jauit, of March laine; born 12 December.
„ 22. Elizabeth, child of W^m Horne, of Viccar laine; born 11 December.
„ 26. Benjamin, child of W^m Browne, of Low Mills; born 6 December.
„ 29. Elleanor, child of Edward Moore, of Kirkgate; born 24 December.
„ 30. Israell, child of Jacob Browne, of Bridgend, Bap. do.; born 3 December.
„ 30. Ann, child of Richard Walker, of Northall bridgend; born 5 December.
„ 30. Rachell, child of W^m Atthay, of Timble bridge; born 12 December.
- 1694-95**
Jan. 2. Joseph, child of W^m Haumshaw, of up^r headrow; born 24 December.
„ 3. John, child of Jn^o Browne, of Beck farne in Hedingley, bap. do.; born 7 December.
„ 6. Susannah, child of George Wray, of Caw laine; born 1 January.
„ 10. Mary, child of Thomas Rhodes, of Quarry hill; born 24 December.
„ 13. John, child of Jn^o Lambert, of Holbeck; born 8 January.
„ 13. Thomas, child of Joseph Bolton, of Kirgate; born 9 January.
„ 13. Deborah, child of Rob^t Wright, of Kirkgate; born 19 December.

1694-5

- Jan. 16. Mary, child of Simon Bacchus, of Headrow; born 8 January.
 „ 16. Joseph, child of Joshua Nailer, of Woodhouse Carr; born 6 January.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, child of John Ellis, of Kirkgate, bap. do.; born 31 December.
 „ 17. Jane, child of Edward Tayler, of upp^r brigade, bap. do.; born 2 January.
 „ 17. William, child of Sampson Squire, of Hilhousebancks; born 2 January.
 „ 17. Mary, child of Sam^l Longcaster, of Bridg end; born 18 December.
 „ 17. Elizabeth, child of Tho: Hodgson, of Hunslet laine; born 24 December.
 „ 17. John, child of Tho: Whaley, of Caw laine; born 30 December.
 „ 18. John, child of Jn^o Whitehead, of Viccar laine, bap. do.; born 26 December.
 „ 18. John, child of Martin Thornton, of Low Briggate, bap. do.; born 25 Dec.
 „ 20. Frances, child of Will: Towlson, of Low Briggate; born 10 January.
 „ 20. John, child of Henry Garforth, of Bank, bap. do.; born 23 December.
 „ 20. Abraham, child of Will: Attkinson, of Viccar laine; born 2 January.
 „ 20. Sarah, child of Edward Longfellow, of Quarry hill; born 4 January.
 „ 20. [blank], child of Will: Wailes, of Mill-hill, bap. do.; born 8 January.
 „ 21. Francis, child of Francis Clapham, of Hunslet laine, bap. do.; born 19 Jan.
 „ 21. Richard, child of Nicholas Sprentall, of Boar laine, bap. do.; born 7 Jan.
 „ 23. Arthur, child of John Dove, of Nether headrow; born 10 Jan.
 „ 23. Isabell, child of Rob^t Topman, of Up^r headrow, bap. do.; born 1 January.
 „ 23. Susanna, child of David Stead, of Hunslet laine, bap. do.; born 30 Dec.
 „ 27. Lawrence, child of Lawrence Bullough, of Hunslett, bap. domi.; born
 — January.
 30. William, child of Jn^o Brown, of Hillhousebanks; born 7 January.
 „ 30. Alice, child of Joseph Ibbetson, of Timble bridge; born 2 January.
 „ 30. Benjamin, child of Benjamin Kay, of Medow laine; born 11 January.
 „ 31. Richard, child of M^r Henry Witham, of Briggate; born 18 January.
 Wanting Room to Ingress y^e Rest of the Bap: which were in
 y^e year 1694, I am forc'd to place them upon y^e 2^d Lea.
 Imediatly after y^e Burials, where y^u may find the names of such
 children as were Bap: att the old Church. M^r Mawde, curat of
 the old Church, hath Baptized Children in many mens houses
 & nether he nor y^e parents acquainted me therewth, & Likewise
 many children att the sev^rall Chappels, and as for Presbiterian
 Children not one Ingrost because of their obstinacy, and Let
 them & oth^{rs} blame them that are blameworthy.
- Feb. 3. Sarah, child of John Crumack, of Caw laine; born 9 January.
 „ 4. Clara, child of M^r Joseph Page, of Meddow laine, Bap. domi.; born 17 Jan.
 „ 6. Emm, child of W^m Spink, of Viccar laine; born 12 January.
 „ 10. Sarah, child of Jeremiah Farrah, of Cross green; born 20 January.
 „ 10. William, child of Henry Hindell, of Mill-hill; born 25 January.
 „ 10. Sarah, child of John Todd, of Briggate; born 22 January.
 „ 10. Hannah, child of John Chadwick, of Great woodhouse; born 16 January.
 „ 10. Sarah, child of Joseph Warde, of Little woodhouse; born 7 February.
 „ 13. Ann, child of Sam^l Thorpe, of Headrow; born 17 January.
 „ 14. Timothy, child of Sam^l Powell, of Timble bridge; born 11 February.
 „ 14. Ann, child of Thomas Burch, of Kirkgate; born 5 February.
 „ 14. Abraham, child of Joseph Marshall, of Bramley, bap. dom.; born 2 Feb.
 „ 16. Currey, child of Alexander Seeds, Boar laine, domi.; born 12 January.
 „ 16. Thomas, child of Robt. Bacchus, of Millhill.
 „ 18. Tobias, child of M^r Tobias Iles, of Meddow laine, Bap. domi.; born 28 Jan.
 „ 18. Stephen & George, 2 children of Stephen Netherwood, of Mabgate, Bap.
 domi.; born 18 February.
 „ 19. Samuell, child of Benja: Key, of Meddow laine, Bap. domi.; born 19 Feb.
 „ 21. John, child of M^r Jn^o Shipley, of Meddow laine, Bap. domi.: born 29 Jan.
 „ 22. Rebecka, child of Matt: Smith, beyond bridge; born 29 January.
 „ 24. Martha, child of Thomas Sykes, of Westfield yeat; born 29 January.
 „ 24. Sarah, child of William Weddaile, of Kirkgate; born 28 January.
 „ 25. Ann, child of Rich^d Jackson, of Caw laine; born 27 January.
 „ 27. Mary, child of James Ashburne, of Caw laine; born 5 February.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, child of George Darnton, of Viccar laine; born 12 February.

- 1704-5
 Feb. 28. Joseph, child of John Moxon, of Meddow laine; born 11 February.
 , 28. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Latham, of Lydgate, Bap. domi; born 7 Feb.
 , 28. Mary, child of Mr Benjamin Totty, of Potternewton, bap. domi.; born 4
 February. *[An insertion.]*
 1702
 May 25. Jonathan, child of Jonathan Merry, of Kirkgt; born 3 March. *[An
 insertion.]*
 1704-5
 Mar. 3. Ann, child of John Hunter, of Shambles; born 22 February.
 , 3. Mary, child of Henry Porter, of Hunslet laine; born 9 February.
 , 5. George, child of Geo. Gillham, of Briggate; born 10 February.
 , 7. Judith, child of Mr Nicholas Netherwood, of Mabgate, Bap. domi.;
 born 23 February.
 , 7. Mary, child of Mr Sam^l Sager, of Lydgate, Bap. domi; born 12 February.
 , 12. James, child of Solomon Howrad, of Gleadow; born 28 February.
 , 14. Samuell, child of W^m Robinson, of Hunslet, Baptized domi.; born 14 March.
 , 17. Elizabeth, child of John Askwith, of Kirkgate; born 6 March.
 , 14. Marg: child of John Procter, of Caw laine; born 25 February.
 , 14. Martha, child of Ralph Syddons, of Low^r headrow; born 24 February.
 , 14. *[blank]*, child of Dan^l Hill, of Briggate, Bap. domi; born 23 February.
 , 17. Abraham, child of Abraham Barker, of Viccar laine; born 22 February.
 , 17. John, child of Jn^o Ouldrige, of Churchyard.
 , 19. Elizabeth, child of W^{ill} Buckle, of Crossgreen; born 7 March.
 , 21. Elizabeth, child of William Winder, of Caw laine; born 21 February.
-

MARRIAGES.

Leeds
Comitat' The Parish Registr' hooke for Marriages,
Ebor. Año Dñi 1680.

January.

4. Nicholis Kitchin, of Tenters, and Elizabeth Clapam, of Milhil, were married y^e 4th of January, by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.
5. Samuel Hutton and Elizabeth Lofthouse, of y^e pish of Leeds, were married y^e 5th of January, by Mr. Cookson. L.
6. William Got, of Mapgait, and Elizabeth Hopwood, of Woodhouse hill, were married y^e 6th of January, by Mr. Cookson.
6. James Holmes and Grace Worth, of great Woodhouse, were married y^e 6th of January, by Mr. Cookson.
23. Phillip Neesom and Elizabeth Waugh, of Leeds, were married y^e 23th of January, by Mr. Cookson. L.
26. John Howson, of Hunslet Car, and Ellin Bland, of black banke, were married y^e 26th of January, by Mr. Cookson.
30. Francis Denton and Jane Croft, of Milnsha, were married y^e 30th of January, by Mr. Keene.
31. Robert Reynar and Elizabeth Brigs, of Calbrow, were married y^e 31th of January, by Mr. Cookson.

[In the following entries the month and year are placed in the margin, and the entries are curtailed.]

1680-1

- Feb. 1. Richard Ward and Ursula Benison, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Cookson.
- „ 6. John Baker, of Lidgait, and Ann Cooper, of Headrow, by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.
- „ 9. John Whitley, of Wadelaine, and Sarah Moore, of Hilhousbanks, by Mr. Cookson.
- „ 10. Henry Taylforth, of Weetwood, and Alice Hulley, of Medow laine, by Mr. Cookson.
- „ 13. Robert Wilson and Sarah Abbot, of Armley, by Mr. Cookson.
- „ 14. Wilm Smith, of Armley, and Sarah Towers, of Tenters, by Mr. Cookson.

[All marriages at the Parish Church were by Mr. Cookson, from here to the 28th August, 1689, unless otherwise stated.]

1681

- Apr. 4. Richard Marshall, of Kirkgait, and Hester Wilson, of Hunslet laine; by Mr. Smith, P.C.
- „ 4. Joseph Cooke, of Buslingthorp, and Ruth Scot, of Hilhousbanks, by Mr. Smith, P.C.
- „ 5. John Oldred, of Timble bridge and Mary Starkey, of Pontefract.
- „ 5. Timothy Taylor and Dorothy Allen, of Kirkgait.
- „ 5. John Fawsit and Isabel [? Mason] of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.
- „ 12. James Ripley and Ann Foster, of Quarryhil.
- „ 12. George Tetley, of Birstal pish, and Easter Dixon, of Market Place.
- „ 20. Robert Gant, of Wortley, and Mary Webster, of Batley pish, by Mr. Smith, Par. cl.
- „ 24. William Smith and Isabel Craven, of Wortley.
- „ 25. Francis Fish, of Hunslet laine, and Ann Grayson, of Milhil.
- „ 27. Joseph Gutherick, of Quarryhil, and Ann Towneley, of Hilhousbanks.
- „ 27. Robert Walker, of Hedingley, and Mary Hall, of Great Woodhouse.
- May 9. Mathew Caverley, of Rodwel pish, and Elizabeth Snawden, of Wither, by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.
- „ 15. Richard Hardy, of Milhil, and Margaret Fawsit, of Hilhousbanks, by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.

1681

- May 18. Christopher Spense and Bridget Brooke, of Mapgait.
 „ 23. Xpo: Gibbison, of Hunslet laine, and Mary Greenwood, of Kirkgait.
 „ 23. Robert Twisleton and Deborah Smith, of Mapgait.
 „ 23. William Barrit, of back of Shambles, and Alice Walsh, of lower Headrow.
 „ 27. William Deardon and Sarah Bolland, of March laine.
 June 1. Mr Robert Ledger, of Kirkgait, and Mrs Elizabeth Freeman, of ye Headrow.
 „ 6. Allan Nelson, of Quarryhill, and Susanna Thornton, of Hunslet.
 „ 16. Josiah Ferne, of Mapgait, and Hannah Cooling, of Marchlaine.
 „ 19. Robert Falkoner and Mary Willans, of Milhil.
 „ 27. George Kenton, of Harwood pish, and Isabel Procter, of Mooretowne.
 „ 28. Thomas Myers and Rebeckah Bretherick, of Houlbeck.
 „ 29. Mr Joseph Pinkney, of Brigait, and Mrs Sarah Nelson, of Callaine.
 „ 29. Robert Wilkinson, of Burstal psh, and Phebe Wigglesworth, of Bramley.
 „ 30. Thomas Win, of Hunslet, and Ann Watson, of Quarryhil.
 July 5. Luke Chamlet, of ye Headrow, and Mary Horne, of Armley.
 „ 19. William Leake, of Churchyard, and Christian Elston, of bridgend.
 „ 27. William Thwates and Jane Balmer, of Bore laine.
 Aug. 2. Thomas Brighton and Elizabeth North, of Houlbeck.
 „ 10. John Bowes, of Hunslet, and Bridget Hunsley, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.
 „ 10. Samuel Lancaster, of Tenters, and Phebe Messinger, beyond bridge, by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.
 „ 10. Thomas Johnson, of Hunslet, and Ellen Simson, of Callaine, by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.
 „ 17. John Stevenson, of Hilhousbanks, and Jane Barwick, of March laine.
 „ 20. Nicholis Barker, of Kirkgait, and Hannah Thornton, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 24. Abraham Cozen, of Houlbeck, and Elizabeth Richinson, of Beiston.
 „ 31. James Banes, of litle Woodhouse, and Ann Bateson, of Hilhousbanks.
 Sept. 6. John Sims and Elizabeth Leake, of ye Churchyard, by Mr. Smith, Par. cl.
 „ 13. Richard Settle, of Potterton, and Elizabeth Parker, of Leeds. L.
 „ 14. Joseph Ellis, of Morley, and Ann Jackson, of Hunslet.
 „ 14. Ralph Stainburne, of lower Headrow, and Ann Robinson, of Vicar laine.
 „ 21. James Loble and Sarah Glover, of great Woodhouse, by Mr. Smith, par. cl.
 „ 23. John Tomson, of Houlbeck, and Mary Horner, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 27. William Woodhouse, of Milhill, and Isabel Middleton, of Market place, by Mr. Smith, Par. cl.
 „ 29. Joshua Massy, of Headrow, and Alice Whor, of Vicar laine.
 Oct. 16. George Watson, of Brigait, and Grace Askwith, of Quarryhil.
 „ 16. John Rodley and Elizabeth Thackerey, of Houlbeck.
 „ 18. Mathew Silburne and Susanna Batty, of Hunslet Car.
 „ 18. Christopher Askwith and Ann Dockera, of black banke.
 „ 28. Robert Stoner, of Osmondthorp, and Elizabeth Turnbull, of Westfield yate.
 „ 28. John Scham and Elizabeth Wilson, of Bramley.
 „ 29. George Beck and Grace Tomson, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 30. John Gutherick and Ann Angram, of Borelaine.
 Nov. 5. Richard Colton and Grace Coward, of Markit place, by Mr. Smith, par. cl.
 „ 8. Edward Cooper and Jane Wreathy, of Hunslet.
 „ 15. Richard Bushby, of Bramley, and Grace Tomson, of Armley.
 „ 16. Thomas Whittacres, of Milhil, and Elizabeth Taylor, of Lidgait.
 „ 17. John Dickinson and Dorathy Hudson, of Burley.
 „ 20. John Siddal and Jane Blackburne, of Houlbeck.
 „ 26. James Stot, of Churchyard, and Elizabeth Got, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 27. William Towler, of Callaine, and Frances Barker, of Brigait.
 „ 29. Mr John Saterfield, of ye parish of Darington, and Mrs Mary Hunt, of ye pish of Doncaster. L.
 „ 29. Joseph Pickles and Hannah Glover, of Brigait.
 Dec. 4. Ralph Ryther and Elizabeth Hermon, of Hunslet.
 „ 5. Isack Harrison, of ye Headrow, and Lucy Turner, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 6. Benjamin Lambert, of Houlbeck, and Tryphosa Ilbeck, of Wortley, by Mr. Smith, par. Cl.
 1681-2
 Jan. 4. James Bouch, of March laine, and Hannah Theakston, of black banke, by Mr. Smith, P. Cl.

MARRIAGES.

Leeds
Comitat' The Parish Regist' booke for Marriages,
Ebor. Año Dñi 1680.

January.

4. Nicholis Kitchin, of Tenters, and Elizabeth Clapam, of Milhil, were marrie
ye 4th of January, by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.
5. Samuel Hutton and Elizabeth Lofthouse, of ye pish of Leeds, were marrie
ye 5th of January, by Mr. Cookson. L.
6. William Got, of Mappait, and Elizabeth Hopwood, of Woodhouse hill, were
married ye 6th of January, by Mr. Cookson.
6. James Holmes and Grace Worth, of great Woodhouse, were married ye 6th
of January, by Mr. Cookson.
23. Phillip Neesom and Elizabeth Waugh, of Leeds, were married ye 23rd
January, by Mr. Cookson. L.
26. John Howson, of Hunslet Car, and Ellin Bland, of black banke, were
mar: 26th of January, by Mr. Cookson.
30. Francis Denton and Jane Croft, of Milnsha, were married ye 30th of January,
by Mr. Keene.
31. Robert Reynar and Elizabeth Brigs, of Calbrow, were married ye 31st of
January, by Mr. Cookson.

*[In the following entries the month and year are placed in the margin,
and the entries are curtailed.]*

1680-1

- Feb. 1. Richard Ward and Ursula Benison, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Cookson.
- „ 6. John Baker, of Lidgait, and Ann Cooper, of Headrow, by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.
- „ 9. John Whitley, of Wadelaine, and Sarah Moore, of Hilhousbanks, by
Mr. Cookson.
- „ 10. Henry Taylforth, of Weetwood, and Alice Hulley, of Medow laine, by
Mr. Cookson.
- „ 13. Robert Wilson and Sarah Abbot, of Armley, by Mr. Cookson.
- „ 14. Withm Smith, of Armley, and Sarah Towers, of Tenters, by Mr. Cookson.

*[All marriages at the Parish Church were by Mr. Cookson, from here to
the 28th August, 1689, unless otherwise stated.]*

1681

- Apr. 4. Richard Marshall, of Kirkgait, and Hester Wilson, of Hunslet laine; by
Mr. Smith, P.C.
- „ 4. Joseph Cooke, of Buslingthorp, and Ruth Scot, of Hilhousbanks, by
Mr. Smith, P.C.
- „ 5. John Oldred, of Timble bridge and Mary Starkey, of Pontefract.
- „ 5. Timothy Taylor and Dorothy Allen, of Kirkgait.
- „ 5. John Fawsit and Isabel [? Mason] of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.
- „ 12. James Ripley and Ann Foster, of Quarryhil.
- „ 12. George Tetley, of Birstal pish, and Easter Dixon, of Market Place.
- „ 20. Robert Gant, of Wortley, and Mary Webster, of Batley pish, by Mr.
Smith, Par. cl.
- „ 24. William Smith and Isabel Craven, of Wortley.
- „ 25. Francis Fish, of Hunslet laine, and Ann Grayson, of Milhil.
- „ 27. Joseph Gutherick, of Quarryhil, and Ann Towneley, of Hilhousbanks.
- „ 27. Robert Walker, of Hedingley, and Mary Hall, of Great Woodhouse.
- May 9. Mathew Caverley, of Rodwel pish, and Elizabeth Snawden, of Wither.
by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.
- „ 15. Richard Hardy, of Milhil, and Margaret Fawsit, of Hilhousbanks
by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.

1681

- May 18. Christopher Spense and Bridget Brooke, of Mapgait.
 „ 23. Xpo: Gibbison, of Hunslit laine, and Mary Greenwood, of Kirkgait.
 „ 23. Robert Twisleton and Deborah Smith, of Mapgait.
 „ 23. William Barrit, of back of Shambles, and Alice Walsh, of lower Headrow.
 „ 27. William Deardon and Sarah Bolland, of March laine.
 June 1. Mr Robert Ledger, of Kirkgait, and Mrs Elizabeth Freeman, of ye Headrow.
 „ 6. Allan Nelson, of Quarryhill, and Susanna Thornton, of Hunslit.
 „ 16. Josiah Ferne, of Mapgait, and Hannah Cooling, of Marchlaine.
 „ 19. Robert Falkoner and Mary Willans, of Milhil.
 „ 27. George Renton, of Harwood pish, and Isabel Procter, of Mooretowne.
 „ 28. Thomas Myers and Rebeckah Bretherick, of Houlbeck.
 „ 29. Mr Joseph Pinkney, of Brigait, and Mrs Sarah Nelson, of Callaine.
 „ 29. Robert Wilkinson, of Burstal psh, and Phebe Wigglesworth, of Bramley.
 „ 30. Thomas Win, of Hunslit, and Ann Watson, of Quarryhil.
 July 5. Luke Chamlet, of ye Headrow, and Mary Horne, of Armley.
 „ 19. William Leake, of Churchyard, and Christian Elston, of bridgend.
 „ 27. William Thwates and Jane Balmer, of Bore laine.
 Aug. 2. Thomas Brighton and Elizabeth North, of Houlbeck.
 „ 10. John Bowes, of Hunslit, and Bridget Hunsley, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.
 „ 10. Samuel Lancaster, of Tenters, and Phebe Messinger, beyond bridge, by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.
 „ 10. Thomas Johnson, of Hunslit, and Ellen Simson, of Callaine, by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.
 „ 17. John Stevenson, of Hilhousbanks, and Jane Barwick, of March laine.
 „ 20. Nicholis Barker, of Kirkgait, and Hannah Thornton, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 24. Abraham Cozen, of Houlbeck, and Elizabeth Richinson, of Beiston.
 „ 31. James Banes, of litle Woodhouse, and Ann Bateson, of Hilhousbanks.
 Sept. 6. John Sims and Elizabeth Leake, of ye Churchyard, by Mr. Smith, Par. cl.
 „ 13. Richard Settle, of Potterton, and Elizabeth Parker, of Leeds. L.
 „ 14. Joseph Ellis, of Morley, and Ann Jackson, of Hunslit.
 „ 14. Ralph Stainburne, of lower Headrow, and Ann Robinson, of Vicar laine.
 „ 21. James Lobley and Sarah Glover, of great Woodhouse, by Mr. Smith, par. cl.
 „ 23. John Tomson, of Houlbeck, and Mary Horner, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 27. William Woodhouse, of Milhill, and Isabel Middleton, of Market place, by Mr. Smith, Par. cl.
 „ 29. Joshua Massy, of Headrow, and Alice Whor, of Vicar laine.
 Oct. 16. George Watson, of Brigait, and Grace Askwith, of Quarryhil.
 „ 16. John Rodley and Elizabeth Thackerey, of Houlbeck.
 „ 18. Mathew Silburne and Susanna Batty, of Hunslit Car.
 „ 18. Christopher Askwith and Ann Dockera, of black banke.
 „ 28. Robert Stoner, of Osmondthorp, and Elizabeth Turnbull, of Westfield yate.
 „ 28. John Scham and Elizabeth Wilson, of Bramley,
 „ 29. George Beck and Grace Tomson, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 30. John Gutherick and Ann Angram, of Borelaine.
 Nov. 5. Richard Colton and Grace Coward, of Markit place, by Mr. Smith, par. cl.
 „ 8. Edward Cooper and Jane Wreathy, of Hunslit.
 „ 15. Richard Bushby, of Bramley, and Grace Tomson, of Armley.
 „ 16. Thomas Whittacres, of Milhil, and Elizabeth Taylor, of Lidgait.
 „ 17. John Dickinson and Dorathy Hudson, of Burley.
 „ 20. John Siddal and Jane Blackburne, of Houlbeck.
 „ 26. James Stot, of Churchyard, and Elizabeth Got, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 27. William Towler, of Callaine, and Frances Barker, of Brigait.
 „ 29. Mr John Saterfield, of ye parish of Darington, and Mrs Mary Hunt, of ye pish of Doncaster. L.
 „ 29. Joseph Pickles and Hannah Glover, of Brigait.
 Dec. 4. Ralph Ryther and Elizabeth Hermon, of Hunslet.
 „ 5. Isack Harrison, of ye Headrow, and Lucy Turner, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 6. Benjamin Lambert, of Houlbeck, and Tryphosa Ilbeck, of Wortley, by Mr. Smith, par. Cl.
 1681-2
 Jan. 4. James Bouch, of March laine, and Hannah Theakston, of black banke, by Mr. Smith, P. Cl.

1681-2

- Jan. 6. William Parker, of Hilhousbanks, and Mary Pawson, of ~~March lane~~
 „ 7. Thomas Linley, of North-hall, and Ann Bause, of Quarry ~~hill~~
 „ 10. William Rainforth and Elizabeth Ashmore, of Beiston.
 „ 11. Hugh Helme, of Brigait, and Priscilla Parkin, of ~~Leeds~~
 Smith, Par. Cl.
 „ 12. William Burnel, of Kirkgait, and Dorcas Midgley, of Addle ~~gate~~
 „ 12. Thomas Horner, of great Woodhouse, and Sarah Smalpage, of ~~Leeds~~
 „ 25. William Dodshon, Jun: and Hannah Layland, of Leeds. L
 „ 29. Mr Joseph Hawkins and Mrs Ann Hanbury, of y^e Headrow.
 Feb. 2. Thomas Pease, of Callaine, and Dorathy Croft, of Bore laine.
 „ 2. Michael Atkinson, of Addle pish, and Isabel Boulton, of ~~Weston~~
 „ 7. Henry Turner, of Woodhouse Car, and Christian Nalor, of ~~Buslingthorpe~~
 „ 7. John Fawsit, of Batley pish, and Rebeckah Hirst, of Brigait.
 „ 7. Samuel Graham, of great Woodhouse, and Beatrix Dudley, of ~~Hilhousbanks~~
 „ 8. Thomas Tomson and Mary Lambert, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 11. Francis Thackerey and Grace Whitterans, of March laine.
 „ 12. Charles Hunter, of Buslingthorpe, and Ann Wainman, of Quarry ~~hill~~
 „ 13. Thomas Meccah and Martha Fletcher, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 14. William Butterfield, of Guisley parish, and Ursula Birkinshaw, of ~~Weston~~

1682

- Apr. 23. Samuel Darcy and Margaret Taylor, of Milhil, by Mr. Smith. Par. Cl.
 „ 24. John Wood, of black banke, and Mary Speight, of Churwel.
 „ 24. John Cresha, of y^e Tenters, and Constant Ouldred, of black banke.
 „ 25. Thomas Calbeck and Mary Goodale, of Medow laine.
 „ 25. Abraham Man, of Midleton, and Sarah Webster, of Farnley.
 „ 25. James Walker and Elizabeth Metcalfe, of Hunslit.
 „ 25. John Armitage and Sarah Atkinson, of Bridgend.
 „ 18. William Wade, beyond bridge, and Hannah Bell, of Pottern ~~new~~
 Thorner Church, by Mr. Johnson.
 „ 26. Robert Hudson, of Kirkgait, and Martha Croft, of Medow laine.
 „ 26. John Kendra and Ann Houldsworth, of Hunslit, by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.
 „ 26. Thomas Withers, of Hedingley, and Susannah Robinson, of Chappel ~~new~~
 May 2. James Moxon and Elizabeth Ibbitson, of Kirkgait.
 „ 7. Isack Coutas and Jennet Bedford, of Beiston.
 „ 9. John Smurthwait and Grace Tomson, of Callaine.
 „ 9. Joseph Burton, of Milhil, and Mary Tennan, of Headrow.
 „ 9. William Dinison and Agnes Horne of great Woodhouse.
 „ 14. Edward Rawden, of Timble bridge, and Jane Whates, of Bore ~~lane~~
 „ 17. Joseph Tolman and Elizabeth Milner, of Brigait.
 „ 17. Robert Yates, of Brigait, and Hannah Moore, of Kirkgait, by Mr. ~~Smith~~
 Par. Cl.
 „ 17. Mathew Greave, of Milhil, and Jane Boss, of Houlbeck.
 „ 17. William Phillip, of Hunslit, and Jone Joggan, of Houlbeck.
 „ 17. Thomas Towler and Agnes Procter, of Leeds.
 „ 18. William Hebldin and Ann Rantree, of Shambles, by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.
 June 11. Richard Harrison and Sarah Hopton, of Kirkgait.
 „ 12. John Bland and Agnes Wild, beyond bridge.
 „ 12. John Gill, of Buslingthorp, and Sarah Turner, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 13. William Pattison and Agnes Westerman, of Bramley.
 „ 24. John Burton, of Milhil, and Sarah Rabble, of Brigait, by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.
 „ 29. Jacob Page, of Milhil, and Alice Hamon, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 29. Thomas Chambers and Elizabeth Wray, of Brigait.
 July 4. Joshua Inman, of Callaine, and Elizabeth Mawson, beyond bridge, ~~by~~
 Mr. Smith, par. cl.
 „ 5. John Fearnley, of Milhil, and Ann Smithson, of Hunslit laine.
 „ 16. Thomas Scales and Mary Tomlinson, of Hunslit.
 „ 23. Robert Tomlinson, of Houlbeck, and Mary Cryer, of Hunslit.
 „ 31. James Tempest and Elizabeth Walker, beyond bridge.
 Aug. 1. Samuel Hudson and Ann Tod, of Houlbeck.
 „ 13. Richard Close and Elizabeth Curra, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. George Hancock, of Houlbeck. and Rebeckah Ellerson, of Medow laine.

- William Fearnley, of Hunslet Car, and Jane Fletcher, of Dunningley.
 George Dun and Martha Rathnel, of Milhill.
 William Cooke and Elizabeth Foster, of Brigait, by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.
 Thomas Fox, of Birstal parish, and Ellen Chambers, of Leeds.
 Richard Longbothom and Fidelia Richinson, of Medow laine.
 John Clarke and Ann Taylor, of great Woodhouse.
 Robert Snawden, of Calverley pish, and Mary England, of Potternewton.
 by Mr. Metcalfe. L.
 William Atkinson and Alice Bolland, of Farnley, by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.
 Timothy Man, of Hunslet Car, and Ann Preston, of Brigait, by Mr.
 Smith, Par. Cl.
 William Barras and Mary Brooke, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith, par. Cl.
 Robert Falkoner, of Milhil, and Ann Marshal, of Vicar laine.
 George Robinson, of Houlbeck, and Sarah Robinson, of Churchyard, by
 Mr. Smith, par. Cl.
 Mr Thomas Lodge and Mrs Mary Armstead, of Leeds, by Mr. Bridges. L.
 William Haw and Mary Fidler, of Bramley.
 Richard Bywater and Ann Wilson, of Houlbeck. Deb. 6^d.
 James Jawit and Ann Allot, of March laine.
 Robert Bateman, of y^e Headrow and Elizabeth Greg, of Vicar laine.
 Richard Brogden and Mary Wait, of Houlbeck.
 Joseph Harrison, of Kirkgait, and Ann Grey, of Calbrow.
 Thomas Grey and Ellen Eldsworth, of Kirkgait.
 John Bretherick and Hannah Hudson, of Vicar laine, by Mr. Smith, p. c.
 Thomas Berry and Hannah Browne, of Hunslet.
 Jonathan England, of Potternewton, and Elizabeth Lofthouse, of Manston,
 by Mr. Metcalfe. L.
 Thomas Hodshon, of Burley, and Susanna Constable, of Chappel Allerton.
 John Hartley, of Hunslet laine, and Mary Crabtree, of Headrow, by Mr.
 Smith, par. Cl.
 Joshua Rothery and Susanna Harrison, of Hunslet.
 Robert Thackerey, of Cros Green, and Margaret Midgley, of Kirkgait.
 Xpo : Tod, of Hunslet, and Rachel Crowther, of Batley pish.
 Xpo : Dobbison, of new chappel, and Ellen Stable, of Hilhousbanks.
 Robert Hunter, of Tenters, and Sarah Baule, of Brigait.
 John Brians, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Walker, of Market place.
 Mathew Rogers and Sarah Evers, of Hunslet.
 Robert Vry, of Bridgend, and Tabitha Jackson, of Kirkgait.
 William Sims, of Houlbeck, and Jone Sutton, of Hunslet.
 Thomas Robinson, of Bridgend, and Ellinor Hinchliffe, of Kirkgait, by
 Mr. Smith, par. Cl.
 Robert Hutchinson, of Blyth, and Elizabeth Raper, of Kirklees. L.
 George Thorpe and Elizabeth Langstrup, of Milhil.
 Abraham Gledal, of Kirkgait, and Rosamond Walker, of Sheffield, by Mr.
 Smith, par. cl.
 Thomas Dickinson and Alice Stillings, of Milhil.
 William Aukland, of Callaine, and Margaret Clarke, of new Chappel laine.
 Thomas Maynard and Susannah Hepworth, of Hunslet.
 Joseph Wilkinson and Mary Walker, of Hunslet.
 Robert Martin and Sarah Grey, of Kirkgait.
 Daniel Noble, of Milhil, and Martha Bolmond, of Shambles.
 William Midgley and Sarah Clough, of lower Tenters.
 Joseph Layland and Isabella Nelson, of Leeds. L.
 Mr John Brooke, of Birstal pish, and Mrs Mary Brooke, of Leeds,
 by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.
 Mr James Watter, vicar of Abborford, and Ann Dickinson, of y^e said
 parish. L.
 William Close, of Bridgend, and Ann Hollings, of Lidgait.
 John Hill and Elizabeth Watson, of Armley.

1683

- Apr. 16. Thomas Musgrave, of Milhil, and Mary Wetherhead, of Wortley.
 „ 16. Thomas Tomlinson, of Milhil, and Jane Wilkinson, of Mappait.
 „ 24. William Wood and Elizabeth Smith, of Houlbeck.
 „ 24. John Taylor, of Lidgait, and Ann Coutus, of Otley pish.
 „ 29. Mathew Allerton and Susannah Brearey, of Armley.
 May 1. John Dickinson and Isabel Fisher, of Callaine, by Mr. Smith, par. Cl.
 „ 1. Thomas Stevenson and Mary Cockram, of Hunslit Car, by Mr. Smith, par. Cl.
 „ 10. Thomas Chapman, of Milhil, and Ellen Reame, of Bore laine.
 June 4. Josiah Bolland and Mary Greave, of Hilhousbanks. Mar: *passim infra*
parochiam.
 „ 4. John Geldert, of Buslingthorp, and Mary Bolland, of Hilhousbanks.
 Mar: *passim infra parochiam.*
 „ 5. Robert Kendra, of Houlbeck, and Elizabeth Robinson, of Brigait, by Mr.
 Smith, par. cl.
 „ 5. Benjamin Whalley and Jane Clarkson, of Hunslit.
 „ 6. William Ambler, of Mappait, and Mary Langton, of Wortley.
 „ 11. Frederick Staney, of the parish of Pannal, and Ann Varley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 12. William Hebden and Elizabeth Jackson, of Leeds. L.
 „ 17. Thomas Hudson and Alice White, of Kirkgait.
 „ 25. Timothy Dixon and Mary Stead, of y^e parish Bradford, by Mr.
 Smith, par. cl. L.
 „ 27. William Clarkson and Ester Hopton, of Kirkgait, by Mr. Smith, par. Cl.
 „ 27. Martin Parker, of Dewsbury, and Mary Burnit, of bridgend, by Mr.
 Smith, par. Cl.
 „ 29. Edward Longfellow, of Milhil, and Elizabeth Rodley, of Quarryhill, by
 Mr. Smith, par. Cl.
 July 1. John Tinsdale and Mary Browne, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith, par. Cl.
 „ 2. Thomas Cooper and Elizabeth Musgrave, of March laine, by Mr. Smith,
 par. Cl.
 „ 4. Samuel Wade, of Caverley pish, and Mary Shaw, of Houlbeck, by
 Mr. Smith, par. Cl.
 „ 8. Thomas Leathley and Mary Allanson, of Mappait, by Mr. Smith, par. Cl.
 „ 11. Gervis Woodhead, of Rotheram, and Lidia Banist^r, of Headrow, by Mr.
 Smith, par. Cl. *ibid.*
 „ 14. William Bywater and Sarah Bretherick, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith, par. Cl.
 „ 18. John Whyte and Elizabeth Halliwell, of Vicar laine, by Mr. Smith, par. Cl.
 „ 18. Thomas Chappel, of Callaine, and Ann Aspinall, of Brigait, by Mr.
 Smith, par. Cl.
 „ 22. Thomas Tomlinson, of y^e upper Tenters, and Susanna Browne, of Milhil.
 „ 25. Joseph Wheatley, of Callaine, and Sarah Wilson, of Brigait.
 „ 29. George Murton, of Timble bridge, and Ellen Ouldfeld, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 30. Joshua Oates, of Morley, and Mary Knipe, of Medow laine.
 Aug. 8. Robert Lucas and Mary Davis, of Callaine.
 „ 12. John Sandeford and Ellen Casson, of Mappait.
 „ 22. William Lancaster, of Hunslit, and Mary Jackson, of Batley pish.
 „ 28. Henry Hanley and Easter Browne, of Houlbeck.
 „ 17. Samuel Harper, of Farneley, and Mary Chippin, of Leeds, by Mr. Stables
 [An insertion.]
 „ 19. Richard Walker, of Wakefield, and Margaret Howden, Beyond bridge.
 „ 25. Richard Helme and Sarah Hick, of Leeds, by Mr. Smith, par. Cl. L.
 „ 25. Nicholas Docker, of Hunslit, and Ann Wilkinson, of Houlbeck, by
 Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.
 „ 30. Francis Hopwood and Elizabeth Wyke, of y^e Headrow.
 Oct. 1. Henry Raynard and Ellen Burnley, of Kirkgait.
 „ 2. William Alcock and Ann Snowden, of Bramley.
 „ 16. William Chapman and Ann Tennan, of Farnley.
 „ 18. Jonathan Liversidge, of Hunslit, and Mary Edison, of Farnley.
 „ 29. Charles Walker, of Houlbeck, and Hannah Athey, of Armley.
 Nov. 15. John Barrit and Grace Sinkinson, of Beiston.
 „ 24. Christopher Nicholson, of Bardsey pish, and Hannah Harrison, of
 Hilhousbanks.

1683

- Nov. 27. William Woodson, of Rothwell, and Rebeckah Whitwel, of Market place.
 „ 28. John Fairburne and Alice Wilkinson, of new chappel.
 „ 28. Samuel Powel and Jane Lightfoot, of Leeds. L.
 Dec. 2. Thomas Maynard and Ann Hepworth, of Hunslit, by Mr. Smith, par. cl.
 „ 5. John Williamson and Rebeckah Whalley, of Leeds parish. L.

1683-4

- Jan. 21. William Weddal, of Kirkgait, and Mary Burton, of Callaine.
 „ 22. William Raynard, of Market place, and Mary Burnel, of Brigait.
 „ 23. Francis Clapam, beyond bridge, and Elizabeth Porter, of Market place.
 „ 24. Xpo. Topham, of Coveram, and Ann Jackson, of Leeds pish.
 „ 24. Richard Woodale and Ann Watson, of March laine.
 „ 26. George Kitchen and Ellen Smith, of Houlbeck.
 „ 27. Joseph Hall, of Callaine, and Catherine Bingley, of Bridgend.
 „ 30. Thomas Whitacres and Ann Swift, of Leeds. L.

1684

- Apr. 6. Henry Siddal, of Bore laine, and Agnes Lucas, of Milhill, by Mr. Smith, par. cl.
 „ 7. Joseph Newsom and Susanna Holme, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 8. Edmond Frankland, of Houlbeck, and Ann Pearson, of Wortley.
 „ 9. William Greg and Sarah Bingley, of Milhill.
 „ 9. Thomas Wade, of Milhil, and Ann Burton, of Lidgait.
 „ 14. Edward Horncastle, of Ackworth, and Elizabeth Ryley, of Beiston, by Mr. Smith, par. cl. *ibid.*
 „ 21. Arthur Wardroper, of Shereburne, and Sarah Ewan, of Quarry hill.
 „ 23. John Clapam and Elizabeth Jackson, of Hunslit laine.
 „ 27. Samuel Winter and Mary Nalor, of Buslingthorp, by Mr. Smith, par. Cl.
 „ 27. John Browne, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Scot, of Hilhousbanks.
 „ 27. Jonas Stead and Sarah Reynar, of Wortley.
 „ 30. John Fisher, of Ardsley, and Ann Boye, of Brigait, by Mr. Smith, par. cl.
 „ 30. John Sladen and Sarah Pearson, of Parke-laine.
 May 3. Thomas Hepworth and Elizabeth Scot, of Kirkgait.
 „ 4. John Gibson, of Milhill, and Hannah Wade, of Bore laine, by Mr. Smith, Par. Cl.
 „ 7. John Dove, of Mapgait, and Mary Bradforth, of Brigait.
 „ 12. M^r Timothy Cookson, curate of Leeds, and M^{rs} Ann Norton, of Leeds, by Mr. Robinson, new church. [*An insertion.*]
 „ 23. Samuel Farrer and Elizabeth Longbothom, of Leeds. L.
 „ 27. John Branson and Ann Bowes, of Hunslit.
 June 4. John Chelders and Sarah Milner, of Hunslit.
 „ 4. John Wilkinson, in the parish of Spauforth, and Elizabeth Scatchard, in y^e parish of Bardsey, married at Armley att Chapp^l. [*An insertion.*]
 „ 5. James Addison, of Kirkgait, and Elizabeth Foster, of Market place.
 „ 30. M^r George Lofthouse, of Osmondthorp, and M^{rs} Elizabeth Smith, of Leeds old Churchyard. L.
 „ 30. William Bins and Elizabeth Whitley, of Beiston.
 „ 30. Richard Holme and Elizabeth Gill, of Hunslit.
 July 1. Thomas Hardcastle, of Batley pish, and Ann Wood, of Bramley.
 „ 6. Joseph Westerman, of Gildersom, and Hannah Stables, of Milhill.
 „ 8. Mathew Lodge, of Mapgait, and Elizabeth Gregson, of Gargrave.
 „ 9. Thomas Story, of Vicar laine, and Catherin Gibson, of Hunslit.
 „ 15. Thomas Darley and Elizabeth Parkin, of Houlbeck, by Mr. Smith, par. cl.
 „ 16. John Woller, K: and Ann Milner, of Houlbeck.
 „ 21. William Athey and Sarah Mason, of Wortley.
 Aug. 4. M^r Henry Robinson, Minister at new Church, and M^{rs} Sarah Hutchinson, of Brigait, by Mr. [*blank*].
 „ 6. Mathew Wentworth and Hannah Phillip, of Milhill, by Mr. Smith, par. Cl.
 „ 13. John Horner, of Hilhousbanks, and Mary Wood, of Houlbeck.
 „ 18. Gilbert Car and Mary Bulman, of Kirkgait.
 „ 20. Ambrose Hargrave, of Bore laine, and Ann Osburne, of Lidgait.
 „ 24. John Naler, of Rodwel pish, and Ellen Maynard, of Hunslit.

1684

- Sept. 7. Thomas Langstrup and Elizabeth Pickard, of Callaine, by Mr. Smith, par. cl.
 „ 9. William Turner and Grace Chambers, of Hunslit.
 „ 9. George Browne, of Burnitofts, and Jane Harper, of Medow laine.
 „ 16. Jonas Reynard, of Gildersom, and Ann Utley, of Wortley.
 „ 16. Henry Jolly and Hannah Wildman, of Houlbeck.
 „ 16. John Schofield, of Hunslit Car, and Sarah Burnley, of Houlbeck.
 „ 21. William Wainwright and Isabel Utley, of Wortley.
 „ 23. John Suttle, of Callaine, and Sarah Fentiman, of Brigait.
 „ 28. Jabez Gelder, of Hunslit, and Agnes Pickersgill, of Houlbeck.
 „ 28. John Lawrence and Mary Gill, of lower Headrow.
 „ 29. Joshua Denton and Elizabeth Calbeck, of Hunslit, by Mr. Smith, Par. C.
 „ 29. William Hanson and Mary Scholey, of Kirkgait.
 „ 29. Daniel Nuns and Ann Fenton, of Hunslit Car.
 „ 29. Mathew Wirehorne and Mary Maynard, of Hunslit.
 „ 30. Henry Walker and Jane Catton, of Cross Greene, by Mr. Smith, p. Cl.
 Oct. 7. Samuel Smith, of Callaine, and Mary Kirk, of Kirkgait.
 „ 14. Benjamin Day and Elizabeth Knowles, of Water laine.
 „ 14. Richard Bridgwater, of Milhill, and Elizabeth Forth, of Brigait.
 „ 23. John Moore, of Hilhousbanks, and Elizabeth Lightfoot, of Timble bridge.
 „ 28. Edward Scoles, of Milhill, and Susanna Arthington, of Skelton Grange.
 „ 29. Thomas Dunhil and Elizabeth Stead, of Harwood parish. L.
 Nov. 4. Joseph Ellis and Rosamond Swift, of Bridgend.
 „ 8. James Smith and Jane Shaw, of Callaine.
 „ 16. Isack Servant and Sarah Hopton, of Brigait.
 „ 19. John Wade and Elizabeth Charlesworth, of Medow laine.
 „ 25. Richard Wriglesworth, of Harwood pish, and Sarah Scrooton, of New Chappel.
 „ 26. Richard Taylor, of Hilhousbanks, and Elizabeth Collyer, of Bore laine.
 „ 30. George Jackson and Elizabeth Richardson, of Timble bridge.
 „ 30. Thomas Hodshon and Mergery Wilson, of Beiston.
 „ 30. John Apleby and Martha Walker, of Bramley.

1684-5

- Jan. 11. Joseph Servant, of great Woodhouse, and Mary Pawson, of March laine.
 „ 13. John Wilkinson and Mary Leigh, beyond bridge.
 „ 13. Mathew Mason, of Hilhousbanks and Ann Smith, of Milhill.
 „ 15. John Longhorn and Easter Ambler, of Black banke.
 „ 20. Robert Tetley and Elizabeth Wilcock, of Kirgaite.
 „ 29. John Brigs and Mary Chapman, of Hunslit.
 „ 29. Thomas Brigs, of Chappell Alerton, and Ellen Barran, of Potternewton.
 „ 31. William Walker and Anne Willy, of Lands laine.
 Feb. 1. Edward Knipe, of Lower hedrow and Anne Sykes, of Quarry hill.
 „ 5. Matthew Brown, of high tenters, and Elizabeth Holms, of Milhill.
 „ 6. William Brittan, of Woodhouse, and Mary Whitwell, of Briggait.
 „ 15. George Murtan, of callaine, and Elizabeth Forth, of quarrell hill.
 „ 25. ¹Mr Ralph Thoresby, of Kirkgait, and Mrs Anna Sykes, of Ledsham, by
 Mr. Hammond, minister of Ledsham, p. Lic. [*An insertion in
 Thoresby's writing.*]

(1) Thoresby was married at Ledsham, and he gives the following account of his marriage (Diary ed. Hunter. vol. 1. p. 179), which is worth reprinting. "Mr. Thomas Wilson, who accompanied me when I took leave at Sprustey, recommended his wife's sister, Anna, the comely and virtuous daughter of Mr. Richard Sykes, senior lord of the manor of Leeds, &c. I was very solicitous for Divine directions and prayed fervently for guidance in a matter of so great concern to me, both in respect of this world and a future. And it pleased God to hear and answer, that we were joined together in holy matrimony in the parish church of Ledsham, by Mr. Hammond the vicar, my father Sykes living then at Ledsham Hall (now the estate of the pious and Right Honourable Lady, the Lady Elizabeth Hastings), February 25. 1684, a day of mercy never to be forgotten by me or mine, having since that happy moment enjoyed her endeared society thirty five years (in which space it has pleased God to give us six sons and four daughters), and I have by experience found her to be the greatest blessing, she being eminent for piety and devotion, meekness, modesty, and submission, though there has rarely been occasion to try this except in matter of the baptizing and education of our children (after I changed my sentiments as to conformity, of which in the sequel), and singular prudence in a provident management of the family concerns. Notwithstanding our designed privacy, we were met at our return to Leeds by about 300 horse."

1684-5

Feb. 17. Robert Kecenby, of Yorke, and Ann Hepworth, of Leeds.

1685

Apr. 18. Thomas Ranterey, of Leeds, and Ann Heyley, of Barnesley, at Barnesley.
[An insertion.]

,, 22. Stephen Loft, of Thorpearch, and Elizabeth Rayner, of Leeds, by Mr. Milner.

,, 27. Mathew Oxley and Sarah Wayborne, of Kirkegate.

,, 28. John Davison, of Armeley, and Mary Godfrey, of Armley.

,, 29. Tho. Jackson and Jaine Walker, of Buslinthorpe

,, 30. W^m Lawroke and Martha Watson, of Kirkegate.

May. 2. Isaak Kendall and Mary Linley, of Bancke.

,, 5. Christopher Watson and Mary Moore, of Hilhousbank.

,, 10. Thomas Simson and Sarah Haigue, of Ipsa Pitts, p Mr. Coar.

,, 12. John Rodghison and Grace Thackeray, of Ipsa Pitts.

,, 18. Mr Benjamin Briggs, of Bridgate, and Mrs Abigail Thoresby, of Kirkgait, Mr. Medcalf. [An insertion in Thoresby's writing.]

,, 18. John Browne and Elizabeth Jackson, of Bancke.

,, 20. John Millner and Elizabeth Briggs, of Brigaite.

,, 21. Thomas Gootherick and Elizabeth Jackson, of North Hall.

June 2. Joseph Hollings, of Leeds, and Elizabeth Roades, of White church.

,, 17. Mathew Clifton and Mary Jubb, of Catt Beeston.

,, 22. John Brighton and Elizabeth Kidd, of Houlbeck.

,, 29. John Sawyer and Sarah Turner, of Leeds.

July 2. John Galliway and Eliza. Chambers.

,, 8. John Croke and Mary Bowes, of Leeds, by Mr. Coar.

Aug. 3. Thomas Teall and Ann Spencer, of Shipscar.

,, 18. Robert Burkinshaw, of Hunslet, and Ann Wise, of Farmeley, by Mr. Millner.

Sept. 2. Thomas Robinson and Jaine Cullingworth, of Hill house banck.

,, 16. W^m Taylor and Sarah Moore, of Lydgate.

,, 20. Stephen Metcalfe and Sarah Wairde, of Milne Hill, by Mr. Coare.

,, 23. Thomas Wadsworth and Cicilla Snell [or Scell], of Lydgate, by Mr. Milner.

,, 24. John Burneshaw and Sarah Iveson, of Miln hill.

,, 29. John Watters, of Houlbeck, and Elizabeth Bretherick, of y^e same.

Oct. 7. John Eastburne, of Chappell Allerton, and Elizabeth Robinson, of Hunslet.

,, 7. Mr John Booth, of Burstall parish, and Beatrix Dennison, of Leeds. Lic.

,, 7. Joseph Casson and Ann Falconer, both of Leeds.

,, 7. George Boolton and Ann Fearnley, of cross flats.

,, 8. Joshua Gibson, of Gyeslay Par. and Mary Neube, of Leeds.

,, 15. John Cliffe, of black banck, and Elizabeth Wood, of Leeds.

,, 29. Robert Parkin, of March laine, and Mary Rossindalle, of y^e same.

Nov. 4. John Metcalfe, of quarell Hill, and Helliner Barrik, of march laine.

,, 12. Mathew Hall, of Shambles, and Mary Chamlet, of y^e same.

,, 13. Thomas Pickering, of Potternewton, and Hannah Hargraive, ditt.

,, 29. Arther Wood, of Shambles, and Elizabeth Story, of callaine.

1685-6

Jan. 7. Mr Robert Shaw, Merchant, and Helliner Jackson, of Hunslet laine, p Mr. Milner, Lec.

,, 26. Robert Slingsbye and Margaret Storey, of callaine.

,, 27. John Kendail and Zibilla Sim, of Miln Hill.

Feb. 6. Anthony Dawson and Elizabeth Middleton, of Hunslet, p Mr. Coare.

1686

Apr. 6. Joseph Spur, of Dewsbury, and Elizabeth Phillips, of Hunslet.

,, 14. W^m Swynyard and Ann Inman, of March lane.

,, 15. Joshua Midsley and Ann Watson, of Lowerhead Row.

,, 19. Mathew Sownderson and Izabell Docker, of black banck.

,, 16. Richard Stirk and Hannah Synamon, of great Woodhouse.

May 1. Thomas Bachouse and Ann Bateson, of march lane.

,, 4. Michaell Bellinghton and Mary Headley, of brigend.

,, 4. John Walker and Hannah Hodgson, of Banck.

,, 5. Richard Cordingley and Grace Newsam, of brigend.

1686

- May 10. Thomas Thackerey and Ann Quarton, of Holbeck
 „ 10. Thomas Knowles and Elizabeth Hodgson, of Hunslet.
 „ 13. W^m Preston and Ann Fallshaw, of great Woodhouse, p Mr. Coare.
 „ 7. Benjamin Chambers and Sarah Clayton, of great woodhouse.
 „ 25. Jacob Stubbs and Dorothy Harrison, of Banck.
 „ 25. Edward Smith and Mary Wood, of Bramley.
 „ 26. James Falkoner and Eliza Dobson, of Leeds.
 „ 30. Samuell Jackson and Mary Wood, of Holbeck.
 June 2. Jonathan Aykroid and Elizabeth Simpson, of Holbeck.
 „ 9. John Browne and Elizabeth Longcaster, of Tenters.
 „ 13. Isaak Ripley and Sarah Browne, of Holbeck.
 „ 17. William Watkinson and Esther Williamson, of Miln Hill.
 „ 22. Richard Turner and Elizabeth Cox, of Hilhouse Banck.
 „ 23. Isaak Longcaster and Ann Smith, of Tenters.
 „ 23. John Bulloagh and Elizabeth King, of Holbeck.
 „ 28. John Craven and Mary Walker, of Wortley.
 „ 28. Timothy Walker and Hannah Tod, of Holbeck.
 „ 28. Samuell Stephenson and Alice Durhans, of Kirkgait.
 July 2. Richard Holmes and Martha Gill, of Miln Hill.
 „ 6. Jonathan Musgrave and Alice Clark, of Bramley.
 „ 7. Henery Tomlinson and Ann Stirk, of Hunslet.
 „ 11. Joseph Halley and Elizabeth Mawd, of Leeds.
 „ 13. Thomas Wilcock and Mary Chapell, of Leeds.
 „ 14. James Milner and Ann Jebson, of Hunslett.
 „ 14. Christopher Coates and Mary Wynn, of Leeds. Licence.
 „ 18. John Smith and Jane Cullingworth, of Banck.
 „ 28. Roger Dixon and Jennet Hunter, of midow lane. Licence.
 Aug. 8. George Raynard and Sarah Robinson, of Calbrow.
 „ 15. Richard Booth, of Whitechurch, and Mary Shoosmith, of Leeds.
 „ 17. Jeremiah Sowden and Rebecca Jefferson, of miln Hill.
 „ 18. Joseph Lambert and Ann Peacock, of Leeds.
 „ 22. Thomas Sarjason and Mary Collison, of churchyard.
 „ 22. Thomas Metcalf and Ann Sawlay, of Brigait.
 „ 22. Thomas Robinson and Jane Precious, of Vicar lane.
 „ 22. John Tod and Ann Sharp, of brigend. Lic^s.
 Sept. 1. Joseph Horner and Martha Thompson, of Headrow.
 „ 2. Joseph Prynce and Esther Shaw, of Holbeck.
 „ 26. Christopher Jackson and Priscilla Prynce, of Lydgate.
 Oct. 3. Nicolas Long and Mary Bainton, of Shambles.
 „ 10. Henery Iles and Mary Brogdin, of Litlewoodhouse.
 „ 10. Thomas Hodgson and Mary Armitage, of Hunslet.
 „ 10. Ralph Metcalfe and Jane Cullingworth, of Kirkgait.
 „ 10. Francis Browne and Sarah Nicolson, of Vicar lane.
 „ 22. John Winter and Alice Browne, of Kirkgait.
 „ 26. Mathew Greave and Ann Metcalf, of Holbeck.
 „ 26. M^r John Armitage, of Wakefeild, and M^{rs} Eliza Dixon, of Leeds. Lic.
 Nov. 11. John Burne, of mil Hill, and Clare Wood, of headrow.
 „ 14. James Graives and Elizabeth Jaikes, of Hunslet.
 „ 17. James Conjers, of Leeds, and Margaret Demaine, of Scipton, p Mr. Milner.
 „ 18. John Cooke, of Vicar Lane, and Mary Cooke, of Hunslet.
 „ 22. Mathew Flather and Alice Vtley, of Wortley.
 „ 22. John Servant and Ann Althouse, of vicar lane.
 „ 24. Allexander Mough and Sarah Snawdon, of Leeds.
 „ 28. John Mason and Mary Jackson, of Banck.
 „ 28. Timothy Fearnside, of Leeds, and Mary Scargill, of Sheafeild, p
 Mr. Milner.
 Dec. 26. M^r W^m Lumley and M^{rs} Ann Parker, of Shambles.
 „ 26. Thomas Jolly and Ann Hutchinson, of Hunslet.
 „ 27. Robert Saund^{rs} and Frances Swaine, of Armley.
 1686-7
 Jan. 25. Thomas Abbot and Rebeckah Blacburne, of Leeds.

1686-7

- Jan. 25. Daniell Tomlinson, of Hunslet, and Dorothy Man, of Quaril Hill.
 „ 25. John Barrick, of Mabgait, and Elizabeth Loacock, of Houlbeck.
 „ 25. Samuell Thorpe and Ann Pye, of Vicar lane.
 „ 25. W^m Sylson and Elizabeth Kellet, of Hunslet.
 Feb. 7. John Lynley and Hannah Robinson, of Kirkgait, lic., p M^r Milner.

1687

- Mar. 28. Francis Wilson, of Vicar Lane, and Sarah Cornesforth, of Kirkgate.
 John Rainforth, of new chappell, and Agnes Winstancliff, of Lydgate.
 „ 29. Samuell Walker and Sarah Dawson, of Bramley.
 „ 29. John Metcalfe, of Hunslet, and Elliner Abbat, of Banck.
 „ 29. John Brittan, of Houlbeck, and Sarah Ryeley, of Gyesley par.
 „ 29. James Hartley and Elizabeth Lobley, of Hunslet.
 „ 31. Emanuell Thoresby, of Yorke, and Alice Bowton, of Leeds.
 Apr. 3. Francis Mawde and Sarah Haigue, of Kirkgate.
 „ 5. John Metcalf, of Vicar lane, and Mary Dyson, of Holbeck.
 „ 7. George Shaw and Mehetabell Wright, of head Row.
 „ 23. Thomas Wood and Alice North, of Wortley.
 „ 24. Thomas Wigelsworth and Ellin Vevers, of Bramley.
 „ 26. W^m North and Mary Thackerey, of Holbeck.
 May 3. James Cocker and Mary Sheapard, of churchgarth.
 „ 4. Thomas Puleyn and Ann Rainforth, of callane.
 „ 4. Edward Bateman, of York, and Frances Hudson, of Black Banck.
 „ 5. Richard Walker and Mary Hewet, of Lydgate.
 „ 5. Thomas Preston and Elizabeth Clark, of Shambles.
 „ 16. Richard Gowland and Mary Brearey, of Banck.
 „ 16. W^m Cullingworth and Ann Inman, of Hunslet.
 „ 17. John Squire and Mary Kay, of mil Hill.
 „ 18. John Greave and Sarah Bainbrig, of mil Hill.
 „ 20. M^r Richard Idle, minister of Chappel Allerton, and M^{rs} Abigail Briggs.
 of Leedes, license, p Mr. Woolridge. [*An insertion.*]
 „ 22. Robert Barlow and Margaret Ripley, of Mabgate.
 „ 22. Mylles Harrison and Mary Wate, of head Row.
 „ 26. John Wood and Elizabeth Hemsworth, of Hunslet, p M^r Milner.
 June 12. Robert Midsley, of Tenters, and Jane Beckwith, of Hunslet, p M^r Coore.
 „ 19. Robert Snawden, of Otley, and Ann Apleyard, of Leeds. Licence.
 „ 22. Samuell Murgatroids, of Armeley, and Susannah Ellis, of Brigait.
 „ 29. Joseph [*written over* Joshua] Harrison, of vicar laine, and Frances
 Watson, of head Row.
 „ 29. William Halmshaw and Rebeckah Wawburne, of Kirkgait.
 „ 29. Thomas Athew, of Houlbeck, and Mary Metcalfe, of y^e same.
 July 12. John Dobson and Lydia Wildman, of Holbeck.
 „ 25. James Walker and Elizabeth Hutton, of Tenters.
 „ 27. M^r John Green and Mary Wood, of Bramley. Licence.
 „ 31. John Savill and Sarah Turner, of Churchyard.
 „ 31. John Cromack and Sarah Hog, of Callaine.
 Aug. 1. John Cliff and Elizabeth Dockeray, of Blackbanck.
 „ 2. Thomas Buckell and Sarah Duffin, of Hunslet.
 „ 7. M^r Henery Carrinton, of Barnsley, and M^{rs} Elizabeth Vincent, at St Jn^{os}. Li.
 „ 15. Edward Moore and Elizabeth Wood, of Kirkgate.
 „ 24. Andrew Garforth, of Rotwell parish, and Sarah Greg, of Tenters.
 „ 24. John Burnsae and Elizabeth Sim, of Kirkgate.
 „ 24. W^m Theakston and Susannah Dolton, of mil Hill.
 „ 24. Tho. Burneley, of Burstall parish, and Mary Proctor, of Leeds.
 „ 28. Tho. Elthorpe, of Brigait, and Lidia Fowntaine, of Vicar laine.
 „ 28. Tho. Burrow, of Holbeck, and Avara Nicolson, of Banck.
 „ 28. Sam^l Kidson, of Vicar laine, and Eliza Jackson, of vicar laine.
 „ 31. James Robinson, of Mil Hill, and Phebe Shaw, of Woodhouse.
 Sept. 1. Samuel Walker, of Hunslet, and Sarah Grave, of Banck.
 „ 5. M^r Andrew Wilson, minister of easinwood, and M^{rs} Eliza: Foster, of
 Leeds. Li. p Mr. Milner.
 „ 7. Tho. Shoare and Mary Netleton, both of Marsh Laine.

1687

- Sept. 18. Jno. Jackson and Elizabeth Jackson, of Timble-Brig.
 „ 26. Thos. Bullock and Ann Teall, of Brigend.
 „ 28. Alexander Seeds and Hannah Pickwells, of callaine. Licence.
 „ 29. W^m Tue and Sarah Dawson, of Banck.
 Oct. 9. Henery Parker and Eliza: Franckland, of Mabgait.
 „ 13. Samuel Wrigelsworth and Lidia Wrigelsworth, of Brigait.
 „ 13. M^r John Shipley, Junr., of Midow laine, and M^{rs} Sarah Ingram, of Banck,
 p Mr. Shipley.
 „ 25. James Browne and Mary Smith, of Wortley.
 „ 26. W^m Mathew and Sarah Nunn, of Wortley, by Mr. Coore.
 „ 27. Henery Raynard and Martha Park, of Burley.
 „ 29. Edward Brisco and Alice Weatherow, of Timble Brig.
 Nov. 2. Thomas Evers and Allice Jenkinson, of Hunslet.
 „ 6. Benjamin Hunter and Mary Jackson, of Churchyard.
 „ 7. John Aiveyard and Jaine Myers, of Kirkgate.
 „ 8. James Tinsdale and Elliner Rodwell, of Brigade, p M^r Coore.
 „ 13. John Wawmsley and Mary Morehouse, of Churchyard.
 „ 14. Nathaniell Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, and Margaret Overend, of
 Burnitofis.
 „ 14. John Strickland and Elizabeth Reed, of Potternewton.
 „ 22. Thomas Bernard and Mary Winder, of Simson Fold, first Licence from
 Mr. Cookeson.
 „ 22. W^m Atkinson and Izabell Casson, of Mabgate.
 „ 22. John Haggas, of Otley parish, and Jennet Hargrave, of Leeds.
 „ 23. John Burkinshaw and Mary Slater, of march lane. Clark unpaid his dues
 „ 23. Richard Scroton and Ruth Ash, of Weetwood.
 „ 23. Jabesh Whalley and Margaret Killerby, of Kirkgate.
 „ 27. Stephen Scott and Mary Thorneton, of Horsforth.
 „ 30. Joshua Briggs and Elizabeth Cockerham, of Holbeck.
 Dec. 1. Timothy Chapman [*written over* Clapham] and Mary Brittan, of Holbeck.
 „ 6. Nariah Murgitroid and Grace Hetherington, of Wortley.
 „ 6. John Whaites and Bridget Hill, of Wyke in Harwood Parish. Licence
 „ 29. Peter Thompson and Elizabeth Gamble, of Shambles. Licence.

1687-8

- Jan. 2. Thomas Pickering and Rebeckah Askwith, of Mabgate.
 „ 3. Richard Holmes and Elizabeth Greenith, of Woodhousegate.
 „ 4. Robert Holmes and Ann Gibson, of Holbeck.
 „ 4. John Leighton and Sarah Tayler, of Hunslet.
 „ 17. John Styllern and Elizabeth Watson, of Kirkgate.
 „ 17. Thomas Browne, of Hunslet, and Ann Sutton, of Holbeck. Licence.
 „ 24. Thomas Batty and Judeth Jowett, of mil Hill.
 „ 25. Henry Saxston, of Leeds, and Grace Wood, of Hunslet.
 „ 25. John Servant and Sarah Litster, of Callaine.
 „ 26. Francis Beswick, of Woodhouse Hill, and Sarah Massy, of Leeds.
 „ 31. John Whitehead, of vicar Laine, and Mary Dixon, of callaine. Licence.
 Feb. 6. W^m Olroid, of head Row, and Rossimond Smith, of mil Hill.
 „ 15. John Walker and Sarah Harrison, of Wortley.
 „ 18. Samuel Dyson and Judeth Smith, of Armeley.
 Mar. 23. James Rider and Hannah Ripley, of Quare Hill. Licence.

1688

- Apr. 16. Samuell Barker and Elizabeth Jackson, of Timble Brig.
 „ 4. Christopher Hetherington and Rebeckah Iles, of midow Laine. Li.
 „ 22. Jno. Alderson, of Parklaine, and Margaret Burton, of great Woodhouse.
 „ 22. Tho. Sutliff and Mary Scroton, of Buslingthorpe. Clark unpaid.
 „ 23. Brian Browne and Jane Dodsworth, of vicar Laine.
 „ 24. Richard Thorneton, of Wakefeild, Esq., and M^{rs} Bridget Watkinson, of
 Leeds. Li. p Mr. Milner.
 „ 25. W^m Nayler and Annis Spencer, of Bramley.
 „ 26. James Darnebrough and Mary Garnet, of Bramley.
 „ 29. John Atkinson and Allice Jackson, of Gibton.

1688

- May 6. Samuëll Schoafeild, of Leeds, and Sarah Browne, of Hunslet Laine.
 „ 8. John Greenwood, of Kirkby Wharfe, and Elizabeth Ingle, of Garforth. Lic.
 „ 15. Tho. Boore and Jane Waddington, of Potternewton.
 „ 22. Peter Barr, of Tong Lordship, and Hannah Shutleworth, of Leeds.
 „ 23. W^m Batty and Mary Linley, of great Woodhouse.
 June 4. Joshua Cave, of Hunslet, and Alice Dinnison, of great woodhouse.
 „ 4. George Murton and Sarah Thorpe, of Quarill Hill, p Mr. Coare.
 „ 11. George Knowles and Mary Dixon, of Shambles.
 „ 12. Mathew Wroa and Ann Allerdice, of Kirkgait, p Mr. Milner.
 „ 13. Abraham Batley and Ellin Boolton, of potternewton.
 „ 24. Rich. Ward and Sarah Martin, of Leeds Bridgend.
 July 29. James Amesley and Margaret Kershaw, of mabgait.
 Aug. 21. James Tomson and Margaret Williamson, of Holbeck.
 „ 21. M^r John Driver, of London, and Susanna Marshall, of Gyesley Parish. L.
 „ 21. Samuëll Brook, of Whitchurch, and Sarah Hollins, of Leeds. L.
 Sept. 10. John Lee, of Holbeck, and Mary Dowcar, of Mabgate. Li.
 „ 13. M^r W^m Ingram, of Banck, and M^{rs} Mary Dale, of middo Lane, at
 Houlbeck chappel, p Mr. Shipley.
 „ 25. Josias Newton, of Kirkburton, and Mary Cowdale, of Almondbury. Li.
 Oct. 10. Cornelius Touleman and Faith Spinck, of Vicar Laine.
 „ 11. David Stead, of Bridge end, and Susannah [*blank*], of boar laine. Li.
 „ 11. Tho. Simson, of Bridge end, Dorothy Boyes, of mil Hill.
 „ 24. Michael Litster and Elizabeth Scroton, of moor grainge.
 „ 30. John [?Voaus] and Mary Shaa, of Ridge.
 Nov. 13. Anthony Fell, of Leeds, and Mary Baines, of Rothwell.
 „ 13. John Teall and Hannah Bentley.
 „ 20. James Gaunt, of pudsey, and Elizabeth Dockerey, of Houlbeck.
 „ 21. W^m Lancaster and Eliza Hainseworth, of Houlbeck.
 „ 21. Thomas Scarburow and Sarah Leadam, of Leeds.
 „ 22. W^m Mason and Em. Cowlin, of march Laine. L.
 „ 25. W^m Simson and [*blank*], of Shambles, at new Church at St Jn^{os}. L.
 „ 27. W^m Wood, of Bradforth, and Ruth Cox, of Leeds. L.
 „ 28. James Walker, of Burstall parish, and Ruth Braysbridge, of Batley pa. Li.
 Dec. 1. John Crabtre, of Woortley, and Catherine Jub, of Beiston.
 „ 2. Cuthbert Stannidge and Mary Cocker, of Leeds.
 „ 5. Charles Twist and Mary Halley, of midow Lane.
 „ 19. John Flather, of calverley parish, and Margaret Knowles, of Arnecliffe. L.
 „ 23. Daniell Brimman and Mary Lee, of Shambles. Li.
 „ 23. Aron Spetch and Ann Groosser, of Houlbeck.
 „ 27. Martin Thorneton, of Learley, and Sarah Helmes, of Leeds.

1688-9

- Jan. 15. James Wilkinson and Martha Johnson, of Bridgegate. L.
 „ 22. John Wilson and Elizabeth Ellis, of Houlbeck.
 „ 23. Gabrael Wilkinson and Jane Man, of callaine.
 „ 24. Joseph Birtch and Jane Middleton, of head Row.
 „ 26. George Fletcher and Ann Pape, of churchyard.
 „ 27. M^r Abraham Blackburne and M^{rs} Eliza Gaskin, of Swillington. L.
 „ 27. James Browne, of Houlbeck, and Gartrude Nicolson, of Banck.
 „ 28. John Mathew and Martha Ramthwaite, of Leeds. L.
 Feb. 3. Abraham Barker and Sarah Kay, of Vicarlaine.
 „ 3. Thomas Smith, of Osmondthorpe, and Ann Watson, of March Laine.
 „ 3. W^m Metterick, of mil Hill, and Margaret Cowood, of Lydgait.
 „ 5. M^r W^m Peers and Mary Fox, of head Row.
 „ 10. John Cockeram, of Banck, and Dorothy Roweley, of Mabgait.
 „ 11. W^m Barnard, of Morley, and Martha Webster, of Duesbury. L.
 „ 12. Tho. Barber, of Long Adingham, and Ellen Wood, of Otley. L.
 „ 22. John Smith and Ann Midsley, of head Row.
 Mar. 8. John Pyke, exciseman, and Ann Fountaine, of Cross. L.

1689

- Mar. 28. [*blank*] Jawet, of Gleadow. L.

1689

- Apr. 1. Tho. Prat, of Kirkgait, and Rebeckah Buckell, of Mil Hill, Mr. Coor.
 „ 3. W^m Spinck and Mary Walker, of vicar laine, ditto.
 „ 4. Thomas Lobley and Margaret Dockera, of March Laine, ditto.
 „ 7. Elias Raylton, of Armeley, and Faith Becroft, of Leeds, p. Mr. Na. Coor.
 „ 16. Tho. Wayrin and Deborah Harrison, of Quaril Hill, p. Mr. Na. Coor.
 „ 16. W^m Prentice, of Thorner, and Judith Brook, of Leeds, p. Mr. Na. Coor.
 „ 27. Henery Graydell and Sarah Fearnley, of Banck.
 „ 28. John Mathew and Mary Musgrave, of Bramley.
 May 1. John Clark and Mary Wilkinson, of new Chappell.
 „ 1. W^m Dunn and Ann Wilkinson, of Milhill.
 „ 1. Jonathan Scot and Sarah Fennell, of Banck.
 „ 2. Edward Preston and Sarah Bland, of Head Row, L. p. Mr. Idle.
 „ 3. W^m Johnson and Mary Whittom, of Head Row.
 „ 15. Joseph Newsam and Ann Lobley, of Banck.
 „ 16. Christo. Langley and Ann Sawghill, of Shambles.
 „ 20. Allexander Bland and Eliza: Stot, of Banck.
 June 5. Abra. Walker, of Wortley, and Lydia Thorneton, of Armeley.
 „ 5. Sam^l Greenwood, of Burstall, and Eliza Darnebrough, of this Towne. L.
 „ 9. Fra. Brear and Elizabeth Williamson, Leeds.
 „ 11. Seth Shipley and Ann Dobson, of Bridgegait.
 „ 26. Joshua Hooker, souljer, Susannah Midseley, Hallifax.
 „ 29. Richard Tempest and Mary Green, of Tonge. Li.
 „ 29. Nicholas Docker and Mary Collison, of Holbeck.
 July 3. Henery Gamble, Bramley, and Hannah Elwand, Farnley.
 „ 3. Samuell Winter, souljer, and Margaret Hobson, of Dongcaster.
 „ 9. Tho. Nelson, of Armeley, and Mary Dodgeson, of Farnley.
 „ 9. Timo. Baines and Ellin Kitchin, of Holbeck.
 „ 17. Jno. Altus and Ann Jackson, of Kirkgate.
 „ 25. Jno. Abbot and Susanna Kay, of Banck.
 „ 27. Peter Nicholson and Alice Becket, of callane.
 Aug. 2. Thomas Todd and Ann Preston, of Leeds. L.
 „ 4. W^m Jackson and Mary Falkiner, of Leeds.
 „ 13. John Topham and Mary Bower, of Bradforth. L.
 „ 28. Henery Porter and Ann Stirk, of Leeds.
 Sept. 3. [blank].
 „ 4. George Hollins and Mary Robinson, of Middow Lane. L.
 „ 11. Mr W^m Woorth, of London, and Sarah Taylor, of Leeds. Li. p Mr. Ustler.
 „ 22. Antho. Green, of Holbeck, and Esther Wadsworth.
 „ 28. W^m Rawson, of Calverley parish, and Ellin Baines, of Leeds, p Timo. Cookeson.
 Oct. 1. Christopher Dobson and Izabell Mather, of Banck, p Mr Timo. Cookeson.
 [All marriages at the Parish Church were by Mr. Timo. Cookeson, from here to the 6th January, 1690-91, unless otherwise stated.]
 Oct. 3. John Jowet and Beatrix Bowes, of Farnley.
 „ 3. Henery Savidge and Elizabeth Knowles, of Hunslet.
 „ 6. Joseph Milner, of Bramley, and Elizabeth North, of Wortley.
 „ 9. James Newby and Constantine Kendale, of Mill.
 „ 9. James Bullock, of Barrick, and Mary Beaverley, Chapel Town.
 „ 17. Peter Baine and Jane Burton, of Callane.
 „ 22. Thomas Langscar and Hannah Dowglas, of middow Lane. Mr. Nath. Coore.
 „ 27. Edward Stanhope and Martha Dilwood, of Milhill. L.
 Nov. 13. George Ryeley and Elizabeth Harrison, of Cottingley Hall.
 „ 24. Richard Bradley and Jane Wayneman, of Leeds.
 „ 24. Richard Mitchell and Elizabeth Wayrd, of Cottingley Hall.
 „ 27. Samuell Hobson and Elizabeth Norton, of Kirkgat. L.
 Dec. 1. Abraham Longfellow and Sarah Johnson, of Armeley.
 „ 31. Martin Huntinghton, of R . . . s and Mary Reinforth, of Leeds. L.

~~1689-90~~

- Jan. 15. Thomas Fooburne and Trifemia Shaw, of Holbeck, p Mr. Coor.
 „ 21. W^m Wawdman and Ann Barker, of Gleadow.
 „ 22. M^r Jeremiah Bennet, and M^{rs} Ann Addinhall, of Wakefeild. L.
 „ 26. Richard Walker and Martha Raper, of callane.
 „ 27. Thomas Beaman and Dorothy Wilson, of Vicar Laine.
 „ 28. Thomas Pullam and Susanna Jawet, of Beiston.
 „ 29. Michael Patrick and Izabell Ingelby, of head Row.
 „ 30. John Scot, of Potternewton, and Hanna Hobson, of Kirkgate.
 Feb. 2. Leonard Tomson, of Midleton, and Mary Savyll, of Beiston.
 „ 19. M^r Joshua Brook, minister of Adwick-in-Street, and M^{rs} Elizabeth Hey. Li.
 „ 24. Thomas Sturdy and Elizabeth Maud, of Shambles.
 „ 25. W^m Smalepage and Elizabeth Croft, of Buslingthorpe.
 „ 25. John Alderson and Isabell Proctor, of great woodhouse.
 „ 27. W^m Gyesley and Elizabeth Grainger, of Lydgait.
 Mar. 2. M^r George Usher, of Barnesley, and Dinah Towers, of Leeds. L.
 „ 3. Daniell Noble and Mary Hall, of Boare Laine, by Mr. Natha. Coore.

1690

- Apr. 15. W^m Reachey, of Holbeck, and Ellin Caldwell, of Leeds. L.
 „ 1st Mr John Litster and Phebe Litster, of madingham. L.
 „ 23. John Ryeley, of Pudsey, and Rachell Cockeram, of Houl Beck.
 „ 23. Joshua Nayler and Avis Sharper, of Leeds.
 „ 23. Joshua Lee and Mary Man, of Quarry Hill.
 „ 25. John Newby and Ann Smith, of Houl Beck.
 „ 30. George Gillam, and Mary Thorneaton, of Leeds.
 May 1. Ralph Lightfoot and Elizabeth Hall, of Leeds.
 „ 6. Samuell Wilkinson, of Bramley, and Sarah Brogdin, of Holbeck.
 „ 7. W^m Bretherick, of Bramley, and Rebecka Fenton, of Holbeck.
 „ 7. John Metcalfe, of Hunslet, and Rebecka Fearn, of mabgate.
 „ 8. John Lambert and Mary Robinson, of Houl Beck, p Mr. Nath. Coor.
 „ 8. Benjamin Vevers, of Bramley, and Sarah Marshall, of Gyesley, ditto.
 „ 15. Roger Horsefeild, of Barston Ash, and Margaret Bucktroot, of Abbyforth. Li.
 „ 22. Thomas Dunwell, of mils, and Mary Grave, of Banck.
 „ 22. Peter Speight, of Cowood, and Margaret Hall, of Leeds.
 „ 24. Thomas Warwick and Ellin Dixon, of Tenters.
 „ 28. John Layton and Mary Geldar, of Kirkgate.
 „ 30. James Brigs, of Bradforth, and Grace Johnson, of Woodhouse.
 June 3. Thomas Ambler and Mary Haukesworth, of Hauksworth, p Mr. Bentley, minister of Otley.
 „ 10. Robert Wilson, of y^e parish of Easteringhton, and Jane Fell, of Holbeck, at Holbeck, p M^r Law. Benson.
 „ 17. John Fossord and Sarah Hopton, of Wortley.
 „ 18. John Browne, of Houlbeck, and Margaret Kendale.
 „ 19. Francis Cliff and Rachell Dockeray, of Middow laine.
 July 1. Ralph Tinsdale and Ann Whittaker, of midow Laine.
 „ 27. Thomas Branson and Jane Jackson, of Hunslet.
 „ 27. W^m Hacksby and Sarah Grave, of Kirkgate.
 Aug. 17. John Oates and Alice Rawlin, of Houlbeck.
 „ 20. Thomas Wilkinson and Elizabeth Myers, of Vicar lane.
 „ 21. Benjamin Bolland and Frances Shackelton, at S^t Jn^{os}. Li. p Mr. Henery Robinson.
 „ 21. W^m Charlesworth and Sarah Schoafeild, of Miln Hill, at Chapell Allerton, p Mr. Wright.
 „ 24. George Grave and Dorothy Foster, of Houlbeck.
 „ 26. Joseph Hodgson and Margaret Lupton, of Houlbeck.
 Sept. 3. Henry Brigs, of Gyesley parish, and Prissilla Charlesworth, of Leeds.
 „ 4. Joseph Casson and Mary Halmshaw, of Vicar Lane.
 „ 9. W^m Atkinson and Hannah Atkinson, servants to Esq^e Nevyl, married at Houl., p Mr. Law. Benson.
 „ 11. W^m Bywater and Rachell Parker, of Shambles. Li.

(1) See pedigree of Lister, of Gisburne, etc., in Foster's *Yorkshire Pedigrees* (West Riding).

1690

- Sept. 16. George Brown, of Banck, and Frances Barker, of mill Hill.
 „ 17. Christopher Cullinworth and Dorothy Denton, of Vicar lane, p Mr. Natha. Coor.
 „ 17. John Milner, of Leeds, and Rachel Thorneton, of Wortley, p Mr. Natha. Coor.
 „ 18. George Whitley and Frances Fenton, of Hilhousebanck, p Mr. Natha. Coor.
 „ 28. Daniell Dickinson, of mill Hill, and Ellenor Hobson, of Banck, p Mr. Natha. Coore.
 „ 29. Simon Brigs and Elizabeth Raggitt, of callane, p Mr. Natha. Coor.
 „ 30. Jabis Stead and Sarah Murgitroid, of Wortley.
 „ 30. Christopher Ripley, of Banck, and Rebecka Shipton, of Wortley.
 „ 30. Mr Joseph Smeaton and Hannah Wilson, of cross, vicar dues 2^d 6. Regd.
 „ 30. W^m Dickinson, of Leeds, and Ellener Rutter, of Saulay. L.
 „ 30. Mr Tho^s Cundam, of potter newton, and M^{rs} Sarah Hick, of Mr Towne, at Chapell Aller., p Mr. Idle.
 Oct. 1. Daniell Browne and Mary Halmshaw, of Vicar Lane. Li.
 „ 1. W^m Smith and Elizabeth Oldroyd, of Kirkgate.
 „ 2. Thomas Kent, of Bridgegate, and Ann Lambertson, of Banck.
 „ 2. W^m Blaikelidge, of mill Hill, and Elizabeth Meek, of Lydgate.
 „ 2. Henery Stanhope, Alderman, and M^{rs} [blank] Mason, of midw lane at Hedingley, p Mr. Bright Dixon.
 „ 2. Walter Stanhope and M^{rs} [blank] Fairefax, of Leeds, at Hedingley Chappell, p Mr. Bright Dixon.
 „ 16. Mr Jeremiah Thoresby, of the bridge, and M^{rs} Mary Savage, of York at Yorke. *[Inserted by Ralph Thoresby.]*
 „ 20. Joshua Bellas and Elizabeth Rodley, of Buslingthorp.
 „ 23. Mr W^m Milner, junior, and M^{rs} Mary Ibbetson, of Kirkgate, p Mr. John Killingbeck, Vicar.
 „ 24. Thomas Croft, of Settlay and Rebecka Barwick, of Holton parish. L.
 „ 26. John Watson and Ursula Morris, of Bridgegate.
 „ 28. W^m Scholefield and Margaret Hopwood, of Bridgegate. Li. p Mr. John Killingbeck, Vicar.
 „ 28. John Hamsworth, of Banck, and Sarah Lambert, of Houlbeck.
 Nov. 5. John Lambert and Ann Shaw, of Vicar Lane, p Mr. John Killingbeck, vicar.
 „ 13. Valentine Preistman and M^{rs} Ann Walter, of Aberforth, at St John's.
 „ 16. Samuell Andrew and Sarah Harrison, of Kirkgate, p Mr. John Killingbeck, vicar.
 „ 18. Mr Joshua Sprinton and Ruth Metcalfe, of Boor Lane.
 „ 18. Edward Knipe and Ann Roose, of great woodhouse.
 „ 26. Nathan Croft, of Houlbeck, and Sarah Pearson, of Beiston.
 „ 26. Thomas Thorp and Hannah Haigue, of Black banck.
 Dec. 1. Thomas Pullaine and Ann Cox, of Bridgegate.
 „ 1. George Hewet, of Beiston, and Susanna Gregson.
 „ 2. Abraham Wilson and Margaret Preston, of Wakefeild.

1690-1

- Jan. 6. W^m Towler and Sarah Spetch, of callaine, p Mr. Bright Dixon, Curate.
 „ 6. Jonathan Slinger and Sarah Spence, of great woodhouse, p Mr. Bright Dixon.

[All marriages at the Parish Church were by Mr. Bright Dixon, from this date to the 26th April, 1692, unless otherwise stated.]

- Jan. 7. W^m Thompson, of Armeley, and Esther Butterick, of Lydgate.
 „ 13. Thomas Bretherick and Mary Towning, of Leeds.
 „ 14. Mr Jacob Simson and M^{rs} Sarah Kershaw, of Shipscar, at St Jn^s Chappell, p Mr Henery Robinson.
 „ 25. Joseph Moore and Elizabeth Hargrave, of midow lane.
 „ 25. W^m Barber and Ann Hardy, of new Chappell.
 „ 29. Thomas Coldcall and Elizabeth Dunderdale, of Gleadow.
 „ 29. W^m Hall, of Selby, and Sarah Parkinson, of Leeds. L.

(1) She was daughter and co-heiress of Charles Savage, seventh son of Thomas, third Earl of Rivers, see *Ralph Thoresby, the Topographer*, vol. i, p. 347.

-I

1. Joseph Phillips, of Hunslet, and Jane Atkinson, of great woodhouse.
 2. Abraham Boolton and Elizabeth Altus, of vicar Lane.
 3. Mathias Broxam, of Rothwell Parish, and Elizabeth Cooldcald. L.
 3. Leonard Hobson and Mary Lumbby, of Weetwood.
 3. Robert Northouse and Mary Leak, of Bridgegate.
 4. Daniell Browne and Elizabeth Barwick, of Leeds.
 9. John Wilkinson and Deborah Johnson, of Bridgeend.
 11. Adam Geldard and Esther Shaddick, of great woodhouse.
 11. Joseph Sarjinson, of mil Hill, and Grace Hutchinson, of woodhouse.
 11. James Phillips, of Bradforth, and Mary Godfrey, of Armeley, p Mr. Wilkinson.
 13. Joshua Kent and [blank] Walker, of Leeds, at St John's Ch. L. p Mr. Timo. Cookson.
 - r. 5. Thomas Jefferah, of Leeds, and Mary Simson, of Armeley. L. p Mr. Wilkinson.
 9. Robert Layland and Sarah Thorneton, of Leeds, at Beiston, p Mr. Wm. Robinson.
 22. Richard Milburne and Ellener Hinsliff, at Hedingley Chappell.
- 691
- or. 1. Samson Squire, of Banck, and Ruth Cockerham, of Houl Beck.
 5. Rewbin Starky and Sarah Walker, of Hunslet. L.
 12. Henery Radley and Rebecca Wood, of Holbeck.
 13. William Bateson and Alice Kidd, of middow Lane.
 13. John Hudson and Sarah Wood, of Woortley.
 13. Richard Richardson, of Hunslit, and Elizabeth Dean.
 13. James Burneley and Sarah Dickinson, of great woodhouse.
 16. Thomas Crissopp, of Head Row, and Sarah Cromble-Holme, of new Chappel.
 21. John Robinson and Elizabeth Pease, of Allerton Chappell.
 21. Thomas Musgrove and Lydia Simson, of Armeley.
 21. W^m Fletcher and Alice Foster, of Boorlane.
 21. Joseph Yaites and Zissilla Iles, of Kirkgate.
 26. James Mitchell and Elizabeth England, of Quarry Hill.
 28. Richard Bedforth and Margaret Warriner, of Leed.
 29. Thomas Walker and Mary Browne, of Woortley.
 29. Thomas Whalley and Alice Waddington, of mil Hill.
 30. Thomas Norris, of Holbeck, and Izabella Broune, of Hunslet.
 - May 5. George Woodhead, of Huthersfeild parish, and Elizabeth Nelson, of Leeds. Li.
 7. Obadiah Warriner, of Gyesley parish, and Hannah Prince, of Leeds par.
 13. Christopher Vstler and Mary King, of Houlbeck.
 17. Lawrence Moore, of Quarry hill, and Mary Mackerill, of Leeds. L.
 20. Charles Mathew, of Houlbeck, and Sarah Robinson, of head Row.
 20. Thomas Reame, of great woodhouse, and Mary Barwick, of Banck.
 - June 1. M^r John Rantre and M^{rs} Ruth Dixon, of litle woodhouse, at Headingley chapell. L.
 1. Abraham Sarvant and Ann Howgate, of mabgate, p Mr. John Killingbeck, vicar.
 1. Thomas Linsley and Ann Preston, of Quarry Hill, p Mr. John Killingbeck, vicar.
 1. Edward Fearnley and Sarah Sykes, of Farneley.
 1. W^m Bramley and Sarah Conjers, of Leeds.
 3. M^r John Armitage, of Netherton, and M^{rs} Elizabeth Calverley, of Leeds. L. p Mr. John Killingbeck, vicar.
 15. Timothy Fearnside and Grace Broadley, of Calverley par. Li. p Mr. Lorence Benson, at St Jn^{os}.
 16. William Langdale and Esther Wray, of mil Hill.
 20. Barnard Bell and Margaret Prince, of Weetwood.
 22. Joseph Milner, junior, and Dorothy Glover, of Leeds. Li. p Mr. Lorence Benson.
 22. Miles Haigue and Rachell Spence, of Hilhouse Banck.

1691

- June 28. Christopher Place and Elizabeth Jebson, of Hunslet.
 „ 30. Jonas Wright and Sarah Cansfeild, of Quarry Hill.
 July 1. Edward Oslit and Mary Blackburne, of Wortley.
 „ 6. Thomas Smith and [blank] Walker, of cross, at St John's. Li. p Mr. Lorence Benson, Lectorer.
 „ 8. John Knowlls and Jane Illingworth, of Hunslet.
 „ 29. Thomas Scabert, of Houlbeck, and Susanna Newsom, of Leeds.
 Aug. 3. Thomas Burch and Mary Rogerson, of Leeds, at St John's chapel, p Mr. Nathan Drake.
 „ 9. Mathew Bell and Mary Banton, of Mil Hill.
 „ 11. John Man, of Hunslet, and Ann Bywater, of Houlbeck.
 „ 24. John Gargrave and Grace Barhouse, of Leeds.
 „ 31. Joseph Shafton and Rebecka Lupton, of Buslingthorp.
 Sept. 1. Nemiah Chapman and Hannah Goodale, of mill Hill.
 „ 7. Henery Barwick and Helleanor Kirkby, of Lydgate.
 „ 8. Dinnis Bradforth and Elizabeth Browne, of Burnitofts.
 „ 8. Edward Blackelidge and Susanna Langscar, of mil Hill.
 „ 9. Michael Killierbye and Elizabeth Spinck, of vicar Lane.
 „ 15. John Lillforth, of midow Lane, and Ann Hatch, of Tenters, p Mr. John Killingbeck, vicar.
 „ 21. Francis Shepard and Hannah Martin, of vicar Lane.
 „ 23. Henery Hinnill and Ann Pickells, of mill Hill.
 „ 24. Thomas Hodgson, of mil Hill, and Hannah Hodgson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 24. Ralph Sedon and Jane Thorneham, of Head Row.
 „ 30. Allexander Mough and Hellin Higgin, of callane.
 „ 30. Luke Harrison and Ann Foster, of Timble Bridge.
 Oct. 1. Allexander Wood and Elizabeth Browne, of Hunslet.
 „ 10. William Hide and Ann Cullingworth, of great woodhouse.
 „ 21. Benjamin Blackburne, of Burstall par., and Mary Broadbelt, of Armeley. L. p Mr. Law. Benson, at St Jn^{os}.
 „ 28. George Braithwate and Grace Pennington, of calbrow.
 „ 29. John Eked, of Hallifax vicaridge, and Rachell Bentley, of Skircote, L. p Mr. Jn^o Killingbeck, vicar.
 Nov. 5. James Lambert, of Woodhouse Hill, and Susanna Wildman, in Holbeck Cha., p Mr. Natha. Drack.
 „ 11. Roger Wilkinson and Ann Matchell, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 16. John Holms and Mary Coates, of Banck.
 „ 17. William Dixon and Mary Wyrin, of Hunslet.
 „ 18. Daniell Hodgson and Ann Smalepage, of Potternewton.
 „ 24. Mathew Smith and Hannah Smith, of Leeds. Li. p Mr. John Killingbeck, vicar.
 „ 24. Robert Forrest and Susannah Thorneton, of Leeds.
 „ 30. Thomas Wood, of Adell parish, and Susannah Gill, of Chap. Allerton.
 Dec. 1. Thomas Wriglesworth, of Rothwell parish, and Esther Dixon, of Leeds.
 „ 2. John Wright, of Beiston, and Sarah Garforth, of Hunslet.
 „ 23. Mr Henery Moore and Hannah Dodgson, of cross, at St Jn^o. Li. p Mr. Lawrence Benson, Lector.
 „ 27. Thomas Roades and Hannah Whyte, of quarry hill.

1691-2

- Jan. 3. W^m Hargill and Mary Goss, of mil Hill.
 „ 9. John Browne, of Banck [blank].
 „ 12. Thomas Fearnley and Mary Lee, of Farnley, p Mr John Killingbeck, vicar.
 „ 13. John Dodgson and Margaret Todd, of Houlbeck.
 „ 25. Joseph Boolton and Elizabeth Kerton, of Kirkgate.
 „ 26. Garvas Bramhall and Mary Robinson, of Armeley.
 „ 26. Christopher Wayrd, of Armeley, and Ann Walker, Wortley.
 „ 29. John Hurst, of Hoothersfeild parish, and Ruth Coates, of Leeds, St Jn^o. Mr. La. Benson.
 „ 30. W^m Moore and Elizabeth Shipton, of Houlbeck.
 „ 31. Thomas Sheron [blank].

[-2

4. Peter Batty, of Wortley, and Alice Smith, of Hunslet.
 5. Robert Hartley and Elizabeth Marshall, of Farneley.
 6. Mr David Steaphenson and Mary Woodgate, of Temple Newsam. L.
 Mr. Law. Benson, Lect.
 10. Richard Jackson and Sarah Leadbeeter, of head Row.
 18. Mr Michael Gargrave, of Mirfeild, and Mrs Lydia Midlebrooke, of
 Bramley. L. Mr. Jn^o Killingbeck.
 28. Stephen Clough and Ann Nicholls, of Quarry Hill.
 28. Howell Croft and Mary Mason, of Head Row.
 29. Thomas Sykes and Martha Arundell, of Hunslet.
 29. James Briscow and Sarah Preston, of Burnitofts, p Mr. John Killing-
 beck, vicar.
 30. Thomas Barran and Mary Fearnley, of Holbeck. Clark unp^d. Barrā
 run away as soone as married.
 pr. 5. George Spence, of great Woodhouse, and Mary King, of head Row, p
 Mr. John Maud, Curat.
 , 10. W^m Tiplin and Ruth Norton, of Leeds, at St Jn^{os} Chappell. Li. p Mr.
 Law. Benson, Leeds.
 , 13. James Bolland and Martha Grave, of Banck, p Mr. John Maud, Curat.
 , 19. John Pulleyn and Mary Smith, of Burnitofts, p Mr. John Maud, Curat.
 , 26. Robert Lee and Elizabeth Hargrave, of mil H., p Mr. John Maud, Curat.

*[All marriages at the Parish Church were by Mr. John Maud, Curat, from
 here to the 14 August, 1694, unless otherwise stated.]*

- May 4. W^m Hardcastle and Jane Ragget, of callane.
 „ 17. Abraham Beanland and Mary Watters, of Keighley parrish. Lic. p Mr.
 Lawrence Benson.
 „ 22. John Taylor and Ann Whitley, of Crosse Green.
 „ 31. John Cloudsley and Mary Goocherick, of Leeds.
 June 1. Joseph Hodgshson and Rebeckah Knowlls, of mabgate.
 „ 7. W^m Todd, of Hunslet, and Jane Sykes, of Buslingthorp.
 „ 8. Richard Gant, of Woortley, and Hannah Thorndton, of Holbeck. Mr.
 Jn^o Killingbeck, vicar.
 „ 14. Avara Lofthouse, of White Church, and Sarah Hansome, of osmondthorp,
 L. p Mr. Law. Benson.
 „ 27. Mr Richard Dickins, of Churchyard, and Mrs Mary Parker, of Leeds.
 L. p Mr Jn^o Killingbeck.
 „ 28. W^m Horne, of vicar Lane, and Ruth Sumpster, of Leeds.
 „ 28. Samuell Thorp and Dorothy Mowgham, of Leeds.
 „ 28. Joseph [? Gyesley] and Elizabeth Cowper, of Leeds.
 „ 29. Richard Utley and Alice Sugdin, of Houlbeck.
 July 3. Richard Metcalfe and Elizabeth Beall, of Houlbeck.
 „ 6. John Wright and Sarah Smith, of Bridgegait.
 „ 11. Thomas Robinson and Elizabeth Forrest, of Leeds.
 „ 12. Thomas Hansbye and Grace Thompson, of Houlbeck.
 „ 13. Samuell Fletcher and Elizabeth Clough, of Banck.
 „ 16. Timothy Lightfoot and Martha Hurst, of Hoothersfeild, at St Jn^{os}. L. p
 Mr. La. Benson, Lect.
 „ 26. Thomas Walker and Susanna Moore, of Beiston, p Mr. Bright Dixon, Cu.
 „ 26. Thomas Atkinson and Mary Rantre, of Leeds. Li. p Mr. Law. Benson,
 Lecto^{es}.
 „ 27. Henery Ryles and Elizabeth Smith, of Houlbeck, p Mr. Br. Dixon, Lect.
 Aug. 2. W^m Robinson and Elizabeth Conjers, of Hunslet.
 „ 7. Samuell Brigs, of Farneley, and Ellin Scot, of Batley. L. p Mr. La.
 Benson, at St Jn^{os}.
 „ 11. W^m Burgan and Ellin Patrick, of head Row.
 „ 20. Joseph Wright and Ann Elthorp, of woodhouse.
 „ 20. Nathan Carter and Sarah Man, of Leeds.
 „ 20. Myles Harrison and Grace Batty, of Leeds.
 „ 22. Mr Zacheriah Thorp and Elizabeth Smithson. L. p Mr. Bright Dixon.

1692

- Aug. 30. Peter Hatersley and Deborah Reaveley, of Hunslet.
 „ 30. Lawrence Bullough, of Houlbeck, and Hannah Smith, Hunslet.
 Sept. 7. John Bolland and Mary Shackelton, of Quarry Hill.
 „ 13. Jonas Thornton, of Burstall parish, and Dorothy Wood, Hunslet.
 „ 15. Thomas Pearson and Mary Wood, of Great woodhouse.
 „ 20. Francis Wittam and Susanna Goodale, of Armeley.
 „ 25. Richard Bradforth and Ann Wayrd, of mabgat, p Mr. James Goss.
 „ 29. M^r John Wildman, of Spawforth, and Margaret Thomlinson, L. J. Benson.
 „ 29. Richard Hepenstall and Ann Roose, of Leeds.
 „ 29. W^m Wood and Alice Northouse, of Hunslet.
 Oct. 4. John Waylls and Bridget Dodghson, of Holbeck.
 [blank] and Mary Coldcall [blank].
 „ 8. Joseph Harrison and Elizabeth Smith, of Woortley.
 „ 12. W^m Wood and Mary Garmansway, of Holbeck.
 „ 14. John Duckworth and Catherine Cryer, of Hunslet.
 „ 18. Robert Horbery and Jane Oldseild, of Gleadow.
 „ 20. Francis Pulleyn and Hannah Cullingworth, of Leeds.
 „ 22. Henery Thompson and Elizabeth Fawset, of Leeds.
 „ 26. Abraham Topham and Ann Jaques, of Leeds.
 „ 26. W^m Swaynston and Mary Store, of great woodhouse.
 „ 27. Thomas Gilliam and Ann Longcaster, of Simson fold.
 „ 27. John Walker and Mary Thompson, of mabgate.
 Nov. 1. W^m Man and Alice Fisher, of Hunslet.
 „ 10. John Naylor and Grace Pickwell, of Beiston.
 „ 10. Thomas Broadbelt and Mary Bolland, of Leeds.
 „ 23. John Brook and Elizabeth Man, of Hunslet, p Mr. Br. Dixon, Cur.
 „ 24. Joseph Oddye and Anna Blackburne, of Leeds, p M^r Bright Dixon.
 „ 24. Richard Barber, of Whitwood, and Martha Lyeth, of Kirby Knowles.
 Mr. La. Benson.
 „ 29. Nicolas Smith and Mary Hainsworth, of mabgate.
 „ 30. Anthony Pawson and Rosamond Altus, of Leeds.
 „ 30. John Remminton and Mary Bingley, of Mabgate.
 Dec. 1. Joshua Lawson and Hannah Siddall, of Houlbeck.
 „ 6. W^m Pearson and Lydia Armitage, of Armeley.
 „ 10. Stephen Wood and Mary Atkinson, of Leeds, at St Jn^s. L. J. Benson.
 „ 13. Richard Hepworth and Elizabeth Wayrde, of Leeds.
 „ 14. M^r John Hey, of Pudsey, and M^{rs} Dorothy Hey, of Leeds, p Mr. J. Killingbeck, vicar.
 „ 19. Charles Hollins [Lofthouse *erased*], of Leeds [blank].
 „ 20. Joseph Lofthouse and Elizabeth Prince, of Coolcoats, p Mr. L. Benson, Lector.
 „ 20. Isaak Murgitroid, of Calverley parish, and Jane Iles, of Leeds.
 „ 21. John Shepard and Hannah Wallis, of Leeds.
 „ 24. John Bradfeild and Dorothy Sinckter, of Pontefract.
 „ 28. Benja: Greathead and Martha Askrig, of Houlbeck.
- 1692-3
- Jan. 10. Richard Bolland and Ruth Pye, of Leeds, at St John's. L. p Mr. L. Benson, Lector.
 „ 18. Thomas Atkinson and Elizabeth Ayckroid, of Great Woodhouse.
 „ 24. John Wright and Alice Watterhouse, of Houlbeck.
 „ 25. John Spooton and Grace Dodghson, of woodhouse.
 „ 26. John Lengfellow and Beatrix Alcock, of Leeds.
 „ 28. John Atkinson and Hannah Yeaman, of Leeds, at St Jn^s. L. p Mr. Law. Benson, Lec^r.
 „ 30. Richard Read and Elizabeth Gill, of mabgate.
 „ 30. James Naylor and Jane Stanley, of Hunslet Lane.
 Feb. 4. George Killingham and Ursella Russells, of Leeds, at Houlbeck, p Mr. Garvas Nevyl.
 „ 7. John Creakill and Jane Tinsdall, of Leeds.

692-3

- Feb. 14. John Hamond and Sarah Calbeck, of mabgate, at St John's. Li. p Mr. Law. Benson, Lecturer.
- „ 20. Thomas Walker and Jane Robinson, of Kirkgat.
- „ 20. Mr Seth Cowper and Mrs Sarah Haddon, of Bridgegate. Licens p Mr. John Killingbeck, Vicar.
- „ 21. Thomas Hollingworth, of Pudsey, and Jane Flather, of Stanley green. L.
- „ 24. John Wayte and Mary Servant, of mil Hill.
- „ 26. John Clark and Elizabeth Dickinson, of Bramley.
- „ 26. Joseph Moxon and Mary Alderson, of great woodhouse.
- „ 26. Richard Craven and Phebe Croisdall, of Armeley, at Armeley Chappell, p Mr. Wilkinson.
- „ 28. Jn^o Simpson and Deborah Parker, of Hunslet, at St Jn^{os}. Licence p Mr. Law. Benson, Lecto^r.
- 1693
- Apr. 17. James Carter and Emme Sowden, of Kirkgate.
- „ 17. Simon Backhouse, Susannah Lockwood, of Head Row.
- „ 17. W^m Smith, of Banck, and Ann Swynyrd, of march Lane.
- „ 17. George Wray and Joanna Atkinson, of callane.
- „ 18. Isaak Browne, of mil Hill, and Ann Turner, of Banck.
- „ 20. Mr Thomas Johnson, of Leeds, and Mrs Elizabeth Fenton, at Hunslet. L. p Mr. Law. Benson, Lect.
- „ 24. George Atkinson, of Houlbeck, and Mary Swayneston, p Mr. Bright Dixon, Lecto^r at St Jn^{os}.
- May 17. George Addison, of Farneley, and Ann Gant, of Armeley.
- „ 18. Henery Forton, of Beiston, and Jane Abbot, of Burley.
- „ 22. Thomas Kitching, of Hunslet, and Ann Carr, of Kippax parish.
- June 3. Thomas Moxon and Elizabeth Fenton, of Hunslet.
- „ 6. Samuel Leathley, of Hunslet, and Alice Wormwell, of Holbeck.
- „ 7. Robert Browne, of Holbeck, and Mary Hoyll, of Hunslet.
- „ 14. Joseph Browne and Deborah Leigh, of Holbeck, p Mr. Bright Dixon, Lecto^r.
- „ 20. Joshua Crowther and Rebecka Ripley, of Leeds.
- „ 28. John Bland and Mary Darnewandie, of Leeds.
- „ 29. John Crooke, of Leeds, and Alice Sheeran, of Hunslet.
- „ 29. Christopher Clark and Alice Musgrave, of Bramley.
- July 12. John Simpson and Ann Swaynston, of Lydgate.
- „ 16. John Ackerood and Elizabeth Holsworth, of Armeley.
- „ 16. James Shyres and Judeth Crosley, of Bramley.
- „ 17. W^m Batty and Mary Stead, of Hunslet.
- „ 17. John Moxon and Ann Howsan, of midow Lane.
- „ 18. Lion. Willman and Phebe Burneley, of Knostroop.
- „ 24. Isaak Ellsay and Grace Wayneman, of Marsh Lane.
- Aug. 1. Thomas Pearce and Elizabeth Tathwell, of Leeds.
- „ 2. Moses Butterfeild and Sarah Wray, of Banck.
- „ 8. John Scroton and Penelope Hawden, of Leeds. L. p Mr. Law. Benson.
- „ 10. W^m Cliff and Elizabeth Hamerton, of Leeds.
- „ 14. W^m Etherington and Ann Webster, of Farneley, p Mr. John Killingbeck.
- „ 15. John Greenwood and Esther Coats, of Leeds, p Mr. John Killingbeck, vicar.
- „ 16. Mr Tho. Walter, Rector of Rowley, and Mrs Frances Preston, of Leed. Li. p Mr. John Killingbeck.
- „ 22. Thomas Dowker and Margaret Barwick, of Mabgate.
- „ 24. John Duxbere and Mary Athew, of Woortley.
- „ 24. Christopher Hudson and Jane Holland, of Kirkgate.
- „ 30. Nathaniell Denison and Mary Robinson, of Leeds.
- „ 31. Thomas Butterfeild and Grace Bentley, of Leeds.
- Sept. 3. John Hunton and Ann Hebden, of Leeds.
- „ 17. Thomas Abbot and Elizabeth Browne, of Leeds.
- „ 21. Mr John Burdet and Mrs Cristiana Bruce, of Leeds. L. Mr. Jn^o Killingbeck, vicar.
- „ 21. John Gray and Mary Emerson, of Leeds.
- „ 24. Robert Sykes, of Wakefeild, and Elizabeth West, of Leeds.
- „ 26. John Westerman and Ann Hamer, of Leeds.

1693

- Sep. 28. John Garnet and Mary Williamson, of Leeds.
 Oct. 2. Roger Simpson and Izabell Wayrde, of Houlbeck.
 „ 24. M^r John Grayham, of Bridlington, and M^{rs} Grace Kitchingham
 p Mr. John Killingbeck, vicar.
 „ 25. John Boolton and Judith Walker, of Woortley.
 „ 26. John Tindell and Mary Holms, of Banck.
 Nov. 6. John Fawset, of Armeley, and Elizabeth Taylor, of Leeds.
 „ 7. John Durran and Mary Granger, of Leeds.
 „ 7. John Robinson, of Hunslet, and Mary Brook, of Leeds.
 „ 28. Robert Burch and Elizabeth Carter, of Leeds.
 „ 30. John Burname and Jane Burton, of Leeds.
 „ 30. Joseph Burton and Ann Earbye, of Leeds.
 „ 30. Stephen Hemsworth, of Chapell Allerton, and Sarah Dickinson.
 Dec. 1. John Yaites and Catherine Browne, of Leeds.
 „ 5. John Bushby, of Chapell Allerton, and Mary Ducket, of Leeds. p
 Bright Dixon, Leeds.
 „ 12. M^r Thomas Corneforth and M^{rs} [blank] Jackson, at St Jn^{rs}. Li p
 Law. Benson, Lector.
 „ 26. Nicolas Sprenton and Mary Jackson, of Bridgegate. L. p Mr. Br
 Dixon, Lector.
 „ 26. M^r Stephen Buckle, of York, and M^{rs} Hannah Atkinson. Li p
 Jn^o Killingbeck, Vicar.
 „ 26. M^r Robert Burne and M^{rs} Elleanor Atkinson, of Leeds. Li. p Mr.
 Killingbeck, vicar.
 „ 27. John Falkiner and Sarah Twisleton, of Leeds.
 „ 31. Richard Radley and Elizabeth Stephens, of Holbeck.

1693-4

- Jan. 16. Ambrose Hargrave and Esther Hodgson, of Kirkgate.
 „ 21. Joseph Bellas and Mary Janson, of Wortley.
 „ 24. Amos Burget, of Mabgate, and Hannah Whalley, of Banck, p Mr. Br
 Dixon, Lector.
 „ 30. John Waugh and Sarah Renton, of Armeley.
 Feb. 4. John Boynton, of Bridgegate, and Hannah Kighley, of Call Laine.
 „ 6. Edward Williamson, of Hunslet Woodhouse, and Elizabeth Cliff, of Le
 „ 7. Joseph Swift, of Leeds, and Mary Watson, of Garforth parish.
 „ 13. Nicolas Crosby and Sarah Walker, of Woortley.
 „ 18. Thomas Huebye, of marsh Lane, and Esther Hargrave, of Tenters.
 „ 19. John Smirtwate and Mary Lutton, of callaine.
 „ 19. John Milner, of callaine, and Mary Cowper, of Burnitofts.
 Mar. 1. Thomas Thompson and Hannah England, of Cooldcoats, at St Jn^r,
 La. Benson, Lec^r.
 „ 10. Thomas Laytham and Sarah Yeaman, of Leeds, at St John's. Li p
 Law. Benson, Lectorer.

1694

- Apr. 11. W^m Cockin, of Rothwell parish, and Elleanor Lightfoot, of Hunslet.
 „ 11. Henery Garforth and Mary Markindale, of Banck.
 „ 13. Joseph Wayrde, of Little woodhouse, and Mary Lyckeley, of Holbeck.
 „ 29. George Darlington and Lydia Elcock, of Leeds.
 „ 30. M^r George Fothergill, of York, and M^{rs} Martha Kirk, of Leeds. Li
 Mr. Law. Benson, Lector.
 May 8. Myles Hardcastle and Jane Fawset, of Holbeck.
 „ 8. John Whittakers, of Harwood parish, and Mary Lee, of Leeds.
 „ 16. James Dockerah, of woodhouse, and Mary Dovers, of Leeds.
 „ 20. Christopher Abbot and Elizabeth Reed, of Qwary Hill.
 „ 22. Daniell Hebden and Sarah Thompson, of Woodhouse.
 „ 22. M^r John Kershaw and Ann Iles, of Holbeck, at St John's. Li. p
 Law. Benson, Lector.
 „ 28. James Sigswick and Grace Fleeman, of Leeds.
 „ 31. John Layton, of Hunslet, and Sarah Osborne, of Leeds, at St Jn^{rs}. Li
 Mr. Law. Benson, Lector.
 June 4. M^r George Dovers and M^{rs} Hannah Milner, of Simpson fold. L. p
 John Killingbeck, vicar.

- 94
 e 6. Thomas Waller and Mary Cullingworth, of Banck.
 11. John Sprigenley, of Leeds, and Grace Armetage, of Leeds.
 14. Roger Locock and Mary Clark, of Leeds.
 19. Joseph Calbeck, of Holbeck, and Ann Dixon, of Leeds.
 20. Joseph Shuttleworth and Ann Wilson, of Farneley.
 26. John Lum and Margaret King, of Banck.
 y 1. John Man, of Rothwell parish, and Elizabeth Barlay.
 2. Peter Jackson and Izabell Wild, of new Chappell.
 3. Thomas Greathead and Lideah Smithes, of Leeds.
 3. John Taylor, of Moore Towne, and Alice Dunwell, of Hunslet. L. p
 Mr. John Killingbeck, Vicar.
 2. Stephen Netherwood, of Mabgate, and [blank] Scurfeild.
 18. John Shaw, of Leeds, and Sarah Briggs, of Holbecke.
 22. Benjamin Jagger and Frances Pomfrett, of Wortley.
 g. 14. Richard Austin and Jane Rosse, of Leeds.
-

BURIALS.

Leeds
Comitat' The Parish Regist^r booke for Burials,
Ebor'. Año Dñi 1680 ct:
January.

1. William and Thomas, sons of William Scot, of Cross greene —◇ pd. Affidavit and Cert: g^{ra}
1. Mary Pinckney, beyond bridge, Widow. Q.M. Affidavit and Cert: g^{ra}
1. Two infants of Thomas Stead, of Waterhall, Jun: p^d halfe dues. Notice given y^e 10th of Jan
2. James, son of James Lofthouse, diceased, of Skelton grange. Affidavit and Cert: g^{ra}
2. John Dixon, of Kirkgait, Singleman. Affidavit and Cert: g^{ra}
2. Timothy, son of Peter Linsey, neare y^e Churchyard. Affidavit and Cert: g^{ra}
2. William, son of Christopher Barnard, of y^e back of Shambles. Affidavit and Cert: g^{ra}
2. Richard Harrison, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd. Affidavit and Cert: g^{ra}
5. Joseph Lambert, of Houlbeck. Q.M. Affidavit and Cert: g^{ra}
6. Mabbel Caword, of March laine, widow —◇ pd. Affidavit and Cert: g^{ra}
7. William Eshold, of Medow laine. Q.M. Affidavit and Cert: g^{ra}
7. Ann, daughter of Michael Billington, of Tenters. Affidavit and Cert: g^{ra}
7. Elizabeth. daughter of Richard Mud, of Kirkgait. Affidavit and Cert: g^{ra}
- An infant of Xpō: Swaine, of [blank]. Affidavit and Cert: g^{ra}
10. Jane, wife of Robert Robson, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd. Affidavit and Cert: g^{ra}
11. Henry Walton, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: Affidavit and Cert: g^{ra}
11. Elizabeth, daughter of William Northous, of Callaine. Affidavit and Cert: g^{ra}
13. M^r Robert Ibbitson, of Kirkgait. M. Affidavit and Cert: g^{ra}
13. Mary, daughter of James Carter, of Parke laine —◇ pd. Affidavit and Cert: g^{ra}
13. Richard Sharpe, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd. Affidavit and Cert: g^{ra}
- Mary Dickinson, of [blank]. Affidavit and Cert: g^{ra}
- Joseph Wilkinson, of Hunslet, bur. at ch: Affidavit and Cert: g^{ra}

[In the following entries the month and year are placed in the margin.]

1680-1

- Jan. 15. Ellen Fether, of Vicar laine, widow —◇ pd. A²
- „ 15. John Nelson, of Quarry hill, widow. A
- „ 16. Jonathan Gargrave, of Simson Fould. Q.M. A
- „ 17. John Procter, of Quarry hill —◇ pd. A
- „ 18. William, son of George Phillips, of great Woodhouse, bur: at dingley ch: A
- „ 18. Mary, wife of Hugh Whitfield, of Brigait. A
- John Duckworth, of Hunslet, bur. at ch. A
- „ 19. Thomas Browne, of Medow laine, singleman. A
- „ 19. Isabel Denton, of Beiston, bur. at ch. A
- „ 19. Samuel, son of Simon Brethrick, of upper Headrow, bur. at St John's ch. A

(1) ◇ Signifies that the fees were not paid; "pd" for paid was written afterwards on record of the fees. M. signifies Mortuary. Q.M. Query Mortuary.

(2) Instead of repeating the formula "Affidavit and Cert: given," the letter "A" will be printed hereafter.

1. John, son of William Oldred, of Kirkgate. A
 2. Abraham, son of Widow Cansfield, of Quarry hill —◇. A
 Thomas Milner, of Almshouses, bur: at St John's y^e 16th day. A
 2. Richard, son of William Rishforth, of nether mills. A
 2. Mary, daughter of Barnard Harper, of Brigait. A
 3. An infant of John Ouldred, of black banke. A
 3. Samuel Reyard, of Brigait, bu. at St John's. A
 4. William Got, of Hilhousbanks. Q.M. A
 4. Ellen, wife of Thomas Linley, of North hall. A
 Agnes Atkinson, of [blank]. A
 5. Jane, wife of Robert Horner, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A
 6. Ann Harrison, of March laine, singlewoman —◇ pd. A
 7. Elizabeth, wife of Luke Chamlet, of y^e Headrow —◇ pd. A
 Francis Win, of. Hunslit, bur. at ch. A
 29. Thomas Greathead, of Vicar laine, singleman. A
 30. Grace, daughter of Robert Fairburne, of Bridgend. A
 1. Mathew Rapier, of Parke laine. A
 Ann Harrison, of [blank]. A
 2. An infant of John Turner, of great Woodhouse. A
 An infant of Constantine Thwates, of [blank]. A
 3. James, son of Henry Norton, of lower Headrow, bur: at St John's.
 George Norton, of [blank]. A
 6. Mary, daughter of Joshua Ouldfeld, of Hilhousbanks —◇. A
 Jennit Rigmaden, of [blank]. A
 7. Elizabeth Taylforth, of Houlbeck, bur. at ch. A
 8. Margaret, daughter of M^r John Dawson, of lower tenters. A
 Robert Fothergil, of [blank]. A
 9. An infant of Thomas Wilson, of Vicar laine. A
 9. John Foss, of Milhil —◇ pd. A
 9. Margaret Parkin, or Dawton, of Mapgait, widow —◇. A
 9. Susanna Horner, of Hilhousbanks, widow. Q.M. A
 10. Elizabeth, daughter of Witm Bacchus, of March laine. A
 12. Ellen Moore, of Hedingley, bur. at ch. A
 12. M^{rs} Ann Murfield, died at John Shipley's house, of Meadow laine. A
 12. M^{rs} Grace Child, died at M^r John Dawson's house, of Tenters. A
 12. A child of John Langstaffe, of [blank]. A
 13. Alice Greenwood, beyond bridge, singlewoman —◇ pd. A
 Three infants of Nathan Bowes, of [blank]. A
 14. Henry, son of Mathew Kirby, of Rockley hall. A
 14. Sarah Leake, of [blank]. A
 16. Thomas Robson, of great Woodhouse. A
 16. Catherine Watson, of Calbrow, Widow. A
 John Calbeck, of [blank]. A
 18. George, son of Henry Poole, of Bore laine. A
 19. Anne, daughter of Witm Preston, of Quarry hil —◇ pd. A
 19. Francis, son of Francis Carter, of Vicar laine, base begotten —◇ pd.
 Notice given y^e 28th of February.
 20. Martha, daughter of M^r Sinson, of Market place, bur. at St John's. A
 21. Barnard, son of John Phillips, of Vicar laine. A
 21. Henry Fearnley, beyond bridge —◇ pd. A
 22. Henry Lambert, of Timble bridge. A
 Joseph, son of Witm Musgrave, of Bramley, bur. at ch. A
 22. John [? Wass], of Houlbeck, bur. at ch. A
 25. M^r Richard Jebson, Minister at Armley, bur. at ch. A
 24. Ellen, daughter of M^r Abraham Brooksbanke, of Kirkgait. A
 24. Joseph, son of Richard Waddilove, of Vicar laine. A
 24. Isabel Kid, of black banke, widow. Q.M. A
 24. Mary Nicholson, of Bore laine, widow —◇ pd. A
 24. Jonathan Allanson, beyond bridge, singleman —◇ pd. A
 28. Joseph Browne, son of Arthur Browne, of new Chappel, bur: at St John's
 y^e 28th day. A

1680-1

Feb. 28.	John, son of M ^r John Nelson, of Callaine, deceased.	A
	Ruth Craford, of [blank].	A
Mar. 1.	Alice, daughter of John Rose, of Kirkgait.	A
" 1.	James Man, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A
" 2.	Mary Harinson, of [blank], bur: at Armley ch.	A
" 2.	An infant of William Walker, of Calbrow.	A
" 2.	Joseph, son of Francis Armstead, of Market place, bur: at S ^t John's.	A
" 3.	Ellen Procter, of Vicar lane, widow —◇ pd.	A
" 3.	Alice Brooke, of Hunslet, bur: at ch:	A
" 4.	Robert Greene, of Bramley, bur: at ch:	A
" 4.	Walter, son of Jeremy Phillips, of upper Headrow.	A
" 4.	James Wilson, of Kirkgate. Q.M.	A
" 5.	John, son of Edward Bolton, of Shambles.	A
" 5.	Neriah, son of Robert Burgess, of new Chappel.	A
" 6.	Ellen Wells, of Kirkgait, widow —◇ pd.	A
" 7.	John Dawson, of Callaine, bur. at S ^t John's y ^e 9 th day.	A
" 7.	William Hardesty, of Callaine, singleman.	A
" 7.	Alice, daughter of Paul Reynar, of y ^e midle Tenters.	A
" 8.	Abraham, son of John Pease, of Kirkgait.	A
" 8.	Bartholomew Watson, of Quarryhill.	A
" 8.	Elizabeth Cooke, of upper Headrow, singlewoman —◇ pd.	A
" 9.	Mary Schofield, of new Street, bur. at S ^t John's y ^e 16 th day.	A
" 9.	Easter, daughter, of Marke Freeman, of lower Headrow, bur. at S ^t John's.	A
" 9.	Bethel Bretherick, of back of Shambles. Q.M.	A
" 9.	Jane Tasker, of Call Steele —◇ pd.	A
" 9.	Ann, wife of John Girnwood, of Kirkgait —◇ pd.	A
" 10.	Robert Grayson, of [blank], bur. at S ^t John's.	A
" 10.	Thomas, son of John Ditts, of Houlbeck.	A
" 11.	Edward Fox, of Kirkgait —◇ pd.	A
" 11.	Peter Prince, of Houlbeck, bur. at ch.	A
" 12.	William, son of Joshua Walker, of y ^e Headrow.	A
" 14.	Robert Taylor, of Kirkgait, bur: at S ^t John's.	A
" 13.	Thomas Angram, of Bore laine. M.	A
" 13.	Elizabeth, wife of George Halley, of Callaine.	A
" 13.	Sarah, daughter of Xpō: Deane, of Callaine.	A
" 13.	Ellen, wife, and Sarah, daughter, of Tho. Withers, of Hedingley & Burley, bur. at ch.	A
" 14.	Richard Wilkinson, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A
" 14.	Rebeckah Syma, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A
" 15.	An infant of Thomas Banes, of Wortley, bur: at Holbeck ch:	A
" 16.	Elizabeth, daughter of William Ingram, of Hilhousbanks.	A
" 16.	Robert Heald, of upper Headrow —◇ pd.	A
" 16.	William Clarke, of Vicar lane, bu. at S ^t John's.	A
" 18.	John, son of William Langdale, of y ^e Churchyard.	A
" 18.	Mary, wife of Lawrence Fletcher, of y ^e headrow.	A
" 19.	John, son of M ^r William Hutchinson, of Brigait, Alderman.	A
" 19.	Alice, daughter of M ^r Richard Powel, of market place.	A
" 19.	Joseph Willans, of Milhill.	A
" 20.	Ellenor, daughter of Samuel Clarke, of Kirkgait.	A
" 21.	Susanna Sutton, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A
" 21.	Sarah, daughter of M ^r Richard Powel, of Market place.	A
" 21.	Susanna Atkinson, of Callaine, widow.	A
" 23.	Jane, wife of Anthony Fish, of Ipsapits.	A
" 23.	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Hayes, of Headrow.	A
" 24.	William Jub, of [blank].	A
" 24.	John Jefferson, of Milhil. M.	A
" 24.	William Clarke, of [blank].	A
" 24.	Joshua, son of John Tod, of Brigait.	A
" 24.	George, son of Elizabeth Brear, of black banke —◇ pd.	A
1681		
Mar. 25.	Mary, wife of M ^r John Kay, minister at S ^t John's ch: bur. ibid	

B.I.

25. John, son of George Slinger, of Knawstrup. A
 25. Sarah, daughter of Leonard Spence, of great Woodhouse. A
 Jacob Bolland, of [blank]. A
 26. Lydia, daughter of William Iles, of Quarryhil. A
 26. James Turner, of Timble bridge. A
 27. Marmaduke Burrow, of March laine. Q.M. A
 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Rich: Buck, of Kirkgait, deceased. A
 27. Benjamin [Jacob *written above*], son of Isack Whalley, of Mapgait. A
 28. ¹ M^r Samuel Waddington, of Allerton Gledow, singleman. A
 28. M^r Charles Bathirst, gent., a Stranger, in Brigait, bur. at St John's ch. A
 30. Ann, wife of John Browne, of Shambles. A
 30. James, son of James Jawit, of March laine. A
 31. Richard Sykes, of Quarry hill. A
 r. 1. Isabel Clough, of Timble bridge, widow. Q.M. A
 1. Richard Richinson, of Mapgait. Q.M. A
 1. Alice Nicholson, of Milhil —◇ pd. A
 2. Joseph, son of Robert Hawden, of Milhil. A
 3. Ann, daughter of Peter Tomson, of back of Shambles. A
 4. Ralph Jackson, of Parks —◇ pd. A
 5. Abigail, daughter of Henry Bretherick, of Tenters. A
 7. Mercy Wilson, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 7. William, son of William Woodhouse, of Brigait. A
 7. James Saule, of Vicar laine —◇ pd. A
 8. Myles Ripley, of Quarryhil [*erased*], bur. at St John's ch: —◇ pd. A
 8. Joseph Beck, of Quarryhil, bur. at St John's ch. A
 8. Edith Atkinson, of Bore laine, widow. A
 8. Margaret, wife of Robert Watson, of Bore laine. A
 Joseph Horner, of [blank]. A
 10. Mary, wife of John Rose, of Kirkgait. A
 Leonard Rainforth, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 11. An infant of Joseph Jackson, of March laine. A
 11. Peter, son of Thomas Dowker, of Mapgait. A
 11. Richard Leigh, of Callaine. A
 11. John and Sarah Harrison, of Holbeck, bur: at ch: A
 12. Benjamin, son of Nicholis Hall, of Calbrow. A
 13. Ann, wife of Mathew Browne, of Houlbeck. A
 13. An infant of Thomas Tomson, of Timble bridge. A
 13. William Mitchel, of Kirkgait. Q.M. A
 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Jackson, of Churchyard —◇ pd. A
 14. Faber, son of M^r John Jackson, beyond bridge. A
 15. Mathew, son of Henry Townel, of Hilhousbanks. A
 16. Francis Armstead, of Market place, bur. at St John's ch. Q.M.
 16. Alice Tate, of Parks, widow ult. p^d —◇. A
 16. Martha, daughter of Rich. Sarginson, of Milhil. A
 Mary Gelders, of [blank]. A
 18. M^r Leonard Crosby, died at M^r George Wainman's house in Brigait. A
 Francis Armstead, of Market place. A
 19. John Wilson, of Milhil. M. A
 19. Thomas Tomlinson, of Houlbeck. Q.M. A
 19. John, son of William Thwaites, of March laine. A
 John Hargrave, of Hunslit. A
 20. Ann Tennant, of Bore laine, widow. A
 21. Ann, daughter of Robert Appleby, of Market place. A
 21. Henry Bins, of Vicar laine, singleman —◇ pd. A
 21. Mary, wife of M^r Robert Garnet, of Brigait. A
 22. Ann, wife of George Browne, of Hilhousbanks. A.
 23. Joshua Longbothom, of lower Headrow, bur: at St John's ch:
 23. Robert, son of Robert Browne, of Milhil. A

(1) He was M.A. of Jesus College, Cambridge. A pedigree of the family is the *Wilson MS. pedigrees* in the Leeds Library. See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd ed., p. 43.

1681

Apr.	23.	Mary, daughter of Richard Beckwith, of y ^e Headrow.	A
„	24.	Ann Wilbee, of y ^e Churchyard, widow —◇ pd.	A
„	25.	John Wilkinson, of Hunslit. Q.M.	A
„	25.	Alice Fairburne, of great Woodhouse, widow. Q.M.	A
„	25.	John, son of William Benson, of Milhil.	A
„	25.	Rachel, daughter of John Smith, of Milhil.	A
„	28.	Elizabeth, daughter of M ^r Richard Greene, of Bore laine.	A
„	30.	M ^r Robert Hixon, of Brigait, bur. at S ^t John's Ch. M.	A
May	2.	Frances Scholey, of Houlbeck, bur. at ch.	A
„	2.	Richard, son of Thomas Squire, of Milhil.	A
„	3.	Thomas Robinson, of Callaine. Q.M.	A
„		An infant of Rich. Browne, of Houlbeck, bur. at ch.	A
„	5.	Margaret Ripley, of Quarryhil, widow, bur: at S ^t John's ch: —◇ pd.	
„	5.	Joseph, son of William Ellis, of Brigait.	A
„	5.	Mary, daughter of Thomas Linley, of great Woodhouse.	A
„	5.	Richard Dixon, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.	A
„		Nathan Jackson, of Hunslit.	A
„	6.	Joseph, son of John Dunderdale, of gr. Woodhouse Car.	A
„	6.	Thomas Rapier, of callaine. Q.M.	A
„	7.	Frances, wife of M ^r George Wainman, of Brigait, bur. at S ^t John's ch	
„	7.	Margaret, wife of John Warraner, of gr. Woodhouse Car.	A
„	7.	Ann Walker, of gr. Woodhouse, nether greene, singlewoman.	A
„	8.	Thomas, son of Edward Tomson, of Shambles.	A
„	8.	An infant of John Papes, of Kirkgait.	A
„	8.	Rachel, daughter of William Greg, of Milhill.	A
„	9.	Xpō: [John <i>erased</i>], son of John Simson, of Kirkgait.	A
„		John Dickinson, of [blank].	A
„	10.	Mary, daughter of George Thorpe, of Milhil.	A
„		Mary Fountanes, of [blank].	A
„	11.	Isack, son of William Halliday, of Brigait.	A
„	13.	Elizabeth Kitching, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A
„	13.	Noe Cudworth, bur: at Armley ch:	A
„	13.	Samuel Fell, of Milhil, singleman.	A
„	13.	An infant of Isabel Murgitroid, of March laine —◇ pd.	A
„	13.	George, son of Richard Walker, of Hilhousbanks.	A
„	13.	John Holdsworth, of Armley, bur: at ch:	A
„	14.	Jennet Snell, of Armley, bur: at ch:	A
„	14.	Mary, wife of John Robson, of new chappel laine.	A
„	14.	Elizabeth Jackson, of [blank], bur: at S ^t John's ch:	A
„		John Liversedge, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A
„	14.	Mary, daughter of Joseph Fountains, of Market place, bur: at S ^t John ch:	A
„	15.	An infant of William Towler, of Callaine.	A
„		An infant of Josias Brooks, of [blank].	A
„	16.	Timothy, son of Joseph Ellis, of upper Headrow.	A
„	16.	Ralph Batley, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: M.	A
„	17.	Samuel Thackerey, of Vicar laine. M.	A
„	18.	William, son of John Cliviger, of March laine.	A
„	19.	John Booth, of Brigait. M.	A
„	20.	James Kendal, of Quarry hil. Q.M.	A
„	20.	Rebeckah, wife of James Jawit, of March laine.	A
„	22.	Three infants of Michael Billington, of midle tenters.	A
„	23.	Frances, daughter of John Greave, of Hilhousbanks.	A
„	24.	Margaret, wife of William Towler, of Callaine.	A
„	24.	Elizabeth, daughter of Bartholomew Atkinson, of Wortley.	A
„		Ann Barrace, of Armley, bur: at ch:	A
„	25.	Ann, wife of Robert Taylor, of Lidgait, bur. at S ^t John's.	
„	26.	Frances, wife of Michael Billington, of midle Tenters.	A
„		Ann, wife of Robert Taylor, of Lidgait —◇.	A
„	26.	Joshua Amson, of [blank], bur: at Armley ch:	A

1681

July	5.	Rebeckah, daughter of James Ripley, of Quarry hil.	A
		Richard Turner, of [blank].	A
	7.	Ann, daughter of Rich. Wriglesworth, of y ^e Calbrow.	A
	7.	Ann, daughter of John Dawson, of upper Headrow, bur: at St John's ch.	A
	9.	Jane [Margaret <i>erased</i>] Waumsley, of y ^e Vicar laine, widow.	A
	10.	John, son of John Eldsworth, of Kirkgait.	A
	10.	Ann, wife of James Murrah, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.	A
	11.	Mary, daughter of M ^r William Massy, of Hunslit laine.	A
		William Flather, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A
	13.	Jane, daughter of widow Smith, of Milhil, —◇ pd.	A
	14.	William, son of William Moone, of Houlbeck.	A
	14.	Elizabeth [Mary <i>erased</i>], wife of Gilbert Lee, of Milhil —◇ pd.	A
	16.	Alice, wife of Edward England, of Coalcotes, bur: at Heddingley Ch.	A
	16.	Thomasin Jackson, of Milhil, widow.	A
	16.	An infant of John Fowler, of bridgend.	A
	17.	An infant of Thomas Paring, of Kirkgait.	A
	17.	Dorathy, wife of Samuel Grime, of great Woodhouse.	A
	17.	Easter, wife of Mathew Wentworth, of Milhil —◇ pd.	A
		Vince Buckle, of [blank].	A
	19.	William, son of Samuel Taylforth, of Kirkgait.	A
		Elizabeth Newton, of [blank].	A
	21.	Edward Rawden, of Vicar laine. M.	A
		Sarah Wood, of [blank].	A
	24.	An infant of Thomas Simson, of Brigait.	A
	24.	John, son of William Murton, of Callaine.	A
	24.	William Iles, of Quarry hill. Q.M.	A
	25.	William Scot, of Cross greene —◇ pd.	A
	26.	Grace Thackerey, of Wortley, widow. Q.M.	A
	27.	Edward, son of Robert Tomson, of lower Headrow.	A
	28.	Sarah, wife of Thomas Paring, of Kirkgait.	A
	28.	Elizabeth Powel, of Hilhousbanks, widow —◇ pd.	A
	28.	Hannah, daughter of John Frear, of great Woodhouse.	A
	30.	An infant of M ^r Thomas Wilson, of Milhill, bur: at St John's.	A
	30.	Ann, wife of M ^r Adam Hargrave, of Houlbeck.	A
	31.	Thomas, son of John Wray, of Milhil.	A
Aug.	2.	John, son of George Shoosmith, of March laine.	A
	2.	An infant of Francis Hardacres, of March laine —◇ pd.	A
	10.	Hannah, daughter of Tho. Robinson, of bridgend, bu. at St John's ch.	A
	5.	Elizabeth [? Ishmaleit], of Armley, bur: at ch:	A
	5.	Ann, wife of Thomas Calbeck, of Medow laine.	A
		James Pickering, of [blank].	A
	7.	Elizabeth, daughter of John Simson, of Brigait.	A
	6.	Samuel Pollard, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A
	9.	Mary, wife of Daniel Noble, of Milhil.	A
	9.	William Farnondson, neare y ^e Churchyard.	A
		Widow Baraclough, of Houlbeck, bur. at ch.	A
	11.	Hannah, daughter of Michael Billington, of Tenters.	A
	12.	Hannah, daughter of Richard Garnit, of Kirkgait.	A
	12.	Alice Kendal, of new prison —◇ pd.	A
		Isabel Smith, of [blank], bur. at Armley ch.	A
	15.	Mary, daughter of Timothy Dinison, beyond bridge.	A
	17.	Margaret, wife of Francis Shepard, of Milhill.	A
	18.	Xpō: Hirst, of Houlbeck, bur. at ch.	A
	20.	Grace, wife of Samuel Darcy, of Tenters.	A
	20.	An infant of Michael Tomson, of Knawstrup.	A
	21.	Beniamin Banes, of Houlbeck. Q.M.	A
	21.	Xpō: Horne, of new prison —◇ pd.	A
	22.	William, son of George Hopperton, of Milhil.	A
	22.	Thomas, son of Xpō: Jackson, of Callaine —◇ pd.	A
	23.	Judith, wife of George Reynar, of great Woodhouse.	A
	25.	An infant of Samuel Wilson, of Austrup hall.	A

581

26. John, son of James Wilkinson, of Tenters. A
 29. George Chapman, of Vicar laine —◇ pd. A
 31. Elizabeth, wife of William Garnet, of Milhil. A
 pt 1. William, son of William Garnet, of Milhil. A
 3. Mary, daughter of M^r William Massy, of Hunslet laine. A
 5. An infant of Jacob Bins, of Houlbeck, bur. at ch. A
 6. Nathan, son of M^r Lawrence Benson, of new Chappel, Lector^r. A
 7. An infant of Paul Crawsha, of y^e Milhil. A
 12. Elizabeth Ibbitson, wife of Rich. Ibbitson, of lower Headrow, bur: at
 St John's ch: —◇ pd. A
 8. Ellenor [Isabel *erased*], wife of Isack Waughton, of Brigait. A
 8. Isabel, wife of Thomas Chambers, of Brigait. A
 8. Ann, wife of John Houldsworth, of March laine —◇ pd. A
 John Wood, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 9. Ann Johnson, of [blank], bur. at Armley ch. A
 13. Mary Bayles, of Vicar laine, widow —◇ pd. A
 12. An infant of John Allan, beyond bridge. A
 13. Roger Dodgson, died at his brother Edmond's house in Kirkgate.
 15. Benjamin, son of John Shipley, of Medow laine. A
 15. Ann Becket, of Kirkgait, widow —◇ pd. A
 16. Elizabeth, wife of Edward Middleton, and his infant, of March laine.
 —◇ pd. ◇ pd. A
 17. An infant of M^r William Sawers, of Bore laine. A
 17. Lucy, daughter of Timothy Lightfoot, of March laine. A
 17. Elizabeth, daughter of William Musgrave, of Kirkgait. A
 An infant of Samuel Stubs, of [blank]. A
 19. Margaret, wife of M^r Joseph Yeoman, of Callaine. Notice given Sept. y^e 28th.
 19. Sarah Wigglesworth, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A
 Leonard Dawson, of [blank]. A
 21. Margret, wife of John Wood, of black banke. A
 21. Samuel Bland, of Quarry hil. A
 21. Mary, wife of Robert Carter, of black banke. A
 21. Sarah, daughter of Nathan Britaine, of Kirkgait. A
 Thomas Knowles, of [blank]. A
 22. Sarah, daughter of Rich. Eldsworth, of Kirkgait. A
 22. Richard Totty, of Vicar laine —◇ pd. A
 Benjamin Browne, of [blank]. A
 24. Ann, wife of Marmaduke Cockeram, of Milnhil —◇ pd. A
 A child of John Tomlison, of [blank]. A
 25. John, son of Joshua Watson, of March laine. A
 Susanna Cassin, of Bramley, bur: at ch: A
 26. An infant of William Kent, of Kirkgait, taylor. A
 Joseph Settle, of Bramley, bur: at ch: A
 29. Lodge, son of Marmaduke Grey, of Kirkgait. A
 Alice Musgrave, of [blank]. A
 30. Captaine Lawrence Gyles, died at George Hawley's house, of Callaine,
 diceased. A
 Oct. 1. Anthony Cocker, of upper Headrow. A
 A child of Thomas Walker, of [blank]. A
 3. Elizabeth, daughter of John Mathew, of bridgend. A
 Robert Milner, of [blank]. A
 4. Sarah, daughter of William Milner, of Milnhil. A
 Martha Evers, of [blank]. A
 5. Mary, wife of M^r Bartholomew Towers, of market place. Notice given
 Octob^r y^e 14th.
 6. Isabel, daughter of Richard Booth, of March laine. A
 7. Timothy, son of William Kent, of Kirkgait. A
 22. John Danson, son of Tho. Danson, of bridgend, bur. at St John's ch. A
 11. John Close, of Hilhousbanks. Q.M. A
 12. Hannah, daughter of William Ingram, of Hilhousbanks. A
 12. Will. Carre, of Beeston, bur: at Holbeck ch: A

1681

Oct. 13.	Mary Smith, of Milhil, widow — > pd.	A
" 13.	Sarah, daughter of John Walker, of Hunslet.	A
" 15.	Richard, son of John Maud, of March laine.	A
" 17.	John Hey, of Brigait, singleman.	A
" 17.	Samuel, son of William Browne, of Houlbeck.	A
" 18.	Richard, son of M ^r Robert Potter, of y ^e upper Headrow.	A
" 18.	Mary, daughter of M ^r Joseph Veoman, of y ^e Calhaine.	A
" 19.	Isabel Tinkler, of bridgend, widow.	A
" 21.	John, son of Edward Middleton, of March laine — < pd.	A
" 21.	Mary, wife of Robert Kendal, of Milhil.	A
" 22.	Ester, daughter of Stephen Metcalfe, of Kirkgait.	A
" 24.	Anthony, son of John Procter, of Kirkgait.	A
" 24.	An infant of Thomas Pawson, of Quarryhil.	A
"	Ann Chamlit, of [blank].	A
" 27.	Ann, daughter of M ^r Caleb Askwith, of market place.	A
" 27.	James Altus, of Kirkgait — < pd.	A
" 26.	Arthur Walker, of upper Headrow, bur: at St John's ch: — < pd.	A
" 29.	Rebeckah, daughter of Lancelot Whitley, of March laine — < pd.	A
" 29.	An infant of Nathan Brittain, of Kirkgait — < pd.	A
"	William Bins, of Bramley, bur: at ch:	A
" 29.	John Meace, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A
" 30.	Mathew Horne, of great Woodhouse — < pd.	A
" 31.	Mary, daughter of Joseph Whittam, of Kirkgait.	A
Nov. 1.	lane. daughter of Thomas Hubv, of March laine.	A

2. Richard Hollings, of Broomhil. M. A
3. Joseph, son of Joseph Hoopes, of Burley, bur: at Hedingley ch: A
4. Joshua, son of Thomas Beaumont, of y^e Headrow. A
- Susanna Murgetroid, of Armley, bur: at ch: A
5. Isabel, wife of William Fletcher, of y^e Churchyard. A
- Tho. Jorden, of Seacroft, bur: at Qua: bur: place, 28th of Nov. Notice given 8th of Decemb^r.
- [blank] Deardon.
- Sarah Athey, of [blank], bur: at Armley ch: A
7. An infant of Rich: Robinson, of Houlbeck, bap: at ch: A
11. Mary Vstley, of Hilhousbanks, singlewoman. A
- Thomas Dyson, of [blank]. A
12. Peter Brear, of black banke —◇ pd. A
12. Leonard Duffin, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd. A
12. Samuel Smith, of pit Fall. M. A
12. Ann, wife of John Wilkinson, of Bore laine. A
13. Ann, daughter of William Waugh, of Hunslit hall. A
14. Elizabeth Slater ["Beecroft" *written above*], of Vicar laine —◇ pd. A
- Sibil Robinson, of [blank].
15. Elizabeth Musgrave, daughter of Rob. Musgrave, of Milhil, bur: at St John's ch: —◇ pd. A
15. John Brathwait, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
18. Rachel, daughter of Ewen Croft, of lower Headrow. A
- John Evers, of [blank]. A
21. Josias, son of Josias Ogle, of lower Headrow. A
21. Xpō: Waterworth, of Parks, singleman —◇ pd. A
22. Agnes Midgley, of Houlbeck, widow. Q.M. A
23. Mary, daughter of John Rhodes, of Wakefield pish, and Eliz: Wade, base begotten. A
26. Thomas, son of Samuel Day, of Milhil. A
- Elizabeth Burbeck, of [blank]. A
27. An infant of Edmond Dodshon, of Kirkgait. A
27. Jennet Hodshon, of Bore laine, singlewoman. A
29. Peter, son of Richard Barran, of Houlbeck. A
30. Richard Walker, of Kirkgait. M. A
30. John, son of Francis Ryther, of Quarryhil. A
- 581-2
- an. Susanna, wife of Samuel Denton, of Waterhall. A
- Sarah Hall, of [blank]. A
3. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Toppin, of great Woodhouse. A
4. Elizabeth Tomson, of Armley, bur: at ch: A
4. Mary, daughter of Jefferay Boothman, of Heddingley, bur: at ch: A
4. An infant of Henry Gredale, of Hilhousbanks. A
4. Tabitha Procter, of Quarry hil, widow —◇ pd. A
4. Joseph Emit, of Armley, bur: at ch: A
5. Alice Moore, of Kirkgait, widow. Q.M. A
5. Rebeckah Hirst, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
6. Sarah, daughter of Mathew Swaile, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd. A
6. John, son of M^r Thomas Thorsby, of Callaine. A
- Mary Wilkinson, of [blank]. A
7. Margaret, daughter of John Bingley, of Tenters —◇ pd. A
7. Edmond Bland, of y^e upper Headrow, bur: at St John's ch: M. A
8. Sarah Baumforth, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A
9. Hannah, wife of M^r William Wood, of Brigait, bur: at St John's ch: A
9. Edward Barker, of Vicar laine. M. A
10. Jane, wife of Richard Leeming, of y^e upper Headrow. A
11. Elizabeth, wife of George Jackson, of Kirkgait. A
11. John [Joseph *written above*], son of William Rishforth, of Hunslit. A
11. William, son of William Langdale, of Churchyard. A
11. An infant of James Holmes, of great Woodhouse. A

1681-2

- Jan. 12. Christopher, son of M^r Bartholomew Towers, of Market place, de. vi. :
Xpō: Wildman, of [blank].
Upon y^e 15th of Jan: being Sunday, happened a terrible fire
w^{ch} did much harme in England and beyond y^e seas
- „ 13. An infant of Thomas Midgley, of Callaine. A
- „ 13. George, son of Tho: Withers, of Heddingley, bur: at ch: A
- „ 15. Mercy Foss, of Milhil, widow —◇ pd. A
Rebecca Holmes, of [blank]. A
- „ 15. Benjamin Hirst, of Houlbeck. A
- „ 16. Faith, daughter of Rich. Watson, of y^e Headrow, deceased. A
- „ 16. Richard, son of Adam Whalley, of Hilhousbanks. A
- „ 17. William Armitage, of Heddingley, bur: at ch: A
- „ 17. Thomas Secker, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
- „ 19. Sarah, daughter of James Gill, Jun: of Mappait. A
- „ 19. Elizabeth, [Isabel written above] Rawson, of North hall bridge, vi.
—◇ pd. A
Thomas Bointon, of [blank]. A
- „ 20. John Calbeck, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
- „ 21. Henry, son of M^r Joseph Balmer, Alderman, of Bore laine. Notice
y^e 30th of Jan.
- „ 21. Cutbert, son of Thomas Cornforth, of Medow laine. A
- „ 22. Joshua Jefferson, of y^e Headrow, bur: at St John's ch: M. A
- „ 25. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r Joseph Balmer, of Bore laine, Alderman. A
- „ 25. Mary, daughter of Francis Howden, of Milhil. A
- „ 25. John, son of John Musgrave, of lower Headrow. A
- „ 25. Luke, son of Humfrey Higgins, of Medow laine. A
Mary Tomlinson, of [blank]. A
- „ 26. Judith Spence, of Armley, bur: at ch: A
- „ 27. Joseph, son of Robert Greathead, of Medow laine. A
- „ 27. Francis, son of William Lilley, of black banke. A
- „ 27. Sarah, daughter of William Stevenson, of Kirkgait. A
- „ 27. Ellenor, daughter of James Blackburne, of Milhil. A
- „ 27. Ann Browne, of March laine, widow. Q.M. A
- „ 27. Samuel Toulson, of y^e Tenters. A
- „ 28. James, son of William Oldred, of Kirkgait. A
Mary Beck of [blank]. A
- „ 29. Mary Tomlinson, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
- „ 30. Xpō: son of Xpō: Barnard, of Brigait. A
- „ 30. Epiphanius Richison, beyond bridge. Q.M. A
- Feb. 2. John Wilkinson, of y^e Bore laine. Q.M. A
- „ 2. John, son of Anthony Hetherington, of Kirkgait. A
- „ 3. Edward Nelson, of Hunslit, singleman. A
- „ 4. Hannah, daughter of Francis Ryder, of Mappait. A
- „ 4. John Browne, of midle tenters, bur: at Quaker's burying place. A
- „ 5. Elizabeth, daughter of Rich: Burrow, of y^e Headrow, bur: at St John's ch: A
- „ 6. John Reynar, singleman, dyed at Anthony Story's house, of Medow laine. A
- „ 7. James, son of Henry Close, of Lidgait. A
- „ 7. Sarah Breaton, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
- „ 8. Joseph Hargrave, apprentice to William King, at y^e Headrow. A
- „ 8. Catharine, wife of John Chilton, of Kirkgait —◇ pd. A
- „ 9. Mary Dilwood, of Milhil, widow. Q.M. A
- „ 9. Stephen, son of Lambert Bilton, of Kirkgait. A
- „ 10. Thomas Shaw, of upper Headrow —◇ pd. A
- „ 10. Anthony Cromak, of Crosgreene —◇ pd. A
- „ 10. Samuel, son of George Thackerey, of Houlbeck. A
- „ 11. Ann Barnard, of Kirgait, widow —◇ pd. A
Ann Beedom, of [blank]. A
- „ 14. Mary, daughter of Samuel Fearnley, of Hilhousbanks. A
- „ 14. Benjamin, son of Benjamin Dixon, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd. A
Thomas Metcalfe, of [blank]. A
- „ 15. Richard Tinkler, of bridgend. M. A

- 2
15. Ralph Mawer, of Houlbeck. Q.M. A
Daniel Langstaffe, of [blank]. A
15. Ann Beedom, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
16. William, son of William Pawson, Jun., of March laine. A
17. John, son of Ralph Rawson, of Kirkgait, diceased. A
Ann Lambert, of [blank]. A
19. Ann Thorp, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
19. Margaret Maud, of y^e Parks, widow —◇ pd. A
Jane Robinson, of Armley, bur: at ch: A
20. Thomas, son of Robert Falkoner, of Milhil. A
Joseph Jackson, of [blank]. A
20. Martha Hirst, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
22. Ann, daughter of Wittm Pollard, of Pontefract. A
22. Hannah, daughter of Marmaduke Nelson, of Timble bridge. A
25. Thomas, son of Wittm [Thomas *erased*] Hudson, of Vicar laine. A
John Bushby, of Branley, bur: at ch: A
24. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Saule, of Mapgait. A
24. Bridget, wife of William Swinyard, of March laine. A
25. Hannah, wife of M^r Joseph Eamondson, Minist^r of Hedingley, bur:
at ch: A
24. Edward, son of Edward Creswick, of new Street, bur: at St John's ch. A
26. Hannah, daughter of M^r Joseph Eamondson, Minist^r of Hedingley,
bur: at ch: A
26. Elizabeth, wife of George Thorpe, of Bore laine —◇ pd. A
26. Richard, son of Henry Barrit, of Vicar laine. A
Ruth Dinison, of [blank]. A
27. Alice, daughter of John Whitehead, of Quarry hill. A
28. Elizabeth [Isabel *written above*] Clifton, of Houlbeck, widow. Q.M. A
- ar. Grace Whittackres, of Churchyard, singlewoman. A
- , 2. Mary, daughter of Tho: Craven, of Shambles, bur: at St John's ch: A
- , 3. Susanna Smith, of Houlbeck, widow. M. A
- , 4. An infant of Charles Stanley, of Kirkgait end. A
- , 4. Isack, son of Isack Wood, of Back of Shambles. A
Richard Walker, of March laine. Q.M. A
William Horton, of [blank]. A
- , 5. Elizabeth Breara, of Hilhousbanks, widow —◇ pd. A
- , 6. William Barrit, neare y^e Churchyard, singleman. A
- , 4. An infant of William Richman, of Vicar laine, bur: at St John's ch: A
- , 8. An infant of Thomas Wilson, of Vicar laine. A
- , 8. Edward, son of Edward Barker, of Vicar laine, diceased. A
- , 8. John, son of John Pape, of Kirkgait. A
Elizabeth Hollings, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
- , 9. Ambross, son of Ambross Harland, of Brigait. A
- , 10. Benjamin Dixon, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd. A
Alice Lonsdale, of [blank]. A
- , 11. Alice, wife of John Clarke, of Parks —◇ pd. A
- , 12. Lawrence Houle, of Kirkgait. M. A
- , 12. Mary, daughter of M^r Thomas Iles, of Medow laine. A
- , 12. William, son of John Greg, of new prison —◇ pd. A
- , 13. Elizabeth, daughter of Myles May, of Quarry hill. A
Thomas Duffon, of [blank]. A
- , 16. Ann, daughter of John Johnson, of Kirkgait. A
- , 16. Alice Johnson, of March laine, singlewoman —◇ pd. A
- , 16. Mary Batty, of Parks Almshouses, singlewoman. A
- , 16. Thomas Peck, of Hedingley, bur: at St John's ch: A
- , 17. Thomas, son of Joseph Lambert, of Houlbeck laine, diceased. A
Thomas, son of Jer: Dobson, of Houlbeck, bur: at Q. burying place. A
- , 18. Anthony Caverley, apprentice to Rich: Horne, of gr: Woodhouse. A
Xpō: Snawden, of [blank]. A
- , 19. Hannah, daughter of Will. Pye, of new Street. A
Mary, wife of Mathew Morrice, of Kirkstal, bur: at Heddingley ch. A

1681-2

- Mar. 20. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Gibson, of March laine. A
 „ 20. Martin [? Ingbotham], of Hilhousbanks —◇ A
 Daniel S , bur: at Quaker's burying place. A
 „ 21. Isabel, wife of Richard Close, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 21. Elizabeth, wife of William Midgley, of Milhil. A
 „ 22. John, son of Hugh Helme, beyond bridge. A
 „ 23. Ann Goodale, of new prison —◇ pd. A
 „ 23. Mary, daughter of Thomas Stead, of March laine. A
 „ 23. Thomas, son of M^r Robert Ledger, of Timble bridge, bur: at S^t John's A
 „ 24. Richard, son of William Wales, of Milhil. A

1682

- Mar. 25. Isack, son of John Greg, of new prison —◇ pd. A
 „ 25. Margaret, daughter of Thomas Strickland, of Mappait. A
 „ 25. Joseph, son of Arthur Clarke, of Quarry hill. A
 „ 26. Rebeckah, daughter of Robert Whates, of [? Hunsli] laine. A
 „ 26. Jane, daughter of William Clifton, of March laine. A
 „ 27. M^r John Leever, of Lidgait; bur: at S^t John's. M. A
 „ 27. James Netherwood, of Mappait. Q.M. A
 „ 27. Margery, wife of John Sadler, of Churchyard —◇ pd. A
 „ 25. Jennit Jackson, of y^e Almshouses, bur. at S^t John's ch. —◇ pd. A
 John Scaill, of [blank]. A
 Abigail Browne. A
 „ 28. Frances, wife of John Nicholson, of Milhill. A
 „ 29. M^r Edward Cuddy, of Brigait. A
 „ 29. Alice, wife of Richard Barrit, of Vicar laine. A
 „ 30. Isabell, wife of Edward Humfrey, of New chappel, bur: at S^t John's ch. A
 „ 30. Bathshebah, daughter of M^r Richard Brear, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 31. Eliz. [Alice *erased*], daughter of Samuel Thorp, of Market place. A
 „ 31. An infant of John Bastow, of Lidgait, bur. at S^t John's ch. —◇ pd. A
 Apr. 3. Deborah, wife of Joshua Inman, of Callaine. A
 „ 4. John, son of Xpō: Deane, of Callaine. A
 „ 4. Thomas, son of John Kirchevel, of Milhil. A
 Ann Pool, of Houlbeck. bu: at ch: A
 Roger Tod, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 „ 8. Sarah, daughter of Robert Saunderson, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 8. John, son of Michael Broadbent, of Milhil. A
 Henry Hanley wife, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch, A
 „ 9. Elizabeth Pearson, of Hilhousbanks, widow. A
 „ 10. M^r Thomas Raisin, of [blank]. Q.M. A
 „ 7. Stephen, son of John Walker, of Market place, bur: at S^t John's ch: A
 „ 11. Gilbert Fargison, of Knawstrup. Q.M. A
 „ 12. John Marshal, of Waumgate, in Yorke. A
 „ 12. Elizabeth Brait, of Houlbeck, widow, vic. unp^d. A
 „ 10. Mary, daught^r of John Wilkinson, of Lidgait, bur: at S^t John's ch. A
 „ 16. John, son of Thomas Wilson, beyond bridge. A
 „ 17. Alice Johnson, of March laine —◇ pd. A
 „ 17. John Kendal, of Mappait —◇ pd. A
 „ 18. Xpō: son of John Sadler, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd. A
 Ann Kirton, of [blank]. A
 „ 17. Thomas Dawson, son of Charles Dowson, of new Street, bur: at S^t John's ch: A
 „ 21. James Foster, of Kirkgait. Q.M. A
 „ 21. Grace, wife of George Murton, of Hilhousbanks —◇ pd. A
 „ 16. Thomas Banes, of y^e Almshouses, bur: at S^t John's ch. —◇ ult. pd. A
 „ 20. Easter, daughter of James Benison, of Houlbeck, diceased. A
 „ 24. James Kighley, of y^e Calbrow. A
 „ 26. Alice Tod, of Bridgend, widow. A
 „ 26. Ellinor, wife of Adam Tomlinson, of Kirkgait —◇. A
 „ 26. Grace Hobson, servant to John Broadley, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 27. William Williamson, of Cross-greene —◇. A
 Stephen Hardesty, of [blank]. A

28. Alice, wife of Marmaduke Servant, of March laine —◇. A
30. Josua [*altered from* Joseph] Mitchel, died at widow Holling's house, of Broomhil —◇. A
30. John Harper, of Headrow, bur. at St John's —◇. A
1. Ann, wife of Richard Coates, of March laine —◇. A
3. An infant of Joseph Pease, of y^e Tenters. A
4. Mary, wife of John Overing, of Hunslit. Notice given y^e 13th of May.
4. Susanna, daughter of Richard Newsom, of Kirkgait. A
5. Mary, daughter of John Hopwood, of Headrow. A
- Sarah Sutton, of [blank]. A
- Richard Man, of [blank]. A
6. Samuel [Joseph *erased*], son of John Settle, of Kirkgait. A
6. Dorothy Burnit, of Hilhousbanks, widow. A
6. An infant of John Breare, of Quarry hil. A
- A child of Tho. Athey, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
8. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r Richard Dickons, of y^e Churchyard. A
8. An infant of John Murton, of Hilhousbankes. A
- A child of Ger. Hanby, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
9. Mary, daughter of Henry Baly, of upper Headrow —◇. A
9. Timothy Whittacres, of Cripelgait, singleman. A
- Samuel Snell, of [blank]. A
12. William Walton, of Shambles —◇ pd. A
14. Ann, wife of John Fearnley, of bridgend. A
- A child of Nicholas Speight, of [blank]. A
- Sarah Leigh, of [blank]. A
16. Bridget Walker, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A
17. ¹M^{rs} Judeth Maschil, died at M^r Henry Atkinson's house, of Brigait, Esq^r. Notice given 26th of May.
17. Martin, son of Thomas Scholey, beyond bridge. A
15. Mary, daughter of Wifm Pye, of new Street, bur: at St John's. A
18. William Wriglesworth, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A
19. ²M^r George Wombel, of Brigait. M. A
19. John Roasgil, of Headrow —◇. A
23. John, son of M^r Eliasaph Wadsworth, of Swath hall, died at Joseph Jackson's house, of March laine. A
23. Ann, daughter of William Fletcher, of y^e churchyard. A
23. George, son of Robert Barras, of Bore laine. A
- Ann Ouldred, of [blank].
23. Wifm, son of Stephen Smalpage, of Buslingthorpe, bur: at St John's. A
24. Mary, daughter of Richard Waddilove, of lower headrow. A
25. Mary, daughter of William Allanson, of Kirkgait. A
25. Mary, daughter of M^r Thomas Leigh, of Shambles. A
25. Margaret Nowel, of Medow laine, widow. Q.M. A
25. Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Burrow, of Vicar laine, bur: at St John's ch: A
25. Sarah, daughter of Richard Wade, of Houlbeck. A
27. M^r Thomas Cooke, of new Street, bur: at St John's ch: A
27. Eliz., wife of Thomas Musgrave, of Milhil —◇. A
30. Dorathy, wife of John Askwith, of Milhil. A
- Jennit Lambert, of A
- me 2. John, son of Oliver Taton, of Kirkgait. A
- A child of Jonathan Alroid, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
3. John, son of Samuel Ellis, of y^e Headrow. A
4. Lydia, daughter of M^r John Walker, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A
- Martha, daughter of Xpō: Casson, of Brigait, bur: at St John's ch. A
10. William, son of John Rimington, of Mapgait. A
10. Mary Taylor A
- Elizabeth Topham, of [blank]. A

(1) Judith, wife of Nicholas Maskill, of York, and daughter of William Horne, of Mexbro'. *Jugdale's Visitation (Surtees Society)*, p. 353. Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd ed., p. 43.

(2) For monumental inscription see Rusby's *History of the Leeds Parish Church*, p. 160.

1682

- June 17. Hannah, wife, and Joseph, son of Henry Lofthouse, of Houlbeck.
for both A
- „ 17. Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua Dawson, of y^e Headrow. A
- „ 17. Mary, daughter of M^r John Clarke, of Cat Beiston. A
- „ 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Dixon, of lower headrow. A
- „ 20. John Watson, of Wortley, slaine in Cat beiston colepits. A
- „ 20. Ann, daughter of Ann Harrison, of Callaine —◇. A
- „ 21. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Whittacres, of lower Headrow. A
- „ 21. Robert Fletcher, of Hilhousbankes —◇. A
- „ 22. Eliz: daughter of Xpō: Casson, of Brigait, bur: at St John's. A
- „ 23. Ann Hanson, of Boar lane, widow —◇. A
- „ 23. Mary, daughter of Jeremy Crinage, of Hunslit laine. A
- „ 23. Mathew Dudley, servant to Joseph Pullein, of Churchyard, drowned. A
- Geo. Kitchin wife, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
- A child of Wittm Siddal, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
- „ 24. Mary Batt, of Market place, bur: at St John's.
- „ 26. An infant of Joseph Jackson, of March laine. A
- „ 26. Ann Borrick, of Callaine, widow. Q.M. A
- „ 26. William, son of Edward Barker, of Vicar laine, diceased. A
- „ 27. Ann Beck, of Heddingley, bur: at ch: A
- „ 27. An infant of William Taylor, of Lidgait. A
- Sarah Batley, of [blank]. A
- Elizabeth Burbeck, of [blank]. A
- Mary Thwaites, of [blank]. A
- Elizabeth Siddal, of [blank]. A
- „ 30. Dorathy Jefferson, of Headrow, bur. at St John's.
- „ 31. Dorathy Beck and Wittm Beck, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A
- July 1. Mary, daughter of M^r John Gamble, of y^e Headrow, bur: at St John's ch: A
- „ 2. Mary, wife of Daniel Fenton, of Brigait. A
- „ 2. Sarah, daughter of John Wainnian, of Buslingthorp. A
- „ 27. Susannah Hirst, of Headrow, bur. at St John's y^e 27th of June, widow
—◇. A
- A child of M^r [? Wise], of Wortley, bur: at ch: A
- „ 3. Jonah, son of M^r William Ingram, of Hilhousbanks. A
- Margret Moxon, of [blank]. A
- Mary Henlock, of [blank]. A
- Rob^t [? Beedel's] wife, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
- „ 5. Mary, wife of Robert Falkoner, of Milhil. A
- „ 6. Thomas, son of Jeremy Langley, of Shambles. A
- „ 6. Ann, daughter of Joseph Beck, of Mappait, bur: at St John's ch: A
- „ 7. Isabel, daughter of Joshua Batty, of y^e Headrow. A
- Ann Denby, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
- „ 8. Thomas Dowker, of Mappait. M. A
- „ 8. Susanna, wife of M^r John Clarke, of Catbeiston. A
- The 9th day the publick places for conventicles ceas'd their
meetings.
- A child of Thomas Jackson, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
- „ 10. Dorathy Dixon, of Market place, widow. Q.M. A
- Elizabeth Kenelwel, of [blank]. A
- „ 14. William Burniston, of new Chappel, bur: at St John's ch: —◇. A
- „ 15. Hannah, daughter of Xpō: Hudson, of Churchyard, diceased. A
- William, son of Wittm Croft, of Brigait, bur: at St John's ch. A
- „ 16. William Burton, of Lidgait —◇. A
- „ 12. Timothy, son of John [? Meeke], of Market place, bur: at St John's ch: A
- „ 16. Elizabeth Sutton, of Kirkgait, widow —◇. A
- „ 18. Hannah, daughter of Robert Milner, of Wortley. A
- A child of Tho: Taleforth, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
- „ 20. Ellen, wife of John Spencer, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A
- „ 22. Olive, daughter of John Whitley, of Kirkgait. A
- „ 22. Margaret, daughter of Richard Wriglesworth, of Calbrow. A
- A child of John Wood, of Houlbeck. A

14. William, son of John Whitley, of Kirkgait. A
 Mary Howarth, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 Martha Wolfoot, a base child, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 William, son of William Moone, of Houlbeck. A
 16. Isabel, daughter of Robert Parkin, of March laine —◇. A
 18. Ester, daughter of William Sawermire, of Houlbeck. A
 George Dixon, of [blank]. A
 Susanna, daughter of William Walton, of Shambles, diceased —◇. A
 Martha Parker, of [blank]. A
 1. Joseph, son of Constantine Gibson, of Houlbeck. A
 1. Mary, daughter of Mathew Harrison, of Hilhousbanks. A
 2. Ellen Kendal, of Quarry hil, widow —◇. A
 3. Ann, daughter of Joshua Walker, of Parke laine. A
 3. Samuel Kilburne, singleman, of Callaine. A
 5. Ann, wife of Thomas Grey, of Kirkgait. A
 8. Christopher Coates, of Hilhousbanks. M. A
 11. William, son of Joseph Wait, of Tenters. A
 11. John, son of John Smithson, of black bank. A
 11. Sarah, daughter of Edward Phillips, of new street, bur: at St John's ch: A
 12. Margaret Guy, of Hilhousbanks, widow. A
 12. Faith, daughter of George Bretherick, of Milhil. A
 16. An infant of William Leake, of Bridgend. A
 18. Thomas Core, neare the old Churchyarde. Q.M. A
 18. An infant of M^r Joshua Ibbitson, of Kirkgait. A
 19. Henry, son of M^r Rowland Dodsworth, of Vicar laine. A
 20. Christian, daughter of George Bretherick, of Milhil. A
 20. Martha Rider, of Vicar laine, singlewoman —◇. A
 20. Hannah Greenwood, of Marsh laine, singlewoman. A
 21. John, son of John Ouldred, of Hilhousbanks. A
 21. Elizabeth, daughter of Augustin Horsman, of Headrow, bur: at St John's ch: A
 22. Mary, wife of Robert Gowling, of Milhil. A
 23. Isabel, wife of Mansfeld Core, of Kirkgait. A
 24. M^{rs} Elizabeth Eamondson, of Hilhousbanks. Q.M. A
 25. John, son of John Whitehead, of Quarry hil. A
 25. Dorathy, daughter of George Midgley, of the Headrow. A
 25. Roger Howden, of Medow laine. Q.M. A
 26. Mary, daughter of Samuel Darcy, of Milhil. A
 27. John Askwith, of Milhil. A
 29. Elizabeth, wife of William Greg, of Milhil. A
 29. Sarah, daughter of Richard Bateson, of Medow laine. A
 31. Sarah, daughter of Ralph Horsman, of litle woodhouse. A
 t. 1. John, son of John Hall, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's ch: —◇. A
 1. Jane, daughter of Edward Fairbridge, of Brigait. A
 Margaret Howerth, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
 4. Sarah, daughter of Samuel Thorpe, of Market place. A
 William Browne, of [blank]. A
 5. John, son of M^r Thomas Iles, of Austrup hall. A
 8. Thomas, son of Owen Croft, of y^e lower Headrow. A
 9. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r Elkana Hixon, of Brigate, bur: at St John's ch: A
 10. Joseph, son of Joseph Angram, of Hilhousbanks. A
 11. Robert Tomson, of lower Headrow. Q.M. A
 John Jolly, of [blank]. A
 13. Rachel, daughter of Marmaduke Grey, of Kirkgait. A
 14. Ann, wife of Thomas Potterton, of Kirkgait. A
 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Edmond Cooper, of Callaine. A
 18. Mary, daughter of Isack Falkoner, of Milhil. A
 21. Ann Scorey, of Churchyarde, widow —◇. A
 24. Sarah, daughter of Joseph Harrison, of Calbrow. A
 25. William Greenwood, beyond y^e bridge. Q.M. A
 26. Jenit, wife of John King, of Kirkgait. A

1682

Sept. 28.	John, son of John Ireland, of Wortley.	A
Oct. 2.	An infant of Richard Atkinson, of Hilhousbanks.	A
" 3.	Isack Apleyard, of Bridgend.	A
" 4.	Ann, daughter of Joshua Harrison, of Kirkgait.	A
" 4.	Euphemia Crawsha, of Milhil, widow —◇.	A
" 4.	Seth Shipley, of Calbrow. Q.M.	A
" 5.	Mary Abbot, of Hilhousbanks, singlewoman.	A
" 9.	A child of John Walker, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A
	John Hutton, of [blank].	A
	Elizabeth Tayleforth, of [blank].	A
	Thomas Wharton, of Hunslit.	A
	An infant of M ^r Nathaniel Blands, of Beiston, bur: at Q ^{ue} en's ch:	A
" 13.	John, son of Xpō: Smith, of Callaine.	A
" 14.	Hannah, daughter of Nicholis Dunnel, of Headrow, bur: at ch:	A
" 16.	An infant of Henry Cotton, of Simson fould.	A
" 16.	Edward Pellington, beyond bridge. Q.M.	A
" 19.	Margaret, wife of Robert Vrey, of bridgend.	A
" 19.	Ann Burnley, of Houlbeck, widow. Q.M.	A
" 21.	John Gilman, of Medow laine —◇.	A
" 22.	Elias, son of William Halliday, of Brigait.	A
	Mary Turner, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: —◇.	A
" 25.	M ^{rs} Jane Leever, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's ch:	A
" 26.	Jane, daughter of John Hardesty, of Kirkgait, deceased.	A
" 28.	Ann, wife of Richard Atkinson, of Hilhousbanks.	A
	Jane Leaver, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's ch:	A
" 29.	Mary, daughter of John Scot, of Timble bridge.	A
" 29.	William Seeds, of March laine —◇.	A
Nov. 1.	An infant of Robert Fairburne, of Bridgend.	A
" 1.	Ann, wife of Gregory Freeman, of Headrow, bur: at St John's ch:	A
" 2.	Robert Boocock, of Medow laine. Q.M.	A
" 2.	Cutbert Duddell, beyond bridge —◇ G.	A
" 4.	Joseph, son of Mathew Oddy, of great Woodhouse.	A
" 5.	Xpō: son of Thomas Rantree, of Shambles, bur: at St John's ch:	A
" 7.	Alice Page, of Milhil. Q.M.	A
	Mary Hebden, of [blank].	A
	William Hebden, of [blank].	A
" 9.	Isack Stevenson, of Kirkgait.	A
" 9.	Isabella Cooke, widow, of Callaine —◇.	A
" 12.	John Hardy, of upper tenters. Q.M.	A
" 13.	Eliz: daughter of George Greaves, of Kirkstall, bur: at Hefers ch:	A
" 13.	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Fountains, of Market place, bur: at St John's ch:	A
" 15.	Joseph, son of Thomas, of tenters.	A
" 17.	George, son of William.	A
" 19.	Elizabeth [Isabel] era	A
" 20.	Ann Wilson, of Calbr	A
" 21.	An infant of John Je	A
" 21.	Isabel, daughter of Je	A
" 22.	Susannah, wife of Th	A
" 23.	Xpō. Broadbelt, of g	A
" 25.	A child of Richard V	A
" 26.	Ann Shaw, of upper	A
	Joshua Calbeck, of [d	A
" 29.	M ^r William Hutchins	A
" 29.	Samuel, son of Willis	A
" 30.	Dorathy, daughter of	A
Dec. 1.	Mary, daughter of Jo	A
" 3.	Ann, daughter of Wi	A

BURIALS.

309

1682

Dec.	3.	Tobit Vry, of bridg end.	A	
„	4.	Robert Morris, of Burley, bur: at Hedingley ch:	A	
„	4.	Ellen, wife of Robert Speight, of bridg end.	A	
„	6.	James Pinckney, of Brigait.	Q.M.	A
„	11.	A child of Mathew Grave, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A	
„	11.	Mary, daughter of Ingram Holmes, of great Woodhouse.	A	
„	13.	The wife of John Leigh, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A	
„	19.	Alice, daughter of Leonard Spence, Jun: of great Woodhouse.	A	
„	19.	M ^r Thomas Wright, of Selby, died at Thomas Smith's house, of Milhil.	A	
		William Dixon, of [blank].	A	
„	23.	M ^{rs} Jane Belhouse, of Brigit, widow, bur: at St John's church.	Q.M.	A
		James Walker, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:	A	
„	24.	Jeremy, son of Witm Oxley, of great Woodhouse.	A	
„	25.	Joseph, son of M ^r Richard Cotton, of Kirkgait.	A	
„	25.	Jane, daughter of Thomas Barrit, of black banke.	A	
„	27.	Elizabeth, daughter of John Brigs, of Vicar laine, bur: at St John's ch:	A	
„	27.	Widow Lambert, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A	
„	28.	Frances Staveley, of Hunslit laine, widow.	Q.M.	A
„	28.	William, son of M ^r John Richardson, of Market place.	A	
„	28.	Two infants of Charles Burnley, of Knawstrup.	A	
		A child of Rowland Swainson, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A	
„	29.	Susannah, wife of Marmaduke Wreaks, of Brigait.	A	
„	31.	Mary, daughter of John Wilson, of Kirkgait.	A	

1682-3

Jan.	2.	Daniel, son of M ^r William Rookes, of Bore laine.	A	
		John Browne, late of [blank].	A	
		George Lapites, of [blank], bur. at Quaker's burying place.	A	
„	3.	William Guiseley, of new prison —◇.	A	
		Ann Bramley, of [blank].	A	
„	6.	Rachel, daughter of William Northouse, of Callaine.	A	
		Hannah Darnbrough, of [blank].	A	
„	8.	William Bowes, of Vicar laine.	A	
„	8.	John, son of Joshua Pollard, of Callaine.	A	
„	10.	A child of Marm: Cockram, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A	
„	11.	Ann, wife of Leonard Hodshon, of Hilhousbanks.	A	
„	12.	A child of Robert Kendra, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A	
„	14.	Ellen, daughter of William Burnel, of Vicar laine.	A	
„	15.	Robert, son of Robert Wilson, of upper Headrow.	A	
		Sarah Horsman, of Park laine, bur: at St John's Ch:	A	
„	17.	Stephen, son of Lawrence Hall, of Brigait, bur: at St John's ch:	A	
„	17.	Alice White, of Vicar laine, bur: at St John's ch:	A	
„	19.	Jonathan [Thomas <i>erased</i>], son of Daniel Dodshon, of Quarry hill.	A	
„	22.	Martha, daughter of Tho: Dowker, of Mapgait, diceased.	A	
„	23.	Martha Grey, of Kirkgait, singlewoman.	A	
„	24.	Sarah Roome, of bridgend, widow.	Q.M.	A
„	28.	Mary, daughter of Joseph Beale, of great Woodhouse —◇.	A	
„	29.	Ann, daughter of Richard Kitchiman, of Medow laine.	A	
		A child of John Leigh, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A	
„	30.	Joseph, son of William Bolland, of Mapgait.	A	
Feb.	2.	¹ William Halliwell, of the Headrow, bur: at St John's ch: —◇.	A	
„	2.	John, son of William Wilson, of Vicar laine.	A	
„	2.	The wife of John [? Foster], of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A	
		Beniamin Dixon, of [blank].	A	
„	3.	Joshua, son of John Walker, of Hunslit.	A	
		Xpō: Snawden, of Bramley, bur: at ch:	A	
		Ann, wife of Robert Boomer, of Kirkstal, bur: Hedingley ch:	A	
„	4.	Mary, daughter of John Watson, of Wortley, diceased.	A	
„	6.	An infant of Richard Falsha, of great Woodhouse.	A	
		John Durrant, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:	A	

(1) Thoresby described him as the Informer.

1682-3

- Feb. 7. Mary, daughter of M^r Alexander Bates, beyond Bridge. A
 „ 7. James, son of Robert Saterthwait, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 7. Susanna, daughter of Francis Wood, of Vicar laine —◇. A
 „ Dorathy, daughter of M^r William Pickering, of Cross-flats. A
 „ 11. Jacob, son of Daniel Browne, of Kirkgait. A
 „ Edward Wailes, of [blank]. A
 „ Samuel Milner, of [blank]. A
 „ Thomas Cozens, of [blank]. A
 „ 15. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Metcalfe, of Medow laine. A
 „ Elizabeth Wilkinson, of [blank]. A
 „ William, son of Widow Bowes, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's ch: —◇. A
 „ 19. Susanna Smith, of Vicar laine, singlewoman —◇. A
 „ Joseph Armitage, of [blank]. A
 „ Sarah Rowles, of [blank]. A
 „ 20. John Ellenor, of Houlbeck, singleman. A
 „ 22. Eliz: daughter of John Wilkinson, of Lidgait. A
 „ 21. James, son of Francis Houdon, of Milhil. A
 „ 21. Grace Priestley, of Vicar laine. A
 „ 24. Frances Topham, of Burley, bur: at ch: A
 „ Elizabeth Robinson, of [blank]. A
 „ Thomas, son of Thomas Metcalfe, of Quarry hil. A
 „ 27. Mary Wright, died at Daniel Fenton's house, in y^e back of Shambles. A
 „ 28. Elizabeth, wife of Roger Kilburn, of Hunslit laine. A
 Mar. 1. William Ouldred, of Kirkgait. Q.M. A
 „ 1. Simon Lightfoot, of new prison —◇. Notice given March the 10th.
 „ 2. Mary, daughter of Thomas Whitley, of Bore laine. A
 „ 4. James Murrah, of great Woodhouse —◇. A
 „ 5. Jane Pearson, of Hilhousbanks, singlewoman. A
 „ 5. John Lee, bur: at Hedingley ch: A
 „ 6. Jacob and Isack, sons of William Towler, of Callaine. A
 „ 6. Grace Walker, of Mapgait, singlewoman. A
 „ 8. Sarah Moore, singlewoman, died at Marmaduke Wreak's house in Brigait. A
 „ 9. John Poole, of Houlbeck, son to John Poole, of Wakefield. A
 „ 9. Jane, wife of Humfrey Tolman, of Callaine. A
 „ 9. Mary, wife of James Tomson, of gr: Woodhouse Car —◇. A
 „ 10. Jane Hardesty, of Callaine, Widow. M. A
 „ 11. Joseph, son of Samuel Mitchel, of Brigait. A
 „ 13. George, son of George Thorpe, of Milhil. A
 „ Thomas Metcalfe, of [blank]. A
 „ 15. James, son of James Swift, of Simson Fould. A
 „ 15. Elizabeth, daughter of George Day, of Callaine. A
 „ 16. Alice, wife of Thomas Smalpage, of gr: Woodhouse, bur: at St John's ch: —◇. A
 „ 17. Alice, daughter of Peter Jackson, of y^e Churchyard. A
 „ 16. Widow Simson, of y^e Headrow, bur: at St John's ch: A
 „ 20. Margaret, wife of John Braft, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 20. Mary, daughter of Witm Bowes, deceased. forgiven. A
 „ 20. Margaret Lambert, of Armley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 23. George, son of M^r Thomas Dinison, of Brigait. A
 „ 23. ¹Francis, son of M^r William Moore, of London, died at M^r Wainman's house at Kirkgait end. A
 „ 24. Ann, daughter of William Jackson, of Timble bridge. A
 „ 24. John, son of M^r Scot, of Brigait, bur: at St John's ch: A
 1683
 Mar. 25. Alice, daughter of John Cresha, of Milhil. A
 „ 25. An infant of Richard Eldsworth, of Kirkgait. A
 „ Thomas Peele, of Kirkstal, bur: at Hedingley ch: A
 „ 27. Josias, son of James Pearson, of Hilhousbanks. A

(1) From the number of persons who died at Mr. Wainman's house, it is probable that he was an Innkeeper. His house would be the Buck Inn, corner of Briggate and Kirkgate.

1683

Mar.	28.	Averay Tomlinson, of Brigait, singleman.	A	
„	28.	Abraham Dixon, of Hedingley, bur: at ch:	A	
„	30.	Henry Robinson, of Market place. Q.M.	A	
Apr.	1.	John, son of Robert Hague, of Kirkgait.	A	
„	4.	Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Rounsall, of Headrow.	A	
„	5.	Richard, son of Joseph Pulleine, of Churchyard.	A	
„	5.	George, son of Arthur Woller, of Headrow —◇.	A	
„	5.	John Bows [Walker <i>erased</i>], of Hunslet. Q.M.	A	
„	6.	Hannah [Mary <i>written above</i>], daughter of Xpō: Thornton, of medow laine. A		
„	8.	George Denison, of great Woodhouse, bur: at Hedingley chappel.	A	
„	8.	Mary, daughter of John Walker, of Hunslet.	A	
„	8.	Joseph, son of John Brooksbanke, of Brigait.	A	
„	9.	Elizabeth, daughter of M ^r Ralph Spencer, of Hunslet laine.	A	
„	12.	Sibbil Walker, of Callaine, widow —◇ pd.	A	
„	12.	Margaret Thorpe, of great Woodhouse —◇ pd.	A	
„	13.	Francis Smith, of Milhil, singleman.	A	
„	14.	Robert Redit, of Park laine, singleman.	A	
„	14.	Myles Thistlewood, of Burley, bur: at Hed: ch: Q.M.	A	
„	16.	Alice Smithson, of Headrow, widow —◇ pd.	A	
„	16.	James Tomlinson, of March laine. ult. pd. ◇.	A	
„	23.	James Alderson, of Brigait, bur: at S ^t John's ch:	A	
„	20.	Mary, wife of George Thorsby, of Milhil, bur: at S ^t John's ch:	A	
„	21.	Dorathy, daughter of Nathaniel Hog, of Brigait.	A	
„	21.	William, son of M ^r Gilbert Cooper, of Knawstrup.	A	
„	19.	A child of Widow Hudson, of Hedingley, bur: at ch:	A	
„	22.	Margaret, daughter of Joseph Whittam, of Milhill.	A	
„	23.	Joshua, son of Will: [Tho: <i>erased</i>] Preston, of Quarry hill.	A	
„	23.	Edw: King, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A	
„	24.	Joseph, son of Thomas Tomson, of great Woodhouse.	A	
„	24.	Margaret Robinson, of Quarry hil, widow. Q.M.	A	
		Mary Thorsby, of [blank].	A	
		An infant of Xpō: Witon, of Armley, bur: at ch:	A	
„	26.	Frances, wife of Michael Birch, of March laine —◇.	A	
„	26.	Susanna, daughter of Tho: Core, of Kirkgait.	A	
		John Bowes, son of Widow Bowes, of Almshouses.		
„	27.	Sarah, daughter of Henry Sutcliff, of Wortley.	A	
„	30.	Barbarie, wife of John Fairburn, of new chappel —◇.	A	
„	30.	John Oddy, of great Woodhouse, singleman.	A	
		William Thorsby, of [blank].	A	
May	2.	Thomas Wilkinson, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A	
„	6.	Agnes, wife of Thomas Towler, of Vicar laine.	A	
„	5.	Sarah Armitage, of Armley, bur: at ch:	A	
„	6.	Ann, daughter of John Bingley, of Milhill.	A	
„	7.	A child of Rich: Robinson, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A	
„	7.	John Spur, of Bramley, son of John Spur, bur: at ch:	A	
		Joseph Chadwick, of [blank].	A	
„	8.	Sarah Batty, of great Woodhouse, widow —◇.	A	
„	8.	Sarah Townend, of Hilhousbanks, singlewoman —◇.	A	
„	8.	Mary, daughter of Widow Dixon, of Hilhousbanks —◇.	A	
„	8.	Lidia, daughter of William Wade, of Milhil.	A	
„	9.	Daniel, son of Daniel Cliffe, of Hedingley, bur: at ch:	A	
„	12.	Edward, son of Francis Otby, of Churchyard.	A	
„	13.	Ellen, daughter of John Fearnley, of Hunslet laine.	A	
		Mary Clarke, of [blank].	A	
„	14.	Jennet Hargrave, of Kirkgait, widow —◇.	A	
„	14.	William Headley, of y ^e Tenters.	A	
„	15.	James, son of James Blackburne, of Milhil.	A	
„	16.	A child of Tho: Beale, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A	
„	16.	William, son of John Taylor, of Cros greene.	A	
„	16.	Joseph, son of Mathew Horne, of great Woodhouse.	A	

1683

May 17.	William, son of John Scot, of Timble bridge.	A
" 17.	Thomas, son of William Taylor, of Lidgait.	A
" 18.	Lidia, wife of Thomas Cooper, of March laine.	A
" 18.	Isabel Heath, of Lidgait, widow —◇.	A
" 19.	Deborah, daughter of Josias Robinson, of bridgend.	A
" 19.	Elizabeth Cawood, of Milhil, widow —◇.	A
" 19.	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Wroe, of Callaine.	A
" 20.	Sibbil Burrow, of March laine, widow —◇.	A
" 20.	John, son of Richard King, of Callaine.	A
" 21.	¹ Mr Henry Atkinson, of Brigait, Esq ^r . M. Notice given y ^e 30 th of May.	
" 22.	Martha Nalor, of Bramley.	A
" 23.	Sarah, daughter of Edward Thornton, of Churchyard.	A
" 24.	William, son of Samuel Fearnley, of Hilhousbanks.	A
" 24.	A child of Tho: Crabtree, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch:	A
" 25.	Sarah, daughter of John Dixon, of Kirkgait.	A
" 25.	Ellen, daughter of Henry Goodale, of Hilhousbanks —◇.	A
	Benhant Wooler, of Armley, bur: at ch:	A
" 29.	Samuel Richinson, of Market place, bur: at St John's ch:	
" 29.	Jane Banister, of March laine, widow —◇.	A
" 29.	Martha, daughter of Mathew Wentworth, of Bore laine —◇.	A
" 29.	Phebe, daughter of Joseph Fountaines, of Market place, bur: at St John's.	A
" 31.	James Williamson, of [blank].	A
June	Hannah, daughter of Witm Parkin, of [blank], bur: at Hedingley ch:	A
" 1.	John Hirst, of Headrow, bur: at St John's ch: M.	A
" 2.	William Ingram, sen: of Hilhousbanks —◇.	A
	Ann, daughter of Grace [? Halton], of Kirkstal, bur: at Hedingley ch:	A
" 3.	Hannah, daughter of Thomas Fenton, of [blank].	A
" 6.	William, son of Gervis Steerman, of lower Headrow.	A
" 6.	Rebecca, daughter of George Midgley, of upper Headrow.	A
" 6.	Phebe, daughter of Robert Reynar, of Calbrow.	A
	Stephen Elbick, of [blank].	A
" 8.	Frances, wife of Lancelot Langhorne, of black banke.	A
" 9.	Beniamin, son of Xpō: Deane, of Callaine.	A
" 10.	Lawrence Casson, of y ^e Tenters —◇.	A
" 10.	Ann, daughter of Mr Elkanah Hixon, of Brigait, bur: at St John's ch:	A
	Deborah Robinson, of [blank].	A
" 12.	Lewis Darcy, of bridgend, singleman —◇.	A
" 12.	Elizabeth, wife of Witm Brunton, of Borelaine, bur: at St John's ch:	
" 13.	Elizabeth, wife of Mr Jacob Hargrave, of Brigait.	A
" 13.	George, son of William Clifton, of March laine.	A
" 14.	William [Francis <i>erased</i>], son of William Pullen, of great Woodhouse.	A
" 15.	John, son of William Towlson, of Brigait.	A
	James Bushby, of Bramley.	A
" 16.	Dorathy Beck, of Almshouses, bur: at St John's ch: —◇.	
" 17.	Mary, daughter of Simon Horsman, of Simson Fould.	A
" 17.	William Towers, of lower Headrow, bur: at St John's ch:	
" 18.	Frances, daughter of Mr Samuel Ibbitson, of Kirkgait.	A
" 19.	Isabel, wife of William Linley, of great Woodhouse.	A
" 20.	² Mr John Kay, Minister at new Church, bur: at St John's.	A
" 20.	Hannah, daughter of John Wainman, of Buslingthorpe.	A
	Sarah Kendal, of [blank].	A
" 24.	Christian Squire, of Armley, bur: at ch:	A
" 24.	Thomas, son of Francis Tomson, of upper Headrow.	A
" 24.	John, son of William Midgley, of Tenters —◇.	A
" 25.	Seth Thackerah, of Armley, bur: at ch:	A
" 25.	Ann, wife of Francis Fish, beyond bridge.	A
" 23.	Thomas, son of Thomas Atkinson, of Brigait, bur: at St John's ch:	A

(1) See Rusby's *Leeds Parish Church*, p. 192.

(2) Thoresby described him as an excellent preacher.

- 3
26. Samuel, son of William Burrow, of Callaine. A
Richard Th , of Armley, bur: at ch: A
27. William, son of William Towlson, of Brigait. A
27. Mary, daughter of Robert Duñel, of black banke. A
29. Elizabeth Harper, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
30. Mary, daughter of Widow J . . bothom, of Hilhousbanks —◇. A
2. Thomas, son of George Collison, of Timble bridge. A
John Tenant, of [blank]. A
Enock Starke, of [blank]. A
2. Benjamin Myers, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
5. Samuel, son of Thomas Pease, of lower tenters. A
4. Sarah Moore, of Armley, bur: at ch: A
6. Sarah Easby, of Churchyard, widow —◇. A
7. George, son of George Nalor, of Brigait. A
9. Ellin Clough, of Quarryhil, widow. A
Elizabeth [Isabel *erased*] Barraby, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's ch: A
10. James Swift, of Simson Fould. Q.M. A
10. Richard Brogden, of Houlbeck. Q.M. A
11. William, son of John Ouldred, of Ipsa-pits. A
12. Ann Jepson, of Bore laine, singlewoman. A
12. Sarah, daughter of Robert Hayes, of Lidgait. A
12. Mary, daughter of William Tomson, of Milhil. A
13. Thomas Hodshon, of Hilhousbanks. Q.M. A
13. Marmaduke Fairburne, of lower tenters. A
15. John Hancock, of Longsdan, in the County of Darby, bur: at Armley
ch: A
16. An infant of James Ripley, of Quarry hill. A
16. John, son of Daniel Browne, of Kirkgait. A
18. Hannah, daughter of Robert Iles, of Quarry hill. A
William Totty, son of Solomon Totty, of lower Headrow; bur: at
St John's ch: A
19. Martha, daughter of Mr Seth Skelton, of Osmondthorp. A
19. Thomas, son of Henry Barrit, of Vicar laine. A
19. Joshua [*written above* George] Ouldfeld, of Hilhousbanks. A
21. A child of Tho: Banes, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
22. Mercy, daughter of John Dodshon, of Callaine. A
23. William Fearne, of Chappel towne. M. A
23. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Rowley, of Mapgait. A
24. Jane, daughter of William Cockshot, of Woodhouse ridge. A
Samuel Jefferson, of [blank].
26. Joseph, son of Seth Shipley, of Calbrow, diceased. A
26. Abraham, son of Abraham Gledal, of Churchyard. A
28. William Pinckney, of bridgend, singleman. A
29. John, son of William Dodshon, of Market place. A
29. Lidia, daughter of Lawrence Townend, of Quarry hill. A
25. Ann, wife of Simon Bretherick, of ye Headrow, bur: at St John's ch: A
31. William Clivinger, of Kirkgait. Q.M. A
Aug. 1. Joseph Waterson, of Quarry hill. A
2. Robert, son of John Dixon, of Brigait. A
5. Joseph, son of Jeremy Phillips, of Quarry hil. A
Ann Turner, of [blank]. A
12. Elizabeth, wife of Ralph Greave, of Hunslit laine. A
14. Joseph, son of Thomas Pearson, of great Woodhouse —◇. A
14. Ann Coosson, of Armley, bur: at ch: A
15. An infant of Edmond Dodshon, of Kirkgait. A
15. Alice, daughter of Lancelot Harrison, of lower Headrow. A
16. Judith Ward, of new chappel, widow. Q.M. A
18. Ann, daughter of Thomas Peckit, of Mapgait. A
19. Isack, son of Isack Beck, of Clapits, bur: at St John's ch:
David Ainsley, of [blank]. A
John, son of Nehemiah Cloudsley, of Brigait, bur: at St John's Church. A
Jane Cockshat, of [blank]. A

1683

- Aug. 21. Thomas, son of Robert Hirst, of lower Headrow. A
Edmond Terry, of [blank]. A
- „ 21. Lidia Leathley, of Armley, bur: at ch: A
- „ 23. Thomas Wilberforth, of Kirkgait. A
- „ 24. Edward Terry, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's ch: —◇. A
- „ 24. Edward Atkinson, of Houlbeck, bur: at ch: A
- „ 25. Richard, son of M^r Jacob Hargrave, of Brigait. A
- „ 26. A child of George Craggs, of lower Headrow —◇. A
- „ 26. Ann, daughter of Nicholis Carter, of black banke. A
- „ 29. Hannah, wife of William Waugh, of Hunslit Hall. A
- „ 30. Thomas, son of William Taylforth, of Kirkgait. A
William Craggs, of [blank]. A
- „ 31. Joseph, son of Robert Dixon, of lower Headrow. A
- „ 26. An infant of Ralph Tinsdale, of Callaine, bur: at St John's ch: A
Jenet Kilburne, of [blank]. A
- Sept. 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher Ryder, of Kirkgait. A
- „ 3. Peter Gilman, of Medow laine. Q.M. A
- „ 4. Robert Precious, of Vicar laine —◇. A
- „ 4. Isabel, wife of William Waid, of Bore laine. A
- „ 6. John, son of John Stevenson, of Brigait. A
- „ 7. Ellin, daughter of Henry Coates, of Hilhousbanks. A
- „ 7. Matthias, son of Xpō: Barnard, of Brigait. A
- „ 8. John, son of M^r John Smeaton, of Kirkgait end. A
- „ 10. John Nelthorp, of Houlbeck. Q.M. A
- „ 10. John Brooksbanke, of Brigait. Q.M. A
- „ 12. Abigail, daughter of Jeremy Phillips, of Quarry hill. A
- „ 13. Thomas, son of Thomas Messinger, beyond bridge. A
- „ 15. Henry, son of John Horsforth, of Quarry hill. A
- „ 16. Thomas, son of Thomas Midgley, of Callaine. A
- „ 18. James, son of Thomas Hudson, of upper tenters. A
- „ 19. Elizabeth, daughter of William Barnet [Stevenson *crased*], of Kirkgait. A
- „ 19. Mary, wife of Roger Saughill, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A
- „ 21. Richard, son of Robert Thackeray, of Crosgreene. A
Deborah Dinison, of great Woodhouse, singlewoman. A
- „ 23. Elizabeth, daughter of Barnard Harper, of Callaine. A
- „ 23. Mathew Morris, of Kirkstal. A
- „ 24. Mary, daughter of Ralph Wood, of Vicar laine. A
- „ 27. Elizabeth Parin, of Parke Almhouses, widow. A
- „ 27. Ann, daughter of Thomas Scholes, beyond bridge. A
- „ 29. Elizabeth, wife of M^r Godfrey Lawson, of Lidgait, Alderman, bur: at S
John's Church. A
- „ 30. Simon Bretherick, of upper Headrow, bur: at St John's Ch: A
- „ 30. Alice Jaques, of Hilhousbanks —◇. A
- Oct. 1. M^r George Lofthouse, of Osmondthorp. M. Notice given y^e 10th of Octob:
„ 1. Benjamin, son of John Doncaster, of Timble bridge. A
- „ 2. Thomas Gibson, of Hunslit —◇. A
- „ 4. Samuel Coates, of Hilhousbanks, singleman. A
- „ 5. Abraham Wood, of Bramley, bur: at ch: Notice given y^e 14th of Octob.
„ 5. John, son of John Snawden, of Hilhousbanks. A
- „ 5. Dorathy Spense, of new prison —◇. A
- „ 7. Peter Smalpage, son of Peter Smalpage, of Buslingthorp, bur: at S
John's ch: A
- „ 10. Martha, daughter of Edward Cockram, of Houlbeck. A
- „ 11. James Foster, of y^e Headrow. Q.M. A
- „ 11. Rebeckah, wife of John Tod, of Brigait. A
- „ 12. John Scot, of March laine —◇. A
- „ 12. William, son of Robert Longfellow, of Woodhouse Car. A
- „ 12. Francis Kendal, of Milhil —◇. A
- „ 15. An infant of Robert Walker, of Vicar laine. A
John, son of Thomas Holbery, of Weetwood. A
- „ 16. Christian, wife of William Leake, of Milhil. A

83

17. William, son of M^r Ambross Harland, of Brigait. A
20. Myles Ellerby, of Ipsa pits. Q.M. A
20. John, son of William Horner, of Hilhousbanks. A
21. Ann White, of Milhill, widow —◇. A
- Abraham Musgrave, of [blank]. A
25. Ann, wife of Thomas Teale, beyond bridge. A
26. Mary, daughter of Thomas Metcalfe, of Quarry hill. A
26. Elizabeth Whates, of y^e Bore laine, widow ◇. A
26. Hannah, daughter of Joseph Beale, of March laine. A
27. Sarah, daughter of John Brooke, of Kirkgait. A
28. William, son of William Totty, of Kirkgait. A
- William Leach, of [blank]. A
29. Benjamin, son of Richard Bins, of Quarry hill. A
- Ann Carter, of [blank]. A
31. Ann Smith, of Milhill, widow. Q.M. A
- ov. 2. Isack, son of Thomas Musgrave, of Milhill. A
2. Thomas, son of William Aukland, of Callaine. A
- Thomas Kilburn, of [blank]. A
5. Priscilla, daughter of George Thackeray, of Houlbeck. A
- Mercy Story, of Hunslit, widow. A
- A child of Withm Knowles, of [blank]. A
- A child of Tho: Manerds, of [blank]. A
8. Millesent, daughter of William Nelson, of new prison ◇. A
3. Ann, wife of John Wilkinson, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's ch: A
- Mary Hutton, of [blank]. A
10. Francis Ward, of Cross greene. Q.M. A
8. Elkana Boyes, of Lidgait, son of Mathew Boyes, bur: at St John's ch: A
- Susanna Manerd, of [blank]. A
11. Samuel, son of Dinis Knowles, of Kirkgait. A
13. Sanford, son of Gervis Nevile, Gent: of Houlbeck hall. A
13. William, son of William Brit, of Kirkgait. A
- Eliz: Lightfoot, of [blank]. A
14. Francis Oliver, of Milhill. Q.M. A
16. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Scholey, beyond bridge. A
17. Elizabeth, wife of Mathew Browne, of Tenters. A
17. Gilbert, son of Gilbert Lee, of Tenters —◇. A
- Easter Man, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
19. Ester, daughter of Martin Bowes, of Kirkgait —◇. A
20. Mary, wife of Josia Bolland, of Hilhousbanks. A
20. Henry, son of Joseph Batty, of great Woodhouse —◇. A
20. Barbary, daughter of Martin Bowes, of Kirkgait —◇. A
21. Withm, son of James Turner, of Timble bridge —◇. A
21. John [? Sim], of Kirkgait. A
26. Grace, wife of Samuel Stevenson, of Kirkgait. A
- A child of Samuel Burrows, of upper Headrow, bur: at St John's ch: A
28. Susanna Walker, of Brigait, widow. M. Notice given 7th of December.
29. Joseph, son of Xpō: Deane, of Callaine. A
29. Thomas, son of Michael Snipe, of Tenters. A
30. An infant of Seth Gibson, of Tenters. A
- Dec. 2. Sarah, daughter of John Clough, of black banke. A
2. Newhouse, of Headrow, bur: at St John's. A
- Joseph Bowes, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
5. Myles, son of Withm Stevenson, of Knawstrup —◇. A
- Isabel Milner, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
6. Elizabeth, wife of James Greene, of Hilhousbanks. A
7. Grace [Ann *erased*], wife of Richard Kitchiman, of Medow laine. A
7. Robert Greathead, of Medow laine. M. A
7. Joseph, son of Samuel Clarke, of Kirkgait. A
8. Hannah Waterson, servaunt to William Hog, of Kirkgait. A
- An infant of Elizabeth Dauson, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A

1683

- Dec. 10. Charles Rodley, of Quarry hill —◇. A
 An infant of Solomon Totty, of lower headrow, bur: at St John's ch: A
- „ 11. Sarah, wife of Mr Peter Mason, sen: of Medow laine, bur: at St John's ch: A
- „ 13. Robert Dun, of new prison. A
- „ 13. Equal Ambler, of black banke. A
- „ 14. Samuel Angram, of Bore laine. Q.M. A
- „ 14. Jane, daughter of John Douglas, of Medow laine. A
- „ 15. Jane Hutton, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's —◇.
- „ 16. Edward Walker, of March laine. M. A
 Ann, wife of Withm Winn, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
- „ 17. Mr John Stables, of upper Headrow, singleman, son of Mr John Stable. Late of Knawstrup. A
 Paul Hinchball, of [blank]. A
- „ 19. Joseph, son of Jacob Watson, of Callaine. A
- „ 19. John, son of Joseph Whitley, of Callaine. A
- „ 19. Mary, daughter of John Ouldred, of back [sic] bank. [Jane Hutton, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's ch: A. *Erased.*]
 Mr Anthony Wade, of the Grange, Alderman, bur: at Hed: ch: M. A
- „ 20. Marke, son of Joseph Horner, of Kirkgait. A
- „ 19. Solomon Totty, of lower Headrow, bur: at St John's ch: Q.M. A
- „ 23. Isabel, wife of John Hopwood, of lower Headrow. A
 Tho: Walker, of Armley, bur: at ch: A
- „ 25. Joseph, son of Joseph [Dunridge?] [Taylor *erased*], of Vicar laine. A
- „ 26. Tabitha, wife of Robert Vem, of bridgend. A
- „ 27. Joseph, son of John Turner, of Woodhouse Car. A
- „ 27. Margret, daughter of John Brooke, of Kirkgait. A
 Rich. B of Wortley, bur: at Armley ch: A
- „ 28. James Wilkinson, of Milhil —◇. A
- „ 28. Mary French, of Kirkgait, widow. A
 Eliz: Walker, of [blank]. A
- „ 29. Joseph, son of Grace Ramsden, of Milhil, widow —◇. A
- „ 29. Sarah and Eliz: [and *written above*]; Eliz: [Jun. *written above*] Gibson, of Market place, bur: at St John's ch: moth^r & 2 Daug^s. A
- „ 31. Thomas Smith, of Brigait. M. A

1683-4

- Jan. 1. Hannah, wife of Thomas Senior, of Callaine. A
- „ 1. Mary, wife of Adam Whalley, of Hilhousbanks —◇. A
- „ 1. Jane Horne of Woodhouse Car, singlewoman —◇. A
- „ 2. Fenton, son of Mr William Massy, of Hunslit laine. A
- „ 2. Mary, daughter of Michael Broadbent, of Lidgait. A
- „ 2. Ann, wife of Samuel Rounson, of Milhil. A
 Samuel, son of Tho: Dyson, of Kirkgait, bur: at St John's ch.
- „ 3. Thomas Walker, of Kirkgait. M. A
 Sarah Duckett, of [blank]. A
- „ 3. Sarah, daughter of Anthony Featherston, of Hilhousbanks. A
 John Cousin, of [blank]. A
- „ 4. Elizabeth, daughter of John Maud, of March laine. A
 Joseph Dinison, of [blank]. A
- „ 4. Jane, daughter of Robert Nalor, of Brigait. A
 Jane Jackson, of Armley. A
- „ 6. Mary, daughter of John Bland, of Kirkgait. A
- „ 6. Rebeckah, daughter of Henry Russel, of Bore laine. A
- „ 6. Ellen, daughter of John Proctor, of Kirkgait. A
- „ 5. Elizabeth, wife of Marke Broadley, of Hunslit laine, bur. at St John's ch. A
- „ 7. Mary Scafe, of Almes-houses in y^e Parks. A
- „ 7. Peter Milner, of Callaine —◇ vic. unp^d. A
- „ 7. Dr Edward Langsdale, died at Mr Tho: Potter's house, of y^e Headrow, bur: at St John's ch: A

- 4
8. Elizabeth Hirst, of Parke Almshouses —◇. A
10. Francis, son of Francis Baxter, of y^e Headrow, bur: at St John's Ch: A
9. Thomas, son of William Kent, of Kirkgait. A
9. Peter Bateson, of Parks Almshouses —◇. A
9. William Bocok, of Parks Almshouses —◇. A
10. John, son of John Brians, of Kirkgait. A
10. Samuel, son of Thomas Hardcastle, of Milhill. A
11. An infant of John Jacksons, of Hilhousbanks. A
13. Sarah, daughter of Joshua Massy, of new chappel. A
15. Samuel, son of Samuel Burrow, of Paster Spring. A
15. Anthony, son of Richard Hardy, of Tenters. A
16. Elizabeth Ouldred, of Timble bridge, widow. Q.M. A
18. Beniamin, son of George Speight, of March laine. A
18. Ann, wife of John Browne, of March laine. A
19. An infant of Francis Howden, of Milhil. A
19. Isabel Lambert, of March laine, widow —◇. A
19. Rebeckah, daughter of Thomas Cummin, of Brigait. A
16. Joseph, son of Thomas Woodhouse, of Lidgait, bur: at St John's ch: A
20. Mary, daughter of M^r Daniel Keene, of new Chappel, bur: at St John's ch: A
20. Marke, son of John Hopwood, of lower headrow —◇. A
20. Bridget Lightfoot, of Quarry hill, widow —◇. A
20. Abraham, son of John Brogden, of Hedingley. A
21. Ellen, daughter of Jeremy Langdale, of Shambles. A
Francis Watson, of [blank]. A
Two infants of Michael Prats, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
22. Jacob Smith, of lower Headrow, singleman. A
22. Samuel, son of M^r Robert Ledger, neare y^e Churchyard, bur: at St John's ch: A
23. Mary, daughter of James Jawit, of March laine. A
23. Mary, daughter of Cornelius Conyers, beyond bridge. A
23. Richary, son of George Mason, of the Headrow. A
24. Dinis Knowles, of March laine. —◇. A
25. Alice, daughter of John Kirtchiavel, of Bore laine. A
25. Mary, wife of William Bradforth, of Lidgait. A
27. Francis Hopwood, of upper Headrow. Q.M. A
28. Francis, wife of Edward Servant, of bridgend. A
28. Elizabeth, daughter of John Ranthwait, of Milhill. A
28. Mote, son of Thomas Deane, of Bridgend. A
28. William, son of John Williamson, of Hilhousbanks. A
29. Jeremy, son of Roger Kilburne, of Hunslit laine. A
Richard Smirthwait, of [blank]. A
31. John, son of David Stead, beyond bridge. A
Feb. 1. 1. Joseph, son of John Boothman, of Jacob's well. A
1. Jane, wife of Peter Dickons, of Kirkgait. A
1. John, son of George Fletcher, of Kirkgait. A
1. Joseph, son of John Murton, of Hilhousbanks. A
John Silson, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
2. Mary, wife of Francis Howden, of Milhill. A
2. Thomas and Elizabeth, son and daughter of Thomas Settle, of Headrow. A
2. Jenet Williamson, of Hilhousbanks —◇. A
2. John Wade, of Shipscar laine, son of [blank] —◇. A
1. Phebe Beck, daughter of Tho: Beck, of Mabgait, bur: at St John's ch: A
2. Samuel, son of Xpō: Emerson, of Brigait. A
Hannah Duckett, of [blank]. A
Sarah Shadwick, of [blank]. A
3. Jane, wife of Robert Perkin, of March laine —◇. A
3. M^r John Baly, of Burley. M. A
3. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Kitchiman, of Medow laine. A

(1) Jacob's Well may still be seen immediately below the Brunswick Tavern, off Camp Road.

1683-4

- Feb. 3. Hannah, daughter of James Mountaine, of March laine, unp^d. G. O. A
 „ 3. Richard, son of Richard Close, of Brigait, G unp^d. O. A
 Barnard Dauson, son of John Dawson, of upper Headrow, bur: at S
 John's ch: A
 Elizabeth Man, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 5. Mary, daughter of Joshua Goss, of Milhil. A
 „ 6. Robert, son of Richard Myers, of Pitfall. A
 „ 6. Martha, daughter of Henry Walker, of Hunslit hall. A
 John Austin, of Armley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 7. Francis Taylor, of y^e Headrow, widow. Q.M. A
 „ 7. Elizabeth, wife of Henry Walker, of Hunslit hall. A
 Thomas Phillips, of Milhill, bur: at St John's ch: A
 „ 8. Elizabeth Earle, of Woodhous Car, widow. Q.M. A
 „ 9. Francis Ryley [*“d” written above “l” and “r” above “y”*], of Quarry
 hil. Q.M. A
 Grace Walker, of Armley. A
 „ 10. Grace Gilman, of Lidgait, widow —O. A
 „ 10. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Grey, of Kirkgait. A
 Hannah Nelson, of Armley. A
 „ 11. Mary, daughter of William Wood, of Milhill. A
 „ 11. Lancelot Langhorne, of black banke. A
 „ 11. Sarah, daughter of Joseph Wilson, died at widow Butterfields, of
 bridgend —O. A
 „ 12. John, son of Joseph Mitchel, of Hilhousbanks. A
 „ 13. Richard Lumbley, of back of Shambles, singleman. M. A
 „ 12. Isack Bollan, son of Henry Bolland, of Quarry hill, bur: at St John's. A
 „ 15. Dorathy Fenton, of Hilhousbankes, widow —O. A
 „ 15. Grace, wife of Benjamin Chambers, of Buslingthorp, bur: at St John's
 ch: A
 „ 16. M^{rs} Frances Hopwood, of Knawstrup. A
 „ 16. Margaret, daughter of James Wilson, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 13. Joseph, son of William Bentley, of Market place, bur: at St John's ch: A
 „ 17. Richard Atkinson, of new Chappel, singleman. A
 Elizabeth Taylor, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 Jane Bentley, of Armley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 20. Ann, wife of William Shipton, of Houlbeck. Notice given y^e 29 of Feb.
 „ 20. Elizabeth Moore, of Headrow, singlewoman. A
 „ 21. M^r Thomas Caryer, of y^e pish of Illston, in the County of Darby, Excise
 Officer, died at M^r George Wainman's house, of Kirkgait end. A
 „ 20. Frances Cloudsley, wife of Robert Cloudsley, of Brigait, bur: at S
 John's ch: A
 „ 21. Ann, wife of Samuel Blakelock, of Milhill; bur: at St John's ch:
 „ 23. Rebeckah, daughter of M^r Mathew Hardwick, of Brigait. A
 Elizabeth Lund, of Armley. A
 „ 26. Richard Lofthous, of March laine. Q.M. A
 „ 27. John Brooke, of Kirkgait. Q.M. A
 „ 27. Frances Shipley, of Calbrow, widow. Q.M. A
 „ 28. Thomas Grey, of Kirkgait. Q.M. A
 Mar. 2. John, son of William Tomson, of Wyke bridge. A
 „ 2. John, son of William Tomson, of Hedingley. A
 „ 2. Daniel Dixon, of y^e upper Headrow, singleman. A
 Elizabeth Wilkinson, of Hunslit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 3. Ann Walker, of Houlbeck, widow. Q.M. A
 „ 4. Hannah, daughter of Henry Ellis, of Milhill. A
 „ 4. Joseph Harrison, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 6. Ann Brit, of new Church Almshouses —O. A
 „ 7. Grace, wife of Thomas Hepworth, of lower Headrow. A
 „ 7. Thomas, son of William Atkinson, of new Chappel. A
 John Atkinson, of Armley. A
 „ 8. Richard Grayson, of upper Headrow. Q.M. A
 Elizabeth Hutchinson, of [blank]. A

683-4

- Mar. 10. Sarah, daughter of John Greave, of Hilhousbanks. A
 „ 11. George Crauen: [*An insertion.*] A
 „ 12. Mathew, son of John Robinson, of Quarry hill. A
 John Bowes, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
 Jane Holme, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 20. Martha, daughter of John Ouldred, of black banke. A
 „ 20. Mary, daughter of William Horner, of Hilhousbanks. A
 „ 22. Sarah, daughter of Tho: Holmes, of Quarry hill; bur: at St John's.
 „ 24. Alice Abbot, of Hilhousbanks, widow. Q.M. A
 1684 John Taylor, of new Street, bur: at St John's ch: A
 Mar. 26. James Hebden, of Market place, singleman. A
 „ 26. Ralph Greave, of Hunsliit laine. M. A
 „ 26. Elizabeth, daughter of William Dickinson, of Bore laine. A
 „ 26. Joshua Ryder, of Houlbeck. Q.M. A
 „ 26. Ann, wife of William Richinson, of Medow laine —◇. A
 James Robinson, of Arnley. A
 „ 27. Mrs Mary Hirst, of lower Headrow. A
 „ 28. Sarah, daughter of John Smith, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 28. Nathaniel, son of Francis Tomson, of upper Headrow. A
 „ 28. Mary Coates, of Market place, singlewoman. A
 „ 29. Margery Maude, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 29. Hannah, daughter of William Kent, sen: of Kirkgait. A
 „ 31. Deborah Armitage, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 31. Mathew Wilson, of Kirkgait, Bellman. A
 Apr. 1. Tho: Bolton, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 1. Richard Gibson, of March laine. A
 „ 1. An infant of Roger Wilkinson, of great Woodhouse. A
 A child of Tho: Beck, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 2. Francis Tomson, of upper Headrow. Q.M. A
 Elizabeth Dyson, of Arnley, bur: at ch: A
 „ 4. Mary Kay, beyond bridg, widow. A
 „ 4. Mary, wife of George Watson, of Calbrow. A
 „ 5. Grace, daughter of Mr Richard Sykes, of Ledsome, died at Mr Tho:
 Wilson's house, of Milhil. A
 „ 5. Mary, daughter of Francis Thackeray, of March laine, clk: pd. ◇. A
 Thomas Heppera, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 6. Margaret, daughter of James Stot, of Hilhousbanks. A
 „ 6. Ninian Thwaites, of Churchyard. A
 „ 6. Elizabeth, wife of William Horne, of Vicar laine. A
 „ 7. Ann, wife of Joseph Howroid, of upper Headrow. A
 „ 9. Xpō: Langley, of Market place. Q.M. A
 „ 9. Hannah, daughter of Anthony Knot, of Hilhousbanks. A
 „ 10. Easter, daughter of William Sowermire, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 10. Richard, son of Richard Grayson, of upper Headrow, lately diceased. A
 „ 11. Ellen, wife of James Smith, of Callaine. A
 „ 11. Two infants of Mathew Wentworth, of Bore laine —◇. Geo. unpd.
 Notice given ye 20th of April.
 „ 12. An infant of William Dun, of Milhill. A
 Edmond [? Bland] of [*blank*]. A
 „ 14. Widow Smith, of Vicar laine.
 „ 14. Rowland Cooke, of Market place. Q.M. A
 „ 14. Mary, wife of Wiltm Taylor, of Lidgait, wth her infant. A
 „ 14. Jenet Smith, of Vicar laine, widow, bur: at St John's ch: A
 Hannah Aplegarth, of [*blank*], bur: at Hedingley ch: A
 „ 18. Ann Neatby, of Medow laine, singlewoman. A
 Brian Watson, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
 „ 19. An infant of Mr Robert Ledger, of Timble bridge, bur: at St John's ch:
 „ 19. Isabel Taylor, of Kirkgait, widow. Q.M. A
 John Taylor, of [*blank*]. A
 „ 25. Joseph Walker, of Arnley. A

1684

- Apr. 26. Ann, daughter of John Browne, of Shambles. A
 Sarah Tod, of Hunsliit. A
- „ 27. James, son of James Lobley, of great Woodhouse. A
- „ 27. John, son of James Walker, of Vicar laine —◇. A
- „ 28. Widdow Casson, of Bridgate.
- „ 28. M^r John Ibitson, died at Alderman Joshua Ibitson's house, in Kirkgait. A
 Margaret Casson, of [blank]. A
- „ 30. Joseph, son of Ambrose Harland, of Brigait. A
- May 1. Sibbil Harrison, of Hilhousbanks. A
- „ 1. Dorathy, daughter of Edward Hinchliffe, of Kirkgait. A
- „ 2. Ralph Waud, of Brigait, Singleman. A
- „ 2. Hannah, wife of William Townson, of Brigait. A
- „ 2. James, son of Xpō: Hinchskip, of March laine. A
- „ 2. Deborah, daughter of John Casson, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
- „ 5. Crisam Child of M^r Elkanah Hickson, Bridgate.
- „ 6. William, son of M^r Thomas Iles, of Austrup hall. A
 Ann Holmes, of Bramley. A
- „ 7. Mary Smith, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
- „ 9. ¹M^r William Parke, of Houlbeck, Batchlour of Arts. A
- „ 9. Allexander Patricke, bridgate. Poore. ◇
- „ 10. Richard, son of Richard Hardy, of March laine. A
 Elizabeth Kendal, of [blank]. A
- „ 11. Isabel, wife of Thomas Story, of lower Headrow. A
- „ 12. Myles, son of William Rishforth, of nether Mils, drowned. A
- „ 13. Susanna, wife of Nicholis Bibby, of Brigait. A
 George Brigs, of Armley, bur: at ch: A
- „ 16. Samuel, son of John Winter, of Quarry hill. A
 Mary Inman, of Hunsliit, bur: at ch: A
- „ 17. Jeremy Phillips, of Quarry hill. Q.M. A
- „ 17. Ann, daughter of Henry Poole, of Bore laine. A
- „ 18. Mary, daughter of John Clarke, of great Woodhouse. A
- „ 19. Sarah, wife of William Ingram, of Hilhousbanks. A
 Joseph Nalor, of [blank]. A
- „ 20. Crisam child of Jn^o Briggs, Boore laine.
- „ 21. [blank], daughter of M^r Marke Standforth.
- „ 22. William, son of William Browne, of Kirkgait. A
- „ 22. Lawrence Addison, of Callaine —◇. A
- „ 23. Elizabeth, daughter of John Gibson, of y^e churchyard. A
- „ 23. Xpō: son of Xpō: Teñant, of Kirkgait —◇. A
- „ 24. An infant of James Jackson, of March laine. A
- „ 24. Jane, wife of Thomas [James *erased*] Hardesty, of Market place. A
- „ 26. Elizabeth, daughter of James Jawit, of March laine. A
- „ 26. Dowsabel, wife of Richard Sarginson, of Milhil. A
 Grace Huson, of [blank]. A
- „ 28. An infant of Robert Hague, of Kirkgait. A
- „ 29. Mary Saule, of Hilhousbanks. A
 Sarah Parke, of Houlbeck. A
 Martha Ellis, of [blank]. A
- „ 30. ²M^r Samuel Sykes, of Lidgait, Alderman. M. Notice given y^e 8th of June.
- „ 30. Ester, daughter of John Bretherick, of Vicar laine. A
- June 3. Mary, daughter of Jeremy Stevenson, of upper Tenters. A
- „ 4. John, son of Francis Tomson, of y^e Headrow. A
- „ 5. Witm, son of Witm Dawson, of March laine. A
- „ 6. Joseph, son of Joseph Beale, of March laine —◇. A
- „ 9. M^r William Fenton, of Kirkgait, Sergeant. A
 Xpō: Casson, of [blank]. A
- „ 9. Christo: son of Christo: Casson, bridgate.
- „ 10. Mary, wife of Robert Midgley, of Callaine. A

(1) Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A., 1680.

(2) See *Ducatus*, 2nd ed., p. 46.



The Thoresby Society.

The Society was formed in 1889 for antiquarian objects in connection with Leeds and District. Its publications include the Leeds Parish Church Register, Adel Register, Kirkstall Abbey Coucher Book, Calverley Charters, and Miscellanea. Methley Register is in preparation.

Subscription, 10s. 6d. per annum. Life Fee, £5 5s
President and Hon. Treasurer: EDMUND WILSON, F.S.A., Red Hall, Leeds; *Hon. Secretaries*: G. D. LUMB, 65, Albion Street, Leeds; E. KITSON CLARK, M.A., F.S.A., 9, Hyde Terrace, Leeds.

The following is a list of publications which may be purchased by members.

Applications—accompanied by remittance—to be addressed to the Treasurer, Mr. EDMUND WILSON, Red Hall, Leeds.

Of some of these the stock is very small.

Cossins' Plan. of Leeds, date about 1725, 2/6.

Atkinson's "Ralph Thoresby, his Town and Times," 2 vols., containing 886 pages, bound in buckram, 10/6 (by post 11/-). Published at 25/- net. A most interesting and valuable work.

The Society's Publications, **Bound**, viz.:—

- Vol. I.—Leeds Registers, 1572–1612, 15/9.
- „ II.—Miscellanea, 15/9.
- „ III.—Leeds Registers, 1612–1639, 10/6.
- „ IV.—Miscellanea, 15/9.
- „ V.—Adel Registers, 1606–1812, 5/3.
- „ VI.—Calverley Charters (in progress).
- „ VII.—Leeds Registers, 1639–1667, 15/9.
- „ VIII.—Kirkstall Abbey Coucher Book (in progress).
- „ IX.—Miscellanea, 15/9.
- „ X.—Leeds Registers, 1667–1695, 15/9.

BURIALS.

321

1684

June 11.	John, son of John Tempest, of Calsteele.	A	
	George Brigs, of Armley, bur: at ch:	A	
„ 13.	Sarah, daughter of John Smithson, of black banke.	A	A
„ 13.	John, son of John Bramley, of Market place.	A	
	William Layfield, of [blank].	A	
„ 15.	Alice Brashay, of Cross-greene, widow —◇.	A	
	Wittm Robinson, of Armley, bur: at ch:	A	
„ 16.	Samuel Overen, of Hunslit.	A	
„ 17.	Joshua, son of George Wray, of Hilhousbanks.	A	
„ 18.	John, son of W ^m Hey, of market place.		
„ 18.	William, son of James Browne, of upper tenters.	A	
„ 18.	Elizabeth, daughter of David Robinson, of lower Headrow.		A
„ 18.	Samuel, son of Samuel Procter, of Churchyard.	A	
	Hannah Nelson, of Armley.	A	
„ 20.	Peter Ragget, of new prison —◇.	A	
„ 20.	Mary, daughter of W ^m Croft, of bridgate.		
„ 21.	Sam., son of Jonathan Cloudseley, bridgate.		
„ 23.	Richard, son of Tho: Linley, of Northal bridge.	A	
„ 23.	Ellin Godfrey, of Armley.	A	
„ 29.	William Northous, of Callaine. Drowned. Q.M.	A	
„ 30.	Rebeckah, daughter of John Bowman, of Kirkgait.	A	
„ 30.	An infant of Francis Brear, of Hilhousbanks.	A	
July	Elizabeth Reynar, of Armley, bur: at ch:	A	
„ 2.	Samuel, son of John Dowglas, of Medow laine.	A	
„ 2.	Mary, daughter of Myles Douglas, of Medow laine.	A	
„ 2.	Sarah, daughter of Jeremy Crinage, of Hunslit laine.	A	
„ 2.	Elizabeth, daughter of John Greg, of Hunslit.	A	
„ 3.	Margaret, wife of John Horne, of great Woodhouse.	A	
	John Wilson, of Armley.	A	
„ 4.	Sarah, daughter of Edward Hutchinson, of Houlbeck laine.	A	
„ 4.	Samuel, son of Jeremy Mayor, of Hilhousbanks.	A	
„ 4.	Hannah, daughter of Mathew Swaile, of Hilhousbanks.	A	
„ 5.	Sarah, daughter of George Calbeck, of Market place.	A	
„ 6.	George Thorpe, of Milhil. Q.M.	A	
„ 7.	John [William <i>written above</i>] Horne, of Vicar laine.	A	
„ 8.	Sarah, daughter of M ^r Richard Sykes, of Ledsom.	A	
„ 8.	Jonathan, son of Thomas Cooper, of upper tenters.	A	
	Martha [Sarah <i>erased</i>], daughter of Sarah Wilkinson, of Milhill, widow —◇.	A	
„ 9.	Jenet, daughter of Isack Wadsworth, of Hilhousbanks.	A	
„ 9.	Rebeckah, daughter of M ^r Joseph Fowntaines.		
„ 11.	Samuel Coates, of Milhil —◇.	A	
„ 13.	Robert, son of M ^r Isack Blackburne, of Brigait.	A	
„ 13.	Thomas, son of Thomas Pickering, of new Chappel.	A	
„ 15.	Jane Dawson, of Milhil, widow —◇. Geo: unpd.	A	
„ 15.	Ann, daughter of Xpō: Cullingworth, of Hilhousbanks —◇. Geo: unpd.	A	
„ 16.	Catherin, daughter of M ^r David Yates, of Brigait.	A	
„ 16.	Ann, daughter of Francis Batty, of Kirkstal, bur: at Hed: ch:	A	
„ 17.	An infant of Richard Walker, of Hilhousbanks.	A	
„ 18.	Thomas, son of William Atkinson, of Headrow.	A	
„ 18.	James Whateson, of lower Headrow. Q.M.	A	
„ 19.	Tabitha, daughter of W ^m Morris, Nether headrow.		
„ 19.	Thomas, son of M ^r Roger Parkin, of Doncast ^r , died at M ^r Goodair's house in Kirkgait.	A	
„ 20.	Joseph, son of John Kirshā, of Milhil.	A	
„ 20.	An infant of Joseph Pinkney, of Brigait.	A	
„ 21.	Hannah, daughter of Adam Hargrave, Jun., of Houlbeck.	A	
„ 22.	An infant of William Icabotham, of Hilhousbanks.	A	
„ 22.	Joseph, son of Henry Reynar, beyond bridge.	A	
„ 22.	An infant of Nathan Brittan, of Kirkgait.	A	

1684

July	23.	Ann, wife of Thomas Scholey, beyond bridge.	A	
"	23.	An infant of Xpō: Tenant [Clarke <i>erased</i>], of Kirkgait —◇.	—◇.	A
"	23.	John, son of John Dinison, of Brigait.	A	
"	24.	Joseph, son of Xpō: Moore, of Armley.	A	
"	24.	Ann, wife of William Huin, of Shambles.	A	
"	26.	Ann, wife of Henry Walker, of Cros-greene.	A	
		Samuel Silson, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:	A	
"	27.	Elizabeth Atkinson, widow, of Almehowes —◇.	—◇.	A
"	28.	Thomas, son of Richard Ouldfeld, of Market place.	A	
"	30.	Mary, daughter of George Calbeck, of market place.	A	
"	31.	Joseph, son of Joseph Cocker, of lower Headrow.	A	
Aug.	1.	Elizabeth, wife of Mr Tobit Iles, of Houlbeck, bur. in Linen. Note given y ^e 10 th of August.		
"	1.	Mary, wife of William Hanson, of Kirkgait.	A	
		Mary Walker, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:	A	
"	4.	Mr John Brooke, of Brigait. Q.M.	A	
"	4.	Joshua Osburne, of Market place. Q.M.	A	
"	4.	Mary, wife of Alexander Bland, of Hilhousbanks.	A	
"	5.	John Harrison, of great Woodhouse —◇.	A	
		John Lightfoot, of [blank].	A	
"	7.	Isack Swift, of Milhill.	A	
"	7.	Dorathy, daughter of Thomas Pease, of Callaine.	A	
"	7.	Jane Wilcock, of Kirkgait.	A	
"	7.	An infant of John Shaw, of Medow laine.	A	
		Elizabeth Hinde, of Hunslit, bur: at ch:	A	
"	9.	Mary, wife of William Dickinson, of Milhill.	A	
"	9.	Marmaduke Gutherick, of Mapgait. Q.M.	A	
	[13.	An infant of Richard Ferne, of Mapgait, bur: 13 th .	A]	<i>Erased</i>
"	12.	Henry Norton, sen: of y ^e lower Headrow —◇.	A	
"	13.	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Harrison, of Kirkgait, deceased.	A	
"	13.	Mary, daughter of John Pape, of ye Churchyard.	A	
"	13.	Joseph, son of Joseph Eamondson, of Milhill.	A	
"	14.	John Morehouse, of Churchyard.	A	
"	14.	George Spencer, of Quarry hill, a stranger.	A	
"	15.	Ester, daughter of John Gill, of Lower Headrow.	A	
"	15.	M ^{rs} Jane Burdet, of Kirkgait, widow. Q.M.	A	
"	16.	Mary, wife of Simon Jagger, of Hilhousbanks, deceased.	Q.M.	A
"	16.	William, son of William Atkinson, of lower Headrow.	A	
"	16.	Sarah, daughter of Richard Ferne, of Mapgait.	A	
"	17.	Mary, daughter of George Dun, of Milhill.	A	
"	18.	Joseph, son of W ^m Jackson, Lydgate.		
"	18.	An infant of Robert Browne, of Milhill.	A	
		Elizabeth Grey, of [blank].	A	
"	20.	An infant of Samuel Dobson, of lower Headrow.	A	
"	21.	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Toppin, of Market place.	A	
"	21.	Thomas Jackson, of Quarry-hill.	A	
"	22.	Francis Silleman, of Kirkegate, at St Jn ^{os} .		
"	22.	George Watson, of March laine.	A	
"	22.	Alice Langscar, of March laine, Widow. Q.M.	A	
"	24.	Ralfe Walker, of litle Woodhouse. Q.M.	A	
"	25.	An infant of Mr Joshua Ibbitson, of Kirkgait, Alderman.	A	
"	25.	John Hindsley, of Callaine.	A	
"	26.	Joseph, son of Joseph Dyson, of Timble bridge.	A	
"	27.	Nicholas Bibby, of Brigait. Q.M.	A	
"	28.	Abraham Haslain, of y ^e Headrow, singleman. Q.M.	A	
"	28.	John, son of Samuel Thorp, of Market place.	A	
"	28.	Daniel, son of Daniel Wilson, of Waterhall.	A	
"	28.	Susanna Simson, of Lidgait, widow —◇.	A	
"	30.	Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham Smith, of Northall.		
Sept.	1.	An infant of Joshua Geldert, of Armley, bur: at ch:	A	
"	1.	Alice, wife of Rich: Walker, of Hilhousbanks.	A	

1684

- Sept. 2. John, son of Savill Smithson, of Bridgate.
- „ 2. John, son of Thomas Strickland, of new prison —◇. A
- „ 4. Joshua, son of Thomas Barlow, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A
- „ 4. Mary, daughter of M^r John Penrose, of Shambles end. A
- „ 5. Frances Lawson, of Hedingley, bur: at ch: A
- „ 5. William, son of Mathew Hebden, of Market place. A
- „ 5. Crisam child of Moses Hargrave, of Parke laine.
- „ 6. Samuel Parker, of Hunslet. M. A
- „ 7. M^r George Banister, of Brigait. M. A
- „ 8. Mary, daughter of Constantine Gibson, of Houlbeck. A
- „ 9. Thomas Curran. A
- „ 10. Margaret Hodshon, of Hunslet, widow. Q.M. A
- „ Moses Hargrave, child of [blank]. A
- „ 12. Samuel, son of M^r Edward Atkinson, of Brigait, Esq^{re}. A
- „ 14. Elizabeth Walker, of Lidgait, singlewoman. A
- „ 14. Jane, wife of Roberd Spence, of Burnitofst. A
- „ 14. Sarah, daughter of M^r Richard Greene, of Bore laine. A
- „ 14. Margaret Killinbeck, of Almehowes —◇.
- „ 15. Mary, daughter of James Ryder, of Mapgaite. A
- „ 15. Mary, daughter of George Bretherick, of Milhill. A
- „ 17. Thomas Robinson, of Kirkgait. Q.M. A
- „ 20. Daniel, son of M^r Daniel Parker, of back of Shambles. A
- „ 20. Sarah, daughter of John Simson, of Kirkgait. A
- „ 20. Cicely Mason, of y^e Headrow. A
- „ 24. Ann Pulorte —◇. A
- „ 23. Cristeforth Robison. A
- „ 23. Rosamond Strickland, of great Woodhouse, singlewoman. A
- „ 23. Joseph Gilman, of Medow laine, singleman. A
- „ 24. Mary Jolly, of [blank]. A
- „ John, son of Richard Sharpe, of Paudmire. A
- „ 24. Ann, daughter of George Hancock, of March laine. A
- „ 24. Ralfe Hodgson. A
- „ 26. John, son of M^r John Penrose, of Shambles end. A
- „ 28. Joseph, son of John Hamon, of Mapgait. A
- „ 29. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r William Sawyer, of Bore laine. A
- Oct. 1. Susanna Addinson, of Callaine, widow. A
- „ 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Barnard [Brian *erased*] Tathwel, of Birom hall. A
- „ 3. M^{rs} Margaret Massy, died at Middleton, in Rodwell pish, buried at Hunslet. A
- „ 3. Mary Barber, of Medow laine, singlewoman. A
- „ 4. Luke, son of Thomas Beaumont, of upper Headrow. A
- „ 5. Dorathy Strickland, of new prison, widow —◇. Notice given y^e 14th of Octobr.
- „ 7. Mary, daughter of Leonard Spence, of great Woodhouse. A
- „ Thomas Williamson, of [blank]. A
- „ Margaret Massy, of Hunslet, widow. A
- „ 8. John Picup, dyed at M^{rs} Conyers house, in Brigait. A
- „ Mary Browne, of [blank]. A
- „ John Duckit, of [blank]. A
- „ 9. Mary, daughter of John Browne [Smith *erased*], of Shambles. A
- „ 9. John Doncaster, of Timble bridge. A
- „ Ralfe Grave, of [blank]. A
- „ 10. Elizabeth, daughter of Will: Dawson, of March laine. A
- „ 10. John Jackson, of Hilhousbanks —◇. Notice given y^e 19th of Octobr.
- „ 11. John, son of Stephen Smailpage, Buslingthorpe.
- „ 11. Richard, son of Thomas Atkinson, Jun: of Milhill. A
- „ 12. Phillip Ibitson, of Callaine, singleman. A
- „ Adam Taylor, of [blank]. A
- „ Witm Grestwick, of [blank]. A
- „ 13. Alice, daughter of William Ash, of Milhill. A
- „ 13. Sarah Dickinson A

1684

- Oct. 14. John, son of Ambrose Ambler, beyond bridge. A
 „ 14. John, son of Daniel Hill, of Hunslet laine. A
 „ 16. An infant of John Oldred, of black banke. A
 „ 20. Sarah, wife of Jacob Hardwick, of Calbrow. A
 „ 20. John, son of Lambert Bilton, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 21. Phebe, wife of Ralph Tinsdall, new Chappell.
 „ 21. Mary, daughter of Arthur Roome, of Bridgend, deceased. A
 „ 21. Phebe, wife of Ralph Dinsdale, Jun: of Callaine, bur: at St John's
 „ 21. A child [blank] of Mr Thomas Wilson, of Milne hill.
 „ 22. Tho: son of Ralph Tinsdall, new chappell.
 „ 22. Samuel, son of Richard Longbothom, of Medow laine. A
 „ 24. John Lund A
 „ 23. Alice, wife of Richard Killingbeck, of Knawstrup. A
 „ Ann Wilson, daughter of Mr Tho: Wilson, of [blank]. A
 „ Ruth Barnard, of [blank]. A
 „ John Taylor, of [blank]. A
 „ 24. M^d Susannah Dodgshon.
 „ 27. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Pickering, of new chappell. A
 „ Sarah Walker, daughter of [blank]. A
 „ 27. John, son of John Walker, of black banke. A
 „ 30. John, son of William Burras, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 31. Hanna, wife of Mr Mathew Hardwick, of Brigait. A
 „ 31. Mary Rothery, of Leeds. A
 Nov. 1. Elizabeth, daughter of James Blyth, of Hilhousbanks. A
 „ 1. Richard Hargrave, of Medow laine, bur: at St John's. Q.M.
 „ 3. John Willington, of Medow laine. A
 „ 3. Margaret, daughter of Thomas Musgrave, of Milhil. A
 „ 4. An infant of Thomas Harrison, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 4. Mary, daughter of John Linfoot, of Medow laine. A
 „ 5. Richard Leeming, of Almehouse —◇.
 „ 6. Hannah Keighley, of Callaine, widow —◇. A
 „ 5. Rachell, daughter of Mr Robert Hickson, Bridgate.
 „ 6. Jane, daughter of Thomas Eddison, of Milhill. A
 „ 6. An infant of Marke Broadley, of Hunslet laine. A
 „ 7. Hannah, daughter of Abraham Leetowler, of Hilhousbanks. A
 „ 8. Wittm, son of Wittm Blackburne, of Hilhousbanks. A
 „ 8. Martha, wife of John Browne, of Shambles. A
 „ Margaret Horne, of [blank]. A
 „ 9. Sibbil Reynar, of Vicar laine, widow. Q.M. A
 „ 10. Christopher, son of Mr John Preston, of new Chappel, Merchant
 departed this life ye 8th day halfe an houre after eleven at clock
 at night; bur: under the first Stone in the midle Quire out of the
 broad Alley to the north side. A
 „ 10. An infant of Edmond Dodshon, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 10. Elizabeth Blanchard, of Kirgait, singlewoman —◇. Notice given 1st
 of Novembr.
 „ 12. Edward Middleton, of black banke. ◇. Notice given 21 of Novembr.
 „ 12. Richard Booth, of March laine, bur. in Linen —◇. Notice given 21
 of Novembr.
 „ 13. An infant of John Clough, of black banke, bur: in linen —◇. Notice
 given 22th of Novembr.
 „ 13. Jacob Hardwick, of Calbrow. A
 „ 14. Susanna, wife of John Lilforth, of Medow laine. A
 „ 14. Edward, son of Joseph Wait, of Midle tenters. A
 „ 17. Thomas, son of Ralph Tinsdall, of Vicar laine.
 „ 17. Samuel Kitchin, of Kirkgait, died Wittm Kent's house. A
 „ 17. Elizabeth Mathew, of bridgend, widow —◇. Notice given 26th of
 Novembr.
 „ 18. Joseph Stead A
 „ 19. William Bell, singleman, died at Rich: Wood's house, of Shambles.
 „ 19. Robert Woodhouse, of Shambles end. A

584

19. Mary, wife of Oswald Lambe, of Chauntry. A
 20. Elizabeth, wife of John Clough, of black banke. Notice given 29th day.
 21. Anthony Fetherston, of Hilhousbanks. Q.M. A
 21. Withm Marshal, of Milhill. Q.M. A
 21. Thomas, son of Richard Waddilove, of Market place. A
 22. Edward Toppin, of Houlbeck. A
 A child of Thomas Harrison, of [blank]. A
 24. Robert Taylor, of Lidgait, Juñ. A
 28. Mr Xpō: Banes, of Knawstrup, singleman. A
 29. Sarah, wife of Alexander Foster, New chappell.
 C. 1. William Jackson, of Timble bridge. A
 Thomas Lonsdale, of [blank]. A
 2. Mathew Shoosmith, of Westfield yate. A
 3. John Poole A
 3. John Barrit, of Houlbeck. A
 3. Sarah Beck, of Leeds. A
 4. William, son of John Simson, of Callaine. A
 Elizabeth Burkenshay, A
 8. William, son of John Smith, of Milhil —◇. A
 7. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Vry, of bridgend. A
 7. An infant of Mr Richard Greene, of Bore laine. A
 9. John Ryder A
 9. Elizabeth, wife of John Garnet, of Calbrow —◇. A
 10. Elizabeth Fenton A
 10. Martha [Clare *erased*], daughter of William Wood, of Milhill. A
 12. Sarah, wife of Joseph Pease, of Tenters. A
 12. Thomas Newsome, of Brigait. Q.M. A
 13. John Dixon, of Milne Hill.
 13. Ann, wife of Thomas Brearcliff, of Callaine. A
 13. Sarah, daughter of Robert Richinson, of great Woodhouse. A
 14. Dorathy, wife of Mr Robert Banes, of Knawstrup. A
 14. Mrs Sarah Pease, of Callaine. A
 14. Robert Alderson, of Brigait —◇. A
 15. Lucie, daughter of Thomas Pullen, of Quarryhill. A
 16. Thomas Robeson A
 17. Henry Grainger, son of Jn^o Grainger, New Chappell —◇.
 18. George Smith, of Milhil. A
 18. Jere Idell, of Hunslett. A
 19. John, son of John Wastnage, of Milhil. A
 19. Isack Falkoner, of Bridgend. Q.M. A
 20. W^m Bentley, of Market place.
 20. Grace, daughter of Henry Lupton, of Buslingthorp. A
 21. An infant of George Beck, of great Woodhouse —◇. A
 22. Joseph, son of Daniel Browne, of Kirkgait. A
 22. A child of Edward Fawsit, of Simson Fould —◇. Notice given 30th
 of Decemb^r.
 23. Thomas, son of Thomas Chapman, of Milhil. A
 23. Mary, daughter of Samuëll Toulson, of Milhil. A
 25. Elizabeth, daughter of Anthony Etherington, of Kirkgait, bur: in Linen
 —◇. Notice given 2^d of January.
 26. Joseph, son of Joseph Banes, of Houlbeck. A
 26. Xpō: Jackson, of Houlbeck. A
 26. Hellener Moore A
 28. Margaret Moxon, of Almshouse ◇. A
 29. Richard Wriglesworth, of Calbrow —◇. A
 29. An infant of Susanna Sykes, of Gledow. A
 A child of John Murton, of [blank]. A
 30. Richard Bateson, of Medow laine. Q.M. A
 30. Richard Cooke A
 30. Thomas, son of Thomas Pease, of tenters. A
 31. Xpō: Walker, of great Woodhouse. A

1684-5

Jan.	2.	Thomas Banes, of Houlbeck Mil greene. Q.M.	A
"	3.	John, son of Joseph Allonson, Nether headrow.	
"	4.	Hannah, daughter of Isabel Hopton, of Kirkgait, widow.	A
"	5.	Robert Browne, of bridgend.	A
"	5.	Jane Dixon, of Hilhousbankes, widow, bur: in Linen —◇.	
"	6.	Thomas Nellson	A
"	7.	Susanna, daughter of Alexander Bates, beyond bridge.	A
"	7.	Sarah, wife of Thomas Simson, of Kirkgait.	A
"	7.	Sarah, wife of George Robinson, of Houlbeck.	A
"	7.	Rebeckah, wife of William Kidson, of Vicar laine.	A
"	8.	Jane Broadley, of Kirkgait end, widow.	A
"	8.	Alice [? Adersun], of Kirgait end, widow	A
"	9.	Lydia, daughter of Judith Waid, of upper head Row ◇.	
"		Hannah Preston, of Houlbeck.	A
"	10.	Robert Willson	A
"	10.	Alice Rowland	A
"	10.	Elizabeth Fenton	A
"	10.	Joshua Pollard, of Callaine.	A
"	11.	George Fidler, of Vicar laine.	A
"	12.	Christopher Harrisson, of Kirgait. Q.M.	A
"	12.	Ann Williamson, of Leeds.	A
"	13.	Robert Baynes, of banke —◇. Notice given.	
"	13.	Jane Garthforth	A
"	15.	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Graueson, deceased, of uper hedrow.	A
"	15.	Elizabeth Watson	A
"	15.	Elizabeth Marshall, of Vicar laine, widdow ◇.	A
"	16.	Simeon Pickeles	A
"	17.	John Huson	A
"	17.	Thomas Flockton, of Callbrowe.	A
"	17.	Richard, son of W ^m Morris, of vicar Laine.	
"	18.	An infant of Robert Kendiles, of the tenters.	A
"	18.	The wife of Isaak Beck.	
"	18.	Thomas Chapman, of Milhill.	A
"	19.	Jane, daughter of Thomas Dixon, of new chappell laine.	A
"	20.	Robert Gowlin, of Kirgait. Q.M.	A
"	21.	An infant of William Kents, of Kirgaite.	A
"	21.	Mary Robinson, of [blank].	A
"	23.	Ann, wife of John Hunter, of Hunslit laine.	A
"	24.	Robert Speit, of Bridgend.	A
"	25.	Mary, daughter of William Huen, of Quarrell Hill.	A
"	26.	Abraham, son of John Matthew, of Milhill.	A
"	26.	John Booker, of Vicker laine —◇. Buried in linnin.	
"	27.	¹ Mr John Smith, of church yard, parrish Clarke. Q.M.	A
"	27.	Sarah, wife of Mathew Sanderson, of Blackbanke.	A
"	27.	Anne, the daughter of Mathew Sanderson, of Blackbank.	A
"	27.	Elizabeth, wife of Samuell Ellis, of lower hedrow.	A
"	27.	William, son of Gilbert Tomson, of Colbrow ◇ ◇. Buried in linnin	
"	27.	Ann Close	A
"	28.	Joseph, son of John Lambe, beyond bridge.	A
"	28.	George Wood, of Viccar laine.	A
"	30.	Paul Rennard, of the tenters.	A
"		Joseph Baraby, of [blank].	A
"	30.	Elizabeth, wife of Mr Seth Skelton, of Osmondthorpe.	A
"	31.	A child of Nathaniell Hoges, of Briggait.	A
Feb.	2.	John Lambert, of S[h]ambles.	A
"	2.	An infant, William Falkiner, of Mabgait.	A
"	3.	Mary, daughter of Anthony Tompson, of Buslinthorpe.	A
"	4.	Mr Christopher Lockwood, of Townend. M.	A
"	5.	Mary, wife of Thomas Midgley, of Callaine.	A

(1) Mr. William Kent was the next Parish Clerk.

84-5				
b.	6.	Thomas Chambers, of pit fall.	A	
	6.	Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Lambert, of Houlbeck.	A	
	6.	Sarah Wilkinson, of Milhill ◇.	A	notis given.
	7.	Robert Burbeck	A	
	7.	Jane, wife of Robert Heald, of Kirgait.	A	
	8.	An infant of Francis Parkers, of Briggait.	A	
	8.	Henry Townill, of lower bank —◇.		Buried in linnin.
	8.	James Canheath, A Stranger.	A	
		John Turner	A	
	9.	James Rogers, of lower hedrow.	A	
	9.	Luce Pollard, of callaine —◇.	A	
	11.	Ann, daughter of Richard Kitchinman, of Meddow laine.	A	
	11.	Isabell Dawson, of new prison —◇.	A	
	11.	Ann, daughter of Thomas Huen, of callaine.	A	
	12.	John, sonn of Thomas Hepworth, of Kergaite.	A	
	12.	Rachell, daughter of Robert Appelby, of upper hedrow.	A	
	13.	W ^m Walker	A	
	13.	John Hutchinson, of quarell Hill.	A	
	14.	Francis, wife of George Greau, of Water hall.	A	
	14.	James Johnson, of callaine, singleman.		Notice given.
	14.	Richard, son of Paul Crawshaw, of y ^e Tenters.	A	
	14.	An infant of James Swinyards, of march laine.	A	
	15.	Elizabeth, wife of James Swinyard, of March laine.	A	
	15.	Mary, wife of Luke Chamley, of calbrow.	A	
	16.	Widow Ickabottom, of Hilhousebanks.	A	
	17.	Ann, wife of John Roberts, of midle tenters.	A	
	17.	Elizabeth, daughter of John Pye, of viccar laine.	A	
	18.	Sarah, daughter of Joseph Powell, of Hilhousebanks.	A	
	18.	Joseph, son of Robert Smith, of callaine ◇.	A	
	19.	Ann, wife of William Smith, of Hilhousbanks.	A	
	23.	Richard Kitchinman, of meadow laine.	A	
	23.	Catherine Croft, of Hilhousebanks.	A	
	23.	Ann Walker.	A	
	24.	Samuell, son of Samuell Burnley ◇.	A	
	25.	Calib, son of James Asquith, of midle tenters ◇.		Noties given.
	26.	Thomas, son of Joseph Pullan, of Churchyard.	A	
	27.	Joseph Harrison, of Hilhouse Banks.	A	
	27.	Verety Mathew.	A	
	28.	Ralph Armfeild, stranger, dyed in neather hedrow ◇.	A	
	28.	William Storey.	A	
	30	[sic]. Ann Pearson.	A	
Mar.	1.	Elizabeth Duckett.	A	
	1.	Mary Kettellwell.	A	
	1.	Isabel, wife of Thomas Warwick, of Calbrow.	A	
	2.	W ^m , son of George Beswicke.		
	2.	Phinius Lambe, of Shambles.	Q.M.	A
	2.	Elenor Sneils	A	
	2.	Richard Jefferson, of Woodhouse.	Q.M.	A
	2.	James Scafe, of Viccar laine.	A	
	2.	John Clarke, of Viccar laine ◇.		Notis giuen.
	3.	Elizabeth Sim, of Churchyard.	A	
	4.	Jane, wife of Robert Humble, of Holbeck.	A	
	4.	Leonard, son of Leonard Spence, of Woodhouse.	A	
	4.	An infant of Thomas Wilsons, of Viccar lane.	A	
	6.	An infant of James Mountanes, of March laine ◇.	A	
	6.	John Wood	A	
	7.	M ^{rs} Ann Wood, of Burley.	Q.M.	A
	7.	Alice Story	A	
	7.	Elizabeth, wife of Anthony Etherington, of Kirgait ◇.	A	
	8.	M ^r Thomas Iles, of Medow laine.	M.	A
		Mathew Firth	A	

1684-5

- Mar. 8. Hēry, son of Joseph Sidall, of bore laine. A
 „ 8. Elizabeth, wife of John Brown, of churchyard. Notis given.
 „ 8. Ann, daughter of Marmaduke Whreaks, of brigait. A
 „ 10. Elizabeth Duckitt. A
 „ 10. Elizabeth, wife of John Preston, of Quarry hill. A
 Martha Guy A
 „ 11. Brian, son of M^r John Kitchinman, of Medow laine. A
 „ 13. William Car, of Hunselit. Q.M. A
 „ 13. William, son of Samuell Ellis, of Hedrow. A
 „ 13. John, son of William Foster [Ellis *erased*], of bridgend. A
 „ 13. Richard Robinson A
 „ 14. Henry Johnson, of Tenters. A
 „ 14. Martha, wife of William Jackson, of Milhill. A
 „ 14. William Brooke, of Milhill ◇. Notis given.
 „ 16. Thomas Ransom A
 „ 16. ¹M^r John Dawson, of Kirgait. A
 „ 18. John [? Farbairn], of new Chappell ◇. Notis given.
 „ 18. Infant of Anthony Prestons, beyond bridg. A
 „ 19. Isabell Buckell, of Leeds. A
 „ 19. Hannah Farmer, of Milhill ◇. A
 „ 20. Tho., son of Thomas Preston.
 „ 21. An infant of Mary Lindleys [Hannah Farmers *erased*], of litle woodhouse.
 Notis giuine.
 „ 21. Thomas Lickbaror, of Hunselit. A
 „ 22. Joseph, son of Joseph Brook, of Lidgait. A
 „ 22. Thomas Preston A
 „ 23. John, son of John Wray, beyond bridg. A
 „ 23. Hannah, daughter of Christopher Rider, of Kirgait. A
 „ 24. Miles Doncaster, of March lain. Notis given.

1685

- Mar. 26. M^r William Carvill, of Market place. A
 John Brooke, of midle [*sic*]. A
 „ 29. John Browne, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 29. John Waterworth, of New prison ◇. A
 Infant, Mathew Bells A
 „ 30. Reefiras Hebdon, of banke ◇. A
 „ 30. Elizabeth Pearson, of pasture spring. A stranger. A
 April 1. Edward Brooke, of Hunslet. A
 „ 1. Mary, daughter of John Milner, of Hedrow. A
 „ 1. Mary Naler, of Milhill, widow. A
 „ 2. Elizabeth Rallison, of bore laine ◇. A
 „ 3. Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Mitchill, of Banke. A
 „ 3. Alice, daughter of William Potter, of Kirkgait end. A
 „ 4. Mary, daughter of Richard Garforth, of Simson fold. A
 „ 5. Isack, son of Isack Webster, of Hilhousebanks. A
 „ 5. Francis, son of John Leversidg, of Kirgate. A
 „ 6. An infant of John Allean, of Bridgend. A
 „ 7. Edward Leigh A
 „ 7. Dorathy, daughter of Robert Jefferay, of Callain. A
 „ 8. Mathew Rider, of Kirgait. A
 „ 8. Mary Toppin, of Houlbeck, widdow. A
 „ 9. Robert, son of Thomas Hudson, of callaine. A
 „ 9. Thomas Mathew [Smith *erased*], of Houlbeck. A
 „ 10. James, son of M^r Joshua Ibitson, Alderman. A
 „ 12. John Roberts, of upper tenters. Notis gn.
 „ 11. Thomas Beckwith A
 „ 10. John Martin, of Kirgait. A
 Robert, son of Geo: Leadam, of Beeston.
 „ 10. Robert, son of John Pease, of Kirgaite. A

(1) See Hunter's *Familiae Minorum Gentium* (Harleian Society), p. 99.

13. An infant of Withm Jackson, of Hedrow. A
 14. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hudson, of Callaine. A
 15. Edward Brooke.
 16. John Dears, of Milhill. A
 Hannah, wife of Joseph Hoyll, Beeston.
 16. Alice, daughter of William Midgley, of Tenters.
 17. Henry Atkinson, of Medow laine. A
 17. [? Alice] Atkinson A
 17. Lidia, wife of Thomas Thackeray, of Houlbeck.
 17. A child of Robert Atkinson
 16. Robert Pease, son of John Pease, Kirk[gait]. A
 16. Thomas Willson, of Abby. A
 17. Nathan Swindell, of bridgend. A
 17. Grace Atkinson, of Leeds. A
 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Emarson, of brigait. A
 18. Joseph, son of George Darnton, of Lower Hedrow. A
 20. Jennet Dawglas, of Midow Laine. A
 21. Joshua, son of James Hudson, of Millne Hill ◇. Notice given.
 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua Watson, of March Laine ◇. Notice given.
 22. Samuell Mitchell, of Bridgate. A
 22. Sarah, y^e wife of Thomas Bachouse, of march Laine ◇. Notice given.
 23. Elizabeth Leatoller, of callaine. Notice given.
 23. Mary, y^e wife of Richard Lofthouse, of march Laine ◇. Notice given.
 25. Ann, Dawghter of Thomas Hardacker, of march Laine ◇. Notice given.
 25. John, son of John Lineley, of Churchyarde. A
 25. Ann, Dawghter of Adam Hargraive, Jun^r, of Holbeck. A
 26. Thomas Motley, Sen^r, of Beeston.
 26. Ann Hanson, of Woodhouse. A
 27. Ann, y^e wife of James Barrowcliff, of Holbeck. A
 27. Jaine, y^e Dawghter of Francis Parker, of Bridgate. A
 28. Richard, y^e son of Richard Nottingham, of Kirkegate. A
 30. George, y^e son of George Midsley, of Headrow. A
 30. Ann, y^e Dawghter of M^r Thomas Bernard, of Boore laine. A
 30. John, y^e son of Marmaduke Gothericke, of Quarrill Hill. A
 May 1. Elizabeth, daughter of John Roose, of Kirkegate. A
 1. Isaac, y^e son of James Wood, of Shambles. A
 1. James, ye son of John Bland, of Kirkegate. A
 1. Daniell, y^e son of Henery Gradell, of Banck ◇. Notice given.
 1. Elizabeth, wife of Henery Atkinson, of midow lane. A
 2. John, y^e son of W^m Clarke, of callaine. A
 3. Dorothy, daughter of Isaak Noble, of Kirkegate. A
 4. Elizabeth, daughter of M^r Joseph Balmer, Alderman, Boore laine. A
 4. Mary, Dawghter of John Hinde, of Hilhousbancke ◇. A
 6. Christopher Turner, of Churchgate. A
 6. George Robinson, of Milne Hill. A
 6. Sarah, daughter of John Mathews. A
 6. Elizabeth, Dawghter of Thomas Wairde, of Milne hill. A
 6. Elizabeth, Dawghter of Robert Dixon, of Head row. A
 7. Elizabeth, Dawghter of Mathew Cowper, of new Chappell. A
 8. Izabell, Dawghter of Richard Chadwick, of great woodhouse ◇. A
 11. William, son of M^r Westrope Laycock, of Paudmire. A
 12. Richard Chadwicke, of great woodhouse ◇. A
 12. Mary, Dawghter of Richard Chadwick, of great woodhouse ◇. A
 15. Elizabeth, Dawghter of Samuell Fletcher, of Tenter. A
 15. Ann, Dawghter of Arthur Wholley, of Milne Hill ◇. Notis given.
 15. Prissilla, Dawghter of George Thackerey, of Howlbeck. A
 15. Christo: Bradforth, of vicar laine ◇.
 16. Ann, Dawghter of Elliner Gilman, of Midow laine. A
 17. Joseph Ryder, of Great Woodhouse. A
 17. Tho: [? Shaw], of Ridge. A
 18. Thomas Wilson, of market Place. Mo. A

1685

May	18.	M ^{rs} Elizabeth, Dawghter to M ^{rs} Elizabeth Folifeild, of Houlbeck.	A
„	19.	Biniamin, y ^e son of John Leeverseeds, of callaine.	A
„	20.	Grace, wife of W ^m Bentley, at new church ◇.	A
„	20.	Richard, y ^e son of Francis Wood, of Vicar laine.	A
„	21.	John, y ^e son of John Fowler, of Bridge end.	A
„	23.	William, y ^e son of William Peat, of Worteley.	A
„	24.	Biniamin, y ^e son of James Gabbutt, of Bridge end.	A
„	24.	Mary, the Dawghter of Jonathan Stables, of Quarrell Hill.	A
„	25.	John, y ^e son of Abraham Servant, of March laine.	A
„	25.	George, y ^e son of Capt. John Jackson, in Byshopprick of Durham.	A
„	26.	Ruth, Dawghter of Christo: Harrison, of Kirkegate.	A
„	27.	George Hepworth, son of Thomas Hepworth, of Kirkegate.	A
„	30.	Sarah, Dawghter of John Smith, of Howlbeck ◇.	A
„	31.	Jonathan Jackson, of Hilhowsebancke.	A
June	2.	Ann Fearnley, miln Hill ◇. Notice given.	
„	2.	Ann Hepworthe, of Milln Hill ◇.	A
„	2.	James Browne, of Worteley ◇.	A
„	2.	A child of W ^m Dunn, of Milne Hill.	A
„	2.	Mary Ryder, of Great Woodhouse.	A
„	3.	Ann, y ^e wife of W ^m Crosskill, of brigend.	A
„	9.	Joseph Hall, of Midow lane.	A
„	11.	John, son of John Stephenson, of Northall brig.	A
„	12.	Elizabeth, Dawghter of Joseph Hoyle, of Beeston.	A
„	10.	Joseph, son of John Hulley, new Street.	A
„	11.	John Clarke, of great Woodhouse ◇ ◇.	A
„	11.	Elliner, daughter of Samuell Burrow, vicar Lane.	
„	14.	Charles Burneley, of Knostrope.	A
„	14.	Dennis, son of Thomas Lambert, of Houlbeck.	A
„	14.	William Hatche, of Tenters.	A
„	14.	Henery Jebson, of Milne Hill.	A
„	14.	¹ Thomas Hardwick, of Potternewton, Esq ^r .	A
„	15.	Oswall Lamb, of Kirkegaite.	A
„	18.	Bernard Harper, of Kirkegaite.	A
„	18.	Mary, Dawghter of William Clifton, of March Lane.	A
„	19.	Ann, wife of Richard Faullshaw, of Great Woodhouse.	A
„	20.	Susanna, wife of Thomas Thomson, of Timble B[r]ige.	A
„	20.	Thomas Woodhouse, of Lydgate.	A
„	21.	Hannah Bray, of Hunslet Lane.	A
„	21.	Ann, wife of M ^r Bartholemew Blades, of Lydgate, buried at new Church.	A
„	21.	An infant of W ^m Ellis, of Bridgend.	A
„	22.	James, son of John Hobson, of Kirkegate.	A
„	27.	W ^m Walker, of Lanse Lane.	A
„	27.	John Parkin, of Kirkegate.	A
„	28.	Francis Parker, of Paudmire.	A
„	23.	James, son of Samuell Burrow, of vicar Lane.	A
„	28.	John Booke, of vicar Lane ◇. Notice given.	
„	29.	Jane Brittan, of Kirkegate ◇. Notice given.	
„	29.	Josuah, son of Timothy Wimersley, of Brigate.	A
July	1.	John, son of Laurence Hall, of Paudmire.	A
„	1.	Elizabeth, wife of J ⁿ ° Stoaner, of Thornes.	A
„		² An infant of John Airia, of Mabgait, at new church.	
„	1.	M ^r Joseph Layland, of Brigate. Q.Mo.	A
„	1.	M ^{rs} Phebe, wife of M ^r Marke Staniforth, of Brigend, at new chappell.	
„	2.	W ^m , son of W ^m Levens, of Beeston.	
„	3.	Mary Barras, of Kirkegate.	
„	6.	Sarah, Dawghter of John Elwand, of Farmeley.	A
„	12.	Frances, wife of Joseph Roberts, of vicar Lane. Notice given.	
„	12.	Judith, wife of Mathew Wise, of Farmeley.	A

(1) The last of that ancient family. See pedigree, p. 121, Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition.

(2) See entry for 12th July.

1685

- July** 12. James Goss, of miln hill. A
 „ 12. An infant of John Areys, of Mabgate, at new Church.
 „ 13. James, son of Mathew Simpson, of Kirkegate. Notice given.
 „ 14. Richard Faullshaw, of Great Woodhouse. Q.M. A
 „ 14. John Procter, of Hunslet. Q.M. A
 „ 14. Margaret, wife of John Roome, of Brigend. A
 „ 17. Elizabeth, wife of Edward Moore, of Kirkgate. A
 „ 17. Elizabeth, wife of Henery Moore, of Briggate. A
 „ 19. Jaine, Dawghter of James Hodgson, of Timble Brig. A
 „ 19. Ann Headley, of almes house, new church ◇ ◇.
 „ 19. George, son of George Hargraive, of high Towne.
 „ 19. Elizabeth, Dawghter of George Harg[r]aive, ditto, at new church.
 „ 19. Infant of Edward Moore, of Kirkegate. A
 „ Infant of W^m Ellis, of Bramley. A
 „ 21. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Pease, of callaine. A
 „ 21. Thomas, son of M^r Caleb Askwith, of high town. A
 „ 22. John, son of Mathew Simpson, of Kirkgate. A
 „ 23. Charles Stancliffe, of upper hedrow. A
 „ 25. Briana, wife of W^m Whaites, of March Lane. A
 „ 25. Elizabeth, wife of Samuell Hutchinson, of Sheaheid. A
 „ 27. James, son of Mary Banckes, of Bancke ◇. Notice given.
 „ 28. Infant of John Taylor, great woodhouse, new church.
 „ 29. Thomas, son of Mathew Wentforth, of Milnhill ◇ ◇. Notice given.
 „ 30. Esther, Dawghter of Richard Burneley, of Hunslet, Basterd. A
Aug. 3. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Jefferson, greater, of great woodhouse. A
 „ 3. Joshua, son of George Pickersgill, of Great Woodhouse. A
 „ 3. Elizabeth, Dawghter of John Waughe, of hunslet Lane, at new church.
 „ 4. Joseph Shipton, of Woortelay, buried at Armeley. Q.Mo.
 „ 4. Thomas Shipton, of Houlbeck. Q.M. A
 „ 5. W^m, son of Beeston Carter, of vicar Lane. A
 „ 7. M^r John Horsfall, of Quarrell hill. A
 „ 7. Samuell Greg, son of W^m Greg, of Milne hill. A
 „ 8. Sarah, Dawghter of Henery Waineman, of March Laine. A
 „ 8. Grace, Dawghter of John Dovers, of March Laine. A
 „ 9. W^m Laverocke, of Kirkegate. A
 „ 10. Dorothy Cox, in Kirkegate ◇. Notice given.
 „ 10. Thomas Gowlin, of milne Hill. A
 „ 11. Ann, wife of Richard Pawson, of march Laine. A
 „ 12. Isack Lineley, of woodhowse. A
 „ 13. John Smith, of white coate hill. Q.Mo.
 „ 15. Eliza: Dawghter of John Smithson, of upper Bancke. A
 „ 15. Joseph, son of William Browne, of Kirkgate. A
 „ 16. Jaine, wife of Martin Jecabote, of Hilhouse Bancke ◇. Notice given.
 „ 17. Susanna Bannister, of parke laine, new church.
 „ 18. An infant of Lawrence Tawnely, of Qwarell Hill ◇. A
 „ 18. James, sonn of George Hargraive, of Shambles, at new church.
 „ 22. An infant of Thomas Preston, of Shamble—new church.
 „ 23. Elliner, wife of John Flather, of Worteley. A
 „ 25. John Horsman, of gread woodhowse—new church.
 „ 26. Joseph, sonn of Samuell Winter, of Qwarrell Hill. A
 „ 28. Helliner, Dawghter of John Gibson, of Churchyard. A
 „ 28. Mary, Dawghter of Christopher Berrand, of Hunslet Laine. A
 „ 29. John Greathead, of Brigaite. Q.M.
 „ 28. Mary, Dawghter of Henery Jackson, of march Laine ◇. Notice given.
 „ 28. Helliner, Dawghter of John Gibson, of churchyard. A
 „ 30. Elizabeth Bedforth, of Kirkegate ◇. Notice given.
 „ 30. Grace Dixon, of Shipscoare Laine ◇. Notice given.
 „ 30. Benjamin, son of M^r Ambrose Harland, of brigaite. A
 „ 31. An infant of James Jackson, of Quaril Hill. A
 „ 31. John, Sonn of John Kay, of Holbeck Laine, unpd. ◇. A

1685

Sept.	1.	William, Son of Robert Howden, of Miln Hill.	A
"	5.	Mary, wife of Michael [? Evairde], of Milne Hill.	A
"	6.	John, son of Robert Cogill, of headrow—new church	◇.
"	7.	M ^{rs} Mary Foster, of March laine. Q.M.	A
"	7.	Grace, daughter of W ^m Bentley, market place—new church.	
"	9.	Daniell, son of Daniell Briñan, of Shipscoare Laine.	A
"	9.	Ann, wife of Arther Wood, of Shambles.	A
"	9.	Allice, wife of John Winter, of Brig end	◇. A
"	11.	Ambrose, son of John Bernard, of Shambles.	A
"	11.	Elizabeth, Dawghter of M ^r W ^m Allonson, of Kirkegate.	A
"	12.	M ^{rs} Mary, wife of M ^r John Fenton, of woodhouse hill.	
"	13.	Joshuah, son of John Andrew, of Kirkegate.	A
"	13.	Christine, dau. of James Cockerham, Houlbeck.	
"	15.	M ^r Daniell Parker, of Shambles. Q.M.	A
"	15.	John, son of John Fowtherbye, of callaine.	A
"	16.	Thomas, son of Joseph Harrison, of vicar Laine.	A
"	18.	Jn ^o , son of Samuell Osburne, of callaine.	A
"	19.	Mary, Dawghter of Edward Wilson, Quarill Hill.	A
"	19.	Marmaduke Servant, of march Lane	◇. A
"	20.	Jaine, wife of Thomas Walker, of Tenters	◇. A
"	20.	Mary, wife of Cha: Stancliffe, of upperhead Row	◇. A
"	22.	An infant of Henery Ellis, of Milne Hill.	A
"	22.	W ^m Gurnell, of Kirkegate. Q.M.	A
"	23.	[blank], the son of Edmond Greave, callaine, new Ch.	
"	23.	W ^m Browne, of Kirkegate.	
"	23.	M ^r W ^m Fenton, son of M ^r Daniell Fenton, of Shambles.	A
"	23.	M ^r James Waddington, of Gleadey. Q.M.	Buried in Linin.
"	25.	M ^r Benjamin Briggs, of Brigade. Q.M.	A
"	25.	Elizabeth, daughter of W ^m Towler, of callaine.	A
"	25.	Eliza, daughter of W ^m Marsdin, of vicar Laine—new Church	◇.
"	29.	Hannah, Dawghter of Christopher Askewith, of black banck.	A
"	30.	Jacob, son of Isack Servant, of brig end.	A
"	30.	Katherine, wife of Robert Slingsby, of calbrough.	A
"	30.	Joshua, son of Robert Taylor, Lydgait—new Church.	
Oct.	1.	Jeremiah, son of Samuell Lanckaster, of brigend.	A
"	2.	Robert, son of Robert Stoaner, of Thornes.	A
"	3.	Joseph Dickison, of great woodhouse.	A
"	3.	Robert, son of John Tayler, of blacbanck.	A
"	4.	James Cockeram, of Houlbeck—new church.	
"	4.	¹ M ^r W ^m Horne, of mixburow, buried in Lining.	Notice given.
"	6.	Sarah, wife of Georg Hopperton, of miln Hill.	A
"	7.	Hannah, Dawghter of W ^m Ellis, of brig end.	A
"	8.	John Layton, of Kirkegaite.	A
"	9.	Thomas, son of Thomas Potter, Alderman, new church, unpd.	
"	9.	Thomas, son of Peter Jackson, of churchgarth.	A
"	9.	An infant of James Ripley, of Burnitoffs.	A
"	10.	Edward, son of Edward Wilson, of quarrell Hill.	A
"	12.	Ann, Dawghter of Thomas Horner, of great woodhouse.	A
"	12.	John, son of John Houlley, of new Street, at new church.	
"	11.	² M ^r Thomas Bernard, of boore Laine. Q.Mo:	A
"	12.	Thomas Oldred, of Timble Brigend.	A
"	12.	Richard Smith, of Wortley	◇. Notice given.
"	13.	Sarah Rawnsen, daughter of Samuell Rawnsen, milne Hill.	A
"	13.	W ^m , son of Christo: Barrow, of brigait.	A
"	14.	Widdow Burniston, of New chappel	◇.
"	14.	An infant of Margery Bolland, of miln Hill, base begott	◇. Notice given.
"	15.	John, son of John Shaw, of vicar Laine.	A

(1) See Rusby's *Parish Church of Leeds*, p. 180.(2) There is a pedigree of the Barnard family in the *Wilson MS. pedigrees* in the Leec. Library. See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd ed., p. 51.

1685

- Oct. 15. John Wilson, of Kirkegaite. A
 „ 16. Richard, son of W^m Cotton, of Kirkegaite. A
 „ 17. Thomas Powell, of high Towne. A
 „ 17. Rachell, daughter of Samucl Burlow, milne Hill ◇. Notice given.
 „ 18. Ann, wife of Samucl Wrigelsworth, of milne Hill. A
 „ 19. Peter, son of W^m Towlson, of Brigait. A
 „ 20. An infant of John Wroe, of callaine. A
 „ 21. Joshua Brooke, of milne Hill. A
 „ 22. Elizabeth, wife of Samucl Burneley, of miln Hill ◇. Notice given.
 „ 25. Nicolaus Eamerson, of Kirkegaite ◇. 23^d if 9^t. Notice given.
 „ 26. M^{rs} Mary Ibbetson, of Vicar Laine. Q.M. A
 „ 27. Ann, wife of W^m Oldred, of Kirkgaite. A
 „ 28. Richard Inman, of March Laine. A
 „ 28. Roger Browne, of Kirkegaite ◇. Notice given.
 „ 29. Frances, wife of M^r Daniell Fenton, of back of Shambles. A
 Nov. 1. Joseph, son of James Wild, of new Chappell. A
 „ 2. Ann, Dawghter of Jn^o Fearnley, of Hunslet Laine. A
 „ 2. Edward Lund, servant to Jn^o Dovers, of March Laine. A
 „ 3. Ann Greaves, widow, of Kirkegait ◇. Notice given.
 „ 3. Edward, son of Samucl Burneley, miln Hill ◇. Notice given.
 „ 5. John & Samucl, sons of Thomas Watts, of Simson fold. A
 „ 6. Elizabeth, wife of Mathew Preistley. A
 „ 7. Mary, wife, & Jane, Dawghter of Joseph Pullein. A
 „ 9. Thomas, son of Thomas Potter, Alderman, of headrow—Chappell, unpd.
 „ 9. Benjamin Butler, of Brigait, Batchler. A
 „ 10. Ann Cowper, of Boore Lane, Qwaker. A
 „ 12. John, son of Thomas Lund, of Mabgait. A
 „ 14. John, son of Richard Colton, of head Row. Notice given.
 „ 14. An infant of James Ryder, of quarell Hill. A
 „ 15. John, son of W^m Rooke, Alderman, of boar Laine—pd. ½ dues. A
 „ 16. W^m, son of Timothy Smith, of brigait—new Chappell.
 „ 16. Hannah, Dawghter of Brian Procter, of Kirkgaite. A
 „ 17. Elizabeth Wroe, wife of Joseph Wroe, of callaine. A
 „ 17. Thomas, son of John Linley, of churchyard. A
 „ 17. Elizabeth, Dawghter of M^r Jn^o Dodghson, of callaine. A
 „ 19. Joseph, son of John Meek, Lydgaite—new church. A
 „ 20. John Hemsworth, of Kirkgaite, Batcheler. A
 „ 20. Mary Petty, Hilhasbancke ◇. Notice given.
 „ 21. James, son of Francis Baxster, new church.
 „ 21. Benjamin, Sonn of Thomas Gryswaite, of Brigait. A
 „ 21. Thomas Thorneton, of Midow Laine. Q.Mo. A
 „ 22. Elizabeth Leack, of callaine. A
 „ 23. John, son of Richard Fearn, mabgait, new chappel
 „ 23. Grace, wife of Joseph Bawmer, Alderman, of Boore Laine. A
 „ 23. John Fearn, of Quarell Hill, Batch^r—at new church.
 „ 25. Ann, wife of James Ripley, of quarill Hill. A
 „ 26. Elizabeth, Dawghter of M^r Robert Potter, of upper head Row. A
 „ 27. Margaret, Dawghter of Jn^o Schoafeild, of miln Hill. A
 „ 27. Robert Townson, of Brigait. Q.M. A
 „ 28. W^m Allan, of Lydgait—at new church.
 „ 28. Jaime Stillin, of miln Hill. A
 „ 28. Elizabeth, Dawghter of W^m Hansom, of Kirkegait. A
 „ 30. W^m, son of Christopher Chamley, of Tenters. A
 „ 30. John, son of Stephen Scot, of march Laine ◇. A
 Dec. 2. Christopher Harrison, of Kirkegaite, Batchler. A
 „ 3. Jacob, son of Abraham Poe, of upperhead Row. A
 „ 3. Mary, Dawghter of Jonathan Robinson, of brigait.
 „ 4. W^m Greg, of Miln Hill. A
 „ 4. Susanna, wife of Robert Cherry, of miln Hill. A
 „ 5. Martha, Dawghter of Josias Robinson, of Tenters. A
 „ 5. Samuel Darsay, of upper Tenters. A

1685

- Dec. 6. Thomas, son of Francis Thackerey, of march Laine ◇. Notice given
 „ 6. Hellen Appelyard, of brigait ◇. A
 „ 6. M^r Edward Halliwell, of upper head Row. Q.M. A
 „ 7. An infant of Richard Harrison, of quarel Hill. A
 „ 7. An infant of Thomas Rountry, Jun^r, of Shambles—at new Church A
 „ 8. Izabell, Dawghter of Thomas Watkinson, of blac banck. A
 „ 8. Mary, wife of W^m Benson, of miln Hill. A
 „ 8. M^{rs} Beatrix Kent, of Timble Brig. A
 „ 8. Sarah, wife of Robert Iles, of quarill Hill. A
 „ 8. Thomas, son of Thomas Ouldroyd, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 8. Thomas Hardisty, of miln Hill ◇. Notice given.
 „ 9. Thomas, son of John Dredge, of calbrow. A
 „ 9. Grace Burrough, of vicar Laine ◇. A
 „ 9. Ann, Dawghter of John Brians, of Kirkegait. A
 „ 10. Ann, wife of John Burne, of miln Hill. A
 „ 10. Mary, Dawghter of Henery French, of Timble brig. A
 „ 12. John Browne, of Shambles. A
 „ 12. George Turton, son of Christo: Turton, of midow Laine. A
 „ 13. Alice Lyster, of Brigait, at new church. Q.M. A
 „ 13. George, son of Robert Stoaner, of Thornes. A
 „ 13. John, son of John Burne, of miln Hill. A
 „ 14. Grace Tillison, of miln Hill. Q.M. A
 „ 14. Hañah, Dawghter of Ro. Longfellow, of great woodhouse. A
 „ 14. Grace Binckes, of march Laine ◇. Notice given.
 „ 16. John Robinson, of North Hall Brig. Q.M. A
 „ 17. Thomas, son of Tho: Hewen, of callaine. A
 „ 19. Mathew Cheecborow, of Brigait, Batchelor. A
 „ 19. Robert Kay, of Midow Laine. A
 „ 21. Leonard, Sonn of Leonard Hog, of mabgait. A
 „ 22. Tho., Sonn of Tho. Kitchin ◇ Miln Hill. A
 „ 22. Tho. Eamonson, of miln Hill. A
 „ 22. John, son of Tho. Burton, callaine. A
 „ 23. Thomas Wadsworth, of Lydgaite. A
 „ 25. Alice, wife of Richard Newsam, of Kirkegait. A
 „ 26. James Swynyard, of march Laine. Q.M. A
 „ 28. M^r Thomas Atkinson, Senior, of Miln Hill. Q.M. A
 „ 28. Joseph, son of Anthony Thompson, of Buslinthorpe. A
 „ 28. Catherine, wife of Henery Parker, of mabgaite. A
 „ 30. Laurence Mather, of Banck ◇. A
 „ 31. W^m, son of W^m Benson, of miln Hill. A

1685-6

- Jan. 1. John, son of Jonathan Otley, of Worteley. A
 „ 1. Michaell, son of M^r Michaell Idell, of midow Laine. A
 „ 1. Two infants of Beeston Carter, of vicar Laine ◇. A
 „ 1. Dorithy, wife of Fra. Hardaker, march Laine ◇. A
 „ 2. Tho., son of M^r James Helmes, midow Laine. A
 „ 4. Stephen Green, of miln Hill. A
 „ 5. Henery, son of M^r Henery Iveson, of blacbanck. A
 „ 5. W^m. son of Richard Newsam, of Kirkegait. Notice given.
 „ 6. Hellener, wife of Thomas Fox, of Hecinwike. A
 „ 7. ¹M^r Brian Maude, of Back of Shambles, at new church.
 „ 7. Abigail, daughter of John Osborne, of market place.
 „ 8. Stephen, son of Stephen Metcalfe, of boare Laine. A
 „ 9. John Gibson, of miln Hill. A
 „ 9. Mary, wife of James Williamson, of Kirkgaite. A
 „ 9. Sarah, wife of Daniell Tomlinson, of Hunslet. A
 „ 10. Ann Ripley, of Kirkegaite. Q.M. A
 „ 10. Ann, wife of John Bernard, of Shambles. A

(1) Bryan Maude, of Lydgate, Leeds, Clothworker, baptised at Wakefield, 23 April, 1634. son of Barnabas Maude, of Wakefield, gentleman, married at Wakefield, 15 June, 1658, Jane More.

185-6

- n. 11. Daniell Leigh, of water Hall ◇. A
 , 12. Dorithy, wife of John Crooke, of vicar Laine. A
 , 13. Sarah Lyster, of call Laine. A
 , 14. Joshua, son of John Baines, of market place, new church.
 , 14. Thomas Squire, of Darneton. A
 , 15. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Tetley. A
 , 15. Edmond Couper, of callaine. A
 , 15. Benjamin, son of Mr Brian Maude, of back of Shambles, new Church.
 , 17. Sarah, Dawghter of John Johnson, of northall brig. A
 , 17. Elizabeth, wife of Timothy Kent, of Leeds brig. A
 , 17. Ann, wife of Jn^o Tayler, of Lydgait, at new church ◇.
 , 18. Mary Graives, of Kirkgaite. A
 , 22. Joseph, son of Hannah Wilson, of cros. A
 , 22. George Showsmith, of west feild yaite. A
 , 23. Martha, wife of Daniell Noble, of miln Hill. A
 , 23. An infant of John Tayler, of Lydgait, new church.
 , 24. James, son of John Dixon, of Hunslet. A
 , 24. Elizabeth, wife of Samuell Wriggellsworth, of brigait. A
 , 25. Jaine, wife of John Scot, of march Laine. A
 , 25. Mylles, son of Mylles Shinkley, of Houlbeck. A
 , 26. Isaak Browne, youngman, of Banck. A
 , 26. Jn^o, son of Jn^o Tayler, of Lydgait, at new church ◇.
 , 27. Alice Horner, of miln Hill. A
 , 28. Hannah, wife [of] Joseph Burton, headrow.
 , 28. W^m, son of Joseph Ibbertson, of march Laine. A
 , 29. W^m, son of Henery Bramley, midow Laine. A
 , 30. Anthony, son of Jn^o Browne, of Kirkegait. A
 , 30. Jane, wife of Tho. Dinison, of quaril Hil, new church. A
 , 30. Eliza, wife of Mr John Gamble, of headrow, new church. A
 , 31. John Pinckeney, of brigade ◇. A
 , 31. Henery Gibbins, junior, of brigait ◇. A
 Feb. 1. John Riminton, of mabgaite. A
 , 1. An infant of Thomas Burket, of quarill Hill. A
 , 2. John Tayler, of black banck. A
 , 3. Eden Binsely, of vicar Laine ◇. A
 , 3. Arther Woolley, of calbrow ◇. Notice given.
 , 6. Nathaniell Tadcaster, of Lydgaite. A
 , 7. Ralph Olliver, of miln Hill. A
 , 8. Jaine Wairde, of vicar Laine ◇. Notice given.
 , 8. W^m Whalley, of Shambles. A
 , 9. John Haire, of Kirkegaite. A
 , 9. Joseph, son of Tho. Horner, of great Woodhouse. A
 , 10. Hannah, Dawghter of Richard Tayler, of Banck. A
 , 11. W^m Hall, of Timble Brig, A Servant. A
 , 11. Sarah, wife of W^m Knowles, of mabgaite. A
 , 12. Joseph, son of Jacob Pape, of miln Hill. A
 , 13. Ann, Dawghter of Richard Newsam, of Kirkegaite. A
 , 13. Gartrude, Dawghter of Nemiah Cloudsley, of new church.
 , 15. Samuell Blaclock, of Lydgaite, at new Church.
 , 15. John Parkins, of vper headrow, at new Church.
 , 15. Ann Robinson, of Black banck. A
 , 15. George Young, son of W^m Younge, of great woodhouse. A
 , 15. George Speight, of march laine ◇. A
 , 16. Ann, wife of Tho. Blanchard, of head Row.
 , 16. Edward Fawset, of Simpson fold ◇ ◇. A
 , 17. John, son of Tho. Dickinson, of miln Hill. A
 , 17. Edward Humphrey, of Lydgaite. A
 , 17. Mylles Clark, of Kirkgait ◇. Notice given.
 , 17. Tho: Beck, Jun^r, of mabgaite, new church.
 , 19. Hannah Pullein, of mabgait. A
 , 19. Antho. Reeves, of Simpson folld. A

1685-6

- Feb. 19. Mary, Dawghter of Tho. Linsley, of northall. Notice given.
 „ 22. George Yownge, Sen^r, of great woodhouse. Q.M. A
 „ 23. W^m Kellet, of Hunslet, young man. A
 „ 24. An infant of Richard Corneforth, of Simpson fold. A
 „ 24. John Flather, of wortley. A
 „ 24. Joseph Collison, of vicar Laine ◇. A
 „ 24. An infant of Robert Ledger, at new church.
 „ 26. Sarah, daughter of Jn^o Bramley, of callain ◇. Notice given.
 „ 26. Milcah, Dawghter of Joshua Thompson, of march Laine. A
 „ 26. Mary Kirton, widow, of Almes Houses, at new Church ◇.
 „ 28. Elizabeth, wife of Lancelot Harrison, of mabgait. A
 „ 28. Joseph, son of W^m Dixon, of Kirkegait. A
 „ 28. Joseph, son of James Jefferson, of woodhouse.
 Mar. 1. Joseph, son of W^m Dixon, of Kirkgaite.
 „ 2. Sarah, daughter of Tho. Beckwith, of march Laine.
 „ 2. Elizabeth, wife of John Weddall ◇. A
 „ 3. Joshua, son [of] W^m Wiggins, of high towne. A
 „ 3. Frances Northouse, of miln Hill, aged 106 years. A
 „ 3. W^m Smith, of northal Brig, at new church. A
 „ 3. Thomas Hardwick, sonn of M^r Mathew Hardwick. A
 „ 4. Mary Thompson, wife of Joshua Thompson, of march Laine ◇. A
 „ 4. Mary Thompson, Daughter of Joshua Thompson ◇. A
 „ 4. Mary, Dawghter of Leonard Bayley, of Potternewton. A
 „ 4. James Holmes, of March Lane, buried in Linen ◇. Notice given.
 „ 4. Francis Wilson, of miln Hill. A
 „ 4. Jaine, Dawghter of M^r John Goodaire, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 5. Joseph Hoyll, of midow lane. A
 „ 5. Mary Greathead young woman, of midow Laine. A
 „ 6. Margaret Woodalle, of church yard. A
 „ 6. Hannah, Dawghter of M^r Adam Hargraive, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 6. Thomas Northouse, of Hunslet lane. A
 „ 7. Jaine, wife of Mylles Dawson, of Hunslet lane. A
 „ 7. Richard, son of Richard Becket, of march lane. A
 „ 8. An infant of Mathew Hebden, of cros. A
 „ 8. M^r Thomas Bickhaver, of head Row, at new church.
 „ 8. ¹M^r Bartho. Blaides, of Lydgate, at new church. Q.Mo. A
 „ 8. Jaine, wife of Edmond Dodgson, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 8. Ruth, wife of Richard Holmes, of miln Hill. A
 „ 8. Two infants of Ro: Cogill, of Park laine—new church ◇ ◇.
 „ 10. John Swift, son of Isaak Swift, of Brig end. A
 „ 11. W^m Wood, of midow lane. A
 „ 11. Ann, wife of Robert Cogill, of Parke Laine, at new church ◇.
 „ 12. W^m Lutton, of callaine. Q.M. A
 „ 12. Robert, sonn of Tho. Spurrit, of quarill Hill. A
 „ 13. Nicholus Ducket, of Hunslett.
 „ 14. Mary, wife of John Browne, of midow lane. A
 „ 14. Jane Sowden, of churchyard ◇ ◇. Notice given.
 „ 15. Ann, Dawghter of John Bretherick, of vicar laine. A
 „ 15. Jaine Smith, of quarill Hill, young woman. A
 „ 16. Eliza: wife of Samuella Ferrah, of head Row—new church.
 „ 16. Georg Ripley, senier, of quarrill Hill. Q.M. A
 „ 16. Jacob Wadsworth, of Banck. A
 „ 16. Eliza, wife of Samuella Farra, of upper head Row. N. Ch.
 „ 17. Joshua King, of midow lane. A
 „ 18. Dynah Darrans, of new church Almes howses ◇. A
 „ 19. Samuella, sonn of Christopher Ryder, of Kirkegait. A
 „ 21. John Dowson, of vicar laine, young man—at new church.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, wife of John Hayre, of Kirkgait ◇. Notice given.
 „ 22. Joseph, son of Joseph Servant, of Parke lane. A

(1) A pedigree of his descendants is in the *Wilson MS. pedigrees* in the Leeds Library.

B5-6

- ar. 23. Ann, wife of John Wroe, of callane. A
 23. John Whitley, of Black Banke, at new church.
 23. M^{rs} Susanna Baite, widow, beyond Leeds Brig. A
- 586
- ar. 25. Rachell, Dawghter of Thomas Chappell, beyond Brig. A
 26. Joshua Harrison, of Kirkgait. A
 26. Ruth, Dawghter of Henery French, of Timble Brig. A
 26. Mary, wife of Antho: Fish, of cros green ◇. Notice given.
 26. John Rhoades, of Houlbek. A
 26. W^m Croft, apprentice, of Miln Hill. A
 27. An infant of Benjamin Ainsley, of new chappell—new church. A
 27. Allice Mough, of march laine ◇. Notice given.
 28. Phillis, wife of Edmond Greave, of callaine, at new church. A
 28. Hellin, wife of Edward Pearson, of great Woodhouse ◇. Notice given.
 28. Elizabeth Moxon, of Kirkgaite ◇. Notice given.
 29. Elizabeth, Dawghter of Ickery Bachouse, of head Row—new church.
 29. Mary, Dawghter of John Mathew, of miln Hill. A
 29. John, son of John White, of vicar laine, new Church ◇.
 30. Susannah Dunch, of Miln Hill Almes Howses ◇. Notice given.
 30. Mary Craven, of Wortley. A
 30. Izabell Eamerson, of Brigait, widdow. A
 30. John, son of John White, of vicar laine—at new Church.
- or. 1. Henery Robert, of Boore Laine ◇. Notice given.
 1. Sarah Burton, of Miln Hill. A
 2. Benjamin, son of Mathew Bentley. A
 3. Susannah Kendale. A
 3. M^{rs} Hannah, wife of M^r John Shipley, Jun^r, of Midow Laine. A
 3. John, son of W^m Chyles, of Brig end. A
 5. Thomas Baines, of new prison, at new church ◇. Notice given.
 7. Joseph Howghton, of Houlbeck milne, singleman. A
 9. Ann, wife of Alex Hamond, of Kirkegait. A
 10. Ann Bridgewater, of Almes Howses ◇. A
 10. Susannah, Dawghter of Samuell Coolson, of new chappell. A
 11. Peter Jackson, of churchgarth. pd. ◇ ◇. A
 11. Margaret, wife of Joseph [? Horner], of Kirkgait. A
 16. Joseph, son of widow Prince, of Lydgate—new Church.
 18. Damaris, wife of James Hodgson, of Timble Brig end ◇. Notice given.
 18. W^m, sonn of John Simpson, of Brigade. A
 19. Euphaim Stephenson, wife of W. Stephenson, Kirkgate. A
 19. Eliza Smith, of Burnitoffs ◇ ◇. Notice given.
 20. Joshua, sonn of Joshua Dawson, of vpper head Row. A
 20. Sarah Tomlinson, of march Lane ◇ ◇. Notice given.
 20. W^m Clifton, of march Lane. A
 21. Leonard Wilkinson, sen^r, of great woodhouse. A
 22. Ann, wife of W^m Mason, of march lane. Notice given.
 22. John Rosgall, of Lower head row, singleman. Notice given.
 24. Joseph Cliff, of new chappell. A
 24. Elizabeth, wife of John Cliff, of vicar lane. A
 25. Simon, son of Luke Chamley, of calbrow. A
 26. Hannah, Dawghter of Tho. Goootherik, of Hunslet.
 26. Mary, Dawghter of Tho. Wadsworth, of Lydgate. A
 27. Ellin, daughter of Geo: Bretherick, miln Hill ◇. Notice given.
 28. Ann Garret, of march lane, singlewoman—at new church. A
- ay 3. Dorothy Netherwood, of mabgate. Q.M. A
 5. James Gill, Junior, of mabgate. A
 5. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Holmes, of great woodhowse. A
 5. Rebecah, daughter of Mathew Lund, of march lane. A
 5. Mary Baines, of Bancke ◇. Notice given.
 5. Mathew Boyes, of Lydgate, at new church.
 6. Charles, son of Charles Coolcald, of march lane. Basterd. Notice given.
 7. Eden, Dawghter of Ro: Schoafeild, head Row. A

1686

- May 8. John Browne, of march lane, singleman. A
 „ 9. W^m Kidson, of vicar lane ◇. Notice given.
 „ 10. Mr Thomas Pawson, of Alms houses ◇. A
 „ 10. Widow Baines, of market place—new C.
 „ 11. Ollive Askwith, of callane. A
 „ 11. Mathew Atkinson, of Simson fold. A
 „ 16. Eliza, wife, & Samuell, son of John Lynley, of Kirkgate. A
 „ 16. John, son of W^m Ash, of Brigade. A
 „ 17. Hannah, wife of Richard Lofthouse, of Lydgate. A
 „ 17. W^m Burnell, of churchyard. A
 „ 17. Rachell, daughter of Mr John Nelson, young woman. A
 „ 18. Dorothy Clark, of brigade, singlewoman. A
 „ 19. Eliza, wife of W^m Barlow, headrow. A
 „ 19. W^m, son of W^m Browne, of Simson fold, new Ch.
 „ 21. Henery Jackson, of march lane ◇. Notice given.
 „ 21. Cisalla Watson, head Row. Q.Mo. A
 „ 22. Hannah, wife of John Bretherick, vicar lane. A
 „ 22. Mathew Oddye, of great woodhouse. Q.Mo. A
 „ 25. Lydia Cowper, widow, of Holbeck. A
 „ 26. Joseph, son of John Baker, of calbrow. A
 „ 27. Izabell, wife of Tho: Bernard, of callane. A
 A maid Servant, of [? coxar] Langdale—at new Church.
 „ 28. An infant of Francis Wood, of Vicar lane ◇. Notice given.
 June 1. John Walker, of almes houses—at new church ◇ ◇. Notice given.
 „ 2. Mary Totty, of Lydgate—at new church.
 „ 2. Samuell, son of John Beadsworth, vicar lane—new church ◇. Notice given.
 „ 3. Joseph, son of widow Goss, of miln Hill ◇. A
 „ 3. Ann, wife of James Walker, of vicar lane ◇. Notice given.
 „ 3. Mary, wife of Fra. Wood, of vicar Lane ◇. Notice given.
 „ 4. Ann, wife of Christo: Bradshaw, of vicar Lane ◇. A
 „ 5. Charles Sykes, of Quarill Hill, singleman. A
 „ 5. Clemence, Dawghter of Thomas Browne, at St John's.
 „ 8. George Flather, of Wortley. Notice given.
 „ 7. Mary, daughter of Tho. Robinson, at St John's.
 „ 9. An infant of Thomas Barrik, of mabgate. A
 „ 10. Ann Hudson, widow, of calbrow ◇. Notice given.
 „ 11. Ann, Dawghter of W^m Brunton, Boar lane. New church.
 „ 14. Richard, son of Samuell Denton, of Tenters. A
 „ 15. Cassandra, wife of Thomas Barrik, of mabgate. Notice given.
 „ 16. Daniel, son of Mr W^m Totty, of Brigade. A
 „ 17. Francis Wood, of vicar lane ◇. Notice given.
 „ 20. Joseph, son of George Gayles, of Harwood—new church.
 „ 20. John, son of Andrew Shyres, of Banck. A
 „ 21. Richard Inghland, of quarrill Hill. A
 „ 21. Hellinah Bramley, of Kirkgate, a virgin. A
 „ 22. W^m Linley, of almes howses ◇. Notice given.
 „ 22. Henery Thompson, of head Row ◇. Notice given.
 „ 22. Grace, wife of Fra: Thackeray, of march lane ◇. Notice given.
 „ 24. Ellin, wife of W^m Seeds, of march Lane ◇. Notice given.
 „ 25. Isaak, son of Edward Pearson, of march lane ◇. Notice given.
 Joseph, son of Edward Creswick, new church.
 „ 25. Ann, wife of John Mason, of northal brig ◇. Notice given.
 „ 26. Ellin Murton, of Quarill Hill. A
 „ 27. John Coward, of Kirkgate, singleman. A
 „ 29. John, son of Isak Wadsworth, Bank. A
 „ 30. Jane, wife of James Scot, vicar lane ◇. A
 „ 30. Jane, daughter [of] Tho. Granger, of Lydgate, new church.
 „ 31. Eliza, daughter of Mr Joseph Fountains—St John's.
 July 1. James, son of James Greene, of Banke. A
 „ 2. Charles, son of Garvis Nevyle, of Holbek, esq^{re}. A
 „ 3. John Pye, of vicar lane, sen^r. A

686

- ly 5. Dorothy, wife of Michael Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse. A
 , 8. Mary, Dawghter of Edward Pearson, of march lane ◇. Notice given.
 , 8. Elizabeth Apleyard, of Almes howses ◇. Notice given.
 , 9. Richard, son of M^r Richard Dickins, of church. A
 , 9. Faith Jackson, of March lane ◇. Notice given.
 , 9. Benjamin, son of Tho. Spurret, of Quaril Hill. A
 , 10. M^r Joseph Cuffley, singleman. A Scriviner. A
 , 12. Ruth, Dawghter of M^r Benjamin Brigs, of Brigait. A
 , 13. Peter, son of Peter Jackson, of churchyard ◇. Notice given.
 , 14. Sarah, Dawghter of Tho. Linley, of great woodhouse ◇. Notice given.
 , 15. Thomas, son of W^m Jackson, of Kirkgait. A
 , 15. Mary, Dawghter of Joseph Powell, of Banck. A
 , 15. Mary, wife of Thomas Metcalfe, of Leeds brigend. A
 , 16. Joseph, son of Francis Ryder, of mabgait. A
 , 17. Ann, wife of Henery Iles, of litle woodhouse. A
 , 17. Richard Cothonn, of Kirkgate. Q.M. A
 , 17. Eden, wife of Allexander Mough, of Kirkgait. A
 , 17. Dorithy, wife of M^r W^m Hamerton, of head row. A
 , 18. Sarah, wife of Tho. Lupton, of great woodhouse. A
 , 18. Miriam, wife of Richard Tottye ◇. Notice given.
 , 25. Susannah, wife of Francis Browne, of vicar lane. A
 , 25. Jane, wife of Michael Kerby, of uper head Row. A
 , 26. Ann, wife of John Bingley, of miln Hill ◇. Notice given.
 , 26. Ann, Dawghter of Richard Roodley, of miln Hill. A
 , 27. James Bolland, senior, of Quaril Hill. A
 , 28. Samuell, son of Samuell Humble, of Holbeck ◇ ◇. A
 , 30. Ellin [*Allice erased*], Dawghter [of] Antho. Dobson, of Holbeck. A
 W^m, son of W^m Hatch, of Tenters ◇ ◇. Notice given.
- Aug. 1. Mary Bamebrig, of Timble Brig ◇. Notice given.
 , 1. Ann, Daughter of John Bointon & Ann Knoules. A base begot child. A
 , 2. Jeremiah, son of M^r Joseph Fowntaine—at new church.
 , 3. An infant of Daniell Hill, of Brigaite. A
 , 3. Robert, son of Joseph Tayler, of vicar lane. A
 , 4. Georg Judgson, of Hawton, was Slane with A waine falling on him ◇.
 Notice given.
 , 4. Joseph, son of Samuell Dixon, of head Row. A
 , 4. Julian Boake, of vicar Lane ◇. A
 , 5. Sarah, Dawghter of John Wadsworth, of boar lane. A
 , 8. John, son of Josiah Wroa, of Woodhouse green. A
 , 8. Thomas Jackson, of vicar lane ◇. A
 , 9. Margaret Cotton, of Tenters ◇. Notice given.
 , 9. W^m, son of W^m Green, of Thorer. A
 , 9. Isabell Netherwood, of Quaril Hill. A
 , 10. Esther, wife of W^m Clarkeson, of Kirkgate. A
 , 12. Mercy, Dawghter, and W^m, son of Francis Gunby, of head Row. A
 , 12. Samuell, son of Samuell Procter, of churchyard. A
 , 13. Mary, Dawghter of W^m Whaites, of march Lane. A
 , 13. An infant of M^r Nicolas Dunwell, of head Row, at St John's.
 , 15. Ann Simpson, of Banck ◇. A
 , 15. An infant of Thomas Wats, of Simpson fold. A
 , 16. An infant of Jacob Servant, of brig end. A
 , 16. Isaak Wadsworth, of Banck, Singleman. A
 , 16. Jeremiah, son of Robert Gray, of head Row, at St John's ◇.
 , 17. M^r Francis Dayle, of midow Lane. Q.M. A
 , 17. Francis, wife of John Dyson, at new Church. A
 , 18. Thomas Ibbetson, of Kirkgait Almes houses ◇. A
 , 19. Peter Pettie, of march Lane ◇. Notice given.
 , 19. John Leeverseeds, of callane. Notice given.
 , 20. Hannah, dawghter of Roger Wise, at St John's.
 , 20. John Dowglas, of midow Lane. Q.M. A
 , 20. Mary, wife of Thomas Ibbetson, of Almes howses ◇. Notice given.

1686

- Aug. 21. Mathew, son of Mathew Browne, of Miln Hill. A
 „ 22. Thomas, son of W^m Langdale, of churchyard. A
 „ 22. An infant of Zibill Kendale, of miln Hill. A base begot child. Notice given.
 „ 22. Rowland Dodsworth, of vicar Lane. Q.M. A
 „ 24. Zibill Kendale, of miln Hill. A
 „ 24. Thomas, son of M^r Richard Green, of miln Hill. A
 „ 24. Elizabeth, Dawghter of M^r Caleb Askwith, of market place. A
 „ 26. Elizabeth, Dawghter of Richard Penny, of Banck. A
 „ 27. Richard Park, of Holbeck, singleman. A
 „ 28. Henery, son of W^m Jackson, of Holbeck. A
 „ 28. Joseph, son of Thomas Shipton, of Holbeck. A
 „ 30. Mary, wife of Abraham Smith, of Northall Brig, new church.
 „ 30. Ruth [Luce *written above*], Dawghter of Samuell Powell, of Tumb
 Brig. A
 „ 31. Esther, wife of Robert Greave, of Banck. A
 Sept. 1. Ann, wife of Thomas Batty, of great woodhouse. A
 „ 2. Thomas, son of Richard Hardye, of Tenters. A
 „ 4. Sarah, wife of John Thompson—at new Church.
 „ 4. W^m, son of W^m Wille, of Lans lane—at new Church.
 „ 4. Thomas, son of Thomas Bryse, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 5. John Garrner, of calbrow ◇. Notice given.
 „ 6. Mary, wife of John Walker, of Alms Howses, at S^t John's ◇.
 „ 6. M^r Francis Stamper, died at his son Abraham Fenton, of Hums
 buried In Linin.
 „ 6. An infant of W^m Jackson, of head Row. A
 „ 6. Mary, Dawghter of John Armitage, of Brigait. A
 „ 6. Zizilla, wife of Thomas Wadsworth, of Lydgait. A
 „ 7. Stephen, son of Stephen Clowgh, of Medow lane. A
 „ 7. Richard Greathead, of vicar Lan, Beedall ◇. A
 „ 7. Richard Walker, of Tenters. A
 „ 7. An infant of George Cockshaw, of Tenters. A
 „ 8. Amah, wife of James Mason, of Almes howses, in Kirkgait. A
 „ 9. Anthony Preston, died at Joseph Fowntaines, S^t John's.
 „ 19. An infant of William Phillips, of Tenters. A
 „ 22. An infant of Robert Thackery, of Timble Brig. A
 „ 22. Robert, son of John Scot, died at M^r Samuell Barlow. A
 „ 23. Catherine, daughter of W^m Russells. A
 „ 24. W^m, son of John Bramley, of call Steell. A
 „ 25. An infant of Paull Raynards, of Tenters ◇. Notice given.
 „ 26. Thomas, son of Richard Harrison, of Kirkgate. A
 „ 28. Leonard Wilkinson, of great Woodhouse. A
 „ 28. John Robinson, of march Lane ◇. Notice given.
 „ 29. John, son of John Scelton, of head Row. A
 „ 29. Mary, wife of John Eshold, of Leeds Brig ◇. Notice given.
 „ 30. An infant of Thomas Leigh, of Beiston Park Side. A
 Oct. 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Saull, of Brigait. A
 „ 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Clint, of head Row. Notice given.
 „ 3. John, son of W^m Burnell, of Kirkgaite. A
 „ 3. An infant of Samuell Thorp, of market place. A
 „ 3. Sarah, wife of Henery Rider, of mabgaite. A
 „ 4. Ann Clark, of head Row ◇. Notice given.
 „ 5. Sarah, wife of Samuell Thorpe, of market place. A
 „ 5. Joseph Pickwells, of vicar lane. Q.M. A
 „ 6. Hannah, wife of Joshua Harrison, of vicar Lane. A
 „ 6. An infant of Timo: Walker, of Banck. Notice.
 „ 6. An infant [of] John Pickersgill, of Tenters ◇. Notice given.
 „ 7. William Dyson, of Holbeck. Q.M. A
 „ 8. Hannah, wife of Henery Ryder, of Quarill Hill. A
 „ 8. Sarah, daughter of Leonard Hog, ditto. A
 „ 9. Izabell, wife of Tho: Stead, of march lane ◇. Notice given.
 „ 9. Elizabeth Close, of Banck ◇. Notice given.

686

- ct. 10. Margaret Leigh, of Quarill Hill, at St Jn^{os} ◇.
- , 11. Margaret, wife of Jn^o Brittan, of Holbeck. A
- , 11. Gabraell Massy, of Midleton, buried at Hunslet. A
- , 11. Richard, son of W^m Brunton, of Boare lane, at St Johns.
- , 12. M^r Richard Sykes, of Shipscoar, Batchler. A
- , 13. Jn^o, son of John Newis, of head Row, at St Johns.
- , 13. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Fawset, of Simson Fold ◇. Notice given.
- , 14. Elizabeth, wife of Edward Boolton, of Shambles. A
- , 14. Thomas, son of Tho: Tayler, of miln Hill. A
- , 14. Thomas Mosley, of new Chappell. Q.M. A
- , 14. Elizabeth, Dawghter of John Milner, of Head Row. A
- , 14. Elizabeth Jebson, of Miln Hill. A
- , 15. Sarah, Dawghter of M^r Henry Hetherington, of Holbeck. A
- , 15. Jane, wife of W^m Cocker, of vickar lane. A
- , 15. John, son of John Clapham, of Hunslet. A
- , 16. An infant of John Allon, of miln Hill. A
- , 17. Thomas Dobson, of Head Row. A
- , 18. Elizabeth, wife of John Robinson, of March Lane ◇. Notice given.
- , 18. Ezekiel, son of Thomas Ripley, of Quaril Hill. A
- , 20. Mary, wife of Thomas Preston, of Shambles, at St Jn^{os}.
- , 20. Grace, wife of Ellis Schoafeild, of new Street, at St Jn^{os}.
- , 21. John Yeadon, of vicar Lane ◇. A
- , 22. An infant of Tho: Killingbeck, of Holbeck. Notice given.
- , 22. Henery, son of Henery Sydall, of Miln Hill. A
- , 23. Richard Grave, of Banck. Q.M. A
- , 23. Henry Gunby, of vicar lane ◇. Notice given.
- , 24. Nicolas Hall, of calbrow. A
- , 26. Grace, wife of Mathew Whaites, of march lane. A
- , 27. John Green, of miln Hill. A
- , 28. An infant of George Rayner, of Calbrow. A
- , 30. Samuell, son of M^r Joseph Moore, vpper head Row, St Jn^o. A
- , 30. Elizabeth, Dawghter of M^r John Clark, of Cat Beeston. A
- , 30. W^m Richardson, of midow Lane ◇. Notice given.
- , 31. Margaret Becroft, of Becroft lane ◇. Notice given.
- ov. 1. Joseph, son [of] Henery Wilson, of new Chappell, at St Jn^{os}.
- , 2. Henery Ryder, of mabgaite. Q.M. A
- , 2. Sarah, Dawghter of W^m Midsley, of Tenters. Notice given.
- , 6. Christo: son of W^m Jefferson, of head Row, at St Jn^{os}.
- , 4. Grace, Dawghter of W^m Wilson, of vicar lane. A
- , 6. M^r W^m Scargill, of Holbeck, minister. Holbeck. A
- , 9. George, son of James Wood, of Shambles. A
- , 9. Robert, son of Robert Fairburne, of brig end. A
- , 10. Richard Pullayne, of Lydgaite, at St John's.
- , 10. Hannah, wife of Tho: Atkinson, of Holbeck, buried in lining. Notice given.
- , 11. Barnabias Williamson, of cross green, Slaine ◇. Notice given.
- , 12th. Elizabeth, wife of John Bell, of Hunslet lane. A
- , 12. Vmphrey Higgins, of Midow lane. A
- , 13. An infant of W^m Burkinshaw, of West feild yait. A
- , 13. Ann, Dawghter of Mary Becket, Base begot wth W^m Cleg ◇. Notice given.
- , 13. Ruth, daughter of Richard Elsworth, Kirkgate. A
- , 14. Richard Harrison, of Kirkgate. A
- , 14. Ann, Dawghter of Grace Thompson, of vicar Lane. A
- , 14. Robert Woodale, of March Lane. A
- , 15. Sarah, wife of W^m Walker, of Holbeck.
- , 18. M^r Marke Broadley, Senior, of Hunslet Lane. A
- , 18. Margaret, wife of Thomas Fenton, of call lane. A
- , 18. Mathew Barret, of call brow ◇. Notice given.
- , 19. Elizabeth, Dawghter of M^{rs} Alice Bastwo, of Shambles. A
- , 19. John, son of Robert Saterwhaite, of Churchyard. A

1686

- Nov. 19. Joseph, son of Samuell Burrow, of march lane ◇. A
 „ 19. Mathew Wentworth, of march lane ◇. Notice given.
 „ 20. An infant of M^r Robert Ledger, of Timble Brig, at S^t Johns.
 „ 21. W^m, son of Thomas Simson, of Banck. A
 „ 21. Ellin, Dawghter of George Hawksworth, head Row. A
 „ 21. William, son of Robert Wilkinson, of march lane. Notice.
 „ 22. Jn^o, son of George Greave, of great woodhouse ◇. Notice.
 „ 22. Sarah, Dawghter of Christopher Barrow, of Brigait. A
 „ 23. John Coates, of Banck ◇. Notice.
 „ 26. Richard Ibbetson, Butcher, of head Row, at S^t Jn^o ◇.
 „ 27. John Wilson, of miln Hill, Junior, vnpd. A
 „ 27. Samuell Spencer, died at M^{rs} Sykes, of Lydgaite, at S^t Jn^o.
 „ 28. Mary Bastwo, of York, died at M^{rs} Bastwo, of Shambles. A
 „ 29. John, son of Thomas Smith, of Miln Hill. Notice given.
 „ 29. Patience, wife of Lawrence Inman, in callane. Notice given.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, Dawghter of Henery Thompson, of head Row ◇. Notice given.
 „ 30. Jennet Hargrave, of Kirkgaite ◇. Notice given.
 Dec. 2. Richard Tayler, of Hilhouse banck. A
 „ 3. Benjamin, son of Joseph Fairbune, of Quarill Hill. A
 „ 4. John, son of M^r Georg Lofthouse, of Osmond Thorpe. A
 „ 9. Vrsieley Greg, of miln Hill ◇. Notice given.
 „ 9. Sarah, Dawghter of Jn^o Warriner, of great woodhouse ◇. Notice given.
 „ 6. An infant of Richard Stirk, of great woodhouse, at Hedingley Chappell. A
 „ 10. Grace, Dawghter of Christopher Barran, of Hunslet lane. A
 „ 10. Mary Wilson, of vicar lane ◇. Notice given.
 „ 10. Thomas, son of Tho: Craister, of midow lane ◇. A
 „ 11. James, son of James Jawet, of march Lane. A
 „ 11. W^m Atkinson, of [blank], at Heddingley. A
 „ 13. Andrew Shyres, of Hilhowse Banck. A
 „ 16. Ann, wife of W^m Glover, of great woodhouse. A
 „ 17. W^m, son of John Kirshaw, of mil Hill. A
 „ 17. Edward Layfeild, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 17. W^m Bradforth, of Mil Hill. A
 „ 17. Joshua, son of John Moore, of Hilhouse Bank. Notice given.
 „ 18. Sarah, wife of M^r Tho: Thorsebye, of callane. A
 „ 19. Thomas Cansfeild, of Quaril Hill ◇. A
 „ 19. Sarah, wife of Benjamin Hunter, of calbrow. A
 „ 22. Maudeland, wife of W^m Hodgson, mil Hill ◇. A
 „ 22. Elizabeth, dawghter of Charles Clarkeson junior, Kirkgait. A
 „ 22. Elizabeth, Dawghter of Tho: Jackson, of Banck. A
 „ 23. Thomas Fox, of Rockley Hall ◇. Notice given.
 „ 24. An infant of Mathew Wentforth, of Tenters ◇. Notice given.
 „ 25. Robert, son of Jacob Stubs, of Hilhouse Banck. Notice given.
 „ 26. W^m Thompson, of Kirkgait. Q.M. A
 „ 26. Richard, son of Jn^o Andrew, of Kirkgait. A

1686-7

- Jan. 1. George Rainforth, of mil Hill ◇. A
 „ 1. Thomas, son of John Brigs, of Banck. Notice given.
 „ 2. Mary, wife of Robert Sawnders, of Holbeck. A
 „ 3. Alice Butler, of march Lane. Q.M. A
 „ 3. Sarah, Dawghter of Michael Snipe, of Mil Hill. A
 „ 3. Martha, Dawghter of Jn^o Warriner, of great woodhouse ◇. Notice given.
 „ 3. Alice Thompson [Wilson *erased*], of Kirkgaite. A
 „ 3. Elizabeth, daughter of W^m Croskill, of mil Hill. A
 „ 3. Mark Coates, of Shambles ◇. Notice.
 „ 5. Ann, Dawghter of John Lamb. A
 „ 5. George & Mathew, sons of Robert Wilson, brig end, at S^t Jn^{os}.
 „ 6. Ann, Dawghter of Christo: Cullingworth, of vicar lane. Notice given.
 „ 6. M^r Joshua Cowper, of Simson fold. Q.M. A
 „ 8. Hannah, dawghter of Mathew Sanderson, of Banck. A
 „ 8. W^m Dawson, servant to W^m Coolcald, of boare lane. A

- George, son of George Nordis, of brig end. A
 John Briman, of new Chappell, at St Jn^{os}.
 John, son of John Fearnley, of Hunslet Lane. Notice given.
 Grace, wife of Samuell Jackson, of mil Hill. A
 Ann Kelfe, of mil Hill. A
 W^m, son of Joshua Ibbetson, of Kirkgait, Alderman. A
 Grace Eppelwaite, of vicar lane. A
 Rebecah, wife of Samuell Fletcher, of great woodhouse. A
 Jeremiah Stead, of Kirkgait. A
 An infant of Tho: Jackson, of great Woodhouse. A
 Roger Oddye, of Holbeck. Q.M. A
 Eden Atkinson, of march Lane ◇. Notice given.
 John Carter, of Quaril Hill ◇. Notice given.
 Ann, wife of Leonard Hog, of quarill Hill. A
 Leonard, son of Michael Calvert, of Kirkgait. A
 Tabitha Walker, of brig end. A
 Sarah, wife of Lawrence Townill, of Quarill Hill. A
 Magdalen [daughter] of Christo: Casson, of brigait—at St Jn^o.
 Caleb, son of Robert Barras, of boar lane. A
 Mary Wood, of vicar lane ◇. Notice given.
 Josep, son of Arther Jolly, of great woodhouse. A
 M^{rs} Aemelia, wife of Doctor Fra: Wheatley, of Hunslet lane. A
 John, son of George Beck, of great woodhouse ◇. A
 George Ripley, of quaril Hill, at St Jn^{os}. A
 Grace Waterworth, of Alms house ◇. Notice given.
 John, son of George Rainforth, of Mil Hill ◇. Notice given.
 Margaret, daughter of Joseph Pickels, of vicar lane. A
 M^{rs} Mary, wife of Tho: Browne, of Hunslet. A
 Elizabeth, daughter of Timothy Kent, of brigend. A
 W^m, son of Henery Barret, of Quarill Hill. A
 Elizabeth, Dawghter of W^m Wiggins, of market place. A
 John, son of John Liverseeds, of Timble Brig. Notice given.
 Jane Allan, of Kirkgait ◇. Notice given.
 Izabell Ransom, of Alms house ◇. Notice given.
 Ann Raison [or Ratton], of Allms houses ◇.
 Elliner, Dawghter of Samuell Angram, of Boore lane. A
 Joane, wife of Richard Sykes, of Quaril Hill. A
 Richard [James *erased*] Helmes, of midow lane, Junior. Q.M. A
 Thomas Teal, of Leeds brig end. Q.M. A
 Ralph Dinsdale, of vicar lane, Jun^r, at St Jn^{os}.
 Margaret, daughter of Christo: Grossier, of Holbeck. A
 Deborah, daughter of W^m Halliday, of Brigait. A
 Richard Broadbelt, singleman, Timble brig. A
 John Dixon, of Kirkgait end. Q.M. A
 Sarah, wife of Jn^o Brigs, of midow lane, at St Jn^{os}.
 Francis Pearson, of march lane ◇ ◇. Notice given.
 Grace Beck, of great woodhouse ◇. A
 Grace Wood, of vicar lane ◇. Notice given.
 A Souljer died at Hollins, of Potternewton ◇. Notice given.
 Ann, Dawghter of Henery Lambert, of march lane ◇. Notice given.
 Ralph Myers, of Kirkgait. Q.M. A
 Ollive lytster, of callaine, a stranger. A
 Ann, Dawghter of John Harrison, of Kirkgait. A
 Edward, son of John Liverseeds, of Timble Brig. Notice given.
 Margaret Phillips, of march lane ◇. Notice given.
 A maid died at widow Cloudsley, at St Jn^o.
 Jaine, dawghter of [? Timo:] Tayler, at St Jn^o ◇.
 Mary Pearse, daughter of M^r Peers, of head Row. Notice given.
 Sarah, Dawghter of M^r Nico: Dunwell—at St Jnos.
 Allice, daughter of James Green, of vicar lane. Notice given.
 Jonathan, son of W^m Toulson, of Brigait. A

1686-7

- Mar. 10. Sarah, wife of Jn^o Burnshaw, of mil Hill. A
 „ 10. John Sheapard, sen^r, of mabgait. A
 „ 10. W^m, son of W^m Burgan, of mil Hill. A
 „ 12. Zibill Mathew, of Banck ◇. Notice given.
 „ 13. Alice, wife of Thomas Cunny, of ipsa pits ◇. Notice given.
 „ 14. Joshua, son of Thomas Walker, of Brigait, at St John's.
 „ 15. Isaak, son of Isaak Noble, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 15. Joshua, son of M^r Samuell Ibbetson, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 16. Jennet, Dawghter of W^m Preston, of Litle woodhouse. A
 „ 16. Bridget, Dawghter of Tho: Saull, of Brigait. A
 „ 18. Samuell Jackson, of mil Hill. A
 „ 18. Joseph Tayler, of vicar lane. A
 „ 21. John, son of widow Wrigelsworth, of calbrow ◇.
 „ 21. Mathew, son of John Bridgwater, of Quaril Hill. A
 „ 22. David Sheapard, of vicar lane, at St John's. A
 „ 23. Mary, Dawghter of M^{rs} Eliza Barnard, of Boar lane. A
 „ 24. Susannah, wife of Christopher Conder, of Kirkgait. A

1687

- Mar. 25. Elizabeth Atkinson, of Genkinson Almes houses ◇.
 „ 25. Frances, son [of] M^r John Dyson, of Gildersom, at St John's.
 „ 26. Martha Brigs, of Hunslet lane. A
 „ 27. Martha, Dawghter of W^m Burgan, of mil Hill. A
 „ 27. Jn^o, son of Benjamin Hunter, of Kirkgaite. Notice given.
 „ 27. Eliza, daughter of Lambert Bilton, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 28. John Burneley, of Brigait. Q.M. A
 „ 28. Mary, Dawghter of Tho: Cummin, of Brigait.
 „ 28. Elizabeth Brearey, of Kirkgait ◇.
 „ 28. Francis, son of John Scelton, of head Row. A
 „ 29. George Thompson, of Holbeck. Q.M. A
 „ 30. Elizabeth, Dawghter of Tho: Munsey, of Brigait. A
 „ 30. Mercy Mitchell, of Kirkgait ◇. Notice given.
 „ 31. Hannah, Dawghter of Mathew Harrison, of Banck. A
 Apr. 1. James Stephenson, of Kirkgate, Capt. W^{ms} man. A
 „ 2. John Buckle, of Holbeck ◇. Notice.
 „ 3. Jane, Dawghter of Richard Hepworth, of Kirkgate. A
 „ 3. Abraham, son of Tho: Potterton, of Kirkgate. A
 „ 4. W^m, son of Tho: Cowper, of mabgait. A
 „ 4. Mar^g, wife of W^m Hansom, of Kirkgt. A
 „ 4. M^r Marma., son of M^r James Moxon, Brig^t. A
 „ 7. Abraham, son of Tho: Sharp, head Row. Notice given.
 „ 9. Martha, wife of Jn^o Mountaine, of march lane ◇. Notice given.
 „ 9. M^r Edward Caddy, of Brigait. Q.M., at St Jn^{os}.
 „ 10. Susannah, daughter of Tho: Thompson, Banck. Notice given.
 „ 10. Christo: Ryder, of churchyard. A
 „ 11. W^m, son of Stephen Metcalfe, of mil Hill. Notice given.
 „ 11. John, son of John Bland, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 12. ¹Martin Headley, of Hunslet lane, Alderman, was carried to Sma^t
 buried ye 13th.
 „ 13. John, son of John Braifitt, of Holbeck. A
 „ 14. Easter, daughter of Richa: Marshall, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 17. Eden Hillary, of Brigait, singlewoman. A
 „ 18. Frances, Dawghter of Samuell Smalepage, head row, St Jn^{os}.
 „ 18. M^{rs} Mary Wiggins, of Shambles. Q.M. A
 „ 18. John Warriner, of great Woodhouse. Notice given.
 „ 22. Joshua, son of Jn^o Walker, of Hunslet mils. A
 „ 23. Ann, Dawghter of Edward Gregs, of vicar Lane. Notice given.
 „ 23. Mary, Dawghter of Rich: Duckett, of Banck. Notice given.
 „ 24. Joseph, son of Tho: Browne, of midow lane ◇. A
 „ 25. W^m Wilson, of Quarill Hill. Q.M. A

(1) Thoresby describes him as "the Persecutor."

1687

Apr.	26.	John Ardron, of vicar lane.	A	
"	27.	Ann, wife of W ^m Bolland, of Banck.	A	
"	27.	Benjamin, son of Joseph Browne, of midow lane ◇.	A	
"	28.	Robert Falkiner, of vicar lane.	A	
"	29.	Jaine, Dawghter of Robt. Coolthouse, of Kirkgait.	A	
"	30.	John, son of James Fairbrother, of midow lane.	A	
"	29.	Sarah, wife of W ^m Saynor, of new prison.	St John's.	
May	1.	Alice, Dawghter of W ^m Atheyr, of Banck.	A	
"	1.	Jn ^o , son of Georg Simson, of Banck.	Notice given.	
"	2.	Eliza Green, of Burley.	Q.M.	A
"	2.	Ro., son of Joseph Newsam, of Banck.	A	
"	2.	¹ Tho. Butterik, of Lydgate, at new Church ◇.		
"	3.	An infant of Tho: Hardcastle, mil Hill.	A	
"	3.	An infant of Tho: Bumby, of Great woodhouse.	A	
"	5.	Ann, wife of Christo: Whaites, new Church ◇.		
"	6.	Isaak Kendale, of Callane.	A	
"	8.	W ^m Brooke, of march lane.	Notice given.	
"	11.	John, son [of] W ^m Atkinson, of Rocklay Hall.	A	
"	12.	Mary Hopperton, of vicar lane.	A	
"	14.	Ann, Dawghter of Tho: Dixon, new Chappell.	Notice Given.	
"	15.	James Pinckeney, of vicar laine ◇.	Notice Given.	
"	16.	Thomas Grunsell, of Kirkegate.	A	
"	17.	Ann, wife of Joseph Casson, of mil Hill.	A	
"	17.	[Mary, daughter of <i>erased</i>] Henery Turner, of great woodhouse.	A	
"	17.	Rebeckah, dawghter of Ann Thorpe, of Qua. Hill ◇.	Notice given.	
"	18.	Christo: son of M ^r George Bond, of Simson Fold.	A	
"	20.	W ^m Pickering, of cros Flats, Alderman, in Beiston Chappell.	Q.M.	A
"	21.	Ruth, daughter of Thomas Hardcastle, mil Hill.	A	
"	21.	John, son of Jefferey Boothman, of Burnitoffs.	A	
"	21.	John, son of John Carter, of mabgate.	A	
"	21.	An infant of M ^r John Shaw, of midow lane.	A	
"	21.	Francis Browne, of Callane.	A	
"	22.	Frances, Dawghter of M ^r Josias Westerman, of Brigade, St Jn ^{os} .	A	
"	23.	Hannah, Dawghter of Joseph Pease, of calbrow.	A	
"	23.	John Leviot, Souljer.	A	
"	24.	² M ^{rs} Elizabeth Atkinson, of Pontifract.	Notice given.	
"	27.	Peter Smith, of Banck, Singleman.	A	
"	31.	Joseph Lambert, of Houlbeck moorside.	A	
June	4.	Nicholas Douker, sonne of widow Dowker, of mabgate.	A	
"	7.	Elizabeth Sutton, of Holbeck.	A	
"	8.	Christopher, son of W ^m Pollard, of callane.	A	
"	9.	John, son of Thomas Squire, of mil Hill.	A	
"	11.	Dorithy Brayshaw, of Banck ◇.	Notice given.	
"	13.	Two infants of W ^m Midsley, of callane.	Notice given.	
"	14.	John Graeve, of Banck.	A	
"	15.	Richard, son of John Armitage, of Brig end.	A	
"	15.	Jn ^o , son of Richard Harrison, Kirkgate.	A	
"	19.	Timothy, son of M ^r James Kitchingman, of Lydgate.	A	
"	19.	Alice Smith, of callane.	A	
"	20.	Joshua, son of Mathew Wilkinson, of Kirkgate.	A	
"	24.	Sarah, dawghter of Chri: Ripley, of Banck.	A	
"	26.	Richarg Cullingworth, of churchyard.	A	
"	27.	Bridget, wife of John Mathew, of mil Hill.	A	
"	28.	Mary, Daughter of M ^r John Kay, of Brigade, at St John's.		
"	28.	Ann, wife of Thomas Abbah, of new Chappell.	A	
"	30.	Catherine, Dawghter of Abraham Poa, of head Row.	A	
July	1.	Charles, son of W ^m Clarkeson, of Kirkgate.	A	
"	4.	Mary, Dawghter of Edward Lanfellow, of mabgate.	A	

(1) Thoresby describes him as "the Engraver in Wood."

(2) She gave £50 to the poor of Leeds.—*Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 56.

1687

- July 15. Daniell, son of Daniell Wood, of Brigend. A
 „ 16. Margaret, Dawghter of Richard Fish, of Kirkgate. A
 „ 17. Jn^o, son of John Warrik, of callane ◇ ◇. Notice given.
 „ 18. Allexander, son of John Oldred, of great Woodhouse. A
 „ 18. Ann [wife, daughter, *both erased*] of W^m Townes, of great woodhouse. A
 „ 19. Ann, Dawghter of Joseph Ibbertson, of Timble Brig. A
 „ 20. Elizabeth, Dawghter of M^r W^m Peerse, of head Row. A
 „ 21. M^{rs} Ann Metcalf, of Mill Hill. A
 „ 22. Tho: son of M^r John Hunter, of Hunslet lane. A
 „ 24. Mary, dawghter of John Mease, of northal Brig. A
 „ 25. An infant of Richard Hardye, of Calbrow. A
 „ 28. Lawrence Inman, of callane ◇. Notice given.
 „ 29. An infant of John Crooke, of vicar lane. A
 „ 30. Christopher, son of Joseph Sigston, of Timble Brig. A
 „ 31. Ann, wife of Robert Ryder, of Northall Brig. A
 Aug. 4. Sarah, wife of Stephen Metcalfe, of mil Hill. Notice given.
 „ 4. Mary, Dawghter of Tho: Pearson, of march laine ◇. Notice given.
 „ 4. Mary, Dawghter of W^m Falkiner, of Quarill Hill. A
 „ 5. Mary, Dawghter of Tho: Strickland, of Quarill Hill. A
 „ 5. Isaak, son of Anthony Waid, of Quarill Hill. A
 „ 7. John Bingley, of Tenters ◇. Notice given.
 „ 9. Mary, Dawghter of Stephen Illingworth, of march laine ◇. Notice given.
 „ 9. Ruth, Dawghter of Joseph Collison, of vicar laine ◇. Notice given.
 „ 9. W^m, son of Gilbert Curr, of Kirkgate. A
 „ 10. Elizabeth Burrow, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 13. Elizabeth, Dawghter of Samuell Burrow, of march laine. Notice given.
 „ 14. Mary, wife of Mathew Oddy, of great woodhouse. pd. Q.Mo. A
 „ 15. Richard Moore, of Banck ◇. Notice given.
 „ 17. John Kitchin, of mil Hill ◇. Notice given.
 „ 17. Caleb, son of Jn^o Crossley, of Kirkgate. A
 „ 19. Ann, Dawghter of W^m Britt, of Kirkgate. A
 „ 24. Thomas, son of Thomas Richardson, of callaine. A
 „ 27. Thomas, son of John Goodaire, of Kirkgate. A
 „ 30. Peter Greenbery, of Kirkgate. A
 „ 31. Ann Dixon, of Kirkgate ◇. Notice given.
 Sept. 1. Margaret, daughter of Tho: Rossindale, of march laine ◇. Notice given.
 „ 1. Ann, wife of Mylles Dongcaster, of march laine ◇. Notice given.
 „ 1. An infant of W^m Halmshaw, Jun^r, of vicar laine. A
 „ 2. Deborah, daughter of Richard Harrison, of Quarill Hill. A
 „ 2. Abraham, son of Thomas Dodgson, of mabgate. A
 „ 3. Joseph, son of Joshua Jefferson, of great woodhouse. A
 „ 3. W^m Young, sen^r, of great woodhouse. Q.M. A
 „ 3. An infant of Tho: Iles, of Litle woodhouse. A
 „ 6. Richard, son of Richard Harrison, of Quaril Hill. A
 „ 8. Mary Calbeck, of midow laine, at S^t Jn^{os}. A
 „ 9. Grace, wife of John Avyard, at S^t Jnos.
 „ 9. Mary, daughter of Tho: Hudson, of Kirkgate. A
 „ 9. Sarah Pollard, of Kirkgate ◇. Not.
 „ 10. Samuell, son of Tho. Dodgson, of mabgate. A
 „ 11. Richard Tayler, of new prison ◇. Notice.
 „ 13. John Burne, of Tenters ◇. Notice given.
 „ 14. Elizabeth, wife of W^m Backhouse, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 14. Abraham Ripley, of Quarill Hill. Q.M. A
 „ 19. Ann, Dawghter of Nicolas Pawson, of march laine. A
 „ 23. Mary, Dawghter of Edward Hinde, of Kirkgate. A
 „ 25. Sarah, Dawghter of James Keighley, of mil Hill. A
 „ 26. Joshua, son of Tho. Falkiner, of mil Hill. A
 „ 28. An infant of Joseph Faireburne, of Quarill Hill. A
 „ 28. Allice, daughter of Christopher Faulshaw, of park laine. A
 „ 29. David, son of Henery Turner, of woodhowse carr. A

687

- ct. 3. Jaine, Dawghter of Tho. Dixon, of new chapell. A
 , 4. Margaret, dau. of widow Broadbelt, of woodhouse ◇. Notice given.
 , 4. Jn^o, son of John Leadbeater, of vicar laine. A
 , 4. Ralp, son of Ralph Horsman ◇. Notice given.
 , 9. Eliza : Cu^min, of Brigade. A
 , 10. Eliza, Dawghter of Jeremiah Stephenson, of mil Hill. A
 , 15. Benjamin, son of Joseph Lambert, of Holbeck. A
 , 17. Elizabeth Preston, of callaine. paid. Notice.
 , 18. M^r James Metcalfe, of Chappell Towne. A
 [blank], of Richard Burrow, of head Row—at new church.
 , 20. Jn^o Thurleston, of Lydgait, at S^t Jn^o. Q.M.
 , 20. Susanna, Daughter of W^m Stephenson, Kirkgait. Notice.
 , 21. [blank], of John Marshall, at Lydgait—at new Church.
 , 21. Elkanah, son of Henery Bayly, of new Chappell. A
 , 24. Martha, Daw. of John Ellis, of Kirkgait.
 , 24. Tho: son of W^m Winder, of Kirkgait. A
 , 30. Leonard Seeds, of Abberforth. A
 , 31. George Jackson, of Timble Brigg. A
 , 31. John Walker, of market place, at S^t Jn^{os}. Q.M.
 Nov. 2. Elizabeth, Dawghter of Edward Hinde, of Kirkgait. A
 , 2. John Wellock, of Kirkgait. A
 , 3. Mary, Dawghter of Henery Siddall, mil Hill. A
 , 3. Mary, Daw. of Richa : Pulleyn, of great woodhouse. A
 , 4. Samuell, the son of M^r Timo : Smith, of Brigait, at S^t Jn^{os}.
 , 5. Walter Chamley, of Hunslet laine ◇. Notice given.
 , 7. Mary, Dawghter [of] W^m Tuttall, Banck ◇. Notice given.
 , 8. Josiah, son of Obadiah Chapman, of mil Hill. A
 , 9. Sarah Chamley, Dawghter of Walter Chimley, of Hunslet lain. A
 , 11. Roger Kilburne, of Hunslet laine. A
 , 13. M^r Timo : Smith, Jun^r, of Brigait, at S^t Jn^o. Q.M.
 , 13. Benjamin Burdett, of Kirkgait. A
 , 16. John Broadbelt, of Timble Brig, singleman. A
 , 18. An infant of James Jackson, of Quarill Hill. A
 , 19. Marg. wife of John Browne, of Hunslet Hall. A
 , 20. Hannah, wife of Leo. Atkinson, of great woodhouse.
 , 21. Samuell, son of James Blyth, of Banck. A
 , 22. Tho., son of James Ripley, of Quarill Hill. Notice given.
 , 22. Peter, son of Peter Nicolson, of Callaine. A
 , 25. Joseph, son of Christo : Gibbison, of Hunslet laine. A
 , 25. Jn^o, son of James Sinemond, of brigait—at S^t John's.
 , 25. Eliza, daughter of M^r Ro: Ledger, of Kirkgait—at S^t John's.
 Dec. 2. Mary, wife of M^r Tho: Hardwick, of Shambles. A
 , 3. Martin, son of Richard Thompson, of Shambles. A
 , 5. An infant of Josiah Bolland, of Banck. A
 , 7. [blank], wife of Mathew Bywater, of Gleadow, at chappell Towne.
 , 7. Mary Moore, singlewoman, of vicar lane ◇. Notice given.
 , 8. Hannah, Dawghter of M^r Westrop Laycock, of Brigait. A
 , 9. Simon, son of W^m Waites, of mil Hill. A
 , 11. Doctor Rich^d Caare, of Towne end, at S^t Jn^{os}. Q.M.
 , 13. Sarah, Dawghter of W^m Pickard, of great woodhouse. A
 , 15. Alice, wife of W^m Spinck, of vicar lain. A
 , 17. John, son of George Dunn, of mil Hill. A
 , 18. Josiah Hawden, of mil Hil ◇. Notice given.
 , 19. George Horner, of March laine, at new church.
 , 21. Martha, Dawghter of Christo: Coates, of Banck. A
 [blank] of Mathew Prestitley, head Row, at S^t Jn^o.
 , 24. John Sawer, of Brigait. A
 , 26. An infant of Richard Walker, of Banck. A
 , 27. An infant of M^r Ralph Thoresby, of Kirkgate. A
 , 29. Frances Croft, of cross green ◇ ◇. Notice given.
 , 29. Elizabeth Ardron, singlewoman, vicar Lane. Notice given.

1687-8

Jan.	1.	Michael, son of Mathew Bentley.	A	
"	2.	Ann Middleton, wife of Jn ^o Middleton, vicar laine.	A	
"	4.	M ^r Peter Mason, Junior, of midow laine, St Jn ^{os} .	Q.M.	A
"	4.	Tho. Hinde, of Tenters.	A	
"	5.	Henery, son of Henery Barber, Servant to Jn ^o Halley, of midow laine.	A	
"	5.	George, son of Samuel Denton, of calbrow.	Notice.	
"	5.	Ann Cooke, of vicar laine.	Notice.	
"	6.	An infant of Gabraell Pearson, of Rockley Hall.	Notice.	
"	7.	Joshua Dixon, of callaine.	A	
"	8.	Hannah, Dawghter of Francis Rider, of Mabgate.	A	
"	11.	John Pearson, of Armeley.	Q.M.	A
"	12.	Rebeckah, wife of Gabraell Pearson, of Rockley Hall.	Notice given.	
"	13.	Mary, Dawghter of Samuel Milner, of Kirkgate.	Notice.	
"	15.	George, son of James Ashburne, callaine.		
"	15.	Ann, Daughter of M ^r Marmaduke Wreakes, of Brigade.	A	
"	16.	Izabell, Daughter of Arthur Clark, of mabgate.	A	
"	17.	Eden, Dawghter of Jn ^o Thompson, of Banck.	A	
"	17.	Christo., son of Jn ^o Milns, of mil Hill.	A	
"	17.	John Browne, of Kirkgate, alms House.	Notice.	
"	19.	Catherine, Dawghter of W ^m Strickland, callaine.	A	
"	19.	Olliver, son of Olliver Wray, mil Hill.	A	
"	19.	Tomlinson, wife of W ^m Guisley, Head Row.	A	
"	21.	Abraham, son of W ^m Ward, of medow laine.	A	
"	21.	Eliza, Dawghter of Jn ^o Brians, of Kirkgate.	A	
"	23.	An infant of Jn ^o Allan, of mil Hill.	A	
"	25.	Hannah, wife of James Rider, of Mabgate.	A	
"	25.	Mary, Dawghter of W ^m Durdan, of march laine.	A	
"	26.	W ^m , son of W ^m Ewan, callain.	A	
"	27.	Rachell, Dawghter of Jn ^o Bramley, head Row.	A	
"		Lukerus, wife of Tho Bawne, of Kirkgait.	A	
"	29.	W ^m , son of Jn ^o Dawson, of Holbeck.	A	
"	29.	John, son of John Moore, of cross green.	Notice given.	
"	29.	George Horsman, of litle woodhouse.	Q.M., at St Jn ^o .	
"	30.	Sarah, wife of Jn ^o Smith, of mil Hill.	A	
Feb.	1.	An infant of Joseph Hall, of callaine.	Notice given.	
"	1.	Jn ^o , son of John Atkinson, of callaine.	Notice given.	
"	2.	Izabell, Dawghter of John Dixon, of Brigade.	A	
"	2.	An infant of Joshua Dawson, of head Row.	A	
"	3.	An infant of Thomas Warriner, of Timble Brig.	Notice given.	
"	3.	M ^r Richard Haddon, of Brigade.	Q.M.	Notice given.
"	3.	M ^r Tho. Starbottom, exciseman, Buried at Chappel Allerton.	A	
"	4.	Tho. Stead, of march laine.	Notice given.	
"	4.	An infant of Robert Thackeray, of Timble Brig.	A	
"	5.	Eliza, Dawghter of Tho: Settle, of lower head Row.	Notice given.	
"	5.	Eliza, Dawghter of Edward Moore, of Kirkgate.	A	
"	5.	An infant of Edward Greg, of headrow.	Notice given.	
"	7.	Thomas, son of Nathan Brittan, of Kirkgate.	Notice.	
"	9.	Abraham, son of Thomas Linley, of Quarill Hill.	A	
"	9.	Susanna, Dawghter of Ann Cragg, of Banck.	Notice given.	
"	9.	Elizabeth Thorp, widdow, of mil Hill.	A	
"	10.	Joseph Fountaines, junior, of market place, at St Jn ^{os} .	Q.M.	A
"	10.	Abraham Baystwo, of Tenters.	A	
"	10.	Ann Cloose, of Banck.		
"	11.	Alexander Nelson, of Brigade.	Q.M.	A
"	11.	John Walker, of new Mils, by Hunslet.	Q.M.	A
"	11.	Anthony Mason, of Calverley parish.	A	
"	14.	Jane, Dawghter of W ^m Watson, of march laine.	Notice given.	
"	14.	Cornelius Conyers, of middow laine.	A	
"	20.	Hannah, Dawghter of Edward Loyd, of Head Row.	A	

87-8

- b. 20. Eliza, Dawghter of Tho. Chappell, of middow laine. A
 20. Edward Bellingham, of callaine. A
 23. Mary, wife of Tho. Falkiner, of mil Hill. A
 23. Two infants of David Robinson, vicar laine ◇. Notice given.
 24. Susanna, wife of Joseph Newsam, of Banck. A
 26. W^m, son of John Longhorne, of Black Banck. Notice given.
 28. John, son of John Bedforth, of march laine. A
 29. An infant of W^m Tue, of ipsa pits. A
 ar. 2. Mary, wife of Charles Sinnamon, of market place, at St Jn^{os}.
 2. Mary, wife of W^m Cocker, of Shambles, at St John's.
 2. Robert, son of W^m Lumley, of Shambles. A
 3. Ellin, Dawghter of Joseph Alderson, of midow laine. A
 4. Mary, Dawghter of Samuelli Burrow, of Vicar laine, at St Johns.
 4. An infant of Jn^o Murton, of Banck ◇. Notice given.
 4. Two infants of Mathew Wentforth, of mil Hill. Notice given.
 5. Samuelli Catton, of cross green ◇. Notice given.
 5. Hannah Waide, of Kirkgait. A
 7. William Halmshaw, of vicar laine. Q.M. A
 7. W^m, son of W^m Clivinger, of Kirkgait. A
 7. [blank], wife of Richard Hargrave, of medow laine, at St Johns.
 7. Robert Midgley, of Alms house, at St Johns ◇.
 9. John, son of Thomas Granger, of Lidgt—at St Johns.
 9. Sarah Weatherill, servant at Joseph Fountaine, of market place. A
 11. M^{rs} Alice Cooke, Relict of M^r Tho: Cook, of York. A
 16. Beatrix Kay, of Almes house Jenkinson ◇. Notice.
 17. Elizabeth, Dawghter of Ralph Metcalfe, of callaine. A
 17. John, son of Henery Raynard, of Hunslit laine. A
 18. Jaine Saull, of Jenkinson Almes houses ◇. Notice.
 19. Nathaniell, son of Henery Ellis, of mil Hill. A
 20. James, son of Mathew Saunderson, of Black Banck. A
 21. Mary King, of Banck ◇. Notice given.
 21. Mary, Daughter of Henery Thompson, of head Row ◇. Notice given.
 23. W^m, son of John Rainforth, of Lydgait. A
 23. George, son of M^r John Kershavyle, of Kirkgait. A
 24. Elizabeth, Daughter of Samuelli Langscar, of Simson fold. A
 24. Margaret Cooper, of boar laine, Quaker's Buriall place. A

1688

- ar. 25. Obadiah Chapman, of Mil Hill. A
 26. John, son of John Wilkinson, of head Row, at St Jn^o.
 27. Mark, son of M^r Robert Ledger, of head Row, at St Jn^{os}.
 28. Ellin, Daughter of Tho. Walker, of corne Mills ◇. Notice given.
 28. John, son of Robert Jackson, of ipsa pits. A
 28. John, son [of] Thomas Abbat, of ipsa pits. A
 pril 2. Jaine Wilberforth, of Kirkgait ◇. Notice given.
 4. Elizabeth, daughter of Hannah Gibson, of Tenters. A
 6. An infant of Jonathan Robinson, of head Row ◇.
 7. Robert Rider, of Northall. Q.M. A
 8. An infant of Mathew Robinson, of Kirkgait ◇. Notice given.
 9. John, son of John Barras, of Holbeck. A
 9. John, son of Samuelli Dobson, of Brigade. A
 9. John, son of Samuelli Mitchell, of Brigade. A
 10. John, son of W^m Jackson, of Holbeck. A
 11. John, son of Edward Kay, of Brigade. A
 11. Vxor Bateson, of Banck ◇. Notice given.
 12. Jsaak, son of Thomas Abbat, of Banck. A
 12. W^m Wait, of Tenters ◇. Notice given.
 16. Ann, wife of Tho. Simson, of Kirkgate. A
 18. Michaell, son of Beiston Carter, of Rocley Hall.
 18. Elizabeth, Dawghter of Thomas Schoalley, of Bridge end.
 19. Joseph [Jn^o *erased*], son of W^m Jackson, of Holbeck. A
 19. W^m, son of Richard Coolton, of vicar laine. A

1688

- Apr. 21. William, son of George Trueman, of mil Hill. A
 „ 22. Sarah, Dawghter of John Roome, of bridge end. A
 „ 22. Martha, Dawghter of Ambrose Hargrave, of Boar laine. A
 „ 23. Joseph Schoafeild, of Head Row, at St Jn^{os}. Q.M.
 „ 23. Joseph, son of Jsaak Noble, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 23. Mathew, son of Jn^o Browne, of Banck.
 „ 24. Mary, Dawghter of Tho. Langscar, of Boar laine.
 „ 27. M^{rs} Mary Pitches, at M^r Bryan Dixons, in Hunslet laine. A
 „ 27. M^r Nicholas Netherwood, senior, of mabgait. Q.M. A
 May — A Daughter of Jn^o Dinsdale of St Jn^{os}. A
 „ 2. Jn^o, son of Samuell Clark, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 2. Jn^o, son of George Bretherick, of mil Hill ◇. First poor pson. Name given.
 „ 2. Jn^o, son of Arther Burnan, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 3. Allon Nelson, of Quarill Hill ◇. Notice given.
 „ 4. Timothy Kent, of Brigait. A
 „ 4. Mathew Kirby, of Head Row. A
 „ 5. Eliza: Dawghter of Jn^o Brigs, of Banck. A
 „ 7. Tho., son of Edward Man, of new Prison ◇.
 „ 8. Sarah, Dawghter of W^m Atkinson, of Head Row.
 „ 9. Jn^o, son of Roger Dixon, of Head Row or cros. A
 „ 9. Nicolas Cowlin, of march Laine. Q.M. A
 „ 9. M^r Richard Wilson, of Brigait, at St Jn^{os}. Q.M.
 „ 9. Richard Jackson, of Hunslet Hall. A
 „ 10. Elizabeth Mason, of cross green ◇. Notice given.
 „ 10. Ann, Dawghter of Timothy Harrison, of Kirkgait ◇. Buried in Church. Notice given.
 „ 11. Sarah, Dawghter of Robert Appelby, of head Row. A
 „ 12. John, son of James Thompson, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 12. Patience, Dawghter of Josep Ewan, alicie Cocker, of Shambles. A
 „ 12. Alice Dixon, of new prison almes Houses ◇. Notice given.
 „ 14. John Parkin, of march laine ◇. Notice given.
 „ 15. W^m, son of Josiah Robinson, of Tenters. A
 „ 16. Eliza, wife of Samuell Mitchell, of Brigait ◇. A
 „ 17. Benjamin Schoalles, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 17. Eliza, Dawghter of widdow Thompson, of callaine, pd. A
 „ 18. Allen, son of Tho. Cummin, of Brigait. A
 „ 22. W^m Barber, of Houlbeck, at Quaker place. Q.M. A
 „ 21. Mathias, son of Robert Thompson, of vicar Laine ◇. Notice given.
 „ 23. Mary, wife of Stephen Clowgh, of Quarill ◇. Notice given.
 „ 23. W^m, son of W^m Marshall, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 24. Tho: Midleton, of Hunslet, at chapell. Q.M.
 „ 25. Hannah, Dawghter of Tho: Hardacker, of March Laine ◇. Notice given.
 „ 26. James, son of Timothy Dinnison, of Brigait. A
 „ 27. Eliza, Dawghter of Samuell Burley, of Boar laine. A
 „ 28. Joseph Bawmer, of Holbeck, Alderman. Q.M. A
 „ 31. Elizabeth, wife of Tho: Lukus, of new street, at St Jn^{os}.
 „ 31. Mary, wife of Thomas Kent, of Brigait. A
 June 2. Elizabeth Taylor, of new Prison ◇. Notice given.
 „ 2. Jane Coates, of mil Hill, singlewoman ◇. Notice given.
 „ 3. Stephen Hardye, of callaine, singleman. Q.M. A
 „ 4. W^m Bramley, of Kirkgait. Q.M. A
 „ 6. Allice, Dawghter of Mary Holmes, of march Lane ◇. Notice given.
 „ 10. George, son of George Northouse, of Brigait. A
 „ 10. John Johnson, of Quarill Hill ◇. Notice given.
 „ 12. M^r Christopher Jackson, of Hunslet. Q.M. A
 „ 13. Fra: Baxster, at St Jn^{os}.
 „ 15. Timothy Wimersley, of Brigait. Q.M. A
 „ 15. Ann, Dawghter of Phillip Saull, of Banck. A
 „ 15. Hannah, daughter of Moses Hargrave, of Lydgate, at St Jn^{os}. A
 „ 16. Rebecka, wife of David Stead, of Bridge end. A

588

- ne 17. An infant of Allexander Oldred, of great Woodhous. A
 21. Ann, Dawghter of Samuelli Smith, of new chapel, at St Jn^{os}.
 22. Mary, daughter of Mark Hopwood, of head Row. A
 22. Mathew, son of W^m Walker, of Houlbeck. A
 24. Mary, Daug^r of Moses Hargrave, of Lydgait, at St Jn^{os}.
 24. W^m, son of W^m Wilberforth, of Kirkgait. A
 27. Ann, daughter of M^r John Preston, of new Chappell. A
 28. Cizillay Wilby, of new prison ◇. Notice given.
 30. Izabell Ramsbothwait, of Hunslet Lane. Q.M. A
 30. W^m Wilson, of vicar lane, Senior. A
 — A child of Jn^o Granger, new Chappell, at St Jn^{os}.
 ly 1. Susanna Addison, of callaine ◇. Notice given.
 , 1. An infant of Tho: Dodgson, of mabgait. A
 , 1. Ann, daughter of John Byram, of Byram, Esq^r, in Lancashire. Died at
 M^r Geo. Warriners. A
 , 3. Thomas Lemion, a stranger. A
 , 3. George Fletcher, of Kirkgate. An infant. A
 , 7. Elizabeth, Dawghter of Jn^o Gill, of Head Row. A
 , 8. Ann, Dawghter of Joseph Wroa, of Callaine. A
 , 8. John Hargrave, of Tenters ◇. Notice given.
 , 12. ¹M^r William Lockwood, of Lydgait. Q.M. A
 , 12. Timothy Harwood, of vpper head Row. Q.M. A
 — W^m Wetherhead, of Burley, Buried at Headingley Chappell. Q.M. A
 , 15. An infant of Richard Harrison, of Quarill Hill. A
 , 16. Eliza. Jub, singlewoman, died at M^r John Mathew. A
 , 17. Thomas Warrinner, of Timble Bridge ◇. Notice.
 , 18. Robert, son of Richard Woodale, of march Laine. A
 , 19. William Shipton, of miln Beck, in Wortley. Q.M. A
 , 21. Elizabeth Walker, of Tenters ◇ ◇. Notice given.
 , 23. Lawrance Brigs, of mabgait. A
 , 25. Martha, Dawghter of Tho. Barret, of march Laine. A
 , 27. An infant of James Green, of Banck. A
 , 28. Jacob, son of Jn^o Burton, of Lydgait. A
 , 30. Elizabeth, Dawghter of Robert Hurst, of Shambles. A
 , 30. W^m, son of W^m Whaites, of march Laine. A
 , 30. Mary, daughter of Tho: Setle, of vpper Head Row. A
 , 30. Widdow Kendale, of mil Hill ◇. Notice given.
 , 31. Tho: son of Tho: Hudson, of callaine.
 , 31. John Lawson, of vicar Laine. A
 ug. 3. Mary, Dawghter of Robert LukHouse, of Bridge end. A
 , 6. Anne, the wife of William Atkinson, of Kirkgait, at St Jn^o.
 , 6. John Beamon, of Kirkgait ◇. Notice given.
 , 6. Joseph Stephenson, of march Laine. A
 , 7. Tho., son of W^m Rishforth, of new Mills, was drownd. A
 , 8. ²M^r Henery Hall, of new Street, at St Jn^{os}. A
 , 10. Rachell, Dawghter of W^m Ellis, of Brigade. A
 , 10. Jacob, son of Jacob Cawdarah, of Kirkgate. A
 , 15. James, son of Ralph Kay, of middow Laine. A
 , 17. An infant of Benjamin Garvis, Boare Laine. A
 , 20. Margaret, wife of Robert Slingsby, of calbrow. A
 , 20. Mylles Davis, died at Tho: Walker, cobbler ◇.
 , 25. Susanna Taylor, of mil Hill ◇. A
 , 25. Ann [Margaret *erased*], Dawghter of Robert Longfellow, of great wood-
 house. A
 , 26. Allexander, son of Allexander Jefferey, of Bridgegate. A
 , 27. Hannah, Dawghter of M^r Henery Ivinson, of Black Banck. A
 , 27. Sarah Holmes, of mil Hill ◇.
 , 28. Samuelli, son of John Brookesbanck, of bridgegate. A

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 48.(2) *Ibid.*, p. 32.

1688

- Aug. 29. M^{rs} Dorothy, wife of M^r Richard Hey, of Bridgegate
 „ 29. Mary, Dawghter of Richard Jefferson, great woodhouse
 Sept. 1. Joshua, son of Charles Burneley, of Knostrop. A
 „ 1. James, son of M^r Ambrose Ambler, of Bridge end. A
 „ 2. Sarah, Dawghter of Robert Haigue, of Kirkgate. A
 „ 3. James, son of W^m Hudson, of Boare Laine. A
 „ 5. Hannah, Dawghter of W^m Phillips, of Tenters. A
 „ 6. Benjamin, son of Joseph Stephenson, of march Lane. A
 „ 8. Joseph Ellis, of Head Row. A
 „ 10. Rebecka, wife of Lancelot Smythyes, of great woodhouse
 „ 14. Thomas Carlile, Scotchman, dyed at Geo. Furster. A
 „ 14. Thomas, son of Allexander Mowgh, of Kirkgate. A
 „ 15. Mary Watson, of Head Row ◇. Notice given.
 „ 17. Hannah, Dawghter of Thomas Dowcar, of matgate. A
 „ 17. Thomas, son of John LukHouse, of Woodhouse car. A
 „ 18. Ann Scot, Dawghter of Jn^o Scot, of vicar lane ◇. Notice
 „ 18. Rebeckah, Dawghter of James Walker, of vicar lane .. A
 „ 22. Jonathan, son of W^m Ellis, of Bridge gate. A
 „ 24. John Pape, of churchyard. A
 „ 24. George, son of Belton Metcalfe, of Head Row. A
 „ 25. John, son of John Wairde, of Pastor Spring. A
 „ 26. Hannah, Dawghter of Jn^o Cromack, of Tenters. A
 „ 27. Mary Stancliff, of vicar lane ◇. Notice given.
 „ 27. An infant of Tho. Batty, of mil Hill. A
 Oct. — Ann, wife of Richard Smith, of ipsa pits ◇. Notice
 „ 3. An infant of Richard Woodale, of march laine. A
 „ 7. Roger, son of Henery Wild, of Hunslet Laine. A
 „ 7. Jane, wife of George Fletcher, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 9. W^m Saynar, of Rockley Hall. A
 „ 9. An infant of W^m Oldroyd, of Bridge end. A
 „ 10. Elizabeth Lambert, of Houlbeck, single woman. A
 „ 13. Mary, Dawghter of John Johnson, of Quarryl Hill ◇. Notice
 „ 14. Margaret, wife of Samuell Dixon, of Head Row. A
 „ 14. An infant of M^r Robert Spencer, of Hunslet Laine. A
 „ 17. Ellen, daughter of Richard Corneforth, of Bridgegait. A
 „ 19. Richard Harrison, of Quaril Hill. A
 „ 20. John, son of Jonathan Mubbery, of Simson Fold. A
 „ 20. Richard, son of Samuell Dobson, of Head Row. A
 „ 21. Ann, wife of John Jenkinson, of march Laine. A
 „ 21. M^r John Goodaire, of Kirkgait, excise man. A
 „ 21. Elizabeth, Dawghter of Jeremiah Lowre, of middow Laine. A
 „ 22. An infant of Isaak Harrison, of Timble Bridg. A
 „ 24. An infant of Tho: Story, of vicar Laine. A
 „ 24. Grace, Dawghter of Jeremiah Lowre, of middow Laine. A
 „ 25. Eliza, wife of Ezra Killerby, of Bridgegait, at S^t Jn^{os}. A
 „ 27. M^r Peter Mason, Senior, of middow Laine, at S^t Jnos.
 „ 30. An infant of John Preston, of Banck. A
 Nov. 2. M^r Francis Wood, of Alms Houses ◇.
 „ 4. John Cowpland, of vicar Laine ◇. A
 „ 5. Eliza, wife of Mark Hutton. A
 „ 5. George Spectch, of Buslinthorp, at S^t Jn^{os}.
 „ 6. Ann, wife of W^m Metterick, of mil Hill.
 „ 6. Tho: son of Myles Kilner, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 13. M^r Mathew Sharp, of new Street end, at S^t Jn^{os}. Q.M.
 „ 9. [blank] Spetch, of Buslingthorp, at S^t Johns.
 „ 12. Robert Gayton, of Kirkgaite. A
 „ 12. Joseph, son of Joseph Alderson, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 14. M^r Phillip Cundam, of potternewton. Q.M. A
 „ 17. A child of Elizabeth Hall, of mil Hill ◇. A

1688

- Nov. 20. John Wray, of Mil Hil. A child. A
 „ 20. Alice, wife of W^m Scot, of Kirkgait ◇.
 „ 21. Jude, wife of Jo: Woodworth, of Timble Bridge. A
 „ 22. M^{rs} Mary Smith, of Timble Bridge. A
 „ 24. Frances, wife of George Cocker, of churchyard. A
 „ 24. An infant of Abraham Gleaday, of churchyard. A
 „ 27. Edward Reavis, of vicar Laine. A
 Dec. 1. John, son of John Kirshaw, of miln Hill. Notice given.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, wife of Jonathan Stable, of mabgate green. Notice given.
 „ 4. Sarah, daughter of Francis SwithinBanck, of Banck. A
 „ 5. Christopher Myers, of Quarre Hill. A
 „ 8. Mary, Dawghter of M^r Joseph Moore, of head Row, at St Jn^o.
 „ 8. John Bentley, of mil Hill. A Bastard. A
 „ 8. Catherine, wife of W^m Strickland. A
 „ 9. John, son of John Armitage, of Bridge end. A
 „ 9. Robert Tadcaster, of Lydgate, singleman. A
 „ 9. An infant of Robert Oldroyd, of great woodhouse. A
 „ 9. Eliza, Dawghter of Samuell Blaclock, of Lydgate, at St Jn^{os}.
 „ 10. Mary, wife of Samuell Fearnley, of Banck ◇. A
 „ 10. Thomas Lukus, of new Street, at St Jn^{os}. Q.M.
 „ 11. Mary, Dawghter of Edward Knype, of Quare Hill. A
 „ 11. Izabel Smith, of march Laine. A
 „ 12. Mary Mathew, of Bridge end. A
 „ 12. Richard Holmes, of woodhouse yate. Q.M. A
 „ 12. Tho: Park, of middow Laine ◇. Notice given.
 „ 15. Elizabeth Crosland, of Alms Houses ◇. Notice given.
 „ 16. Hannah, Dawghter of Samuel Winter, of Quare Hill. A
 „ 16. John, son of Henery Wilkinson, new chappell. Notice given.
 „ 19. Tho., son of John Stillins, of midow Laine.
 „ 21. George Darneton, of head Row. A
 „ 22. Tho. Lambert, of Houlbeck moore Side. A
 „ 24. Dorothy Reave, of Simson fold ◇. A
 „ 26. Tho: Rowley, of mabgate.
 „ 27. M^{rs} Mary, Dawghter of M^r James Sykes, of Town end. A
 „ 30. An infant of Nico. Dunwell, of mil Hill. A
 „ 30. Sarah, wife of Jn^o Bramley, of Kirkgate. A

1688-9

- Jan. 4. Francis Metcalfe, of march Lane ◇. Notice.
 „ 4. Mary, wife of Henery Graydill of Banck ◇. Notice given.
 „ 6. A child of M^r Nico. Dunwell, at St Jn^{os}.
 „ 7. Jeremiah Langdill, of Shambles. A
 „ 8. Alice Stead, of midow Laine. A
 „ 8. Eliza, daughter of Ja. Stot, of Banck. A
 „ 9. Ellin, wife of Jonathan Scot, of Banck. A
 „ 10. Sarah, Dawghter of M^r Richard Hey, of Bridgegate. A
 „ 10. George Bond, of Simson fold. Q.M. A
 „ 10. Samuell, son of Edward Daniell, at Quaker burial. A
 „ 11. Joseph Turner, of Bridgegate. Q.M. A
 „ 13. W^m Kidd, of callane. A
 „ 14. Eden Coates, of Shambles. A
 „ 16. A child of Moses Hargrave, of clay pit house, at St Jn^{os}.
 „ 18. W^m, son of Christo. Barran, of Bridge end. Notice given.
 „ 19. Hannah, wife of Jn^o Walker, of mabgate. Notice given.
 „ 19. A child of Nemiah Cloudsley, of Bridgegate. Notice given.
 „ 21. Hannah, wife of Richard Stirk, of St Johns.
 „ 21. Elizabeth, wife of W^m Dunn, of mil Hill. A
 „ 25. Tho. Whittaker, of Simson fold. A
 „ 25. Ann, wife of W^m Jackson, of head Row. A
 „ 26. W^m Gye, of Head Row ◇. Notice given.
 „ 27. Thomas Rantre, Junior, of Shambles, at St Jn^{os}. Q.M. A
 „ 29. Ann, Dawghter of Jn^o Hardcastle, of great woodhouse. A

1688-9

- Jan. 30. Jno Deighton, of midow Lane. A
 „ 30. Benjamin, son of Richa. Tomson, of great woodhouse.
 „ 30. Jacob Alderson, of vicar Laine.
 „ 31. Elizabeth, Dawghter of M^r Charles Hazell, of Bridgegate.
 Feb. 1. Joseph, son of Nathaniell Hog, of Bridgegate. A
 „ 1. Mary, wife of Peter Glover, of Houlbeck Laine. A
 „ 2. Sarah, daughter of Jno White, of midow Lane. A
 „ 2. An infant of A Souler ◇. A
 „ 3. An infant of Caleb Jefferson, of great woodhouse. A
 „ 5. An infant, A Bastard child of John Whittam, of mil Hil, junior. A
 „ 6. M^{rs} Eliza, wife of M^r Richard Hazell, of midow Laine. A
 „ 7. Sarah, Dawghter of W^m Marshall, of mabgate. A
 „ 9. Hannah, daughter of W^m Mason, of march Laine. A
 „ 9. Jno, son of Abra: Boolton, of churchyard. A
 „ 12. George Cocker, Saxston ◇. Notice given.
 „ 13. John, son of John Geldars, of Bridgegait.
 „ 14. Godfrey, son of Robert Hudson, of Kirkgaite, at S^t Jno.
 „ 14. Hellen, wife of Christo: Doby, of churchyard. A
 „ 17. James Keighley, of mil Hil. A
 „ 18. Joseph, son of W^m Aire, of mabg^t, at S^t Jno.
 „ 18. M^{rs} Sarah, wife of M^r George Bannister, of north Hall wood, and A
 his daug^r. A
 „ 20. Mary, daughter of Christo Emerson, Bridgeg^t. A
 „ 21. An infant of W^m Pawson, of march Laine ◇.
 „ 22. William Backhouse, of Kirkgait. Q.M.
 „ 22. Joshua, son of John Haman, of mabgait. A
 „ 23. William Moorhouse, of Churchgarth sid. A
 „ 25. Dorothy, daughter of Roger Dixon, of cross. A
 „ 26. Alice, daughter of Christo. Tennant, of March Laine ◇. Notice given.
 Mar. 2. Ann, wife of W^m Pawson, of march Laine ◇. Notice given.
 „ 2. Mercy, daughter of Thomas Cowper, of Burnitofts. A
 „ 4. Phibe Robinson, of great woodhouse. A
 „ 5. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Hoyll, of Kirkgait end. A
 „ 6. Elizabeth Noble, of Kirkgaite. A
 „ 7. Thomas Smith, of Timble Bridge end. pd. Q.M. A
 „ 10. Allexander Bland, of ipsa pits ◇. Notice given.
 „ 11. M^r Mark Staniforth, of Leeds Bridge, at S^t Jnos. Q.M.
 „ 11. John, son of Tho. Milner, of Lydgait Bas. Notice given.
 „ 13. Robert, son of Fra: Maud, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 14. An infant of Jno. Jefferson, of great woodhouse. A
 „ 15. Gideon Shyres, of head Row. A
 „ 15. Hanna, wife of Myles Dowglas. A
 „ 15. Jaine, wife of James Smith, of callaine. A
 „ 16. A child of Robert Burnet, of Park laine, at S^t Jno.
 „ 17. Widdow Clapham, of march Laine ◇. Notice given.
 „ 18. Thomas, son of Tho. Walker, of Tenters ◇. Notice given.
 „ 18. Ann, wife of John Ardron, of vicar Laine. A
 „ 18. Robert Harper, of Farneley, at Quaker buriall place. Q.M. A
 „ 20. Mary, daughter of Georg Wilkinson, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 20. Samuell, son of Samuell Linley, of great Woodhouse. A
 „ 21. Thomas Elsa, of Leeds Bridge end. A
 „ 21. An [blank].
 „ 24. Gartrude, wife of Richard Cotton, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 24. Ellen, wife of James Gill, of Mabgait. A

1689

- Mar. 27. James, son of James Dawson, of Holbeck. A
 „ 27. Jno [altered to Eliz], son of George Day, of Midow Laine. A
 „ 28. Tho., son of M^r W^m Cotton, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 29. John, son of An Place, mabgate. A
 „ 30. John Hinde, of Banck ◇.

1689

- Apr. 1. Mr Joseph Fowntaine, sen^r, of cross—at St Johns. Mor. pd. Q.M.
Peter, son of Mrs Deborah Mason, of midow Laine, at St Jno.
- „ 3. David, son of Mathew Wroa. A
- „ 5. ¹Mrs Elizabeth, wife of Henery Atkinson, esq^r. Q.M. in Lining. Notice given.
- „ 6. Joseph, son of Tho. Robson, of midleton, in Rothwell parish. A
- „ 6. Tho: son of John Allon, of mil Hill. A
- „ 6. John Murton, of Banck ◇. Notice given.
- „ 7. Grace, wife of Jn^o [*altered to James*] Harrison, of Banck. A
Note in a different hand—herein I find a mistake, for Jno Harrison, of Bank, had not a wife Grace, and y^t made me make itt James.
- „ 9. John, son of Henery Atkinson, of Hunslet Laine.
- „ 9. Ralph Dinsdale, of vicar Laine—at St Jno. Q.M.
- „ 10. An Infant of Peter Horsman, at St Jno. A
- „ 10. W^m, son of W^m Wyncop, of Lydgait. A
- „ 12. Grace, son of George Broadbelt. A
- „ 13. Elizabeth, daughter of Richa. Wilson, mil Hill. A
- „ 13. Joseph [Tho: *erased*], son of Jno Daniell, of Bridgegait. A
- „ 14. Mary, Dawghter of Tho: Leathley, of mabgait. A
- „ 15. An infant of John Horne, of vicar Laine. A
- „ 17. Jacob, son of Jacob Browne, of Bridge end. A
- „ 20. Ann, Dawghter of Richard Myers, of Bridgegait. A
- „ 20. Ro: son of Robert Cowper, of head Row. A
- „ 21. Ann Jefferson, of great woodhouse. R: L. first ◇ buriall of poor. A
- „ 22. Eliz: wife of Ja. Jackson, of Qua. Hill. Notice given.
- „ 22. Judith, daughter of John Newsom, mil Hill. A
- „ 24. John Cliff, of Black Banck ◇. Notice given.
- „ 25. Margaret, daughter of Tho: Peckit, of mabgait. A
- „ 26. Richard Wood, of Kirkgait ◇, Notice given.
- „ 27. Samuell, son of Mr Tho. Atkinson, of mil Hill. A
- „ 27. Frances Oddye, of Leeds Bridge end. Q.M. A
- „ 27. Christo: Casson, of Bridgegait A
- „ 27. Marma: son of Brian Proctor, of Kirkgait. A
- May 1. Izabell, daughter of Michaell Stead, of march Laine. A
- „ 2. Esther, wife of Jonas Mortiman, of bridge end. A
- „ 2. Mark, son of Michaell Chapman, of midow laine. A
- „ 3. Esther, daughter of Johna Mortimar, of Qua. Hill. A
- „ 3. Mary, dawghter of W^m Gyesley, of head Row. A
- „ 4. Alice, wife of Francis Brear, of Banck. A
- „ 5. John Liverseeds, of mil Hill ◇. Notice given.
- „ 8. Mary, dawghter of Tho: Leaman, of head Row. A
- „ 8. Jane Moore, of Kirkgaite ◇. Notice given.
- „ 8. Jane Croft, of cross green ◇. Notice given.
- „ 10. A child of Joseph Hog, of mabgait ◇. A
- „ 16. Mrs Ann Lofthouse, of Bridge gait, Relix^r of M^r Geo: Lofthouse. A
- „ 17. James, son of Ro: Lukhouse, of bridge end. A
- „ 17. Samuell, son of Tho: Backhouse, of march laine. A
- „ 20. Allice, daughter of Antho: Preston, of Bridge end. A
- „ 21. John Smith, of mil Hill, at St Jnos. Q.M.
- „ 21. Ann, wife of Daniell Browne, of Kirkgait. A
- „ 23. Alice Cromack, of Timble bridge. A
- „ 24. John, son of W^m Durdan, of march laine. A
- „ 24. Sarah, Dawghter of W^m Hudson, of boor laine. A
- „ 24. A child of John Nubye, of mil Hill—at St Jnos.
- „ 25. Ann Toes, of vicar Laine ◇. A
- „ 28. An infant of Nicolas Kitchin, of Tenters ◇. Notice given.
- „ 28. Margaret Hardisty, of vicar laine ◇. Notice given.
- „ 30. John, son of Savyll Smithson, of Bridgegait, at St Jnos.
- „ 31. Ann, Dawghter of Ro: Hunter, of Tenters. A

1689

May	31.	W ^m Smith, of Black Banck.	A	
„	31.	Robert, son of Richard Moor, of Kirkgait.	A	
June	1.	Samuell, son of Isaak Kendale, of Banck ◇.	Notice given.	
„	1.	Richard Tompson, of Shambles.	A	
„	2.	Alice, wife of Henery Pooll, of mil Hill ◇.	Notice given.	
„	2.	John, son of Ric. Waird, of calbrow.	A	
„	3.	Hanna Caddy, of Bridgegait.	A	
„	4.	John, son of Thomas Walker, of Tenters ◇.	A	
„	5.	George Lofthouse, of Osmondthorpe.	A	
„	5.	Thomas Walker, of great Woodhouse.	A	
„	9.	Adam Altus, of Kirkgaite.	A	
„	10.	Abraham, son of John Farrah.	A	
„	10.	Jane Fletcher, of Banck ◇.	A	
„	13.	Mary, wife of Joseph Taylor, of Hunslet Laine,	A	
„	13.	Martha, Dawghter of Mathew Harrison, of Banck.	A	
„	15.	W ^m Kitching, souljer, at S ^t Johns ◇.		
„	15.	An infant of Richard Sarjnsen, of mil Hill.	A	
„	17.	Jane, Dawghter of Roger Walker, of march Laine ◇.	Notice given.	
„	18.	[blank] of John Whittaker, of bridgegait, at S ^t Johns.		
„	18.	¹ John Birdslay, souljer, vnder Capt. Goor ◇.	A	
„	19.	Eliza, Dawghter of W ^m Taylor, of mill Hill.	A	
„	19.	Eliza, Dawghter of M ^r John Kitchingliman, of midow laine.	A	
„	22.	Eden, Dawghter of John Laytham, at S ^t Johns.		
„	23.	Eliza, Dawghter of Tho : Winn, of mil Hill.	A	
„	24.	George Fuister, of Shambles, at S ^t Johns.	Q.M.	
„	26.	George Smith, Souljer under Capt. Goare.	A	
„	26.	W ^m Abbat, Souljer under Capt. Fletcher ◇.	A	
„	27.	Catherine Burkit, of new Church Alms House ◇.		
„	28.	Joseph, son of John Hamman, of mil Hill ◇.	Notice given.	
„	28.	Richard Jefferson, of great woodhouse.	Q.M.	A
„	29.	Tho., son of Tho. Ambler, of Allonley.	A	
„	29.	Francis, son of M ^r Richard Dickins, of churchyard.	A	
„	30.	John, son of James Swift, of Simson fold.	A	
July	1.	John Carter, of mabgait.	Q.M.	A
„	3.	Sarah, wife of Christo. Ripley, of Banc'.	A	
„	3.	M ^{rs} Frances, wife of M ^r George Blackburne, new chappell.		
„	4.	John Dobs, Souljer under Captain Constable, slaine ◇.	Notice given.	
„	4.	Adam Tomlinson, of Kirkgate alms House ◇.	Notice given.	
„	6.	Mary, Dawghter of John Jackson, of Banck.	A	
„	6.	Mary, Dawghter of John Robinson, of Holbeck.	A	
„	6.	James, son of M ^r John Kirshavyle, of Bridgegate.	A	
„	6.	Ann, wife of Robert Harper, of Farneley—at Quaker place.	A	
„	7.	Mary, Dawghter of W ^m Kidson, of vicar laine.	A	
„	9.	Izabell, wife of John Wayles, at Quaker place.		
„	9.	Robert Jackson, of Banck ◇.	Notice.	
„	9.	Jn ^o , son of John Stephenson, of Bridgegate.	A	
„	10.	Katherine Hobson, singlewoman, died at Ro. Conyers, in Kirkgt.	A	
„	10.	Joseph, son of Joseph Ewan, of Shambles.	A	
„	10.	² Elizabeth, wife of John Waylles, of mil Hill.	A	
„	11.	Hanna, daughter of M ^r Charles Lambert, of Bridge end.	A	
„	12.	Martha, Dawghter of Luk Chamley, of calbrow.	A	
„	12.	An infant of Ralph Kay, of middow Laine.	A	
„	12.	Ralph Wood, of vicar laine ◇.	Notice given.	

(1) The following passes or post-warrants were issued in 1689, in which the officers whose names are given in the registers are mentioned:—March 16, for Col. Matthews and for Col. Richard Leveson to go to Leeds and Wakefield. March 20, for Sir Thomas Gore and Capt. Lindley to go to York or Doncaster, for Capt. Fletcher to go to Penrith, and Capt. Constable to go to Derby. June 14, for Roderick Mackenzie, agent to Sir Thomas Gower's regiment, and Ensign Orfeur to go to Leeds, Wakefield, and York. July 27, for Mr. Orfeur, ensign in Sir Thomas Gower's regiment, to go to Leeds. It is evident that, on account of the Revolution of 1688, troops were quartered in Leeds in 1689 to prevent any risings in the district in favour of the Stuarts.

(2) See entry for the 9th July.

1689

- May 12. Tho: son of Tho: Horner, of great Woodhouse. A
 „ 13. Sarah, Dawghter of Edward Kay, of Bridgegate. A
 „ 13. Dorothy, wife of John Lawson, of vicar Laine ◇. Notice given.
 „ 15. Timothy Shipton, of Woortley. Q.Mo. A
 „ 16. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Beamont, of head Row. Notice given.
 „ 17. John Kay, of Houlbeck. A daughter, Susanna. Notice given.
 „ 18. Josias Westerman, of Tenters, drowne. A
 „ 19. Jaine, Dawghter of Peter Clint, of Head Row. A
 „ 19. Margaret, wife of John Alderson, of Park Laine. A
 „ 22. An infant of John Robinson, of middow Laine. A
 „ 22. John Cocker, of new Prisson. Notice given.
 „ 23. Geo: Dodgson, of Quarry Hill ◇. Notice.
 „ 23. Thomas Smith, of Mil Hill. Q.M. Notice given.
 „ 23. Richard, son of Richard Myers, bridge end. A
 „ 23. Robert, son of John Easterbye, of Kirkgate. A
 „ 24. John, son of Luk Midsley, of bridge end. A
 „ 25. A child of Benja: Murgitrood, of Bridge end, at St Jnos.
 „ 27. Brian Ferra, of Tenters ◇. Notice given.
 „ 28. Mary, wife of M^r [blank] Brabbin, of middow lane. A
 Aug. 1. John, son of M^r Charles Hassell, of bridgegate. A
 „ 1. Sarah, Dawghter of M^r Mark Broadley, of Hunslet Laine. A
 „ 2. Joseph Harrison, of vicar Laine. A
 „ [blank] Dawghter of M^r [Mark Broadley *erased*].
 „ 3. W^m, son of Tho: Burrow, of Holbeck. Notice given.
 „ 4. Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan Nettleton, of vicar laine ◇. Notice given.
 „ 5. Elizabeth, daughter of Christo: Chamley, Tenters. A
 „ 7. Margaret, wife of W^m Hauden, of mil Hill. A
 „ 7. James, son of W^m Hebden, of Shambles—at St Jn^{os}.
 „ 8. Eliza: Dawghter of James Dinsdale, of Simson fold. A
 „ 9. A child of Samuall Dobson, of Bridgegate—at St Jn^o.
 „ 10. Jane, daughter of Tho: Saull, of Bridgegate. A
 „ 10. Tabitha, daughter of Savyll Smithson, of bridgegate, at St Jn^{os}.
 „ 11. Benjamin, son of Isaak Noble, of Kirkgate. A
 „ 11. Eliza, daughter of John [? Batty], of bridge end. A
 „ 12. Ann Dixon, of vicar lane ◇. Notice given.
 „ 13. Joseph, son of Ben Dixon, of Banck ◇. Notice given.
 „ 14. Tho: son of Tho: Abbat, of Park laine. A
 „ 14. W^m Clifton, Sarjant under y^e comma[n]de of Major Briscoe, at Peter
 Tomson—not paide. A
 „ 16. Richard, son of Sam Denton, of calbrow ◇. Notice given.
 „ 17. Abigale, daughter of John Wairde, of Casselforth. A
 „ 17. John, son of George Wayneman, of Kirkgate. A.
 „ 17. W^m, son of Henery Moore, of Bridgegate. A
 „ 18. Eliza, wife of John Hynesley, of new church alms house ◇.
 „ 19. Susanna, Dawghter of Ja. Walker, of Tenters ◇. Notice given.
 „ 21. W^m, son of W^m Scot, of Kirkgate ◇. Notice given.
 „ 21. Ann, wife of Peter Hamman, of bridgegate. A
 „ 22. W^m, son of Joshua Iles, of middow laine. A
 „ 22. John, son of Antho: Preston, of bridge gate. A
 „ 22. John, son of Robert Thackeray, of Timble Bridge A
 „ 23. John, son of Joseph Pease, of calls, at St Johns.
 „ 24. Tho: Tomson, of vicar laine ◇. A
 „ 24. Tho: son of Peter Dickins, of Kirkgate ◇. A
 „ 25. Joseph, son of W^m Tomson, of new prison ◇. Notice given.
 „ 26. An infant of Joseph Burton, of Tenters, at Saint Jn^{os} ◇.
 „ 27. John, son of Joseph Burton, of callaine. A
 „ 28. Joshua, son of John Pease, of Kirkgate. A
 „ 28. Samuall, son of M^r Samuall Ibbetson, of Kirkgate. A
 „ 28. A child of Jn^o Vayrie, of Lans laine, at St Jn^o. A
 „ 30. Tho., son of James Falkiner, of bridge gate. A
 „ 31. Joseph, son of Cuthbert Stannidge, churchyard. Notice given.

1689

- Sept. 1. Sarah, Dawghter of James Moxon, of vicar lane. Notice given. A
- " 1. Ann, wife of Christo: Harrison, senior, of Kirkgate. A
- " 2. Mary, Dawgr of Charles Snell, of Tenters. A
- " 2. W^m, son of Jⁿ Wayrde, pastor Spring. A
- " 3. Tho., son of John Leadbeater, of vicar laine. A
- " 3. John, son of Peter Dickins, of Kirkgate ◇. Notice given.
- " 4. John, son of John Browne, of Kirkgate, Bayliff. A
- " 6. Margaret, wife of Nico. Pawson, of march laine. A
- " 6. Jⁿ, son of Jⁿ Sadler, head Row ◇. Notice given.
- " 8. Alice, Da^r of M^r John Kirshavyle, of Bridg gate. A
- " 8. Eliza, Dawghter of Lawrence Hall, at St Johns. A
- " 11. Ellin Wiggins, of mill Hill. A
- " 14. Lydia, Dawghter of M^r W^m Cottam, of Kirkgate. A
- " 16. Mary, Dawghter of Law. Hall, of Bridgegate, at St Jⁿ. A
- " 17. Eliza, Dawghter of Mathew Grocock, of vicar lane. A
- " 18. Paull Crawshaw, of Tenters. Notice given.
- " 19. An infant of Abraham Booltan, Churchyard ◇. Notice given.
- " 20. Ann, Dawghter of John Carnell, at St Johns. A
- " 22. A child of Widdow Hargrave, of mil Hill ◇. Notice given.
- " 22. Abraham, son of Richard King, of callaine. A
- " 23. Elizabeth [*altered to Izabell*] and Mary, Daughters of W^m E. bridge end. A
- " 23. Susanna, Daughter of John Proctor, of Kirkgate. A
- " 25. A crysom of John Bastwo, of Bridgegat, at St Jⁿ ◇.
- " 25. Dorothy, wife of M^r Joseph Smeaton, of new Street. A
- " 26. Samuell, son of Robert Calverley, of middow lane. A
- " 26. Mary, wife of Tho. Sarginson, of churchyard. B. Lining. Notice given.
- " 27. John, son of M^r John Hunter, of Hunslet Laine. A
- " 27. Margaret, Dawghter of John Howghton, of Bridge end. A
- " 28. Hanna, Dawghter of Marma. Proctor, of Kirkgate. A
- " 28. Catherine, Dawghter of M^r Tho. Brabbin, of midow lane. A
- " 29. Jonathan Grant, of Bridgegate, at St Jⁿ.
- " 30. A child of James Sumster, of market place.
- Oct. 3. Ann [*Mary erased*], Daughter of Cha. Turner, of bridge end. A
- " 3. James, son of Thomas Wilson, of market place. A
- " 6. Tho., son of W^m Milner, of mil Hill. A
- " 6. Mary, Daw^r of Charles Turner, of Tenters. Notice.
- " 7. Michael, son of John Loggon, of head Row. A
- " 7. Mary, Daug^r of Brian Proctor, of Kirkgate. A
- " 7. Tho., son of Tho. [? Edenton], of Holbeck.
- " 8. Thomas Musgrave, of Bramley.
- " 9. M^r Tho. Fenton, senior, of Hunslett. Q.M. A
- " 9. Mary, Dawghter of M^r Jⁿ Howghton, of Bridge end. A
- " 9. W^m, son of Tho. Craven, of Shambles, at St Jⁿ.
- " 13. Jonas Scrooton, of great Woodhouse. A
- " 13. Thomas, son of Simon Horsman, of Bridge end. A
- " 13. A child of Elizabeth Hall, of calbrow ◇. Notice given.
- " 14. M^{rs} Mary Jackson, of Head Row. A
- " 14. John Brayshaw, of Eccellsell, in Bradforth. Notice given.
- " 14. [? Geor.] son of Tho. Mathew, of Bridge gat. A
- " 14. W^m, son of W^m Glover, of Midow lane. A
- " 16. Samuell Oddye, of great woodhouse. A
- " 16. Mary, Dawghter of Joseph Ibbertson, of Timble Bridge. A
- " 19. Dorothy, wife of Timo. Harwood, of head Row. Q.M.
- " 20. Dorothy, wife of John Taylor, of cross green ◇.
- " 21. Elizabeth, Dawghter of Edmond Ashton, of Kirkgate. A
- " 21. Ann, Dawghter of Simon Horseman, of middow Lane. A
- " 21. George, son of John Northouse, of Tenters. A
- " 23. Tho. Powell, of cross, singleman, at St Johns.
- " 24. Grace, wife of James Eppellwaits, of vicar Lane. A
- " 27. Marmaduke Proctor, of Kirkgate. Q.M. A

- . Jane, Dawghter of M^r Richard Hey, of Bridgegaite. A
- . James, son of Henery Raynar, of middow Lane. A
- . Ann, Dawghter of Jacob Pape, of mil Hill. A
- . Mathew Cowper, of new Chappell, Slaine by a beast. A
- . Mary Proctor, of Churchyard ◇. A
- . John, son of John Whyte, of middow Lane. A
- . W^m, son of James Wilkinson, of callaine. A
- . M^{rs} Mary, wife of M^r John Stables, of midow Lane. A
- . John, son of M^r Ralph Thoresby, of Kirkgate. A
- . James, son of Joseph Admergill, of Kirkgate. A
- . John Wood, of Bramley, at Bramley. Q.M.
- . Tho., son of Tho. Pulleyn, of Quarry Hill. A
- . Esther, wife of Abraham Boolton, of churchyard. Notice given.
- 1. Francis, son of M^r W^m Kent, of Timble Bridge. A
- 4. John, son of Edward Tompson, of Shambles. A
- 4. Will, son of John Clapham, of middow Laine. A
- 6. John, son of John Rogerson, of cross green. A
- 6. An infant of Francis Rider, of Quarry Hill. A
- 6. Sarah, Dawghter of John Grave, of mil Hill. A
- 8. John, son of Tho. Harrison, of Timble Bridge. A
- 0. M^{rs} [blank] Pickard, of new church Alms House ◇.
- 11. M^r Ralph Hopton, of Woortley. A
- 11. Anna, Dawghter of M^r Ralph Thoresby, of Kirkgate. A
- 12. Ruth, Dawghter of Joshua Pollard, of Bridgegait ◇. A
- 13. Daniell Story, of vicar laine ◇. Notice given.
- 13. Alice, Dawghter of Thomas Sarjinson, of churchyard. Notice given.
- 14. Hannah, wife of Tho. Wetherill, of great woodhouse ◇. Notice given.
- 24. John, son [of] Mathew Hall, of head Row. A
- 24. Sarah, wife of Jacob Alderson, of vicar Lane ◇. Notice given.
- 25. Margaret, wife of Henery Adcok. A
- 25. Ann Wawburne, of Kirkgate. A
- 27. Richard, son of Robert Moor, of Churchyard ◇.
- 28. Joseph, son of Jacob Moore, of Kirkgate. A
- 28. Ruth, Dawghter of M^r Mark Staniforth, of Bridge end, at S^t Jnos. A
- 28. James Ash, of March Laine ◇. Notice given.
- 1. M^r Timothy Warwick, of Quarry Hill. A
- 2. An infant of Jn^o Tomson, of Head Row. A
- 8. Sarah, wife of Joseph Cliff, of new Chappell. A
- 8. John, son of M^r George Slinger, of Knoostroop. A
- 8. Mathew Browne, of Hunslet Laine ◇. Notice given.
- 9. Richard, son of Richard Longbothom, of midow Lane. A
- 10. John, son of Robert Moore, of churchyard. A
- 11. W^m Rishforth, of new mils. A
- 11. Richard, son of Richard Fish, of Kirkgait. A
- 14. Joseph, son of Joseph Halley, of midow Lane. A
- 15. Mary Stabley, of Bridge end, single woman. A
- 16. W^m, son of M^r Richard Dickins, of Churchyard. A
- 16. John Jackson, of Timble Bridge. A
- 17. Ann, Dawghter of Tho: Farnham, of Simson fold. A
- 18. Mathew Sanderson, of march laine. Notice given.
- 21. W^m, son of John Tomson, of Banck. A
- 23. Jane Jackson, of Jenkinson Alms House ◇. Notice given.
- 24. Gilbert Currin, Kirkgait. A
- 25. Thomas Strickland, of new prison ◇. A
- 29. Ruth, Dawghter of Mathew Bentley, of Bridge end. A
- 30. W^m, son of Tho: Wayde, of Kirkgait. A
- 30. Eliza, wife of Joseph Stephenson, of march Lain. A.
- 9-90
- 1. Mary Greenwood, of Kirkgaite. Q.M. A
- 1. Mary Horner, of new Church alms House, at S^t Jn^o ◇.

(1) See pedigree Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 188.

1689-90

Jan.	1.	Frances Stancliff, of new Church Alms House, at S ^t Jn ^o ◇.	
„	2.	Izabell Rawdon, of vicar Laine ◇.	A
„	2.	W ^m , son of John Fotherbye, of mil Hill ◇.	Notice given.
„	4.	Jacob Hardwick, of Leeds Lane.	A
„	5.	Joshua, son of M ^r Tho: Wilson, of mil Hill, at S ^t Johns.	A
„	6.	Henery Wright, singleman, died at M ^{rs} Conjers.	A
„	10.	John Lambert, of vicar laine ◇.	Notice.
„	11.	Mary, wife of Timothy Fearnside, of Kirkgate.	A
„	12.	Ellen, wife of Joseph Alderson, of Holbeck.	A
„	12.	Hannah, Dawghter of Abraham Horner, of Banck.	A
„	13.	Jane, wife of Mathew Tomson, of mill Hill.	A
„	14.	Antho., son of M ^r Nicolas Dunwell, of Kirkgate, at S ^t Jn ^o .	A
„	14.	John Gill, son of Jn ^o Gill, of great woodhouse.	A
„	14.	A child of Joseph Cliff, of new chappell.	A
„	16.	John Ramfoot, of mil Hill	A
„	16.	Mathew, son of Jn ^o Wray, of Mil Hill.	A
„	17.	Mary, Dawghter of Isaak Whalley, of mil Hill.	A
„	17.	John Aiveyard, of head Row.	A
„	18.	A Basterd child of Mary Branton, of new Prison ◇.	Notice given.
„	20.	George Simson, of Barkston Ash, died at Sam ^l Farra, of head Row.	
„	21.	[blank], wife of Christo: Casson, at S ^t Johns ◇.	
„	25.	Sarah, wife of Tho: Watson, of callaine.	A
„	26.	Ann Cowper, of Hunslet Laine ◇.	A
„	27.	Alice, Dawghter of Stephen [Ralph erased] Metcalfe.	Notice given.
„	30.	Christopher, son of M ^r John Mathew, of Bridge end.	
„	30.	Henery Bretherick, of mil Hill ◇.	A
Feb.	1.	Thomas Potterton, of Kirkgaite.	A
„	1.	A Dawghter of Austin Horsman, at S ^t Jn ^o .	
„	1.	John, son of Joshua Dawson, of woodhouse Laine.	A
„	2.	[blank], wife of M ^r [blank] Stephenson, of Spring garden, at S ^t Jn ^o .	
„	2.	Stephen, son of John Crosby, of Bridgegate.	A
„	3.	Joseph, son of Joseph Norton, of new Chappell.	A
„	3.	John, son of W ^m Towlson, of Bridgegate.	A
„	4.	An infant of W ^m Parker, of march Laine.	A
„	5.	John Renshaw, of cross green—in Lining ◇.	Notice given.
„	7.	Mary, wife of John Meak, of Hunslet, at Saint Johns.	
„	11.	John Lowree, of head Row ◇.	Notice.
„	12.	Gregory Freeman, of Head Row, at Saint Johns.	Q.M. A
„	15.	Dorothy Holmes, widdow, of mil Hill, aged nynety & one.	A
„	17.	Ann, wife of Christo: Jackson, of Bridge end ◇.	Notice given.
„	17.	Tabitha Thoresby, of Kirkgate Alms House ◇.	Notice given.
„	18.	John Preston, of Quarry Hill, died at Richard Sarjinson, of Mill Hill	
„	19.	Mathew Bolland, of Kirkgate.	
„	20.	Hannah, Dawghter of John Dredge, of callaine.	A
„	20.	Mary, Dawghter of Stephen Nelson, of new Chappell.	A
„	20.	M ^r Benjamin Waddington, of Gleadow.	Q.M. A
„	21.	Mary, wife of M ^r John Rantre, of Boar lane.	Buried in Qwire, the ch unpd. A
„	21.	Mathew, son of John Mease, of Quarry Hill.	A
„	21.	Mary Wright, of Bridgegate.	A
„	22.	Rebecka Wright, of Kirkgate, singlewoman.	A
„	22.	Hanna, Dawghter of Edward Hutchinson, of Bridge end.	A
„	22.	Mary, Dawg ^r of Thomas Jefferson, of march lane.	A
„	24.	W ^m Burgan, of Mil Hill.	
„	24.	Henery Etherington, of Kirkgate ◇.	A
„	24.	James Sawell, senior, of great Woodhouse.	A
„	25.	¹ Mr. Mark Freeman, of Head Row.	Q.M. At S ^t Jn ^{os} . Lin—notice
„	25.	Thomas Richmond, of Clapit.	Q.M. At S ^t Jn ^{os} . A
„	25.	W ^m Jackson, of Lidgait, at S ^t Jn ^{os} ◇.	

(1) See Hunter's *Familiae Minorum Gentium* (Harleian Society), p. 357.

- Frances, Dawghter of John Clark, of cross, at St Jnos.
 An infant of Henery Cloose, besides cross. A
 John, son of W^m Harrison, of Tenters. A
 Mary, Dawghter of Richard Bywater, of Qwary Hill. A
 M^{rs} Ann, wife of Henery Stanhope Alderman, in Lining in Quire—
 y^e dues unp^d. Notice given.
 George, son of John Nicolson, of mil Hill. A
 Samuella Fearnley, of Kirkgait Alms House ◇. Notice given.
 Joseph, son of M^r Samuella Ibbitson, of Kirkgate. A
 Alice, wife of Daniell Servant, of Quarry Hill ◇.
 Richard Ellis, of Potternewton, at Chappell Town. Q.M. A
 M^r James Sykes, of potternewton. Q.M. A
 W^m Pulleyn [*Bramley erased*] of Lydgait, at St Jnos ◇.
 Rebecka, wife of John Layton, of Kirkgate. A
 Seth Gibson, of Tenters. A
 W^m, son of Tho: Simson, of Kirkgate. Lin. Notice given.
 W^m, son of W^m Dun, of mil Hill. A
 Thomas, son of John Falkiner, of mil Hill. Notice given.
 Edward, son of M^r Nicolas Netherwood, of mabgate. A
 Jonathan, son of Tho: Simson, of Kirkgate. Notice given.
 A child of W^m Ayry, of mabg^t.
 John Schoafeild, of mill Hill. A
 Mary, Dawghter of Richard Booth, of march laine ◇. Notice given.
 Amy, the wife of Tho. Barrit, Lidgate, at St Jno ◇.
 W^m Hogg, of Kirkgate. A
 Tho: Germinsway [*Mary, wife written above*], of Holbeck. Notice given.
 Jane White, of march lane ◇. Notice given.
 Jane, Dawghter of Nicolas Carter, of Woodhouse green. A
 Hanna, Dawghter of Richard Gardiner, of Bridgegate. A
 Henery Greenwood, of mil Hill, singleman.
 A child of Tho. Melard, of Park lane
 Edward, son of Edward Atkinson, esq^r. Buried in Quire. A
 Joshua, son of Joshua Cave, of great Woodhouse. A
 Elizabeth, wife of W^m Wiggins, of cross. A
 Widdow Hawden, of new Church Alms House ◇. Notice given.
 Thomas Strickland, souljer vnder Captin Phillips ◇. Notice given.
 Richard, son of Henery Barret, of march Lane ◇. Notice given.
 William Taylor, Watchmaker. Q.M. In Quire. A
 Richard Wawst, goldsmith, at St Johns. Q.M.
 Izabell, wife of W^m Twisleton, of head Row. A
 Edward Row, of Kirkgait ◇.
 W^m, son of W^m Mason, of march Laine. A
 John, son of M^r Ro: Thorneton, died at Christo: Thompson, of
 churchyard. A
 Thomas Sarjinson, of churchyard. A
 Em. Atkinson, had pay from Henery Ellis ◇. Notice given.
 W^m Pollard, of Black Banck. A
 Bethell Bretherick, of Head Row ◇.
 James, son of John Altus, of Kirkgate. A
 M^r Samuella Hobson, Apothacery, at St Jnos. Q.M. A
 John Shaw, of vicar lane. A
 A child of James May, of mil Hill ◇. A
 Mary, daugh^r of George Calbeck, of cross. A
 Margaret Preistley, of vicar Laine. A
 Esther, daugh^r of George Murton, of Quarry Hill. A
 Thomas Atkinson, of Buslingthorp, at St Johns. Q.M.
 A child of W^m Barret, of hed Row, at St Johns ◇.
 Joseph, son of John Cooke, of vicar Lane ◇. A
 Mary, wife of John Crook, of callaine. A
 An infant of Nicolas [*? Kitchin*], of Tenters. A
 Edward Tinsley, of Back of Shambles. Q.M. A

1690

- Apr. 27. A child of Samuell Fearneley, of Banck. Notice given.
 „ 30. A child of John Meak, of Hunslet, at Saint Jnos.
 „ 30. M^{rs} Ann Smith, of Hunslet woodhouse. Buried in Church.
 „ 30. Joseph Middletons, of head Row, at Saint Jnos.
 May 2. Ann, Dawghter of Jⁿo Carter, of Mabgate. A
 „ 5. Mary, Dawghter of Edward Boolton, Meadow Lane. A
 „ 6. [blank] of Tho. Weddall, of Kirkgate. A
 „ 7. W^m Cullingworth, of great Woodhouse. First poor, J. S. S. = 1
 „ 7. Bartho. Fisher, Dutchman, died at Joseph Cockers. A
 „ 9. W^m Bayster, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 9. Mary, wife of Christo. Cullingworth, of vicar Lane. A
 „ 11. Richard Oldfeild, of new Chappell. A
 „ 13. An infant of Michael Patrick, of Kirkgate. A
 „ 13. Joseph, son of Thomas Midsley, of callaine. A
 „ 15. Christo. Kendall, of Banck—first poor, R. G. X. O. Notice given
 „ 17. Francis Hawden, of mil Hill. A
 „ 17. Henery Russells, of mil Hill. A
 „ 18. Mary, wife of James Smith, of head Row. A
 „ 19. Thomas Holms, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 20. Alice, wife of George Braithwate, of new Prisson. J. S. M. L. A
 „ 21. A child of M^r Armestead, of Bridgegate, at Saint Jnos.
 „ 21. A child of Mathew Simson, of Kirkgat. E. D. O.
 „ 21. Jane, Dawghter of Richard Nottingham, of Kirkgate. A
 „ 22. A child of Joseph Roberts, of vicar lane—C. L. O. A
 „ 22. Mary, Dawghter of Robert Wilson, of Lanse Lane. A
 „ 23. Lancelot Whitley, of march lane. E. D. O. A
 „ 25. A child of Samuell Dobson, of head Row. A
 „ 26. Jane Hinde, of Banck. R. G. O. A
 „ 27. Ann, wife of John Hamond, of mabgate. A
 „ 28. Sarah, wife of W^m Fletcher, at S^t Jno.
 „ 30. Margaret, Dawghter of John Hamond, of mabgate. A
 June 1. Elizabeth Strickland, of great Woodhouse. A
 „ A child of John Newhouse, at S^t Jnos.
 „ 3. A child of Thomas Linley, of mabgate. A
 „ 5. Joseph, son of John Burton, of Tenters. C. L. O. A
 „ 5. John, son of John Braithwaite, of Houlbeck, drowned. A
 „ 5. Ellen, wife of W^m Parkinson, of Bridgegate. A
 „ 9. Ann, Dawghter of Daniell Hill, of Bridgegate. A
 „ 9. M^r W^m Pearse, of head Row, musitioner. A
 „ 9. Mary, Dawghter of Benjamin Wayde, of Kirkgate. A
 „ 9. A Stranger came from Wakefeild, died at W^m Sowermy^{rs}, of Houlbeck.
 „ 10. W^m WoodBurne, of Banck. A
 „ 16. Samuel Parker, of Banck. A
 „ 23. Mary, Dawghter of Robert Naylor, of Bridgegate. A
 „ 23. Ann, wife of Cornelius Conjers, of Campo. A
 „ 25. Widdow Grayson, of head Row—C. L. A
 „ 27. W^m, son of M^r James Kitchingman, Hunslet Lane. Buried in church
 „ 29. John, son of John Brigs, of ipsa pits. A
 „ 29. Jane Becket, of new prison. C. L. O. A
 „ 29. Sarah, wife of Thomas Harrison, of Kirkgate. A
 „ 29. Othniell Whitworth, of cross. A
 „ 30. Timothy Lightfoot, of march Laine. Q. M. A
 „ 30. Elizabeth, wife of Edward Greg, of March Laine O. E. D.
 „ 30. Deborah, Dawghter of Antho. Tomson, of northall Bridge. A
 „ 30. W^m Swaine, of Bradforth, drowned. A
 July 2. Martha, Dawghter of Joseph Wroa, of callaine. A
 „ 2. W^m, son of John Turner, beyond Bridge. A
 „ 2. John Brooksbanck, of Kirkgate. A
 „ 3. M^r Charles Lambert, of Bridgegate. Q. M. A
 „ 3. Eliza, wife of Thomas Greave, of great woodhouse. A

- [*blank*], Dawghter of Mr W^m Wood, of callaine, at [*entry erased*].
 A chrisom of Joseph Burton, of [*blank*], at St Jnos ◇.
 John, son of Thomas Hudson, of callaine. A
 Deborah, wife of Christo. Denton, of Armeley Hall, at Armeley chapell. A
 Mercy, Dawghter of Mr Robert Ledger, of Timble Bridge, at St Jno.
 Buried in Lin.
 W^m. Wiggins, of market place. Q.M. A
 Joseph, son of Joseph Roberts, of vicar lane. A
 Margaret, wife of Marmaduke Horner, of great woodhouse ◇. Notice
 given.
 John, son of John Hamond, of mil Hil—paid Mr Cookeson. I am vn timer. A
 Sarah, Dawghter of Jno Haire, of vicar Lane ◇. R. G. A
 Jane, Dawghter of Jno Hudson, of vicar Lane ◇. A
 Ann, wife of Henery Argill, of Alms House—at St Jnos.
 Mary, wife of Thomas Reame, of great woodhouse ◇. J. S. Notice
 given.
 Hannah, wife of W^m Browne, of Kirkgate. A
 Richard, son of Marmaduke Wreaks, of Bridgegate. Bur. in church. A
 A child of Samuell Burrow, of vicar lane, at St Jnos.
 John Geldar, of Bridge end, at St Jno. Q.M.
 A child of Henery Wilson, of new Chapell, at St Jno ◇.
 Ann, wife of Thomas Pullein, of Bridge end. A
 Thomas, son of Thomas Balmer, of mil Hill. A
 Thomas, son of Thomas Bullock, of Bridge end. A
 A child of W^m Barret, of head Row. St Jnos ◇.
 Christopher, son of John Abbat, of ipsa pits. A
 A child of Tho: Bramley, of march Lane, at St Jno.
 Martha, wife of Mr Joseph Hoyll, died at Mr Joseph Pinckering. Bu. in
 Church. A
 A child of Christopher Barras, of mil Hill, vn timer. A
 Elizabeth, Dawghter of Ralph Royall, of Houlbeck. A
 Jno, son of John Rownthwaite, of mil Hill. A
 Elizabeth Gill, of head Row. A
 John Houlgate, of mabgate. Q.M. A
 Mary, wife of W^m Moone, of Holbeck. A
 Elizabeth, wife of W^m Langdale, of Churchyard. A
 John, son of W^m Marshall, of Kirkgate. A
 Mary, Dawghter of Isaak Whalley, of mabgate.
 Mrs Mary, wife of Mr W^m Ingram, of Banck. Buried in church. A
 August the 4th, 1690.—Mr Michaell Gilberts gave Mr John Killingbeck,
 of Linn, induction into the old church, & Mr Vicar took possession
 and Rung a Bell. Witnesses, Chri. Pawson, Joseph Pinckeney, &
 W^m Kent.
 Sarah, wife of Richard Glensover, of midow Lane. A
 Charles Turner, of Tenters.
 Martha, Dawghter of Marma Gray. A
 Izabell, wife of Abra. Servant, of march Lane.
 Mr Joseph Shipley, died at his father's. A
 James Hardisty, of new prison. J. Sutton ◇. A
 Sarah Yeadon, of vicar Lane ◇. W. B. A
 Mary Stead, of Head Row, at St Jnos.
 Sarah, Dawghter of Thomas Squire, of mil Hill. A
 W^m, son of Thomas Potterton, of Kirkgate. A
 A child of John Ayre, of Lans Lane, at St Jno.
 Josiah Hargrave, of clooses, at St Jnos.
 George, son of George Lofthouse, of Osmondthorp. A
 W^m, son of George Wilkinson, of callane. A
 A child of John Cowell, of Banck, buried at Quaker place.
 Catherine, Dawghter of Jno Smirtwait, of callane. A

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 50, for tombstone inscription.

1690

- Aug. 18. George, son of Joseph Mann, of marish lane. A
 „ 18. M^{rs} Alice, wife of M^r Everingham, Constable, of new Street, at S^t Jno^s.
 „ 19. Margaret, Daughter of George Cockshaw, of Tenters. A
 „ 19. Peter, son of Peter Nicolson, of callane. A
 „ 20. Ann Simson, of Kirkgate ◊. E. D. A
 „ 23. Sarah, wife of George Murton, of Quarry Hill ◊. J. S. A
 „ 23. Elizabeth, Daughter of W^m Tathwell, of Kirkgate. A
 „ 25. Stephen Saynar, of new Street, at S^t Jno^s.
 „ 26. George Burnet, of Banck, singleman. A
 „ 28. Mary, Daughter of M^r Caleb Askwith, of cross. A
 „ 28. Alexander, son of Alexander Mowgh, of Kirkgate. A
 „ 29. Margaret, wife of Anthony Markom, of middow lane, at S^t Jno^s.
 „ 30. Elizabeth, Daughter of John Gibson, of churchyard. A
 „ 30. An infant of Mathew Harrison, of Banck. A
 Sept. 1. Two children of Savyll Smithsons, of bridgegate, at S^t Jno^s. A
 „ 1. John Coates, of Banck, singleman. Q. M. A
 „ 2. Rachell, Daughter of Ralph Staneburne, of Rockley hall. A
 „ 3. William Denny, of Hunslet lane. Q. M. A
 „ 3. William, son of M^r Robert Ledger, of Timble Bridge, at S^t Jno^s.
 „ 4. An infant of Henery Ellis, of mil Hill—dues unpaid. A
 „ 5. Caleb, son of Robert Howden, of mil Hill. A
 „ 5. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Hunsley, of Kirk^g Alms house ◊. E. D. A
 „ 6. Joshua, son of Robert Howden, of mil Hill. A
 „ 8. Thomas Robinson, of vicar Lane. A
 „ 8. Mary, Daughter of John Batty, of pitfall mills. A
 „ 9. Robert, son of John Stephenson, of march Lane. A
 „ 10. Jeremiah Lowre, of midow lane. A
 „ 11. An infant of Cuthbert Stannidge, of Head Row. A
 „ 12. John, son of W^m Wiggins, of market place. A
 „ 14. Ann Hodgson, of Banck ◊. R. G. A
 „ 23. Brian, son of Brian Proctor, of Kirkgate. A
 „ 23. Joshua, son of Joseph Thormeton, of Churchyard. A
 „ 24. M^r Joseph Moor, of mill Hill, at S^t Jno^s. Q. M. A
 „ 25. Ann, Daughter of Joseph Hall, of calbrow. A
 „ 25. Ellen, wife of Brian Farrah, of Tenters—W. Baly ◊. A
 „ 25. Joseph, son of Samuell Lamb, of Simson fold. A
 „ 25. Elizabeth, Daughter of Samuell Swails, of Banck. R. G. ◊. A
 „ 27. Nathan Grave, died at Edmond Graves, at callane, at S^t Jno^s. A
 „ 28. Samuell, son of Henery Walker, of cross green. A
 „ 29. John Metcalfe, of Houlbeck. Q. M. A
 „ 29. Ann, wife of Thomas Smith, at Quakers Buriall place. A
 Oct. 2. Jane, Daughter of James Barraclough, of Houlbeck lane. A
 „ 3. Isak Hollings, of Bridge gate, died at Westroop Laycocks. A
 „ 3. A crison child of Joshua Whittakers, of call steell. A
 „ 3. John, son of John Burrow, of Weetwood. A
 „ 6. Henery Kay, of Bridgegate. A
 „ 6. Sarah, Daughter of Thomas Lambert, of Armeley. A
 „ 8. John Westerman, of mil Hill.
 „ 10. An infant of John Bland, of Kirkgate—dues unpaid. A
 „ 14. Christopher Coates, of Banck. A
 „ 14. A child of Edward Knipe, of Kirkgate. A
 „ 15. A child of Richerd Backhouse, S^t Jno^s.
 „ 16. Richard, son of Richard Wayrde, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 16. Ann Powell, of market place. Q. M. A
 „ 16. W^m Parker, of march Lane; he had both his Legs cutt of & buried
 before he died. This was done at the taking downe of Timble
 Bridge ◊. E. D. A
 „ 20. An infant of W^m Towler, of callane. A
 „ 12. Elizabeth, Daughter of Robert Tetley. A
 „ 12. Frances, wife of W^m Towler, of call. A
 „ 13. Richard (? Boocock), of new prison. W. B. ◊. A

- Robert Boocock, of new prison. W.B. ◇. A
 Clare Burne, of head Row. W.B. ◇. A
 John, son of John Linley, of Kirkgate. A
 A child of James Whaites, at St Jn^{os}.
 Jane, Dawghter of John Pease, of Kirkgate. A
 Ann, Dawghter of Tho. Pawson, of March lane ◇. E.D. A
 Lydia Waulsh, of Head Row. W.B. ◇ A
 Rachell, Dawghter of Robert Scot, of Kirkgate. A
 Mary, wife of Arthur Jallup, of great woodhouse. A
 Grace, wife of W^m Swainston, of great woodhouse. A
 A child of Tho. Stead, of midow Lane ◇. A
 Ellen, wife of Bethell Bretherick, of Kirkgate ◇. E.D. A
 Thomas, son of John Parkinson, of Bridgegate. A
 Mary, wife of Abraham Horseman, of Hunslet Lane. A
 Mary, Dawghter of Richard Shafton, Irishman, Kirkgt. R.G. ◇. A
 Stephen Metcalfe, of mil Hill. A
 John [? Rainfoot], of callane, at St Jn^{os}. A
 Joseph, son of Joseph Westerman, of mil Hill.
 Jane Holsworth, of march lane ◇. E.D. A
 George Parker, of bridge end, buried in Church. First Funeral sermon
 preached by Mr Vicar. A
 Hannah, dawgr of Seth Gibson, of Tenter—at St Jn^o. A
 Frances Jagger, of Banck. Q.M. A
 Elizabeth, wife of Robert Hobson, of Banck. Q.M. A
 W^m Pearson, of Quarry Hill. A
 John, son of Mr John Shaw, of midow Lane. A
 Ann, Dawghter of Joseph Servant, of Banck. A
 An infant of Thomas Shoors, of head Row. A
 Abraham, son of Abraham Servant, of March Lane. E.D. ◇. A
 Mary Greenwood, of march Lane. E.D. ◇. A
 Hannah, Dau^r of W^m Croft, at Bridgegate—at St Johns. A
 Widdow Preston, of new Prisson. Jo. Sutton ◇. A
 William, son of Olliver Taton, of march Lane. A
 Joseph, son of James Batty, of great woodhouse. A
 Ann, Daughter of Thomas Langscar, of mil Hill. A
 John Richardson, Scotchman, died at John Nicolson, of Kirkgait. A
 A poor lad y^t dead at Widdow Hallons, of head Row. E.D. ◇.
 A child of Rickera Backhouse, of head Row—at St Jn^{os}.
 Joseph Jackson, son of M^{rs} Jackson, of Hunslet. A
 An infant of Richard Walker, of callane. A
 Miles Dowglas, of midow Lane. Q.M. A
 John, son of Thomas Schoalley, of Simson fold. A
 Sarah, Dau^r of Ralph Stanburne, of Rocley Hall. A
 A Catiff of Tho. Toes, of vicar Lane. W.B. ◇. A
 Margaret Metcalfe, of Knostroop. A
 Grace, wife of Samson Squire, of Black banck. A
 Rachel, Dawghter of Ralph Stanburne, of Rockley Hall. A
 Robert, son of W^m Russells, of miln Hill. A
 Ruth, Dawghter of George Dunn, of mil Hill. A
 Elizabeth, Dawghter of John Burton, of head Row ◇. A
 A child of James Whaite, at St Jn^{os}.
 John, son of Thomas Pearson, of Kirkgate. E.D. ◇. A
 Widdow Roades, of new prisson. J. Sutto ◇. A
 Joseph, son of John Simson, of callaine.
 -I
 1. Thomas, son of Mr Nicolas Netherwood, of mabgate, in Church. A
 2. Richard, son of Thomas Showers, of head Row. A
 3. James Green died at Samuell Thorp, of vicar lane. A
 3. Ann, wife of Mathew Mason, of Banck. A
 6. Elizabeth Bell, of Torthorwell parish, in Scotland. A
 6. Mary Tate, came from Selby, died at John Lee, of mabgate. A

1690-1

Jan.	6.	Ann, Dawghter of Edward Atkinson [of Bridgegate], esq ^r —in Quire.	A
"	6.	John, son of Joseph Roberts, of vicar lane.	A
"	7.	Elizabeth, wife of Richard Rogerson, of mil Hill.	
"	9.	Sarah, Dawghter of Frances Hillary, of cross.	A
"	9.	Mary, Dawghter of Bartholmew Dixon, of vicar lane.	A
"	9.	Alice, Dawghter of John Brotherhood, of vicar lane.	A
"	11.	Alice, Dawghter of Thomas Dickinson, of mil Hill.	A
"	11.	Vxor Allon, of mabgate. Jo. Sutton ◇.	A
"	11.	An infant of John Oldroyd, of great woodhouse.	A
"	12.	A child of Robert Holms, of Quarry Hill, at St Jnos.	
"	13.	Margaret, wife of Joseph Man, of march lane.	A
"	15.	A child of John Metcalfe, of Hunslet, at St Jno.	
"	15.	An infant of Elizabeth Morehouse, of mil Hill.	Bastard. A
"	16.	Widdow Tompson, of Almehouse, at St Jno ◇.	
"	16.	Ann, wife of Thomas Linley, of Quarry Hill.	A
"	16.	Mercy, wife of Hue Barker, of Kirkgate.	E.D. ◇. A
"	16.	Eliza, Dawghter of Tho. Settell, head Row.	A
"	16.	An infant of George Gillam, of mil Hill.	A
"	17.	Thomas Metcalfe, of callane.	A
"	17.	James, son of John Earlle, of Hilhouse banck.	A
"	18.	Ann Townson, of New church alms house ◇, at St Jnos.	
"	18.	Elleanor, Dawghter of M ^r Edward Prince, of coal coats.	A
"	19.	John, son of Richard Sutliff, of Wortley—vnp ^d my dues.	A
"	20.	Dorothy, Dawghter of M ^r Robert Baines, of Knostroop, buried in Church.	A
"	21.	Rachell, Dawghter of W ^m Halliday, of Bridgegat.	A
"	21.	Robert Hirst, of Head Row.	A
"	22.	A child of John [? Druis], of head Row, St Jnos.	
"	23.	Samuell, son of Samuell Hobson, of Kirkgate.	A
"	23.	Widdow Boocock, of Mill Hill.	W.B. ◇. A
"	24.	A child of Stephen Smalepage, of Buslinthorp.	
"	24.	Christopher, son of Samson Squier, of Black Banck.	A
"	24.	John Pye, of vicar Lane—vicar preached.	Q.M. A
"	25.	Henry Breaks, singleman.	A
"	26.	A child of W ^m Ayry, of mabgate, at St Jno.	
"	27.	Martha, Dawghter of John Gibson, of church yard.	
"	28.	W ^m Holliday, of Bridgegate.	A
"	29.	James Ripley, of Burnitofts.	M ^r Bo. Q.M. A
"	29.	An infant of John Ranison, of Kirkgate.	A
"	31.	Richard, son of W ^m Atkinson, of vicar Lane.	A
Feb.	1.	Mary, Dawghter of M ^r George Wright, of Knostroop, buried in Church.	A
"	2.	Izabell Hopton, of Kirkgate, widdow.	M ^r Dison Q.M. A
"	4.	Margaret, wife of Richard Safton, Irishman.	R.G. ◇. A
"	4.	A child of John Coats, of Banck.	R.G. ◇. A
"	4.	M ^r Stephen Metcalf, of Kirkgate.	A
"	6.	Jane, Dawghter of Henery Iles, of litle woodhouse.	A
"	6.	Margaret, Dawghter of Ro. Mitchell, Kirkgate.	A
"	6.	Ann, Dawghter of John Lamb, of Bridgeend.	A
"	8.	Ann, Dawghter of W ^m Cook, of Shambles.	A
"	8.	Michaell Chapman, of middow lane.	M ^r Vica. Q.M. A
"	10.	John Halley, of midow lane.	Q.M. M ^r Vicar. A
"	11.	W ^m Jackson, of Hunslet Lane.	A
"	12.	Ruth, Dawghter of Robert Haigue, of Kirkgate.	A
"	14.	James Haigue, Lanckishyre carrier, died at Isaak Woods.	A
"	15.	Thomas Stead, of Water Hall—◇.	A
"	15.	Barbare, Wife of Richard Bedforth, of Kirkgate.	A
"	16.	Mary, Dawghter of Thomas Dickinson, of mil Hill.	A
"	17.	Ann, wife of John Yaites, of Hunslet lane.	R.G.O. A
"	18.	Thomas Marshall, died at M ^r Johnson, of Bridgegate.	A
"	19.	Francis Swithinbanck, of Banck.	A
"	20.	Martha, Dawghter of Henery Parker, of mabgate.	A

- Dorothy Whitehead, servant to M^{rs} Lambert. A
 M^r Joshua Iles, of midow Lane. Q.M. Vic py^d. A
 Sarah, Dawghter of John Taylor, of great woodhouse. A
 Francis, son of Isaak Servant, of Bridge end. A
 Mary, Dawghter of W^m Blackburne, of Banck. A
 Thomas, son of Thomas Carr, of Kirkgate. A
 James Hansom, of vicar Lane. W.B. ◇. A
 John, son of Thomas Wray, of head Row. A
 W^m, son of M^r John Dodgson, of callane—buried in Church. A
 Thomas Elthorp, of vicar Lane. A
 Nicolas Dunwell, of Alms House—S^t Jn^o. J.S. ◇ ◇.
 Mathew, son of Mathew Jackson, of Kirkgate. A
 W^m Oddye, of great woodhouse. Q.M. A
 A crysom child of Mary Parker, of march Lane. E.D. ◇. A
 Ann, Dawghter of John Shaw, of vicar Lane. A
 John, son of Francis Beswick, new Chappell. A
 John, son of John Burton, of Headrow. W.B. ◇. A
 Frances, wife of Robert Clayton, of new Prison. J.S. ◇. A
 A child of Edward Proctor, of Tenters. A
 Thomas Tennant, of Hunslet. Q.M. A
 Christopher Clifton, of Churchyard. A
 Joseph, son of John Harrison, of Kirkgate. A
 Ralph Dockerah, of marsh Lane. A
 M^r Nathaniell Coore, A.B. & Parish Clark and in deacons Orders, of Church yard. A
 Dorothy, wife of John Cockeram, of mabgate. A
 M^{rs} Deborah, wife of Alderman Stanhope. A
 Tho. son of Tho. Cummin, of cross. A
 Widdow Loure. Jo : Sut. ◇. A
 M^r John Worth, died at M^r Penrose. A
 A Crisom of Tho. Walker, of great Woodhouse. A
 Hannah, Dawghter of Alderman Massie, of Hunslett. A
 A child of James Newbe, at S^t Jn^{os}.
 [blank], Dawghter of M^r Timo : Cookeson, of Kirkgat. A
 Edmond Hodgson, yonger, died at M^{rs} Hannah Hirst. A
 A child of John Watson, of March lane ◇. A
 John Fotherbye, of miln Hill.
 John Hamond, servant to Sam^l Burrow, of vicar Lane. A
 A child of Moses Hargrave, of Lydgate.
 Mary, Dawghter of Cha. Twist, of middow Lane. A
 Mary, Dawghter of Tho. Walker, of woodhouse. A
 Mary, wife of John Waymsley, of Kirkgate. A
 M^{rs} Grace Bickerdike, wife of M^r Thomas Bickerdike, of Chapel Allerton.
 A child of Henery Wilson, of new Chapell. } ◇ A
 Mary Ramsden, singlewoman, at S^t Jn^o }
 Dorothy, Dawghter of Jabesh Whalley, of head Row. A
 Joseph, son of George Wilkinson, of callane. A
 Luce, Dawghter of M^r Tobias Iles. First Buriall. A
 [blank], wife of Robert Burton ◇.
 Mary, wife of John Mason, of Northall Bridge. A
 Marmaduke, son of John Proctor, of Kirkgate. A
 A child of Samuell Farra, of head Row, at S^t Jnos.
 Esther, Dawghter of Thomas Berre, souljer. A
 Patience, Dawghter of John Wilkinson, of HolBeck. A
 Dorothy, wife of Thomas Deane, souljer. A
 Two children of Samuell Smalepage, of head Row, at S^t Jno.
 Robert Howden, of mil Hill. Q.M. A
 Ann, Dawghter of M^r Nathaniell Jackson, of Burley. A
 Alice, Dawghter of Thomas Dixon, of new Chappell. A
 Faith, Dawghter of John Wilkinson, of Hunslet. A

1691

Apr. 25.	Grace, Dawghter of John Batty, of pitfall mills.	A		
" 26.	Sarah, wife of Allexander Mowgh, of Kirkgate.	A		
" 27.	W ^m , son of Lambert Bilton, of Kirkgate.	A		
" 27.	Joseph, son of Christopher Barras, of mil Hill.	A		
" 27.	Mary, Dawghter of Thomas Barret, of march Lane.	A		
" 27.	John, son of Allexander Mowgh, of Kirkgate.	A		
" 27.	A child of Thomas Clark, of cross, at St Jn ^{os} .			
" 30.	Joseph, son of Henery Parker, of mabgate.	A		
" 30.	Francis, son of Francis Brear, of ipsa pits.	A		
May 1.	Joseph, son of Isaac Moore, of mil Hill.	A		
" 1.	M ^{rs} Grace Butler, of cross, buried at St Johns.	A		
" 2.	Henery Pooll, of new Church Alms house, at St Jn ^o .	W.C.	W.B.	A
" 3.	Christopher Hetherington, a poor child kept in Kirkgate.	W.B.	W.C.	A
" 3.	John, son of James Walker, of Tenters.	W.B.	W.C.	A
" 4.	Richard, son of Caleb Jefferson, of Banck.	A		
" 5.	Ellen, widdow of Thomas Robinson, of march Lane.	A		
" 9.	Elizabeth Craven, of Holbeck.	A		
" 9.	Ann, dawghter of James Thompson, of new Chappell.	A		
" 9.	Sarah, wife of Richard Walker, of vicar Lane.	A		
" 9.	John, son of Phillip Saul, of Banck.	A		
" 10.	James, son of Richard Cloose, of Banck.	T.C.	W.C.	A
" 11.	Isaak, son of Isaak Stubs, of Banck.	A		
" 11.	Sarah, wife & A child of Joshua Whittakers, of calls.	A		
" 11.	An infant of Grace Keighley, of mil Hill.	W.B.	W.C.	A
" 11.	Jane Blanchard, of miln Hill.	W.B.	W.C.	A
" 12.	George Bretherick, of Tenters.	W.B.	W.C.	A
" 13.	Christopher, son of M ^r Thomas Dinison, of new Chappell.	A		
" 15.	John, son of Jonathan Netleton, of vicar Lane.	W.B.	W.C.	A
" 15.	W ^m , son of Mathew Wentforth, of calls.	W.B.	W.C.	A
" 15.	An infant of W ^m Duffield, of Mabgate.	W.C.	W.B.	A
" 16.	Mary, Dawghter of Richard Mosley, of Lydgate.	A		
" 17.	Elizabeth, Dawghter of Thomas Pearson, of Kirkgat.	W.B.	W.C.	A
" 17.	Thomas Dawson, of Holbeck—Martin Huntington oversee	W.C.	W.B.	A
" 18.	Jane, Dawghter of M ^r Thomas Armistead, at St Jnos.	A		
" 18.	A child of Thomas Backhouse, of march lane.	A		
" 18.	Ralph Dinsdale, Jun ^r —at St Jnos.	A		
" 19.	George, son of M ^r Ralph Thoresby, of Kirkgate, in Church.	A		
" 21.	Benjamin, son of Joseph Simson, of great woodhouse.	A		
" 23.	Margaret [Ann <i>erased</i>] Backhouse, of Jenkinson alms House.	W.B.	W.C.	A
" 24.	Abraham, son of Thomas Pollard, of London, drowned in middow lane Beck. M ^r Major ordered, Oversee, T.C.	A		
" 24.	Izabell Jackson, of Quarry Hill.	T.C.	W.C.	Ou ² see.
" 25.	Bridget Walker, of Headingley, at Headingley Chappell.	A		
" 29.	A child of Antho. Wooller, Irishman, at St Jnos.	W.C.	W.B.	A
" 30.	¹ John, son of M ^r Lawrence Brear, of Bridgegate, in Church.	A		
" 31.	Mary, Dawghter of Robert Wright, of Kirkgate.	A		
" 31.	Robert Jeffera, of Lanslane.	W.C.	W.B.	A
" 31.	Robert Ellerson, of callane.	Q.M.	W.C.	A
" 31.	Mary Dobson, of head Row.	W.B.	W.C.	A
June 1.	Hannah, daughter of M ^r Ambrose Harland, of Lydgate.	A		
" 1.	Ann Hudson, of vicar lane.	A		
" 2.	Mary, wife of Henery Tomson, of Kirkgate.	W.B.	W.C.	A
" 5.	W ^m , son of Cornelios Towleman, of Bridge end.	A		
" 5.	An infant of M ^r Stocks & M ^{rs} Edith Norfolk, of Wakefeld, Borne at M ^{rs} P . . . ker, of Bridge end. Taken up & Jury fond noe case for it.			
" 8.	A crysom child of Antho. Preston, of Bridge end.	A		
" 8.	John, son of Thomas Simson, of Kirkgate.	A		
" 9.	Sarah, Dawghter of Francis Clough, of midow lane.	A		
" 11.	Elizabeth, Dawghter of Richard Beckwith, of midow lane.	A		

(1) See pedigree Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 68.

1691

June	12.	Ann, wife of W ^m Pawson, of march Lane.	W.B. ◇.	A
,	15.	Paull, son of Robert Metcalfe, of Kirkgate.	A	
,	15.	Joseph, son of Joseph Newsam, of Banck.	A	
,	16.	Mathew, son of Robert Hurst, of head Row.	A	
,	17.	Alice, Dawghter of Mathew Lunn, of march lane.	W.B. ◇.	A
,	18.	Sarah, Dawghter of John Easterbee, of Kirkgate.	A	
,	21.	Elizabeth, Dawghter of Benjamin Wayrde, of Kirkgate.	A	
,	23.	Timothy, son of Jacob Cawthera, of Kirkgate.	A	
,	26.	Henery, son of W ^m Wilson, of Quarry Hill.	A	
,	26.	[blank].		
,	26.	M ^{rs} Jane, wife of M ^r Brian Maud, of Back of Shambles, at St Jn ^o .		A
,	28.	John Dyson, of upper Head Row, at St Jn ^o .	Q.M.	A
,	28.	A child of Joseph Horsman, of woodhouse, at St Jn ^{os} .	A	
,	29.	Grace Holms, at St Johns.	A	
July	1.	Margaret, wife of Josep Hodgson, of Quarry Hill.	A	
,	3.	Abraham, son of Thomas Abbat, of ipse pits.	A	
,	4.	John Howghton, of Bridge end.	Q.Mo.	A
,	4.	An infant of M ^r Walter Stanhope, of Bridge gate.	A	
,	9.	M ^r William Dodghson, junior, of cross.	A	
,	11.	Mary, Dawghter of Joseph Whittam, of mil Hill.	J.R. ◇.	A
,	12.	A child of Widdow Saynar, of new Street, at St Jn ^o .	J.R. ◇	
,	12.	[blank] wife and [blank] Dawghter of Samuelli Burrow, of vicar lane, at St Jn ^{os} .		
,	13.	Mary, Dawghter of Thomas Jackson, of Houlbeck.	A	
,	14.	W ^m Pye, new Street, at St. Jn ^{os} .		
,	15.	Jane, wife of John Netleton, of new prison.	J.B. ◇.	A
,	16.	Thomas Cowper, of mabgate.	Q.M.	A
,	17.	Thomas Turner, of Banck.	A	
,	19.	Elizabeth, wife of Richard Catton, of cross green.	T.C. ◇.	A
,	20.	An infant of John Spence, of great woodhouse.	A	
,	22.	George Hauksworth, of head Row.	A	
,	22.	John, son of Thomas Dixon, of new Chappell.	A	
Aug.	2.	Alice Marshall, of Jenkinson alms House.	T.C. ◇.	A
,	4.	Gartrude, wife of Anthony Story, of midow lane, at St Jn ^{os} chappell.		
,	4.	William, son of W ^m Burrow, of Kirkgate.	A	
,	6.	Hannah, Dawghter of Charles Snell, of mil Hill.	A	
,	6.	Samuelli, son of Joseph Gootherick, of Quarry [hill].	A	
,	8.	Obodiah Wootherove, of Kirkgate.	Q.M.	A
,	9.	¹ M ^r Daniell Foxcroft, of weetwood, at Hedingley.	A	
,	9.	Joshua, son of Robert Haigue, of Kirkgate.	A	
,	9.	John Nicolson, servant to Edmond Doghson, of Kirkgate.		A
,	10.	A child of Widdow Sayner, at St Jn ^{os} .	Je.B. ◇	
,	10.	Mary, Dawghter of Robert Richardson, of great woodhouse.		A
,	12.	Dorathy, Dawghter of Thomas Pecket, of mabgate.	A	
,	14.	John Crook, of Kirkgate, Alms House.	W.B. ◇.	A
,	16.	W ^m , son of W ^m Aukland, of Simpson fold.	A	
,	16.	John Roose, of Timble Bridge.	A	
,	18.	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Richardson, of midow Lane.		A
,	19.	Richard Sharp, of Farneley.	Q.M.	A
,	20.	John King, of black banck.	W.B. ◇.	A
,	24.	M ^{rs} [blank] Wilson, at Headingley.		
,	26.	Ann, wife of Timothy Lightfoot, of march Lane.	Q.M.	A
,	27.	Joseph, son of Joseph Gargrave, of mil Hill.	A	
,	29.	Thomas Messinger, of Bridge end.	A	
,	31.	M ^r Timothy Kent, minister of Denby, was Buried in Denby Chappell.		
Sept.	2.	Joseph Yeadon, of vicar lane.	J.B. ◇.	A
,	2.	Elizabeth, Dawghter of Ro. Coolthouse, of Bridgegate.		A
,	4.	Mary, Dawghter of Peter Nicolson, of Callane.	A	
,	5.	M ^{rs} Elizabeth, wife of M ^r Thomas Whittcars, of Hunslet lane.		A

(1) See pedigree Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition p. 156.

1691

Sept.	6.	A child of Savyll Smithson, of Bridgegate—at St Jnos.		
„	6.	James Simpson, of great woodhouse, slane with a Fall of Ald ⁿ Stanhope House.	A	
„	13.	Izabell, Dawghter of W ^m Runder, of Quarry Hill.	A	
„	13.	[blank] wife of Michael Killierby, at St Jnos.	A	
„	13.	Izabell, Dawghter of Stephen Nelson, of vicar Lane.	A	
„	16.	A child of Edward Creswick, of Bridgegate, at St Jnos.	A	
„	16.	Robert Yaites, of new Church Lane.	W.B. ◇.	A
„	17.	Thomas Thackera, of Houlbeck.	A	
„	18.	An infant of Daniell Dickinson, of Kirkgate.	A	
„	26.	John, son of Christo. Barras, of mil Hill.	A	
„	27.	Rebeckah, Dawghter of John Grave, of mil Hill.	A	
„	27.	A child of Benjamin Murgitroods, of Bridgegate, at St Jnos.	A	
„	28.	Elizabeth, Dawghter of Thomas Cawood, of Bridge end, at St Jnos.		A
Oct.	1.	W ^m , son of Samuell Liverseeds, of great woodhouse.	A	
„	1.	Grace, wife of John Smirthwaite, of callane.	A	
„	2.	M ^{rs} Susannah Baines died at M ^r Benjamin Mountjoy, in Bridgeg ^t .		A
„	2.	A child of Thomas Craven, of Shambles—at St Jnos.		
„	5.	Mary, Dawghter of Thomas Fawsit, of mil Hill.	A	
„	7.	¹ M ^r William Milner, Senior, of Simson fold.	Q.M.	A
„	7.	William Cass, singleman, died at Widdow Raynold.	A	
„	8.	Mary, Dawghter of Francis Howden, of mil Hill.	A	
„	9.	Richard, son of Thomas Leathley, of Quarry Hill.	A	
„	11.	George Horner, of great woodhouse.	Notice given.	
„	11.	Jane, wife of John Browne, of ipsa pits.	A	
„	12.	Sarah, Dawghter of Henery Wayneman, of march Lane.		A
„	12.	Edward, son of Richard Newsam, of Kirkgate.	A	
„	12.	Jane, wife of Peter Dickings, of Kirkgate.	W.B. ◇.	A
„	13.	John, son of John Ellis, of Kirkgate.	A	
„	15.	Jonathan, son of John Northowse, of Tenters.	A	
„	18.	Margaret Moore, of Great woodhouse.	W.C. ◇.	A
„	19.	John, son of W ^m Preston, of Litle woodhouse.	A	
„	20.	M ^r George Neall, Doctor of Phisick.	A	
„	23.	Samuell Burneley, of vicar Lane.	A	
„	23.	Sarah Alderson, of Park lane.	A	
„	24.	Samson Gryeswate, of Houlbeck ◇.	A	
„	25.	Elizabeth, wife of W ^m Cooke, of Shambles.	A	
„	26.	M ^{rs} Mary Lockwood died at M ^r Ralph Spencers.	A	
„	27.	Edward Thompson, of Shambles.	A	
„	27.	John Waylles, of Boor Lane, buried at Quakers.	Q.M.	A
„	30.	W ^m Hebodin, of Shambles, at St Jnos.	Q.M.	A
Nov.	1.	Elizabeth, wife of Daniell Browne, of vicar Lane.	A	
„	1.	W ^m Jackson, of Mill Hill.	J.B. ◇.	A
„	2.	Grace, wife of Benja. Dinnison, of Great Woodhouse.		A
„	9.	Francis Brigs, of mill Hill.	Q.M.	A
„	9.	Elizabet, wife of Richard Atkinson, of Hunslet Lane.	Q.M.	A
„	9.	W ^m Hurst died at W ^m Oldroid.	A	
„	10.	A child of M ^r Fardinando Pykes, at St Jnos.		
„	10.	Sarah Scot, in vicar lane, died at Sam Thorps.	J.B. ◇.	A
„	11.	Mary Raper, of Northall Bridge.	A	
„	12.	Thomas Gayton, of Kirkgate.	A	
„	12.	Elizabeth, wife of Edward Foster, of middow lane.		A
„	14.	Samuell, son of John Horner, of Banck.	A	
„	14.	Alice Mathew, of Sant Jnos Alms Houses.	A	
„	14.	Mary Darneton, of head Row.	A	
„	15.	Alice Yeadon, of Kirkgate almshouse ◇.	W.B.	A
„	17.	Elizabeth, Dawghter of Roger Dixon, of cross.		A
„	18.	Frances Ingram, of Banck.	Q.M.	A
„	22.	An infant of John Batty, of Bridge end.	A	

(1) See pedigree Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 214.

191

- v. 22. Barbary Bancks, died at Mr Edward Prince, Coal coats. A
 23. Thomas Jefferson, of Quarry Hill. Q.M. Notice given.
 24. George, son of James Thompson, of Holbeck. A
 25. Joseph Wright, of mill Hill. A
 26. Ann, Dawghter of John Gray, of Gate Side. A
 28. Richard, son of Richard Thorneton, esq^r, at St Jn^o. A
 29. Alice, wife of Richard Harrison, of Banck ◇. F.Co. A
 30. A child of Mr Richard Green, of Boor Lane. A
 ec. 2. Tristram Tomlinson, of new Chappell—at St Jnos. Q.M. A
 5. Izabell Oddye, of Houlbeck. A
 6. Mary, Dawghter of James Batty, of great woodhouse. A
 9. Frances Hardwick, single woman, died at Ro: Tetley, in Kirk. A
 10. Ann, wife of John Batty, of pit Fall mills. A
 10. An infant of Henery French, of Timble Bridge. A
 12. Mary Slater, of new prison. W.C. ◇. A
 13. Rachell, wife of John Wright, of Hunslet. A
 15. Sarah, wife of Joseph Ellis, of Bridge end. A
 17. Arther Crier, yowngman, died at Tho. Washington, of woodhouse. A
 17. Roger, son of John Dixon, of Bridge end. A
 21. John Brear, of Black Banck. W.B. ◇. A
 26. John, son of John Williamson, of Banck. T.C. ◇. A
 27. Margaret Hopwood, of new Church Alms House. J.B. ◇. A
 28. W^m, son of Peter Dickins, of Kirkgate. W.B. ◇. A
 30. Catherine, wife of Roger Howdon, of mil Hill. A
 691-2
 an. 1. Mr Abraham Fabor, of York, died at Mr John Jacksons. A
 3. Mary, wife of Mr Thomas Corneforth, of Simson fold. A
 4. Eden Schoales, of head Row, at St Jnos. J.B. ◇. A
 4. George Mason, of Head Row. A
 8. ¹Mr Hetheringham Constable, of vicar Lane. Q.M. A
 9. Rachell, Dawghter of Richard Wood, of Shambles, at St Jnos. A
 10. John, son of John Parkinson, of Bridge gate. A
 10. Rachell Hurst, died at widdow Wilkinson, in Kirkgate. W.B. ◇. A
 11. Ann, wife of Samuel Thorp, of vicar [lane]. A
 11. Joshua, son of John Suttle, of midow lane. A
 12. Mary, wife of Robert Whittakers, of Head Row. A
 12. John Wayrde, of Houlbeck. A
 13. A child of Joseph Smith, of Bridge end. A
 13. M^{rs} Mary Croft, of Kirkgate. W.B. ◇.
 13. Martha, wife of Robert Conjers, of Kirkgate. A
 13. W^m Cork, of new Church Almshouse ◇.
 14. Esther, Dawghter of W^m Smith, of Houlbeck. A
 14. W^m Corke, of new Church Alms house. W.C. ◇.
 15. Mary, wife of Edward Saull, of vicar Lane. A
 15. Elizabeth, wife of John Walker, of mabgate. A
 15. A child of James Braithwait, of great woodhouse, at Saint Jnos.
 18. A child of Robert Tetley, of Kirkgate. A
 19. Mr John Stables—Buried among Quakers. Q.M. A
 21. George Coxshaw, of Tenters. A
 21. Grace, wife of Edwar[d] Killingham, of Woodhouse. A
 21. John Willman died at Thomas Wheatley. A
 21. A child of Seth Cowper, of Boar Lane, at St Jnos.
 23. James Jefferson, of Great Woodh^o. Q.M. A
 24. An apprentice of Peter Smalepage, of Buslingthorp, at Saint Jnos.
 27. John, son of John Teall, of middow Lane. A
 28. ²A Dawghter of Mr Nicolas Dunwell, of Kirgate, at St Jnos. A
 28. Allexander Foster, of vicar Lane, at St Jnos. A
 29. A child of Charles Sinamon, of Bridgegate, at St Jnos. A

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 51.(2) The sermon that Dr. Whitaker preached at her funeral was printed.—*Thoresby MS.*

1691-2

Feb.	1.	Mary, wife of Edward Parker, of Banck—M ^r Vicar pre.	A
"	1.	Edward Mackerill, of head Row, at St Johns. Q.M.	A
"	1.	A child of Mathew Halls, of vicar Lane.	A
"	6.	John Dyson, of great woodhouse.	A
"	6.	John, son of Joshua Yaites, of Kirkgate.	A
"	6.	Elizabeth, wife of Owell Croft, of head Row.	A
"	6.	An infant of M ^r Thomas Armesteads [rong <i>erased</i>], at St Jnos.	A
"	8.	Gilbert, son of Thomas Curr, of Kirkgat.	A
"	8.	William Scot, of Kirkgate.	A
"	8.	Michaell Fletcher, of great woodhouse.	A
"	10.	Mary Bray, died at M ^r Mark Broadley, of Hunslet.	A
"	10.	Isabell Brook, of mil Hill Alms House. J.B. ◇.	A
"	10.	Thomas Chappell, of midow Lane.	A
"	10.	A Crysom of Edward Stephenson, of Timble bridge.	A
"	11.	John, son of Christopher Spence, of mabgate.	A
"	12.	M ^{rs} Jane, wife of M ^r Richard Dickins, of Churchyard.	A
"	12.	William Parker, of Hunslet, buried at Chappell. Q.M.	A
"	12.	A Bastard child of Jno Wetherill, of great woodhouse.	A
"	13.	W ^m , son of W ^m Newsam, of Kirkgate.	A
"	15.	Thomas Granger, of Kirkgate, at St Jnos.	A
"	16.	A Dawghter of Ralph Kay, of middow Lane.	A
"	20.	Elizabeth, wife of James Briscow, of vicar Lane.	A
"	21.	Thomas Chapman, of Mil Hill.	A
"	22.	Mary, Dawghter of Joseph Ibeertson, of Timble Bridge.	A
"	22.	Widdow Dawson, of mill Hill, at Saint Jnos.	
"	22.	Susannah Falkiner, of Lower Bridgegate.	A
"	24.	¹ Elizabeth Wootherove, of Kirkgate. Q.M.	A
"	24.	Joane Stirk, of Great woodhouse. W.C. ◇.	A
"	24.	Dorothy, wf. of W ^m Knowlls, of mabgate, at St Jnos.	
"	25.	Mary, Dawghter of Lancelot Longhorne, of Banck.	A
"	25.	John, son of James Cooke, of callane.	A
"	26.	Thomas, son of W ^m Clarkson, of Kirkgate.	A
"	27.	Michaell, son of Nicolas Kitchin, of mil Hill.	A
"	28.	Christopher Fosset, of head Row.	A
Mar.	1.	Mary, Dawghter of W ^m Atkinson, of head Row.	A
"	2.	A child of Richard Hardy, of middow Lane. T.C. ◇.	A
"	2.	John Osborne, of cross, at St Jnos.	A
"	2.	Dorothy Milner, of mabgate. W.C. ◇.	A
"	3.	Richard Stephenson, of Head Row.	A
"	4.	John Atkinson, of marsh Lane head. Q.M.	A
"	4.	Alice, wife of John Whittam, of head Row.	A
"	6.	W ^m , son of W ^m Watson, of head Row.	A
"	6.	A child of Edward Farrah, of march lane.	A
"	6.	W ^m Footherbe, of mil Hill.	A
"	6.	Bridget, Dawghter of W ^m Atkinson, of Rockley Hall.	A
"	6.	Grace Renshaw, of Banck. T: Corn: ◇.	A
"	7.	A child of Richard Swaylls, of Banck. T: Corn: ◇.	A
"	7.	Elizabeth Carter, of Quarry Hill. W.C. ◇	A
"	7.	W ^m Egger died in A Barne at Buslingthorp ◇.	A
"	9.	Hannah, Dawghter of M ^r Westroop Laycock, of Shambles.	A
"	13.	An infant of Thomas Dinison, of mabgait, at Saint Jnos.	A
"	13.	Lawrence Loacock, of Holbeck.	A
"	13.	A child of Peter Sarjant, of head Row.	A
"	14.	Rebeckah, Dawghter of Isaak Wood, of Bridgegate.	A
"	15.	Samuell, son of Mathew Hebden, of cross.	A
"	20.	A child of Samuell Mitchell, of Bridgegait ◇. J.B.	A
"	21.	M ^{rs} Frances, wife of Marmaduk Hick, Alderman.	A

1692

Mar. 27. Joseph, son of John Murton, of Quarry Hill. A

(1) Thoresby remarks that she had five husbands.

1692			
Mar. 29.	Benjamin, son of John Hammond, of Mabgate.	A	
„ 29.	Margaret Farginson, of Kirkgate.	A	
„ 29.	Old Dame Mussam, of Timble Bridge.	T.C. ◇.	A
„ 30.	Mary, Dawghter of John Oldroid, of great woodhouse.		A
Apr. 1.	Mary, wife of I[s]rael Wayrd, of Tenters, at St Jnos.		
„ 1.	A child of Mr Samuell Ibbetson, of Kirkgate.	A	
„ 2.	Widdow Patrick, at St Jno.		
„ 2.	An infant of W ^m Hodgson, of Miln Hill.	A	
„ 3.	W ^m , son of W ^m Beetham, of march Lane.	A	
„ 6.	Leonard Reaveley, of great woodhouse, at St Jnos.	Q.M.	A
„ 7.	A child of Samuell Lamb, of Simpson fold.	A	
„ 8.	Roger, son [of] Roger Dixon, of cross ◇.	Notice given of noe affidavit.	
„ 8.	Susanna Robinson, of Knostroup.	T.C. ◇	A
„ 10.	Elizabeth Jackson, of head Row.	A	
„ 11.	Mary, wife of Mathew Hall, of vicar Lane.	A	
„ 12.	John, son of Thomas Freettam, of great woodhouse.		A
„ 15.	¹ Mr Tho. Bickerdyke, of Allerton Chappell.	A	
„ 16.	Richard, son of Henery Forrest, of mil Hill.	A	
	Widdow Cawood, at St Jnos.	Mr Benso. ◇.	
„ 22.	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Conyers, of Bridgegate.	Q.M.	A
„ 24.	John, son of W ^m Browne, of Tenters.	A	
„ 24.	A Dawghter of George Sewell, at St Jnos.	A	
„ 25.	George Simpson, of Tenters miln, carier.	A	
„ 25.	Grace Wright, of vicar laine.	A	
„ 25.	Benjamin, son of Robert Lambertson.	vi ply.	A
„ 26.	A crysom child of Francis Sheaperd, of vicar Laine.		A
„ 27.	John Gregg, of new prison.	R.H. ◇.	First poore. A
„ 28.	Mary Moore, of miln Hill.	A	
„ 28.	Ann, Dawghter of Mr Edward Prince, of Coallcoates.		A
„ 30.	Martha, wife of Thomas Stephenson, of Headrow.		A
May 1.	Mary, Dawghter of George Shan, of vicar laine.	A	
„ 2.	Two Children of Leonard Reaveley, at St Jnos.	A	
„ 4.	Mary Greenbery, of Kirkgait, widdow.	C.C. ◇.	A
„ 8.	Joseph Roberts, of vicar laine, Laborer.	A	
„ 8.	Sarah Gill, of Great woodhouse.	A	
„ 9.	W ^m Watson, of Headrow.	Q.M.	A
„ 9.	Mr Edward Parker, of ipsa pits.	Q.M.	A
„ 9.	Mary Wood, of Miln Hill.	R.H. ◇.	A
„ 10.	Ann, Relict of John Tompson, of Hunslet.	Q.M.	A
„ 12.	Randalph, son of Samuell Burrow, of vicar Laine—at St Jnos.		A
„ 15.	W ^m Britt, of Kirkgaite.		
„ 15.	Elizabeth, Dawghter of Tho. Wayrde, of Kirkgait.	A	
„ 18.	Robert, son of James Fairebrother, of middow Laine.		A
„ 19.	Timothy, son of Samuell Thorpe, of vicar Laine.	A	
„ 19.	A child of Thomas Atkinsons.—at St Jnos.		
„ 20.	Clemet Stephenson child, of march laine.	C.C. ◇.	A
„ 20.	Joshua Dawson, of Hilhouse Banck.	J.N. ◇.	A
„ 23.	A child of Widdow Elthorp, of vicar Laine.	R.H. ◇.	A
„ 24.	² Tho. Falkiner, of mil Hill.	Q.M.	A
„ 24.	Rebecah, wife of Samuell Smalepage, of head Row, St Jnos.		A
„ 24.	Rebecah, wife of Thomas Abbot, & her child.	A	
„ 26.	John Spence, of mabgate.	A	
„ 29.	Mary, Dawghter of James Blyth.	A	
„ 30.	Timothy, son of James Swift, of Bridge end.	[Simpson Fold in duplicate entry.]	A
„ 3.	Mary, wife of Myles Harrison, of Quarry Hill.	A	
„ 6.	Elizabeth Halley, widdow, of middow Lane.	A	
„ 8.	Hannah, Dawghter of Richard Turner, of Banck.	A	

(1) The burial of his wife Grace, 8th April, 1681, omitted.—*Thoresby MS.*

(2) The next six entries are repeated.

1692

- June 8. A child of M^r Nicolas Dunwell, at St Jnos. A
 „ 8. An infant of M^r Benjamin Wayrde, of head Row, at St Jnos. A
 „ 12. Joseph, son of John: Whittam, of miln Hill. A
 „ 16. Abraham Blackburne, Drowned. A
 „ 17. M^r W^m Browne, of Simpson fold, at St Jnos. Q.M. A
 „ 18. Samuell Rowlenson, of Kirkgait. C.C. O. A
 „ 19. John Swayneston, apprentice to John Danser. A
 „ 19. John, son of Thomas Simpson, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 19. John Iles, apprentice to W^m Bolland. A
 „ 20. Mary, Dawghter of Tho. Langcar, of midow laine. A
 „ 24. W^m, son of John Mathew, of Bridge end. A
 „ 24. An infant of Nathan Dinnison, of great woodhouse. A
 „ 25. Sarah, Dawghter of Tho: Horner, of great woodhouse. J-Je. O. A
 „ 25. Sarah, Dawghter of widdow Harrison, of Kirkgait. A
 „ 29. Jno, son of John Harrison and Jane Haigue, A base begot child. A
 „ 29. A child of Joseph Milner, at St Jnos. A
 July 1. A child of Thomas Johnson, of mabgait, at St Jnos. A
 „ 1. George Lapis, of Bridge end, buried at Quakers Buriall place. Q.M. A
 „ 1. Izabell, Dawghter of W^m Aukland, of midow Laine. A
 „ 2. Christopher Hetherington, of Bridgegait, buried in Church. M^r Vicar. A
 „ 2. Robert, son of Jno Askwith, of Kirkgaite. A
 „ 3. Widdow Mackerill, of Head Row, at St Jnos. Q.M. A
 July the Fourth, 1692, Was the confirmation Office for y^e Town
 & Countrie, celebrated at the old Church by D^r John
 Lord Arch Bishop of York.
 „ 4. An infant of Joshua Jefferson, of Great woodhouse. A
 „ 4. Rebeca, Dawghter of Jno Samelpage, at St John. — A [This entry
 erased.]
 „ 4. Debera, Dawghter of Tho. Thompson, of Great woodhouse. A
 „ 5. Thomas Moorehouse, of Simpson fold O. J.N. A
 „ 5. [blank] Dawghter of John Whittakers, of bridgegait, at St Jnos. A
 „ 10. Elizabeth Nickolson, of Jenkinson Alms house O. R.H. A
 „ 11. Robert Pickersgill, of Kirkgait. Q.M. M^r Benson p^d. A
 „ 11. Sarah, dawghter of W^m Preston, of new Chappell. A
 „ 12. Jonathan Parkinson, of London, died at his sisters at Bridgend.
 Vicar p^d. A
 „ 12. Elizabeth, Dawghter of Michael Knipe, of miln Hill. A
 „ 13. William Tathwell, of Churchyard. A
 „ 14. An, Dawghter of John Hancock & Sarah Holsworth, A Bastard. A
 „ 20. Charles, son of John Man, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 21. Francis Shepard, of vicar Laine—at St Jnos O. R.H. A
 „ 28. Susannah, wife of John Nicolson, Stochman. A
 „ 28. Joseph, son of M^r W^m Milner, of Simson fold. A
 „ 31. Thomas, son of Thomas Fawburne, of Houlbeck. A
 Aug. 2. John Kidd, of head Row. A
 „ 4. Henery Jolly, apprentice to James Howden, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 6. Esther, Dawghter of M^r Brian Dixon, of hunslet Lane—St Jnos. A
 „ 7. Michael Wright, of Head Row. A
 „ 8. Elizabeth Jackson, Relict of George Jackson, of Hunslet. Q.M. A
 „ 8. Mary, Dawghter of M^r Thomas Leigh, of Shambles. A
 „ 8. A child of Thomas Ream, of Great Woodhouse. A
 „ 9. W^m Thompson, of Shipscar, at Headingley. Q.M.
 „ 9. Martha, Dawghter of James Mitchill, of Quarry hill. A
 „ 11. Elizabeth, Dawghter of M^rs Lambert, of Bridgegait. A
 „ 17. Ann, wife of Michael Spence, of mabgait. A
 „ 19. M^rs [blank] wife of M^r Jno Smalepage, at St Jnos.
 „ 19. John Rosgill, of head Row. R.H. O. A
 „ 21. Widdow Wray, of Rockley Hall. R.H. O. A
 „ 22. Richard Armstrong, of Quarry Hill. A
 „ 27. Ann, Dawghter of George Northouse, of Shambles. A
 „ 27. Edward Glassell, Scotchman, dyed at Widdow Fuisters. A
 „ 29. Henery Morgan, of upper Head Row. A

1692

Sept.	1.	Joseph, son of M ^r Richard Green, of mil Hill, drowned.	A
"	2.	Elizabeth, Dawghter of Thomas Metcalfe, of Bridgegait.	A
"	3.	A child of John Knowlls, of mabgate, at St Jnos.	A
"	3.	Thomas Atkinson, of Bridgegate, at St Jnos. Q.M.	A
"	7.	¹ Robert Hudson, of Churchyard, at St Jnos. Q.M.	A
"	8.	An infant of Thomas Linley, of mabgate.	A
"	13.	Elizabeth, wife of Seth Cowper, of Boor Lane, at St Jnos.	A
"	14.	Ann, Dawghter of Marmaduk Gray, of Bridgegate.	A
"	17.	Lawrence, son of Lawrence Ayre, of mabgate.	A
"	18.	Richard Wood, of Shambles, at St Jnos. Q.M.	A
"	19.	Joseph, son of Jn ^o Milner, of callane.	A
"	19.	Thomas, son of M ^r Henery Ivinson.	A
"	20.	Anna, Dawghter of Joseph Yeaman, of callane.	A
"	23.	John, son of M ^r John Brook, of London.	A
"	24.	A Crisom of Tho. Easterburne, of London.	A
"	24.	Thomas Wetenhall, of Kirkgate ◇.	A
"	26.	Richard Duffill, of Banck.	A
"	26.	A child of W ^m Bateson, of midow Lane.	A
Oct.	3.	Thomas, son of Thomas Bachouse, of mil Hill.	A
"	3.	Samuell, son of Edward Stanhope, of mil Hill.	A
"	6.	A child of John Smith, of Churchyard.	A
"	9.	W ^m Tue, of ipsa pits.	A
"	12.	James, son of Joseph Hollins, of York lane.	A
"	15.	Alice, wife of John Roads, of Holbeck.	A
"	17.	A Crysom child of George Raynard, of calbrow.	A
"	22.	A child of Seth Cowper, of Boor Lane.	A
"	22.	Sarah, wife of Thomas Watkinson, of Kirkgate.	A
"	30.	A Crysom of John Ferra, of Kirkgate.	A
Nov.	5.	[blank] wife of M ^r John Robinson, of Armeley.	
"	8.	Thomas, son of Thomas Tomlinson, of mill Hill.	A
"	10.	Eden, wife of Thomas Walker, of Rockley Hall.	A
"	11.	Joseph, son of John Bolland, of Banck.	A
"	11.	W ^m Rainforth, of new Chappell.	A
"	11.	Mary, Dawghter of John Ray, of Boor Lane.	A
"	13.	Thomas Stead, of Water Lane ◇.	A
"	13.	Sarah, Dawghter of Thomas Clayton, of Great Woodhouse.	A
"	17.	Rebecka Liverseeds, of callane, widdow.	A
"	22.	Alice Jagger, of Banck, widdow. Q.M.	A
"	22.	James, son of James Batty, of Great woodhouse.	A
"	24.	A child of John Cowell, of Banck.	A
"	27.	Elizabeth Tomson, Servant to Isaak Wood.	A
"	29.	² M ^r [blank] Bland, of Beiston Hall, at Quak ^r s Burialls. Q.M.	
"	30.	Thomas, son of Thomas Glassell, Scotchman.	A
Dec.	3.	Margaret, wife of W ^m Schoalfeild, of mil Hill.	A
"	6.	A Crysom child of Richard Mosley, of Lydgate.	A
"	7.	Richard Harrison, of Banck ◇. J.N.	A
"	8.	Ann wife of Francis Mitchell, of Kirkgate.	A
"	10.	M ^r Jer. Baastow, of Kirkgate, his son Michaell.	A
"	11.	Widdow Baster, of Tenters ◇. R.H.	A
"	11.	Margaret, wife of John Boolton, of Lands Lane ◇. J.J.	A
"	11.	Widdow Chamlet, of Jenkinson Houses ◇. R.H.	A
"	16.	Thomas Robinson, of Kirkgate, Laborer ◇. C.C.	A

(1) For his tombstone inscription see Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 33, which Dr. Whitaker describes as an ingenious turn of panegyric, and far superior to all that precedes or follows it.

(2) Richard Bland, whose burial is here recorded, was baptized at St. Antholin's Church, London, 11 Feb., 1624, married by the Service Book 30 Jan., 1650. He was a Spanish merchant in his younger years, resided at London, but chiefly at his country seat at Hoxton, until he purchased the Manor of Beeston, near Leeds, about 1672, where he died 20 Nov., 1692. His widow died at Beeston Hall, 19 May, 1694. See pedigree in Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 207; and in the *Wilson MSS.* in the Leeds Library; and Hunter's *Familiae Minorum Gentium*, p. 424.

1692

Dec.	18.	David, son of Aron Spetch, of Houlbeck.	A	
"	18.	Magdalen, Dawghter of John Hulley, of Bridgegate.		A
"	24.	Widdow Smirthwate, of Kirkgate.	A	
"	25.	Mary, wife of Ralph Cox, of mil Hill ◇.	R.H.	A
"	26.	Thomas Thackera, singleman.	A	
"	27.	Elizabeth, Dawghter of Richard Grave, of Banck.		A
1692-3				
Jan.	3.	W ^m Garnet, of miln Hill ◇.	R.H.	A
"	3.	Edmond, son of W ^m Preston, of Little woodhouse.		A
"	7.	Alice, Dawghter of Jacob Cawdera, of Kirkgate.		A
"	9.	Mary, Dawghter of W ^m Currey, of Bridgegate.		A
"	9.	Joshua, son of John Esterby, of Kirkgate.	A	
"	11.	Mary, Dawghter of Francis Tomlinson, of mil Hill.		A
"	11.	Mary, Dawghter of Peter Greenbery, of Kirkgate.	C.C. ◇.	A
"	17.	A child of Abraham Poa, at St Jn ^{os} .		
"	18.	Thomas Dixon, of new Chappell.	J.J. ◇.	A
"	18.	Mary, Dawghter of Alexander Wood, of Hunslet.		A
"	18.	Thomas, son of John Barrick, of mabgate.	A	
"	20.	Mary, Dawghter of John Holms, of Banck.	A	
"	20.	An infant of George Northcroft, of head Row.		A
"	22.	An infant of W ^m Bond, of Bridgegate.	A	
"	24.	Lidiah, wife of John Dobson, of Woortley, died on Childebed.		A
"	29.	Stephen, son of George Wilkinson, of callaine.	A	
"	30.	An infant of John Dixon, of callane.	A	
Feb.	1.	Leonard Hodgson, of Mabgate.	A	
"	1.	Ann, wife of Robert Browne, of Holbeck.	A	
"	3.	Elizabeth, Dawghter of Robert Forrest, of Timble Bridge.		A
"	4.	Richard Barron, of Houlbeck.	Q.M.	A
"	10.	W ^m Haxbe, of Kirkgate.	A	
"	12.	Daniell Reaveley, of Woodhouse, singleman.		A
"	13.	A child of Joseph Allinson, at St Jn ^{os} .		
"	13.	Joseph, son of Jane Milner, of mil Hill.	R.H. ◇.	A
"	13.	Elizabeth, Dawghter of M ^r Sam ^l Brogdin.	A	
"	15.	Sarah, the wife of Joseph Milner, at St Jn ^{os} .	A	
"	15.	Arthur, son of George Coxshaw, of Tenters.	A	
"	19.	James Walker, of Tenters.	R.H. ◇.	A
"	20.	A child of M ^r John Shaw, of midow Lane.	A	
"	20.	A child of Ralph Kays, of midow Lane.	A	
"	20.	Richard Sawre, of calbrow.	C.C. ◇.	A
"	22.	Edmond Grave, of callaine, at St Jn ^{os} .	Q.M.	A
"	23.	A child of John Bretherick, of mil Hill.	A	
"	24.	A Crysom child of M ^r Walter Stanhope, of Bridgeg'.		A
"	25.	Joseph, son of Abraham Gleadow, of Churchyard.		A
"	25.	M ^r John Wilson, Attorney, at St Jn ^{os} .	A	
"	26.	Thomas West, of Thorns.	A	
"	27.	Frances, wife of Tho. Browne, of Weardley Hollings.		A
Mar.	1.	Madgalan, wife of John Brear, of Black Banck.	C.C. ◇.	A
"	2.	Hue Barker, of Timble bridge end.	C.C. ◇.	A
"	3.	Edmond Mason, of cros green.	J.N. ◇.	A
"	4.	Rebecka Smythies, of Otley parish.	A	
"	5.	Eliz., wife of John Crook, of callaine.	A	
"	6.	Martha, wife of W ^m Robinson, of calbrow.	A	
"	6.	A Crysom of John Borrick, of mabgate.	A	
"	7.	Luce, daughter of James Jackson, of new Street.		A
"	7.	W ^m , son of Thomas Croft, of cross.	A	
"	7.	Ruth, wife of John Marshall, of Lydgate.	A	
"	8.	Elizabeth, Dawghter of John Clapham, of hunslet Lane.		A
"	11.	Mary, Dawghter of Richard Walker, of vicar Lane.		A
"	11.	Jonathan, son of Jonathan Laycock, of vicar Lane.		A
"	13.	William Dixon, of Kirkgaite.	A	
"	14.	Mary, Dawghter of Richard Thompson, Butcher.		A

1692-3

- Mar. 15. John & Joshua, sons of John Armitage, of Bridgend. A
 „ 16. Rebecka, Dawghter of Joseph Sigston. A
 „ 17. A child of Alice Athew, of March Lane. C.C. ◇. A
 „ — A child of Tho. Dinison, of Qua. Hill. St Jn^{os}.
 „ 18. Grace, wife of Tho. Lee, of Burstall, died at Dan. Hills. A
 „ 18. James, son of Tho. Kent, of Bridge gait. A
 „ 19. A Crysom child of George Shan, of vicar Lane. A
 „ 21. W^m, son of John Suttle, of midow Lane. A
 „ 22. Bridget, wife of W^m Jackson, of Holbeck. A
 „ 22. Zizalla Smith, of the lands Alms House, at St Jn^{os} ◇. J.J. A
 „ 22. John Parker, of ipsa pits. Q.M. A
 „ 23. Francis Hardaker, of march Lane ◇. C.C. A
 „ 25. Mary, wife of David Robinson, of head Row. A

1693

- Mar. 27. M^{rs} Sarah, wife of M^r Thomas Cundam, of potternewton. C. A
 „ 27. Benjamin, son of John Burton, of Hunslet Lane. A
 „ 28. Richard Cullingworth, of Quarry Hill. A
 „ 28. Thomas Bawne, of Kirkgate ◇. C.C. A
 „ 28. Mary, wife of W^m Marshall, of mil Hill. A
 „ 31. Hannah, Dawghter of Robert Milner, of Woortley. A
 „ 31. Edward Conyers, of Kirkgaite, singleman. A
 April 1. Robert, son of Robert Foorde, of Kirkgate. A
 „ 2. A child of Simon Horseman, of Simson fold. A
 „ 5. M^{rs} Dorothy, widow [wife *erased*], of M^r Michael Gilberts, of midow Lane. A
 „ 5. M^{rs} Ann Noble, Dawghter of M^r Roger Noble, of Head Row. C. A
 „ 5. Henery, son of M^r Samuell Ibbetson, of Kirkgate. Ch. A
 „ 5. Ann, wife of Richard Walker, of Vicar lane. A
 „ 6. M^{rs} Arabella, wife of M^r Bright Dixon, of Kirkgate. C. A
 „ 9. A child of Thomas Barrick, of Lydgate. A
 „ 9. A child of Thomas Backhouse, of mill Hill. A
 „ 9. Niomi, wife of W^m Falkiner, of Quarry Hill. A
 „ 11. John Samson, servant to M^r W^m Cookeson. A
 „ 11. A child of M^r W^m Douglas, junr., of midow Lane. A
 „ 11. Susanna Brear, of Marsh Lane ◇. T.L. A
 „ 13. A child of William Halmshaw, of head Row. A
 „ 14. Robert Appelbe, of Head Row. A
 „ 15. Alice Lobley, of Tenters ◇. A
 „ 18. Mathew Browne, of Houlbeck ◇. A
 „ 19. Margaret, wife of John Fearnley, of Hunslet Lane. A
 „ 20. [blank], wife of John Holms, at St Jn^{os}.
 „ 21. Elizabeth Arland, of Quarry Hill. A
 „ 23. A Dutch Boy died at Robert Hills, in Kirkgate, A
 „ 24. Elizabeth, wife of Isaack Shepard, of vicar Lane. A
 „ 24. A child of Richard Thorneton, Esq^r, at St Jn^{os}.
 „ 26. Joseph Alderson, servant to M^r Christo. Ramforth, of midow Lane. A
 „ 27. A child of Tho. Fawburne, of Houlbeck. A
 „ 27. John Wademan, of Lands ◇.
 „ 28. Sarah Turner, of Churchyard. First poore person ◇. M^r Tho. Lodge, Overseor. A
 „ 28. Widow Crook, of Kirkgate Alms House ◇. T.L. A
 „ 30. Mary, Dawghter of W^m Richardson, of midow Lane. A
 „ 30. Robert Bateman, of vicar Lane. A
 May 2. John Savyll, of Churchyard. A
 „ 2. Izabell, Dawghter of W^m Taylor, of mil Hill. A
 „ 2. Thomas Smith, of Spring Garden, was Drowned. A
 „ 3. Ann Kershaw, of Tenters ◇. J.W. A
 „ 3. George Duddall, singleman, murthered by 2 Dutch Troopers. A
 „ 3. W^m, son of W^m Kay, of middow Lane. A
 „ 4. Timothy, son of Daniell Browne, of vicar Lane ◇. J.W. A
 „ 6. Thomas Watkinson, of Knostroop. A

1693

May	8.	W ^m Sowdon [wife <i>inserted</i>], of Quarry Hill. J.F. ◇.	A
"	8.	Francis, son of Henery Westbye, beyond Bridge.	A
"	8.	A crysom child of James Bolland, of Timble Bridge.	A
"	8.	Thomas Taylor, of mill Hill.	A
"	8.	John, son of John Dickinson, of callane.	A
"	8.	Mr Benjamin Wayrde, of Head Row.	A
"	8.	Esther, Dawghter of John Hudson, of vicar Lane.	A
"	10.	A child of Mathew Hebden, of cross.	A
"	10.	James Stables, of Tenters. J.W. ◇.	A
"	11.	A Crysom child of John Winter, of Northall Bridge.	A
"	12.	Thomas, son of Thomas Aspin, of Great woodhouse.	A
"	12.	Ann, Dawghter of W ^m Musgrave, of Kirkgate.	A
"	13.	Izabelle Harde, of Holbeck, died at W ^m Sawremys.	A
"	16.	Jonathan, son of John Netleton, of vicar Lane. J.W. ◇.	A
"	17.	John Chambers, of Swillinghton, died at Jn ^o Fareburne.	A
"	17.	Susanna, Dawghter of Widdow Stanley, of cross. psalm	A
"	19.	Izabella, Dawghter of Mr Lawren Brear, of Bridgegate.	A
"	20.	A child of W ^m Inglebe.	
"	21.	Mary, Dawghter of Mr W ^m Lumley. psalme.	A
"	21.	Susanna, wife of Francis Thompson, of mil Hill.	A
"	22.	Cornelius Reveley, at St Jn ^{os} .	
"	26.	W ^m Atkinson, at Kirkgate, at St Johns Chappell. Q.M.	A
"	28.	Sarah, Dawghter of John Atkinson, of weetwood.	A
"	28.	John, son of George Taylor, of Bridgegat.	A
"	29.	Adam, son of Mr Robert Baines, of Knostroop. Chu.	A
"	29.	Elizabeth, Dawghter of Mr John Richardson, of cross. Chu.	A
"	29.	A child of Widdow Keighley, of mil Hill. J.W. ◇.	A
"	30.	Elizabeth, wife of Nathaniell Stancliff, of Holbeck, at St Jn ^{os} .	
"	30.	Elizabeth, Dawghter of W ^m Dunn, of Holbeck.	A
"	31.	Abraham, son of Robert Metcalfe, of Kirkgate.	A
June	1.	Benjamin, son of Richard Garnet, of Bridgegate.	A
"	1.	Sarah, Dawghter of James Briscow, of vicar Lane.	A
"	1.	John Holms, of Banck.	A
"	4.	A Crysom child of Arthur Clark, of Quarry Hill.	A
"	7.	John Fareburne, of Kirkgate.	A
"	7.	A child of Widdow Tennants, of Hunslet, buried at Hunslet.	A
"	8.	Mary, Dawghter of John Kitching, of middow Lane.	A
"	10.	Ruth, Dawghter of John Hardcastle, of Great woodhouse.	A
"	10.	Michaell Wayrde, of mill Hill. psal.	A
"	11.	W ^m , son of W ^m Touller, of callaine.	A
"	12.	Elizabeth, Dawghter of James Harteley, of mil Hill.	A
"	12.	An, Dawghter of Beiston Carter, of Lands ◇. J. Fe.	A
"	12.	Benjamin, son of W ^m Burkinshaw, of Westfeildgate.	A
"	14.	James, son of James Tomson, of Holbeck.	A
"	14.	Hannah, Dawghter of Widdow Chapman, of mil Hill ◇. J.W.	A
"	20.	Rebecka, Dawghter of Francis Browne, of Woortley. Jn ^o Langhton.	
		Over-eer, is to pay Clark ◇.	A
"	20.	Jane Hurst, servant to Susanna Wroa, in callaine.	A
"	21.	Mr John Kay, of Bridgegate, at St Jn ^{os} .	A
"	21.	Widdow Hawden, of mil Hill. J.W. ◇.	A
"	22.	Nathaniell, son of Christopher Emerson, of Bridgegate.	A
"	22.	Joseph, son of Mr John Smalpage, of Lydgate, at St Jn ^{os} .	A
"	23.	Mr ^s Elizabeth Halliwell, of callane. psalm Ch.	A
"	26.	Edward Hodgson, of Kirkgate.	A
"	27.	Henery, son of Henery Thompson, of Kirkgate.	A
"	28.	Thomas, son of Richard Ask and Dorothy Ragget, of vicar Lane ◇.	
		J.W. A	
"	29.	Mary, Dawghter of John Rannison, of Kirkgate.	A
"	30.	John, son of W ^m Walker, of Bridgegate.	A
July	7.	Richard, son of John Bedforth, of marsh lane.	A
"	7.	John, son of John Gill, of Head Row.	A

1693

July	9.	Thomas Savyll, servant to John Fearn, died sudenly.	A
"	9.	Elizabeth Whitterans, of marsh Lane.	A
"	10.	Sarah, wife of Charles Clarkeson, senior. psalm.	A
"	10.	A child of Nathan Atkinson, of great woodhouse, at St Jn ^{os} .	
"	12.	Joseph, son of W ^m Tiplin, of Bridgegate.	A
"	13.	W ^m , son of M ^r George Wayneman, of Bridgegate. psa.	A
"	14.	W ^m Benson, of mill Hill. Q.M. psa.	A
"	15.	Peter Marshall came from London, died at W ^m Marshall, in Kirkgate.	A
"	15.	Thomas, son of Thomas Burton, of Kirkgate.	A
"	16.	Thomas Wilson, of Rowndey.	A
"	16.	A child of Robert Wilks, of Holbeck.	A
"	16.	Benjamin Bolland, of quarry Hill.	A
"	19.	Zissilla, Dawghter of Thomas Gryeswate, of Bridgegat.	A
"	19.	Sarah, Dawghter of Brian Browne, of callane.	A
"	21.	A child of James Harrison, of mabgate, at St Jn ^{os} .	
"	25.	Jane, wife of John Durrans, of Kirkgate.	A
"	25.	A child of Thomas Cummins, of cross.	A
"	28.	Edward, son of W ^m Blacklidge, junior, of Lydgate.	A
"	30.	Mary, Dawghter of Peter Barwick, of Lydgate.	A
"	30.	Mary, Dawghter of W ^m Preston, of Litle woodhouse.	A
Aug.	3.	Joseph, son of W ^m Toullson, of Bridgegate.	A
"	3.	A Crysom child of Thomas Dodgson, of magate.	A
"	3.	An Shackelton, of Hallifax vicaradge, died at Tho. Simpson, in Kirkgate.	A
"	4.	Edward, son of John Daniell, of Bridgegate.	A
"	5.	John, son of Nicolas Barker, of Banck.	A
"	6.	Elizabeth, Dawghter of John Kirshaw, of mill Hill.	A
"	6.	Ann Fearnley, of middow Lane.	A
"	7.	Jane Horner, of Hillhouse Bancks. Q.M.	A
"	8.	Ann, Dawghter of George Hollins, of Lydgate.	A
"	8.	W ^m , son of W ^m Fletcher, of Boor Lane.	A
"	9.	An infant of Tho. Atkinson, of Buslinthorp, at St Jn ^{os} .	
"	9.	Hannah, Dawghter of Richard Sarginson, of mil Hill.	A
"	10.	Eleanor Dobson, of Timble Bridge.	A
"	11.	A Crysom child of John Murgitroods, of vicar lane.	A
"	16.	A child of W ^m Winders, of callane.	A
"	16.	Mary, Dawghter of Stephen Parkinson, of mil hill.	A
"	16.	A child of Mathew Swaylls, of Banck. J.S. ◇.	A
"	17.	Alice Croft, widdow, at St Jn ^{os} .	
"	17.	Joseph Winn, of great woodhouse.	A
"	19.	Elleanor, wife of Thomas Dodgson, of mabgate.	A
"	20.	A child of Margaret Eaton; Spinner at new prison. J.F. ◇.	A
"	20.	Joseph, son of Widdow Russell, of mill Hill.	A
"	21.	Joshua Dawson, apprentice to Marmaduk Elsay.	A
"	21.	Marmaduk Jackson, of Timble Bridge. T.L. ◇.	A
"	22.	Mary, Dawghter of Garvas Bramley, of Bridgegat.	A
"	22.	Mary, Dawghter of Arthur Clark, of mabgate.	A
"	23.	Esther, Dawghter of Belton Metcalfe, of head Row.	A
"	23.	A child of Widdow Foster, of mill hill.	A
"	24.	Mary, Dawghter of Westroop Laycock, of bridgegate.	A
"	25.	John, son of Anthony Pawson, of Kirkgate.	A
"	25.	A Crysom child of George Gilliam, of mil Hill.	A
"	25.	Alice Hasselton, of head row.	A
"	25.	John, son of John Fawsitt, of Quarry hill.	A
"	28.	Grace, Dawghter of Widdow Parker, of Banck.	A
"	29.	¹ M ^r Thomas Sharp, of Horton in Bradford parish, at St Jn ^{os} .	A
"	30.	Christo. Thompson, died at Elizabeth Barkers. T.L. ◇.	A
"	30.	Samuell Swayne, of Lands [lane], at St Jn ^{os} . J.F. ◇.	A
"	31.	Elizabeth, Dawghter of Jeremiah Shipton.	A

(1) M.A., Minister at St. John's Church. See pedigree Thoresby's *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 37. Thoresby describes him as a most excellent preacher.

1693

Aug. 31.	A Crysom child of Joseph Smith, of Bridge end.	A	
„ 31.	¹ Elleanor Ross, of ipsa pits. J.S. ◇. [<i>This entry is struck out.</i>]		A
Sept. 1.	George Browne, of Hilhouse Banck.	A	
„ 3.	Elizabeth, Dawghter of John Mannans & Mary Rooper.	J.H. ◇.	A
„ 4.	Lydia, Dawghter of Thomas Gryswate, of Bridgegate.	A	
„ 4.	Charles, son of Thomas Snell, of Tenters.	A	
„ 6.	Ellener Ross, of Banck. J.S. ◇.	A	
„ 7.	Thomas Simpson, of Banck.	A	
„ 7.	A Crysom child of John Wright, of Bridgegate, Taylor.	A	
„ 7.	Ann, wife of Ambrose Hargrave, of Churchgarth.	A	
„ 10.	Widdow Cullingeworth, of great woodhouse [child <i>inserted</i>].	J.F. ◇.	A
„ 11.	Jane, Dawghter of John Howghton, drowned.	A	
„ 12.	Elleanor, Dawghter of Francis Thackerah, of callane.	A	
„ 12.	Elizabeth, wife of Isaak Noble, of Kirkgate.	A	
„ 13.	W ^m Peart, of Woortley. Q.M.	A	
„ 14.	W ^m , son of W ^m Foster, of Tenters. J.W. ◇.	A	
„ 14.	Mary, wife of John Slater, of Timble Bridge.	T.L. ◇.	A
„ 15.	Joseph, son of Joseph Yeamon, of calsteell.	A	
„ 16.	A Crysom child of John Pulleyn, of Burnitofts.		
„ 17.	W ^m Sowden, of mabgate. J.F. ◇.	A	
„ 17.	Margery Wilson, of Kirkgate. T.L. ◇.	A	
„ 17.	Robert Burgesse, of calbrow. T.L. ◇.	A	
„ 18.	W ^m , son of Joseph Oddye, of Middow Lane.	A	
„ 22.	Sarah, Dawghter of Richard Waddilove, of cross.	A	
„ 24.	Mary, Dawghter of James Wilkinson, of new Chappell.		
„ 24.	Sarah, wife of Robert Wood, of vicar Lane.	A	
„ 25.	Jane, Dawghter of W ^m Bateson, of midow Lane.	A	
„ 25.	Rebeckah, wife of John Gibson, of Churchyard.	A	
„ 26.	George Hague, of uper Banck.	A	
„ 27.	W ^m , son of John Pearson, of marsh Lane.	A	
„ 27.	A child of John Burkinshaw, of marsh Lane. T.L. ◇.	A	
„ 28.	Elleanor, Dawghter of W ^m Thompson, of vicar Lane.	A	
„ 28.	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Thompson, of great woodhouse.	A	
„ 29.	Sarah Maude, of cross green, had A Bastard child ◇. J.S.	A	
„ 29.	Zibill Bolland, of mabgate. J.F. ◇.	A	
Oct. 2.	Ann Clark, of Great woodhouse. J.F. ◇.	A	
„ 4.	Sarah, wife of George Wray, of Banck.	A	
„ 5.	Christopher Harper, of mabgat.	A	
„ 5.	James Moun-ton, of mabgate. [<i>This entry is struck out.</i>]		
„ 7.	Ralph Horseman, of park laine. J.F. ◇.	A	
„ 8.	M ^{rs} Mary Milner, Widdow, in Kirkgate.	A	
„ 8.	Sarah, wife of Mathew Prestley, senior, in head Row, at S ^t Jn ^{es} .	A	
„ 13.	W ^m , son of Georg Rainard, of Tenters, drowned. Ch.		
„ 13.	² M ^{rs} Elleanor, wife of M ^r Henery Scelton, Ald ^r , of Osmondthorp.	M ^r	
	Vicar. A		
„ 14.	Mercy, wife of Peter Glover, of Holbeck Lane. M ^r Vicar.	A	
„ 15.	A child of Ralph Horseman, of park lane. J.F. ◇.	Notice given.	
„ 19.	Elizabeth, wife of Edward Hodgson, of Church Steell.	A	
„ 19.	Esther, wife of Adam Geldar, of Woodhouse.	A	
„ 20.	James Briscow, of vicar Lane.	A	
„ 20.	Elizabeth, Dawghter of John Whitley, of black Banck.	A	
„ 22.	A child of W ^m Barber, of medow Lane.	A	
„ 22.	Daniell, son of Widow Fetherston, of Banck.	A	
„ 23.	A child of Christopher Askwith, of Black Banck.	A	

(1) This entry is repeated five lines below, and the two entries confirm the supposition that Ipsa pits was situate on the Hillhouse Bank. In a burial entry for 25 Jan., 1588-9, it is stated that Edward Parker, Hilhousebankes, was slayne in Ibsey cole pittes by the fall of stone upon him. In the Survey of Leeds in 1606, under the heading of "Connyshawe," Alexander Robinson held Conny Shawe Leas, near Hillhousebank, and Christopher Boyes held a close containing 2 acres at Ipsa Pitts.

(2) She was the daughter and co-heiress of Mr. Wm. Marshall, of Moor Allerton. *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 109.

1693

Oct.	24.	George Coggill, of Banck. J.S. ◇.	A	
,,	24.	A child of Mathew Preistley, junior.	A	
,,	25.	Elizabeth Heald, of callane, Widdow.	A	
,,	26.	A child of Isaak Noble, of Kirkgate.	A	
,,	27.	Two Children of Edward Moor, of Kirkgate.	A	
,,	28.	John, son of Henery Abbot, of burnitoffs.	A	
,,	29.	Benjamin, son of John Kay, of Holbeck.	A	
,,	29.	Elleanor Tue, of ipsa pits. J.S. ◇.	Notice given.	
,,	30.	A child of Thomas Pride, of Banck.	A	
Nov.	1.	Sarah, Dawghter of Isaak Wood, of Bridgegait.	M ^r B.	A
,,	1.	Ann Elsey, of callane, singlewoman.	A	
,,	1.	Elleanor Wright died at Josias Ogells.	A	
,,	2.	Joseph, son of W ^m Dockera, of Great woodhouse.	A	
,,	4.	Joshua, son of James Lambert, of Holbeck.	A	
,,	5.	Frances, wife of Thomas Hardaker, of Marsh Lane.	T.L. ◇.	A
,,	6.	Martha, Dawghter of W ^m Currey, of Bridgegate.	A	
,,	6.	Roger Walker, of Marsh Lane.	A	
,,	6.	Thomas Pease, of Kirkgate. Q.M.	A	
,,	7.	¹ M ^r Thomas Scudamoor, of Lydgate, at St Jn ^{os} .	Q.M.	A
,,	7.	Dorothy Prince, of midow Lane, singlewoman.	A	
,,	7.	Thomas Milner, of Water Hall.	A	
,,	7.	Mary, the wife of Thomas Wettenhall, of Kirkgate.	T.L. ◇.	A
,,	7.	Mary, dawghter of W ^m Johnson, late post master.	A	
,,	8.	Margaret, Dawghter of Ann Carter, of Rockley hall.	A	
,,	9.	Rachell, wife of John Milner, of callane.	A	
,,	10.	Mary Townell, of Banck. J.S. ◇.	A	
,,	11.	Elizabeth, wife of M ^r W ^m Dowglas, junior, of Austroop hall.	A	
,,	14.	² M ^r Ralph Idle, of head row, at St Jn ^{os} .	Q.M.	A
,,	15.	Mary Thompson, of Bridge end.	A	
,,	16.	³ M ^{rs} Judi[t]h, wife of M ^r Samuella Greenwood, at St Jn ^{os} .	A	
,,	17.	A Crysom of Ricd. Wayrd, of callbrow.	A	
,,	18.	Jane, wife of John Bointon, of Bridgegate.	A	
,,	18.	W ^m Metterick, of Tenters.	A	
,,	19.	Thomas, son of Thomas Walker, of Kirkgate.	A	
,,	20.	Nathan Leadbeater, singleman, died at Robert Forrest.	A	
,,	21.	Anthony Wayrde, of Mabgate. Q.M.	A	
,,	22.	Cristiana, Dawghter of Henery Turner, of woodhouse.	A	
,,	23.	John, son of John Harrison, of mabgate.	A	
,,	24.	Sarah Taylor, of cross green.	A	
,,	25.	Christopher Renton, of Buslingthorp.	A	
,,	26.	Susanna Shinkler, of Kirkgate. xii ^d given.	A	
,,	26.	John, son of W ^m Mason, of Marsh Lane head.	A	
,,	28.	George, son of Peter Baine, of callane.	A	
,,	29.	Mary, Dawghter of Samson Squire, of Banck.	A	
Dec.	2.	John, son of W ^m Blackburne, mil Hill, dues given.	A	
,,	3.	Anthony Clark, of Beiston, died at Sam ^l Clark, in Kirkgate.	A	
,,	4.	Elizabeth, Dawghter of James Jawet, of marsh Lane.	A	
,,	4.	Widdow Showers, of Banck. J.S. ◇.	A	
,,	5.	Martha, Dawghter of W ^m Watson, of Banck.	A	
,,	5.	Arthur, son of Arthur Clark, of mabgate.	A	
,,	5.	Anthony Fisher, of Marsh Lane. J.S. ◇.	A	
,,	6.	Mary Lambert, of Houlbeck, singlewoman.	Notice given.	
,,	7.	Jarord, son of Jarord Newham, of cross.	A	
,,	8.	Mary, wife of John Milner, of Bridgegate.	A	
,,	8.	Robert Jefferson, of Great woodhouse. J.F. ◇.	A	
,,	8.	A child of Ralph Horseman, of park Lane. J.F. ◇.	A	
,,	8.	Jane Brear, of marsh Lane. T.L. ◇.	A	

(1) See pedigree, *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 37. He made a MS. collection in Heraldry.(2) See pedigree, *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 136.(3) *Ibid.*, p. 169.

1693

Dec.	9.	W ^m Wayrd, of cross green.	A	
"	9.	Frances, wife of Thomas Huebye, of marsh Lane.	A	
"	10.	A child of John Winter, of Northall Bridge.	A	
"	10.	A child of Jno: Easterbye, of Kirkgate. lost.	A	
"	11.	An Jissop, died at W ^m Tathwell, in Kirkgate.	A	
"	11.	James, son of John Crosbye, of head row.	A	
"	11.	A Dawghter of Widdow Crawshaw, of Tenters.	J.W. ◇.	A
"	12.	Widdow Norton, of new Prison.	J.F. ◇.	
"	13.	James, son of Richard Pawson, of marsh Lane.	T.L.	A
"	13.	M ^{rs} Ann Woorlle, of marsh Lane.	A	
"	13.	Richard, son of Richard King, callane.	A	
"	13.	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Langscar, of Boor lane.	given.	A
"	15.	M ^r Ralph Hick, of mill Hill.	Q.M. Ch.	A
"	15.	Joseph Mitchell, of Banck.	J.S. ◇.	A
"	15.	Sarah, Dawghter of W ^m Pooll, of head Row.	A	
"	15.	Hannah, Dawghter of W ^m Britt, callane.	T.L. ◇.	A
"	17.	Grace, Dawghter of W ^m Leamon, of head Row.	A	
"	17.	A crysom child of John Atkinson, of call Steell.	A	
"	18.	John Robinson, late of Knostroop, died in Kirkgate.	J.S. ◇.	A
"	18.	Ruth, wife of Mathew Whyates, of marsh Laine	A	
"	19.	Mary, wife of Allexander Jefferey, of bridgegate.	A	
"	20.	A Crysom child of Thomas Kent, of Bridgegate.	A	
"	20.	Mary, wife of Moses Hargrave, of Kirkgate.	given.	A
"	21.	Izabella Watson, of marsh Lane.	A	
"	21.	M ^r Timothy, son of Alderman Idle, of midow lane.	M ^r Vicar. Ch.	A
"	24.	A Crysom child of M ^r Jere. Bastwo.	Ch.	A
"	25.	A child of Thomas Pease, of Kirkgate.	A	
"	26.	W ^m , son of Ralph Dinsdale, of midow Lane.	A	
"	27.	Mary, wife of Thomas Broadbelt, of Banck.	A	
"	29.	Sarah Horne, of head Row.	J.W. ◇.	A
"	29.	George Taylor, of Bridgegate.	Q.M.	A
"	29.	Alice, Dawghter of Richard Fish, of Kirkgate.	A	
"	29.	W ^m , son of Adam Bancks, poore.	given.	A
"	30.	Samuell Wayborne, of callane.	A	
"	30.	A Crysom child of Jacob Stubs, of Banck.	A	
"	30.	Mary Coots, of Banck ◇.	J.S.	A
"	30.	George Murton, of Quarry Hill ◇.	J.F.	A
"	30.	John Higgins, of midow lane.	A	
"	30.	Elizabeth, wife of Benja. Bolland, of Banck.	A	
"	30.	A child of M ^r Robart Spencer, of Hunslet Lane.	Ch.	A
"	31.	Roseman Mitchell, of Banck.	J.S. ◇. poor.	A
"	31.	Elizabeth, Dawghter of Edmond Stephenson, of Timble Bridge.	A	

1693-4

Jan.	1.	Hannah, Dawghter of Edward Barker, of vicar lane.	A	
"	1.	A child of John Taylor, of marsh Lane. poor.	given.	A
"	2.	Hannah, Dawghter of John Haman, of mabgate.	A	
"	3.	Margaret Walker, of marsh Lane.	A	
"	4.	John, son of John Pulleyne, of mabgate.	A	
"	5.	A child of Richard Cloose, of Banck.	J.S. ◇.	A
"	6.	M ^{rs} Hannah, wife of M ^r Henery Moor, of Bridgegate.	vicar.	A
"	6.	Elizabeth [Hannah <i>erased</i>], Dawghter of Samson Sqwire, of Banck.	A	
"	7.	A child of Joseph Hawxworth, of marsh lane.	A	
"	7.	[<i>blank</i>], at St Jn ^{os} .		
"	8.	Mary, Dawghter of Mary Cowper, of Burnitofts.	A	
"	8.	A Bastard child of Elleleanor Lawson, of vicar lane.	given.	A
"	9.	Mary, Dawghter of W ^m Pooll, of head Row.	A	
"	10.	Richard Hardcastle, servant to Richard Kendalle.	A	
"	12.	Benjamin Bolland, of Banck.	A	
"	12.	Ann Walker, singlewoman, of Banck.	A	
"	13.	Jane, Dawghter of George Hollins, of Lydgate.	A	
"	13.	Richard Smith, of callane.	J.S. ◇.	A

1693-4	
Jan. 14.	A Crysom child of John Browne, of ipsa pits. A
„ 14.	John Kent, of Great woodhouse. J.F. ◇. A
„ 15.	Jane, wife of John Burnell, of Quarry Hill. A
„ 15.	Ann, Dawghter of James Burneley, of woodhouse. A
„ 16.	Two Children of Robert Dixon, of Quarry Hill. given. A
„ 17.	Susannah Jackson, of March Lane. T.L. ◇. Notice given the 25 th day of January.
„ 18.	A child of Samuell Kidson, of vicar lane. A
„ 20.	Ann Dickeson, of Woodhouse Carr. J.F. ◇. A
„ 21.	James, son of Christopher Robinson, of New Chappell. A
„ 23.	James Lambert, senior, of Holbeck. Q.M. M ^r Robinson, Beiston. A
„ 24.	Joseph Dixon, son of Marmaduke Dixon, of Mill Hill. A
„ 24.	John, sonn of M ^r W ^m Douglas, of Austrup Hall. Ch. A
„ 25.	Ann Brooke, of Marsh Lane. T.L. ◇. A
„ 25.	Jacob, son of Richard Aske, of meadow Lane. A
„ 25.	Judith Jvy, of Parke Yate, of Guyseley pish. A
„ 25.	James Barraclough, of Houlbecke—given. poor. A
„ 25.	Judith, Dawght ^r of M ^r Nicholas Netherwood, of mabgate. Chu. A
„ 26.	Thomas, son of Thomas Tomlinson, of Tenters. A
„ 27.	Stephen Hobson, of Midow laine. J.S. ◇. A
„ 27.	Jane, Dawghter of Thomas Wilkinson, of Kirgate. A
„ 27.	George Netherwood, of Mabgate. Q.M. Ch. vicar. A
„ 28.	Mary, Dawghter of widdow Cershaw, of milhill. J.W. ◇. A
„ 28.	Mary, Dawghter of Sarah Hargrave, of Kirkgate. T.L. ◇. A
„ 28.	Richard, son of Marmaduke Grave, of Banck. A
„ 29.	A Childe of M ^r Fardinando Pike, at Crosse, at St Jn ^{os} . A
„ 30.	Joseph Servant, of Marsh Lane. A
Feb. 1.	Elizabeth, wife of W ^m Clifton, of marsh lane. A
„ 1.	Sarah, wife of Thomas Cowper, of marsh lane. A
„ 2.	A Child of Widdow Pollard, of blacke Bancke. Samuel. A
„ 3.	John, son of Joseph Phillip, of great Woodhouse. A
„ 5.	Esther Marshall, singlewoman, of Holbeck. A
„ 6.	A child of M ^r Robert Idle, of new Street, at St Jn ^{os} . A
„ 6.	Christo., son of Christopher Robinson, of new Chappell. A
„ 6.	Thomas, son of W ^m Richardson, of Meadow Lane. A
„ 7.	Alice, wife of Henry Barrowby, of Bridgegate. A
„ 7.	Mary, daughter of W ^m Dawson, of Marsh Lane. A
„ 10.	Elizabeth, Dawghter of W ^m Durdan, of Marsh lane. A
„ 11.	A Child of John Ellis, of Kirkgate. A
„ 11.	A Child of Anthony Markam, of Middow lane, at St Johns. A
„ 11.	Elizabeth, Wife of Samuell Fletcher, of Marsh Lane. A
„ 12.	George Morgan, of head Row. Q.M. M ^r Ben. A
„ 14.	Ann, wife of Thomas Ewan, of callane. M ^r Vicar. A
„ 14.	A child of Leonard Reaveley, of vicar Lane, at St Jn ^{os} . A
„ 15.	Esther, Dawghter of John Cromack, of callane. A
„ 16.	Ann, Dawghter of Michaell Wayrd, of marsh lane. A
„ 17.	Joseph, son of Thomas Gryestwate, of Bridgegate. A
„ 18.	Grace, wife of Robert Gayton, of Kirkgate. A
„ 19.	Mary, Dawghter of Thomas Weddall, of Kirkgate. A
„ 20.	Christopher Barran, of middow Lane. A
„ 22.	Mary, Dawghter of W ^m Mason, of marsh Lane. A
„ 23.	Peter, son of John Teall, of Bridge end. A
„ 23.	Clare Wood, of mill Hill. J.W. ◇. A
„ 23.	Arthur, son of W ^m Burnam, of Kirkgate. A
„ 23.	Mary, Relict of James Jefferson, of woodhouse, at St Jn ^{os} . Q.M. A
„ 24.	Mary, wife of Sam ^l Dobson, of Bridgate, at St Jn ^{os} . A
„ 25.	Ann, wife of George Dockerah, of Woodhouse ◇. A
„ 26.	John Boothman, of vicar Lane. A
„ 26.	Grace, Dawghter of Thomas Metcalfe, of Bridge end. A
„ 27.	Esther, Dawghter of Edmond Dodgson, of Kirkgate. A
„ 27.	[blank], at St Jn ^{os} .

1693-4

- Feb. 28. John, son of Widdow Pollard, of Black Banck. A
 „ 28. Catherine Leak, of Churchyard. A
 Mar. 1. A crysom child of James Bolland, of Timble Bridge. A
 „ 1. A child of Peter Nicolson, of mill Hill. A
 „ 1. George, son of Thomas Langstrop, of mill Hill. A
 „ 1. John, son of Widdow Hillarye, of cross. A
 „ 2. John Falkiner, of mill Hill ◇. J.W. A
 „ 2. [blank] Tottye, widdow, of Potternewton. Q.M.
 „ 3. Adam, son of John Barwick, of mabgate. A
 „ 7. Alice, wife of Richard Moore, of ipsa pits. J.S. ◇. A
 „ 7. William Atkinson, of new Chappell. A
 „ 7. William, son of Thomas Marshall, of Kirkgate. A
 „ 7. Michael Burch, of marsh Lane. T.L. ◇. A
 „ 9. Izabella, Dawghter of M^r Henery Witham, of Bridgeg^r. A
 „ 10. A child of W^m Dunn, of mil Hill. A
 „ 11. Christopher Jollye, of Houlbeck. Jo. Tompson, overseer A
 „ 11. Ann Sewell, widdow, of Great woodhouse. A
 „ 11. Thomas, son of Joseph Servant, of marsh Lane. A
 „ 11. Joseph, son of John Servant, of vicar Lane. A
 „ 12. Luce Broadbelt, of Timble Bridge. T.L. ◇. A
 „ 13. John, son of Thomas Pease, of Boor Lane. A
 „ 14. Widdow Wilkinson, of Great woodhouse. A
 „ 15. Susanna, Dawghter of Samuell Burrow, of marsh lane. A
 „ 17. Elizabeth, Dawghter of Thomas Jefferson, of Banck. A
 „ 18. Mary, Dawghter of Benjamin Denison, of Great woodhouse. A
 „ 19. Mary Wheelhouse, of great woodhouse. A
 „ 21. Christo., son of James Lindale, Buried at Beiston.
 „ 21. A crisom child of Richard Snaydale, of Knostroop. A
 „ 21. George, son of Roger Wilkinson, of Great woodhouse. A
 „ 21. Ann Blackburne, of Kirkgate. T.L. ◇. A
 „ 22. John Yaites, of Hunslet lane. J.S. ◇. A
 „ 23. Alice, wif of Joshua Cave, of Great woodhouse. J.F. ◇. A
 „ 23. Mary Wilkinson, Dawghter of Widdow Wilkinson, of Great woodhouse
 „ 24. Josiah, son of John Shipley, senior, of middow Lane. A
 „ 24. Thomas, son of Daniell Cowper, of quarry hill. A
 „ 24. A chi [blank], of Jeremiah Crannage, of Bridgegate. A

1694

- Mar. 26. Margaret Longcaster, of Kirkgate. A
 „ 26. ¹M^r Richard Sykes, died at M^r Ralph Thoresbye. A
 „ 27. W^m Egger, Scotchman, died at Jn^o Nicolson, in Kirkgate. A
 „ 28. Two Children of John Scroton, of mil Hill. A
 „ 30. [blank], Dawghter of M^r W^m Lumley, of Shambles. A
 April 2. James Gill, of mabgate, aged 91. A
 „ 3. Joseph, son of George Murton, of mabgate. A
 „ 4. M^r W^m Dodgson, of callane. Q.M. A
 „ 4. Alice Wilkinson, of vicar lane ◇. J.W. A
 „ 4. Henery, son of George Shan, of vicar Lane. A
 „ 4. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Bridgewater, of mabgate. A
 „ 4. Izabella, Dawghter of John Loggin, of vicar Lane. A
 „ 5. Jane, Dawghter of Christo. Place, of Holbeck. A
 „ 12. Joseph, son of Joseph Faireburne, of Quarry Hill. A
 „ 13. Henereta Maria, Dawghter of Thomas Saull, of Bridgegate. A
 „ 13. Richard Cootes, of marsh Lane. T.L. ◇. A
 „ 14. A Sowljer died at W^m Coldcall, in Kirkgate. A
 „ 17. [blank], of John Winter, of Quarry hill. A
 „ 17. Elizabeth, wife of Edward Thorneton, of Churchyard. T.L. ◇. A
 „ 17. John Jenkinson, of Marsh Lane. A
 „ 17. Susanna, wife of Lancelot Harrison, of Quarry hill. A
 „ 18. William, son of John Dixon, of Bridgegate. A

(1) Thoresby's father-in-law. See *Ducatus*, p. 3.

3. John Smith, of Northall Bridge. A
3. A Cryson child of Nicolas Kitching, of Tenters. given. A
3. Jane, Dawghter of M^{rs} Rebecka Edrington, of Bridgegate. A
9. Mathew, son of George Northowse, of Back of Shambles. A
1. Grace Keighley, of Jenkinson alms house ◇. R.R. A
1. Nicolas Barker, of Timble Bridge ◇. A
2. Thomas, son of Abraham Toppin, of vicar Lane. A
3. Elizabeth, wife of Abraham Boolton, of vicar Lane. A
3. Mary, wife of Robert Metcalfe, of Kirkgate. A
5. Izabell, wife of George Whitley, of great woodhouse. A
5. A child of Jⁿ Smirtwate, of callane. A
5. A child of Antho. Pawson, of Kirkgate. A
28. Henery Woottherove, of Kirkgate ◇. T.L. A
28. Roseman, wife of Anthony Pawson. A
30. Richard, son of Francis Wilks, of mabgate. A
30. Ann Armestead, of mabgate. A
1. John Leach, of Banck. A
3. John, son of Thomas Smith, of Bridgegat. A
3. Sarah, Dawghter of Thomas Settle, of headrow. A
3. [blank], wife of M^r Fardinando Pyke, of cross, at S^t Jⁿos. A
5. Christopher Rider, of Bridgegate. A
5. A child of Benjamin Denison, of woodhouse. A
6. Richard, son of Cuthbert Stannidge, of Head Row. A
6. Sarah, Dawghter of Robert Richardson, of woodhouse. A
9. Elizabeth, Dawghter of Anthony Fell, of Kirkgate. A
11. Samuell Fletcher, of marsh Lane ◇. J.P. overseer. first poore. A
15. Ann, wife of John Fearne, of mabgate. A
16. Mary Spetch, of call Steell ◇. A.A. A
16. Mary, Dawghter of Joshua Pickersgill, of Kirkgate. A
17. Christopher, son of Edward Kay, of Bridgegate. A
19. Grace, Dawghter of Allexander Jefferey, of Bridgegate. A
19. A child of Isaak Whalley, of mabgate. A
20. Joseph Angram, of Banck ◇. A.A. A
21. John, son of Joseph Chambers, of Kirkgate. A
21. Thomas Robinson, of callane. A
21. Jane, Dawghter of John Cooke, of Quarry Hill. A
21. Mary, Dawghter of Robert Dixon, of Quarry Hill. A
22. A child of M^r John Vicars, of cross. A
22. Elizabeth, Dawghter of Benjamin Bolland, of Quarry Hill. A
24. Sarah Buckell, of Lydgate, widdow. A
24. A child of Elizabeth Roberts, of vicar Lane ◇. S.S. A
24. Sarah Wayd, Dawghter of John Wayde, of Howghton. A
25. Alice, Dawghter of Jⁿ Alcock, of Kirkgate. A
26. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Harrison, of Kirkgate. A
27. John, son of W^m Varye, of mabgate. A
27. [blank], Dawghter of John Ray, of Boor lane. A
27. M^{rs} Elizabeth Horne, died at M^{rs} Kitchingman, of Lydgate. A
29. Ann, Dawghter of James Dinsdale, of mil Hill. A
30. Widdow Curr, of vicar Lane ◇. S.S. A
- ne 2. Mary, Dawghter of W^m Hall, late of Selbye, died. A
4. George, son of Widdow Taylor, of Bridgegate. A
7. Rebeca, Dawghter of Francis Cliff, of midow Lane. A
7. John, sonn of W^m Rounder, of Lydgate—clark unp^d. A
8. Mary, Dawghter of Samuell Grystwate, of middow Lane. A
10. A child of Richard Bolland, of vicar lane. A
10. M^{rs} Margaret Harland, of head Row, had A child buried. A
11. Hannah, Dawghter of Samuell Burrow, of Marsh lane ◇. A
13. M^r W^m, son of Robert Bains, of Knostroop, esq^r. A
13. George Naylor, of Bridgegate.
14. Thomas Hunsley, of Kirkgate ◇. J.D. A
15. M^r Joseph Hutchinson, son of Alderman Hutchinson. A

1694

June	15.	Mary, daughter of W ^m Hardcastle, of Call Lane.	A	
"	16.	Mary, daughter of Robert Lucas, of Mill Hill.	A	
"	16.	Ann, daughter of Isaac Whalley, of Mabgate.	A	
"	17.	Thomas, son of Thomas Gryestwate, of Bridgegate.	A	
"	20.	Edward, son of John Whittaker, of Kirkgate.	A	
"	20.	[blank] of W ^m Clarkeson, of Kirkgate.	A	
"	24.	¹ Mary, daughter of Joseph Smith, of Boare Laine.	A	
"	25.	James Whitley, Apprentice att Thomas Whitley's, in boare lne.	A	
"	25.	Thomas, son of John Browne, in y ^e vicar laine.	A	
"	25.	Elizabeth Gabbut, of bridge end ◊. d : d.	A	
"	26.	John Proctor, of Marsh Laine head.	A	
"	30.	Ann Pawson, of Marsh Laine.	A	
"	30.	Richard, sonn of Christopher Inskip, of Marsh Laine.	A	
"	30.	Thomas, sonn of Isaac Whalley, of Mabgate.	A	
July	2.	Widdow Patrick, of Kirkgate ◊. J.P.	A	
"	4.	Izabella, Daughter of Edward Atkinson, Esq ^r , of Burnitofts.	A	
"	6.	Edward, son of Edward Snipe, of Kirkgate.	A	
"	6.	Ann, daughter of Thomas Simpson, of Hillhouse Bancke.	A	
"	9.	Ellenor, daughter of John Reame, of Hillhouse Bancke.	A	
"	10.	² Mr W ^m Kent, of Leeds, Parish Clerke.	A	
"	10.	Lawrence Townend, of Mabgate.	A	
"	9.	James Jefferson, of great Woodhouse, att S ^t Johns.	A	
"	11.	Nathaniell, son of Stephen Nelson, of Vicar Laine ◊.	S.S.	A
"	11.	Abraham, son of John Remington, of Mabgate.	A	
"	12.	John Scholefeild, of Vicar Laine.	A	
"	10.	Thomas, son of Tho : Gregson, of Leeds bridge end.	A	
"	13.	Elizabeth, wife of Ralph Lightfoot, of y ^e Bancke ◊.	A.A.	A
"	16.	Elleanor, wife of Alexander Mough, of Kirkgate.	A	
"	17.	Richard Curr, dyed at Alexander Moughs ◊.	S.S.	A
"	17.	Francis, son of Widow Howden, of Mill Hill.	A	
"	17.	Elizabeth, daughter of John Prestley, of Head Row.	A	
"	20.	James, son of John Batley, of upper Head Row.	A	
"	20.	John Maud, Apprentice with William Bedam, of Marsh Laine.	A	
"	22.	Jane, daughter of Widdow Rallinson, of ye Crosse.	A	
"	23.	³ Mr John Pease, of Kirkegate. Q.M.	A	
"	24.	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Thompson, of Upper head Row.	A	
"	26.	Ann, daughter of Mr Westrop Laycok, of Bridgegate.	A	
"	26.	Elizabeth, wife of Edward Wharfe, of Bridgegate.	A	
"	27.	Jennett Dixon, of Head Row ◊.	S.S.	A
"	27.	Hannah, daughter of Thomas Bretherick, of Mill Hill.	A	
"	28.	A Basterd Child of Jane Liverseige, of Vicker Laine ◊.	S.S.	A
"	29.	Jane, daughter of W ^m Lumbley, Junior, of backside Shambles.	A	
"	30.	A Basterd Child of Jane Millners, of y ^e Mill Hill ◊.	S.S.	A
Aug.	3.	Thomas Conyers, of Bridgegate, at W ^m Curreys.	A	
"	3.	Isabell Howlden, of the Mill Hill, widdow.	A	
"	4.	Thomas Watson, Apprentice w th Leonard Reveley, in the Vicar Laine.	A	
"	4.	Christopher, son of William Wailes, of Mill Hill.	A	
"	4.	Mary, daughter of Robert Thompson, y ^e Upper Head Row.	A	
"	6.	Absolon, son of Stephen Nelson, of Vicar Laine ◊.	S.S.	A
"	8.	Robert, son of Robert Clifton, of y ^e Churchyard.	A	
"	8.	Elleanor, wife of Alexander Hammond, of Kirkegate ◊.	C.H.	A
"	9.	A Basterd Child of Elizabeth Hodgson, of Lydgate.	A	
"	9.	An, daughter of Thomas Wilkinson, of Kirkegate.	A	
"	12.	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Pawson, of marsh Laine.	A	
"	15.	Elizabeth, daughter of Widdow Townson, of Briggate.	A	
"	15.	Benjamin Jarvis, of Boare Laine.	A	

(1) Here the handwriting changes.

(2) Mr. Francis Lupton was the next Clerk. See *ante*, Vol. V, *Adel Registers*, p. 111. Francis son of Francis Lupton, of Middleton, was baptized at Rothwell Church 25 June, 1661.(3) See *Ducatus*, 2nd edition, p. 59.

94

g.	15.	W ^m , son of W ^m Cooke, of Backside Shambles.	
	15.	Elizabeth, wife of James Addison, of Kirkgate.	
	15.	Elizabeth, wife of Sam ^l Farrer, of Head Row, at St Johns.	A
	16.	Martha, wife of George Dun, of Mill Hill.	
	17.	Ann, wife of William Preston, of Little woodhouse.	A
	18.	W ^m , son of Jonathan Parkinson, of Call Laine.	A
	18.	Barbara, wife of W ^m Duffin, of Q[u]arry Hill.	
	20.	James Cooke, back off Shamels, son to W ^m Cooke.	A
	22.	Deborah, the Dau: off W ^m Powell, off Timell bridge.	A
	22.	Elizabeth, the wife off Tho: Robinson, of Bridge end.	A
	23.	Mary, the daughter off Henry Gager, off Hillas banckf.	A
	23.	David, the son off Thomas Gristwicke, off Brigate.	A
	23.	Ann, the daught ^r off W ^m Pickard, off Great Woodhouse.	A
	24.	Elleanor, the daught ^r off Richard Bradford. of Mabgaite.	A
	26.	Frances, the daughter off Mr Banks, of Markitt place.	A
	30.	Jn ^o , the son of Jn ^o Crosby, off ov ^r head Row.	A
Sept.	1.	Mary, the daughter of Jn ^o Greaves, of Mill Hill.	A
	1.	Faith, the daughter of Jn ^o Parkinson, of Mill hill.	A
	1.	Ann, the daughter of Richard Read, of Mabgaite.	A
	2.	Martha, the daughter off W ^m Preston, of Towne end.	A
	4.	E ^m , the daughter off Josiah Fearn, off Mabgate.	A
	5.	Jn ^o , the son off Widow Carter, off Lower head Row.	A
	6.	Hannah, the daughter off Jn ^o Philop, off Tenters.	A
	6.	Jn ^o Maud, the son of Mr Maud, off Wakefield.	A
	7.	Hester, the daughter of Jn ^o Fairburne, of Mill Hill.	A
	7.	Richard, the son off Mr Richard Green, off Boar laine.	A
	8.	Martha, the daughter off W ^m Preston, off Littell Woodhouse.	A
	8.	Jn ^o , the son off Nicolas Pawson, off March Laine.	A
	9.	W ^m , the son off W ^m Coldcal, off Kirkgate.	A
	9.	Ann, the daughter off Richard Beckwith, off March Laine.	A
	11.	Two children off Joseph Newbies, off Milne hill, att St Johns.	A
	12.	Joshua, the son off Joshua Jefferson, off Great Woodhouse.	A
	14.	Hannah, the daughter off Robert Lucas, off Bridge end.	A
	15.	Richard Walker, off Caw Laine.	A
	16.	A child off Jn ^o Murgatroid, off Briggate, att St Johns.	A
	17.	Hannah, daughter off Edmond Ashton, off Shamels.	A
	19.	Wife off Henry Dixon, off Holbeck.	A
	19.	Hannah, daughter off Peter Nickolson, of Mill hill.	A
	19.	Francis Forest, off Woodhouse, serv ^t to Jn ^o Snowden.	A
	19.	James, the son off Samuel Lancaster, off Bridge End.	A
	20.	[blank], wife off W ^m Morrit, off Viccar laine.	A
	20.	Geo: the son of Jn ^o Bedford, off March Laine.	A
	20.	Ann Wilkinson, of Cross Parish, servant to Mr Sympson.	A
	20.	Ruth, the daughter off Jerimiah Thirsby, off Brigate.	A
	21.	Tho: the son off Jn ^o Wade, off Meadow laine.	A
	21.	A Child off Jn ^o Farrar.	A
	23.	W ^m , son off Jn ^o Alderson, of Park laine.	A
	23.	Sam ^l , son off Hannah Barker, off Bank.	A
	23.	W ^m Tinsley, off Markett place.	A
	24.	Grace, daughter off Thomas Couper, off Church gates.	A
	26.	Rob: son off James Cocker, sexton off y ^e Old Church.	A
	27.	Martha, daughter off Thomas Batty, off Mill hill.	A
	27.	Sarah, daughter of Jonathan Slinger, off Great Woodhouse.	A
	28.	Mary, daughter off John Gray, off Bridgend.	A
	28.	Sarah, daughter off Mr Joseph Briggs, off Simpson fold.	A
	28.	Mary, daughter off George Thorpe, off Milhill, was drowned.	A
	29.	Dorothy, daught ^r off Jonas Wright, off Mill hill.	A
	30.	Sam ^l , son off Sam ^l Wriglesworth, off Bridgend.	A
	30.	A child off Joseph Burtons, off Millhill, att St Johns Chappel.	A
Oct.	1.	James, son off Thomas Thompson, off Great Woodhouse.	A
	2.	Ann, daughter off Wi ^d : Tue, off Bank.	A

1694

Oct.	2.	Jn ^o , son off Jn ^o Roginson, off Crossgreen.	A	
"	3.	Jane, daught ^r off W ^m Musgrave, off Kirkgate.	A	
"	3.	Wid ^r : Hill, off [blank].	A	
"	5.	Joshua, son off Joseph Simpson, off Woodhouse.		A
"	5.	Ann, daughter off Wid ^r : Morton, off Banks.	A	
"	8.	Wid ^r : Lambert, off Rockley Hall.	A	
"	9.	Ralph Cock, off Mill hill.	A	
"	10.	Ben: son off John Armittage, of Bridgend.	A	
"	10.	A child off W ^m Crofts, att S ^t Jn ^o .	A	
"	10.	Ann, daught ^r off W ^m Dodgson, off Markett place.		A
"	10.	Mary, daughter off W ^m Turner, off Kirkgate.	A	
"	12.	Eleanor, daughter off Simon Bridge, off Bridgend.		A
"	12.	Mary Gyer, s ^v ^t to Edward Fairbridge, off Briggate.		A
"	12.	Martha, dau: of Jn ^o Shippard, of Churchyard.	A	
"	13.	Tobias, son of Jn ^o Roginson, of Crossgreen.	A	
"	14.	James Robinson, of Caw laine.	A	
"	14.	Wid ^r : Dean, of [blank], at S ^t Jno Chappell.	A	
"	14.	Ann, wife of Thomas Winn, of Quarry hill.	A	
"	14.	W ^m Nelson, of House Correction.	A	
"	15.	Jane, dau: of M ^r Richard Nottingham, of Briggate.		A
"	15.	Ann Fish, of March laine.	A	
"	15.	Johnathan, son of John Hardcastle, of Great Woodhouse.		A
"	15.	Hannah, dau: of Jn ^o Roginson, of Cross green.	A	
"	15.	Joseph, son of Jn ^o Simpson, of Kirkgate.	A	
"	15.	W ^m Dickinson, of Lower headrow.	A	
"	16.	James, son of Thomas Birkett, of Quarry hill.	A	
"	18.	Mary, dau: of Nathaniell Croft, of Holbeck.	A	
"	19.	George Hobson, of Hunslet laine.	A	
"	17.	A child of Phillip Neeson's, of Shambles—att S ^t Jn ^{os} .		A
"	17.	Timothy Tayler, of Briggate, att S ^t Jn ^o .	A	
"	20.	A child of Leonard Attkinsons, of Buslingthorpe.		A
"	21.	Judith, dau: of Thomas Fearn, of Town End.	A	
"	21.	Sarah, dau: of John Vtley, of Holbeck.	A	
"	24.	Grace, dau: of Xto: Barron, of Bridgend end.	A	
"	25.	Susanna, dau: of Richard Beckwith, of Marsh laine.		A
"	26.	Mary, wife of George Woodale, of Mill hill.	A	
"	26.	Henry, son of W ^m Attkinson, of Briggate.	A	
"	26.	A child of W ^m Richmonds, of Viccar laine—att S ^t Johns.		A
"	27.	Ann, dau: of Thomas Harrison, of Viccar laine.	A	
"	27.	Mary Hunter, of Kirkgate.	A	
"	28.	Joseph, son of James Thompson, of Holbeck.	A	
"	29.	Mary, dau: of Jane Browne, of Mill hill.	A	
"	29.	Xto, son of James Robinson, of Kirkgate.	A	
"	29.	Eliza: d: of Sam ^l Stephenson, of Kirkgate.	A	
"	29.	Sarah, d: of Thomas Richinson, of Kirkgate.	A	
"	31.	Grace, d: of Reuben Starkey, of Kirkgate.	A	
"	31.	Thomas, son of W ^m Shadwick, of Great woodhouse, at Headingley Chap:	A	
Nov.	1.	W ^m , son of Thomas Toppin, of Med: laine.	A	
"	1.	Ralph, son of Martin Thornton, of Briggate.	A	
"	1.	Thomas Rowler of Headrow, att S ^t Johns.	A	
"	2.	Wid ^r : Robinson, of Kirkgate.	A	
"	2.	Mary Stephenson, of New prison.	A	
"	2.	Mary, wife of James Walker, of Mill hill.	A	
"	4.	W ^m , son of W ^m Totty, of Briggate.	A	
"	5.	Jn ^o , son of Jn ^o Cloudsley, of Boar laine.	A	
"	6.	Sarah, d: of Josiah Bolland, of Bank.	A	
"	8.	M ^r Benjamin Harrison, of Kirkgate.	A	
"	9.	Rachell, dau: of Jn ^o Milner, of Caw laine.	A	
"	10.	Mary, dau: of Jn ^o Milner, of East Rigton, dyed in this Towne upon visitation of h ^r friends.	A	

1694

- Nov. 11. Sybill, wife of W^m Acker, of New prison.
- „ 14. Jn^o, son of Ralph Metcalfe, of Churchyard. A
- „ 14. M^r Christopher Pawson, se: of Kirkgate. A
- „ 14. A child of Joseph Horsmans, of G. woodhouse, att St Jn^{os}. A
- „ 14. A child of Sam^l Smith, of New chappell, at St Jno. A
- „ 16. Samuell Sayner, of Hillhouse bancks, son of W^m Sayner, of Bramham.
- „ 16. Alice, d: of Isaack Harrison, of Timble bridge. A
- „ 16. Mary, d: of W^m Swainson, of Great woodhouse. A
- „ 16. Grace, d: of Jn^o Pease, of Kirkgate. A
- „ 17. Ralph, son of Jn^o Crossby, of Up^r headrow. A
- „ 17. A child of W^m King, of Headrow. A
- „ 18. Elizabeth, d: of Sam^l Clarke, of Kirkgate. A
- „ 19. Jn^o, son of John Yeats, of March laine. A
- „ 19. Alis, wife of M^r Jn^o Penrose, of Briggate. A
- „ 19. Elizabeth, dan: of Joseph Casson, of Briggate. A
- „ 20. M^{rs} Elizabeth, wife of M^r Henry Ivesson, of Black bank, ald^r. A
- „ 20. Mary, d: of Jn^o Bland, of Kirkgate. A
- „ 21. Isaack, son of Wid^t Curtan, of Great woodhouse. A
- „ 23. John Wattson, of Kirkgate. A
- „ 23. William Weddaile, of Kirkgate. A
- „ 23. Geo: son of George Dun, of Mill hill. A
- „ 24. Grace Mease, of Mill hill. p.
- „ 25. Elizabeth Doncaster, of Churchyard. A
- „ 25. George Westerman, of Caw laine. A
- „ 25. Rich: son of Thomas England, of Churchyard. A
- „ 27. Jane Bolland, of Quarry hill. A
- „ 27. Martha, dau: of John Horner, of Bank. A
- „ 28. Hesther, wife of William Langdaile, of Churchyard. A
- „ 30. W^m Bramley, of Bank. poor.
- Dec. 2. John Hammond, of Mabgate. A
- „ 4. Jane, wife of John Burnell, of Bridgend. A
- „ 4. Jn^o, son of Jn^o Layton, of Churchyard. A
- „ 4. A child of Henry Lysters, of Churchyard. A
- „ 5. Rob: son of Robert Burgess, of Call brow. A
- „ 6. Jn^o, son of Jn^o Darrand, of Kirkgate. poor.
- „ 7. Miles Cox, of Med: laine. A
- „ 8. W^m Hawden, of Mill hill. A
- „ 8. Martha, d: of Robert Longfellow, of Woodhouse Carr. A
- „ 10. Matthew Browne, of Mill hill, poor.
- „ 11. Thomas, son of Jn^o Kirshaw, of Mill hill. A
- „ 12. Sarah, wife of Thomas Hardisty, of Bank. poor.
- „ 12. Hannah, d: of Henry Raynard, of Bridgend. A
- „ 12. Eliz: d: of Alice Milner, of Quarry hill. A
- „ 13. Mary, dau: of M^r Jn^o Shaw, of Medow laine. A
- „ 13. Peter Hattersley, of Calls. poor.
- „ 14. Thomas Langstafe, of Mill hill. A
- „ 16. Jn^o, son of Peter Banes, of Caw laine. A
- „ 16. Ruth, d: of Thomas Dunwell, of Hill house bank. A
- „ 19. Nicholas Dunwell, of Kirkgate, att St. Jno. A
- „ 19. Robert Conyers, of Kirkgate. A
- „ 20. Jn^o, son of Xto: Gibbison, of Hunslett laine. A
- „ 22. Isabell, d: of Robert Longfellow, of Woodhouse Carr. A
- „ 22. W^m Robinson, of Call brow. poor.
- „ 22. Benjamin, son of Jn^o Richinson, of Upper briggate. A
- „ 23. Mary, d: of Geo: Wilkinson, of Caw-laine. poor.
- „ 25. Joshua Rider, of Quarry hill. A
- „ 25. Mary, d: of Arthur Jollup, of Woodhouse Carr.
- „ 25. Elizabeth Walker, of Mill-hill, Wid: poor.
- „ 26. Jane Browne, of Mill-hill, wid:
- „ 28. W^m Leak, of Bridgend. A
- „ 28. Hannah, daughter of Jn^o Gargrave, of Hunslet laine. A

1694

- Dec. 28. ¹Adam Dale, s'vant to M^r Arthur Mangy, in Briggate. A
for this p^rson y^e viccar & Clerke got noe dues, therefore in case ther
be occasion for his name, make y^e pay the whole duty [*marginal note*].
- „ 29. Mary, da: of W^m Hauge, of Shambles. A
- „ 29. Elizabeth, d: of Thomas Browne, of Briggate. A
- „ 30. Eliza: wife of George Wilkinson, of Caw laine. A
- „ 30. Jn^o, son of Rob^t Stoner, of Black bank. A
- „ 31. Anthony, son of Stephen Nelson, of New prison. poor.

1694-5

- Jan. 1. Ann Wilkinson, of Great Woodhouse. poor.
- „ 1. Ann Fisher, of Low Tent^{rs}. A
- „ 4. W^m Johnson, of Quarry hill. A att S^t Johns.
- „ 5. Sarah, wife of Sam^l Dobson, of Low^rheadrow. A
- „ 5. Wid: Stephenson, of Timble bridge. poor.
- „ 5. Matthew, s: of Matt: Browne, of Mill-hill. poor.
- „ 6. Sam^l, son of Nathan^l Hebden, of G. Woodhouse. A
- „ 7. Sam^l Dobson, of Low^r headrow. A
- „ 7. Joseph, son of Henry Forrest, of Mill hill. A
- „ 9. Joseph, son of Joseph Burton, of Caw laine. A
- „ 9. Eliz: wife of Stephen Nelson, of house of Correction. poor.
- „ 10. ²M^r Tho: Wilson, of Mill-hill, att S^t Johns Chappell. A
This is to Certifie y^t y^e Clerk of S^t Johns had overlookt M^r Wilson
name, and upon y^e 2^d perusall of his book return'd itt hith^r [*marginal note*].
- „ 12. James Dronsfields, servant to Rob: Hunter, of Mill hill. A
- „ 12. W^m, son of Thomas Sykes, of West field yeat. A
- „ 13. Frances, wife of Edward Johnson, of Kirkgate. A
- „ 14. Eliza: Thompson, of Lower headrow, widdow. A
- „ 14. Mary Metcalfe, of Kirkgate, Wid. A
- „ 15. A child of W^m Wood, of Quarryhill, att S^t Johns. A
- „ 16. Grace Styrk, of Alms-houses. p.
- „ 16. A child of Wid^r Tinsley, of Markett place. A
- „ 17. Jn^o Burton, of Hunslet. A
- „ 18. Wid^r Cloudsley, of Caw laine, att S^t Jn^o. A
- „ 19. Tho: son of Wid^r Dixon, near house of Correction. poor.
- „ 18. A child of W^m Ingle, of Upp^r headrow, att S^t Jn^o. A
- „ 20. Alice, wife of Edward Levill, of Kirkgate. A
- „ 20. Jane Jackson, sev^t to M^r Isaac Blackburne, of Kirkgate. A
- „ 22. Mary, dau: of W^m Warde, of Sheffield, [[?] Lived] att Abrā Gleydays Church
yard. A
- „ 20. Sarah, wife of Rob: Leyland, of Medow laine. A
- „ 23. Lyddia, d: of Edward Browne, of Briggate. A
- „ 23. Tho: son of Johnathan Lowcock, of Viccar laine. A
- „ 23. Rich^d Barke, of Hunslet. A
- „ 24. M^r James Moxon, of Briggate. A
- „ 25. A child of M^r Sam^l Sager, of Lydgate, att S^t Jn^o. A
- „ 25. W^m, son of W^m Jefferson, of Great woodhouse. A
- „ 25. Ann, wife of Abram Greaves, of Bank. poor.
- „ 25. Jane Jefferson, of Little woodhouse, Wid. A
- „ 26. Ann, daught^r of Jane Rawden, of Hillas banks. poor.
- „ 27. Henry Crook, of Almshouses. p.
- „ 28. Elleanor, d: of Jn^o Whitehead, of Viccar laine. A

(1) He was supposed to have been poisoned by gilding the new mace.—*Thoresby MS.*

(2) Thoresby, in his MS. extracts from the Registers, remarks;—"Memdm y^t y^e Register is very defective, especially in not returning y^e names of such as are Interred in the New Church. I immediatly observed y^e omission of 2 children in one month of my Hon^d Friend Ric^d Thornton, Esq. & of my dear friends M^r Elkanah Hickson & his sister Smith, both interred together, all w^{ch} should be registred in Nov^r, 1694. A memdm at y^e end of y^e Baptisms reflecting upon M^r Mard Curate of y^e old Church, for not returning y^e names of such as he baptized privately, nor the p^res^{en}t or ministers of y^e several parish Chapels, & as for Presbyterian children not one engrossed, bet. of their obstinacy (y^e very words), w^{ch} as M^r Bryan Dixon and I very earnestly requested y^e continuance of y^e favour w^{ch} had been allowed ever since the Restoration til now, but could not obtain it."

1694-5

Jan.	29.	Elizabeth, wife of Jn ^o Skelton, of Town end.	A
„	30.	Ann, d: of Rich ^d Walker, of Quarry-hill.	A
„	30.	Martha Greenwood, of Bridgend.	p.
„	31.	Anna, wife of M ^r Jn ^o Kirshaw, of Markett place.	A
Feb.	1.	Dorothy, wife of Joseph Oddy, of Holbeck.	No:
„	5.	Jn ^o , son of Jn ^o Hamond, of Milne hill.	A
„	7.	Eliza: d: of Rob ^t Kidd, of Kirkgate.	A
„	7.	Jn ^o , son of Jn ^o Scott, of Kirkgate.	A
„	8.	Tho: son of Thomas Abbott, of Bank.	A
„	8.	W ^m , son of W ^m Broadbelt, of Timble bridge.	A
„	9.	Margret, wife of Joshua Dawson, of Caw-laine.	A
„	10.	Dorothy Nelson, of Viccar laine.	poor.
„	11.	Jn ^o , son of Jn ^o Gray, of Bridgend.	A
„	11.	Rebecka, wife of Obadiah Couper, of Bank.	A
„	12.	Tho: son of Jn ^o Williamson, of Bank.	poor.
„	13.	E ^m , wife of W ^m Mason, of March laine.	A
„	15.	Jona, d: of Sam ^l Sykes, of Quarry hill.	A
„	15.	Elizabeth, d: of Xto: Rider, of Briggate.	A
„	16.	Jane, wife of W ^m Thwaits, of Boar laine.	A
„	18.	M ^{rs} Susanna Pawson, of Kirkgate, Wid.	A
„	19.	Ann, wife of Seth Shipley, of Call brow.	A
„	20.	Tho: son of Thomas Scholey, beyond bridge.	A
„	21.	Rebecka, d: of M ^r Henry Ivetson, of Black bank, Ald ^r .	A
„	23.	Ann, wife of Jn ^o Johnson, of Kirkgate.	A
„	25.	Ann, da: of Thomas Linley, of Quarry hill.	A
„	27.	Susanna, da: of William Barber, of Medow laine.	A
Mar.	2.	Elizabeth, wife of Jn ^o Smithson, of March laine.	A
„	2.	Eliza: d: of Joseph Hanson, of Town end.	A
„	2.	Sarah Sutcliff, of Mabgaite.	poor.
„	2.	Jn ^o Milner, of Church Yard.	poor.
„	4.	M ^r Rich ^d Hessell, of Briggate.	A
„	4.	Edward Thornton, of Churchy ^d .	poor.
„	7.	Stephen & George, sons of Stephen Netherwood, of Mabgaite.	A
„	7.	Jane, wife of Thomas Lucas, of Woodhouse Carr.	poor.
„	7.	Jn ^o Walker, of Viccar laine.	A
„	8.	Francis Ottby, of Boar laine.	A
„	8.	Currey, son of Alexander Seeds, of Boar laine.	A
„	8.	Catharine, d: of Jn ^o Houghton, beyond bridge.	A
„	11.	Joseph Wright, of Manchester, dyed att Ellis Schofield, in Kirkgate.	A
„	11.	[blank] Cheldray, of Brigade.	
„	14.	Isabell Coats, of Hillas banks, wi ^d : poor.	
„	14.	Rob ^t , son of W ^m Hide, of Great woodhouse.	A
„	17.	Martha, d: of Arthur Mangy, of Brigade.	A
„	18.	Hannah, d: of Timothy Fearnside, of Kirkgate.	A
„	20.	Henry, son of Jn ^o Robinson, of Shambles.	A
„	20.	Elizabeth, wife of Matt: Lodge, of Mabgate.	A
„	21.	Judith, wife of Sam ^l Wilson, Holbeck.	A
„	22.	Wi ^d : Bretherick, of Mill hill.	poor.

¹ A certificate given by the Vicar and Churchwardens with Richard the son of Henery Forrest, for y^e disease commonly called y^e Kings evill, Aprill 8th, 1685.

A certificate given by the Vicar and Churchwardens with Joshua Greathead, of Beeston, in y^e Parish of Leeds, in y^e County of York, for y^e disease co^monly called y^e Kings evill, April 8th, 1685.

A certificate given by the Vicar and Churchwardens with Elliner, the dawghter of Thomas Atkinson, for y^e disease commonly called y^e Kings evill, Septem^r y^e 09th, 1685.

Derby, Darby, 124, 133ⁿ², 198ⁿ, 313, 318, 356ⁿ
 Dewsbury, 82, 112, 152, 274, 277, 281
 Doncaster, 271, 282, 321, 356ⁿ
 Dransfield, co. Derby, 133ⁿ³
 Dunningley, 273
 Durham, 83, 330

EASINGWOLD, easinwood, 279

Easteringhton, 283
 East Rigton, 388
 Eccleshill, Eccellsell, 358
 Eclesay, 122
 Edinburgh, Edenbrough, 195
 Edinburgh, University of, 11ⁿ
 Ekington, 133ⁿ
 Esholt, Eshold, 160
 Eye, Suffolke, 94

FOWFURTH (York), 7

GARFORTH, 87, 281, 290

Gargrave, 275
 Gildersome, 276, 344
 Gisburne, 283ⁿ
 Gledow, Gleadow, Gleadey, 87², 100, 133ⁿ, 187, 232, 240, 247, 255, 256, 265, 269, 281, 300, 332, 347, 360
 Guiseley, Gyesley, 82, 86, 95, 97, 272, 277, 279, 281, 283², 285, 383

HALIFAX, 89, 93, 100, 115, 282, 286, 379
 Hamthwaits, 142
 Harewood, 88, 90, 92, 128, 271, 276², 280, 290, 338
 Hawksworth, 251, 283
 Hawton (see also Horton), 339
 Hecinwike (?), 334
 Homskill, 110
 Hope, 124
 Horsforth, 82, 85, 98
 Horton (see also Hawton), 379
 Houghton, 385
 Huddersfield, Huthersfeild, 285, 286, 287
 Hull, 87, 156
 Hulton, 256ⁿ

IDLE, 87

Ilkley, 95
 Illston, 318

JACOB'S WELL, 317ⁿ

Jamaica, 129

KEIGHLEY, 287

Kendall, 110
 Kepstorne, 266
 Kildwick, 29ⁿ
 Kippax, 289
 Kirby Knowls, 288
 Kirkburton, 281
 Kirkheaton, 257
 Kirk-Fenton, 87
 Kirkby Malladale, 145
 Kirkby-Overblow, 94, 190
 Kirkby Wharfe, 281
 Kirkheaton, 92
 Kirklees, 273
 Kirkstall, 82, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 213, 258, 303, 308, 309, 312, 321
 Kirkstall Forge, 184, 262

LEARLEY, 281

Ledsham, Ledsham Hall, ~~Ledsham~~ 276², 276ⁿ², 319, 321
 Lightcliffe, 86
 London, 3, 6ⁿ, 119, 133ⁿ, 134, 152, 153, 160, 218, 252, 261, 281, 282, 368, 374, 375², 375ⁿ², 379
 Longsden, 313

MADINGHAM, 283

Manningham, 15
 Manston, 273
 Martin, 99
 Maume, 145
 Methley, 90, 128, 158
 Mexbro', 305
 Middlesex, St. Martins-in-the-Fields
 Middleton, Midleton (Lancaster), 84², 85, 109, 256ⁿ², 272, 283, 355, 386ⁿ
 Mirfield, Murfield, 96, 287
 Morley, 84, 87, 102, 274, 281

NETHERTON, 255, 255ⁿ², 285

Newcastle-Shields, 84, 165ⁿ
 Norton, 94, 198ⁿ
 Notton, 86

OSMONDTHORPE, 1, 19, 33, 34

63, 73, 94, 98, 105, 122, 123, 131, 135², 141, 165, 170, 186, 214, 224, 231, 238, 271, 275, 287, 313, 314, 326, 342, 356, 380
 Otley, 84, 94, 103, 113, 274, 279, 281, 283, 376
 Oulton, 8ⁿ, 84, 102
 Oxford, Christ Church, 17ⁿ
 Oxford, University College, 198ⁿ

ANNALL, 274

ks, 205
dmire, 323, 329, 330²
rith, 356ⁿ
erhouse, 33ⁿ
sklington, 99
atefract, 51ⁿ, 94, 160, 270, 288, 303,
345
terton, 271
eston, Great Purston, 85
dsey, 281, 283, 289

R S, 282

odes, Roadas, Roads Hall, 202, 220,
254
ichmond, 72ⁿ, 123
idge (Woodhouse), 329
idgeway, 133ⁿ
ig-coat, 94
ishworth, 29ⁿ
ochdale, 93
ockley Hall, 32, 47, 51, 53, 60, 69,
70, 97, 108², 113, 115², 117, 129,
143, 145, 152, 155, 158, 168, 170,
180, 201, 202, 205², 236, 240, 241,
249, 263, 265, 266, 293, 345, 348²,
349, 352, 364, 365², 372, 374, 375,
381, 388
Rotheram, 93, 98, 274
Rothwell, Rodwell, Rotwell, 83, 84,
88, 89, 90², 94², 95², 98, 99, 275,
279, 281, 285, 286, 290, 291, 323,
355, 386ⁿ
Roundhay, Rowndey, 83, 87, 87ⁿ, 147,
379
Rowley, 289
Royston, 133ⁿ, 138
Ryder (Ryther), 95

ST. CLEMENTS DANES, 78

Sawley, Saulay, 92, 284
Scarcroft, 90
Scacroft, 84, 88, 89ⁿ, 91, 301
Selby, 103, 266, 284, 309, 365, 385
Settlay, 284
Shadwell, 91
Sheaheid (? Sheffield), 331
Sheareburne, Shereburn, 94, 99, 275
Sheffield, Sheafeild, 273, 278
Shipley, 100
Silkston, 93
Skelton grange, Skelton Hall, 62, 68,
75, 92, 119, 120, 147, 159, 164,
182, 188, 276, 292

Skipton, 278
Skircote, 286
Smeaton, 83
Snaith, Snathe, 137, 344
Somersetshire, Symerssetshire, 161
Sootil, 112
South Kirkby, 155
Spofforth, Spawforth, 94, 121, 275, 288
Sprustey, 276ⁿ
Stainburne, 86
Stanley green, 289
Sutherick, 95
Swath hall, 305
Swillington, 281

TANKERSLEY, 90

Thorner, 147, 230, 281, 339
Thornes, 45, 147, 217, 330, 332, 334,
376
Thorparch, 277
Tonge, 86, 89, 117, 281
Torthorwell, Scotland, 365
Tunsdale, Lancashire, 129

**WAKEFIELD, 3ⁿ, 88, 91², 93, 94,
102, 154, 274, 278, 280, 283,
284, 289, 301, 310, 334ⁿ³, 356ⁿ²,
362, 368, 387**

Walton, 89
Weardley Hollings, 376
Weetwood, Weetwoodside, 7, 8, 10, 34,
36, 40, 83, 88, 95, 101, 102, 122,
124, 159, 164, 213, 232, 236, 260,
261, 270, 272², 280, 285², 314,
364, 378
Wensley, 97
Westminster, 78
Wharram, 91
Whitkirk, Whitchurch, White Church,
7, 91, 92, 96, 98, 129, 277, 278,
281, 287
Whitwood, 288
Wibsey, 103
Wikebridge, 94
Wither(s), Wyther, 207, 239, 248, 270
Wombwell, 24ⁿ
Woodchurch, 97
Wooley, 24ⁿ
Wyke, 92, 280, 318

YEADON, 98

York, 7, 69ⁿ, 83, 133ⁿ², 140, 243ⁿ, 249,
277, 279², 284², 290², 304, 305ⁿ,
342, 349, 356ⁿ², 371, 374

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

The small figures over the number of the page indicate that the name is repeated that number of times in the same page.

The letter "n" indicates that the name is in the notes to the page.

ABBEY, Abbay, Abbah, 99, 227, 345
 Abbot, Abbat, 15, 32, 50, 68, 70, 84, 130, 148, 179, 184, 185, 197², 238, 244, 250, 263, 270, 278, 279, 282, 289², 290, 308, 319, 349², 356, 357, 363, 369, 373, 381, 391
 Ackroyd, Acroyd, Acheroid, Acroide, Aykroyd, 7, 174, 179, 278, 288, 289
 Acres, Acker, 102, 389
 Adamwhit, 117
 Adcock, 24, 35, 46, 62, 91, 117, 118, 145, 161, 176, 191, 359
 Addinhall, 283
 Addinson, 323
 Addison, 49, 85, 232, 251, 275, 289, 320, 351, 387
 Adkin (see also Atkin), 113, 114
 Aderson (?), 326
 Admergill, 105, 157, 159, 240, 249, 359
 Ainsley, 84, 110, 112, 313, 337
 Ainsworth, 8, 246, 258, 267
 Aire (see Ayre)
 Airia, 330ⁿ
 Aiveyard (see Avyard)
 Alcock, 21, 37, 135, 139, 274, 288, 385
 Alderson, 7, 18, 88, 97, 110², 111, 121, 131, 136, 146, 164, 166, 177, 192, 206, 243, 257, 280, 283, 289, 311, 325, 349, 352, 354, 357, 359, 360, 370, 377, 387
 Allan, Allen, Hallon, 138, 153, 158, 212, 248, 257, 270, 299, 328, 333, 341, 343, 348, 355, 365, 366
 Allanson (see also Allinson, Allonson), 1, 9, 16, 96, 113, 180, 184, 192, 193, 204, 274, 293, 305, 326
 Allerdice, 281
 Allerton, 85, 274
 Allinson (see also Allanson), 71, 125, 145, 171, 215, 229, 376
 Allonson (see also Allanson), 198, 224, 332
 Allot, 273

Alroid, 305
 Altus, Altas, Althouse, 1, 16, 36, 142, 155, 251, 263, 278, 282, 285, 288, 297, 300, 356, 361
 Alvester, 52, 177, 212
 Alvin, 9
 Ambler, 87, 88, 136, 149, 152², 157, 172, 173, 191, 217, 232, 234, 242, 255², 274, 276, 283, 316, 324, 352, 356
 Amesley, 281
 Amgill, 121, 135
 Amson, 296
 Anderson, 87, 178²
 Andrews, Andrew, 11, 22, 38, 53, 61, 162, 188, 202, 257, 264, 267, 284, 332, 342
 Angell, Angel, 6, 40
 Angram, 10, 19, 32, 44, 58, 71, 115, 118, 138, 152, 159, 169, 224, 232, 237, 258, 271, 294, 307, 316, 345, 385
 Anguish, Angwish, 106, 145, 238, 242, 246²
 Annison, 98
 Appleby, Apleby, 10, 29, 40, 54, 55, 69, 83, 127², 140, 178, 180, 205, 221, 262, 276, 295, 327, 350, 377
 Applegarth, 163, 168, 189, 319
 Appleyard, Apleyard, 84, 101, 158, 178, 213, 279, 308, 334, 339
 Archer, 81
 Archard, 169
 Ardington (see Arthington)
 Areys, 331
 Ardron, 161, 345, 347, 354
 Argil, 162, 363
 Armfeild, 327
 Armitage, 11, 21, 32, 45, 60, 73, 83, 86, 100, 102, 103, 133, 137, 144, 145, 185, 192, 202, 206, 211, 219, 224, 226, 234, 240, 248², 255², 256, 266, 272, 278², 285, 288, 291, 302, 310, 311, 319, 340, 345, 353, 377, 388

Armstead, Armestead, 62, 73, 97, 192,
261, 273, 294, 295², 362, 368, 372,
385, 392²
Armstrong, 45, 153, 191, 374
Arnold, 74, 98
Arthington, Ardington, 276, 297
Artinstall, 267
Arundel, 90, 287
Asby, 109, 111, 115, 129
Ascough, 8, 118
Ash, 87, 100, 153, 219, 254, 280, 323,
338, 359
Ashburne, 3, 10, 33, 46, 62, 75², 106,
146, 157, 191, 201, 209, 236, 268,
348
Ashden, 98
Ashley, 56, 70, 86, 192, 208
Ashmore, 92, 272
Ashton, 251, 256, 256², 259, 265, 358,
387
Ask, 263, 378, 383
Askrig, 288
Askwith (see Asquith)
Aspin, 378
Aspinal, 274
Aspinar, 128
Asquith, Askwith, 40, 69, 69², 91, 94²,
109, 125, 130, 139, 148, 184, 190,
201, 206, 211, 224, 225, 229, 230,
233, 238, 244, 245, 251, 256, 258,
264, 269, 271², 280, 300, 305, 307,
327, 331, 332, 338, 340, 364, 374,
380
Atherton, 139
Athey, Atthay, 55, 69, 96, 100, 201,
221, 267, 274, 275, 301, 305
Atheyr, 345
Athrop, 71
Athur, 22
Atkin (see also Adkin), 164, 177
Atkinson, 2², 3, 4, 9, 10², 12, 13, 16²,
19, 22, 25², 26, 27, 30, 33, 34,
36², 38, 41, 45, 47³, 50², 51, 53²,
54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 63², 64², 67²,
70, 71², 71ⁿ, 72, 76, 77, 79, 82²,
83², 84, 85, 88², 89, 91⁶, 93³,
94³, 95, 98, 100², 101², 103, 106,
108², 109², 110, 115, 117, 118,
120, 124², 125, 127², 128, 131,
133, 134, 135², 137, 138, 141²,
142², 145, 146, 147, 149, 150,
151, 152, 154, 155², 156, 158, 159,
162, 163³, 164, 165, 168, 171²,
173, 174², 175², 178, 179, 181,
182², 186, 187, 188², 189, 191,
196, 197, 198, 199, 205⁴, 206, 208,
211, 217³, 219, 225, 227, 228,
234², 236, 239, 241², 246, 248,
249, 251, 260, 262, 264, 268, 272²,
273, 280², 283², 285, 287, 288³,
289², 290², 293, 294, 295, 296,
305, 308², 312², 312ⁿ, 314, 318³,

321, 322², 323², 329⁵, 334, 338,
341, 342, 343, 344, 345², 345ⁿ,
347, 348, 350, 351, 355³, 355ⁿ,
361³, 366², 370, 372³, 373, 375,
378, 379², 382, 384, 386, 388²,
391, 392
Atthew, Athew, 241, 253, 279, 289, 377
Audland, 115, 160
Aukland, 250, 273, 315, 369, 374
Aumond, Aumon, 21, 25, 28, 141,
153², 193
Austin, 71, 100, 102, 217, 291, 318
Avyard, Aiveyard, 280, 346, 360
Ayre, Ayree, Aire, 238, 253, 257, 262,
266, 354, 361, 363, 366, 375

B , 316

Backhouse, Bachus, Bacchus, Bauchus,
Bankhus, 2, 3, 15, 23, 37, 38, 47,
50, 58, 62, 63, 67, 72², 77, 78², 85,
89, 93, 107, 111, 125, 135, 138, 152,
160, 165, 168², 171, 173, 181², 184,
195, 203, 213, 233, 234, 240, 241,
249, 261, 266, 268², 277, 289, 293,
297, 329, 337, 346, 354, 355, 364,
365, 368², 375, 377
Bailes, Bayles, 158, 299
Bailiff, 87
Bainbridge, Bainbrig, 98, 279
Baines, Banes, Baynes, 3, 30, 58, 71,
87, 92, 95³, 100, 112, 118, 143,
149, 151, 172, 179², 184, 186, 190,
191, 192, 207, 208, 235, 243, 244,
250, 259², 265, 267, 271, 281, 282³,
294, 298, 304, 313, 325³, 326², 335,
337², 338, 366, 370, 378, 381, 385,
389
Bainton, 278
Baite, 337
Baker, 22, 84, 86, 126, 205, 270, 338
Bakon, 91
Balderson, 248
Ball, 38, 88, 145, 181
Balme, 184
Balmer (see also Bawmer), 42, 51, 60,
72, 81, 92, 104, 123, 165, 168, 184,
195, 202, 209, 252, 271, 302², 329,
333, 350, 363
Balmforth, 262
Baly, Baley, Bayly, 6, 13, 15, 23, 35,
45, 51, 55, 67, 68, 76, 81, 83, 85,
108, 109, 123, 137, 162, 167, 170,
191, 195, 202, 214, 248, 300, 305,
317, 336, 347
Bamebrig, 339
Banchus (see Backhouse)
Banister, Bannister, 16, 37ⁿ, 52, 57, 68,
76, 88, 89, 104, 108, 125, 138, 153,
168², 187, 194, 206, 221, 230, 235,
274, 312, 323, 331, 354
Banket, 231

- Banks, Bancks, 41, 90, 91, 94, 100, 249, 261, 331, 371, 382, 387
 Banton, 232, 286
 Baraclough, Barrowclough, Barrowcliff, 136, 138, 142, 154, 298, 329, 364, 383
 Barber, 16, 254, 260, 281, 284, 288, 323, 348, 350, 380, 391
 Bargh, 53, 124, 147, 189, 297
 Barhouse, 286
 Bariel, 176
 Barke, 85, 390
 Barker, 51, 62, 74, 82, 84, 86, 94, 95², 96, 102, 111, 117, 122, 187, 192, 202, 203, 217, 231, 245, 247, 256, 260, 262, 269, 271², 280, 281, 283, 284, 301, 303, 306, 366, 376, 379², 382, 385, 387
 Barks, 160
 Barley, Barlay, 99, 205, 291
 Barlow, 228, 240, 249, 263, 279, 323, 338
 Barnard, Bernard, 3, 6, 9, 20, 40, 46ⁿ, 53, 59, 61, 62, 70, 71, 78², 92, 101, 120, 166, 169, 170, 180, 183, 187, 193, 201, 203, 210, 281, 292, 302², 314, 324, 329, 332ⁿ, 334, 338, 344
 Barnes, 255
 Barnett, 26, 92, 100, 117, 123, 314
 Barr, 281
 Barraby, 91², 313, 326
 Barran, Barron, Baron, 38, 64, 70, 81, 85, 96, 97, 99, 106, 125, 134, 175, 187, 189, 196, 202, 211, 228, 242, 247, 263, 276, 287², 301, 342, 353, 376, 383, 388
 Barrand, Berrand, 266, 331
 Barrass, Barrace, 27, 31², 42, 51, 54, 83, 85, 100, 105², 129, 133, 142, 183, 194, 217, 254, 273, 296, 305, 330, 343, 349, 363, 368, 370
 Barrick, Barrik (see also Barwicke), 21, 125, 254, 258, 277, 279, 338², 376, 377
 Barrit, Barret, 17, 24, 38, 44, 53, 62, 82, 86, 103, 108, 129, 135, 143, 167², 172, 191, 199, 201, 208, 211, 217, 221, 226, 229, 230, 237, 240, 245, 246, 265, 271, 274, 303², 304, 309, 313, 325, 341, 343, 351, 361³, 363, 368
 Barrow, Barraw, 119, 180, 225, 231, 332, 342
 Barrowby, 105, 383
 Barstow, 96, 183², 183ⁿ
 Bartlit, 82
 Barton, 83
 Barwicke (see also Barrick), 82, 252, 271, 284, 285², 286, 289, 379, 384
 Bascavil, 214
 Baster, 375
 Bastey, 55, 221
 Bastow, Bastwo, Baystwo, 25, 71, 52, 252ⁿ, 259, 265, 304, 341, 342, 348, 358, 375, 382
 Bastus, 235
 Bateman, 89, 273, 279, 377
 Bates, 209, 310, 326
 Bateson, 10, 18, 29, 40, 53, 64, 77, 85, 96, 105, 122, 139, 145, 207, 214, 263, 267, 271, 277, 285, 307, 315, 325, 349, 375, 380
 Bathurst, 72ⁿ, 183, 201, 295
 Batley, 96, 97, 172, 184, 188, 281, 294, 300, 306, 386
 Batt, 306
 Batty, 11, 25, 27, 39, 48, 52, 65, 70, 84, 89, 90, 91, 92, 95, 97, 100, 117, 140, 160, 173, 175, 177, 182, 183, 192, 211, 229, 231, 241, 242, 257, 252, 255, 258, 262, 271, 280, 284, 287², 289, 300, 303, 306, 311, 315, 321, 340, 352, 357, 364, 365, 370, 371², 375, 387
 Baule, 273
 Baumforth, 301
 Bause, 272
 Bawme, 176
 Bawmer (see also Balmer), 44, 51, 243, 260
 Bawne, 156, 348, 377
 Baxter, Baxster, 43, 57, 173, 176, 195, 198, 212, 317, 333, 350
 Bayster, 362
 Beadsworth, 338
 Beale, 7, 16, 62, 73, 82, 85, 87, 94, 122, 152, 176, 183, 191, 202, 215, 217, 309, 311, 315, 320
 Beaman, 283
 Beane, 8, 46, 88, 119
 Beanland, 287
 Beatsworth, Beadsworth, 218, 226
 Beaumont, Beaumant, Beaumont, Beaumon, Beamond, 61, 83, 105², 115, 199, 228, 301, 323, 351, 357
 Beck(e), 116, 142, 159, 161, 179, 182, 203, 205, 271, 295, 302, 306⁴, 312, 313, 317², 319, 325², 326, 335, 343²
 Becket, Becket, 15, 52, 67, 74, 81, 82, 84, 98, 104, 149, 150, 156, 161, 180, 202, 224, 235, 251, 282, 299, 336, 341, 362
 Beckwith, 71, 88, 97, 100, 120, 144, 197, 215, 257, 259, 279, 296, 323, 336, 368, 387, 388
 Becock, 208
 Bedam, 386
 Bedford, Bedforth, 157, 179, 187, 188, 214, 224, 237, 243, 253, 265, 272, 285, 331, 349, 366, 378, 387
 Beecroft, 26, 42, 88, 94, 99, 103, 146, 160, 185, 282, 301, 341
 Beedel, 306

dom, 67, 94, 101, 181, 188, 206,
220, 302, 303
thom, Beethum, Betham, 25, 78,
84, 97, 230, 248, 373
vers, 19
ston, 83
field, 32, 136
grave, Viscount, 256ⁿ
house, 251, 309
l, 49, 54, 57, 62, 107, 121, 131, 136,
154, 165, 167, 266, 272, 285, 286,
324, 328, 341, 365
llas, 260, 284, 290
llingham, 14, 37, 85, 349
llington, 277
llwood, 265
mson, 55, 67
nison, 55, 180, 270, 304
nnet, 283
nson, 17, 48, 57, 64, 70, 110, 143,
165, 170, 183, 193, 194, 198, 200,
206, 207, 213, 214, 226, 238, 283²,
285², 286⁴, 287⁷, 288⁶, 289⁴, 290⁶,
296, 299, 334², 379
entcliffe, 90
entley, 6, 22, 34, 44, 49, 54, 59, 66,
73², 79, 96, 100, 144, 147, 151,
157, 159, 160, 184, 201, 203, 209,
213, 218, 223, 225, 231, 242, 256,
281, 286, 289, 300, 318², 325, 330,
332, 337, 348, 353, 359
erley, 77
ernard, 228, 280, 332
erry, Berre, 273, 367
est, 100
eswicke, 6, 30, 112, 178, 213, 237,
242, 280, 327, 367
everley, Beaverley, 99, 243, 261, 282
Bibby, 258, 267, 320, 322
Bickerdike, 166, 367², 373ⁿ
Bickhaver, 336
Bielby, Bilby, 100², 168, 173
Bigland, 185, 297
Billington, 24, 36, 46, 56, 69, 87, 144,
153, 292, 296², 298
Bilton, 65, 72, 98, 172, 203, 210, 225,
236, 242, 248, 260, 302, 324, 344,
368
Bincliffe, 131
Bingley, 1, 25, 37, 47, 53, 78, 87, 88,
99, 100, 116, 117, 130, 155, 275²,
288, 301, 311, 339, 346
Binkes, Binks, 21, 35, 48, 163, 172,
182, 187, 334
Binns, Bins, Bings, 82, 85, 93, 101²,
103, 104, 179, 199, 207, 232, 254,
267, 275, 295, 299, 300, 315
Binseley, 335
Birch, Burch, Birtch, 2, 26, 40, 48, 86,
105², 118, 134, 148, 160, 254, 260,
261, 263, 266, 268, 281, 286, 290,
311, 384

Birdslay, 356
Birdy, 179
Birkenshay, Birkensha, Burkinshaw,
5, 13, 103, 112, 117, 124, 198, 205,
216, 236, 241, 251, 260, 272, 277,
280, 325, 341, 378, 380
Birkhead, 56, 65, 92², 154, 172, 190,
197
Birrage, 91
Birrow, 144
Birthroid, 91
Birtwisle, 78
Blackburne, Blacburne, 11ⁿ, 12, 20, 27,
31, 32, 34, 41, 44, 68, 69, 73, 88,
91², 93, 94, 96, 103, 113, 124, 145,
165, 166², 168, 180³, 192, 199, 206,
219², 232, 234, 236, 244, 249, 258²,
264, 265, 271, 278, 281, 286², 288,
297, 302, 311, 321, 324, 356, 367,
374, 381, 384, 390
Blacklidge (see Blakelidge)
Blaclock (see Blakelock)
Blades, Blaides, Blayds, 9, 19, 28, 45,
104, 115, 236, 236ⁿ, 247, 261, 263,
330, 336ⁿ
Blaedes, 224
Blakbrough, 84, 110
Blaked, 6
Blakelidge, 20, 148, 168, 252, 284, 286,
379
Blakelock, 26, 34, 43, 62, 131, 169,
178, 318, 335, 353
Blanch, 75, 233
Blanchard, 58, 96, 324, 335, 368
Blancher, 5, 27, 152, 189
Bland(s), 7, 24, 30, 44, 54, 58, 65, 74,
88, 101, 123, 170, 184, 190, 193,
208, 221, 228, 243, 245, 258, 265,
270, 272, 282², 289, 299, 301, 308,
316, 319, 322, 329, 344, 354, 364,
375², 375ⁿ, 389
Bleasby, 92, 101, 105
Blithe, Blyth, 12, 26, 48, 55, 68, 79,
93, 123, 130, 203, 219, 224, 232,
240, 251, 324, 347, 373
Bocock, Bocock, 12, 107, 132, 151,
308, 317, 364, 365, 366
Bointon, Boynton, 4, 44, 67, 99, 103,
178, 179, 181, 228, 290, 302, 339,
381
Boke, Boake, 118, 339
Bolland, Bollan, 10, 39, 78, 87³, 98,
99, 100, 101, 117, 121, 122, 132,
150, 154, 156, 159, 165, 168, 171,
175³, 184, 191, 192², 204, 247²,
254, 263², 271, 273, 274², 283, 287,
288³, 295, 309, 315, 318², 332, 339,
345, 347, 360, 374, 375, 378, 379,
380, 382², 384, 385², 388, 389
Bolmond, 273
Bouch, 223

Bolton, Boulton, Boolton, 9, 18, 19, 20, 24, 27, 39², 54, 58, 64, 69, 82, 86², 87, 91², 94, 97, 104, 106, 116², 121, 131, 134, 147, 149, 171, 172, 182, 187, 226, 236, 241, 246, 253, 255, 257, 259, 264, 265, 267, 272, 277, 281, 285, 286, 290, 294, 319, 341, 354, 358, 359, 362, 375, 385
 Bomby, 161
 Bond, 234, 265, 345, 353, 376
 Bone, 122
 Bonefang, 223
 Booker, 326
 Boomer, 309
 Boore, 281
 Bootes, 240
 Booth, Bouth, 15, 23, 59, 68, 83, 86, 87, 88, 89, 95, 96, 104, 110, 114, 118, 119, 131, 140, 141, 142, 150, 165, 186, 200, 233, 277, 278, 296, 299, 300, 308, 324, 361
 Boothman, 25, 34, 58, 67, 72, 77, 97, 195, 205, 209, 214, 228, 234, 250, 301, 317, 345, 383
 Borch, 175
 Borrick, Borricke, 41, 108, 109, 112, 170, 306, 376
 Boss, 272
 Bouch, 256, 271
 Boumer, 89
 Bovill, Bovel, 10, 109
 Bower, 92, 102, 282
 Bowes, 7, 13, 18, 28, 33, 43, 57, 70, 71, 91², 94, 99, 110, 118, 123, 128², 139², 141, 143, 150, 161, 188, 197, 207, 212, 271, 275, 277, 282, 293, 309, 310², 311², 315², 319
 Bowman, 321
 Bowton, 279
 Boyes, 5, 22, 32, 52, 59, 73, 87, 96, 106, 116, 129, 129ⁿ, 155, 157², 159, 161, 182, 275, 281, 315², 337, 380ⁿ
 Boynton (see Bointon)
 Brabbin, 357, 358
 Brackenbury, 82
 Bradbery, Bradbury, 85, 98, 142
 Bradfeild, 288
 Bradford, Bradforth, 10, 14, 21, 87, 100, 101, 110, 116, 166, 180, 188, 261, 263², 275, 286, 288, 317, 329, 342, 387
 Bradley, 4, 9, 16, 17, 25, 36, 82, 110, 118, 121, 129, 135, 136, 140, 141, 250, 282
 Bradshaw, Bradsha, 20, 141, 144, 161, 338
 Bradson, 186
 Braft, 58, 63, 197
 Braggait, Braggait, 121, 143

Braggot, 16, 101, 297
 Braham, 158
 Braithwaite, Brathwait, 32, 45, 84, 151, 286, 301, 362², 371
 Bramald, 266
 [? Brambeye], 223
 Bramhall, 286
 Bramley, 35, 46, 55, 56, 58², 66, 67, 68, 77, 93, 96², 158, 181, 187, 190, 195, 197², 199, 207, 211², 215², 223, 228, 233, 254, 285, 309, 321, 335, 336, 340, 348, 350, 353, 361, 363, 389
 Brandrig, 92
 Branson, 83, 89, 178, 275, 283
 Branton, 360
 Bray, 3, 44, 53, 115, 124, 143, 330, 372
 Brayfit, Braft, 5, 21, 34, 49, 51, 87, 92², 304, 310, 344
 Braysbridge, 281
 Brayshay, Brashay, Brasha, 86, 115, 181, 321, 345, 358
 Breaks, 366
 Brear, Breres, 77, 100, 101², 121, 153, 164, 179, 189, 224, 241, 246, 253, 282, 294, 301, 304, 305, 355, 368², 368ⁿ, 371, 376, 378, 381
 Brearcliffe, 9, 84, 123, 136, 325
 Brearey, 153, 187, 209, 220, 274, 303, 344
 Brearley, 88, 98
 Breaton, 302
 Brees, 176
 Brighton, 277
 Brescup, 99
 Bretherick, 5, 13, 17, 37, 38, 45, 50, 53, 59, 62, 74, 76, 84, 92, 107, 110, 111, 120, 126, 127, 130, 136, 148, 151², 163, 173, 183, 206², 217, 226, 253, 271, 274, 277, 283, 284, 292, 294, 307², 313, 314, 320, 323, 336, 338, 350, 360, 361, 365, 368, 386, 391
 Brians, 224, 246, 255, 273, 317, 334, 348
 Brice, 20, 179², 180
 Bridge(s), 92, 154, 388
 Bridgewater, Brigwater, 227, 236, 264, 276, 337, 344, 384
 Brige, 6, 81
 Briggs, Brigs, Brigges, 33, 39, 46, 58, 65, 79, 86, 87, 87ⁿ, 88, 91, 93, 97, 98, 101, 116, 159, 166, 177, 179, 181, 194, 207, 209, 226, 227, 228², 234, 240, 244, 249, 253, 254, 258, 260, 265, 267, 270, 276², 277², 279, 283², 284, 287, 291, 309, 320

321, 332, 342, 343, 344, 350, 351,
362, 370, 387
Brighton, 271
Brimham, Brimman, 247², 255, 266,
281, 332, 343
Brisco, Briskoo, Briscow, 97, 156, 241,
250, 261, 262, 280, 287, 357, 372,
378, 380
Britt, Brit, 42, 52, 66, 137, 154, 161,
182, 196, 214, 225, 239, 252, 315,
318, 346, 373, 382
Brittaine, Brittan, 61, 79, 168, 169,
180, 227, 231, 243, 276, 279, 280,
299, 300, 321, 330, 341, 348
Brize, 117
Broadbelt, 10, 27, 92, 131, 132, 190,
201, 223, 264, 286, 288, 308, 343,
347², 355, 382, 384, 391
Broadbent, 48, 57, 69, 72, 93, 191, 199,
211, 238, 304, 316
Broadhead, 54
Broadley, 19, 36, 64, 70, 90, 91, 92,
93, 110, 124, 149, 170, 174, 183,
227, 285, 304, 316, 324, 326, 341,
357², 372
Brockbanke, 131, 132
Brogdon, Brogden, 72, 86, 92, 100,
179, 273, 278, 283, 313, 317, 376
Bromley, 90
Brook(e), Brooks, 2, 7², 9, 12, 16, 18,
21², 22, 24, 28, 34, 37, 43, 47, 50,
61, 67, 70, 73, 86, 91, 95, 101, 114,
117, 126², 127, 128, 134, 137, 138,
140, 142, 144², 148, 149, 150, 155,
170, 175, 176, 188², 201, 204, 215,
218, 227, 244, 248, 258, 271, 273³,
281, 282, 283, 288, 290, 294, 296,
315, 316, 318, 322, 328⁴, 329, 330,
333, 345, 372, 375, 383
Brooksbank(e), 2, 26, 54, 67², 94, 141,
159, 198, 248, 256, 293, 311, 314,
351, 362
Broomhill, 108
Brotherhood, 366
Brothericke, 10, 28
Brotherton, 101, 188, 219
Brown, Broone, Broune, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9²,
11, 14, 16, 17, 22², 23, 24, 28, 29,
30, 32², 34², 39, 41², 42, 45, 48,
51, 57², 58², 59, 60, 61, 62, 63²,
64, 66², 69, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78,
79³, 81, 82², 84², 85², 88, 89²,
90, 92, 94, 95³, 96³, 97, 99, 100³,
101², 103², 106², 107, 108, 114,
116, 117, 119, 120, 122², 123, 124,
125, 126, 127³, 128², 129³, 130²,
132, 134, 139, 141, 143, 144, 152,
153, 156, 158, 160³, 162, 164, 165,
166², 168, 170, 173⁴, 176, 178,
182, 183, 185², 187, 189, 191, 192,
193², 194, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203,
208, 210², 211, 213, 215, 216,

217², 219², 220, 221, 223, 224,
226², 227², 228², 229², 230², 234,
235², 236², 237, 238, 239, 240,
241, 242², 243², 244, 245, 246²,
247², 248³, 249², 250, 251, 252,
253, 255², 256, 257², 262, 263,
264², 265⁴, 267³, 268, 273, 274³,
275, 276³, 277, 278⁴, 280³, 281²,
283, 284², 285³, 286³, 289⁴, 290,
292, 293², 295⁴, 296, 297, 299,
300, 302², 304, 307, 309, 310, 313,
315, 317, 320², 321, 322, 323²,
324, 325, 326, 328², 330, 331, 332,
333, 334, 335², 336, 338³, 339,
340, 343, 344, 345², 347, 348,
350, 355², 358, 359, 363, 370²,
373, 374, 376², 377², 378, 379,
380, 383, 386, 388, 389², 390³
Brownrig, 173
Broxam, 285
Bruce, 289
Brunton, 18, 36, 53, 73, 147, 163, 166,
171, 202, 225, 241, 312, 338, 341
Bryse, 340
Bubwith, 167
Buck, 79, 100, 195, 295
Buckingham, George, Duke of, 152ⁿ
Buckle, Buckell, 140, 160, 269, 279,
282, 290, 298, 328, 344, 385
Bucktroot, 283
Bucroyd, Buckroid, 228, 252
Bullock, 95, 239, 264, 280, 282, 363
Buliough, 268, 278, 288
Bulman, 275
Bulmore, 184
Bumby, 345
Burbeck, 301, 306, 327
Burd, 89
Burdet, 289, 322, 347
Burdon, 133ⁿ, 225
Burdye, 223
Burgan, 207, 223, 239, 287, 344², 360
Burgess, Burgus, 69, 78, 206, 237, 252,
264, 294, 380, 389
Burget, 290
Burket, Birket, 233, 255, 335, 356, 388
Burkinshaw (see Birkenshaw)
Burland, 103
Burley, 89, 219, 350
Burlow, 237, 333
Burman, 264, 290
Burnand, 93, 116, 157, 350
Burne, Burn, 80, 102, 163, 189, 209,
228, 239, 278, 290, 334², 346, 365
Burnell, Burnill, 1, 89, 102, 122, 130,
137, 147, 174, 223, 237, 249, 262,
267, 272, 275, 309, 338, 340, 383,
389
Burnet, Burnit, 18, 44, 54, 65, 92,
168², 201, 214, 227, 239, 274, 305,
354, 364

Burnham, Burnans, Burnan, Burnam,
21, 36, 48, 116, 146 383
Burniston, 14, 34, 72, 83, 98, 103, 107,
145, 146, 155, 167, 191, 193, 306,
332
Burnley, 7, 15, 31, 47, 60, 72, 89, 97,
98², 102, 107, 120, 147, 170, 174,
190, 209, 222, 223, 274, 276, 279,
285, 289, 308, 309, 327, 330, 331,
333², 344, 352, 370, 383
Burnsae, 279
Burnshaw, Burnsha, 130², 233, 277,
344
Burrah, 193
Burras, 34, 324
Burrill, Burrell, Burrall, 21, 28, 38, 43,
44, 65, 83, 117, 124, 132², 138,
145, 166, 308
Burrows, Burow, 16, 29, 37, 40, 41,
46, 50, 52, 53, 63², 69, 73, 74, 86,
91, 182, 200, 201, 202, 225², 228,
235, 237, 238, 240, 244, 248, 255,
261, 266, 279, 295, 302, 305, 312,
313, 315, 317, 330², 334, 342, 346²,
347, 349, 357, 363, 364, 367, 369²,
373, 384, 385, 392
Bursey, 44
Burton, Burtan, 2, 38, 45, 52, 58, 61,
74, 75, 78, 83, 89, 93, 96, 97, 99,
101, 119, 131, 140, 148, 156, 157,
158, 164², 179, 205, 208, 210, 212,
222², 224, 233, 234, 248, 254, 255,
257, 264, 265, 272², 275², 280,
282, 290², 306, 334, 335, 337, 351,
357², 362, 363, 365, 367², 377,
379, 387, 390²
Burwell, Burwel, 89, 94, 150, 152,
173
Busfield, 29, 29ⁿ, 45, 137², 157, 158
Bushby, 271, 290, 303, 312
Bushell, 88, 91, 122
Butler, 10, 27, 86, 143, 171, 173, 259,
333, 342, 368
Butterfield, 3, 14, 28, 41, 43, 54, 72,
125, 141, 165, 177, 266², 272, 289²
Buttericke, Buttrick, 13, 28, 43, 111,
284, 345ⁿ
Butteroids, 201, 214, 239
Butterwick, 167
Buttery, 105
Byonson, 47
Byram, 351
Bywater, 38, 70, 103, 124, 154, 155,
161, 181, 190, 194, 225, 254, 255,
263, 273, 274, 283, 286, 347, 361
Bywell, 8

CADDY, 128, 344, 356

Calbeck(e), 2, 19, 26, 27, 40, 56, 60,
81, 82, 86, 95, 111, 113, 120, 124,
139, 140, 141, 148, 156, 158, 191,

199, 224, 244, 252, 271, 272,
291, 293, 298, 302, 305, 307,
346, 361

Calbrowe, 11

Caldwell, 283

Caley, 109, 116

Callison, 54

Calverley, Caverley, 8, 8², 15,
217, 227, 230, 240, 252, 257,
265, 270, 285, 303, 358

Calvert, 158, 343

Camber, 154

Canby, 67, 76, 98, 183, 297

Canheath, 327

Cansfeld, Cansfield, 9, 28, 44, 108,
117, 123, 127, 156, 234, 342

Capes, 156

Carier, Caryer, 318

Carlile, 352

Carnaby, 134

Carnell, 358

Carnforth, 205

Carpner, 93

Carre, Car, Caare, 7, 17, 25, 31, 42,
42, 52, 59, 66, 74, 112, 117, 128²,
144, 164, 181, 185, 193, 275, 289,
299, 328, 347, 367

Carrinton, 279

Carrit, Carret, 88, 89, 117

Carter, 18, 35², 46, 48, 54, 63, 67, 76²,
77, 83, 85, 89, 94, 133, 147²,
169, 180, 191, 195, 196, 207²,
211, 228, 232, 241, 254, 289, 290,
292, 293, 299, 314, 331, 334, 343,
345, 349, 350, 362, 372, 378, 381, 387

Carvell, Carvile, 4, 16, 27, 128, 139,
300, 328

Cashley, 70

Casse, 98, 370

Casson, Cason, Cassin, 4, 60, 94, 109,
111, 124, 142, 159, 168, 189, 199,
213, 230², 267, 274, 280, 283,
297, 299, 305, 306, 320⁵, 343,
345, 355, 360, 389

Castley, Casley, 78, 90, 180

Cattel, 94

Catton, Caton, 15, 23, 37, 83, 115, 276,
349, 369

Cave, Caue, 90, 192, 251, 262, 361,
384

Caverley, 20

Cawbert, 69, 97, 179, 204

Cawood, 28, 35, 41, 50, 59, 94, 130²,
148, 150, 154, 178, 312, 373

Caword, 97, 292,

Cawtherey, Cawthera, Cawderah, 41,
100, 181, 182, 201, 216, 237, 369,
376

Cawthorne, 246

Coke, Chadwick, Chaddik, 2, 26,
 , 182, 186, 226, 268, 311, 329²
 rs, 9, 22, 46, 60, 76, 140, 211,
 7, 259, 272, 273, 276, 277, 278,
 2, 318, 327, 378, 385
 t, Chamlit, Chamblet, 12, 13,
 , 20, 35², 53, 55, 70, 81, 103,
 5, 137, 139², 169, 200, 271, 277,
 3, 300, 375
 ey, Chimley, 120, 230, 232, 240,
 2, 265, 327, 333, 337, 347³,
 6, 357
 ler, Chanler, 2, 21, 125, 131,
 24
 nan, 4, 12, 20, 42, 44, 68, 87²,
 9, 99, 100, 102, 104, 114, 118,
 35, 145, 150, 175, 203, 216, 218,
 30², 249, 256, 263, 274², 276,
 80, 286, 299, 325, 326, 347, 349,
 55, 366, 372, 378
 pel, 233, 274, 278, 337, 349, 372
 esworth, 256, 276, 283²
 ick, 94
 sworth, 260
 cborow, 334
 ders, 275
 dray, 391
 ry, 130, 150, 333
 sier, 161
 ster, 83, 89, 177, 178, 179
 llay, 26
 d, 27, 60, 88, 94, 95, 142, 238,
 293
 lton, 11, 26, 54, 124, 145, 153, 171,
 173, 199, 302, 308
 pping, Chippin, 10, 29, 43, 54, 68,
 127, 162, 169, 174, 194², 197, 274
 yles, 337
 pham, Clappam, 123ⁿ, 138, 160,
 194, 219, 223, 231, 235, 243, 251,
 254, 257, 266, 268, 270, 275², 341,
 354, 359, 376
 arke, 7, 22, 26, 51, 54, 59², 62, 65²,
 77, 80, 81, 82, 86, 94, 102, 107,
 113, 116, 118, 119, 121, 127, 135,
 139, 142, 178, 192, 195, 204, 210,
 218, 229, 236, 242, 246, 250, 251,
 252, 264, 267², 273², 278, 279,
 282, 289², 291, 294³, 303, 304,
 306², 311, 315, 320, 327, 329, 330,
 335, 338, 340, 341, 348, 350, 361,
 368, 378, 379, 380, 381², 389
 larkson, 33, 90, 94, 117, 137, 173,
 212, 218, 221, 223, 228, 235, 244,
 253, 258, 274², 339, 342, 345, 372,
 379, 386
 claughton (see also Clowton), 18, 20,
 85, 92ⁿ
 Clay, 133ⁿ
 Clayton, Claton, 14, 82, 97, 121, 137,
 159, 190, 250, 257, 278, 367, 375
 Clegg, 230, 341

Cliburne, 81
 Cliffe, 11, 21, 49, 61, 76, 77, 93, 129,
 146, 157, 206, 221, 239, 251, 257,
 277, 279, 283, 289, 290, 311, 337²,
 355, 359, 360, 385
 Clifton, 1, 16, 49, 61, 66, 72, 87², 98,
 99, 100, 120, 127, 141, 159, 173,
 200, 202, 212, 220, 228, 229, 260,
 277, 303, 304, 312, 330, 337, 357,
 367, 383, 386
 Clint, 59, 198, 218, 340, 357
 Clivinger, Cliviger, 7, 45, 56, 77, 83,
 106, 139, 181, 296, 313, 349
 Clivy, 18, 28, 132, 134, 139²
 Close, Cloose, 25, 45, 55, 61, 68,
 75, 76, 85, 88², 91, 96, 99, 111,
 139, 140, 151, 159, 201², 212, 216,
 219, 223, 224, 226, 232, 234, 238,
 241, 251, 254, 259, 260², 272, 273,
 299, 302, 304, 308, 318, 326, 340,
 348, 361, 368, 382
 Cloudsley, 33, 35, 44, 55, 59, 67, 85,
 91, 95, 99, 100, 108, 121, 138,
 139, 141, 153, 160, 166, 173, 176,
 180, 184, 187, 191, 198, 212, 225,
 231, 239, 245, 267, 287, 313, 318²,
 321, 335, 343, 353, 388, 390
 Clough, Clugh, 24, 33, 62, 68, 77, 92,
 96², 101, 129, 130, 156, 168², 176,
 179, 194, 205, 219, 233, 257, 266²,
 273, 287², 295, 313, 315, 324, 325,
 340, 350, 368
 Clowton (see also Claughton), 87
 Coalcole, Coalcold (see also Coldcole,
 Colcol), 22, 30, 227
 Coates, Coots, 20, 22, 34, 45, 59, 64,
 77, 88, 101, 107, 114, 121, 127,
 131, 149, 158, 162, 163, 165, 176,
 178, 194, 205, 233, 241, 278, 286²,
 289, 305, 307, 314², 319, 321,
 342², 347, 350, 353, 364², 366,
 382, 384, 391
 Cocke, Cock, 5², 8, 33, 52, 88, 116,
 119, 147, 153, 163, 167, 388
 Cocker, 3, 5, 21, 40, 112, 122, 135,
 142, 197, 208, 227, 233, 237², 279,
 281, 299, 322, 341, 349, 353, 354,
 357, 362, 387
 Cockeram, Cockram, 15, 21, 37, 63,
 100, 102, 110, 166, 172, 175, 181,
 182, 183, 274, 280, 281, 283, 285,
 299, 309, 314, 332², 367
 Cockin, 290
 Cockshot, 313²
 Cockshow, Cockshaw, 237, 243, 252,
 340, 364, 371, 376
 Coggill, 204, 332, 336², 381
 Colcol (see also Coalcole), 218
 Coldcole, Cooldcall (see also Coalcole),
 4, 13, 43, 55, 62, 140, 171, 197,
 255, 284, 285, 288, 337, 342, 384,
 387

- Collet, 157
 Collier, Collyer, 114, 117, 276, 297²
 Collin, 144
 Collison, 15, 16, 31, 42, 72, 99, 100, 103, 105, 131, 133, 137, 148, 150, 153, 157, 160, 161, 175, 177, 184, 188, 208, 278, 282, 313, 336, 346
 Colly, 7, 174
 Colson, Cooleson, 187, 193, 232, 243, 337
 Colston, 220
 Colthirst, Colthurst, Coolthurst, 85, 108², 141, 174, 246
 Colton, Coolton, 207, 222, 271, 333, 349
 Conder, 39, 49ⁿ, 79, 117, 133, 156, 198, 204, 217, 231, 245, 344
 Connell, 85
 Condill, 88
 Conjers (see Conyers)
 Constable, 163, 273, 356, 356ⁿ, 371ⁿ
 Conyers, Conniers, Coniers, Conjers, 25, 34, 68, 78, 96, 101, 108, 128, 132, 139, 140, 175, 197, 198, 211, 228, 232, 236, 241, 245, 251, 261, 262, 278, 285, 287, 297, 317, 323, 348, 356, 362, 371, 373, 377, 386, 389
 Cooke, 20ⁿ, 26, 35, 36, 41, 48, 81¹⁰, 82²⁶, 83¹², 84³, 85², 86⁴, 87, 90⁴, 92⁸, 93⁵, 94, 95, 100, 107, 110², 123², 126, 138, 150, 151, 152, 156², 167, 170, 190, 203, 216², 227, 230, 246, 252, 254ⁿ, 259, 270, 273, 278², 294, 305, 308, 319, 325, 348, 349², 361, 366, 370, 372, 385, 387³
 Cookson, 7, 17, 17ⁿ³, 22, 33, 44, 54, 60, 66, 66ⁿ, 69ⁿ, 75ⁿ, 78, 98, 105, 110, 126, 160, 162², 175, 223, 231, 239, 247, 270¹¹, 275, 280, 282³, 285, 367, 377
 Cooling, 84, 271
 Coolthouse, 238, 253, 264, 345, 369
 Cooper, Couper (see also Cowper), 3, 7, 10², 14ⁿ, 18², 21, 23, 27, 28², 33, 36, 37², 38, 43, 46, 47, 48², 50², 60, 61, 65, 66, 69, 74, 77², 83, 84², 87², 90², 91, 92, 93, 97, 98², 109, 110², 117, 118, 123³, 125, 126, 135², 139, 142, 152², 162, 163, 167, 183, 187, 191, 192, 193, 195, 202², 204², 207, 210, 216, 225, 247, 253, 257, 270, 271, 274, 307, 311, 312, 321, 335, 349, 387, 391
 Coopland, Coupland, 135, 145
 Cooson, 313
 Coperthwait, 166
 Copley, 91, 95, 167, 185, 255, 256ⁿ, 263
 Copperworth, 149
 Cordingley, 277
 Core, Coare, Coor, 102, 118, 203, 219, 277², 278, 279, 280², 281, 282⁵, 283³, 284⁴, 307², 311, 367
 Cork, 371²
 Corner, 16
 Cornethwait, 44, 54, 69
 Corney, 3
 Cornforth, 26, 37, 76, 131, 142, 191, 203, 232, 262, 279, 290, 302, 336, 352, 371
 Cossens, 87
 Cothonn, 339
 Cottam, 85, 88², 242, 358
 Cotton, Cottan, 23², 29, 34, 35, 47, 59², 71, 72, 78, 145, 173, 178, 193, 216, 219, 230, 308, 309, 333, 339, 354²
 Coulston, 209
 Coulton, 108
 Coupland, 19, 352
 Court, 82
 Cousin, 316
 Coutus, Coutas, 272, 274
 Coward, 10, 18, 87, 259, 271, 338
 Cowdale, 281
 Cowell, 157, 248, 363, 375
 Cowgil, 75, 101
 Cowling, 97, 157, 281, 350
 Cowood, 281
 Cowper (see also Cooper), 226, 231, 240, 242, 243, 249, 254, 264, 287, 289, 290, 329, 333, 338, 342, 344, 354, 355, 359, 360, 369, 371, 375², 382, 383, 384
 Cowton, 254
 Cox, 24, 30, 31, 42, 51, 55, 61, 62, 156, 166, 174, 278, 281, 284, 331, 376, 389
 Cozens, Cozen, 93, 271, 310
 Crabtree, 48, 61, 68, 83, 85, 93, 97², 102, 125, 176, 190, 192, 205², 233, 273, 281, 297², 312
 Craford, 72, 196, 294
 Cragg, Craggs, 31, 40, 87, 125, 138, 180, 245, 260, 314², 348
 Craister, 74, 174, 342
 Cranidge, Crannage, 226, 232, 239, 248, 384
 Craven, Crauen, 32, 71, 73, 82², 86, 89, 90, 99, 100, 113, 124, 130, 200, 201, 214, 219, 232, 233, 234, 242, 244, 249, 253, 266², 270, 278, 289, 303, 319, 337, 358, 368, 370
 Crawsha, Crawshey, 56, 62, 71, 95, 159, 174, 208, 235, 299, 308, 327, 358, 382
 Creakill, 288
 Cresha, 272, 310
 Cresswick, Creswick, Crestwick, 33, 43, 47, 68, 79, 176, 195, 218, 248, 252, 265, 303, 338, 370

205, 217, 306, 321
 , 285
 , 3, 23, 26², 31, 35, 45, 55, 60,
 72, 73, 81, 85², 86, 88, 93,
 , 100, 106, 111, 117, 119, 120,
 12, 124, 125, 126, 127, 131, 134,
 , 144, 145, 164, 165, 175, 178,
 12, 203, 212, 218, 230, 231, 245,
 5, 264, 266, 270, 272², 284²,
 7, 301, 306, 307, 321, 327, 337,
 7, 355, 365, 371, 372, 376, 379,
 8²
 ck, Cromacke, Cruṁacke, 6, 86,
 , 112, 114, 125, 145, 149, 171,
 9, 246, 256, 268, 279, 302, 352,
 5, 383
 le-Holme, 285
 e(s), 15, 35, 118, 147, 157, 159,
 54, 260, 266, 277, 289, 335, 346,
 51, 369, 376, 377, 390
 e, Crosby, 250, 262, 290, 295,
 50, 382, 387, 389
 r, 32, 89
 eld, 77, 91, 119, 132
 er (see also Grosier), 129, 130
 ill, Croskill, Croskil, 11, 24, 33,
 12, 61, 68, 85, 89, 97, 135, 136,
 151, 158², 159, 163, 170, 198, 216,
 330, 342
 and, 5, 87, 102, 115, 123, 176,
 203, 353
 ley, Crossley, 45, 176, 194, 289,
 346
 yle, 94, 163, 164
 vner, 20, 176
 wther, Crowder, 88, 93, 107, 118,
 265, 273, 289
 ysdale, Croisdale, 45, 135, 289
 sson, 113
 er, Crier, 272, 288, 371
 ldy, 304
 lworth, 296
 fley, 339
 lingworth, 7, 10, 37, 99, 102, 106,
 114, 121, 125, 149, 207, 277, 278²,
 279, 284, 286, 288, 291, 297, 321,
 342, 345, 362², 377, 380
 mming, Cummin, Cuming, 162⁴, 192,
 267, 300, 317, 344, 347, 350, 367,
 379
 ndam, 284, 352ⁿ, 377
 nnel, 105
 nny, 222, 233, 344
 irr, 17, 161, 192, 197, 223, 234, 235,
 243, 249, 260, 346, 372, 385, 386
 rran, 114, 323
 rrer, Curra, 29ⁿ, 35, 48, 63, 75, 166,
 175, 214
 urrey, Currah, Curra, 90, 224, 232,
 251, 255, 265, 272, 376, 381, 386
 urrin, 359

Curtan, 389
 Curtise, Curtois, 85, 116, 154, 163
 Cuthbert, 166

DACKER, 89
 Dade, 251
 Dakings, 133, 162
 Dale, Dayle, 82, 281, 339, 390ⁿ
 Dancer, 2, 99
 Daniel, Danyel, 84, 95, 176, 353, 355,
 379
 Danson, 299²
 Darcy, Darsy, Darsay, 43, 50, 59, 67,
 80, 89, 94, 159, 167, 272, 298,
 307, 312, 333
 Darington, 61
 Darley, 89, 97, 275
 Darlington, 290
 Darnbrough, 94, 280, 282, 309
 Darnewandie, 289
 Darnton, 14, 32, 46, 84, 99, 121, 134,
 268, 329, 353, 370
 Darrand, 389
 Darwin, 67, 98, 189, 197, 215
 Dauter, 392
 Davis, 274, 351
 Davison, 277
 Dawny, 84
 Dawson, Dowson, 2², 4, 7, 8, 12, 15,
 16, 18, 22², 31, 35, 40, 45, 47, 50,
 55, 56, 60, 65, 68, 75, 81, 82, 85,
 88, 89, 90, 93, 95, 100, 101², 102²,
 106, 107, 112, 113³, 117², 119⁴,
 120, 121, 122, 128, 132, 134, 135⁴,
 139, 140, 144, 145, 148, 153, 154,
 155, 158, 172, 174, 175, 176, 177,
 178, 179, 184, 188, 190, 199, 201,
 205, 212, 217, 218, 226, 228, 231,
 233, 258, 277, 279, 280, 293², 294,
 297, 298, 299, 304², 306, 315,
 318², 320, 321, 323, 327, 328ⁿ,
 336², 337, 348², 354, 360, 368, 372,
 373, 379, 383, 391
 Dawton, 82, 102, 104, 132, 293
 Day, 58, 66, 75, 96, 152, 203, 223,
 235, 265, 276, 301, 310, 354
 Deacon, 76, 101, 208
 Deale, 32, 136
 Dealtry, 28, 47, 88, 126, 156
 Deane, 16, 42, 53, 64, 78, 89, 109, 117,
 149, 202, 223, 247, 258, 285, 294,
 304, 312, 315, 317, 367, 388
 Deardon(e), Dearden, 26, 42, 53, 68,
 82, 132, 141, 155, 165, 169, 192,
 204, 271, 301
 Dearnton, 23
 Dears, 329
 Dedan, 6
 Deighton, 354

- Demean, Dimeane, Demaine, 91, 122, 130, 278
 Denby, 306
 Denison, Dinison, Dinnison, Dynison, Dynnison, 6, 11, 15², 19², 23, 26, 32, 35, 37, 38, 39, 47, 52, 56, 59, 66, 68, 73, 86², 122, 128, 131, 147, 158, 160, 161, 181, 186, 189, 191, 200, 208, 210, 216, 223, 228, 234, 242, 243, 243ⁿ, 250, 252, 255, 260, 272, 277, 281, 289, 298, 300, 303, 310, 311, 314, 316, 322, 335, 350, 368, 370, 372, 374, 377, 384, 385
 Denny, 85, 364
 Denton, 9, 31, 50, 67, 91, 100, 101, 103, 112, 139, 157, 201, 213, 220, 228, 233, 242, 270, 276, 284, 292, 301, 338, 348, 357, 363
 Devis, 90
 Dewis, 74, 137
 Dibs, 294
 Dickeson, 383
 Dickins (see Dickons)
 Dickinson, 2, 4², 5, 21, 30, 44, 75, 85, 86, 96, 97, 103, 113, 133, 154, 159², 169, 173, 176, 194, 195, 226, 230, 240, 243, 252, 253, 255, 258, 262, 271, 273², 274, 284², 285, 289, 290, 292, 296, 319, 322, 323, 332, 335, 366², 370, 378, 388
 Dickons, Dickins (see also Diggon), 8, 38, 79, 102, 139, 153, 154, 166, 183, 193, 200, 209, 212, 223, 231, 239, 253, 287, 305, 317, 339, 356, 357, 358, 359, 370, 371, 372
 Diggon, 17
 Dighton, 153, 163
 Dilladale, Deladale, 121ⁿ²
 Dillingham, 105, 116
 Dilwood, 113, 140, 157, 164, 282, 297, 302
 Dinnis, 23
 Dinsdale, 60, 100, 116, 117, 118, 150, 168, 171, 222, 232, 240², 241, 257, 266, 324, 343, 350, 355, 357, 368, 382, 385
 Dinslay, 237
 Disborough, 189
 Dison (see also Dyson), 175², 189
 Dixon, 3, 5², 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 19, 20ⁿ, 21, 22, 25, 26, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41², 43, 45², 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 59, 62, 66², 71, 72², 76, 77², 78, 84², 85², 86, 87, 88, 90², 91, 92, 93, 94, 97ⁿ, 101, 102², 106, 107, 110, 116, 122, 125², 128, 129², 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 139, 142², 144, 145, 148², 149, 154, 156, 157, 170, 172, 175, 176², 181, 182, 184, 185², 186², 188, 197, 200, 202, 204, 205, 206, 208, 209, 210, 213, 214, 216, 217, 219, 220², 224, 227², 228, 230, 235², 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 247, 248, 251², 253², 257, 260², 262², 270, 274, 278², 280, 281, 283, 284², 285, 286², 287², 288², 289², 290², 291, 292, 296, 300, 302, 303, 306², 307, 309², 311², 312, 313, 314, 318, 325, 326², 329², 331, 335, 336², 339, 343, 345, 346, 347, 348², 350², 352, 354, 357², 366, 367, 369, 370, 371, 373, 374, 376², 377, 383², 384, 385, 386, 387, 390, 390ⁿ
 Dobbison, 273
 Dobs, 356
 Dobson, 34, 41, 61, 70, 79, 84, 89², 102, 106, 118, 129, 163, 178, 184, 187, 194, 202, 205, 218, 224, 233, 236, 237, 239, 240, 247, 278, 279, 282², 303, 322, 341, 349, 352, 357, 362, 368, 376, 379, 383, 390²
 Doby, 354
 Docker, 13, 27, 95, 99, 220, 229, 231, 240, 274, 277, 282
 Dockeray, Dockerey, Dockra, 2, 20, 34, 43, 53, 73², 82, 100, 106, 197, 207, 216, 224, 231, 235, 243, 252, 271, 279, 281, 282, 283, 290, 367, 381, 383
 Dockit, 99
 Dodgshon, Dodshon, Dodgson, 21, 35, 61, 64, 67, 74, 74ⁿ, 82², 84, 97, 98, 99, 101, 103, 106, 108, 135, 139, 141, 147, 160, 172, 173, 178, 184², 192, 195, 202, 210, 220, 224, 230, 231, 237, 239, 245, 248, 258, 264, 272, 282, 286², 288², 297, 299, 301, 309, 313², 324², 333, 336, 339, 346², 351, 357, 367, 369², 379², 383, 384, 388
 Dodsworth, 9, 20, 34, 45, 61, 94, 115, 130, 131, 153, 184, 207, 280, 307, 340
 Dolton, 279
 Doncaster, Donckaster, 45, 59, 73, 92, 99, 152, 168, 213, 221, 227, 314, 323, 328, 346, 389
 Donford, 133ⁿ
 Douglas, Dowglas, Dauglas, 37, 46, 58, 73, 118ⁿ, 120, 122, 190, 200, 213², 222, 253, 282, 316, 321, 329, 339, 354, 365, 377, 381, 383
 Douthwayt, 17
 Dove, 222, 231, 243, 253, 268, 275
 Dovers, Dover, 4, 10, 25, 35, 42, 55, 75, 111², 121, 122, 139, 143, 170, 183, 187, 205, 290², 331, 333
 Dowglas (see Douglas),
 Dowker, Dowcar, 3, 14, 25, 31, 36, 43, 49, 55, 62, 72, 78, 111, 148, 157, 163, 206, 266, 281, 289, 295, 306, 309, 345², 352
 Downes, 95, 113, 146

236
243
(see Dawson)
rack, 286²
225
232, 242, 252, 261, 266, 334,
281
155
lds, 390
s, 366
Ducket, 46, 63, 89, 92, 93,
177, 227, 290, 316, 317, 323,
328, 336, 344
orth, 89, 288, 292
137
Duddil, Duddall, 5, 26, 176,
8, 377
272, 306
el, 38
ld, 368
375,
Duffon, 86, 148, 172, 257, 279,
01, 303, 387
ale, 109
h, 337
lerdale, Dunderdil, 7, 46, 66, 77,
31, 86, 98, 114, 164, 204, 219,
231, 246, 255, 266, 284, 296
derhill, 22
hill, 223, 276
kenson, 159
ne, Dun, Dunn, 68, 78, 144, 148,
156, 175, 193, 201, 213, 225, 239,
256, 273, 282, 316, 319, 322, 330,
347, 353, 361, 365, 378, 384, 387,
389
nnel, 57, 172, 205, 308, 313
nridge (?), 316
nwell, 44, 65, 68, 91, 93, 151, 186,
189, 235, 247, 252, 262, 283, 291,
339, 343, 353², 360, 367, 371ⁿ,
374, 389²
ardan, 348, 355, 383
urnley, 164
urrans, Derrans, Durhans, 67, 87,
236, 278, 290, 336, 379
urrant, 186, 309
utton, 183
uxbery, Duxbere, 95, 289
ymon, 188
yson (see also Dison), 2, 16, 81, 83,
85, 109, 113, 142, 145², 207, 214,
279, 280, 301, 316, 319, 322, 339,
340, 344, 369, 372

EAMERSON, 226, 238

Emmondson, Emondson, Emmondson,
Eadmondson, 11, 12², 25, 30, 42,

58², 73, 78, 88, 97, 115, 118, 129,
143, 149, 162², 164, 180, 184, 206,
298, 303², 307, 322, 333, 334
Earbye, 290
Earle, 318, 366
Easby, 168, 190, 313
Eastburne, Easterburne, 277, 375
Easterby, Esterbe, Estherby, 170, 251,
263, 267, 357, 369, 376, 382
Eastwood, 101
Eaton, 379
Ebury Baron, 256ⁿ
Edall, 88
Eddison, Edison, 186, 214, 274, 324
(?) Edenton, 358
Edge, 82, 118
Edrington, 385
Edwards, 82, 103
Egerton, 256ⁿ³
Egger, 372, 384
Eked, 286
Elbick, 312
Elcock, 168, 228, 259, 290
Eling, 103
Elisha, 129
Ellener, 310
Ellerby, 133, 163, 315
Ellersha, 257
Ellerson, 123, 272, 368
Ellerton, 85, 89, 218, 232
Ellil, 52, 86, 161, 162, 168
Ellis, 2, 20, 25, 30, 37, 38, 46, 49²,
54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 63, 64, 71, 72,
75, 77, 79, 86, 88, 92, 94, 95, 97²,
98, 110, 117, 119, 123, 129, 138,
140, 162, 165, 169, 170, 174, 179,
181, 183³, 187, 190, 200, 204, 205,
208, 216, 217, 218, 230, 231³, 232,
234, 237², 243³, 253, 258, 268,
271, 276, 279, 281, 296², 297, 305,
308, 318, 320, 326, 328³, 330, 331,
332², 347, 349, 351, 352², 361,
364, 370, 371, 383
Ellison, 3, 12, 15, 18, 27, 30, 40, 41,
51, 166
Ellit, 86
Elsey, Elsay, 69, 99, 183, 190, 289,
354, 379, 381
Elston, 271
Elsworth, Eldsworth, 34, 46, 62, 78,
99, 103, 169, 177, 178, 196, 219,
237, 251, 273, 298, 299, 310, 341
Eltoph, Elthorp, 92, 248, 279, 287, 367,
373
Elwand, 282, 330
Emerson, Emmerson, Eamorson, 56,
67, 115, 118, 183, 199, 214, 289,
317, 329, 337, 354, 378
Emmot, Emot, Emit, 15, 84, 102, 155,
160, 301

England, Inland, 6, 9, 21, 56, 85, 87,
 105, 107, 110, 113, 125, 128, 129,
 140, 216, 226, 235, 262, 266, 273²,
 285, 290, 298, 338, 389
 Eppelwaite, 343, 358
 Erod, 98
 Errot, 125
 Eshold, Esholt, 3, 24, 36, 63, 71, 82,
 89, 97, 107², 111, 117, 164, 182,
 198, 292, 340
 Esquier, 232
 Etherington (see Hetherington)
 Evairde (?), 332
 Everingham, 364
 Evers, 40, 86, 94, 95, 190, 273, 280,
 299, 301
 Ewan, Ewin, 11, 85, 109, 149, 179²,
 275, 348, 350, 356, 383
FABOR, 371
 Fairbank, 14, 98, 117, 151, 166
 Fairbridge, Fairebrige, 61, 72, 97, 228,
 307, 388
 Fairburne (see also Fawburne), 28, 34,
 64, 76, 89, 101, 132, 140², 163,
 177, 184, 189, 191, 214, 226, 262,
 275, 293, 296, 308, 311, 313, 328,
 341, 342, 346, 378², 384, 387
 Fairebrother, 232, 238, 345, 373
 Fairfax, 152, 284
 Falkoner, Fawkoner, Falconer, 2, 7,
 9, 13, 26, 40, 43, 48, 56, 62, 95,
 109, 115, 120, 134, 138, 173, 175,
 196, 197, 203, 207, 211, 213, 220,
 238, 244, 249, 261, 267, 271, 273,
 277, 278, 282, 290, 303, 306, 307,
 325, 326, 345, 346², 349, 357, 361,
 372, 373, 377, 384
 Falshaw, Falsha (see also Fawlsha),
 97, 98, 196, 218, 227, 278, 309,
 330, 331, 346
 Family, 110
 Fargison, Farginson, 100, 102, 304,
 373
 Farmer, 189, 328²
 Farnam, Farnham, 245, 255, 265, 359
 Farran, 13, 114, 135, 139, 147, 149,
 165, 258
 Farrant, 241
 Farrar, Farra, Farrah, Ferrah, 84, 90,
 91, 124, 189, 203, 217, 228, 238,
 243, 245, 246, 263, 268, 275, 336²,
 356, 357, 364, 367, 372, 375, 387²
 Farrow, 130
 Faulsha, Fawlsha (see also Falsha), 44,
 56, 69, 96, 179
 Favill, Favil, 20, 34, 56, 84, 115, 122,
 159
 Fawbird, 90
 Fawburne, 374, 377

Fawcit, Fawsit, Fausit, 2, 23, 24, 61,
 78, 93, 95, 99, 101, 118, 127, 144,
 148, 154, 155, 185, 186, 188, 189,
 212, 217, 219, 221, 226², 237, 246,
 270², 272, 288, 290², 325, 335,
 341, 370, 379
 Fearn, Ferne, 14, 22, 46, 86, 87, 92,
 110², 154, 191, 206, 209, 219, 232,
 237, 243, 250, 266, 271, 283, 313,
 322², 333², 379, 385, 387, 388
 Fearnley, 14, 34, 44, 47, 56, 65, 69,
 75, 76, 97, 98², 105, 108, 113, 141,
 143, 157, 163, 169, 174, 176, 194,
 199, 202, 207, 211, 213, 218, 220²,
 221, 229, 230, 272, 273, 277, 282,
 285, 286, 287, 293, 300, 302, 305,
 311, 312, 330, 333, 343, 353, 361,
 362, 377, 379
 Fearnside, Fearnside, 97, 102, 278,
 285, 360, 391
 Featherston, Fetherstone, 169, 316,
 325, 380
 Feetam, 261
 Feeton, 199
 Fell, 127, 245, 253, 261, 281, 283, 296,
 385
 Felfare, 165
 Femming, 24
 Fennell, 282
 Fentiman, 179, 276
 Fenton, 4, 5, 15², 21, 22, 28, 34, 36, 47,
 61, 65, 67², 67², 72, 77², 79, 94,
 95, 96, 101, 103, 120, 123, 130,
 138, 143, 146, 147, 150, 154, 156,
 158, 159², 170, 174, 184, 191, 194,
 198, 206, 217², 219², 228, 231,
 238, 242, 243, 245, 260, 276, 283,
 284, 289², 306, 310, 312, 318, 320,
 325, 326, 332², 333, 340, 341, 358
 Fether, 121, 292
 Fidler, 85, 273, 326
 Firth, 171, 327
 Fish, 56, 76, 93, 96, 108, 114, 164,
 168, 191, 202, 219², 221, 232, 244,
 253, 270, 294, 312, 337, 346, 359,
 382, 388
 Fisher, 39, 52, 81, 93, 98, 165, 180,
 183, 211, 274, 275, 288, 362, 381²,
 390
 Flather, 84, 91, 175², 253, 278, 281,
 289, 298, 331, 336, 338
 Fleeman, 290
 Fleming, Fleeming, 37, 191
 Fletcher, Flesher, 4, 19, 24, 33, 34, 44,
 45, 50, 59, 69, 82, 87, 93, 99, 102,
 105, 106², 120, 122, 131, 133,
 145², 147, 163, 171, 178, 183, 190,
 201, 209, 217, 221, 226, 233, 240,
 241², 257², 259, 261, 272, 273,
 281, 285, 287, 294, 301, 305, 306,
 317, 329, 343, 351, 352, 356²,
 356², 362, 372, 379, 383, 385

Flint, 242
 Flucton, 15, 23, 40, 56, 69, 78, 81, 122,
 140, 148, 326
 Florton, 178
 Flower, 93
 Folifeild, 330
 Fooburne, 283
 Forde, Ford, 102, 197, 228, 238, 242,
 249, 377
 Forge, 219, 266
 Forne, 220²
 Forth, 276²
 Forton, 289
 Forrest, 9, 14, 17, 28, 37, 42, 51, 55,
 66, 67, 70, 87, 111, 124, 127, 134,
 156, 185, 189, 205, 213, 259², 286,
 287, 373, 376, 381, 387, 390,
 391ⁿ
 Foss, 102, 293, 302
 Fosset, 372
 Fossick, 98
 Fossord, 283
 Foster, 5, 6, 15, 21, 30, 37, 48, 62, 76,
 84^s, 87, 96², 118, 119, 125, 130²,
 135, 136, 141, 142, 143, 147, 155,
 168, 179, 181, 188, 191, 194, 197,
 212, 215, 229, 243, 270, 273, 275,
 279, 283, 285, 286, 304, 309, 314,
 325, 332, 370, 371, 379, 380
 Fotherbee, Fotherby, Fotherbye (see
 also Futherby), 2, 30, 89, 92, 118,
 137, 150, 157, 202, 212, 227, 251,
 332, 360, 367, 372
 Fothergill, Fothergil, 3, 47, 60, 176,
 186, 290, 293
 Fould, 203
 Fountains, Fountain, 69, 100, 189, 193,
 204, 211, 214, 222, 223, 229, 279,
 281, 296², 308, 312, 321, 338, 339,
 340, 348, 349, 355
 Fowbera, 182
 Fowbery, 36, 193
 Fowler, 82, 94, 141, 184, 218, 298, 330
 Fox, 6, 20, 32, 97, 108, 123, 129, 154,
 155, 168, 194, 273, 281, 294, 334,
 342
 Foxcroft, 8, 34, 94, 369ⁿ
 Foxton, 208
 Franch, 222
 Frankland, Franklan, 92, 122, 125,
 132, 169, 275, 280
 Frear, 33, 54, 70, 137, 140, 146, 177,
 185, 186, 298
 Frearson, 8, 18, 27, 115, 126, 137, 154
 Freeman, 7, 8, 17, 19, 26, 42, 111, 116,
 128², 131, 132, 143, 149, 161, 194,
 271, 294, 308, 360², 360ⁿ
 Freetam, 255, 373
 French, 54, 65, 134, 198, 212, 233,
 243, 259, 316, 334, 337, 371
 Fretwell, 130, 154

Frickleton, 111, 115, 141, 173
 Frog, 91, 203
 Fuister, 37, 46, 56, 76, 208, 356, 374
 Fuiston, 208
 Funtans, Funtains, Funtance, 53, 63,
 64, 130², 170, 198
 Futherby (see also Fotherbee), 16
 Futhergill (see Fothergill)

GABBOT, Gabbat, 51, 62, 80, 93,
 125, 178, 330, 386
 Gager, 387
 Gale, Gayle(s), 16, 85, 121, 338
 Galloway, Galoway, 51, 63, 74, 79, 96,
 98, 187, 199, 277, 297
 Gamble, 1, 6, 13, 31, 48, 82, 123, 149,
 280, 282, 306, 335
 Gardner, Gardiner, 50, 62, 149, 206,
 215, 226, 238, 361
 Garforth, 24, 33, 46, 59, 88, 119, 138,
 151, 186, 268, 279, 286, 290, 326,
 328
 Gargrave, 96, 101, 253, 257, 286, 287,
 292, 369, 389
 Garmonswaye, Garmanway, Germin-
 way, 84, 288, 361
 Garner, 34, 340
 Garnet, Garnit, 35, 36, 39, 48, 50, 52,
 64, 67, 71, 77, 84, 86, 90, 157,
 160, 174, 183, 193, 200, 208, 229,
 240, 260, 266, 280, 290, 295, 298,
 299², 300, 325, 376, 378
 Garrit, 87, 337
 Gascoigne, 205
 Gaskin, 281
 Gatam, 124
 Gaunt, Gant, 91, 182, 270, 281, 287,
 289
 Gayle (see Gale)
 Gayton, 352, 370, 383
 Geldard, 285
 Gelder(s), 9, 85, 92, 112, 131, 156,
 188, 256, 276, 283, 295, 297, 354,
 363, 380
 Geldert, 274, 322
 German, 222
 Gervis, Garvas, 44, 102, 164, 247, 258,
 351
 Gibbison, Gibison, Gibbonson, 25, 38,
 100, 102, 129, 137, 154, 160, 164,
 193², 206, 225, 236, 265, 271, 347,
 389
 Gibbons, Gibbins, 111, 143, 335
 Gibson, 6, 23, 38, 70², 84, 87, 89, 93,
 99, 103, 113, 114, 136, 150, 155,
 156, 162, 179, 194, 199, 213,
 223, 225, 230, 239, 246, 275², 277,
 280, 304, 307, 314, 315, 316, 319,
 320, 323, 331², 334, 349, 361, 364,
 365, 366, 380
 Gilberts, Gilbert, 12, 12ⁿ, 19, 25, 36, 39,
 55, 76, 83, 86, 146, 217, 363, 377

Gill, 3, 25, 28, 32, 40, 43, 52, 56, 66, 78, 84, 85, 88, 89², 90, 94, 95, 98, 101³, 106, 107², 110, 115², 116, 122, 130², 144, 150, 152, 154, 165, 168, 180, 184², 189, 192, 200, 203, 207, 227, 266, 272, 275, 276, 278, 286, 288, 302, 322, 337, 351, 354, 360, 363, 373, 378, 384
 Gillham, Gillam, 269, 283, 366
 Gilliam, 288, 379
 Gilliard, 84
 Gillings, 107
 Gilman, 6, 20, 31, 48, 86, 93, 131, 147, 156, 308, 314, 318, 323, 329
 Gilson, 83
 Giral, 166
 Girnwood, 294
 Gisburne, 215
 Glassell, 374, 375
 Gleadow, Gleaday, Gleydays, 246, 259, 353, 376, 390
 Gledal, Gleydall, Gleadale, 100, 103, 212, 224, 232, 273, 313
 Glensover, 69, 96, 99, 101, 103, 137, 194, 363
 Glossip, 124
 Glover, 7, 92, 103, 106, 107, 109, 110, 126², 127, 134, 151, 182, 271², 285, 342, 354, 358, 380
 Godfrey, 88, 277, 285, 321
 Goodale, 102², 124, 158, 161, 188, 272, 286, 288, 304, 312
 Goodaice, Goodier, 208, 227, 321, 336, 346, 352
 Goodlad, 55
 Goodrich, 122
 Goodspeed, 111
 Goor, Gore, 356, 356ⁿ
 Goring, 97
 Gosling, 1, 16
 Gosse, Goss, 6, 213, 286, 318, 331
 Gott, 82, 100, 185, 250, 270, 271, 293
 Gothericke, Gotherick, 121², 277, 287, 329, 337, 369
 Gouldsbrough, 81
 Gower, 356ⁿ²
 Gowland, 279
 Gowldin, 261
 Gowling, 238, 307, 326, 331
 Gowthit, 139
 Gradell (see also Graydell), 10, 329
 Graham, 160, 183, 191, 226, 272, 290
 Graiston, 72, 100
 Grange, 98, 149, 159²
 Granger, Grainger, 2, 21, 33, 38, 67, 87, 118, 129, 136, 195, 196, 218, 226, 235, 244, 253, 283, 290, 325², 338, 349, 351, 372
 Grant, 47, 93, 358
 Grave[s], Graue, Greau[s], Greave[s], 2, 5, 12, 13, 16, 24, 25, 27, 36, 39, 41, 49, 52, 53, 61, 64, 70, 83²,

85, 89, 92, 97, 105, 112, 115, 132², 135², 136, 137, 140, 141, 142, 161², 169, 171, 173, 176, 177, 189, 191², 193, 222, 234, 243, 248, 254, 256, 257, 260, 274, 278², 279², 285², 287, 308, 309, 313, 319², 323, 327, 333, 335, 337, 340, 341, 342, 359, 362, 364², 370, 376², 387, 390
 Gravener, 117
 Graver, 128
 Graveson, Graueson, 25, 123, 325
 Gravison, 15
 Gray, Grey, 7, 15, 35, 55, 62, 71, 71, 79², 81, 83, 84, 89, 114, 125, 125, 139², 145, 188², 195, 204, 211, 223, 233, 242, 250, 263, 273², 299, 307², 309, 318², 322, 322, 363, 371, 375, 387, 391
 Graydell, 222, 282, 353
 Grayson, Greyson, Grason, 13, 24, 78, 96, 99, 132, 144, 145, 148, 154, 169, 170, 194, 199, 209, 218, 224, 294, 300, 318, 319, 362
 Greathead, Greathed, 10, 24, 31, 41, 50, 65, 70, 93, 99, 102, 103, 118², 120, 123, 148, 169, 170, 189, 288, 291, 293, 302, 315, 323, 336, 340, 391
 Greaves (see Graves)
 Gredale, Gredal, 59, 71, 95, 103, 171, 183, 187, 190, 211, 301
 Green(e), 4, 9, 16, 18, 28, 31, 33, 35, 42, 48, 52, 59², 62, 64, 65, 69², 71, 74, 82, 93, 96², 99, 105, 106, 109, 113, 115, 130, 131, 139, 144, 155, 159, 161³, 162, 167, 175, 176², 177, 186, 190, 194, 195, 197, 198, 201, 209, 215, 225, 229, 234, 253, 279, 282², 294, 296, 315, 323, 325, 334, 338, 339, 340, 341, 343, 345, 351, 371, 375, 387
 Greenbury, 4, 130, 346, 373, 376
 Greenith, 280
 Greenwood, 2, 15, 33, 50, 83, 92, 93, 95, 109, 114, 133², 142, 149, 156, 195, 266, 271, 281, 282, 288, 289, 293, 307², 359, 361, 365, 381, 391
 Greg(s), Gregg, 11, 23, 36, 38, 52, 70, 72, 79, 84, 153, 171, 202, 208, 222, 225, 227, 230², 243, 247, 257, 273, 275, 279, 296, 303, 304, 307, 321, 331, 333, 342, 344, 348, 362, 373
 Gregory, 93
 Gregson, 109, 275, 284, 386
 Grestwick (see Gristwick)
 Grey (see Gray)
 Grime, 5, 6, 7, 13, 15, 22, 25, 37, 47², 76, 96, 99, 108, 136, 149, 167, 168, 181, 297, 298

Grimshaw, Grymsha, 90
 Gristley, 140
 Gristwick, Grystwith, Grestwick, 4, 31, 55, 63, 95, 126, 157, 171, 190, 192, 231, 323, 387
 Griswhait, Grysewate, 19, 256, 333, 370, 379, 380, 383, 385, 386
 Grocock, 200, 358
 Grosier, Groser, Groosser, 6, 13, 23, 43, 85, 98, 104, 114, 125, 139, 152, 164, 256, 281, 343
 Grosvenor, 256ⁿ
 Groves, 3
 Grunsell, 345
 Gudgeon, 83
 Guisley, Gyesley, 5, 11, 15, 31, 34, 53, 58, 73, 85, 99, 107, 108, 112, 128, 152², 157, 161, 169, 191, 234, 242, 250, 260, 262, 283, 287, 309, 348, 355
 Gumersall, 87
 Gunby, 1, 91, 105, 112, 125, 141, 147, 170, 216, 219, 339, 341
 Gurnell, 332
 Gutherick, Goootherick, 29, 40, 54, 67, 77, 126, 132, 135, 158, 182, 203, 210, 224, 237, 270, 271, 322
 Guy, Gye, 89, 98, 106, 107, 134, 137, 307, 328, 353
 Gyer, 388
 Gyles, 299

HACKSEY, 283

Haber, 39, 180
 Hackford, 98
 Haddock, 94
 Haddon, 25ⁿ, 105, 117, 146, 164, 199, 289, 348ⁿ
 Haggas, 280
 Haigh, Hague, Haige, 13, 14, 38, 41, 51, 68, 72, 91, 93, 102, 161², 180, 188, 211, 230, 234, 240, 245, 248, 252, 257, 259, 277, 279, 284, 285, 311, 320, 352, 366^a, 369, 374, 380, 390
 Hainsworth, Hainworth, 93, 133, 135, 160, 185^a, 281, 288
 Haire, 12, 23, 34, 44, 46, 55, 65, 85, 95, 113, 141, 146², 198, 335, 336, 363
 Hall, 10, 18, 26², 57, 59, 74, 84, 95, 97, 102, 105, 113, 124, 138, 154, 185², 187, 208, 215, 220, 221, 227, 230, 237, 241, 242, 245, 248, 249, 251, 256, 266, 270, 275, 277, 283³, 284, 295, 301, 307, 309, 330², 335, 341, 348, 351ⁿ, 352, 358^a, 359, 364, 372, 373, 385
 Halley, 14, 139, 234, 245, 262², 278, 281, 294, 348, 359, 366, 373

Halliday, Holliday, 28, 42, 55, 61, 89, 164, 168, 174, 179, 189, 199, 207, 215, 225, 234, 264, 296, 308, 343, 366^a
 Halliley, 182
 Halliwell, Hellewell, 24, 30, 39, 116, 121, 128², 274, 309ⁿ, 334, 378
 Halmshaw, 240, 251, 261, 279, 283, 284, 346, 349, 377
 Halton, 312
 Halvester, 77
 Haman, Hamon, 7², 91, 118, 272, 354, 356, 357, 382
 Hamar, Hamer, 82, 289
 Hamerton, 94, 289, 339
 Hamilton, 29
 Hammond, Hamond, Hamand, 177, 224, 233, 276, 276ⁿ, 289, 323, 337, 362^a, 363, 367, 373, 386, 389, 391
 Hamsworth, 284
 Hanbury, 272
 Hanby, 305
 Hancock, 225, 272, 313, 323, 374
 Hanley, 99, 100, 166, 173, 252, 261, 263, 274, 304
 Hansbye, 287
 Hanslew, 129
 Hansome, 287, 333, 344, 367
 Hanson, 79, 87, 101, 167, 208, 242, 276, 306, 322, 329, 391
 Hanworth, 84
 Harbord, 256
 Hardaker, Hardacre, Hardacres, 74, 99, 170, 178, 205, 217, 298, 329, 334, 350, 377, 381
 Hardcastle, 1, 4, 11², 19, 88², 90, 96, 103, 110, 119, 120, 122, 124, 126, 131, 141, 150, 153, 158, 169, 173, 188, 193, 260, 275, 287, 290, 317, 345², 353, 378, 382, 386, 388, 392
 Hardcastler, 235
 Hardesty, Hardistie, 3, 9, 22, 38, 49², 64, 65, 73, 84, 85, 93, 96, 99, 100, 104, 106, 107, 110, 115, 142, 175, 179, 180, 185, 191, 210, 212, 229, 294, 304, 308, 310, 320, 334, 355, 363, 389
 Hardwick, 12, 14ⁿ, 21, 35, 43, 47, 48, 88, 89, 109, 111, 114, 115, 122, 129, 132, 137, 147, 160, 162, 189, 190, 243, 263, 318, 324³, 330ⁿ, 336², 347, 360, 371
 Hardy, Harde, 16, 30, 42, 48, 54, 58, 64, 112, 118, 151, 180², 184, 186, 203, 207, 228, 245, 270, 284, 308, 317, 320, 340, 346, 350, 372, 378
 Hare, 98
 Hargill, 13, 86, 259, 266, 286
 Hargive, 237
 Hargrave, Hargraue, 4, 13, 39, 46, 58, 71, 83, 84, 85, 90, 91, 95, 97, 99², 101², 102, 107, 117, 118, 127, 136,

- 140², 144, 146, 157, 169, 171, 178,
 179, 191, 200, 210, 214, 221², 227,
 229, 232, 233, 237, 238, 243, 248,
 249, 254, 275, 277, 280, 284, 287,
 290², 295, 298, 302, 311, 312, 314,
 321, 323², 324, 329, 331², 336,
 342, 349, 350², 351², 353, 358,
 363, 367, 380, 382, 383
 Harker, 83, 147
 Harland, Herland, Arland, 70, 79, 212,
 217, 225, 232, 303, 315, 320, 331,
 368, 377, 385
 Harlow, 188
 Harper, 69, 79, 87, 98, 110, 111, 185,
 186, 188², 190, 204, 220, 252, 274,
 276, 293, 305, 313, 314, 330, 354
 356, 380
 Harrimon, 91
 Harrinson, 294
 Harris, 93
 Harrison, 2, 4, 8², 12, 13, 15, 16, 17,
 21, 23, 27, 29², 30, 31, 34, 40²,
 42, 52, 53, 54, 59, 63², 64, 66²,
 76, 78, 83², 87, 88, 96, 97, 98²,
 100, 101², 102², 103, 104, 105,
 106, 107², 111², 120, 125, 126²,
 132², 136², 142, 144, 152, 153²,
 154, 155, 156², 157², 163, 165²,
 171, 174, 177, 178², 180, 181, 188,
 190², 194, 201, 204, 205, 208²,
 209, 210, 216, 218, 219, 220, 224,
 226, 227, 229, 231², 237, 239²,
 240, 244, 246², 247, 250, 251, 253,
 256, 257, 259, 261, 262², 266, 271,
 272, 273², 274, 278, 279², 280,
 282², 284, 286, 287, 288, 292, 293²,
 295, 306, 307², 308, 313, 318,
 320, 322², 324, 325, 326, 327, 330,
 332, 333, 334, 336, 337, 340², 341,
 343, 344, 345, 346², 350, 351, 352²,
 355², 356, 357, 358, 359, 361, 362,
 364, 367, 371, 373, 374², 375, 379,
 381, 384, 385, 388², 389
 Hart, 7
 Hartcliffe, 20
 Hartley, Heartley, 4, 156², 215, 217,
 223, 230, 232, 233, 239, 247, 253,
 266, 273, 279, 287, 378
 Harwood, 81, 108, 122, 166, 351, 358
 Haslain, 322
 Haslington, 151
 Hassell, 249, 259, 357
 Hasselton, 379
 Haste, 265
 Hastings, Lady Elizabeth, 276ⁿ
 Hatch, 222, 286, 330, 339
 Hattersley, 264, 288, 389
 Hauksbe, 257
 Haukswel, 93, 161
 Hauksworth, Hawxworth (see also
 Haxworth), 10, 45, 65, 189, 283,
 342, 369, 382
 Haumshey (Hawmshey, Haumshaw),
 5, 18, 34, 48, 139, 267
 Hauworth, 86
 Haw, 273
 Hawden, Hawdon, 19, 29, 38, 51, 88,
 93, 94, 102, 115, 121, 126, 127,
 135², 146, 159, 170, 176, 205, 210,
 216, 236, 253, 289, 295, 347, 357,
 361, 362, 378, 389
 Hawksby, 84, 88, 101, 195
 Hawkins, 93, 272
 Hawley, 299
 Haxbe, 376
 Haxworth, 264
 Hayber, 28
 Hayes, 9, 20, 42, 57, 66, 123, 166,
 267, 294, 313
 Haythornwood, 107
 Hayward, 182
 Haywood, 107
 Hazell, 241, 354²
 Headley, 88, 153, 156, 277, 311, 331,
 344ⁿ
 Heads, Head, 53, 65, 88, 182, 190
 Heald, 24, 36, 42, 55, 70, 85, 105, 107,
 125, 135, 141, 180, 192, 294, 327,
 381
 Heath, 113, 312
 Heaton, 140, 177
 Hebden, 7, 128, 187, 210, 217, 224,
 233, 240, 251², 267, 272, 274, 289,
 290, 308², 319, 323, 328, 336, 357,
 370, 372, 378, 390
 Heber, Heiber, 153
 Heblethwait, 63, 76, 95, 187, 188
 Hedge, 122
 Hellewell (see Halliwell)
 Helme(s), 3, 12, 26, 36, 42, 54, 98,
 112, 126², 151, 153, 204, 221, 231,
 272, 274, 281, 304, 334, 343
 Hemsworth, 91, 279, 290, 333
 Henlock, 101, 201, 306
 Hens, Hennes, 34, 89, 138, 143
 Heppenstall, 262, 288
 Hepperay, Hepporah, 93, 98, 319
 Hepworth, 92, 101, 211, 264, 273, 275²,
 277, 288, 318, 327, 330², 344
 Herber, 129
 Herland (see Harland)
 Hermon, 271
 Heron, 125
 Hesmenaught, 116
 Hessell, 391
 Hetherington, Ethrington, 69, 76, 88,
 113, 143, 183, 192, 203, 215, 246,
 280², 289, 302, 325, 327, 341, 360,
 368, 374
 Hetheringwood, 129
 Hewet, 279, 284
 Hey, Heys, 4, 24, 27, 31, 44, 54, 65,
 71, 78, 98, 120, 193, 206², 212,

219, 220, 226, 227, 233^a, 239, 264,
267, 283, 288^a, 300, 321, 352, 353,
359
hurst, 9, 31
ley, 277
thornwood, 132
abothom, Hicobotham, Icabotham,
95, 98, 201, 321, 327
ke, Hick, 9^a, 32, 49, 94, 119, 147^a,
274, 284, 372, 382
kbarrow, 177
kson (see also Hixon, Higson), 42ⁿ,
80, 98, 112, 169, 189, 320, 324,
390ⁿ
les, Hide, 123, 258, 267, 286, 391
gins, Higgin, Higgons, 21, 28, 61,
79, 88, 119, 124, 253, 286, 302,
341, 382
ghfeild, 104
gson (see also Hickson, Hixon), 86
ll, 2, 15, 84, 109, 117, 118, 147^a,
173, 209, 219, 237, 260, 269, 273,
280, 324, 339, 362, 377, 388
illary, 35, 47^a, 153, 344, 366, 384
ilton, 8, 23, 105, 107
inchball, 316
inchcliffe, Hinchliffe, Hinsliff, 82,
100, 105, 108, 132, 142, 171, 273,
285, 320
linchskip, Hinskippe, Hinskip, 49, 86,
100, 176, 204, 217, 320
linde, 19, 33, 35, 49, 69, 87, 89, 90,
93, 99, 102, 106^a, 114, 143^a, 145,
146, 162, 163, 190, 194, 196, 210,
227, 236, 247, 262, 322, 329, 346,
347, 348, 354, 362
Hindell, 268
Hindsley, Hinsley, 33, 50, 59, 85, 86,
115, 128, 322
Hinnill, 254, 286
Hirst, Hurst, 4, 6, 7, 9, 11, 14, 23^a,
27, 32, 36, 44, 47, 48, 49, 52, 61,
62^a, 68, 70, 83, 88, 91, 92, 93, 98,
103, 105, 106, 109, 111, 119^a, 122,
128, 132, 136, 139, 143, 146, 154,
155, 164, 165, 177, 184^a, 192^a, 193,
203, 218, 228, 236, 250, 260, 265,
272, 286, 287, 297^a, 298, 301, 302,
303, 306, 312, 314, 317, 319, 351,
366, 367, 369, 370, 371, 378
Hixon (see also Higson, Hickson), 52,
91, 296, 307, 312
Hobson, 18^a, 29, 53, 85, 86, 87, 102,
105, 112^a, 120, 127, 155, 228, 237,
242, 249^a, 254, 282^a, 283, 284,
285, 304, 330, 356, 361, 365, 366,
383, 388
Hodges, 142
Hodgson, Hodshon, Hodgshon, Hogh-
son, 3^a, 4^a, 5^a, 6, 14, 17^a, 17ⁿ,
25, 34ⁿ, 42, 47, 51, 53, 59, 61, 72,
76, 81, 83^a, 86, 87, 88^a, 89, 90,

93^a, 94, 97, 99, 100, 101, 104, 106,
108, 110, 112, 115, 116^a, 118, 119,
120, 122, 124, 128, 130, 132, 141,
142, 143, 145, 148, 152, 154, 155,
157, 169, 170, 172, 174, 176, 180,
185, 192, 198, 202, 214, 221, 238,
245, 259, 260, 262, 266, 268, 273,
276, 277, 278^a, 283, 286^a, 287,
290, 301, 309, 313, 323^a, 331, 337,
342, 364, 367, 369, 373, 376, 378,
380, 386
Hodshon (see Hodgson)
Hog, 10, 21, 31, 59, 65, 75, 96, 106,
136, 137, 145, 167, 173, 188, 195,
205, 231, 232, 237, 279, 311, 315,
326, 334, 340, 343, 354, 355, 361
Holbery, 314
Holdam, 133ⁿ
Holden, Howlden, 99, 386^a
Holderness, Houldernes, 84, 99, 118,
176
Holdsworth, Houldsworth, Holsworth,
5, 10, 21, 27, 34, 42, 45, 60, 63,
82, 86, 88, 89, 96, 97, 105, 122,
140, 152, 170, 172, 257, 272, 289,
296, 299, 365, 374
Holland, 289
Hollings, Hollins, 47, 58, 90, 95, 120^a,
161, 192, 198, 210, 228, 235, 245,
247, 253, 255, 261, 264, 273, 277,
281, 282, 288, 301, 303, 305, 343,
364, 375, 379, 382
Hollingworth, 53, 289
Holmes, Holme, Hoames, 36, 39, 45,
51, 61, 63^a, 72, 78, 82^a, 84, 86,
88, 89, 90, 91^a, 96, 97, 98, 102,
103, 108, 112, 114, 119, 136^a, 153,
155, 159, 165, 174, 178, 179, 184^a,
193, 212, 217, 223, 238, 259, 270,
275^a, 276, 278, 280^a, 286, 290,
297, 300^a, 301, 302, 309, 319^a,
320, 336^a, 337, 350, 351, 353, 360,
362, 366, 369, 376, 377, 378
Holroyd, 186ⁿ
Holt, 103
Hooker, 282
Hoopes, 168, 301
Hoole, 181
Hopkins, 177
Hopkinson, 144
Hopperton, 8, 23, 138, 140, 153, 164,
200, 219, 298, 332, 345
Hopton, 53, 56, 81, 95, 101, 104, 124,
138, 155, 184, 185, 272, 274, 276,
283, 326, 359ⁿ, 366
Hopwood, 8, 9, 19, 33, 37, 42, 49, 61^a,
72, 78, 126, 131, 132, 138, 148,
156, 171, 176^a, 177, 194, 195, 229,
250, 270, 274, 284, 305, 316, 317^a,
318, 351, 371
Horbery, 46, 88, 288
Horncastle, 275

Horne, 11, 15, 19, 26, 29, 54, 69ⁿ, 87, 89, 91, 125, 126², 127, 132, 141, 148, 149, 155, 158, 161, 175, 194, 262, 267, 271, 272, 287, 297, 298, 300, 303, 305ⁿ, 311, 316, 319, 321², 324, 332ⁿ, 355, 382
 Horner, 8, 16, 19, 20, 30, 33, 34, 44, 58, 63, 75, 86, 88³, 92², 99², 103, 104, 106², 116, 125, 126, 138, 148², 151, 155, 158, 160, 172², 184, 188, 192, 207, 215, 225, 243, 271, 272, 275, 278, 293², 295, 315, 316, 319, 332, 335², 337, 347, 357, 359, 360, 363, 370², 374, 379, 389
 Hornshey, 113
 Horoid, 117
 Horsfall, 331
 Horsfield, 99, 226, 283
 Horsforth, 314
 Horsman, 1, 3, 5, 19, 21, 30, 40, 55, 65, 72², 81, 89, 92, 99, 103, 110², 114², 124, 126, 132, 139, 145, 156², 166, 171, 194³, 199, 200, 201, 208, 209, 213, 214, 224, 229, 242, 244, 251, 255, 307², 309, 312, 331, 347, 348, 355, 358², 360, 365, 369, 377, 380², 381, 389, 392
 Horton, 303
 Houghton, 99², 159, 337, 358², 369, 380, 391
 Houle, 119, 120, 303
 Houlgate, 152, 363
 Houlley, 332
 Howarth, 307²
 Howbridge, 99
 Howden, 10, 26, 31, 58², 68, 94, 113, 134, 152, 169, 170, 196, 228, 233, 247, 274, 302, 307, 310, 317², 332, 364², 367, 370, 371, 374
 Howdil, 94
 Howgait, Howgate, 15, 23, 83, 84, 118, 141, 285
 Howgil, 93
 Howrad, 269
 Howroyd, 83, 87, 319
 Howson, Howsan, 103, 203, 270, 289
 Hoyle, Hoile, 30, 43, 58, 289, 329, 330, 336, 354, 363
 Hubbarstill, 89
 Huby, Hueby, 65, 79, 98, 211, 228, 247, 290, 300, 382
 Hucobotham, 67
 Hudson, 5, 11, 14², 16, 18, 19, 27, 29, 37, 38, 39, 40, 50, 51, 58, 64, 67², 76, 77, 92, 96, 98, 104², 109, 113, 114, 115², 117, 118², 123, 141, 145, 146, 154², 160, 165, 166, 168, 179, 182³, 194, 195, 198, 201, 208, 212, 213, 215, 216, 223, 225, 230², 231, 235, 240², 247, 260, 262, 263, 267, 271, 272², 273, 274, 279, 285,

289, 303, 306, 311, 314, 328, 329², 338, 346, 351, 352, 354, 355, 363², 368, 375ⁿ, 378
 Hudswell, 130
 Hugganson, 83, 94
 Huin, Huine, Hewen, 11, 16, 26, 36, 41, 50, 52, 68, 78, 97, 114, 119, 125, 148², 165, 166, 176, 209, 213, 322, 326, 327, 334
 Huit, 26, 33
 Hull, Hulle, 108, 120, 177
 Hulley, 86, 97, 103, 174, 202, 250, 270, 330, 376
 Hulton, 256ⁿ
 Humble, 87, 143, 163², 327, 339
 Humphrey, Humfrey, 10, 32, 84, 125, 171, 304, 335
 Hunsley, 271, 364, 385
 Hunt, 110, 271
 Hunter, 4, 8, 22, 25, 34, 35, 47, 57, 60, 67, 77, 92², 99, 119, 138², 144, 151, 166, 182, 183, 192, 199, 210, 214, 221, 226, 227, 229, 240², 242, 250, 261, 264, 269, 272, 273, 276ⁿ, 278, 280, 326, 342, 344, 346, 355, 358, 388, 390
 Huntington, 282, 368
 Hunton, 289
 Hurst (see Hirst)
 Hurstler, 113
 Huson, 320, 326
 Hutchinson, 5, 8, 13, 21, 22, 28, 30, 38, 39, 43, 47, 49, 56, 60², 69, 74, 87, 96, 99, 105, 110, 111, 126, 129, 142, 143, 146, 164, 169, 170, 183, 186, 206, 221, 273, 275, 278, 285, 294, 308, 318, 321, 327, 331, 360, 385²
 Hutton, Huttan, 87, 93, 116, 160, 187, 190, 191, 192, 210, 221, 242, 262, 270, 279, 308, 315, 316², 352
 Hyndson, 47
 Hynesley, 357
IBBERSON, Ibbertson, 103, 239, 247, 259, 335, 346, 358, 372
 Ibetson, Ibotson, Ibbotson, Ibbitson, 3, 5, 7, 20², 34, 39, 45, 45ⁿ², 48, 52, 54, 58, 61, 67, 68², 73, 83, 92, 109, 113, 114, 115, 119, 130, 139, 146, 150, 158, 159, 160, 163, 167, 168, 169, 175, 185, 186, 188, 196, 201, 203, 212, 213, 215, 228, 229², 234, 239, 244, 268, 272, 284, 292, 299², 300, 307, 312, 320, 322, 323, 328, 333, 339², 342, 343, 344, 357, 361, 373, 377
 Idle, Idell, 2, 18, 26, 38, 38ⁿ, 48, 60, 75, 84, 112, 114, 123, 148, 167, 188ⁿ, 242, 265, 279, 282, 325, 334, 381ⁿ, 382, 383

271
 17, 21, 25, 32, 35, 42, 58, 60,
 64, 76, 77, 83, 87, 116, 119,
 142, 164, 175, 179, 187, 192,
 210, 213, 226, 227, 235, 240,
 250, 258², 263, 268, 278,
 285, 288, 290, 295, 298, 303,
 313, 320, 322, 327, 334, 339,
 357, 366, 367², 374
 orth, 3, 11, 26, 29, 44, 60, 62,
 73, 82, 89, 92², 96², 98, 128,
 155, 161, 166, 169, 179, 190,
 230, 242, 286, 346
 170
 all, 30, 42
 ootham], 304
 ram, 8
 84, 89, 156, 174, 193, 281, 390
 by, Ingelby, 97ⁿ, 283, 378
 m(s), 25, 40, 56, 70, 77ⁿ, 137,
 150, 161, 168, 172, 179, 213, 280,
 281, 294, 299, 306, 312, 320, 363,
 370
 an, 15, 28, 49, 50, 76, 84, 93, 105,
 129, 159, 163, 179, 192, 193, 257,
 272, 277, 279, 304, 320, 333, 342,
 346
 ip, Inskip, 231, 242, 257, 264,
 267, 386
 and, 308
 h, 107, 176, 188
 erwood, Iherwood, 98, 178², 190,
 206, 219, 228, 246
 maleit, 298
 son, Ivinson, 3, 90, 105, 106, 121,
 143, 143ⁿ, 158, 212, 223, 229, 258,
 266, 277, 334, 351, 375, 389
 etson, 391

. . . BOTHOM, 313

ackson, 2, 4, 5², 9, 11ⁿ, 15², 16²,
 17, 18, 21, 26, 27, 30, 32, 33²,
 36, 37, 38, 41², 44, 47, 50³,
 51, 53, 55³, 57³, 60, 61, 62, 63,
 64, 68, 70, 71², 74², 75², 77, 82²,
 83³, 84², 87³, 88, 89², 90, 91,
 92³, 94, 96², 97, 98, 99, 102²,
 104, 106², 107, 109, 114², 116,
 120, 121, 124², 125, 126², 129,
 130⁵, 131, 134, 136³, 137², 141,
 142³, 143², 144, 145, 147, 148⁴,
 149, 150, 152, 153, 155², 156⁴,
 159³, 160, 162, 164, 165, 168, 172,
 176³, 177, 180³, 181, 183, 185,
 190, 200, 202, 205, 209, 213, 216,
 217, 220, 221, 223, 224, 225, 230,
 231, 234, 235, 237, 239, 240, 242,
 244², 247, 249, 251, 255, 261²,
 267, 268, 271, 273, 274², 275²,
 276, 277⁴, 278³, 279, 280⁵, 282²,

283, 287, 290², 291, 295⁴, 296²,
 297, 298², 301, 303, 304, 305,
 306², 310², 316, 317, 320, 322²,
 323, 325², 328, 329, 330², 331²,
 332, 337, 338, 339⁴, 340², 342,
 343², 344, 347², 349³, 350², 353,
 355, 356², 358, 359², 360², 365,
 366, 367², 368, 369, 370, 371, 373,
 374², 376, 377, 379, 383, 392²
 Jagger, 100, 147, 181, 182, 187, 237,
 291, 322, 365, 375
 Jakes, Jaques, 32, 94, 95, 107, 182,
 194, 278, 288, 314
 Jallop, Jollup, 209, 231, 365, 389
 Janson, 175, 290
 Jarvis, 386
 Jawit, Jauit (see also Jowet), 36, 65, 93,
 102, 162, 198, 213, 226, 251, 267,
 273, 281, 283, 295, 296, 317, 320,
 342, 381
 Jehson, 22, 278, 286, 293, 330, 341
 Jecabote, 331
 Jepson, 144
 Jefferay, Jefferry, Jeffera, 84, 96², 113²,
 147, 149, 170, 193, 254, 262, 285,
 328, 351, 368, 382, 385
 Jefferson, 9³, 16, 19, 21, 24, 29, 31, 39,
 40, 42, 43, 44², 47, 50, 52, 53²,
 54, 59, 66², 68, 80, 87, 91, 93,
 102, 111², 128, 130, 135, 141²,
 142², 147², 151, 153, 154, 161,
 162², 167, 184, 185², 187, 191,
 197, 198, 200, 203, 206, 209, 213,
 218, 222, 226, 229, 236, 237², 248,
 250, 252, 261, 262, 278, 280, 294,
 302, 306, 313, 327, 331, 336, 339,
 341, 346, 352, 354², 355, 356, 360,
 368, 371², 374, 381, 383, 384, 386,
 387, 390²
 Jenkinson, 44, 92, 133, 164, 173, 188,
 280, 308, 349², 352, 384
 Jepson, 4, 12, 31, 34, 44, 49, 54, 56,
 62, 65, 73, 92, 102, 181, 182², 193,
 313
 Jillian, 103
 Joggan, 272
 Johnson, 10, 11, 13, 17, 20², 23², 28,
 35, 36, 38, 43, 48, 52, 54, 57, 59,
 72, 76, 87, 89, 93, 95², 100, 101,
 107, 111, 112³, 114², 115, 117,
 122, 126, 131, 133ⁿ, 134, 136, 137,
 142, 144, 145, 155, 156, 161, 167,
 170, 175, 191, 208, 227, 232, 244,
 246, 255, 256, 271, 272, 281, 282²,
 283, 285, 289, 297ⁿ, 299, 303, 304,
 327, 328, 335, 350, 352, 366, 374,
 381, 390², 391
 Jolly, 100, 102, 140, 232, 251, 276, 278,
 307, 323, 343, 374, 384
 Jones, 5
 Jorden, 301

Joscelyn, 84ⁿ

Josler, 84ⁿ

Jowet (see also Jawit), 236, 280, 282

Jubb, 3, 11, 12, 21, 29, 32, 43, 82, 87,
95, 122, 129, 131, 145, 177, 181,
184, 192, 194, 277, 281, 294, 351

Judgson, 339

Jvy, 383

KADE, 119

Kay, 17, 53, 64, 76, 79, 87², 88², 91,
92, 93², 94, 95, 96, 97², 99, 101,
137, 148, 163, 164, 165, 168, 174,
193, 200, 205, 208, 209, 216², 218,
225, 230, 231, 234, 235, 236, 239,
245, 248², 249, 256, 260, 268, 279,
281, 282, 294, 312ⁿ, 319, 331, 334,
345, 349², 351, 356, 357², 358,
364, 372, 376, 377, 378, 381, 385,
392²

Kaygill, 250, 256

Kecenby, 277

Keene, 205, 215, 270, 317

Keighley, 31, 65, 88, 124, 135, 145,
198, 213, 221, 231, 234, 241, 257,
290, 324, 346, 354, 368, 378, 385

[? Keighty], 222

Kellet, 279, 336

Kelshaw, 91

Kemp, 90

Kendall, Kendal, 13, 19, 24, 42, 45,
71, 82, 85, 98, 101, 108, 114, 120,
121, 122, 127, 135, 145, 158, 175,
177², 184, 189, 192, 193, 195, 196,
218, 228, 230, 241, 277², 282, 283,
296, 298, 300, 304, 307, 312, 314,
320, 326, 337, 340², 345, 351, 356,
362, 382

Kendra, 209, 272, 274, 309

Kenelwel, 306

Kent, 7, 22, 31, 38, 40, 49², 57, 60, 66,
73, 79, 91, 96, 110, 117, 131, 146,
156, 160, 163, 192, 193, 201, 206,
210, 217, 230, 260², 284, 285, 297,
299², 317, 319, 324, 326ⁿ, 334,
335, 343, 350², 359, 363, 369, 377,
382, 383, 386

Kerishley, 224

Kershaw, Kirsha, Cershaw, 281, 284,
290, 321, 342, 353, 377, 379,
383, 389, 391

Kettlewel, Kettellwel, 98, 162, 202, 327

Key, 4, 81², 82, 83, 85, 134, 268

Kid, Kidd, 98, 100, 113, 165, 259, 266,
277, 285, 293, 353, 374, 391

Kidson, 17, 26, 41, 54, 71, 94, 124,
136, 160, 192, 239, 247, 279, 300,
326, 338, 356, 383

Kierchevel, 79

Kighley, 149, 196, 304

Kilburne, 27, 29, 37, 43, 46, 52, 53,
75², 81, 90, 92, 96, 98, 134, 175,
177, 178, 181, 204, 206, 208, 214,
310, 314, 315, 317, 347

Killam, 159, 257

Killerby, 19, 55, 111, 189, 196, 214,
280, 286, 352, 370

Killingbecke, 13, 34, 87, 134, 167, 172,
226, 235, 245, 254, 264, 284,
285², 286², 287², 288, 289², 291,
291, 323, 324, 341, 363

Killingham, 186, 288, 371

Killom, 166

Kilman, 101

Kilner, 352

King[s], 6, 7, 18, 21, 39, 41, 51, 54, 57,
83, 84², 88, 95, 127, 159, 163, 174,
167², 180, 207, 223, 235, 260, 274,
285, 287, 291, 302, 307, 311, 324,
336, 349, 358, 369, 382, 389

Kiplin, 127

Kirby, Kirkby, 34, 105², 115, 116, 118,
261, 286, 293, 339, 350

Kirke, Kirk, 93ⁿ, 100, 177, 244, 274,
290

Kirshay, 115

Kirtchavel, Kirchievel, Kirsharje,
212, 221, 233, 238, 304, 317, 344,
356, 358

Kirton, Kerton, 66, 74, 90, 97, 134,
158, 170, 178, 203², 222, 223, 275,
250, 286, 304, 336

Kitchin, 33, 44, 56, 67, 90, 92, 122,
129, 175, 180, 201, 215, 267, 271,
275, 282, 289, 296, 306, 324, 334,
346, 355, 356, 361, 372, 378, 385

Kitchinman, Kitchiman, Kitchingman,
5, 6, 8ⁿ, 17, 18, 31, 40, 43, 52, 53,
60², 60ⁿ, 63, 66, 71, 72, 78, 91, 94,
96, 102, 108, 109, 117, 131, 133,
136, 155, 158, 173, 179, 187, 194,
200, 203, 205ⁿ, 208, 212, 215, 218,
219, 223², 232², 239, 246, 248,
252, 264, 290, 309, 315, 317, 327²,
328, 345, 356, 362, 385

Kitson, 4

Knapton, 84

Knipe, 100, 150, 156, 161, 226, 235,
251, 260, 264, 267, 274, 276, 284,
353, 364, 374

Knot, 76, 176, 209, 227, 319

Knowe, 101

Knowles, 12, 23, 27, 41, 52, 56, 58, 63,
74, 86, 87, 92, 95², 110, 130, 133,
154, 171, 173, 177, 191, 215, 265,
276, 278, 281², 282, 286, 287, 290,
315², 317, 335, 339, 372, 375

ABRAN, 170

ocke (see also Lawcock), 85
leman, 111, 124
ne, 89
ie, 101, 176
nbe, 48, 68, 77, 89, 99², 146, 149,
177, 178, 211, 238, 325, 326, 327,
330, 342, 364, 366, 373
nbert, 4, 12, 29, 46, 57, 76, 81, 84,
85², 94, 95, 98, 108, 110, 113, 114,
117, 119, 120, 125, 132, 137, 151,
158, 165, 166², 171², 174, 177,
195, 210, 228, 237, 245, 249, 258,
261², 267, 271, 272, 278, 283,
284², 286, 292, 293, 303², 305,
309, 310, 317, 326, 327, 330, 343,
345, 347, 352, 353, 356, 360, 362,
364, 367, 374, 381², 383, 388
nbertson, 15, 30, 45, 102, 284, 373
ncaster, Lancaster (see also Long-
caster), 4, 17, 94, 206, 248, 252,
258, 271, 274, 281, 332, 387
nfellow (see also Longfellow), 345
ngdale, 10, 22, 36, 37, 54, 59, 75,
79, 90, 104, 189, 205, 210, 215,
222, 229, 233, 246, 285, 294, 301,
316, 317, 338, 340, 363, 389
ngdill, 353
ngthorne (see also Longthorne), 86,
173, 312, 318, 349
ngley, 282, 306, 319
angs, 31
angscar(re), Langscar, 14, 101, 156,
164, 171, 190, 238, 255, 256², 264,
282, 286, 322, 349, 350, 365, 374,
382
angstaffe, Langstaf, 91², 92, 159, 193,
293, 303, 389
angstruppe, Langstrup, 84, 91², 115,
224, 235, 247, 273, 276, 384
angton, Langhton, 236, 247, 274, 378
apis, 374
apits, 193, 309
atham, Lathom, 8, 27, 40, 176, 269,
290
aton (see also Layton), 135
aughton, 257
averocke, 331
aw, 22, 140
awcock, 97
awdon, 101
awne, 246
Lawrence, Lawrens, 9, 100, 103, 110,
170, 235, 263, 276
Lawroke, 277
Lawson, 3, 12, 81, 88, 92, 112, 114,
127, 182, 288, 314, 323, 351, 357,
382
[Lawyer], 106

Laycock, 94, 227, 239, 257, 329, 347,
364, 372, 376, 379, 386
Layfield, Lafield, 2, 18, 59, 69, 87,
95, 117, 132, 139, 169, 199, 321,
342
Layland, 45, 164, 169, 195, 215, 272,
273, 285, 330
Layster, 212
Layton, see also Laton, 251, 258, 283,
290, 332, 361, 389
Lazenby, Lasinby, 100, 245, 252, 252ⁿ²,
258, 267
Leach, Leech, 83, 101, 106, 112, 121,
139, 315, 385
Leadam, see Leedom
Leadbeater, Leadbetter, 102, 201, 212,
229, 287, 347, 358, 381
Leake, Leack, 6, 99, 107, 118, 119,
186, 187, 233, 250, 271², 285, 293,
307, 314, 333, 384, 389
Leaman, 355, 382
Learley, 220, 258
Leatham, Leotham, Laytham, 90, 240,
356
Leather, 3, 18
Leathley, 36, 43, 176, 233, 247, 274,
289, 314, 355, 370
Ledger, 204, 211, 222, 236, 241, 271,
304, 317, 319, 336, 342, 347, 349,
363, 364
Lee, 28, 45, 53², 76, 84, 92, 93, 141,
144, 147, 195, 212, 216, 259, 260,
281², 283, 286, 287, 290, 298, 300,
315, 365, 377
Leedom, Leedum, Leedem, Leadam,
24, 36, 84, 109, 142, 185, 281, 328
Leeman, 261
Leeming, Leemin, Leaming, 12, 47,
84, 98, 141, 146, 159, 183, 231,
252, 301, 324
Leetowler, Leatoller, 219, 324, 329
Leevers, Leaver, 304, 308²
Leigh, 12, 74, 83, 97ⁿ, 104, 110, 161,
165, 199, 224, 240, 251², 276, 289,
295, 305², 309², 310, 328, 335,
340, 341, 374
Leighbarrow, 94
Leighton, 98, 280
Lemion, 351
Lendal, 102
Leng, 56
Lepton, 53, 95, 98, 165
Levens, Leavens, 15, 28, 47, 85, 147,
148, 330
Leveson, 356ⁿ
Levet, 150
Levill, 390
Leviot, 345
Lewis, 101
Leyland, 390

Lickbarrow, Lickbaror, 179, 328
 Liddal, 90
 Lightfoot, 6, 8, 28, 47, 101, 105, 115,
 128, 167, 179, 209, 254, 263, 275,
 276, 283, 287, 290, 299, 310, 315,
 317, 322, 362, 369, 386
 Lilforth, 64, 78, 98, 286, 324
 Lilley, 302
 Linas, 89, 164
 Lindal, 11, 26, 39, 57, 152, 154, 384
 Lindley, 356ⁿ
 Linfoot, 98, 155, 209, 257, 324
 Linley, 152, 157, 163, 166, 185, 207
 Linley, 10, 11, 16, 21, 22, 25, 31, 32,
 33, 37, 38, 45, 51, 54², 65, 73, 77,
 83, 90, 93, 95, 97, 98, 101, 104,
 105, 106, 110, 111, 112³, 119, 126,
 130, 132, 139², 140³, 147, 150,
 151, 160², 176, 189, 192, 195, 202,
 212, 220, 223, 229, 233, 236, 242,
 246, 247², 256, 264, 272, 277, 279,
 281, 293, 296, 312, 321, 328, 329,
 331, 333, 338², 339, 348, 354, 362,
 365, 366, 375, 391
 Linseed, 100
 Linsey, Lincy, 77, 101, 154, 155, 205,
 227, 292
 Linsley, 45, 146, 185, 285, 336
 Linton, 100, 125, 149, 158
 Lister, Litster, 7, 18, 32, 46, 49, 64,
 82, 93, 94, 97, 114, 126, 150, 222,
 232, 242, 252, 263, 280, 281, 283²,
 283ⁿ, 334, 335, 343, 389
 Littlewood, 91, 92
 Liversidge, Liverseeds, 80, 95, 98, 204,
 220, 223, 231, 274, 296, 328, 330,
 339, 343², 355, 370, 375, 386
 Lloid, Loyd, 69, 223, 348
 Lobley, 133, 149, 166, 173, 180, 191,
 202, 217, 223, 250, 271, 279, 282²,
 320, 377
 Lockwood, 37, 91, 108, 159, 216, 289,
 326, 351ⁿ, 370
 Locock, Loacok, Lowcock, 161, 218,
 238, 249, 259, 279, 291, 372, 390
 Lodge, 88, 90, 127, 213, 224, 225, 236,
 238, 245, 247, 258, 266, 273, 275,
 377, 391
 Loft, 277
 Lofthouse, 1, 2, 19, 24, 33, 34, 46, 48,
 49, 50, 52, 53, 56, 62, 63, 64, 68²,
 73, 75, 79, 81, 85, 94, 98, 105, 110,
 111, 119, 122, 128, 131, 134², 141,
 142, 147², 154, 155, 162, 165, 168,
 170, 180, 182, 186, 187, 188, 202,
 224, 231, 238, 267, 270, 273, 275,
 287, 288², 292, 306, 314, 318, 329,
 338, 342, 355, 356, 363
 Loggin, Loggon, 249, 260, 358, 384
 Long, 192, 210, 256 (?), 257, 278
 Longbothom, Longbotham, 10, 36, 74,
 242, 273, 275, 295, 297², 324, 359

Longcaster (see also Lancaster), 36,
 194, 234, 268, 278², 288, 384
 Longhorne (see also Langhorne), 227,
 235, 241, 251, 259, 276, 372
 Longfellow, Lengfellow, 1, 1ⁿ, 31, 35,
 52, 88, 110, 117, 128, 147, 152,
 194, 219, 239, 253, 263, 268, 274,
 282, 288, 314, 334, 351, 389²
 Longsdon, 61, 72ⁿ
 Lonsdale, Lunsdale, 95, 303, 325
 Lotherington, 99
 Lowry, Lowree, Lowre, Loure, 90,
 205, 235, 244, 352², 360, 364, 367
 Lowther, 57, 91, 121
 Lucas, Lukus, 9, 18, 34, 41, 95, 104,
 114, 132, 138, 148, 156, 216, 227,
 238, 274, 275, 350, 353, 386, 387,
 391
 Luckhouse, Lukehouse, 222, 227, 235,
 238, 258, 351, 352, 355
 Ludley, 234
 Lum, 291
 Lumby, 91, 285
 Lumbley, Lumley, 136, 174, 190, 242,
 250, 261, 278, 318, 349, 378, 384,
 386
 Lun, 124, 146, 154, 157, 177, 187, 188
 Lund, 103, 318, 324, 333², 337
 Lundean, 55
 Lunne, Lun, 12, 25, 29, 42, 43, 99, 369
 Lupton, 6, 25, 46, 54, 86, 89, 93, 124,
 186, 195, 246ⁿ, 250, 260, 283, 286,
 325, 339, 386ⁿ²
 Lutton, 290, 336
 Lyckele, 290
 Lyeth, 288
 Lynus, 224

MACHELL, 37, 71, 87, 151, 185

Mackenzie, 356ⁿ
 Mackrel, Mackerill, 5, 22, 174, 285,
 372, 374
 Major, 368
 Malliner, 86
 Malor, 192
 Manam, Mannum, 86, 262
 Manerds, see also Maynard, 315²
 Mangey, Mange, 249, 249ⁿ, 265, 390,
 391
 Manklans, 88, 95, 111, 112², 113, 119,
 129, 148, 172, 174
 Mann, Man, 17, 23, 33, 82, 90, 99,
 114, 121, 122, 135, 183², 186, 210,
 212, 238, 243, 250, 261, 262, 272,
 273, 279, 281, 283, 286, 287, 288²,
 291, 294, 305, 315, 318, 350, 364,
 366, 374
 Mannans, 380
 Manning, 10
 Markam, Marcom, 205, 214, 228, 364,
 383

arkindale, 290
 argerison, 1ⁿ
 arre, 126
 arriot, 39, 91, 141, 165
 arrit, 102
 arsdén, 142, 332
 arsh, 88
 arshall, Marshal, 42, 64, 83², 86, 87,
 89, 91, 92, 97, 100, 101, 103, 104,
 105, 107, 111, 119, 127, 128, 130,
 131, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 153,
 161, 162, 169, 179ⁿ, 193, 199, 200²,
 203, 209, 211, 220, 223, 228, 229,
 233, 234, 235, 245, 256, 258², 263,
 268, 270, 273, 281, 283, 287, 304,
 325, 326, 344, 347, 350, 354, 363,
 366, 369, 376, 377, 379², 380ⁿ,
 383, 384
 Marston, 131
 Martin, 91, 114, 126, 147, 156, 168,
 192, 200, 218, 273, 281, 286, 328
 Martindale, 10, 18, 22, 82, 114, 132
 Marwood, 88, 89, 128
 Maskill, Maschil, 305, 305ⁿ
 Mason, Mayson, 3, 13, 19, 22, 24, 31,
 32, 40, 43, 46, 47, 51, 58, 60, 64,
 70, 75, 78, 82³, 86², 89, 92, 93,
 94, 101, 116, 122, 127, 132, 142,
 150, 152, 155², 163, 171, 181, 186,
 190, 191, 198, 204, 206, 212, 216,
 220, 230, 242, 246, 256, 258², 263,
 270, 275, 276, 278, 281, 284, 287,
 316, 317, 323, 337, 338, 340, 348²,
 350, 352, 354, 355, 361, 365, 367,
 371, 376, 381, 383, 391
 Massy, Massie, 4, 4ⁿ, 7, 15, 20, 26, 31,
 36, 43, 51, 64, 84, 87, 121, 121ⁿ²,
 124, 127, 131, 141, 167, 171, 188,
 207, 222, 237, 238, 248, 271, 280,
 298, 299, 316, 317, 323², 341, 367
 Maston, 90
 Matchell, 286
 Mather, 2, 19, 33, 110, 125, 155, 250,
 282, 334
 Mathews, Mathew, 3, 5, 13, 16, 38, 77,
 86, 88², 89, 90, 100, 102, 103, 106,
 111, 119², 130², 162, 168, 208,
 210ⁿ, 217, 225, 235, 245, 257, 258,
 264, 280, 281, 282, 285, 297, 299,
 324, 326, 327, 328, 329, 337, 344,
 345, 353, 356ⁿ, 358, 360, 370, 374
 Maud, Maude, Mawd, 2, 11², 23², 33,
 43, 54, 63, 76, 77, 83², 85, 93,
 114², 132, 134, 145, 146, 161, 169,
 211, 231, 241, 246, 250, 263, 268,
 278, 279, 283, 287⁵, 300, 303, 316,
 319, 334, 334ⁿ², 335, 354, 369,
 380, 386, 387, 390ⁿ
 Maunby, 6, 98, 131, 262
 Maw, 109, 142, 151
 Mawer, 303

Mawson, 84, 272
 Maxfield, 99
 May, 15, 39, 70, 84, 90, 143, 167, 183,
 201, 213, 222, 234, 239, 303, 361
 Mayer, Mayor, 216, 230, 321
 Maynard, Maynerd (see also Manerds),
 91, 173, 273, 275², 276
 Mayson (see Mason)
 Mearing, 125
 Mease, Meace, 19, 70, 138, 173, 300,
 346, 360, 389
 Meccah, Meckah, 153, 220, 272
 Medcalf, 277
 Medow, 127, 145, 170
 Meeke, 59, 96, 181, 205, 226, 284, 306,
 333, 360, 362
 Melard, 361
 Merington, 144
 Merriwether, 129
 Merry, 259, 269
 Messinger, 15, 30, 39, 126, 183, 271,
 314, 369
 Metcalfe (see also Medcalf), 3, 12,
 13, 22, 29, 44, 45², 57, 61,
 83², 85, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92³,
 93, 94², 97, 105, 111, 113, 118²,
 121, 125, 131, 134, 130, 137, 138,
 140, 142, 144, 146, 151, 152, 153²,
 154², 155, 157, 159, 164, 166, 170,
 173, 179, 183, 186, 193, 207, 208,
 213, 222, 227, 229, 230, 232, 233,
 234, 235, 236, 237², 243², 244,
 246, 249², 250, 252, 256, 258, 263,
 265², 267, 272, 273², 277², 278³,
 279³, 283, 284, 287, 297, 300, 302,
 310³, 315, 334, 339, 344, 346²,
 347, 349, 352, 353, 360, 364, 365²,
 366³, 369, 375, 378, 379, 383, 385,
 389, 390
 Mettericke, Metterick, 2, 14, 28, 145,
 192, 281, 352, 381
 Middleton, Midleton, 4, 13, 25, 32, 38,
 52, 54, 68, 70, 86, 92, 95, 112, 134,
 147, 154, 155, 157, 164, 178, 185,
 186, 190, 202, 262, 271, 277, 281,
 299, 300, 324, 348, 350, 362
 Midgley, Midsley, 16, 28, 48, 51, 68,
 74, 82, 85, 86, 88², 95, 96, 110,
 130², 131, 134, 138, 142, 152, 157,
 167, 168, 171, 177, 180, 181², 190,
 193, 212, 216, 228, 229, 230, 232,
 240, 246, 272, 273², 277, 279, 281,
 282, 297, 301, 302, 304, 307, 312²,
 314, 320, 326, 329², 341, 345, 349,
 357, 362
 Midlam, 94
 Midle Brook, Midlebrook, 239, 240,
 287
 Midlebrough, 207, 216, 231, 248
 Milburne, 178, 285
 Millington, 98

Milner, 3^a, 8, 9, 14, 15, 16², 20, 21, 27, 30, 34, 41, 45, 51, 55, 63², 71, 74, 81, 82², 84², 86², 87, 89, 90, 92, 94, 95, 98, 99², 100, 102², 112, 115, 116, 117, 118, 124, 127, 129, 131², 145, 159, 160, 163, 166, 167, 169, 174, 176, 177, 184, 185, 187, 190², 192, 193, 196, 205, 211, 217, 220, 224², 226, 227, 234², 236, 248, 257², 262, 263², 267, 272, 275², 277², 278², 279², 280, 281, 282, 284², 285, 290², 293, 297², 299², 306, 310, 315, 316, 328, 341, 348, 354, 358, 370², 372, 374², 375, 376², 377, 380, 381², 386, 388², 389, 391

Milns, Millns, 65, 177, 348

Mirfield (see also Murfield), 187, 194

Mitchell, 2, 16, 29², 32, 41, 42, 52, 55, 63, 66, 70, 72, 85, 89, 94, 100², 106, 108, 110, 111, 114, 119, 128, 129, 131, 138, 151, 154, 174, 189, 193, 197, 203, 206, 218, 220, 236, 241, 252, 256, 260, 262², 282, 285, 295, 305, 310, 318, 328, 344, 349, 350, 366, 372, 374, 375, 382²

Mitley, 90, 158

Moone, 186, 298, 307, 363

Moore, More, Moor, 13, 17, 26, 27, 29, 36, 38, 41, 42, 45, 46², 58, 63, 66², 69, 70, 71, 77, 83, 87, 88, 90, 91², 97, 98, 100, 102², 104, 109, 119, 121, 123², 129, 131, 132, 140, 141, 142, 149, 150, 155², 159, 160, 162², 165, 166, 168, 169², 172, 173, 175, 179², 191, 197, 200, 204, 209, 215, 216, 220, 221, 225, 229, 234, 236², 242, 251, 253, 254, 256, 263², 267, 270, 272, 276, 277², 279, 284, 285, 286², 287, 293, 301, 310², 313, 318, 322, 325, 331², 341, 342, 346, 347, 348², 353, 355, 356, 357, 359², 364, 368, 370, 373, 381, 382, 384

Morah, 142

Morehouse, Moorehouse, 94, 100, 131, 152, 160, 167, 169, 170, 174, 192, 207, 280, 322, 354, 366, 374

Morgan, 374, 383

Morley, 118

Morris, Morrice, 17, 25, 44, 51, 51², 61, 77, 78, 84, 86, 93, 102, 109, 110, 126, 154, 158, 160, 168, 185, 204, 214², 223, 234, 239, 258, 284, 303, 309, 314, 321, 326

Morrit, 387

Mortiman, Mortimon, 22, 30, 40, 106, 202, 219, 241, 355

Mortimer, 85, 355

Morton, 262, 388

Moseley, 50, 65, 96, 149, 187, 368, 375

Mosse, 92

Motherby, 2, 105, 136

Motley, 16, 28, 103, 105, 125, 273, 300

Mough, Mowgh, 43, 49, 66, 142, 149, 155, 197, 226², 239, 242, 286, 337, 339, 352, 364, 365, 387

Mougham, 3, 26, 127, 143

Mount, 83

Mountain, Mouton, 35, 44, 51, 89, 152, 190, 204, 318, 327, 380

Mountjoy, 259², 370

Mowgham, 287

Moxon, Moxson, 18, 21², 39, 54, 68, 79, 83, 87, 93, 94, 105, 132, 136, 142, 150, 161, 171, 185, 187, 207, 212, 236, 269, 289², 306, 325, 337, 344, 358, 387

Mubbery, 352

Mud, 43, 50, 58, 78, 92, 153, 160, 182, 183, 201, 292

Mulberry, 248, 252

Munsey, 99, 231, 344

Murfield, see also Mirfield, 49, 51, 189, 293

Murgetroid, Murgitrood, 96, 215, 228, 232, 237, 246, 257, 260, 279, 280, 284, 288, 296, 301, 370, 379, 387

Murrey, 164

Murrah, 298, 310

Murton, Murtan, 14, 29, 58, 72, 100, 102, 116, 133, 151, 193, 195, 211, 215, 225, 230, 231, 243, 247, 252, 274, 276, 281, 298, 304, 305, 325, 338, 349, 355, 361, 364, 382, 384

Musgrave, Musgraue, Musgraive, 39, 48, 53, 57², 59, 66, 69, 77, 83, 91, 129, 134, 176, 183, 197, 200, 207, 214, 215, 222, 223, 234, 236, 245, 254, 256, 274², 282, 285, 289, 293, 299², 302, 305, 315², 324, 358, 378, 380

Mussam, 373

Musson, 106

Myas, 202, 211

Myers, Miers, 10, 22, 25, 27, 38, 45, 57, 65, 69, 71, 77², 78, 86, 92, 94, 96², 100, 133, 146, 166, 173, 184, 185², 206, 211, 212, 219², 221, 227, 228, 234, 238, 251, 271, 280, 283, 313, 318, 343, 353, 355, 357

NATEBY, Neatby, 11, 31, 319

Naylor, Nalor, Nalar, Nailer, 2, 10, 11, 15, 17, 27, 40, 49, 56, 58, 60, 67, 75, 82, 83, 88, 90, 93, 95, 96, 106

12, 113, 115, 131, 135, 142, 155,
67, 170, 177², 180, 201, 202, 215,
225, 243, 248, 251, 259, 265, 268,
272, 275², 280, 283, 288², 312,
313, 316, 320, 328, 362, 385
e, 5, 25, 91, 131, 134, 150², 161,
370
om, Neesam, Neeson, 202, 218,
229, 238, 247, 255, 270, 388
on, 8, 20, 22, 28, 31, 32, 38, 41,
52, 64, 76, 96, 113, 116, 135, 136,
141, 148, 152, 165², 178, 189, 195,
214, 247, 254, 261, 271², 273, 282,
285, 292, 294, 302, 303, 315, 318,
321, 326, 338, 348, 350, 360, 370,
386², 388, 390², 391
lthorpe, 30, 89, 89ⁿ, 300, 314
sse, Ness, 12, 21, 60, 109, 123, 137,
143, 151
therwood, 82, 83, 88, 99, 164, 194²,
196, 207, 221, 232, 241, 250, 254,
264, 268, 269, 291, 304, 337, 339,
350, 361, 365, 383², 391
ettleton, Netleton, 6, 28, 53, 62, 72,
82, 94, 99, 118, 136, 156, 162,
178, 185, 189, 217, 222, 230, 234,
247, 255, 279, 357, 368, 369, 378
evill, Nevil, Nevile, Nevyl, 2ⁿ, 11,
21, 29, 36, 43, 49, 59, 100, 140,
165ⁿ, 179, 198ⁿ, 206, 214, 227,
283, 288, 315, 338
ewby, Newbe, Neube, 27ⁿ, 120, 121,
199, 219, 244², 253, 261, 264, 277,
282, 283, 355, 367, 387
ewel, Newil, Newell, 101, 120, 188,
300
Newham, 246, 260, 381
Newhouse, 60, 97, 194, 202, 215, 239,
315, 362
Newis, 241
Newman, 101, 176
Newsome, Newsom, Newsame, 6, 13,
58, 66, 82, 103, 115, 161, 196, 200,
211, 222, 228, 235, 238, 241, 247,
248, 250, 255, 275, 277, 282, 286,
305, 325, 334², 335, 345, 349, 355,
369, 370, 372
Newson, 151
Newton, 23, 281, 298
Nimbling, 9, 37, 91, 92, 136, 150, 156,
167, 168
Nichinson, 175
Nichols, 89, 96, 106, 287
Nicholson, Nicolson, 3, 7, 24, 39, 48,
85, 93, 97, 112, 146, 149², 150,
163, 164, 165, 170, 172, 176, 181,
207, 220, 231, 242, 274, 278, 279,
281, 282, 293, 295, 304, 347, 361,
364, 365, 369, 374², 384², 387
Nisbeck, 206
Nisbit, 186, 204, 211
Nixon, 129, 159, 176, 190

Noble, 23, 58, 84, 87, 102, 127, 194,
197, 204, 213, 216, 226, 236, 250,
256, 262, 273, 283, 297, 298, 329,
335, 344, 350, 354, 357, 377², 380,
381
Nordis, 25, 148, 343
Norfolk, Norfolke, 19, 31, 45, 57, 71,
182, 202, 212, 231, 235, 368
Norlige, 133ⁿ
Norman, 195
Norris, 89, 90, 99, 101, 195, 285
North, 13, 32, 37, 53, 82, 90, 131, 137,
154, 271, 279², 282
Northcroft, 376
Northcross, 264
Northhous[e], 7², 70, 71, 99, 141,
155, 168, 170, 199², 213, 218,
233, 244², 249, 253, 257², 262²,
285, 288, 292, 309, 321, 336², 350,
358, 370, 374, 385
Northrop, 15
Norton, 19, 23, 29, 32, 39, 46, 55, 56,
66², 77, 83, 86, 88, 92, 113, 115²,
119, 135, 137, 147, 171, 180, 192,
206, 242, 275, 282, 287, 293², 322,
360, 382
Nottingham, 60, 70, 97, 213, 226, 234,
245, 252, 258, 261, 264, 329, 362,
388
Nowell, 3, 86, 97, 98, 106, 117, 305
Nuby, 103², 187
Nunns, Nuns, 83, 90, 222, 276, 280
Nussey, 96
Nutter, 126
Nutty, 85

OATES, 74, 87, 100, 274, 283

Oddison, 32
Oddy, 2, 8, 9, 14, 17, 37, 65, 122, 130²,
168, 170, 266, 288, 308, 311, 338,
343, 346, 355, 358, 367, 371, 380,
391
Offit, 286
Ogden, 20, 33, 46, 93, 102, 104, 123,
129, 154, 180, 182
Ogle, 29, 41, 55, 127, 301
Oldfield, Ouldfeld, Ouldfeld, 6, 17, 67,
81, 101, 124, 133², 139, 142, 156,
158, 177, 178, 185, 194, 274, 288,
293, 313, 322, 362
Oldred (see Ouldfeld)
Oldredge, 192
Oldroyd, Olroid, 241, 252, 254, 280,
284, 334, 352, 353, 366, 373
Oliver, 17, 34, 82, 87, 109, 118, 135,
151, 308, 315, 335
Omffit, 265
Onyon, 91
Orderer, 106
Orfour, Orfeur, 356ⁿ²
Orgrave, 111

Osbiston, 82
 Osburne, Osborne, 4, 14, 20, 27, 37,
 43, 51, 61, 103, 122, 124, 134,
 152, 192, 201, 226, 232, 275, 290,
 322, 332, 334, 372
 Otby, Ottby, 36, 49, 62, 128, 311, 391
 Otley, 173, 226, 249, 334
 Ouldfield (see Oldfield)
 Ouldred, Oldred, 11, 22, 72, 74, 82,
 91, 92², 94, 95³, 98, 100, 116,
 119, 123, 136, 160, 164, 186, 202,
 203, 206, 211, 212, 213, 228², 270,
 272, 293², 302, 305, 307, 310, 313,
 316, 317, 319, 324, 332, 333, 346,
 351
 Ouldrige, 269
 Outfit, 137
 Overend, Overen, 280, 321
 Overing, Overin, 13, 47, 89, 109, 117,
 118, 138, 146, 305
 Owle, 8
 Oxley, 185, 228, 237, 277, 309

PAGE, 255, 259, 265, 268, 272, 308

Pallaser, Palliser, 1, 8, 32, 71, 104, 140,
 163, 174, 186
 Pallison, 149
 Palmer, 180
 Pander, 142
 Pannel, 141
 Pant, 159
 Papes, Pape, 59, 70, 85, 193, 213, 233,
 244, 261, 281, 296, 303, 322, 335,
 352, 359
 Parin, Payrin, Paring, 52, 62, 93, 183,
 188, 189, 298², 314
 Park, Parke, 17, 60, 89, 98, 112², 113,
 124, 265, 280, 320², 320ⁿ, 340,
 353
 Parker, 5, 17, 18, 19, 23, 24, 26, 30,
 34², 37, 38², 44, 48, 49, 51², 60,
 61, 66, 68, 75, 76, 84, 86, 97, 102,
 108, 110, 124², 135, 146, 149, 161,
 179², 180, 200, 205, 206, 210, 215,
 218, 227, 231, 240, 250, 271, 272,
 274, 278, 280, 283, 287, 289, 297,
 307, 323², 327, 329, 330, 332, 334,
 360, 362, 364ⁿ, 365, 366, 367, 368,
 372², 373, 377, 379, 380ⁿ
 Parkin, Parkins, 14, 52, 82, 139, 140,
 169, 182, 230, 272, 275, 277, 293,
 307, 312, 321, 330, 335, 350
 Parkinson, 15, 25, 28, 118², 127, 134,
 135, 154, 176, 177, 237, 244²,
 253², 255, 262, 267, 284, 362, 365,
 371, 374, 379, 387²
 P . . . ker, 368
 Patrick, Pattrick, 112, 173, 252, 283,
 287, 320, 362, 373, 386
 Pattison, 99, 272
 Pavor, 22

Pawson, Powson, 2, 5, 13, 18, 24, 30,
 31, 41, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 83, 84,
 87, 92, 96, 97², 100, 107, 109, 112,
 114, 124, 127, 130, 132, 142², 158²,
 162², 162ⁿ, 163, 167, 171, 183,
 186, 187, 189, 198², 209, 218, 220,
 231, 232, 233, 235, 241, 246, 247,
 254, 255, 261, 272, 276, 288, 300²,
 303, 331, 338, 346, 354², 358, 363,
 365, 369, 379, 382, 385², 386²,
 387, 389, 391
 Peacock, 91, 117, 123, 159, 278
 Peale, Peele, 213, 310
 Pearse (see also Peers), 89, 122, 126,
 190, 289, 343, 346, 361
 Pearson (see also Pierson), 14, 15, 20,
 30, 33, 50, 54, 59², 75, 76², 84²,
 86, 94, 96², 98², 103, 108², 110,
 111, 112, 113², 116, 121, 122,
 126², 143, 146, 149, 155, 165, 168,
 169, 170², 173, 176, 186, 192,
 193, 199², 205², 208, 224, 231,
 237, 239, 248, 252, 256, 258, 259²,
 275², 284, 288², 304, 310², 313,
 327, 328, 337, 338, 339, 343, 346,
 348², 365², 368, 380
 Peart, 60, 80, 82, 380
 Pease, 40, 51, 70, 72, 78, 100, 131,
 138, 164, 192, 204, 208, 219, 223,
 224, 228, 232², 237, 241, 243,
 248², 249, 250, 253, 262, 263, 272,
 285, 294, 305, 313, 322, 325², 328,
 329, 331, 345, 357², 365, 381, 382,
 384, 385, 386ⁿ, 389
 Peat, 168, 330
 Peck, 303
 Peckhaver (see Pickhaver)
 Peckit, 25, 38, 88, 164², 313, 355, 369
 Peers, see also Pearse, 281, 343, 346
 Pellington, 308
 Pemberton, 100
 Pen, 28, 151
 Pennington, Penington, 95, 128ⁿ, 182,
 286
 Penny, Peny, 8, 22, 36, 134, 340
 Penrose, 71, 212, 323², 367, 389
 Perkin, 22, 38, 99, 255ⁿ, 317
 Petch, 83, 141, 169, 173
 Petty, 96², 333, 339
 Pharo, 96
 Phillips, Philip, 7, 13, 21², 43, 47, 51,
 61, 64, 70, 86², 91, 96, 99, 100,
 102, 114, 116², 128, 132, 134,
 136², 146, 157, 161, 180², 184,
 189, 197, 198, 210², 218, 235, 261,
 265, 272, 275, 277, 285², 292, 293,
 294, 307, 313, 314, 318, 320, 340,
 343, 352, 361, 383, 387
 Philipson, 119
 Pickard, Pickerd, 83, 95, 100, 193, 194,
 220, 231, 242², 252, 265, 276, 343,
 359, 387

ering, 3ⁿ, 11, 12, 15, 21, 24, 25,
40, 83, 92, 144, 151², 160, 180,
218, 239, 277, 280, 298, 310, 321,
324, 345
kersgill, Pickarsgill, 4², 6, 21, 29,
33, 38, 52, 54, 63, 78, 81, 84, 89,
92, 108, 109, 120, 136, 155, 162,
165, 171, 172, 175, 204, 216, 265,
276, 331, 340, 374, 385
khaver, 5, 27, 42, 54, 153, 170
kles, Pickells, 208, 220, 230, 271,
286, 326, 343
k wells, 280, 288, 340
up, 323
rson, 101
idar, 96, 99, 160
akney, Pinckeney, 11, 18, 24, 121,
122, 123, 127, 183, 225, 271, 292,
297, 309, 313, 321, 335, 345, 363
ches, 350
ace, 286, 354, 384
axton, 26, 137
ummer, 256
e, Poah, Poa, 40, 50, 62, 73, 224,
234, 333, 345, 376
ogson, 123
ollard, Pollerd, 23, 44, 120, 172, 224,
237, 297, 298, 303, 309, 326, 327,
345, 346, 359, 361, 368, 383, 384
omfret, 26, 100, 107, 182, 291
ontefract, 252
oole, Pooll, 55, 70, 77, 98, 100, 136,
206, 217, 224, 229, 236, 238, 249,
259, 293, 304, 310², 320, 325, 356,
368, 382²
oplewell, 24, 39, 139, 157, 159, 254
orter, 92, 93, 108, 125², 133, 256,
269, 275, 282
ortis, Portus, 72, 109
otter, 7, 12, 14, 21, 43, 53, 62, 105,
109, 184, 187, 204, 220, 300, 316,
328, 332, 333²
otterton, 16, 118, 130, 141, 146, 148,
213, 221, 228, 244, 307, 344,
360, 363
Potts, 108
Pouch, 208
Powell, Powel, 14, 22, 32, 44, 50, 60,
64, 70, 75, 78, 87, 92, 97, 104,
107, 118, 121, 126, 150, 156, 170,
179, 190, 192, 195, 197, 205, 212,
221, 222, 229, 233, 236, 239, 242,
249², 253, 260, 261, 268, 275,
294², 298, 327, 333, 339, 340,
358, 364, 387
Prat, 4, 20, 29, 62, 90, 95, 105, 127,
128, 130, 133, 137, 144, 145, 147,
170, 246, 254, 282, 317
Prentice, 90, 282
Preston, 2, 9, 14, 18, 24, 29, 30, 34,
39ⁿ, 47, 50, 57, 58, 60, 63, 66, 69,
70, 71, 75, 84, 87², 88², 89, 91,

95, 98², 104, 108, 110, 112, 116²,
126, 130, 134, 136, 149², 155, 162,
166, 167, 170, 179, 191, 197, 199,
202, 211, 212, 216, 222, 226, 228,
230, 233, 238³, 239, 248, 250, 251,
257, 258, 259, 263², 265, 273, 278,
279, 282², 284, 285, 287, 289, 293,
311, 324, 326, 328⁴, 331, 340, 341,
344, 347, 351, 352, 355, 357, 360,
365, 368, 370, 374, 376, 379, 387³
Pretious, Precious, 9, 23, 37, 51, 82,
102, 161, 172, 278, 314
Pride, 250, 381
Priest, 103
Priestley, 3, 12, 15, 29, 37, 46, 63, 89,
115, 119, 126², 135, 168, 197, 204,
250, 258, 265, 310, 333, 347, 361,
380, 381, 386
Priestman, 284
Prince, Prynce, 16², 26, 28, 38, 61, 73,
87, 109, 127, 158, 167, 172, 186²,
198, 203, 210, 232, 241, 250, 255,
278², 285², 288, 294, 337, 366,
373, 381
Procter, Prockter, 5, 13², 14, 15, 16,
26, 28, 33, 43, 48, 52, 56, 64, 70,
71, 74, 81, 86, 90, 92, 94, 97ⁿ, 98,
100, 101, 102, 109, 115, 121, 124,
132, 144, 145, 147, 169, 170, 175,
177, 178, 179, 184, 185, 187, 196,
204, 208, 216, 219, 222, 227, 234,
239², 243², 247, 254, 255, 256,
269, 271, 272, 279, 283, 292, 294,
300, 301, 316, 321, 331, 333, 339,
355, 358⁴, 359, 364, 367², 386
Proud, 239
Pullam, 283
Pullan, Pullaine, Pullein, Pullen, 15,
27, 32, 38, 53, 61, 77, 78, 81, 96,
98, 100, 101, 111, 123, 128, 129,
144, 145, 154, 158, 159, 183, 192²,
201, 210, 212, 218, 225², 234²,
236, 242, 246, 247, 248, 253²,
263², 279, 284, 287, 288, 306, 311,
312, 325, 327, 333, 335, 341, 347,
359, 361, 363, 380, 382
Pulorte, 323
Purdy, 26
Pye, 7, 21, 37, 57, 68, 71, 73, 93, 96,
99, 167, 176, 179, 189, 197, 200,
213, 229, 240, 279, 288, 303, 305,
327, 338, 366, 369
Pyke, Pike, 246, 259, 281, 370, 383,
385

QUARTON, 278

RABBLE, 272

Radcliffe, 105

Radley, 285, 290

- Raggat, Raggit, 6, 33, 40, 284, 287, 321, 378
 [? Rainfoot], 365
 Rainforth, Reynforth, Renforth, Rainford, 4, 10, 19, 26, 34², 35, 38, 55, 69, 90, 144, 164, 197, 220, 222, 250, 265, 272, 279², 282, 295, 342, 343, 349, 375
 Raisin, 304
 Raison, 343
 Rakestree, Rakestrey, Rakestaw, 87, 91, 260
 Rallison, Rallinson, 56, 140, 150, 328, 386
 Ramfoot, 360
 Ramforth, 242, 377
 Ramsbothwait, 351
 Ramsden, 14, 28, 55, 83, 84, 106, 108, 112, 138, 163, 176, 316, 367
 Ramthwaite, 281
 Ranison (see also Rennison), 366, 378
 Ransom, 175, 328, 343
 Ranterey (see Rantree)
 Ranthwait, Rownthwaite, 49, 57, 65, 79, 134, 143, 168, 183, 212, 317, 363
 Rantree, Rantre, 13, 27, 58, 93, 146, 167, 234, 244, 272, 277, 285, 287, 297, 308, 353, 360
 Raper, Rapier, 4, 10, 12, 23, 35, 45, 59, 102, 109, 110, 113, 127, 133, 147, 166, 273, 283, 293, 296, 370
 Rastrick, 99, 236, 248
 Ratcliffe, 171
 Ratcliffe, 138, 156, 169
 Rathnel, 273
 Ratton, 343
 Rannson, 101
 Rawden, 14, 211, 224, 234, 272, 298, 360, 390
 Rawling, 96, 283
 Rawnson, 332²
 Rawson, 4, 18, 19, 31², 41, 51, 54, 58, 86, 89, 107, 133, 134, 154, 157, 158, 160, 163, 167, 168, 181, 282, 302, 303
 Ray, 229, 237, 247, 257², 264, 375, 385
 Rayllton, Raylton, 252, 282
 Rayner (see also Reynar), 176, 242, 277, 341, 359
 Reachey, 283
 Read (see also Reed), 264, 288, 387
 Readhead, 187
 Reame, 99, 151, 249, 256, 261², 274, 285, 363, 374, 386
 Reasbeck, Reasback, 51, 75, 152
 Reasby, 64, 92, 221, 235, 249, 265
 Reave, 353
 Reavis, 353
 Redit, 311
 Redman, 158
 Redshaw, 19
 Reed (see also Read), 94, 117, 266, 280, 290
 Reedsha, 158
 Reensha, 162
 Reeves, 335
 Relfe, 14, 84, 135, 159, 343
 Remington, Remmington, Rimington, 1, 9, 17, 26, 34, 57, 123, 129, 255, 263, 288, 305, 335, 386
 Render, 255
 Rener, 222
 Renforth, 151, 177
 Rennison (see also Ranison), 243, 261
 Renshaw, 360, 372
 Renton, 178, 271, 290, 381
 Reveley, Reaveley, 158, 288, 373², 376, 378, 383, 386
 Revet, 19, 124
 Reyard, 293
 Reynaldson, 97
 Reynald, 47, 91, 97, 370
 Reynar, Reiner (see also Rayner), 63, 74, 79, 92, 107, 136, 143, 182, 204, 247, 270, 275, 294, 298, 302, 312, 321², 324
 Reynard, Raynerd, Rainard, 198, 222, 225, 234, 236, 244, 245, 252, 255, 256, 261, 265, 274, 275, 276, 278, 280, 326, 340, 349, 375, 380, 389
 Rhodes, Rodes, Roades, Roods, 7, 27, 73, 82, 85, 86, 88, 103², 132, 155, 157, 160, 161, 181, 184, 257, 259, 260, 267, 277, 286, 301, 337, 365, 375
 Richardson, 28, 51, 64, 70, 94, 111, 121, 131, 138, 152, 205, 221, 229, 235, 238, 242, 246, 252, 253², 254, 255, 259, 260, 266, 276, 285, 309, 341, 346, 365, 369², 377, 378, 383, 385
 Richerts, 78
 Richinson, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 64, 73, 78, 81, 82, 85, 87, 89, 106, 107, 113, 136, 166, 181, 192, 197, 215, 230², 240, 271, 273, 295, 297, 302, 312, 319, 325, 388, 389
 Richman, 303
 Richmond, 75, 97, 180, 360, 388
 Rickald, Rickold, 123, 138
 Rider, Ryder, 41, 44, 73, 76, 105, 113, 143, 150, 158, 160, 187, 194, 201, 202, 224, 230, 232², 236, 239, 240, 241, 244, 249, 250, 252, 263, 280, 302, 307, 314, 319, 323, 325, 325², 329, 330, 333, 336, 339, 340², 341, 344, 346, 348², 349, 359, 385, 389, 391
 Ridman, 95
 Rigate, 147
 Rigmaden, 293
 Riley (see Ryley)

Rinsha, 53
 Ripley, 9², 12, 29, 47, 68, 98, 99, 111²,
 114, 128, 134, 143, 183, 186, 196,
 199², 213, 218, 229, 231, 234, 236,
 239, 241, 251, 252, 253, 263, 264,
 270, 278, 279, 280, 284, 289, 295,
 296, 298, 313, 332, 333, 334, 336,
 341, 343, 345, 346, 347, 356, 366
 Rippan, 37
 Rishforth, 76, 102, 194, 208, 209, 229,
 243, 293, 301, 320, 351, 359
 Rishworth, Richforth, 100, 224, 260
 Rivers, Earl of, 284ⁿ
 Roberts, 18, 31, 40, 41, 52, 58, 59, 75,
 85, 86, 89, 90, 92, 95, 106, 122², 181,
 185, 188, 197, 207, 222, 233, 240,
 250, 259, 260, 327, 328, 330, 337,
 362, 363, 366, 373, 385
 Robeson (see Robson)
 Robinson, 7, 12, 14, 19, 22, 30, 31, 34,
 35, 41, 43, 44, 52², 53, 57, 59, 66,
 69, 71, 77, 79, 84, 85², 86², 87,
 88, 89³, 90³, 91, 92, 93, 96³, 98²,
 101, 102, 104, 106², 107, 108³,
 111³, 114, 120, 124, 125², 126,
 132², 135, 140, 141, 142, 148, 150,
 151, 152, 162, 165, 166, 167, 169⁵,
 173, 177, 186², 192, 193, 194, 195,
 196², 206², 214, 218, 219, 227,
 245, 262, 263, 264, 265², 269,
 271, 272, 273³, 274, 275², 277²,
 278², 279², 282, 283², 284, 285³,
 286, 287², 289², 290, 296, 297,
 298, 300², 301², 303, 310, 311³,
 312², 319², 321², 323², 326², 328,
 329, 333², 334, 335, 338, 340,
 341, 349³, 350, 354, 356, 357, 364,
 368, 373, 375², 376, 377, 380ⁿ,
 382, 383², 385, 387, 388³, 389,
 391
 Robson, Robeson, 187, 292, 293, 296,
 325, 355
 Roderer, 174
 Rodley, 30, 64, 65, 130, 177, 271, 274,
 284, 316, 339
 Rodwell, 87, 158, 280
 Roe, Roa, 88, 259
 Rogers, 7, 91, 120, 125, 132, 137, 139,
 178, 273, 297, 327
 Rogerson, Rodghison, 233, 245, 253,
 277, 286, 359, 366
 Roginson, 103, 267, 388³
 Rolston, 51
 Rookes, Rooke, 27, 27ⁿ³, 32ⁿ, 38, 48,
 54, 62, 119, 133, 133ⁿ, 163, 175,
 209, 249, 254, 309, 333
 Roome, 2, 14, 26, 55, 118, 155, 186,
 235, 243, 255, 309, 324, 331, 350
 Roose (see Rose)
 Rooth, 31, 50
 Roper, Rooper, 9, 17, 24, 88, 152, 262,
 380

Roscole, 16
 Rose, Roose (see also Ross), 34, 41, 45,
 56, 75, 94, 96, 136, 163, 183, 209,
 220, 229, 239, 284, 288, 294, 295,
 329, 369
 Rosindale, Rossendale, Rosindall, 5,
 21, 74, 115, 144, 188, 196, 208,
 227, 244, 258, 277, 346
 Rosington, 100
 Rosgill, Roskil, Roasgill, Rosgall, 8,
 101, 112, 119, 151, 305, 337, 374
 Ross, Rosse (see also Rose), 12, 26ⁿ,
 41, 92, 97, 99, 160, 168, 291,
 380², 380ⁿ
 Rothery, Rotherree, Rotherey, Rotherre,
 6, 13, 19, 22, 25, 83, 86, 88, 102,
 113, 122, 124, 125, 273, 324
 Roule(s), Rowles, 64, 200, 215², 254,
 310
 Roundall, Roundell, 135, 137
 Rounder, 385
 Rounsa, 311
 Routhe, 182, 239
 Rovers, 246
 Rowbery, 11
 Rowe, Row, 14, 115, 266, 361
 Rowland, 326
 Rowlenson, 374
 Rowler, 388
 Rowles (see Roules)
 Rowley, 60, 69, 178, 188, 281, 313,
 353
 Rowlston, Roulston, 37, 191
 Rownson, Rounson, 17, 77, 209, 316
 Rowntree, Rountry, 118, 334
 Royall, 363
 Roysdale, 16
 Rukel, 101
 Runder, 370
 Rushwort, 92
 Russell(s), 24, 25, 53, 62, 71, 77, 97,
 139, 157, 183, 206, 211, 221, 224,
 235, 242, 288, 316, 340, 362, 365,
 379
 Russit, 86
 Rutter, 284
 Rycarby, 135
 Ryder (see Rider)
 Ryding, 94
 Ryles, 169, 287
 Ryley, 38, 90², 190, 275, 279, 282, 283,
 318
 Rymer, 79
 Ryther, 6, 16, 32, 60, 74, 86, 112, 114,
 115, 116, 166, 182, 193, 198, 208,
 211, 271, 301
 S , 304
 Sadler, 7, 32, 67, 156, 191, 199, 304²,
 358

- Safton, 366
 Sager, 269, 390
 Samson, 377
 Samwayes, 182
 Samwel(s), 169, 180
 Sandeford, 274
 Sargan, 158
 Sarginson, Sargison, Sarjason, 13, 99, 127², 133, 139, 151, 157, 225, 244, 278, 285, 295, 320, 356, 358, 359, 360, 361, 379
 Sarjant, 232, 372
 Sarsnett, 266
 Saterfield, 19, 271
 Saterfoot, 125, 148
 Satertwhait, Saterthwait, Satterwhaite, 33, 46, 62, 75, 82, 180, 189, 191, 204, 212, 231, 310, 341
 Saull, Saule, 22, 26, 36, 43, 57, 76, 86, 88, 101, 102, 105, 115, 125, 132, 137, 145, 146, 167, 186, 189, 190, 208, 223, 240, 253, 258, 267, 295, 300, 303, 320, 340, 344, 349, 350, 357, 368, 371, 384
 Saunders, 278, 342
 Sauderson, Sanderson, 8, 16, 100², 103, 104, 106, 107, 108, 111, 115, 119², 123², 124, 129, 131, 139, 166, 229, 237, 245, 304, 326², 342, 349, 359
 Savage, Savidge, 282, 284, 284ⁿ
 Savill, Savyll, 279, 283, 377, 379
 Sawell, 360
 Sawyer, Sawre, 1, 10, 28, 36, 59, 59ⁿ, 74, 86, 93, 102², 104, 152, 168, 174, 190², 220, 229, 234, 240, 252, 277, 299, 323, 347, 376
 Sawermire, Sauremyre, 177, 256, 307, 378
 Sawghill, 282, 314
 Sawlay, 278
 Saxton, 103, 132, 166, 202, 280
 Sayle, 83
 Sayner, Saner, Seyner, 33, 41, 51, 60, 69, 71, 96, 102, 151, 171, 181, 189, 197, 201, 221, 224, 240, 244, 262, 345, 352, 364, 369², 389²
 Scabert, 286
 Scafe, 32, 40, 55, 74, 169, 202, 316, 327
 Scaile, 304
 Scales, 272
 Scarbrough, Scarburow, 116, 141, 165, 258, 281
 Scarfe, 12, 187
 Scargils, Scargill, 180, 278, 341
 Scarre, 109
 Scarth, 82
 Scatchard, 275
 Scawbert, 83
 Scham, 271
 Schofield, Schoalfeld, 11, 24, 40, 41, 55, 59, 68, 73, 74, 79, 96², 100, 141, 170, 178, 209, 212, 226, 227, 231, 234, 238, 245, 249, 250, 255, 265, 276, 281, 283, 284, 294, 333, 337, 341, 350, 361, 375, 368, 391
 Scholes, Scoles, Schoales, 74, 161, 204, 276, 314, 350, 371
 Scholey, Schoalley, 68, 73, 85, 100, 212, 229, 254, 276, 296, 305, 315, 322, 349, 365, 391
 Scorfield, 223
 Scormaden, 191
 Scora, Scorey, 82, 307
 Scott, Scot, 7, 8, 17², 19, 23, 26, 30, 37², 39, 41, 48, 55, 60, 62, 64², 69, 70, 75, 80², 82, 85, 86, 88, 94, 98, 110, 111, 112, 118, 120, 121, 146, 149, 166, 170, 172, 181, 182, 187, 195, 199, 200, 204, 208, 211, 217, 219, 223, 233, 242, 248, 255, 257, 262, 270, 275², 280, 282, 285, 287, 292, 298, 300², 308, 310, 312, 314, 319, 333, 335, 338, 340, 352, 353², 357, 365, 370, 372, 391
 Scrafton, 85
 Scroton, 7, 101, 109, 276, 280², 281, 289, 358, 384
 Scudmore, Scudamoor, 195, 381²
 Scur, Scurre, 22, 186, 186ⁿ, 187
 Scurfeld, Scurfield, 12, 27, 48, 149, 291
 Scurra, 84
 Secker, 72, 95, 97, 302
 Seddal, 185
 Sedden, Sedon, 86, 286
 Sedgwick, 22, 86
 Seeds, 254, 268, 280, 308, 338, 347, 391
 Sefton, 101
 Segfeild, 243
 Seige, 91
 Senior, Senyor, 93, 137, 167, 316
 Servant, Servaunt, 1, 7, 10, 12, 17, 19, 20, 24, 28, 29², 41, 42, 46, 75, 83, 86, 87, 102, 111, 113, 114, 115, 119, 123², 127, 137, 138, 140, 145², 149, 198, 226², 233, 235, 240, 241², 244, 250, 251², 260², 266, 276², 278, 280, 285, 289, 305, 317, 330, 332², 336, 339, 361, 363, 365², 367, 383, 384²
 Setterwhait, 8
 Settle, Settell, 6, 93, 151, 224, 244, 251, 271, 299, 305, 317, 348, 351, 366, 385
 Sewill, Sewel, 41, 50, 83, 100, 113, 116, 135, 147, 160, 373, 384
 Shaa, 281
 Shaclock, Shacklock, 233, 251, 266
 Shackelton, 251, 283, 288, 379
 Shadwick, Shaddick, 285, 317, 388

Shafto, 175
 Shafton, 82, 99, 100, 126, 286, 365
 Shakelton (see Shackelton)
 Shan, 102, 174, 239, 254, 373, 377, 384
 Sharpe, 4, 63, 77, 90², 144, 162, 188, 216, 227, 236, 239, 278, 292, 323, 344, 352, 369, 374, 379ⁿ
 Sharper, 89, 283
 Shaw, 50, 88, 90, 112, 124, 126, 133, 135, 138, 143, 144², 163, 188, 193, 238, 245, 248, 267, 274, 276, 277, 278, 279², 283, 284, 291, 302, 308, 322, 329, 332, 345, 361, 365, 367, 376, 389
 Shearwood, 3
 Sheeran, 289
 Shephard, Shepherd, Shepard, Sheppard, 12, 13, 23, 27, 34, 39, 71, 83, 84, 102, 104, 115, 121, 139, 153, 162, 181, 193, 264, 279, 286, 288, 298, 344², 373, 374, 377, 388
 Shepley, 3, 16, 19, 48, 126, 136, 145
 Shereburne, 36, 90, 143
 Sheron, 286
 Sherwood, 219, 300
 Shibdin, 238, 246, 266
 Shinkler, 152, 381
 Shinkley, 335
 Shillito, 148
 Shipley, 5, 29, 36, 42, 53, 64, 78, 164, 193, 246, 258, 262, 268, 280², 282, 293, 299, 308, 313, 318, 337, 363ⁿ, 384, 391
 Shipton, 13, 28, 88, 97, 115, 119, 125, 157, 208, 221, 284, 286, 318, 331², 340, 351, 357, 379
 Shoare, Shoors, 20, 91, 123, 127, 279, 365
 Shoesmith, Showsmith, 19, 39, 277, 298, 325, 335
 Shoors, 249
 Showers, 240, 263, 365, 381
 Shutley, 67
 Shuttleworth, 91, 100, 281, 291
 Shyors, Shyres, 124, 226, 289, 338, 342, 354
 Siddall, Siddal, Sydall, 85, 93, 99, 100, 110, 173, 175, 178, 185, 207, 229, 239, 253, 257, 271, 275, 288, 306², 328, 341, 347
 Sidebothom, 180
 Siege, 139
 Sigston, Sixstone, 52, 78, 111, 112, 155, 178, 181, 214, 226, 248, 346, 377
 Sigswick, 290, 392
 Silburn, 189, 271
 Silliman, Sillyman, 11, 20, 148, 322
 Silson, Sylson, 59, 96, 191², 279, 317, 322

Sim, Syms, 58, 146, 180, 248, 277, 279, 315, 327
 Simpson, Simson, 1, 7, 9², 23, 30², 31, 35², 36, 42, 43, 51², 53, 54, 64², 66, 68, 81, 83, 84³, 85³, 89, 94, 98, 99, 102, 105, 107, 109, 119, 129², 131, 138, 141, 146, 153, 154, 156, 157, 166, 172², 179, 181, 182, 189, 190, 191, 196, 199, 200, 205, 211, 212², 220, 222, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 238, 242, 243, 244, 245, 249, 253, 255², 257, 261, 263², 264, 265, 266, 271, 277, 278, 281², 284, 285², 289², 290, 293, 296, 298², 310, 322, 323, 325, 326, 331², 337, 339, 342, 345, 349, 360, 361², 362, 364, 365, 368², 370, 373, 374, 379, 380, 386, 387, 388²
 Sims, 69, 208, 271, 273, 294
 Sinamon, 235, 240, 257, 371
 Sinckter, 288
 Sinemond, 347
 Siniord, 101
 Sinkison, Sinkinson, 99, 203, 274
 Sinnamon, Synamon, 247, 248, 277, 349
 Skelding, 170
 Skelton, Scelton, Sckelton, 73, 79, 86, 94², 125, 154, 186, 200ⁿ, 206, 207, 214, 220, 230, 246, 313, 326, 340, 344, 380, 380ⁿ, 391
 Skinner, Skiner, Sckiner, Scinner, 213, 223ⁿ, 233, 245, 255, 267
 Sladen, 275
 Slater, 2², 23, 92, 96, 97, 103, 125, 145, 165, 171, 177, 280, 301, 371, 380
 Slinger, 25, 49, 71, 88, 210, 231, 245, 259², 284, 295, 359, 387
 Slingsby, 91, 95, 154, 156, 257, 277, 332, 351
 Smalhome, 218
 Smalpage, 6, 109², 122, 157, 165, 167, 192, 204, 207, 210, 220, 221, 230, 241, 272, 283, 286, 305, 310, 314², 323, 344, 366, 367, 371, 373, 374², 378
 Smeaton, 75ⁿ, 193, 199, 209, 219, 230, 284, 314, 358
 Smirfit, 8, 105, 110, 140
 Smirthfoote, 226
 Smirthwait, Smirthwayte, 20, 71, 108, 127, 136, 145, 148, 164, 194, 211, 239, 249, 272, 290, 317, 363, 370, 376, 385
 Smith, 2, 4, 7, 11, 14², 15, 17, 19, 20², 21, 22, 25, 26, 30, 31, 32³, 33, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55², 56, 58, 61², 66, 67, 68, 71, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78², 79², 81⁷, 82¹⁴, 83², 84, 85⁴, 86³,

- 87², 88⁵, 89⁸, 90¹⁰, 91⁶, 92⁴,
93¹¹, 94¹², 95²⁰, 96⁸, 97¹⁷, 98²²,
99⁸, 100⁸, 101²¹, 102¹⁵, 103⁷,
106, 107, 108, 109, 112, 114, 115²,
116², 117², 120², 121, 122, 125,
127, 128³, 131, 135², 136², 137,
138², 140, 141, 143², 144², 145²,
148², 149, 150, 151, 152², 154,
155², 157, 158, 161², 165, 169²,
170, 171², 173, 177, 179, 181, 182,
183, 185², 187, 189³, 193, 195²,
197², 199, 203, 209, 210, 211²,
213, 216, 222, 223, 229, 230, 235,
236, 238ⁿ, 243, 244², 245, 251,
252, 253, 254², 257², 258, 260,
262, 263, 265², 268, 270¹⁰, 271¹⁰,
272⁶, 273¹⁰, 274¹⁸, 275¹⁰, 276⁵,
278³, 280³, 281², 283, 284, 286³,
287⁴, 288³, 289, 296, 297, 298²,
300, 301, 303, 308, 309, 310, 311,
315, 316, 317, 319⁴, 320, 322, 323,
325², 326ⁿ, 327², 328, 330, 331,
332, 333, 336², 337, 340, 342,
345², 347², 348, 351, 352, 353²,
354², 355, 356², 357, 362², 364,
371², 375, 377², 380, 382, 385²,
386, 389, 390ⁿ
- Smithie, Smithes, 91, 291, 352, 376
- Smithson, 35, 49, 56², 87², 93ⁿ, 94, 98,
101, 105, 110, 116², 117, 128, 131,
137, 144, 154, 165, 171, 174, 178,
183, 206, 211, 217, 225, 232, 239,
257, 272, 287, 297, 307, 311, 321,
323, 331, 355, 357, 364, 370, 391
- Snaydale, 384
- Sneils, 327
- Snell, 8, 15, 22, 29, 32, 42, 83, 126,
158², 159, 190, 248, 258, 262, 277,
296, 305, 358, 369, 380
- Snipe, 74, 151, 164, 203, 240, 315,
342, 386
- Snow, 83
- Snowden, Snawden, 83², 128, 171, 189,
193, 270, 273, 274, 278, 279, 303,
309, 314, 387
- Snydall, 247
- Somerskill, 140
- Songseden, 300
- Sowden, 56, 75, 84, 99, 103, 106, 265,
277, 289, 336, 378, 380
- Sowel, 90
- Sownderson, 277
- Sowremire, Sowermire, 81, 195, 319,
362
- Sparke, 84, 107
- Spawton, 125
- Speight, Speit, 6, 13, 49, 66, 75, 84²,
86, 103, 109, 131, 165, 259, 272,
283, 305, 309, 317, 326, 335
- Spence, Spences, Spense, 3, 4, 13, 14,
20, 31, 35, 46, 64, 75, 82, 84, 87²,
92, 94, 101, 114, 117, 121, 125,
129, 131², 134, 148, 152, 153,
181², 185, 188², 194¹, 200, 201,
211, 214, 227, 237, 240, 241, 242,
271, 284, 285, 287, 295, 300, 303,
309, 314, 323², 327, 329, 330,
373, 374
- Spencer, 5, 6, 6ⁿ, 32, 32, 66, 67, 68,
108, 169, 173, 175, 199, 211, 212,
280, 297, 306, 311, 322, 341, 342,
370, 382
- Spetch, 103, 245, 256, 264, 281, 282,
352², 376, 385
- Spinke, Spinck, 53, 157, 246, 247, 248,
263, 268, 281, 282, 283, 284, 341
- Spoonton, 288
- Sprentall, 133ⁿ, 268
- Sprigenley, 291
- Sprinton, Sprenton, 253, 262, 263, 264
- Spurre, Spur, 5, 62, 277, 311²
- Spurrier, 149
- Spurrit, 93, 157, 220, 233, 243, 244,
336, 339
- Squire, Squier, 75, 82, 101, 102, 103,
219, 222, 237, 238, 243, 244, 245,
268, 279, 285, 296, 308, 312, 313,
345, 363, 365, 366, 381, 382
- Stable(s), 7, 36, 82², 84, 86, 88, 89,
121, 218, 258, 273, 275, 316, 317,
353, 359, 371, 378
- Stabler, 104
- Stabley, 16, 359
- Stainburne, Stanburne, 127, 251, 252,
235, 249, 271, 364, 365²
- Stainford, 104
- Stainforth, 194²
- Stamford, 178
- Stamp, 95
- Stamper, 340
- Stanckley, 212
- Stancliffe, 102, 225, 331, 332, 333,
360, 378
- Standforth, 320
- Standley, Stanley, 83, 303
- Stanebanck, 265
- Staney, 274
- Stanhope, Stanhoppe, Stanhoppe, 13,
13ⁿ, 23, 32, 40, 50, 58, 69, 141,
159, 162, 188, 249, 258, 265, 266,
284², 361, 367, 369, 370, 371, 372
- Staniforth, Stanniforth, 55, 95, 96,
218, 224, 330, 354, 359
- Stanley, 288, 378
- Stannidge, Stanige, 253, 266, 281, 282,
364, 385
- Starbottom, 348
- Starke, 261, 313
- Starkey, 270, 285, 388
- Staveley, Staueley, 9, 17, 26, 47, 114,
113², 119, 156, 160, 178, 309
- Stayner, 96

Stead, 6, 48, 65, 74, 88, 97, 99, 121, 131, 143, 150, 164, 167, 181, 182, 186², 193, 201, 203, 205, 208, 213, 214², 225, 231, 233, 234, 242, 244, 245, 255, 268, 274, 275, 276, 281, 284, 289, 292, 304, 317, 324, 340, 343, 348, 350, 353, 355, 363, 365, 366, 375
 Steele, Steell, 68, 95, 200, 218, 234
 Steerman, 212, 312
 Stephens, 135, 261, 290
 Sterne, 151
 Sterry, 68
 Stevenson, Stephenson, 11, 13, 19, 22, 27, 31, 32, 48, 51, 53, 54, 60², 64, 65, 73, 76, 86, 93², 97², 100, 102, 104, 107, 112², 131, 134, 135, 136, 140, 141, 145, 150, 157, 158, 161, 167², 172, 175, 177, 184, 189, 197, 202, 207, 209, 218, 221, 230, 233, 237, 239, 245², 253, 260, 267, 271, 274, 278, 287, 302, 308, 314², 315², 320, 330, 337², 344, 347², 351, 352, 356, 359, 360, 364, 372², 373², 382, 388², 390
 Stillins, Stillings, 241, 273, 333, 353
 Stirke, 89, 101, 136, 191, 246, 251, 263, 277, 278, 282, 342, 353, 372, 390
 Stockdale, 91, 106, 128, 151, 173, 174
 Stokes, 109, 368
 Stonas, 220
 Stoner, Stoaner, Stooner, 207, 238, 256, 271, 330, 332, 334, 390
 Stones, 22, 146
 Store, 288
 Storke, 97
 Story, Storey, 15, 24, 44, 48, 57, 69ⁿ, 70, 72, 84, 91, 92, 100, 109, 113, 114, 126, 146², 147, 153, 162, 173, 174, 189, 195, 207, 266, 275, 277², 302, 315, 320, 327², 352, 359, 369
 Stot, 83, 207, 231, 271, 282, 353
 Stowin, 148
 Strange, 99
 Streaker, Straker, 103, 126, 140, 141
 Streeton, 150³, 157, 158, 161
 Strickland, Stricland, 3, 6, 37, 50, 56, 63, 69, 81, 109, 112, 113, 120, 129, 137, 139, 144, 146, 158, 160, 164, 170, 197, 204, 208, 218, 222, 226, 234, 235, 244, 247, 254, 261, 266, 280, 304, 323³, 346, 348, 353, 359, 361, 362
 Stringer, 134
 Stubbins, Stubbing, 31, 130, 133ⁿ
 Stubbs, Stubs, 26, 89, 99, 151, 158, 160, 178, 232, 238, 254, 278, 299, 342, 368, 382
 Sturdy, Stirdy, 90, 115, 139, 171, 254, 267, 283
 Styllern, 280

Styme, 97
 Sugdin, 287
 Sumpter, Sumpster, 9, 29, 49, 63, 82, 159, 199, 287, 358
 Sunderland, 85, 100
 Sutcliffe, Sutliffe, 60, 73, 79, 95, 102², 107, 112, 119, 123, 161, 184, 185, 186, 189, 196, 210, 214, 228, 229², 248, 280, 311, 366, 391
 Suttell, Suttle, 82, 225, 276, 371, 377
 Sutton, 95, 120, 139, 152, 163, 169, 200, 273, 280, 294, 305, 306, 345
 Swaile, Swale, Swayles, 57, 69, 94, 200, 216, 229, 243, 255, 260, 301, 321, 364, 372, 379
 Swaine, Swayne, 6, 50, 70, 92, 104², 107, 108, 110, 111, 114, 117, 120, 121, 136, 147, 159, 278, 292, 362, 379
 Swainson, 13, 309, 389
 Swallow, 114
 Swainston, Swaynston, 288, 289², 365, 374
 Swift, 14, 41, 70, 94, 101, 134, 215, 275, 276, 290, 310, 313, 322, 336, 356, 373
 Swinbanke, 171²
 Swindell, 329
 Swinden, 82
 Swinglehurst, 92, 130
 Swithinbank, 64, 190, 199, 221, 244, 353, 366
 Swynyrd, Swinyard, 277, 289, 303, 327², 334
 Syddons, 269
 Sykes, Sikes, 6, 15, 17, 18, 23, 23ⁿ, 27, 30, 39², 42, 47, 49, 54, 61, 83, 86, 89, 91, 93, 96, 103, 114, 121², 121ⁿ, 128², 132², 139, 144, 147², 154², 158, 162, 187², 194, 238, 249, 268, 276², 276ⁿ², 285, 287², 289, 295, 319, 320ⁿ, 321, 325, 338, 341, 342, 343, 353, 361, 384ⁿ, 390, 391
 Sym, 187
 Symon, 98, 181
 Syniard, 100
 Synkison (see Sinkison)

TADCASTER, 335, 353

Tadcastle, Todcastle, 3, 13, 96, 106, 143
 Tailforth, 48
 Talton, 101
 Tape, 86
 Tarlton, Tarleton, 85, 93, 183, 185²
 Tasker, 155, 294
 Tate, 22, 112, 120, 176, 178, 182, 295, 365
 Taton, Tayton, Tatan, 92, 97, 102, 210, 228, 243, 255, 267, 305, 365

Tathwell, 67, 75, 175, 198, 221, 289,
323, 364, 374, 382
Tattersall, Tattersdel, 12, 27, 43, 171
Tawneley, 331
Taylforth, Taleforth, 102², 184, 257,
270, 293, 298, 306, 308, 314
Taylor, Tayler, 5, 8², 13, 14, 16, 19,
25, 28, 35, 37, 44, 56, 57, 58, 59,
66, 70, 71, 78², 81², 84, 85, 86²,
88², 91, 93, 95, 101⁴, 102, 107,
108, 113², 114, 116, 117, 119, 120,
123, 125, 126, 129², 138, 139,
140, 142, 144, 146, 147⁴, 148,
149, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156², 161,
164, 165, 167⁴, 171, 176, 178, 179,
180², 186², 187, 194, 195, 200,
202, 215², 218, 224², 225, 226,
227, 229, 233, 235, 239, 241, 245,
248, 250, 252, 254, 257, 261, 266²,
268, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 276,
277, 280, 282, 287, 290, 291, 294,
296², 305, 306, 311, 312, 316,
318², 319⁴, 323, 324, 325, 331,
332², 335⁵, 339, 341, 342, 343,
344, 346, 350, 351, 356², 358, 361,
367, 377, 378², 381, 382², 385, 388
Teale, 6, 21, 142, 254, 259, 267, 277,
280, 281, 315, 343, 371, 383
Tebbs, 91
Telforth, 88
Tempest, 99, 272, 282, 321
Tennan, 272, 274
Tennand, 7, 163
Tennant, Tenant, 27, 45, 55, 67, 88,
153, 178², 219, 232, 245, 257,
259, 295, 297, 313, 320, 322, 354,
367, 368
Terington, 132
Terry, 26, 93, 314²
Tessimond, Tessimon, Tessinan, 40,
47, 56, 62, 76, 92, 105², 139, 177,
181, 183, 193
Tetley, 11, 134⁴, 161, 225, 245, 262,
270, 276, 335, 364, 371
Th , 313
Thackeray, Thackerey, 21, 28, 48, 56,
71, 82, 88, 90, 91, 95, 100, 107,
117, 147², 151, 162, 163, 172, 195,
206, 217, 218, 221, 224, 248, 271,
272, 273, 277, 278, 279, 296, 298,
302, 312, 314, 315, 319, 329²,
334, 338, 340, 348, 357, 370, 376,
380
Theakston, 46, 92, 94, 111, 239, 271,
279, 297
Thirleston, 62, 182, 347
Thistlewood, 82, 99, 300, 311
Thomas, 82
Thominson, 238
Thompson, Tomson, Tompson, 1, 3, 4,
6², 7², 8, 11, 14, 15, 16², 17², 18,
19, 20, 27², 28², 29, 32, 34, 37,

39, 40, 42², 44, 46, 47², 48, 52,
53, 56², 59², 62, 64, 67, 68, 69²,
70, 74, 76², 81², 83, 85², 88², 89,
90, 91², 93, 94², 96², 97, 103,
104, 107, 108², 111, 112, 114,
119, 120, 122, 123, 125, 127, 128,
129, 130, 131, 132², 136, 142,
145, 149, 151, 152², 156, 158²,
159, 161², 162, 163, 164², 165²,
167, 169, 170, 171, 177, 179, 180,
181, 182, 184, 185, 186, 188, 190,
195, 197, 198, 199², 204, 206²,
209, 213, 216², 217², 221, 222,
224, 226², 227², 234, 236², 237,
240², 241², 244², 245, 248, 249²,
250, 251, 259, 260, 262², 266,
271², 272², 278, 280, 281, 283,
284, 287, 288², 290², 295², 296,
298², 301, 307, 310, 311, 312, 313,
318², 319², 320, 326², 330, 334,
336⁵, 338, 340, 341, 342², 344²,
347, 348, 349, 350², 354, 356,
357², 359², 360, 361, 362, 366,
368², 370, 371, 373, 374², 375,
376, 378², 379, 380², 381, 386²,
387, 388, 390
Thoresby, Thorsby, Thorsebye, Thirsby,
8, 8², 33, 33², 40, 59, 70, 74, 83,
107, 112, 115, 116², 122, 128,
139, 142, 147, 167, 179, 184²,
187², 199, 203, 208, 218, 228,
230, 242, 251, 257, 265, 276,
276², 277, 279, 284, 301, 311²,
342, 347, 359², 360, 368, 387
Thorneborough, Thornborow, 30, 40,
89
Thorneham, 286
Thornley, 155
Thornton, 10, 12, 20, 20², 27, 30, 54,
75, 83, 86², 92, 94, 96, 98², 101,
102, 103, 105², 108, 122, 125,
157, 159, 162, 168, 172, 179, 197,
209, 223, 233, 237, 243, 245², 253,
254, 254ⁿ, 255ⁿ, 260, 263, 266,
268, 271², 280², 281, 282, 283,
284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 311, 312,
333, 361, 364, 371, 377, 384, 388,
390ⁿ, 391
Thorpe, Thorp, 14, 22, 27, 35, 38, 39,
46, 48, 51, 57, 61, 62, 63, 65, 73,
79, 84, 88², 89, 92, 98, 100, 111,
135, 136, 141, 143, 148, 164, 175,
176, 193, 197, 203, 223, 261, 268,
273, 279, 281, 284, 287², 296,
303², 304, 307, 310, 311, 321,
322, 340², 345, 348, 365, 370, 371,
373, 387
Thorton, 216
Threlford, 86
Thresh, 181
Thurlebanke, 64

urnam, Thurnham, Thurman, 6, 20, 23, 60
urnbecke, 47, 70, 81
awaites, Twaites, Thwait, 76, 77, 90, 94, 99, 126, 133², 135, 146, 152, 153ⁿ, 166, 177, 181², 187, 196, 216, 217, 271, 293, 295, 306, 319, 391
iffin, 113
ildsley, 58, 68, 243
illison, 21, 35, 90, 121, 128, 135, 140, 334
illotson, 35, 48, 142, 149, 165
indale (see Tinsdale)
indall, Tindal, 19, 60, 103, 140, 167, 168, 266
inkler, 18, 85, 143, 300, 302
insdale, Tinsdale, 11, 27, 39, 41, 107, 110, 113, 124, 144, 174, 204, 252, 260, 274, 280, 283, 288, 290, 314, 324³
insley, Tinsly, 48, 58, 185, 198, 205, 361, 387, 390
tiplin, 261, 266, 287, 379
todd, Tod, 7ⁿ, 41, 49, 50, 61, 73, 81, 92, 94, 101, 113, 119², 138, 139, 149, 162, 172, 201, 214, 226, 234², 240, 245, 246, 247, 254, 255, 261, 262, 268, 272, 273, 278², 282, 286, 287, 294, 304², 314, 320
todcastle (see Tadcastle)
toes, 25, 164, 355, 365
tolman, 99, 142, 166, 214, 272, 310
tolson (see Towlson)
tomlinson, Tomlison, 65, 83², 84, 87, 90, 94, 95, 98, 100, 101, 122, 135, 156, 161, 184, 211, 216, 232, 258, 267, 272², 274², 278, 279, 288, 295, 299, 302², 304, 311², 334, 337, 356, 371, 375, 376, 383
tomson (see Thompson)
tootil, 74, 187², 200
topham, Tophan, 24, 29, 36, 38, 89, 133, 136, 138, 144, 148, 174, 184, 227, 248, 251, 260, 267, 268, 275, 282, 288, 305, 310
topman, 252
toppin, 4, 5, 15, 16², 17, 28, 29², 35, 39, 40, 52, 53, 63, 67, 85², 86, 87, 90, 95², 97, 106, 107, 127, 130, 134², 138, 143, 145, 146, 147, 156, 183, 187, 190, 223, 234, 264², 301, 322, 325, 328, 385, 388
totty, 54, 79, 91, 92, 105, 113, 117, 124, 125, 128, 143, 164, 166, 184, 193, 194, 201, 214, 221, 229, 235, 236, 244, 245, 255, 269, 299, 300, 313², 315, 316², 338², 339, 384, 388
toutall, 222

towers, 10, 33, 39, 53, 60, 73, 136, 137², 152, 167, 174², 200, 270, 283, 299, 300, 302, 312
towlman, Towlman, 13, 142, 244, 255, 281, 368
towler, 87, 101, 122², 126, 163, 189, 225, 267, 271, 272, 284, 296², 310, 311, 332, 364², 378
towlson, Toulson, 73, 78, 102, 122, 179, 193², 200, 201, 225, 233, 244, 250, 259, 268, 302, 312, 313, 325, 333, 343, 360, 379
townell, Townill, 100, 172, 185², 198, 210, 251, 295, 327, 343, 381
townend, 102, 138², 162, 185, 311, 313, 386
towneley, 270
townes, 183, 346
towing, 96, 97, 124, 284, 300
townson, 9, 13, 23, 30, 31, 33, 42, 48, 64, 65, 88, 109, 110, 112, 122, 129, 140², 149, 150, 205, 320, 333, 366, 386
tremlit, 185
trotter, 81, 121
true, 170
truelove, 112
trueman, 117, 234, 350
tue, 95, 118, 160, 244, 280, 349, 375, 381, 387
tunsdale, 97
turnacke, 85
turnbul, 271
turner, 1, 4, 9, 10, 11², 15, 20, 21, 24, 30, 31, 35, 43, 82, 83, 87, 93, 94², 97, 109, 117, 122, 129, 133ⁿ, 138, 140³, 145, 150, 155, 158, 161, 162, 181, 186, 190, 209, 221², 230, 237, 239², 241, 246, 248, 252, 256, 261, 271, 272², 276, 277, 278, 279, 289, 293, 295, 298, 308, 313, 315, 316, 327, 329, 345, 346, 353, 358², 362, 363, 369, 373, 377, 381, 388
turnley, 102
turpin, 54, 63
turton, 19, 33, 43, 58, 82, 86, 87, 93, 124², 126, 148, 168, 173, 334²
tuswell, 49, 160
tutan, Tuton, 78, 122, 123
tutill, Tutil, Tutall, 105, 186, 239, 347
twaites (see Thwaites)
twisleton, 229, 271, 290, 361
twist, 19, 36, 243, 249, 255, 281, 367
tyas, 100

U MPLEBY, 111

Upton, 15
Ursler, 154
Usher, 283
Usherwood, 237

Ustler, Vstler, 190, 263, 282, 285
 Ustley, Vstley, 301
 Utley, Vtley, 58, 71, 95, 100, 208,
 214, 235, 256, 261, 276^a, 278, 287,
 388
 Uxbridge, 149

VAILE, Vale, Vailes, 101, 174, 180,
 189

Varley, 185, 215, 274

Varye, 385

Vaunt, 32, 88, 157

Vause, 15, 261

Vayra, Vayrie, 248, 357

Vem, 316

Vevers, 94, 95, 279, 283

Vicars, 82, 184, 248, 256, 385

Vincent, 279

Vouch, 115

Vnwaine, 103

[? Voaus], 281

[? Vrin], 215

Vry, Vrey, 47, 94, 273, 308, 309, 325

Vtley, see also Utley

W 4

Wabran, 146

Waddiloue, Waddilove, 55, 63, 73, 96,
 113, 168, 201, 211, 222, 230, 253,
 293, 305, 325, 380

Waddington, 100, 101, 153, 153ⁿ, 232,
 281, 285, 295ⁿ, 300, 332, 360

Wade (see also Waid), 17, 120, 132,
 154, 173, 267, 272, 274, 275^a, 276,
 301, 305, 311, 316ⁿ, 317, 387

Wademan (see also Waidman), 18, 377

Wadeson (see Waidson)

Wadsworth, 3, 20, 31, 37, 70, 75, 86,
 94, 101, 122, 145, 151, 157, 158,
 215, 224, 277, 282, 305, 321, 334,
 336, 337, 338, 339^a, 340

Waid (see also Wade), 12, 14, 18, 19,
 26, 28², 30, 35, 37, 38, 42, 46, 50,
 53, 57, 58, 62², 71, 72², 73, 74,
 81², 85, 89², 93, 96, 97, 104²,
 109, 111, 114, 117, 123, 127, 130,
 131, 132, 134, 137, 138, 144, 156,
 157², 170, 174, 180, 181, 182²,
 183, 185, 189, 201, 203, 216, 222,
 223, 229, 232, 233, 234, 247, 297²,
 314, 326, 346, 349, 359, 385²

Waidman (see also Wademan), 90, 98,
 129, 178

Waidson, Wadeson, 79, 102, 206

Wainman, Waineman, Wayneman, 16,
 25, 29, 41, 44, 49, 64, 69, 85, 98,
 109, 110, 117, 152, 184, 194, 197,
 209, 220, 222, 230, 231, 236, 248,
 256, 272, 282, 289, 295, 296, 306,
 310ⁿ, 312, 318, 331, 357, 370, 379

Wainwright, 138, 221, 276

Waite, Wayte, Wait, Waites, 4², 5, 11,
 12, 21², 23, 33, 35, 39, 41, 45,
 57, 63, 82, 92, 100², 101², 115,
 121, 126, 132, 143, 156, 164, 172,
 174, 180, 188, 189, 195, 196, 205,
 236, 241, 248, 264, 273, 279, 282,
 307, 324, 347, 349

Waitson, 217

Waker, 392

Walburn, 222

Wales, Wayles, Waylls, 61, 83, 97,
 116ⁿ, 173, 204, 211, 236, 241, 274,
 264, 268, 288, 304, 310, 352²,
 356ⁿ, 370, 386

Walkden, 97

Walker, 1, 2², 3, 6, 8, 9, 10², 13, 14²,
 17², 18, 21, 22, 24, 25², 28, 31²,
 32, 34, 37², 41, 42, 44, 45, 46,
 48, 49, 53², 56, 57², 59, 61, 63,
 64, 65², 66², 67, 69², 70², 74, 77²,
 79, 83², 86², 87, 88, 89², 90², 91²,
 92, 93², 95², 97, 98², 99², 100²,
 102², 104, 106, 107, 111², 113²,
 115², 118², 119, 120², 122, 125,
 126, 127², 128, 130, 131, 132,
 137², 139, 143², 144², 145, 148,
 147², 150, 151², 153², 154, 155,
 157², 158, 160, 162, 163, 164,
 165², 167, 169², 171², 173², 175,
 176², 178², 180, 182, 186, 188²,
 189², 190, 191², 194, 196, 197,
 198², 199, 200², 201, 203, 204,
 205, 207², 208, 209², 210², 212,
 213², 216, 217², 218, 219², 220,
 222, 223, 225², 226, 229, 230,
 231, 232, 233², 235, 236, 237,
 239², 240, 241², 242², 243, 246²,
 248², 249, 251, 252, 254², 255,
 256, 259, 260, 261², 262, 264²,
 267, 270, 272², 273², 274², 276²,
 277², 278², 279², 280, 281, 282²,
 283, 285², 286², 287, 288, 289,
 290², 294², 296², 297², 299, 300²,
 301, 303, 304, 305², 307, 308²,
 309², 310, 311², 314, 315, 316²,
 318², 319, 320, 321, 322², 323,
 324², 325, 327², 330, 332, 333²,
 340², 341, 343, 344², 347, 348²,
 349, 351², 352, 353, 354, 356²,
 357, 364, 365, 367², 368², 371,
 375, 376², 377, 378, 381², 382²,
 387, 388, 389, 391², 392²

Waller, 96, 291

Walley, 149, 152, 164, 168², 176, 180,
 195

Wallis, 27, 32, 142, 288

Walmsley, Waumsley, 11, 84, 166, 181,
 237, 280, 298, 367

Walsh, 271, 297, 365

Walter, 284, 289

alton, 3, 15, 36, 48, 90, 116, 127,
133, 139, 144, 163, 173, 190, 292,
305, 307, 308
anborne, 150
ard (e), Wairde, Wayrd, Waud, 92,
102, 113, 115, 117, 118, 123, 141,
155, 174, 186, 200, 212, 216, 218,
226, 232, 242², 244², 246, 247,
249², 254², 256², 259², 261², 262,
265, 266, 268, 270, 277, 281, 282,
286, 288², 290², 313, 315, 320,
329, 335, 348, 352, 356, 357, 358,
362, 364, 369, 371, 373², 374,
378², 381², 382, 383, 390
ardman, Waudman, 4, 96, 103
ardroper, 275
arin (see Wayrin)
aringer, 136
arner, 73, 79, 203, 211, 218, 224
arraner, Warriner, 2, 23, 35, 52, 71,
103, 105, 137, 138, 139, 149, 152,
153, 162, 164, 166, 169, 170, 184,
192, 198, 217, 285², 296, 300²,
342², 344, 348, 351²
Warwick, Warnk, 65, 87, 162, 198,
258, 283, 327, 346, 359
Washington, 51, 138, 148, 150, 173,
371
Wasnidge, Wastnage, 219, 325
[? Wass], 293
Waterhouse, 82, 106, 288
Waterson, 68, 84, 138, 163, 313, 315
Waterworth, 190, 301, 328, 343
Watkinson, 6, 20ⁿ, 30, 42, 55, 144,
157, 161, 199, 209, 241, 244, 254,
278, 280, 334, 375, 377
[? Watmuf], 222
Watson, 2, 6, 13, 15, 18, 19, 29, 31²,
43, 45, 51, 54², 57, 62, 63, 67,
68, 74², 76, 78, 85², 86², 87, 89²,
91, 95⁵, 97, 99², 100, 102³, 108,
109, 121³, 122, 131, 138, 141,
146, 150, 153, 155, 159, 167, 168²,
175, 180, 185, 188, 189², 191, 192,
201, 202, 204, 206, 207, 211², 213,
217, 221, 223, 224, 227, 234, 235²,
237, 238², 239, 247, 251, 258, 261,
271², 273, 275, 277³, 279, 280,
281, 284, 290, 293, 294, 295, 299,
302, 306, 308, 309, 316, 317, 319²,
322, 326, 329, 338, 348, 352, 360,
367, 372, 373, 381, 382, 386, 389
Watter(s), 273, 277, 287
Watts, Wats, 236, 333, 339
Wauburne, 8, 279, 359
Waugh, 16, 18, 24ⁿ, 106, 169, 182,
244, 270, 290, 301, 314, 331
Waughden, 191, 200
Waighton, 299
Waune, 88

Wawdman, 283
Wawst, 361
Wayborne, 277, 382
Wayrin, 282
Weatherhead, Wetherhead, 97, 170,
174, 177, 232, 274, 351
Weatherow, 280
Webster, 5, 7, 21, 37, 81, 82, 89, 99,
105, 114, 120, 131, 158, 172, 253,
270, 272, 281, 289, 328
Weddall, Weddal, Weddell, 25, 39,
54, 98, 144, 222, 235, 238, 246,
252, 259, 268, 275, 336, 362, 383,
389
Weetman, 84, 111
Wellock, 347
Wells, 142, 250, 294
Wentforth, 331, 349, 368
Wentworth, 24ⁿ, 25, 116, 150, 206,
223, 224, 243, 275, 298, 312, 319,
342²
West, 12, 74, 93², 93ⁿ, 101, 148², 289,
376
Westbe, Westbye, 259, 378
Westerman, 223, 245, 253, 264, 272,
275, 289, 345, 357, 364, 365, 389
Westminster, Marquis of, 256ⁿ
Wetenhall, 375, 381
Wetherell, Wetherel, 129, 196, 212,
245, 297, 349, 359, 372
Wetherhead (see Weatherhead)
Whailey, 197
Whaites, Whayte, 69, 85, 86, 93, 167,
203, 207, 208, 217, 222², 227,
232, 237, 249, 259, 272, 280, 286,
304, 315, 331, 339, 341, 345, 351,
365², 382
Whalley, Whaley (see also Whailey),
3, 10, 12, 18, 24, 25, 26, 27,
36, 43, 49, 57, 58, 66, 74, 83,
96, 101, 103, 112², 117, 122,
124, 130, 134², 144³, 146, 168²,
171, 174, 177, 210, 214, 221,
232, 233, 243, 251, 252, 258, 260,
264, 268, 274, 275, 280, 285, 290,
295, 302, 316, 335, 360, 363, 367,
385, 386²
Wharfe, 386
Wharleden, 99
Wharton, 85, 103, 109, 110², 129,
147, 152, 308
Whates (see Whaites)
Whateson, 321
Wheatley, 14ⁿ, 22, 90, 141, 274, 343,
371
Wheelhouse, Whelhous, Wheelous, 3ⁿ,
11, 14, 30, 33, 44², 62, 107, 129,
142, 143, 163, 166, 172, 384
Whelfedale, 154
Whip, 82

- Whitaker, Whitacres, Whittacars, 5,
 8^a, 35, 41, 83, 87, 91, 92, 130,
 141, 159, 160, 171, 199, 211, 240,
 258, 261, 263, 271, 275, 283, 290,
 303, 305, 306, 353, 356, 364, 368,
 369, 371, 374, 375^a, 386
 White, Whyte, 9, 37, 50, 70, 90, 91,
 100, 109, 111², 147, 153, 163,
 166, 188, 191, 200, 213, 217, 226,
 231, 262, 274², 309, 315, 337²,
 354, 359, 361
 Whitehead, 5, 18, 29, 41, 53, 63, 81,
 85, 94, 95, 108, 133, 138, 142,
 144, 202, 234, 241, 250, 259, 268,
 280, 303, 307, 367, 390
 Whitfield, 5, 159, 292
 Whitley, 10, 18, 26, 38, 40, 56, 60, 61,
 66, 70, 74, 79, 86², 88, 96, 97³,
 99, 146, 148, 152, 153, 161², 162,
 165, 184, 187, 199³, 204, 206²,
 215², 225, 233, 259, 270, 275,
 284, 287, 300², 306, 307, 310,
 316, 337, 362, 380, 385, 386²
 Whittam, Wittam, 2, 158, 201, 209,
 225, 240, 261, 282, 288, 300, 311,
 354, 369, 372, 374, 384
 Whitterance, Whitterans, Whittarans,
 4, 11, 30, 45, 58, 66, 107, 136,
 162, 167, 188, 195², 272, 379
 Whitton, 18
 Whitwell, 275, 276
 Whitwham, Whitwam, 31, 120², 128,
 143
 Whitworth, 362
 Whor, 271
 Wiggins, 131, 152, 160, 242, 336, 343,
 344, 358, 361, 363, 364
 Wigglesworth (see Wriglesworth)
 Wightman, 173
 Wikecliffe, 91, 116
 Wikeley, Wykeley, 10, 31
 Wilberford, Wilberforth, 18, 102, 123,
 197, 253, 314, 349, 351
 Wilberfoss, 219, 392
 Wilby, Wilbee, 50, 82, 93, 99, 141,
 161, 175, 296, 351
 Wilcock, Wilkock, 79, 101, 102, 106,
 120, 213, 276, 278, 322
 Wilde, Wild, 11, 30, 52, 57, 65, 95,
 107, 210, 225, 272, 291, 333, 352
 Wildman, 95, 98, 104, 114, 128, 157,
 177, 182, 185, 276, 279, 286, 288,
 302
 Wilkinson, 2, 3, 9, 12, 16, 18, 21, 23,
 24, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 39, 44, 46²,
 47, 48, 55, 57, 61, 63, 65, 69, 73,
 76, 78, 79, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91,
 99, 100², 105, 106, 112, 116, 118,
 119, 120, 124, 125, 137, 144, 146,
 149², 151, 157, 159, 160, 163,
 164, 170, 173, 177, 178, 182²,
 185², 188, 191, 199, 202, 207,
 207, 211, 212, 219, 221, 221²,
 233, 236, 237, 238, 243, 245²,
 249, 250, 251, 254, 255, 255²,
 263, 264, 265, 271, 273, 274²,
 275², 276, 281², 282², 283², 283³,
 286, 289, 292, 294, 296, 296²,
 299, 301², 302, 304, 310², 314,
 315, 316, 318, 319, 321, 321², 321³,
 340, 342, 345, 349, 353, 354, 354²,
 363, 367², 371, 376, 380, 380²,
 384⁵, 386, 387, 389, 390²
 Wilks, 94², 96, 97, 102, 195, 245, 245²,
 255, 258, 379, 385
 Willans, 11, 123, 271, 294
 Willan, 143
 Willas, 190
 Willee, Willy, Willies, 7, 28, 35, 134,
 143, 151, 276, 340
 Williamson, 1, 6, 7, 14, 24, 27, 35, 44,
 86², 95², 97, 99, 108³, 111, 115,
 117, 118, 121², 123, 129, 135²,
 144, 148, 152², 153, 155, 162,
 162, 187, 220, 227, 231, 235, 245,
 254, 260, 264, 275, 278, 281, 282,
 290², 304, 312, 317², 323, 324,
 334, 341, 371, 391
 Willington, 115, 164, 324
 Willis, 30
 Willons, 35
 Wilman, 82, 166, 289, 371
 Wilson, 8², 8^a, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22,
 25, 26², 29, 31, 35, 40², 43, 44²,
 45, 46, 47, 49, 52², 54, 55², 57,
 58, 61, 63, 65², 65^a, 66, 67², 71,
 73, 75, 76², 77, 84, 86, 87², 88,
 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 96, 98, 99²,
 101², 104, 106, 108², 111, 116,
 117, 118², 121, 125, 127, 129, 132,
 137, 138, 139², 140, 142, 144, 145,
 150, 157, 162, 163², 164², 165,
 166, 168², 172, 173, 175², 181,
 182, 183, 188, 189, 191², 192,
 193, 195, 197, 198, 203, 205², 206,
 207³, 209, 214², 218, 221, 222,
 225², 226, 227, 228, 229, 232²,
 237², 241, 244, 247, 248, 249, 254,
 256, 257, 260, 261, 270², 271, 273,
 274, 276, 276^a, 279², 281, 283²,
 284², 291, 293, 294, 295², 296²,
 300, 303, 304, 308, 309³, 315²,
 319², 321, 322, 324³, 326, 327,
 329², 332², 333, 335, 336, 341²,
 342⁴, 344, 350, 351, 355, 358, 360,
 362, 363, 367, 369², 376, 379,
 380, 390², 391
 Wilsuck, 93
 Wilton, de 256^{a2}
 Wilton, Earl of 256^{a2}
 Wimersley, 53, 66, 94, 107, 153, 157,
 169, 196, 224, 297, 330, 350

Wynn, Winn, 4, 17, 25, 30, 44,
52, 86, 101, 113, 120, 124, 126,
128, 135, 160, 190, 271, 278, 293,
316, 356, 379, 388
Wyncup, Wyncop, 225, 236, 253, 355
Winder, 95, 241, 250, 269, 280, 347,
379
Windsor, 81
Winstancliff, 279
Winter, 82, 96, 102, 106, 108, 116,
210, 221, 222, 231, 236, 241, 252,
257, 265, 275, 278, 282, 320, 331,
332, 353, 378, 382, 384
Winterburn, Winterburne, 28, 187, 200
Wreahorne, 276
Wright, 2, 30, 37, 47, 66, 83, 84, 94,
160, 162, 166, 167, 168, 277, 306,
330, 339
Wright, 135, 263^a, 268
Wright, Withers, 99, 272, 294, 302
Wright, 311
Wright, 119
Wright, 124
Wright, 307
Wright, Wooler, 275, 311, 312, 368
Wright (see Woolley)
Wright, Wombell, 24, 24^a, 33, 33^a,
305^a
Wood, 6, 7, 8, 10, 14, 22, 23, 27, 28,
36, 38, 43², 44, 46, 50, 52², 56,
57², 59, 62, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72,
74, 76², 79, 82², 83², 84², 85, 86,
90, 93, 94, 97, 99, 100, 103, 105,
106, 116, 125, 133^a, 137, 141, 142,
144, 145, 151², 156, 170, 173, 174,
179, 182, 184, 185, 187, 192, 193,
196, 201, 202, 204, 208², 217²,
222, 223, 227, 229, 233, 240, 251,
258, 260, 264, 272, 274, 275²,
277², 278³, 279⁴, 280, 281², 285²,
286², 288⁵, 298, 299², 301, 303,
306, 310, 314², 318, 324, 325, 326,
327², 329, 330², 332, 336, 338³,
341, 343², 346, 352, 355, 356, 359,
363, 371, 372, 373, 375², 376, 380,
381, 383, 390, 392
Woodale, Woodall, 104, 115, 141, 145,
225, 235, 247, 275, 336, 341, 351,
352, 388
Woodburne, 91, 362
Woodgate, 287
Woodhead, 274, 285
Woodhouse, 44, 55, 57, 67, 81, 170,
199, 210, 271, 295, 317, 324
Woodrow, Woodrowe, 110, 135
Woodrove, 187
Woodsom, 55, 181, 197
Woodson, 275
Woodworth, 353
Woolley, 63, 75, 97, 166, 206, 216,
329, 335

Woolridge, 279
Wootherove, 369, 372^a, 385
Worley, Woorlle, 84, 382
Wormwell, 289
Worth, 252, 270, 282, 367
Wrangham, 48, 95, 155
Wray, 10, 25, 28, 36, 42, 58, 61, 92,
102, 108, 109, 115, 117, 123, 128,
152, 157, 159, 167, 185, 198, 199,
213, 218, 247, 253, 263, 267, 272,
285, 289², 298, 321, 328, 348, 353,
360, 367, 374, 380
Wreaks, 58, 64, 196, 207, 218, 228,
240, 251, 260, 309, 310, 328, 348,
363
Wreathy, 271
Wright, 3, 5, 7, 8², 12, 16, 19, 77, 83,
84², 86, 88², 91, 96, 97, 100, 101,
109, 110, 116, 117, 120, 124, 126,
128², 134, 136, 140, 141, 145²,
146, 149, 160, 174, 175, 178, 181²,
186, 189, 200, 207, 222, 224, 234,
246, 253, 258, 263, 264, 267, 279,
283, 286², 287², 288, 309, 310,
360³, 366, 368, 371², 373, 374,
380, 381, 387, 391
Wrightson, 230
Wriglesworth, Wriggelsworth, Wiggles-
worth, 2, 14, 19, 24, 27, 32, 41,
54, 67, 94, 114, 122, 124, 128,
149, 151, 177, 194, 196, 212, 242,
264, 271, 276, 279, 280², 286, 298,
299, 305, 306, 325, 333, 335, 344,
387
Wroe(s), Wroa, 52, 65, 95, 158, 177,
229, 240, 241, 243, 247³, 258, 281,
312, 333², 337, 339, 351, 355,
362, 378
Wyke, 61, 88, 96, 217, 274
Wykeley (see Wikeley)
Wyld, 198
Wyncup (see Wincup)
Wynskip, 245
Wyrin, 286

YARE, 36, 89

Yates, Yaites, Yeats, 9, 21, 32, 44, 79,
101, 107, 127, 145, 159, 174, 183,
208, 209, 211, 223, 233, 249, 250,
254, 267, 272, 285, 290, 297, 321,
366, 370, 372, 384, 389
Yeadon, 175, 341, 363, 369, 370
Yeaman, Yeamon, 232, 242, 253, 288,
290, 375, 380
Yeoman, 35, 50, 67, 79, 99, 119, 140,
153², 158, 163, 214, 299, 300
Youard, 89
Young, 120, 132, 181, 335², 336, 346

